

By Authority

The  
**INDIAN ARMY LIST**  
**OCTOBER 1934**

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

**ISSUED HALF-YEARLY**

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in April



**ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

PUBLISHED BY MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.  
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI.  
1934





## Lassitude Gone!

*Editor thanks  
Kruschen.*

Read how a well-known editor overcame his lassitude and won back his old youthful energy by "the little daily dose."

"Some time ago I saw your Kruschen Salts advertisement in my own paper, and decided to try them.

"For a long time past I had been out of sorts, suffering from indigestion, flatulency, listlessness, lack of energy, and many other things, none of which were serious, but all very disquieting. I saw our doctor, who gave me a tonic, and he did a little bit of good, but nothing permanent.

"I took some patent tablets for indigestion, and they certainly removed that trouble for the time being, but on the other hand the effect was only passing, and if I did not suffer from indigestion, I seemed to be troubled with rheumatism.

"Finally, I tried a bottle of Kruschen Salts because I felt convinced that really what was at the bottom of the trouble was uric acid. I am sure now this was the case. Since I have taken your salts the effect has been quite wonderful. Indigestion and lassitude have gone, the depression that occupied me has vanished, and finally the indications of incipient rheumatism seem to have passed away."

Original letter on file for inspection.

No single salt—Epsom or Glauber—will ever do what Kruschen does. On the contrary, they will have a definitely lowering effect instead of creating energy and giving you what people call 'That Kruschen Feeling.' The point is that Kruschen is a scientific combination of six salts; perfectly balanced one with another to supply all the needs of your nature.

# Kruschen Salts

From every Chemist, Store and Bazaar.

Manufactured by E. GRIFFITHS HUGHES, Ltd., Manchester, England (Estab. 1756).

# NOTE.

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

The pages relating to class composition of Indian Ranks of Royal Artillery (274-275) and the List of officers of the Royal Engineers (pages 297-309), Lists of Warrant Officers (pages 673-682, 694, 699 and 714-729) and of those Officers employed under the various Departments of the Government of India (pages 739-741), will appear annually in the April issue.

## CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Adjutant-General ... ..	8	Brigades—	
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor ... ..	1	Bannu ... ..	26
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy ... ..	2	Kohat ... ..	20
Allahabad Brigade Area ... ..	35	Landi Kotal ... ..	17
Ambala Brigade Area ... ..	24	Nowshera ... ..	18
Arabic, Interpreters in ... ..	752	Peshawar ... ..	18
Army and Marine Department, Govt. of India ... ..	4	Razmak ... ..	26
„ Dental Corps ... ..	622	Wana ... ..	26
„ Educational Corps ... ..	709		
„ Head-Quarters ... ..	5	Brigade Areas—	
„ in India Reserve of Officers ... ..	232	Allahabad ... ..	35
„ Medical Services ... ..	615	Ambala ... ..	24
„ Remount Department ... ..	708	Delhi (Independent) ... ..	35
„ School of Cookery ... ..	733	Ferozepore ... ..	22
„ „ Education ... ..	732	Jullundur ... ..	23
„ Service Corps ... ..	595	Lahore ... ..	24
„ Veterinary Schools ... ..	733	Mhow ... ..	43
Artillery, Field Brigades ... ..	270	Poona (Independent) ... ..	41
„ Gradation List, Indian Officers ... ..	158	Rangoon ... ..	45
„ Heavy Batteries ... ..	281	Sind (Independent) ... ..	2
„ Indian Officers ... ..	358	Zhol (Independent) ... ..	29
„ Medium Brigades ... ..	281	British Regiments, List of ... ..	vi
„ Mountain Brigades ... ..	279	Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in ... ..	753
„ Mountain Batteries ... ..	282	„ District ... ..	45
„ Royal Horse ... ..	275	Cantonments Department ... ..	706
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units ... ..	ix	Casualties ... ..	754
Baluchistan District ... ..	28	Cavalry, British, Regiments of ... ..	260
Bannu Brigade ... ..	26		
Body Guard, Governor-General's ... ..	400	Cavalry Brigades—	
„ „ Governor's, Bengal ... ..	401	1st (Risalpur) ... ..	18
„ „ „ Bombay ... ..	401	2nd (Sialkot) ... ..	23
„ „ „ Madras ... ..	400	3rd (Meerut) ... ..	33
Bombay District ... ..	42	4th (Secunderabad) ... ..	41
Brigade Commanders ... ..	12	Cavalry, Indian, Groups ... ..	396
		„ Indian, List of ... ..	vii

	Page.		Page.
Cavalry Major-General ... ..	7	Districts—	
Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India) ...	706	Lucknow ... ..	34
Chief of the General Staff ... ..	6	Madras ... ..	43
Chinese, Interpreters in ... ..	752	Meerut ... ..	31
Clothing Factory ... ..	705	Peshawar ... ..	17
Colonels' Allowances ... ..	*	Presidency & Assam ... ..	36
Colonial employment, Officers in ... ..	740	Rawalpindi ... ..	20
Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt. ...	22	Waziristan ... ..	25
Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of ... ..	12	District Commanders ... ..	12
Commander-in-Chief in India ... ..	5	Eastern Command, Staff of ... ..	30
Commanding Officers of Indian Units—		Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) ... ..	747
List showing dates of vacating Command ...	396	" " (Bombay) ... ..	750
Commands, Northern ... ..	15	" " (Madras) ... ..	749
" Western ... ..	27	" " (Rangoon) ... ..	751
" Eastern ... ..	30	Economics, Officers qualified at School of ...	*
" Southern ... ..	38	Educational and Training Establishment ...	730
Deccan District ... ..	39	Educational Officers (Indian) ... ..	710
Delhi Indep. Brigade Area ... ..	35	Embarkation Staff ... ..	10
Departmental Officers—		Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. ... ..	11
Barrack Department ... ..		†Engineers, Corps of Royal ... ..	297
Farms Department ... ..	707	+ " " (M. E. S.) ... ..	308
Furniture and Stores Branch ... ..	712	Equerries to the King-Emperor ... ..	1
India Miscellaneous List ... ..	712	Equitation School, Sangor ... ..	731
Indian Army Ordnance Corps ... ..	703	Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) ... ..	401
" " Service Corps ... ..	605	Farms Department, Military ... ..	707
" " Corps of Clerks... ..	713	Ferozepore Brigade Area ... ..	23
Military Engineer Services, India ... ..	712	Flag Officer Commanding & Director, Royal Indian Marine ... ..	4
Public Works Department ... ..	712	Foreign Languages, Interpreters in ... ..	752
Remount Department ... ..	708	French, Interpreters in ... ..	752
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service ...	628	Frontier Corps, Officers employed with ...	735
Director of Artillery ... ..	11	General Staff Branch... ..	6
" Contracts ... ..	11	German, Interpreters in ... ..	752
" Farms ... ..	10,707	Gradation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units ... ..	350
" Medical Services ... ..	8,615	" " Colonels and above ... ..	46
" Military Lands and Cantonments ...	4,736	" " Officers of the Indian Army ... ..	50
" Military Operations ... ..	6	+ " " Royal Engineers ... ..	297
" Military Prisons and Detention		" " " (I. A.) ... ..	222
Barracks ... ..	8	Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in... ..	*
Military Training ... ..	7	Gurkha Rifles ... ..	551
Movements and Quartering ... ..	9	Head-Quarters of the Army in India ... ..	5
Organization ... ..	8	Hindi, Interpreters in ... ..	753
Ordnance Factories ... ..	11	Honorary Rank ... ..	*
Ordnance Services ... ..	11	" " Retired Indian Officers with ...	*
Personal Services ... ..	8	" " Physicians to the King-Emperor ...	1
Regulations and Forms ... ..	4	" " Surgeons to the King-Emperor ...	1
Remounts ... ..	9	Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the ... ..	*
Staff Duties ... ..	6	Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in ...	746
Supplies and Transport ... ..	9,698	Indian Army (late I. S. C.), Officers of the ...	50
Veterinary Services in India ... ..	9,696	" " Lt.-Cols. ... ..	48
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India ...	273	" " Ordnance Corps ... ..	700
Districts—		" " Royal Engineers ... ..	222
Baluchistan ... ..	23	" " Service Corps ... ..	595
Bombay ... ..	42	" " " Reserve (Indian officers) ...	612
Burma Indep. ... ..	45	" " " Training Estab. ... ..	733
Deccan ... ..	39	" " Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the ...	225
Kohat ... ..	19	" " Veterinary Corps ... ..	698
Lahore ... ..	22		

\*Published as a Supplement in April.

†To be published in the April issue only.

# CONTENTS.

iii

	Page.		Page.
Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units ... ..	ix	Local Service (Bombay) ... ..	*
"    "    "    Artillery ... ..	292	Lucknow District ... ..	34
"    "    "    Cavalry ... ..	265	MacGregor Memorial Silver Medallists ... ..	*
"    "    "    Engineers ... ..	310	Machine Gun Wing, S. A. School ... ..	731
"    "    "    General List ... ..	393	Madras District ... ..	43
"    "    "    Infantry ... ..	374	Major-General, Cavalry ... ..	7
"    "    "    Machine Gun Corps ... ..	392	Master-General of the Ordnance ... ..	11
"    "    "    Medical Corps ... ..	621	"    "    "    Services ... ..	704
"    "    "    Railway Corps ... ..	300	Mechanical Transport, I.A.S.C. ... ..	596
"    "    "    Royal Corps of Signals ... ..	311	Medical Directorate, Army Head Quarters ... ..	8
"    "    "    Veterinary Corps ... ..	697	"    Services ... ..	615
"    Corps of Clerks ... ..	727	"    Service, Indian ... ..	628
"    Hospital Corps ... ..	695	"    Store-keepers to Government ... ..	622
"    Land Forces, Officers of ... ..	231	Meerut District ... ..	31
"    Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee ... ..	597	Methodist Chaplains ... ..	751
"    Medical Service ... ..	623	Mhow Brigade Area ... ..	43
"    Medical Dept. ... ..	670	Military Accountant General ... ..	4
"    Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons ... ..	683	"    Council ... ..	4
"    "    "    "    Reserve ... ..	695a	"    Cross, officers decorated with (a) ... ..	*
"    Military Academy ... ..	732	"    Farms Department ... ..	707
"    Order of Merit ... ..	*	"    Finance Branch ... ..	4
"    "    (Civil Divn.) ... ..	*	"    Secretary's Branch ... ..	5
"    Officers retired with Honorary British rank ... ..	*	Mountain Brigades ... ..	279
"    Signal Corps ... ..	447	Naval Staff College graduates ... ..	*
"    "    Special List ... ..	224	Nepali, Interpreters in ... ..	753
"    State Forces, Officers employed with ... ..	734	Non-effective Lists ... ..	*
"    States, Officers employed in ... ..	734	"    List, Temporary ... ..	49
"    Territorial Force, List of Units ... ..	x	Northern Command, Staff of ... ..	15
Infantry Brigades—		Nowshera Brigade ... ..	13
1st (Abbottabad) ... ..	21	Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's ... ..	626
2nd (Rawalpindi) ... ..	21	Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military ... ..	623
3rd (Jhelum) ... ..	22	Nursing Service, Indian Military ... ..	627
4th (Quetta) ... ..	28	Officers Commanding Indian Regiments ... ..	396
5th (Quetta) ... ..	28	"    employed with Frontier Corps ... ..	785
6th (Lucknow) ... ..	37	"    "    "    Indian State Forces & in Indian States ... ..	734
7th (Dehra Dun) ... ..	34	"    "    "    the Iraq Government ... ..	746
8th (Bareilly) ... ..	33	"    "    "    Canteenments Dept. ... ..	736
9th (Jhansi) ... ..	37	"    "    "    Judge Advocate-General's Dept. ... ..	711
10th (Jubbulpore) ... ..	40	"    "    "    Public Works Dept. ... ..	741
11th (Ahmednagar) ... ..	41	"    "    "    Railway Dept. ... ..	741
12th (Secunderabad) ... ..	41	"    "    "    Survey of India ... ..	738
Infantry Regiments, British... ..	312	"    "    "    in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of ... ..	*
"    "    List of ... ..	v	"    "    "    employment ... ..	736
"    "    Indian, Numerical List ... ..	vi	"    "    "    Assam ... ..	745
"    "    "    ... ..	454	"    "    "    Bengal ... ..	743
Inspector of Messing in India ... ..	10	"    "    "    Bihar and Orissa ... ..	743
Interpreters in Foreign Languages ... ..	752	"    "    "    Bombay ... ..	742
Italian, Interpreters in ... ..	752	"    "    "    Burma ... ..	744
Japanese—Interpreters in ... ..	752	"    "    "    Central Provinces ... ..	746
Jullundur Brigade Area ... ..	23	"    "    "    India, Govt. of ... ..	736
Judge Advocate General ... ..	8	"    "    "    Madras ... ..	742
Judge Advocate-General's Department ... ..	711	"    "    "    North-West Frontier ... ..	746
Kitchener College ... ..	733	"    "    "    Punjab ... ..	745
Kohat Brigade ... ..	20	"    "    "    U. P. of Agra and Oudh ... ..	745
"    District ... ..	19	"    "    "    lent to Indian States ... ..	734
Lahore Brigade Area ... ..	24		
"    District ... ..	22		
Landi Kotal Brigade ... ..	17		
Languages, Foreign Interpreters in ... ..	752		
"    Oriental, Interpreters in ... ..	753		

\*Published as a Supplement in April.  
†To be published in the April issue only.  
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.



	Page.		Page.
Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments ...	395	Science, Officers qualified at Military College of ...	*
"    British India (a) ...	*	Selection Board ...	4
"    "    Indian State Forces ...	*	Senior Officers' School ...	731
"    Merit (Indian) ...	*	Signal Corps, Indian ...	447
Ordnance Factories ...	704	"    "    Special List ...	224
"    Inspection Staff ...	705	Signalling School ...	453
"    Mechanical Engineers ...	701	Sind Indep. Brigade Area ...	29
"    Officers Course, Officers passed in ...	*	Small Arms School ...	731
Overseas Troops ...	45	Somali, Interpreters in ...	753
Panjab, Interpreters in ...	753	Southern Command, Staff of ...	38
Pashto, Interpreters in ...	753	Spanish, Interpreters in ...	753
Persian, Interpreters in ...	752	Special Attached Sections ...	10
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General ...	2	Staff, List of ...	13
"    "    Commander-in-Chief in India ...	5	Staff College, Camberley ...	730
Peshawar Brigade ...	18	"    "    Graduates ...	*
"    District ...	17	"    "    Quetta ...	730
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ...	1	Staff Services, Record of ...	*
Physical Training School ...	732	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to ...	*
Poona Brigade Area ...	41	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ...	1
Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army ...	395	"    "    "    "    Viceroy ...	3
"    Warrant of, in India ...	*	Survey of India ...	738
Presidency and Assam District ...	36	Telegraphic addresses ...	xi
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College ...	732	Temporary Non-effective List ...	49
†Public Works Department ...	741	Tibetan, Interpreters in ...	753
Quarter Master General ...	9	Turkish, Interpreters in ...	753
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List ...	225	Unattached List for the Indian Army ...	228
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List ...	227	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) ...	*
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service ...	623	United Board Chaplains ...	751
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India ...	626	"    Service Institution, Medalists ...	*
†Railway Dept. ...	741	University Training Corps, I. T. F. ...	588
"    Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot ...	22	Urdu, Interpreters in ...	753
Rangoon Brigade Area ...	45	Viceroy and Governor-General of India ...	2
Rawalpindi District ...	20	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) ...	*
Ramnak Brigade ...	26	Wana Brigade ...	26
Recruiting Officers ...	711	Warrant of Precedence in India ...	*
References, Professional and Lingual ...	xiv	†Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department ...	726
Remount Department, Army ...	708	"    "    Barrack Dept. (M.E.S.) ...	725
Reserve of Officers, Army in India ...	232	"    "    India Miscellaneous List ...	726
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank ...	*	"    "    Indian Army Ordnance Corps...	719
Retired Lists ...	*	"    "    Indian Army Service Corps ...	714
Rewards for distinguished or meritorious service... *	*	"    "    Indian Army Corps of Clerks ...	727
R. A. F. Staff College graduates ...	*	"    "    Military Engineer Services ...	724
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	615	"    "    Military Farms Department ...	726
"    "    Ordnance Corps ...	701	"    "    Non-departmental ...	720
"    "    Veterinary Corps ...	696	"    "    P. W. Dept. ...	726
†"    Engineers ...	297	War Services ...	*
"    "    (Indian Army) ...	222	"    "    Auxiliary Force ...	*
"    Tank Corps ...	357	"    "    Indian Officers ...	*
"    "    School ...	731	"    "    Indian Territorial Force ...	*
Russian, Interpreters in ...	752	"    "    Reserve ...	*
Salutes, Table of ...	*	Waziristan District ...	25
Sappers and Miners, Corps of ...	439	Western Command, Staff of ...	27
School of Artillery (India) ...	731	Yunnanese, Interpreters in ...	753
"    "    Physical Training ...	732	Zhob Indep. Bde. Area ...	29

\*Published as a Supplement in April.  
†To be published in the April issue only.  
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

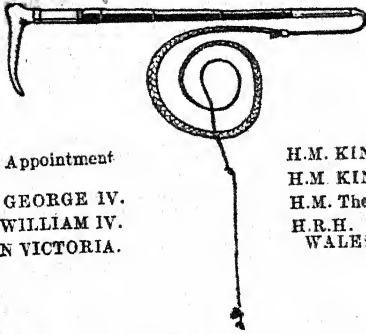
# MAXWELL

For  
Boots, Spurs, Whips

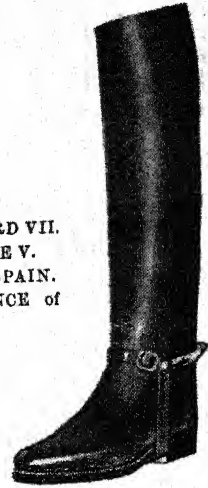
FOUNDED 1750



By Warrants of Appointment  
to:  
H. M. KING GEORGE IV.  
H. M. KING WILLIAM IV.  
H. M. QUEEN VICTORIA.



H. M. KING EDWARD VII.  
H. M. KING GEORGE V.  
H. M. The KING of SPAIN.  
H. R. H. The PRINCE of  
WALES.



8 & 9 DOVER ST., PICCADILLY, LONDON, W. 1

And at Paris : 26, Rue Marbeuf.

## TO LET

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	... Assistant Adjutant General.	K. B. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	... Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	K. O. B.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. C. R. E.	... Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	K. C. I. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. E. C.	... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	K. C. M. G.	... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michel and St. George.
A. D. C.	... Aide-de-Camp to the King.	K. C. S. I.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. D. M. S.	... Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. C. V. O.	... Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. F. O.	... Air Force Cross.	...	... Honorary Physician to the King.
A. F. M.	... Air Force Medal.	...	... Honorary Surgeon to the King.
A. M.	... Albert Medal.	...	... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
A. M. S.	... Assistant Military Secretary.	...	... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
A. Q. M. G.	... Assistant Quarter-Master General.	...	... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
A. R. C.	... Associate of Royal Red Cross.	[L.]	... Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
B.	... Bengal.	[I.]	... Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
Bo.	... Bombay.	L. C.	... Lieutenant-Colonel.
C.	... Colonel.	L. g.	... Lieutenant-General.
C. B.	... Companion of the Order of the Bath.	...	... Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. B. E.	... Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	M.	... Madras.
C. E.	... Chief Engineer.	m.	... Major.
C. I. E.	... Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	M. B. E.	... Member of the Order of the British Empire.
C. M. &...	... Companion of the Order of St. Michel and St. George.	M. C.	... Military Cross.
C. R. E.	... Commander Royal Engineers.	m. c.	... Medical Certificate.
C. S. I.	... Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	m. g.	... Major-General.
C. V. O.	... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M. M.	... Military Medal.
D. A. A. G.	... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M. V. O.	... Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. A. D. M. S.	... Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	(n)	... Attended a Naval War Course.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	... Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	n. s.	... Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College.
D. A. Q. M. G.	... Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	(o)	... Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.†
D. C. E.	... Deputy Chief Engineer.	O. B. E.	... Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. C. M.	... Distinguished Conduct Medal.	O. M.	... Member of the Order of Merit.
D. D. M. S.	... Deputy Director of Medical Services.	P. a. c.	... Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
D. F. O.	... Distinguished Flying Cross.	P. f.	... Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
D. F. M.	... Distinguished Flying Medal.	P. s. c.	... Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
D. S. O.	... Distinguished Service Cross.	P.	... Punjab.
D. S. O.	... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	q.	... Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
(e)	... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	q. s.	... Qualified for Staff employ in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
Eq.	... Equerry to the King.	[R.]	... Officers who are in receipt of annuities as Rewards for distinguished or meritorious service.
E. D.	... Efficiency Decoration.	@	... Officers who have vacated annuities as Rewards for distinguished or meritorious service.
(f)	... Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.	R. R. C.	... Royal Red Cross.
f. s.	... Graduate of the R. A. F. Staff College.	s. a. c.	... Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
(g)	... Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.‡	(S. C.)	... Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.†
G. B. E.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	(s. c.)	... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.†
G. O. B.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	u. s. l.	... Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. C. I. E.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	V. C.	... Victoria Cross.
G. C. M. G.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michel and St. George.	V. D.	... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
G. C. S. I.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	V. H. S.	... Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. C. V. O.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	y.	... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
G. E.	... Garrison Engineer.	s.	... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
G. M. I. E.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	×	... Officer serving with Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.
G. M. S. I.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.		
G. S. O.	... General Staff Officer.		
H. P.	... Half Pay.		
I. A.	... Indian Army.		
I. D. S. M.	... Indian Distinguished Service Medal.		
I. O. M.	... Member of the Indian Order of Merit.		
I. M. D.	... Indian Medical Department.		
I. S. O.	... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.		

\* Officers holding this Certificate who, in addition, qualified in Sound Ranging and Flash Spotting at the School of Artillery, or who have been specially selected as qualified in these subjects by service in the Survey Coy., R. A., are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (y).

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (g).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

# LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

v

The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.	Title for official correspondence	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i> ...	<i>K. D. G.</i> ...	...	The King's Shropshire Light	K. S. L. I. ...	348
<i>The Queen's Bays</i> ...	<i>The Bays</i> ...	...	Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>3rd Carabiniers</i> ...	<i>3rd D. G.</i> ...	...	The King's Royal Rifle Corps,	K. R. R. C. ...	349
<i>4th-7th Dragoon Guards</i> ...	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i> ...	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>5th Inniskilling Dragoon</i>	<i>5th Innis. D. G.</i> ...	...	The Lancashire Fusiliers, 1st	Lan. Fus. ...	324
<i>Guards.</i>	...	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i> ...	<i>The Royals</i> ...	260	The Leicestershire Regiment,	Leicester R. ...	322
<i>The Scots Greys</i> ...	<i>The Greys</i> ...	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>3rd Hussars</i> ...	<i>3rd H.</i> ...	...	<i>The Lincolnshire Regiment, 1st</i>	<i>Lincoln. R.</i> ...	...
<i>4th Hussars</i> ...	<i>4th H.</i> ...	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>7th Hussars</i> ...	<i>7th H.</i> ...	...	The Loyal Regiment, 1st Bn.	Loyal R. ...	343
<i>8th Hussars</i> ...	<i>8th H.</i> ...	...	& 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>9th Lancers</i> ...	<i>9th L.</i> ...	...	<i>The Manchester Regiment, 1st</i>	<i>Manch. R.</i> ...	...
<i>10th Hussars</i> ...	<i>10th H.</i> ...	261	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>11th Hussars</i> ...	<i>11th H.</i> ...	...	<i>The Middlesex Regiment, 1st</i>	<i>Midd'x. R.</i> ...	...
<i>12th Lancers</i> ...	<i>12th L.</i> ...	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>13th/18th Hussars</i> ...	<i>13th/18th H.</i> ...	262	The Norfolk Regiment, 1st	Norfolk R. ...	316
<i>14th-20th Hussars</i> ...	<i>14th/20th H.</i> ...	263	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i> ...	<i>15th/19th H.</i> ...	...	The Northamptonshire Regi-	North'n R. ...	344
<i>16th-5th Lancers</i> ...	<i>16th/5th L.</i> ...	...	ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i> ...	<i>17th/21st L.</i> ...	264	The North Staffordshire Regi-	N. Stafford R. ...	350
<i>The Argyll and Sutherland</i>	<i>A. &amp; S. H.</i> ...	356	ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>Highlanders 1st Bn., 2nd</i>	...	...	<i>The Northumberland Fusiliers</i>	<i>North'd. Fus.</i> ...	...
<i>Bn.</i>	...	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Bedfordshire and Hert-	Bedfs. & Herts. ...	321	The Oxfordshire and Bucking-	Oxf. & Bucks. ...	340
fordshire Regiment, 1st	R. ...	...	hamshire Light Infantry,	L. I. ...	...
Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Black Watch, 1st Bn. &	Black Watch ...	339	The Prince of Wales's Volun-	P. W. Vols. ...	337
2nd Bn.	...	...	teers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Border Regiment, 1st Bn.	Border R. ...	332	<i>The Queen's Royal Regiment,</i>	<i>The Queen's R.</i> ...	...
& 2nd Bn.	...	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Buffs, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The Buffs. ...	313	The Queen's Own Royal West	R. W. K. ...	346
The Cameron Highlanders, 1st	Cameron's. ...	355	Kent Regiment, 1st Bn. &	...	...
Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	2nd Bn.	...	...
The Cameronians, 1st Bn. &	Cameronians ...	327	<i>The Rifle Brigade, 1st Bn. &amp;</i>	<i>Rifle Bde.</i> ...	...
2nd Bn.	...	...	2nd Bn.	...	...
The Cheshire Regiment, 1st	Cheshire R. ...	325	<i>The Royal Berkshire Regi-</i>	<i>R. Berks. R.</i> ...	...
Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Devonshire Regiment, 1st	Devon. R. ...	317	The Royal Fusiliers, 1st Bn.	R. Fus. ...	314
Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	& 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Dorsetshire Regiment, 1st	Dorset. R. ...	336	<i>The Royal Inniskilling</i>	<i>Inniskilling Fus.</i> ...	...
Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	<i>Fusiliers.</i>	...	...
The Duke of Cornwall's Light	D. C. L. I. ...	330	<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</i>	<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i> ...	...
Infantry 1st Bn. & 2nd	...	...	The Royal Scots, 1st Bn.	R. Scots ...	312
Bn.	...	...	& 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Duke of Wellington's Regi-	D. W. R. ...	331	<i>The Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1st</i>	<i>R. S. Fus.</i> ...	...
ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Durham Light Infantry	Durham L. I. ...	352	The Royal Sussex Regiment,	R. Sussex R. ...	333
1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>The East Lancashire Regiment,</i>	<i>E. Lan. R.</i> ...	...	<i>The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1st</i>	<i>R. U. Rif.</i> ...	...
1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The East Surrey Regiment,	E. Surrey R. ...	329	The Royal Warwickshire Regi-	R. Warwick R. ...	313B
1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The East Yorkshire Regiment,	E. York. R. ...	320	<i>The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1st</i>	<i>R. W. Fus.</i> ...	...
1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Essex Regiment, 1st Bn.	Essex R. ...	341	<i>The Seaforth Highlanders, 1st</i>	<i>Seaforth</i> ...	...
& 2nd Bn.	...	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Gloucestershire Regi-	Gloster. R. ...	328	<i>The Sherwood Foresters, 1st</i>	<i>Foresters</i> ...	...
ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
<i>The Gordon Highlanders, 1st</i>	<i>Gordons.</i> ...	...	The Somerset Light Infantry,	Somerset L. I. ...	319
<i>Bn. &amp; 2nd Bn.</i>	...	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Green Howards, 1st Bn. &	Green Howards. ...	323	The South Staffordshire Regi-	S. Stafford R. ...	335
2nd Bn.	...	...	ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Hampshire Regiment 1st	Hampshire R. ...	334	<i>The South Wales Borderers,</i>	<i>S. Wales Bord.</i> ...	...
Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The Highland Light Infantry,	H. L. I. ...	353	The Suffolk Regiment, 1st Bn.	Suffolk R. ...	318
1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	& 2nd Bn.	...	...
The King's Own Royal Regi-	King's Own R. ...	313A	The Welch Regiment, 1st Bn.	Welch R. ...	338
ment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	& 2nd Bn.	...	...
The King's Own Scottish Bor-	K. O. S. B. ...	326	The West Yorkshire Regiment,	W. York R. ...	319A
derers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The King's Regiment, 1st Bn.	The King's R. ...	315	<i>The Wiltshire Regiment, 1st</i>	<i>Wilt's. R.</i> ...	...
& 2nd Bn.	...	...	Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
The King's Own Yorkshire	K. O. Y. L. I. ...	347	<i>The Worcestershire Regiment,</i>	<i>Worc. R.</i> ...	...
Light Infantry, 1st Bn. &	...	...	1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...
2nd Bn.	...	...	The York and Lancaster Re-	Y. & L. R. ...	351
			giment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	...	...

† Amalgamated.



## INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List. Abbreviations. Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard ...	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse ...	G. G. B. G. ... 400
Skinner's Horse ...	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav. ...	Skinner's Horse ... 402
2nd Lancers ...	5th Cav. and 8th Cav. ...	2 Lrs. ... 404
3rd Cavalry ...	9th Horse and 10th Lrs. ...	3 Cav. ... 406
Hodson's Horse ...	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav. ...	Hodson's Horse ... 408
Probyn's Horse ...	13th Lrs. and 14th Cav. ...	Probyn's Horse ... 410
6th D. C. O. Lancers ...	28th Light Cav. ...	6 Lrs. ... 412
7th Light Cavalry ...	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs. ...	7 Lt. Cav. ... 414
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry ...	20th Horse and 29th Lrs. ...	8 Lt. Cav. ... 415
Royal Deccan Horse ...	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.) ...	R. Deccan Horse ... 417
Guides Cavalry ...	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.) ...	Guides Cav. ... 419
P. A. V. O. Cavalry ...	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs. ...	P. A. V. O. Cav. ... 420
Sam Browne's Cavalry ...	35th and 36th Horse ...	Sam Browne's Cav. ... 421
D. C. O. Lancers ...	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs. ...	13 Lrs. ... 422
Scinde Horse ...	27th Light Cav. ...	Scinde Horse ... 424
15th Lancers ...	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse ...	15 Lrs. ... 426
16th Light Cavalry ...	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs. ...	16 Lt. Cav. ... 428
Poona Horse ...	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs. ...	Poona Horse ... 429
18th K. E. O. Cavalry ...	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs. ...	18 Cav. ... 431
19th K. G. O. Lancers ...	38th and 39th C. I. H. ...	19 Lrs. ... 433
20th Lancers ...	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M. ...	20 Lrs. ... 435
Central India Horse ...	1st K. G. O. S. & M. ...	C. I. Horse ... 437
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. ...	3rd S. & M. ...	Madras S. & M. ... 439
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M. ...	62nd Punjabis ...	Bengal S. & M. ... 442
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners ...	63th Punjabis ...	R. Bombay S. & M. ... 445
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment ...	65th Punjabis ...	1 Punjab R. ... 454
2nd Bn. " ...	67th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	68th Punjabis ...	
5th Bn. " ...	69th Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ...	70th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment ...	71st Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " ...	72nd Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	73rd Punjabis ...	
4th Bn. " ...	74th Punjabis ...	
5th Bn. " ...	75th Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ...	76th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 4th Bombay (Grenadiers) ...	77th Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " (K. E. O.) ...	78th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry ...	79th Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " ...	80th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	81st Punjabis ...	
4th Bn. " ...	82nd Punjabis ...	
5th Royal Bn. " ...	83rd Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ...	84th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles ...	85th Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " (P. W. O.) ...	86th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	87th Punjabis ...	
4th Bn. " ...	88th Punjabis ...	
5th Bn. " ...	89th Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ...	90th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.) ...	91st Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " (P. A. V.) ...	92nd Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	93rd Punjabis ...	
4th Bn. " ...	94th Punjabis ...	
5th Bn. " ...	95th Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ...	96th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment ...	97th Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " ...	98th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " (P. W. O.) ...	99th Punjabis ...	
4th Bn. " ...	100th Punjabis ...	
5th Bn. " ...	101st Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ...	102nd Punjabis ...	
1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment ...	103rd Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " ...	104th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	105th Punjabis ...	
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments ...	106th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.) ...	107th Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " (Q. M. O.) ...	108th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	109th Punjabis ...	
4th Bn. " (K. G. O.) ...	110th Punjabis ...	
5th Bn. " ...	111th Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ...	112th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. O.) ...	113th Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " ...	114th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	115th Punjabis ...	
4th Bn. " ...	116th Punjabis ...	
5th Bn. " ...	117th Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ...	118th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	119th Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " ...	120th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	121st Punjabis ...	
4th Bn. " ...	122nd Punjabis ...	
5th Bn. " ...	123rd Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ...	124th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles ...	125th Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " ...	126th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	127th Punjabis ...	
4th Bn. " ...	128th Punjabis ...	
5th Bn. " ...	129th Punjabis ...	
6th Royal Bn. " ...	130th Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ...	131st Punjabis ...	
	132nd Punjabis ...	
	133rd Punjabis ...	
	134th Punjabis ...	
	135th Punjabis ...	
	136th Punjabis ...	
	137th Punjabis ...	
	138th Punjabis ...	
	139th Punjabis ...	
	140th Punjabis ...	
	141st Punjabis ...	
	142nd Punjabis ...	
	143rd Punjabis ...	
	144th Punjabis ...	
	145th Punjabis ...	
	146th Punjabis ...	
	147th Punjabis ...	
	148th Punjabis ...	
	149th Punjabis ...	
	150th Punjabis ...	
	151st Punjabis ...	
	152nd Punjabis ...	
	153rd Punjabis ...	
	154th Punjabis ...	
	155th Punjabis ...	
	156th Punjabis ...	
	157th Punjabis ...	
	158th Punjabis ...	
	159th Punjabis ...	
	160th Punjabis ...	
	161st Punjabis ...	
	162nd Punjabis ...	
	163rd Punjabis ...	
	164th Punjabis ...	
	165th Punjabis ...	
	166th Punjabis ...	
	167th Punjabis ...	
	168th Punjabis ...	
	169th Punjabis ...	
	170th Punjabis ...	
	171st Punjabis ...	
	172nd Punjabis ...	
	173rd Punjabis ...	
	174th Punjabis ...	
	175th Punjabis ...	
	176th Punjabis ...	
	177th Punjabis ...	
	178th Punjabis ...	
	179th Punjabis ...	
	180th Punjabis ...	
	181st Punjabis ...	
	182nd Punjabis ...	
	183rd Punjabis ...	
	184th Punjabis ...	
	185th Punjabis ...	
	186th Punjabis ...	
	187th Punjabis ...	
	188th Punjabis ...	
	189th Punjabis ...	
	190th Punjabis ...	
	191st Punjabis ...	
	192nd Punjabis ...	
	193rd Punjabis ...	
	194th Punjabis ...	
	195th Punjabis ...	
	196th Punjabis ...	
	197th Punjabis ...	
	198th Punjabis ...	
	199th Punjabis ...	
	200th Punjabis ...	

# INDIAN REGIMENTS.

viii

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment ... ..	19th Punjabis ... ..	14 Punjab R. ...	519
2nd Bn. " (D. C. O.) ... ..	20th Infantry ... ..		
3rd Bn. " ... ..	22nd Punjabis ... ..		
4th Bn. " ... ..	24th Punjabis ... ..		
5th Bn. " ... ..	40th Pathans ... ..		
10th Bn. " ... ..	21st Punjabis ... ..	15 Punjab R. ...	525
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment ... ..	25th Punjabis ... ..		
2nd Bn. " ... ..	26th Punjabis ... ..		
3rd Bn. " ... ..	27th Punjabis ... ..		
4th Bn. " ... ..	28th Punjabis ... ..		
10th Bn. " ... ..	29th Punjabis ... ..	16 Punjab R. ...	530
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment ... ..	30th Punjabis ... ..		
2nd Bn. " ... ..	31st Punjabis ... ..		
3rd Bn. " ... ..	33rd Punjabis ... ..		
4th Bn. " ... ..	9th Bhopal Infantry ... ..		
10th Bn. " ... ..	46th Punjabis ... ..	17 Dogra R. ...	535
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.) ... ..	37th Dogras ... ..		
2nd Bn. " ... ..	38th Dogras ... ..		
3rd Bn. " ... ..	1-41st Dogras... ..		
10th Bn. " ... ..	2-41st Dogras... ..		
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles ... ..	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ... ..	18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	539
2nd Bn. " ... ..	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ... ..		
3rd Bn. " ... ..	3-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ... ..		
10th Bn. " ... ..	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ... ..		
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ... ..	94th Infantry... ..		
2nd Bn. " ... ..	96th Berar Infantry ... ..	19 Hy'bad R. ...	542
4th Bn. " ... ..	98th Infantry... ..		
1st Kumaon Rifles ... ..	1-50th Kumaon Rifles ... ..		
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ... ..	95th Infantry... ..		
1st Bn., 20th Burma Rifles ... ..	1-70th Burma Rifles ... ..		
2nd Bn. " ... ..	2-70th Burma Rifles ... ..	20 Burma Rif. ...	547
3rd Bn. " ... ..	3-70th Burma Rifles ... ..		
10th Bn. " ... ..	5-70th Burma Rifles ... ..		
1st or 2nd Bn. " ... ..	Group ... ..		
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles ... ..	1st ... ..	1 G. R. ...	551
2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles ... ..	2nd ... ..	2 G. R. ...	553
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles ... ..	3rd ... ..	3 G. R. ...	555
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles ... ..	1st ... ..	4 G. R. ...	557
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F. ... ..	4th ... ..	5 R. G. R. ...	559
6th Gurkha Rifles ... ..	4th ... ..	6 G. R. ...	561
7th Gurkha Rifles ... ..	5th ... ..	7 G. R. ...	563
8th Gurkha Rifles ... ..	3rd ... ..	8 G. R. ...	565
9th Gurkha Rifles ... ..	2nd ... ..	9 G. R. ...	567
10th Gurkha Rifles ... ..	5th ... ..	10 G. R. ...	569

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
<b>Cavalry.</b>		
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H.	268
Bihar Light Horse	Bihar L. H.	265
Bombay Light Patrol	Bo. L. Patrol	272
Calcutta Light Horse	Cal. L. H.	266
Chota Nagpur Regt.	Chota Nag. R.	272
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif.	270
Punjab Light Horse	Punj. L. H.	271
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif.	271
Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	267
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment)	U. P. Horse (So.)	269
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>		
The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.)	292
III (Rangoon) Field Brigade	III Fd. Bde., R. A.	293
	(A. F. I.)	
No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own" R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	293
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
No. 15 (Kirkree) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>		
No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
<b>Railway Corps.</b>		
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn.	373
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	366
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.	B. N. Ry. Bn.	372
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. B.	364
The Burma Railways Battalion.	Bur. Ry. Bn.	367
The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R.	360
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn.	362
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R.	363
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	370
The North Western Railway Battalion.	N. W. Ry. Bn.	368

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
The South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn.	369
<b>Infantry.</b>		
The Allahabad Rifles	Alld. Rif.	379
The Bangalore Battalion	Bang. Bn.	379
The Bareilly Contingent	Bareilly Contgt.	381
The Bombay Battalion	Bo. Bn.	382
The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn.	378
The Calcutta Scottish	Cal. Sco.	389
The Cawnpore Rifles	Cawnpore Rif.	382
The Coorg and Mysore Company.	Coorg Mysore Coy.	390
The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	380
The Delhi Contingent	Delhi Contgt.	389
The East Coast Battalion	E. Coast Bn.	386
The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy.	386
The Hyderabad Rifles	Hyd. Rif.	385
The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn.	388
The Lucknow Rifles	Luck. Rif.	390
The Madras Guards	Mad. Gds.	374
The Nagpur Regiment	Nag. R.	375
The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri M. Bn.	384
The Poona Rifles	Poona Rif.	387
The Punjab Rifles	Punj. Rif.	376
The Rangoon Battalion	Rang'n Bn.	383
The Simla Rifles	Simla Rif.	377
The Sind Rifles	Sind Rif.	384
The Tennesseerim Battalion	Tenn'm Bn.	381
The Upper Burma Battalion	U. Bur. Bn.	387
The (Yercaud) Company	Yer. Coy.	390
<b>Machine Gun Corps.</b>		
No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
No. 5 (Agra) Company	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
<b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b>		
No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	393
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	621
Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	697
The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.	Bang. Arm'd. C. Coy.	392
The Agra Contingent	Agra Contgt.	390
The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt.	391
The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt.	391
The Bombay Contingent	Bombay Contgt.	391
The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt.	391
The Karachi Corps	Karachi Corps	391
The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt.	391A
The Madras Contingent	Madras Contgt.	391A
The Poona Contingent	Poona Contgt.	391A
The Punjab Contingent	Punjab Contgt.	391A

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

x

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry].	11 Madras Bn. ...	571
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry].	12 Malabar Bn. ...	572
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry].	13 Malabar Bn.	572
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.].	14 Coorg Bn. ...	573
11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis].	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R.	574
11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry].	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs.	575
11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I.	576
11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs].	11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif.	577
11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R.	578
11th Bn., 8th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 9 Jat R.	579
11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs].	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R.	580
11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	581
11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R.	582
11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.	583
11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras].	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R.	584
11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles].	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	585
11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry].	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R.	586
11th Bn., 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles].	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif.	587

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. C. ...	588
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. C. ...	588
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. C. ...	589
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. C. ...	589
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. C. ...	590
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion.	6 Bn., U. T. C. ...	590
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. C.	591
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. C.	591
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. C.	591
11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. C.	592
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. C.	592
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch).	594
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	594
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Burma I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	594
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	594
Second (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy.	593
Third (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy.	593
Fourth (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy.	593



## LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
<b>I.—Central Military Administration.</b>			
Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy ... ..	M. S. V.	...	Simla/Delhi.
H. E. the Commander-in-Chief ... ..	Chief ...	...	Simla/Delhi.
Assistant Military Secretary (Personal) ... ..	Amspechief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Secretary, Marine Department ... ..	Marine...	...	Simla/Delhi.
Secretary, Army Department ... ..	Army ...	...	Simla/Delhi.
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments ... ..	Dircants	...	Simla/Delhi.
<b>Inspecting Officer, Military Lands and Cantonments—</b>			
Northern Command ... ..	Landcants	...	Hawalpindi/Murree.
Eastern Command ... ..	Landcants	...	Naini Tal.
Southern Command ... ..	Landcants	...	Poona.
Military Secretary's Branch ... ..	MI'scc.	...	Simla/Delhi.
General Staff Branch ... ..	IC Genstaff	...	Simla/Delhi.
Adjutant General's Branch ... ..	IB AG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Medical Directorate ... ..	Medindia	...	Simla/Delhi.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks ... ..	MIpris...	...	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Quartermaster General's Branch ... ..	IG QMG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Railway Concentration ... ..	IK Milrail	...	Simla/Delhi.
Supplies and Transport Directorate ... ..	Transup	...	Simla/Delhi.
Master General of the Ordnance Branch ... ..	IGO ...	...	Simla/Delhi.
Ordnance Services Directorate (Provision) ... ..	Provord	...	Simla.
Contracts Directorate ... ..	Concon	...	Simla.
Engineer-in-Chief's Branch ... ..	Engchief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Military Accountant General ... ..	Actmil	...	Simla/Delhi.
Controllers of Military Accounts ... ..	Conact...	...	Rawalpindi, Lahore, Quetta, Meerut, Poona, Maymyo.
Controller of Army Factory Accounts ... ..	Faccunts	...	Calcutta.
Controller of Marine Accounts ... ..	Maract	...	Bombay.
Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts... ..	Conautics	...	Ambala.

**II.—Formations.**

<b>Commands—*</b>			
Eastern ... ..	LO	Eastcom	Nainital.
Northern ... ..	NO	Northcom	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Southern ... ..	SO	Southcom	Poona.
Western ... ..	WO	Westcom	Quetta.
<b>Districts—*</b>			
Baluchistan ... ..	BA	Baldist	Quetta.
Bombay ... ..	SA	Bomdist	Bombay.
Burma ... ..	GA	Burdist	Maymyo.
Dacca ... ..	DA	Deccandist	Bolarum.
Kohat ... ..	KA	Kohdist	Kohat/Fort Lockhart.
Lahore ... ..	LA	Lordist	Lahore/Dalhousie.
Lucknow ... ..	NA	Luckdist	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Madras ... ..	MA	Madrasdist	Bangalore.
Meerut ... ..	TA	Meerdist	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar ... ..	PA	Peshdist	Peshawar.
Presidency and Assam ... ..	CA	Presdist	Calcutta/Jalapahar.
A. D. S. and T., P. and A. District ... ..	...	Suptrans	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi ... ..	RA	Pindist	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Waziristan ... ..	WA	Wazirdist	D. I. Khan/Kazmak.
<b>Brigade Area—</b>			
Allahabad ... ..	HU	Area	Allahabad.
Ambala ... ..	BU	Area	Ambala/Kassul.
Delhi (Independent)* ... ..	DU	Area	Delhi Cantonment.
Ferozepore ... ..	FU	Area	Ferozepore.
Jullundur ... ..	JU	Area	Jullundur/Dalhousie.
Lahore ... ..	LU	Area	Lahore.
Mhow ... ..	MU	Area	Mhow.
Poona (Independent)* ... ..	PU	Area	Poona.
Rangoon ... ..	RU	Area	Mingaladon.
Sina (Independent)* ... ..	KU	Area	Karachi.
Zhob (Independent)* ... ..	ZU	Area	Loralai.
<b>Covering Troops Brigades—‡</b>			
Banbu ... ..	TI	Banbde	Bannu.
Kohat ... ..	KI	Kohbde	Kohat.
Landi Kotai ... ..	WI	Landibd	Landi Kotai.
Nowshera ... ..	NI	Nowbde	Nowshera.
Peshawar ... ..	PI	Peshbde	Peshawar.
Razmak ... ..	XI	Razbde	Razmak.
Wana ... ..	WU	Wanabde	Wana.

\* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (a) next page.  
 ‡ See Ird's Army Order No. 764 of 1928.

# LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xii

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------

## II.—Formations—contd.

<b>Cavalry Brigades—†</b>			
1st (Risalpur) ... ..	BE	Cavbde	Risalpur.
2nd (Sialkot) ... ..	CE	Cavbde	Sialkot.
3rd (Meerut) ... ..	DE	Cavbde	Meerut.
4th (Secunderabad) ... ..	FE	Cavbde	Bolarum.
<b>Infantry Brigades—†</b>			
1st (Abbottabad) ... ..	FI	Infbde	Abbottabad.
2nd (Rawalpindi) ... ..	RI	Infbde	Rawalpindi.
3rd (Jhelum) ... ..	JI	Infbde	Jhelum.
4th (Quetta) ... ..	QI	4 Infbde	Quetta.
5th (Quetta) ... ..	CI	5 Infbde	Quetta.
6th (Lucknow) ... ..	LI	Infbde	Lucknow.
7th (Dehra Dun) ... ..	DI	Infbde	Dehra Dun.
8th (Bareilly) ... ..	BI	Infbde	Bareilly.
9th (Jhansi) ... ..	HI	Infbde	Jhansi.
10th (Jubbulpore) ... ..	VI	Infbde	Jubbulpore.
11th (Ahmednagar) ... ..	GI	Infbde	Ahmednagar.
12th (Secunderabad) ... ..	SI	...	...

### Station Staff, etc.—

<b>Station Staff Officer—</b>			
Delhi (Fort) ... ..	...	Stastaff	Delhi.
Rangoon ... ..	...	Stastaff	Rangoon.
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Rangoon ... ..	...	Statusupply	Rangoon.
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Karachi ... ..	...	Statusupply	Karachi.
Station Transport Officer, Rawalpindi-Murree Area ... ..	...	Statrans.	Rawalpindi/Murree.

## III.—Establishments, etc.

### (a) Engineers—

<b>Chief Engineer—</b>			
Northern Command ... ..	...	Chiefenger	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Western Command ... ..	...	Chiefenger	Quetta.
Eastern Command ... ..	...	Chiefenger	Naini Tal.
Southern Command ... ..	...	Chiefenger	Poona.
<b>Commander, Royal Engineers—</b>			
Baluchistan District ... ..	...	Comenger	Quetta.
Bombay District ... ..	...	Comenger	Bombay.
Burma District ... ..	...	Comenger	Maymyo.
Deccan District ... ..	...	Comenger	Bolarum.
Delhi (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	...	Comenger	Delhi Cantonment
Kohat District ... ..	...	Comenger	Kohat.
Lahore District ... ..	...	Comenger	Lahore Cantonment.
Lucknow District ... ..	...	Comenger	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Meerut District ... ..	...	Comenger	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar District ... ..	...	Comenger	Peshawar Cantonment.
Poona (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	...	Comenger	Poona.
Presidency and Assam District ... ..	...	Comenger	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi District ... ..	...	Comenger	Rawalpindi.
Sind (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	...	Comenger	Karachi.
Waziristan District ... ..	...	Comenger	D. I. Khan/Razmak.
Zhob (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	...	Comenger	Loralai.
Deputy Chief Engineer, N.-W. F. P. ... ..	...	Worksenwef	Peshawar/Nathia Gali.
Northern Command Engineer Park ... ..	...	Engpark	Lahore.

### Corps Headquarters, Sappers and Miners—

K. G. O. Bengal ... ..	O D.	Sappers	Roorkee.
------------------------	------	---------	----------

### (b) Schools—

<b>Small Arms School (India)—</b>			
Headquarters ... ..	...	Rifleman	Pachmarhi.
Pachmarhi Wing ... ..	...	Musketry	Pachmarhi.
Ahmednagar Wing ... ..	...	Maguns	Ahmednagar.
Army School of Education, India ... ..	...	Education	Belgaum.
Army School of Physical Training ... ..	...	Fitness	Amritala/Kasauli
Indian Military Academy ... ..	...	Milacademy	Dehra Dun.
Prince of Wales's R. I. M. College ... ..	...	Rimcoll	Dehra Dun.

† Numbers of brigades are registered only in the case of the 4th and 5th Infantry Brigades: in other cases a number is normally unnecessary, but can be used in conjunction with the registered address (Cavbde or Infbde) in special circumstances, e.g., in camp, etc.

‡ See India Army Order No. 764 of 1923.

# xiii LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------

## III.—Establishments, etc.—*contd.*

### (c) *Medical—*

British Military Hospital— Bombay, Lucknow, Murree, Rawalpindi	Meerut, Mingaladon,	...	Brimilhoep ... As cited.
--	---------------------	-----	--------------------------

Indian Military Hospital— Lucknow, Meerut	...	...	Indmilhoep ... As cited.
--	-----	-----	--------------------------

Medical Store Depots— Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore Cantonment, Madras, Rangoon	...	...	Medstore ... As cited.
--	-----	-----	------------------------

### (d) *Factories, etc., and Depots—*

Ammunition Factory	...	...	Ammunition ... Kirkee.
Clothing Factory	...	...	Clotac ... Shahjahanpur
Cordite Factory	...	...	Cordite ... Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory	...	...	Carriage ... Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory	...	...	Shell ... Cossipore.
Harness and Saddlery Factory	...	...	Harness ... Cawnpore.
Metal and Steel Factory	...	...	Metal ... Ishapore.
Rifle Factory	...	...	Rifles ... Ishapore.
Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing	...	...	Cigstor ... Cawnpore.
Clothing Inspection Depot	...	...	Ordspec ... Shahjahanpur.
Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta	...	...	Ordspec ... Calcutta!

Ordnance Depots— Drigh Road	...	...	Ordep ... Karachi.
Lahore	...	...	Ordep ... Lahore.

Grain Depots— Lahore, Lucknow, Peshawar	...	...	Grains ... As cited.
--	-----	-----	----------------------

## IV.—Royal Air Force.

Headquarters, R. A. F., India	...	AB.	Aeronautics	...	Simla/Delhi.
Aircraft Depot	...	AD.	Airdepot	...	Karachi.
Aircraft Park	...	AK.	Airpark	...	Lahore.
No. 1 Indian Wing Station	...	AP.	Aviation	...	Kohat.
No. 2 Indian Wing Station	...	AR.	Aviation	...	Risalpur.
No. 3 Indian Wing	...	AQ.	Aviation	...	Quetta.
No. 1 Indian Group	...	AV.	Airgroup	...	Peshawar.
No. 20 (A. C.) Squadron	...	AJ.	Aviation	...	Peshawar.
No. 28 (A. C.) Squadron	...	AM.	Aviation	...	Ambala.

† See India Army Order No. 764 of 1923.

# LIST OF REFERENCES.

xiv

(Those marked † are obsolete qualifications.)

- 1 Specialist in Medicine.
- 3 Specialist in Anæsthetics.
- 4 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 5 Specialist in Surgery.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Gynæcology and Midwifery.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 12 Specialist in Pathology.
- 13 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
- 18 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 28 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
- 29 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
- 30 Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (U. K.).
- 31 Instructors Armament Courses (U. K.).
- 32 Ballooning Certificate.
- 33 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.
- 35 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
- 36 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
- 38 Qualified at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.
- 38a Distinguished at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.
- 39 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum.
- 39a Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum.
- 40 Distinguished in Small Arms.
- 41 Qualified in Small Arms.
- 42 Qualified in Range-finding.
- 44 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instr., Kirkee. (All ranks).
- 45 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
- †46 Instructor in Bombing.
- †47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (D).
- †47a Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.
- †48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (D).
- †48a Qualified in Lewis Gun.
- †49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.
- †50 Qualified in Rifle (D).
- †51 Qualified in Rifle.
- 52 Qualified in Machine Gun.
- 53 Distinguished in Machine Gun.
- †54 Musk. Course for Vol. Offrs.
- †55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.
- †55a Qualified in Vickers Gun (D).
- †56 Musk. Cert. (Indian ranks).
- 57 Instructor in Army Signg.
- †58 Asst. Instr. in Army Signg.
- †58a Asst. Instr. in Army Signg. (D).
- 59 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
- 60 Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class—Aldershot)
- 60a Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard—Aldershot)
- 61 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng. (Special or 1st Class).
- 61a Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng. (2nd Class or Standard).
- †62 Qualified at a Scouting, Sniping and Observing Course.
- †63 Qualified at an Intelligence Course.
- 63a Qualified at the Intelligence Liaison Officers Course, R. A. F.
- 63b Attended an Intelligence Course.
- 63c Attended a course in aerial photography.
- 64 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
- 65 Army Vety. School Certificate.
- 65a Passed the Supply Course at the School of Instruction.
- 66 Passed the Transport Course at the School of Instruction.
- 66a Passed the Course of Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 315, R. A. I.).
- 66b In possession of Extra Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II Old).
- 67 Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 67a M. T. Course, Aldershot.
- 67b M. T. Course, Chaklala.
- 67c Long M. T. Course, Aldershot, and Civil Works Course in U. K.
- 68 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Tactical gunnery courses (Armoured Car).
- 68a Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's driving and maintenance courses.
- 70 Qualified at the Equitation School.
- 70a Distinguished at the Equitation School.
- 71 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
- †72 Course of Mtd. Infy. Trng. at Home.
- †72a Course of Mtd. Infy. Trng. at a school in India.
- †72b Served with Mounted Infantry in the field.
- 73 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.
- 74 Passed for J. A. G. Dept.
- 75 Qualified at a Course in Emba. and Ry. Tpt. Duties.
- 76 Qualified in Rifle (A. F. I.).
- 77 Qualified in Light Automatic (A. F. I.).
- 78 Qualified in Machine Gun (A. F. I.).
- 79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX Old).
- 80 Passed I. D. F. Test.
- 82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer Officers.
- 83 Amharic.
- 88 Arabic (Preliminary).\*
- 89b „ (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 90 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 91 Assam. Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 93 Baluchi (Interpreter).
- 94 „ (Preliminary).
- 95 „ (Lower Standard).
- 96 Bengali (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 94 „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).
- 98 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 99 „ (Lower Standard).
- 100 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 101 Bulgarian (Preliminary)\*.
- 102 Burmese (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 103 „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).
- 104 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 105 „ (Lower Standard).
- 106 „ (Elementary).
- 106a „ (Colloquial).
- 107 Burma. Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 108 Burma. Languages of (Interpreter, 1st class).
- 109 Burma. Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
- 110 Burma Frontier Dialects. (Obligatory).
- 111 Canares (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 125 Chinese (Preliminary).\*
- 125a „ (Yunanes Dialect). !
- 125b „ (Pekingese „ ).
- 125c „ (Cantonese „ ).
- 125d „ (Hakka „ ).
- 126 English (Preliminary, 1st Cl.).
- 126a „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).
- 128 French (Preliminary).\*
- 129 German (Preliminary).\*
- 131 Greek, Modern (Preliminary).\*

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard; D. = Distinguished.

\* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as Interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.

(a) Naga, Abor, Mīr, Duma, Angami or Jengninhah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, Kachari or Mech, Khampthi or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (i) The Kamhow, Lai-Haka, Laiza and Chimbok dialect of the Chin language, (ii) the Chinpaw dialect of the Kachin language, and (iii) the Karen language.



# LIST OF REFERENCES.

(Those marked † are obsolete qualifications.)

132	Gujrati (H. S.).	158a	Nepali (Lower Standard).	192	Tamil (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
133	Hindi (Degree of Honour).	159	" (Obligatory).	193	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
134	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	161	Persian (H. S. or Preliminary).*	195	" (Obligatory).
135	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	162	" (Lower Standard).	196	Telegu (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
136	" (Preliminary).	162a	" (Obligatory).	197	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
137	" (Obligatory).	162b	" (F. S. Proficiency Test).	198	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
139	Italian (Preliminary).*	162c	Polish (Preliminary).	199	Tibetan (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
139b	Japanese (Preliminary).*	163	Punjabi (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	200	" ( " 2nd Cl.).
144a	Khovar Dialect (Preliminary).	164	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	201	" (Preliminary).
144b	Kurdish (Preliminary).*	165	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	202	Turkish (Preliminary).*
144c	Lehnda (Preliminary).	166	" (Lower Standard).	202a	" (F. S. Proficiency Test)
145	Malayalum (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	167	" (Obligatory).	203	Urdu (Degree of Honor).
146	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	168	Pashto (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	204	" (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
147	Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	168a	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	205	" (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
151	Marathi (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	169	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	206	" (H. S. or Preliminary).
152	" (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	170	" (Lower Standard).	206a	" (Qualifying test).
153	" (H. S. or Preliminary).	172	" (Obligatory).	206b	" (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
153a	" (Lower Standard).	172a	" (Elementary).	207	" (Lower Standard).
155	" (Obligatory).	175	Russian (Preliminary).*	207a	" (Colloquial).
156	Nepali (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	180	Shan (H. S. or Preliminary).	208	Uriya (H. P.).
157	" ( " 2nd Cl.).	181	" (Lower Standard).	209	" (H. S.).
158	" (H. S. or Preliminary.).	182b	Shina Dialect (Preliminary).	211	Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd Class).
		185	Sindhi (H. S.).		
		190	Spanish (Preliminary).*		
		191	Tamil (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).		

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard; D. = Distinguished.

\* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.

# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal

7 May 1910.

*COL-IN-CHIEF*, Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry), Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 19th King George's Own Lancers, The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 10th Baluch Regt., 11th Sikh Regt., 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), and 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

## Personal Aides-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *COL-IN-CHIEF*, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and The Indian Army Service Corps ... 26-5-76.  
 Lt.-Genl. *His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *COL-IN-CHIEF*, The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry), 6th Rajputana Rifles, 8th Punjab Regt., 12th Frontier Force Regt., 17th Dogra Regt. and 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles ... 3-6-10.  
 Captain *His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.V.O., 10th H. ... 2-8-29.

## Aides-de-Camp General.

Maomullen, Genl. Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 27-8-31.  
 Wigram, Genl. Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 9-6-33.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Saunders, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] ... 16-11-31.  
 Mills, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. M., C.B., D.S.O. ... 1-8-33.  
 Hewett, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) H. M. P., Cal. L. H. (*Addl.*) ... 12-5-33.  
 Scott, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 9-11-33.  
 Collins, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) L. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 31-12-33.

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Maharajahdhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., *Maharaja of Bikaner*, Hony. Col., 2nd Lrs. ... 3-6-10.  
 Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Mansur-i-Zaman Amir-ul-Umra Maharajahdhiraj Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajogan Sir Bhupindar Singh, Mahindar Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Maharaja of Patiala*, Hony. Col., 2-11th Sikh R. ... 5-9-22.  
 Hony. Col. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan*, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District, 19 Lrs. ... 21-11-30.  
 Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Sallanat*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir*, 1-17 Dogra R. ... 17-4-31.

## Equerries to the King.

Wigram, Bt. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Clive, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., *p.s.c. Retd. (Extra) (Pte. Secy.)* ... 10-6-10.  
 Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Retd. (Extra)* ... 10-6-10.

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

McCarrison, Maj.-Genl. Sir Robert, Kt., C.I.E., D.S.C., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. ... 12-2-28.  
 Paterson, Maj.-Genl. T. G. F., D.S.O., B.A., M.B., CH. B. (DUB.), I.M.S. ... 24-9-28.  
 Hodgson, Col. E. C., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMP.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMP.), I.M.S. ... 2-9-29.  
 Melville, Maj.-Genl. C. W. F., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 27-11-30.  
 Sprawson, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. ... 12-2-33.  
 Goll, Maj.-Genl. D. P., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 15-11-33.

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

Howell, Col. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (*late R.A.M.C.*) ... 3-6-30.  
 Gill, Col. C. A., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), I.M.S. ... 19-2-32.  
 Walker, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. ... 7-7-32.  
 Stanger-Leathes, Col. H. E., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & C. (CAMP.), I.M.S. ... 24-9-32.  
 Harvey, Col. A. W. M., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), I.M.S. ... 16-10-33.  
 Martin, Maj.-Genl. J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. (*late R.A.M.C.*) ... 2-9-33.  
 Nutt, Maj.-Genl. H. R., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 28-2-34.

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, *Earl of*  
WILLINGDON, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E., 19 April 1931.

Name, Rank and Corps.							Date of appointment.
Private Secretary ...	...	Mieville, E. C., Esq., C.S.I., C.M.G.	...	...	...	...	19-4-31.
Asst. Private Secretary ...	...	St. John, Lt. O. C. B., 20 Lts.	...	...	...	...	10-5-33.
<hr/>							
Military Secretary ...	...	Muir, Col. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	...	...	...	1-8-33.
Persl. Asst. ...	...	de la Hey, W. H. P., Esq., M.B.E.	...	...	...	...	1-1-27.
<hr/>							
Comptroller of the Household		Brittain Jones, Capt. (local Maj.) J., Black Watch	...	...	...	...	7-8-31.
		Freeman-Thomas, Lt. R. B., K. O. Y. L. I.	...	...	...	...	10-3-32.
		Still, Lt. G. B., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	28-12-32.
		Smith Bingham, Capt. O. C. B., 17th-21st L.	...	...	...	...	4-5-33.
Aides-de-Camp ...	...	Beattie, Lt. J. H., R. A.	...	...	...	...	5-5-33.
		Daubeney, R. G., Esq., I.P.	...	...	...	...	9-10-33.
		Bhikham Singh, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...	...	15-11-29.
		Mehtab Singh, Risaldar-Maj. & Hony. Capt., G.G.B.G.	...	...	...	...	19-4-31.
Surgeon ...	...	Stewart, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.S., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	...	...	...	...	18-7-33.
Asst. to Surgeon ...	...	Rogers, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.R.C.S., I.M.D.	...	...	...	...	15-5-30.
		Grant, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) L. B., T.D., Simla Rif.	...	...	...	...	7-3-28.
		Dauglish, Capt. E. H., C.I.E., R. I. M.	...	...	...	...	10-12-29.
		Temple, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. C., C.I.E., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	...	...	19-4-31.
		Hartley, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. R. C., D.S.O., E.D., Bombay Congt.	...	...	...	...	19-4-31.
		Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. MacL., M.C., V.D., B. N. R. B.	...	...	...	...	4-6-32.
		Huffam, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. T. C., O.B.E., M.C., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.)	...	...	...	...	7-9-32.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp ...	...	Beddow, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. B., v.D., Surma V. L. H.	...	...	...	...	21-11-32.
		Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., v.D., The Bengal Arty.	...	...	...	...	1-5-33.
		Shoobert, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. H., Nag. B.	...	...	...	...	10-5-33.
		Glazebrook, Lt. Col. (Hony. Col.) E. K., Rang'n. Bn.	...	...	...	...	29-5-33.
		Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A., v.D., B. N. Ry. Bn.	...	...	...	...	27-3-34.
		Weir, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. S., v.D., Allahabad Contgt.	...	...	...	...	26-6-34.
		Thakur Amar Singh, Col., Commandant, Jaipur Lancers	...	...	...	...	19-4-31.
		Shambhaji Rao Bhonsle, O.B.E., Col., Adjutant General, Gwalior Army	...	...	...	...	1-6-32.
		Rahmatulla Khan, Thakur, Brigadier, Brigade Commander, Kashmir Brigade	...	...	...	...	1-11-32.
		Mirza Kader Beg, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier, Hyderabad Cavalry Brigade	...	...	...	...	1-11-32.

Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
Appointment.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.*	Mit Singh, Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 53rd Sikhs	
	F. F. ... ..	10-6-15.
	Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 18th D. C.	
	Lrs. ... ..	1-12-17.
	Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.W., I.D.S.M., late 31st D. C. O. Lrs.	
	... ..	19-4-19.
	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 9 Jat R.	
	... ..	15-11-24.
	Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Baluch R.	
	... ..	4-4-26.
	Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G.	
	... ..	15-11-29.
	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse	
	... ..	19-4-31.

Honorary Surgeons ...	Connor, Maj.-Genl. Sir Frank P., Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), I.M.S.	
	... ..	4-5-32.
	Ahern, Col. D., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.)	
	... ..	14-5-32.
	Bradfield, Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	
	... ..	1-12-32.
	Proctor, Maj.-Genl. A. H., D.S.O., M.D., M.S. (DURH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	
	... ..	28-2-33.
	Cameron, Col. J. P., C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), I.M.S.	
	... ..	19-7-33.
	Fretz, Maj. W. L. E., M.D., R. A. M. C.	
	... ..	1-9-33.
	Winekworth, Col. H. C. (late R. A. M. C.)	
	... ..	2-4-34.
	Russell, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.CH., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (LIV.) I.M.S.	
	... ..	9-4-34.
	McCowen, Col. W. T., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	
	... ..	23-4-34.

Honorary Assistant Surgeons	Rawat, Mr. Ganga Prasad (United Provinces)	
	... ..	1-4-30.
	Mudaliyar, M. R. Ry. Rao <i>Bahadur</i> A. Lakshanaswami, Avergai, B.A., M.D. (Madras)	
	... ..	12-2-31.
	David, M. D. R., Esq., M.B.C.M. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (Burma)	
	... ..	19-4-31.
	Mathura Das, Rai <i>Bahadur</i> (Punjab)	
	... ..	19-4-31.
	Dabiruddin Ahmad, Esq., O.B.E. (Bengal)	
	... ..	4-5-32.
	Goverdhan, Mr. G. R., L.M. & S. (Punjab) (Central Provinces)	
	... ..	12-6-33.
	Asana, Khan <i>Bahadur</i> D. J., L.M. & S., F.C.P.S. (BOM.) (Bombay)	
	... ..	1-5-34.
	Pereira, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. M., I.M.D. (Bihar and Orissa)	
	... ..	13-6-34.

\* Appointed for life.

# 4 ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency Field-Marshal Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, *Bart.*, G.O.B., G.C.S.I.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., Commander-in-Chief in India 30 Nov. 1930.

*Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General  
(Member of the Council of State.)*

SECRETARY ... ..	Tottenham, G. R. F., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. ... ..	6-4-32.
Dy. Secy. and Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board.	Lumby, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. F. R., C.I.E., O.R.E., 2 Punjab R. ... ..	3-3-34.
Director of Mil. Lands & Canals.	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) H. F. W., Supy. List ... ..	20-2-30.
Director, Regulations and Forms ... ..	Macedonald, H. I., Esq., O.B.E. ... ..	15-4-30.
Under Secy. ... ..	Mason, P., Esq., I.C.S. ... ..	4-11-33.
Asst. Secy. and Joint Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board ... ..	Gardner, J. W. B., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	18-10-30.
Secy., Principal Supply Officers' Committee (India) P. A. to Secy. ... ..	Bate, Capt. T. I., I.A.O.C., (o*) ... ..	15-8-34.
	Dube, Rai Bahadur A. P. ... ..	16-7-26.
Flag Officer Commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine ... ..	Walwyn, Vice-Admiral Sir H. T., K.C.S.I., C.B., D.S.O., R. N. ... ..	16-11-28.
Chief of the Staff & Capt. Suplt. of the R. I. M. Dockyard ... ..	Maundrell, Capt. A. G., R.I.M. ... ..	10-12-33.
F. A. to F. O. C. and Dir., R. I. M., & Contr. of Marine Accts. ... ..	Brij Narayan, Esq., M.A., F.R. HIST. S., M.R.A.S. ... ..	6-4-34.

FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE) {	Macleod, A., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Lt., ex I., 4 m. 15 d., to 26 Nov. 34) ... ..	24-12-29.
	Staig, B. M., Esq., I.C.S. (offg.) ... ..	12-7-34.
	Brommage, J. C., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	10-4-33.
	Wilson, A. H., Esq. B.A. ... ..	20-7-34.
	Barker, P. E., Esq. (offg.) ... ..	19-3-34.
	Harper, E., Esq., M.A., B.Sc. ... ..	22-10-33.
	Natesan, V., Esq., M.A. ... ..	18-4-32.
	Hope, J. R., Esq. ... ..	6-4-34.
	Hardcastle, P. N., Esq. ... ..	8-5-30.
	Hukumati Rai, Rai Sahib ... ..	12-2-31.
	Morton, W. E., Esq. (Lt., ex I., 13 m. 15 ds., to 3 Nov. 35) ... ..	1-4-29.
	Gaya Prasad, F.R.E.S., Rai Sahib ... ..	21-4-29.
	Banerjee, H. D., Esq., M.A. (offg.) ... ..	20-9-34.
	Amar Nath, Rai Sahib ... ..	2-1-30.
MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL ... ..	Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., Supy. List ... ..	28-2-34.
Dy. Military Accountant General (Senior) ... ..	Mason, N., Esq., M.A. ... ..	3-4-34.
Dy. Military Accountant General (Junior) ... ..	Odling, R.E., Esq. ... ..	12-5-34.
Asst. Military Accountant General ... ..	Ghulam Abbas, Esq., B.A. ... ..	10-4-33.

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

## MILITARY COUNCIL.

President ... ..	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Army Member.
Vice-President ... ..	Chief of the General Staff.
Members ... ..	Adjutant-General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance.
Secretary ... ..	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department. Financial Adviser Military Finance. Under Secretary, Army Department.

## SELECTION BOARD.

President ... ..	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
Members ... ..	Chief of the General Staff. Adjutant-General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance.
Secretary ... ..	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Southern Eastern Western Command Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.



# HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

5

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Nov. 1930.

<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i> ...	Stable, Maj. H. H., C. I. Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-9-33.
	Maxwell, Capt. W. E., 19 Baluch R. ...	1-10-31.
	Codrington, Capt. J. A., C. G'ds. [L] ...	20-10-33.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	Harford, Lt. C., C. G'ds. ...	19-1-34.
	Raghubir Singh, Risdr., I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse ...	20-5-33.
	Harkaraj Rai, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 7 G. R. ...	1-9-33.
<i>Surgeon</i> ...	Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.P.H., D.T.M. (EPIN.), I.M.S. ...	30-5-34.
<i>Officer Supervisor (Personal Assistant)</i> ...	Carter, J., Esq., I.S.O., M.B.E. ...	19-10-27.
	Maundrell, Capt. A. G., R.I.M. ...	30-11-31.
	Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Poona Contgt. ...	25-10-33.
	Moore, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. D., V.D., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. ...	25-10-33.
	Rubie, Lt.-Col. C. B., E.D., Karachi Corps ...	25-10-33.
	Stronach, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) K. F. G., M.C., E. B. Coy. ...	25-10-33.
	*Santhir Gurung, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 2 G. R. ...	1-10-10.
	*Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy. ...	15-9-13.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	*Mir Jafar Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., I.O.M., late 9th Hodson's Horse ...	1-10-16.
	*Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Guides Cav. ...	1-11-27.
	*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 2 Punjab R. ...	12-6-30.
	*Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R. ...	16-9-30.
	Kishan Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , late 3 S. Pnrs. ...	21-5-31.
	*Fateh Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R. ...	19 4-33.
	Kasim Ali Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Bengal S. & M. & Ind. Sig. Corps ...	18-11-33.
	Chanda Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Mtn. Arty. ...	18-11-33.

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

### STAFF.

#### MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELEC- TION BOARD

SECRETARY TO THE SELEC- TION BOARD				...	...	...	Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	...	...	...	...	...	...	23-4-32.
Dy. Mily. Secy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kingsley, Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [I]	...	...	...	...	...	...	9-11-33.
Asst. Mily. Secy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Freeland, Maj. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-2-34.

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Officer Supervisors</i> ...	McPoland, Maj. (Comsy.) E., O.B.E., I. M. I. ...	31-1-28.
	Bloodworth, H. E., Esq., M.B.E. ...	14-6-37.

\* Appointed for life.

## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

<b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF</b> ... ..	Bartholomew, Lt.-Genl. Sir William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	10-5-34.
<b>Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff</b> ... ..	Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	12-10-33.
<b>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C.G.S.)</b> ... ..	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	22-3-31.
<b>A. D. C. to the C. G. S.</b> ... ..		

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE</b> ... ..	Hartley, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	16-9-33.
<b>Dy. Dir., Milg. Operations and Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)</b> ... ..	Grasett, Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	11-7-32.
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade</b> ... ..	Jaffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	24-6-18.
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</b> ... ..	Ruck, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E. [L] ... ..	1-7-29.
	Williams, Maj. R. G., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	2-3-32.
	Chambers, Maj. H. M., 5 R. Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	5-2-33. v. 19-4-36.
	McLean, Maj. K. G., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21-3-33.
	Broadfoot, Maj. W. A., Skinner's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18-3-34.
<b>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade</b> ... ..	Pearson, Bt. Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18-4-34.
	Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Gns. [L] ( <i>Lt., ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 34</i> ) ... ..	16-2-28.
	Gleeson, Capt. F. [L] ... ..	11-3-30.
	Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	6-2-31.
	duCros, Capt. E. H., R. Signals ... ..	20-2-31.
	Boucher, Capt. C. H., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-4-33.
	Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21-10-33.
<b>Attached Officer</b> ... ..	Wakeham, Capt. C. E., 18 Cav. [I] ... ..	26-10-33.
	Baritrop, Capt. A. B., M.C., 3 G. R. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	7-4-34.
	Orgill, Capt. A. W., 2 G. R. ... ..	19-8-33.
<b>Interpreter Officers</b> ... ..	Stevens, Maj. R. H., 7 Rajput R. [L] ... ..	3-4-33.
	Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B., 19 Hy'bad R. [L] ... ..	7-11-33.

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES</b> ... ..	Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	12-10-33.
<b>Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)</b> ... ..	Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	25-10-33.
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</b> ... ..	Nunn, Maj. R. N., M.C., R. Deccan Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 21 April 35</i> ) ... ..	4-1-32.
	Wason, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>g</i> ) ... ..	1-2-33.
	Swinburn, Bt.-Maj. H. R., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	17-1-33.
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade</b> ... ..	Lickman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg. G. S. O., 2nd Gr.</i> ) ... ..	1-9-33.
	Page, Capt. E. K., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	22-8-34.

## 7

STAFF.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY  
TRAINING ... ..

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING ... ..		<p><i>S. C. Gort, Col. (temp. Brigadier) The Visct., C.B.M., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.</i> ... ..</p>	14-11-32.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade ...	{	<p><i>Burnett, Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 34)</i> ... ..</p>	21-10-31
		<p><i>Mallock, Col. A. R. O., p.s.c.</i> ... ..</p>	21-3-32.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	{	<p><i>Inskip, Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., 13 R. F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg.)</i> ... ..</p>	8-4-34.
		<p><i>Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R., p.s.c.</i> ... ..</p>	13-11-31.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for R. A. F. Co-operation duties) ...	{	<p><i>Harris, Capt. C. E. L., 2 Lts., p. s. c.</i> ... ..</p>	9-9-34.
		<p><i>Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.</i> ... ..</p>	1-4-33.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...	{	<p><i>Dowler, Bt.-Maj. A. A. B., E. Surrey R., p.s.c. (offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.)</i> ... ..</p>	1-1-34.
		<p><i>Underhill, Capt. W. E., Leicester R., p.s.c., (offg.)</i> ... ..</p>	27-7-34.
Indian & Foreign languages. Adviser & Secy., Board of Examiners...		<p><i>Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse [L]...</i> ... ..</p>	1-8-30.
Instructor (Class B) (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.) ... ..	{	<p><i>Letts, Capt. J., 1 Punjab R. (Lt. ex. I, 8 m. to 7 Feb. 35., p. r.)</i> ... ..</p>	18-6-33.
		<p><i>Mitchley, Maj. G. A., 2 Punjab R. (offg.)</i> ... ..</p>	8-6-34.

*Cavalry and Royal Tank Corps.*

Major-General, Cavalry	...	...	Giles, Maj.-Genl. E. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	12-2-31.
Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) for Tank Corps duties.	R.	Jerram, Capt. R. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps	...	...	...	2-11-31.
Staff Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.) for Cavalry duties	...	...	Hatch, Maj. K., Poona Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> (Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 19 April 35)	...	...	21-9-33.
	...	...	Dyer, Capt. G. M., 20 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> , ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	20-8-34.

Major-General, R. A. ...	...	Newcome, Maj.-Genl. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ...	...	10-2-33
Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.)	...	Morgan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. E., R. A., p.s.c.	...	10-1-32

<i>Signal Officer-in-Chief</i>	...	...	Le Cornu, Col. (temp. Brigadier)	C. J. S., O.B.E., M.O.	Brit.	17-2-34
			Ser., p.s.c.	...	...	...
<i>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.)</i>	...	...	Gary, Maj. R. T. O., M.B.E., R. Signals	...	...	20-1-34

Inspector of the Army Educational Corps, India ... .. The Commandant, Army School of Education, India (Belgaum).

*Inspector of Physical Training* ... The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training  
(Ambala).  
(Kasauli).

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for " Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties	...	...	Twesdy, Capt. V. C., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	...	10-11-32
Asst. Editor, " Fauji Akhbar"	...	...	James Jati Ram, Subdr. Maj., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	1-6-35
Officer Supervisor (M. O.-3)	...	...	Addinall, Maj. (Coms), F. W., M.B.E., I. M. L.	...	...	...	...	12-7-30
Officer Supervisor (S. D.-2)	...	...	Graham, W. I., Esq., M.B.E.	...	...	...	...	16-6-30

## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...	Leslie, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 4 Nov. 34)</i> ...	1-4-32.
	Thorpe, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>(offg.)</i> ...	5-4-34.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the A. G.)	Jackson, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) S. B., M.B.E., I. M. L. ...	9-4-27.
Dy. Adj.-Genl. & Dir. of Orgn.	Thorpe, Maj. Genl. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c. (offg. A. G.)</i> ...	7-12-31.
	Nicholson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>(offg.) (on depln. to War Block Committee.)</i> ...	5-4-34.
	Howell, Lt.-Col. G.B., M.V.O., M.C., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	26-9-34.

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN.	Thorpe, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. (offg. A. G.)</i> ...	7-12-31.
	Prinsep, Col. P. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	3-5-34.
Asst. Adjutant-Genls.	Prinsep, Col. P. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. (offg. Dir. of Orgn.)</i> ...	8-4-32.
	Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-0-33.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.	Reynolds, Maj. R. C., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	3-11-33.
	Reynolds, Maj. R. C., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c. (offg. A. A. G.)</i> ...	13-10-32.
Staff Capts.	Wood, Bt.-Maj. G. N., O.B.E., M.C., Dorset R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	(p. 30-11-35).
	Anderson, Maj. A. V., M.B.E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-8-33.
	Lewis, Maj. R. M. H., M.C., R. E. (offg.) ...	18-2-34.
	Denyer, Capt. P. H., M.C., 11 Sikh R. ...	5-4-34.
	Lewis, Maj. R. M. H., M.C., R.E. (offg. D. A. A. G.) ...	28-11-33.
	Chappel, Maj. B. H., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 12 Dec. 34)</i> ...	28-1-34.
	Ross, Capt. H.A., R.A. (offg.) ...	3-2-34.
	Callander, Capt. C.B., M.C., Leicester R., <i>p. s. c. (offg.)</i> ...	29-4-34.
		13-9-34.

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION ...	Nicholson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>(on depln. to War Block Committee)</i> ...	2-5-34.
	Howell, Lt.-Col. G.B., M.V.O., M.C., 19 Lrs., <i>p. s. c. (offg.)</i> Howell, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> <i>D. P. S.)</i> ...	26-9-34.
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services)	Free, Bt.-Maj. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., <i>p. s. c. (offg.)</i> ...	26-9-34.
Asst. Adjutant Genl. (P. & P.)	Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-10-33.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.	Frere, Bt.-Maj. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> <i>A. A. G. (P. S.)</i> ...	5-7-33.
	Antrobus, Capt. P. R., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	29-9-34.
Staff Capt.	Hewick, Capt. J. S., Dorset R. (Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 7 Apl. 35)	21-1-32.
	Rohde, Capt. R.H., R. Sussex R. (offg.) ...	10-10-34.
Dy. Asst. Dirs.	Matthews, A., Esq., M.B.E. ...	11-3-31.
Asst. Adj.-Genl. (Revision Sec.)	Fay, Maj. (Comsy.) E. I. M. L. ...	1-5-34.
Dy. Asst. Adj.-Genl. (Revision Sec.)	Pim, Lt.-Col. G. A., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c., f.e.</i> ...	1-9-34.
	Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-9-34.

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SER- VICES ...	Walker, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), R.F.S., I.M.S. ...	2-9-33.
	Ahern, Col. D., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.), V. H. S. ...	2-9-33.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Services	Williams, Lt.-Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ...	6-9-33.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War ...	Amy, Col. A. C., D.S.O., M.D. (late R.A.M.C.) ...	10-10-32.
Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology	Worthington, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	18-12-32.
Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Personnel)	Boyd, Maj. J. S. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	28-3-32.
Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology	Grant, Maj. P. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), I.M.S. ...	9-11-33.
Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services	Forrest, Miss E. V., R. R. C., Q. A. I. M. N. S. ...	24-6-34.
Chief Principal Matron		

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL	Feet, Bt.-Col. (temp. Brigadier) L. M. ...	22-8-33.
Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.	Stedman, Maj. H., M.C. ...	7-10-31.
Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.	Flower, Capt. J. M. B. C., 18 R. Garh. R. if. (Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 34) ...	22-8-33.
	Mearns, Capt. C., 20 Lrs. (offg.) ...	23-3-34.
On Special Duty	Happell, Maj. W. H. ...	
Dir. of Mily. Prisons & D.t. Barracks (Lucknow)	Stanway, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ...	5-8-33.
Staff Capt. V. T. (Calcutta)	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R. ...	1-3-30.
Officer Supervisor	Ambrose, Maj. (Comsy.) A., M.B.E., I. M. L. (Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 14 Oct. 35) ...	4-4-30.
Officer Supervisor	Freeman, Maj. (Comsy.) W. E., I. M. L. ...	1-9-32.
Officer Supervisor (J. A. G.)	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B. ...	8-4-27.
Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)	Todhunter, W. P., Esq. ...	31-7-34.
Officer Supervisor	Jenner, F. C., Esq. (offg.) ...	25-11-33.

# HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

9

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL ...	Ironside, Lt.-Genl. Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L]	... ..	4-10-33.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.) ... ..	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O.	... ..	13-10-31.
Dy. Quartermaster-General ... ..	Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., p.s.c. ... ..	... ..	26-10-31.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals...	Wood, Maj. E., M.C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.	... ..	14-11-31.
	Miller, Capt. A. G., R.A., p.s.c. [L]	... ..	(p. 1-4-35) 3-7-34.

### STAFF.

#### DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING ... ..	Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., p.s.c.	... ..	26-10-31.
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarters (A. Q. M. G.) ... ..	Eddis, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (n)	... ..	15-4-34.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Gen- erals ... ..	Burgan, Maj. N., M.C., 1 G. R., p.s.c.	... ..	1-6-32.
	Barstow, Bt.-Maj. J. A., M.C., Black Watch, p.s.c. [L] (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Burma Dist.)	... ..	1-4-34.
Staff Capt. ... ..	Hall, Capt. R. M., M.C., S. Stafford R., p.s.c.	... ..	26-10-33.

### SERVICES.

#### DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT ... ..	Steward, Maj.-Genl. E. M., O.B.E.	... ..	15-9-33.
Deputy Directors ... ..	Edward-Collins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. E., C.I.E. (Lt., ex 1., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 34)	... ..	15-9-33.
	Lorimer, Col. E. (offg. D. D. S. & T.)	... ..	15-9-33.
	Christopher, Col. C. de L., C.I.E.	... ..	28-7-34.
	Pengelly, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. (offg.)	... ..	16-8-34.
Asst. Director ... ..	Smith, Maj. A. T. F., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., I. A. S. C.	... ..	25-6-34.
Dy. Asst. Directors ... ..	Herbert, Maj. H. R., I. A. S. C. (e)	... ..	13-4-32.
	Shelton, Maj. T. N., M.C., I. A. S. C.	... ..	15-10-33.
	Thom, Maj. R. R. L., I. A. S. C.	... ..	15-10-33.
	Herron, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.	... ..	13-11-33.
Staff Capt. ... ..	Way, Capt. A. B. M., I. A. S. C.	... ..	2-1-33.
	Harris, Capt. A. T. R., I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	... ..	1-11-33.
	Hudson, Capt. T., I. A. S. C.	... ..	18-4-34.
Attached Officer ... ..	Hollis, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) L., I. A. S. C.	... ..	...
Inspector, I. A. S. C. Services (Northern Area) ... ..	Lancaster, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. H. (on deputation to War Block Committee)	... ..	20-6-32.
	Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. (offg.)	... ..	...
Inspector, I. A. S. C. Services (Southern Area) ... ..	Wallis, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (e)	... ..	1-4-32.
Officer-in-charge, I. A. S. C. Records ...	Campbell, Col. W., D.S.O.	... ..	23-8-32.

#### DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIR., VET. SERVICES IN INDIA ... ..	Mosley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	... ..	12-12-32.
Asst. Dir., Vety. Services ... ..	Soutar, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. J. M., O.B.E., R. A. V. C. (Lt., ex 1., to 22 Oct. 34)	... ..	21-11-32.
	Barnett, Maj. G., M.C., R. A. V. C. (offg.)	... ..	20-2-31.

#### DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS ...	Edward-Collins, Bt.-Col. (temp. Brigadier) G., M.C. (s.c.)	... ..	27-3-34.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Remounts ...	Mackie, Maj. A. H.	... ..	27-3-34.



# HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—contd.

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<i>DIR. OF FARMS</i> ... ..	{ Mellor, Col. G. F. ( <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I. to 6 Oct. 34</i> , <i>p. r.</i> ) ... ..	12-10-29.
<i>Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)</i> ... ..	{ Pender, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., M.B.E., Mly. Farms Dept. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	16-3-34.
	{ Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	1-5-34.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Insp. of Messing in India</i> ... ..	Watson, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) P. H., I. A. S. C. (retd.) ... ..	1-7-32.
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i> ... ..	Mathieson, L. C. F., Esq., O.B.E., N. W. Ry. ... ..	20-10-29.
<i>Officer Supervisors (D. M. and Q.)</i> ... ..	{ Newton, W. T., Esq., M.B.E. ( <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 7 m. 8 d. to 25 Feb. 35) ... ..	6-11-32.
	{ Cahill, B., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	20-4-33.
	{ Lazenby, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) C. S., I. M. L. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	18-7-34.

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Walters, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) E. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	
<i>Staff Capt. (A. E. S. O.)</i> ... ..	Garnett, Capt. E., E. Lan. R. ... ..	5-7-31.
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> ... ..	Stephens, Capt. R. W., M.B.E., Somerset L. I. ... ..	3-10-32.
<i>Staff Captain (Railway Transport)</i> ... ..	Russell, Capt. G. D. V., E. Lan. R. ... ..	5-10-31.

## SERVICES.

<i>Embarkation Medl. Officer</i> ... ..	McKinlay, Maj. R., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ..	19-1-34.
<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i> ... ..	Swann, Capt. A. E., I. A. S. C. [L] ... ..	2-9-33.
<i>Stores and Shipping Officer</i> ... ..	Waters, Capt. T. Z., M.C., I. A. S. C. [U] ( <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I. to Oct. 35</i> ) ... ..	22-1-31.

## Karachi.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Soden, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. N., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	8-6-3
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> ... ..	Wilnot, Capt. C. R. T., Foresters ... ..	8-10-33.

## SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Medl. Officer</i> ... ..	Bado, Maj. A. J., R. A. M. C. [L] ... ..	
<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i> ... ..	Fry, Capt. W. J., I. A. S. C. ... ..	20-4-34.

## Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A. D., S. and T., P. and A. Dist.)</i> ... ..	Stubbs, Maj. J. B., I. A. S. C. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	
--	---	--

## SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i> ... ..	Nokes, Maj. G. B. I., I. A. S. C. ... ..	25-3-33.
------------------------------------	--	----------

## SPECIAL ATTACHED SECTIONS (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

## Bombay.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Morton, Capt. A. V., Glosler. R. ... ..	
------------------------	---	--

## Karachi.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Goring, Lt. H., R. Sussex R. ... ..	26-10-31.
------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------

# HEAD QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

11

### STAFF.

<b>MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE</b> ... ..	Pyrie, Lt.-Genl. Sir Henry R. ap R., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. ... ..	1-4-34.
<b>Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance</b> ... ..	Paul, Col. (temp. Brigadier & local Maj.-Genl.) W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (p) (Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 28 Apl. 35.)	19-6-31.
<b>Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance</b> ... ..	Hezlet, Maj.-Genl. R. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p. a. c. (offg.)	26-10-33.
<b>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the M. G. O.)</b> ... ..	Thomson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	16-10-33.
	Walsh, Maj. (Comsy.) H., M.B.E., I.M.L. ... ..	16-9-27.

### DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

<b>DIR. OF ARTILLERY</b> ... ..	Hezlet, Maj.-Genl. R.K., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p. a. c. ...	26-10-34.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I)</b> ... ..	Crofton, Bt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c. (g*) (offg. Dir. of Arty.)	1-7-34.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Artillery (II)</b> ... ..	Bocher, Lt.-Col. L. B. A., I.A.O.C., p.s.c. (offg. Asst. Dir. of Art. (I)) ... ..	1-7-34.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I)</b> ... ..	Greenwood, Maj. T. C., R.A. (g*) (g*) (offg.) ... ..	1-7-34.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (II)</b> ... ..	Ries, Maj. F. J., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (g*) ... ..	24-2-34.
	Farnall, Capt. E. L., R. Signals ... ..	5-10-31.

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>Technical Officer</b> ... ..	Johnson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) T. M., M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ...	1-4-34.
---------------------------------	---	---------

### SERVICES.

### DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

<b>DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES</b> ... ..	Hare, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. A., C.I.E. (o) (Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 28 d. to 1 Jan. 35, p.r.)	2-1-31.
	Tute, Col. C. S. (o) (offg.) ... ..	4-7-34.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories</b> ... ..	Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C., I.A.O.C. (o) ... ..	21-10-34.
<b>Civil Engr. Adviser</b> ... ..	Westwood, Maj. H., M.C. ... ..	6-6-34.
<b>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.)</b> ... ..	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E. ... ..	1-6-25.
		1-4-32.
<b>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser</b> ... ..	Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I. MECH.E. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Jan. 35) ... ..	29-1-32.

### DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

<b>DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES</b> ... ..	Murray, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. M., C.B. (e) (o) (Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 6 d. to 6 Mar. 35.) ... ..	7-3-31.
<b>Insp. of Indian Ordnance Services</b> ... ..	Finnis, Col. E. A., C.B., O.B.E. (o) (offg. D. O. S.) ... ..	15-4-33.
	Long, Lt.-Col. W. E. L., I.A.O.C. (o) (offg.) ... ..	1-10-34.
<b>Chief Insp. of Stores &amp; Clothing</b> ... ..	Forrester, Maj. H. W., M.C., R. E. ... ..	9-5-27.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ... ..	Jones, Maj. A. V. D., I.A.O.C. (o*) ... ..	17-8-32.
<b>Staff Capt.</b> ... ..	Haylock, Capt. S. W., I. A. O. C. ... ..	1-3-32.
	Provision Section.	
<b>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ... ..	Dickins, Col. F. ... ..	7-3-31.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b> ... ..	Thomas, Maj. A. F. F. (o) (e), I. A. O. C. (Lv. and dep'tn. ex. I., 5 m. 10 d. to 15 Dec. 34) ... ..	31-1-33.
<b>Staff Capt.</b> ... ..	Q. C. Dawson, Capt. J. L., I. A. O. C. (offg. Dy. Asst. Dir. of O. S.) ... ..	31-1-33.
	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C. (o*) (offg.) ... ..	6-7-34.
<b>Technical Officer</b> ... ..	Collinson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A. W., I. A. O. C. ... ..	1-8-34.

### DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

<b>DIR. OF CONTRACTS</b> ... ..	FitzGerald, Col. A., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ... ..	22-6-34.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Contracts</b> ... ..	Brodriek, Lt.-Col. W. Le C., I. A. S. C. ... ..	1-8-34.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Contracts</b> ... ..	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E., I. A. O. C. ... ..	1-8-34.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts</b> ... ..	Boughton, Capt. E. J., I.A.S.C. ... ..	1-8-34.

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Officer Supervisor (D. of A.)</b> ... ..	Bolton, Maj. (Comsy.) J. S., I. M. L. ... ..	1-3-32.
<b>Officer Supervisor (temp.)</b> ... ..	Grumbley, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) L. W., I.M.L. ... ..	18-6-34.
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)</b> ... ..	Mason, Maj. (Comsy.) M., I. M. L. ... ..	20-12-23.
<b>Officer Supervisor (Provision)</b> ... ..	Sanderson, Maj. (Comsy.) T. R., I.M.L. ... ..	1-4-29.

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF</b> ... ..	Addison, Maj.-Genl. G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ...	8-6-32.
<b>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)</b> ... ..	Kidner, Col. W. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... ..	1-2-33.
<b>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. &amp; M.)</b> ... ..	Gowland, Col. G. C., Brit. Ser. ... ..	10-4-34.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 1st gr. (G. &amp; P.)</b> ... ..	King, Lt.-Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., R. E. ... ..	27-2-33.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (Works)</b> ... ..	Whishaw, Maj. W. B., M.C., R. E. ... ..	24-4-34.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (E. &amp; M.)</b> ... ..	Cardew, Maj. R. W., M.C., R. E. ... ..	4-11-33.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (G.)</b> ... ..	Guinness, Lt. D. R., R. E. ... ..	26-2-34.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (P.)</b> ... ..	Harrison, Lt. Maj. D., R.E. ... ..	1-10-32.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)</b> ... ..	Lendrum, Capt. H. L., R. E. ... ..	1-3-32.
<b>Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)</b> ... ..	Burgess, Col. B., Brit. Ser. ... ..	28-4-34.

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

<b>Officer Supervisor</b> ... ..	Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C. ... ..	21-2-33.
----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

# 12 COMMAND, DISTRICT AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Remarks.
<b>Commands (4).</b>		
Matheson, Genl. Sir Torquhill G., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. ... ..	20-6-35	Western.
Jeffreys, Lt.-Genl. Sir George D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. ... ..	24-3-36	Southern.
Macmullen, Genl. Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>I. B. C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	31-3-36	Eastern.
Wigram, Genl. Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>I. B. C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	9-5-38	Northern.
<b>Districts (1st Class) (6).</b>		
Baird, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	24-12-34	Deccan.
Karslake, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	6-9-35	Baluchistan.
Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	26-10-35	Lahore.
Muspratt, Maj.-Genl. S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	25-11-37	Peshawar.
Collins, Maj.-Genl. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	17-7-38	Meerut.
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	23-9-38.	Rawalpindi.
<b>Districts (2nd Class) (7).</b>		
Bethell, Maj.-Genl. H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	29-12-34	Presy., Assam.
Needham, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	24-11-35	Bombay.
Deane, Maj.-Genl. D., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	22-4-36	Burma.
Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	25-10-36	Kohat.
Milward, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	16-3-38	Lucknow.
Robertson, Maj.-Genl. D. E., C.B., D.S.O. ... ..	...	Waziristan.
Fleming, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... ..	...	Madras.
<b>Brigades and Brigade Areas (34).</b>		
<i>(Temporary Brigadiers.)</i>		
Anderson, Col. R. H., C.B., C.I.E. ... ..	22-12-34	3rd (Jhelum) Inf.
Spooner, Col. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... ..	12-1-35	4th (Quetta) Inf.
Spring, Col. F. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-3-35	Poona.
Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-5-35	Sind.
Scott, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	2-5-35	Kohat.
Hutchinson, Col. A. G. C., C.B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	31-10-35	Jullundur.
Ridgeway, Col. D. G., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-11-35	Allahabad.
Gretton, Col. J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	27-2-36	Lahore.
McKenna, Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	31-3-36	Zhob.
Smithers, Col. L. S. H. ... ..	12-4-36	11th (Ahmednagar) Inf.
Dorman, Col. E. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... ..	14-4-36	3rd (Meerut) Cav.
Wilson, Col. T. A. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	17-6-36	1st (Risalpur) Cav.
Laird, Col. K. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	16-5-37	7th (Dehra Dun) Inf.
Auchinleck, Col. C. J. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-6-37	Peshawar.
S. C. Johnson, Col. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... ..	30-6-37	12th (Secunderabad) Inf.
Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	14-7-37	Landi Kotal.
Ling, Col. C. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	15-9-37	10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.
McLeod, Col. D. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	15-9-37	4th (Secunderabad) Cav.
S. C. Foss, Col. C. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	29-9-37	Rangoon.
Haig, Col. A. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	24-10-37	6th (Lucknow) Inf.
Haughton, Col. H. L., C.I.E., C.B.E. ... ..	8-11-37	1st (Abbottabad) Inf.
Ransome, Col. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	2-1-38	2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf.
Conry, Col. J. de L. ... ..	8-1-38	Mhow.
Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21-2-38	Ambala.
Müne, Col. T., D.S.O. (s.c.) ... ..	24-2-38	Wana.
Quinn, Col. E. P., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-4-38	9th (Jhansi) Inf.
Radcliffe Smith, Col. N. M. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-4-38	8th (Bareilly) Inf.
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	6-4-38	Delhi.
Marshall, Col. J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	3-7-38	Razmak.
Gwatkin, Col. F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	3-8-38	2nd (Sialkot) Cav.
Maynard, Col. F. H., M.C. ... ..	30-9-38	Bannu.
Chope, Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	...	5th (Quetta) Inf.
Alexander, Col. Hon. H. R. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	12-10-38	Nowshera.
Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M. ... ..	13-10-38	Ferozepore.

## Names.

Complete  
tenure.

## Chief of the General Staff

Bartholomew, Lt.-Genl. Sir William H.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ... 9-5-38.

## Deputy Chief of the General Staff.

Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 25-10-36.

## Directors.

Q. C. Gort, Col. (temp. Brigadier) The Visct.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 13-11-36.  
Hartley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. F., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 15-9-37.

## Brigadiers. (4)

Anstey, Col. E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 19-5-35.  
Strettell, Col. C. B. D. 14-4-36.  
Hay, Col. A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 14-3-38.  
Q. C. Neame, Col. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 2-7-35.

## General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (15)

Whitworth, Col. T. S., *p.s.c.* ... 21-11-34.  
Burnett, Col. A. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 7-12-34.  
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. ... 14-12-35.  
Mallock, Col. A. R. O., 14th Punjab R., *p.s.c.* 20-3-36.  
Rimanes, Col. J. G. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 31-5-36.  
Grasett, Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 10-7-36.  
Buckland, Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 22-10-36.  
Macrae, Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 10-6-37.  
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 14-7-37.  
Ismay, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 31-7-37.  
Dendy, Col. M. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 28-9-37.  
Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 24-10-37.  
Bernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* [?] ... 1-5-38.  
Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 3-7-38.

## General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (37)

Runk, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E. ... 18-11-34.  
Hutchings, Bt.-Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*  
Kennington, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., R.  
Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... 14-12-34.  
Magnay, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. D., Skinner's Horse,  
*p.s.c.* ... 31-12-34.  
Hind, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.* 14-1-35.  
Morgan, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E., R. A., *p.s.c.* ... 31-1-35.  
Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* ... 15-3-35.  
Bird, Maj. W. T., 8 Cav., *p.s.c.* ... 4-7-35.  
Broadfoot, Maj. W. A., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.* 18-10-35.  
Dunean, Maj. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 30-10-35.

## Names.

Complete  
tenure.

## General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—contd.

Jerram, Capt. R. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... 1-11-35.  
Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... 12-11-35.  
Clode, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., Norfolk R., *p.s.c.* 17-12-35.  
Nunn, Maj. R. N., M.C., B. Deccan Horse,  
*p.s.c.* ... 3-1-36.  
Williams, Maj. R. G., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* ... 1-3-36.  
Cary, Maj. R. T. O., M.B.E., R. Signals ... 19-3-36.  
Stuart, Maj. D., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 16-4-36.  
Chambers, Maj. H. M., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 18-4-36.  
Geddard, Maj. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F. F. R.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 30-4-36.  
Torranee, Bt.-Maj. K. S., O.B.E., M.C., Manch.  
R., *p.s.c.* ... 5-5-36.  
Durnford, Maj. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 20-12-36.  
Stuart, Maj. L. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 27-12-36.  
Toovey, Maj. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 5-1-37.  
Swinburn, Bt.-Maj. H. R., M.C., 11 Sikh R.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 16-1-37.  
Wason, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* 31-1-37.  
Scott, Maj. T. G. Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... 27-2-37.  
Harris, Capt. C. E. L., 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... 10-3-37.  
McLean, Maj. K. G., R. E., *p.s.c.* ... 20-3-37.  
Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* 31-3-37.  
Ritchie, Bt.-Maj. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., Black  
Watch, *p.s.c.* ... 1-4-37.  
Holmes, Maj. N. G., M.C., E. York R., *p.s.c.* 13-9-37.  
Hughes, Capt. F. E. C., 4 G.R., *p.s.c.* ... 10-12-37.  
Gott, Bt.-Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K. R. C.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 31-12-37.  
Osborne, Bt.-Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... 28-2-38.  
Tucker, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. I. S., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... 31-3-38.  
Pearson, Bt.-Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., *p.s.c.* 17-4-38.

## Brigade Majors. (34)

Gibson, Maj. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 21-1-35.  
Page, Maj. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* ... 15-2-35.  
Bellers, Maj. E. V. R., 1 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... 24-2-35.  
Gosnell, Maj. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 27-3-35.  
Audland, Capt. E. G., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* ... 4-4-35.  
Cameron, Capt. A. M., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... 20-6-35.  
Vaughan, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., 2 Lrs.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 2-6-35.  
Westmacott, Maj. P. G., 16 Punjab R.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 13-10-35.  
Ranking, Maj. R. P. L., M.C., 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... 10-11-35.  
Grover, Bt.-Maj. J. M. L., M.C., K. S. L. I.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 13-11-35.  
Davies, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., 18 R. Carls.  
Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 16-11-35.  
Allen, Capt. E. H., The Buffs, *p.s.c.* ... 21-1-36.  
Gale, Capt. R. N., M.C., D. C. L. I., *p.s.c.* ... 19-2-36.  
Drake-Brockman, Maj. G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C.,  
R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... 29-2-36.  
Elliott, Bt.-Maj. J. G., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... 29-2-36.  
Bendle, Bt.-Maj. M. S., Hodson's Horse ... 6-3-36.  
Crawford, Maj. K. N., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.* ... 14-5-36.  
Richardson, Maj. R., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* 15-5-36.  
Pocock, Maj. J. G., 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... 14-6-36.  
Graves, Bt. Maj. S., M.C., 1 A. S. C., *p.s.c.* 15-8-36.  
Crawford, Maj. G. O., M.C., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* 10-10-36.  
Shapland, Capt. J. D., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 31-10-36.  
Haugh, Capt. D. H., M.C., Scaforth, *p.s.c.* ... 18-11-36.  
Watkins, Maj. H. L., M.C., 3 Cav., *p.s.c.* ... 15-3-37.  
Todd, Maj. W. F., Cameronians, *p.s.c.* ... 15-3-37.  
Hawkes, Maj. L. V. C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* 31-3-37.  
Kellest, Bt.-Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus.,  
*p.s.c.* ... 16-11-37.  
Garrett, Maj. K. A., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* 31-12-37.  
Bury, Maj. J., 17th-21st L., *p.s.c.* ... 17-3-38.  
Graham, Maj. S. D., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 13-5-38.  
Goode, Capt. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 14-5-38.  
McKay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* 11-7-38.  
Carr-White, Maj. G., P.A.V.O. Cav., *p.s.c.* ...

Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Adjutant General.</b>	
Leslie, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-36.
<b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>	
Thorpe, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	6-12-35.
<b>Director.</b>	
Nicholson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) F. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-5-38.
<b>Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>	
Johnston, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) R., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	27-2-36.
Fenton, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) B. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-36.
MachMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-10-37.
Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-8-38.
<b>Assistant Adjutant Generals. (5)</b>	
Prinos, Col. P. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-4-36.
Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10-6-37.
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-10-37.
Abbott, Col. R. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-2-38.
Howell, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...
<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (16)</b>	
Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-7-35.
Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-9-35.
Denning, Bt.-Maj. R. F. S., Bedfs. & Herts. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24-10-35.
Reynolds, Maj. R. C., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-35.
Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., Sam Browne's Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-4-36.
LeMarchand, Maj. F. E., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-5-36.
King, Maj. R. M. E., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-7-36.
Dyer, Maj. J. H., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3-12-36.
Monier-Williams, Maj. L., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	6-4-37.
Whitfield, Maj. E. H., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-5-37.
Frere, Bt.-Maj. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-7-37.
Wood, Bt.-Maj. G. N., O.B.E., M.C., Dorset R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-8-37.
Dean, Maj. H. H., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-11-37.
Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-12-37.
Anderson, Maj. A. V., M.C.B.E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-2-38.
James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-6-38.

Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Quartermaster General.</b>	
Ironsides, Lt.-Genl. Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3-10-37.
<b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>	
Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	26-10-35.
<b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>	
Pollock, Col. R. C. G. ...	30-9-35.
Chenevix-Trench, Col. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3-6-37.
Eddis, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> (n) ...	14-4-38.
<b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (18)</b>	
Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., 18 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-12-34.
Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-1-35.
Wood, Maj. E. M.C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-35.
Amies, Maj. R. J., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-11-35.
Burrows, Maj. L. B., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-35.
Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-1-36.
Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-2-36.
Burgan, Maj. N., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-5-36.
Walters, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) E. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-10-36.
Lysaght-Griffin, Maj. E. H. L., O.B.E., Durham L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-12-36.
Barstow, Bt.-Maj. J. A., M.C., Black Watch, <i>p.s.c.</i> (L) ...	11-12-36.
Bunbury, Maj. G. F., 20 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-1-37.
Lea-Cox, Capt. M., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-7-37.
Webb, Maj. G. S. R., M.C., 15 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-37.
Stubbings, Maj. R. A., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	29-5-38.
Soden, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. N., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-6-38.
Miller, Capt. A. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	2-7-38.
<b>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (9)</b>	
Gould, Col. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	23-10-35.
Hemsley, Col. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-7-36.
Wilson, Col. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-10-37.
Ponting, Col. T. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-11-37.
Ford, Col. G. N., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-11-37.
Gompertz, Col. M. L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-1-38.
Roughton, Col. W. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-1-38.
Rebsch, Col. F. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-2-38.
Shirley, Col. S. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-4-38.
<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>	
Beanland, Maj. D., O.B.E., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-2-35.
Key, Maj. B. W., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-2-36.
Free, Maj. C. W., M.C., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28-2-38.
Gain, Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-11-38.
<b>Deputy Assistant Director, A. &amp; T. Forces.</b>	
McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	23-2-37.



## 15

*The N.-W. F. Province, Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.*

Wigram, Genl. Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
A.B.C., p.s.c. ... .. 10-5-34.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	...	Goring, Lt. A., Probyn's Horse	...	...	...	...	15-9-84.
A. D. C.	...	...	...	...	Brij Lal, Risaldar, 2 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	13-3-80.

<i>Brigadier</i>	...	...	...	Hay, Col. (temp. <i>Brigadier</i> ) A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	15-3-34.
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	...	...	...	Durnford, Maj. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	21-12-32.
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	...	...	...	Ritchie, Maj. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., Black Watch, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	2-4-33.
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	...	...	...	Ersline, Capt. G. W. E. J., K. R. R. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	16-5-34. (p. 19-12-35.)
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	...	...	...	Broadway, Capt. P. R., 5 R. G. R.	...	...	...	...	3-9-33.

<i>D. A. and Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...	MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	2-10-33.
<i>A. A. G.</i>	...	...	...	Abbott, Col. R. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	22-2-34.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	...	...	...	Denning, Bt.-Maj. R. F. S., <i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts. R., p.s.c.</i>	...	9-5-33. ( <i>v.</i> 24-10-35.)
<i>A. Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...	Chenevix-Tranch, Col. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	4-6-33.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...	Burrows, Maj. L. B., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	20-1-34.
<i>Staff Capt. (Q.)</i>	...	...	...	Trotti, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-10-33.

<i>Brigadier</i> , R. A.	..	...	Farfan, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ....	15-4-34.
S. O., R. A.	...	...	de Fonblanque, Maj. E. B., R.A. ....	22-9-34.

<i>C. E.</i>	...	...	...	...	Gaskell, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	...	13-12-32.
<i>D. C. E.</i>	...	...	...	...	Walker, Col. E. C., Brit. Ser. [U]	...	13-12-32.
<i>S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.)</i>	...	...	...	...	Mattocks, Maj. F., M.B.E., R. E. (I. A.)	...	3-11-33.
<i>S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. &amp; M.)</i>	...	...	...	...	Armstrong, Maj. S. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	...	12-3-33.
<i>S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. &amp; P.)</i>	...	...	...	...	W. & Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., R.E.	...	4-5-33.
<i>S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)</i>	...	...	...	...	Healing, Capt. W. R., R.E.	...	17-10-32.
<i>Insp. of R. E. Machinery</i>	...	...	...	...	Chambers, Lt. G. C., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	...	22-12-33.

<i>Chief Signal Officer</i>	...	...	...	Drayson, Col. Fitz A., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	...	...	2-7-34.
<i>S. O. to Chief Signal Officer</i>	...	...	...	Smelt, Maj. M. V., R. Signals	...	...	...	15-11-32.

Comdr. ... Sutton, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... 1-3-34.

NORTHERN COMMAND—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

*Supplies and Transport—*

<i>D. D. S. &amp; T.</i>	...	...	...	Wace, Col. S. L. ( <i>Lt. ex I. to 26 Oct. 34</i> )	...	...	...	1-3-32.
			...	Polley, Lt.-Col. S. T., I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	...	27-2-34.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	...	...	...	Boatflower, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	15-10-33.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	...	...	...	Mathias, Maj. L. W. H., D.S.O., I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	25-2-34.
<i>Staff Capt. (S. &amp; T.)</i>	...	...	...	Whyte, Capt. R. L., I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	15-10-33.

*Remounts—*

<i>Remount Officer</i>	...	...	...	Mitchell, Lt.-Col. R. P. J.	...	...	...	23-7-32.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

*Medical—*

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Faterson, Maj.-Genl. T. G. F., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S., 軍醫長	...	...	...	7-7-32.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Tomlinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. P. S., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	19-1-34.
<i>A. D. H. &amp; P.</i>	...	...	...	Davidson, Maj. R., M.B., D.P.H., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	22-1-34.

*Ordnance—*

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	Reed, Col. C., C.B., D.S.O. ( <i>Lt. ex I. to 26 Oct. 34</i> )	...	...	...	15-4-33.
			...	Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N. ( <i>o</i> ), I.A.O.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	...	15-3-34.
<i>C. O. M. E.</i>	...	...	...	Valon, Lt.-Col. A. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH. E., R.A.O.C.	...	...	...	5-3-34.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	Graystone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C., I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	26-12-32.

*Veterinary—*

<i>D. D. V. S.</i>	...	...	...	Dibben, Col. H. C., Brit. Sec.	...	...	...	1-8-34.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd grade)</i>	...	...	...	Forbes, Maj. A. F. G., M.C., 19 Lrs.	...	...	...	10-10-34.
<i>D. J. A. G.</i>	...	...	...	Banks, Lt.-Col. R. E.	...	...	...	7-10-31.
<i>D. A. J. A. G.</i>	...	...	...	Davis, Capt. F. G. T., I. A. S. C. ( <i>offg. A. J. A. G., E. Comd.</i> )	...	...	...	22-8-33.
<i>Insp. of Educational Training</i>	...	...	...	Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	...	...	...	14-5-34.
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	Slaier, A., Esq., M.A. ( <i>Lt. ex I., m. c., 7 m. 24 d. to 24 Oct. 34.</i> )	...	...	...	...
			...	Coburn, M. R., Esq., O.B.E. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	...	1-3-34.
<i>Insp. Offr., Mily. Lands and Cents. (under Army Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., <i>Supp. List</i> ( <i>Lt. ex I., 7 m. 14 d. to 26 Oct. 34</i> )	...	...	...	6-11-32.

# NORTHERN COMMAND.

17

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st Class.

### Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander ... .. Muspratt, Maj.-Genl. S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 26-11-33

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... .. Moore, Lt. D. St. L., R.A. ... .. 1-5-34.

#### STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. ... .. Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... .. 4-7-34.  
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... .. Scott, Maj. T., 6 Irs., *p.s.c.* ... .. 16-5-34.  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... .. Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 23-4-34.  
 (Offg.).  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. ... .. Ford, Col. G. N., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... .. 9-11-31.  
 D. A. A. G. ... .. King, Maj. R. M. E., 9 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 14-7-32.  
 D. A. Q. M. G. ... .. Lea-Cox, Capt. M., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... .. 13-7-33.

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... .. Wakely, Lt.-Col. A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.* ... 22-10-31.  
 A. C. R. E. ... .. Clery, Maj. V. A. C., M.C., R. E. ... .. 23-7-33.  
 A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) ... .. Dalby, Capt. R. S., O.B.E., R. E. ... .. 1-7-33.  
 Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... .. Weston, Lt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... .. 12-1-34.

#### SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. ... .. Toynbee, Lt.-Col. G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E., I.A.S.C. ... .. 10-3-34.  
 D. A. D., S. & T. ... .. Glarabut, Maj. R. B., I. A. S. C. ... .. 1-6-32.  
 A. D. M. S. ... .. Bradfield, Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.),  
 F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S., V. H. S. ... .. 11-9-32.  
 D. A. D. H. ... .. Champney, Maj. J. D'A., D.P.H., R.A.M.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) 20-1-34.  
 D. A. D. P. ... .. Poole, Lt.-Col. I. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., D.P.H., R.A.M.C. ... 30-6-34.  
 D. A. D. O. S. ... .. Morris, Maj. H. E. A., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) 8-3-32.  
 D. A. D. V. S. ... .. Macartney, Maj. W. St. J. F., R.A.V.C. ... .. 7-4-34.

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer ... ..

#### CHITRAL FORCE.

##### Drosh.

Comm'dg. ... .. Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ..  
 S. S. O., 2nd class ... .. Watson, Maj. E. E., 1 Punjab R. ... ..  
 Chitral Mtn. Arty. Sec. 1-1 Punjab R. (less 1 Coy.).  
 Chitral Sec., Bengal S. and M. D t. No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

##### Chitral.

Comm'dg. ... .. 1 Coy., 1-1 Punjab R.

## LANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.

Commander ... .. Molesworth, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A.L.M., *p.s.c.* ... .. 7-4-34.  
 Bde., Major ... .. Elliott, Bt.-Maj. J. G., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-10-33.  
 (s. 29-2-36).  
 Staff Capt. ... .. Wilson, Capt. M., Loyal R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 8-6-32.  
 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty. 1-5 Mahratta L. I. No. 4 A. Tpt. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 2 Bn., Border R. No. 39 A. Tpt. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs. 1-11 Sikh R (less 2 Coys.)  
 Bagh. Jamrud. Shagal.  
 2 Coys., 1-11. Sikh R. 2-9 Jat R.  
 1-14 Punjab R.  
 Fort Salop.  
 1-1 G. R.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*contd.*PESHAWAR BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Peshawar.

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	Auchinleck, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. J. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	1-7-39.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	...	...	Davies, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., 18 B. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	28-2-33.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	{ Thompson, Capt. W. G. S., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Le., ex</i> 19-4-33 <i>I., 3 m. to 16 Nov. 34</i> ). Graham, Lt. A. T. J., R.A. ( <i>offg.</i> )						
58 Fd. Bty.			3 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.					No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
22 Mtn. Bde.			5-1 Punjab R.					No. 6 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.	
7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.			1-4 Bombay Grs.					No. 35 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.	
15 Medium Bty.			5-10 Baluch R.					H. R. S. (M. T.), Class II	
8 A. A. Bty.			3-14 Punjab R.					Hdqrs., No. 1 Indian Group, R.A.F.	
2 Bn., H. L. I.			No. 4 Sec. 2 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.					No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.	
18 Cav.			No. 60 Sec. 20 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.						
Peshawar Dist. Sigs.			No. 28 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.						
2 Light Tank Coy.									
8 Armoured Car Coy.									

## Peshawar.

<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i>	...	...	...	{ Bradshaw, Capt. H. I., Gordons ( <i>Le., ex</i> <i>I., 3 m. to 15</i> <i>Nov. 34</i> )	...	...	...	...	15-12-31
				{ Bourke, Lt. L. E., R. A. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	...	...	

NOWSHERA BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Nowshera.

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	...	Alexander, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) Hon. H. R. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	13-10-34.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	...	...	...	Campbell, Maj. A.D.P., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	21-4-34.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	...	Bull, Maj. G. G. C., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	21-8-34.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	...	Elliott, Capt. A. J., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	1-8-34.
XXV Field Bde.				5 Fd. Coy. Bengal S. & M.					
12 Bty.				S. A. Tp. Coy. Bengal S. & M.					
25 Bty.				3-2 Punjab R.					
31 Bty.				2-15 Punjab R.					
"Z" Field Amm. Col., R. A.				10-11 Sikh R.					
3 Light Bty.				No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.					
4 (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.				No. 22 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. O.					
2 Bn., D.W.R.									

## Malakand.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	McCleverty, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	...	10-9-32.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	...	Woolcombe, Capt. G. H. D., 2 G. R.	...	...	...	...	1-8-34.
2-2 G. R. (less 1 Coy.).				Det. No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.					

## Dargai.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...						
Det. 2-2 G. R.				Det. No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.					

## Chakdara.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...						
Det., 2-2 G. R.				Det. No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.					

## Shabkadr—Abazai.

## Cherat.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...						
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class*</i>	...	...	...	Cisgus, 2nd-Lt. J. L., Border R.	...	...	...	...	15-1-34.
				* For 6 months only.					

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*concl'd.*

## 1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE---Headquarters—Risalpur,

Commander	...	...	...	Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. A. A., p.s.c.	...	...	4-8-34.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Bendle, Bt. Maj. M. S., Hodson's Horse, p.s.c.	...	...	7-3-32.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Tucker, Capt. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	1-5-32.

"I." Bty., R.H.A.  
14th-20th H.  
20 Lrs.  
31 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. and M.  
1st Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.  
27 A. Tp. Coy. (Mule), I. A.S.C.

Det. 28 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
H. Q. No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.  
No. 11 Sqn., R.A.F.  
No. 39 Sqn., R.A.F.

## Mardan.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Johnson, Lt.-Col. H. A. B., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	...	30-10-33.
S.S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C., 12 F.F.R.	...	...	9-8-34.
8 Lt. Cav.				5-12 F. F. R.			

## KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Kohat.

Commander	...	...	...	Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	26-10-32.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Hesketh, Lt. C. W., Probyn's Horse	...	...	17-11-33.
----------	-----	-----	-----	------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Magnay, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. D., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c. ( <i>Lt., ex. I., to 31 Dec. 34</i> )	...	...	23-6-33 (v. 1-1-35.)
				Dowler, Bt. Maj. A. A. B., E. Surrey R., p.s.c. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	27-7-34.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	...	...	1-7-33.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Gompertz, Col. M. L. A., p.s.c. ( <i>l</i> )	...	...	15-1-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Little, Maj. A. G., R. A., p.s.c.	...	...	16-5-34.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

O. R. E.	...	...	...	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. V., M.C., R.E., p.s.c., [L] ( <i>Lt., ex. I.</i> )	...	2-5-33.
				Bowra, Maj. E. V., O.B.E., R.E. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	30-7-34.

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Dyce, Lt.-Col. A. G., I.A.S.C. ( <i>Lt., ex. I., to 28 Aug. 35 p.r.</i> )	...	5-11-33.
				Metcalf, Lt.-Col. E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	29-8-34.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	McNeight, Col. A. A., B.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.) D.P.H., I.M.S. [L]	...	1-4-34.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Champney, Maj. J. D' A., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Also of Peshawar Dist.</i> )	...	20-1-34.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Read, Capt. W. D. B., A.D.B. (LOND.), B.M.B.CH. (OXON.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	...	3-3-33.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Morris, Maj. H. E. A., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Also of Peshawar Dist.</i> )	...	8-3-32.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Thomas, Maj. W. H., R. A. V. C. ( <i>Lt., ex. I., to 4 Nov. 34</i> )	...	10-6-31.
				Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	3-3-34.



KOHAT DISTRICT—*contd.*

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

*Education Officer* ... .. Richards, Bt. Maj., E. I.G., B.A., A.E.C.

## Kohat.

20 Mtn. Bde. No. 11 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty. Supply Depot, I. A. S. C.  
 Probyn's Horse. No. 2 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C. (less Det.).  
 No. 18 Fd. Coy. R., Bombay S. & M. (Less 1 No. 36 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C. (less Det.).  
 Sec.).  
 Kohat Dist. Sigs. No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.  
 No. 27 Sec. 15 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Thal.

*S. S. O., 3rd class\** ... .. Sherwood Capt. L. V. S., 10 Baluch R. ... .. 7-10-33.  
 12 (Poonch) Mtn. Bty. 1-19 Hy'bad R.  
 Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs. Det. No. 36 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

## Hangu.

*S. S. O., 3rd class\** ... .. Belchem, Lt. F. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ... .. 6-10-33.  
 4-12 F. F. R. (less Det.)  
 Det. No. 2 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

## Fort Lockhart.

Det. 4-12 F. F. R. Gulistan.  
 Det. No. 2 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C. Det. 4-12 F. F. R.

## Sangar.

Det. 4-12 F. F. R.

## Arawall.

Det. 3-12 F. F. R.

## KOHAT BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.

*Commander* ... .. Scott, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 A. D. C., *p.s.c.* ... .. 20-5-32.  
*Bde. Major* ... .. Goode, Capt. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* ... .. 15-5-34.  
*Staff Capt.* ... .. Goadby, Capt. F. B. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p. s. c.* ... .. 15-6-33.  
 3-12 F. F. R. (Less 1 Coy.) 2-13 F. F. Rif.  
 13 R. F. F. Rif.

## RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)

## Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

*Commander* ... .. Wilson, Maj.-Genl. R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... .. 24-9-34.  
 PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.  
*A. D. C.* ... .. Westropp, Lt. E. R. S., Hampshire R. ... .. 1-7-34.

## STAFF.

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* ... .. Romanes, Col. J. G. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-6-32.  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* ... .. Tucker, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. I. S., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 7-4-34.  
*A. A. & Q. M. G.* ... .. Wilson, Col. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-11-33.  
*D. A. A. G.* ... .. Dean, Maj. H. H., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* ... .. 16-11-33.  
*Staff Capt.* ... .. Fripp, Capt. F. D. S., 2 Punjab B., *p.s.c.* ... .. 11-12-32.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*C. R. E.* ... .. Hanna, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... .. 4-5-34.  
*A. C. R. E. (Works)* ... .. Brown, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., R.E. (I. A.) ... .. 17-4-30.  
*A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)* ... .. Guthrie, Capt. A., R.E. ... .. 1-8-34.

\* For 6 months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Ferrier, Lt.-Col. I., I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	8-3-34.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Jones, Maj. S.E., M.C., I.A.S.C.	...	...	3-11-33.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Harvey, Col. A. W. M., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) M.B.S., I.M.S.	...	...	16-10-33.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Thompson, Maj. T. O., D.M. (OXON.), D.P.H., R.A.M.C.	...	...	14-3-33.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Mearns, Maj. A.. M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., R.A.M.C.	...	...	19-5-32.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Hodgson, Bt.-Maj. C. F., I.A.O.C.	...	...	12-10-30.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	9-4-34.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	Wilson, Bt.-Maj. C. A., A.E.C. [I]	...	...	27-2-32.
-------------------	-----	-----	------------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

## Chaklala.

Comm'dg.  
No. 20 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
M. T. Depot.

H. R. S. (M. T), Class I.  
C. M. T. S. Depot.

## Murree.

S. S. O., 2nd class.\*

Upper Barian.	Gharial.	Upper Topa.	Changla Gali.
Lower Barian.	Kuldana.	Khyra Gali.	Khanspur.
			Ghora Dakka.

1st (ABBOTTABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Abbottabad.

Commander	...	...	Haughton, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. L., C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	9-11-33.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Richardson, Maj. R., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	26-11-32. ( <i>to</i> 16-6-36).
Staff Capt.	...	...	Hornby, Maj. A. H., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	14-3-33.
25 Mtn. Bde.			10-13 F. F. Rif.	1-6 G. R.	
13 (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty.			1-5 R. G. R.	Depot 2-6 G. R.	
14 (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.			Depot 2-5 R. G. R.	No. 17 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.	
15 (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty.					

## Campbellpore.

66 Bty.

1 Ind. D. A. C.  
No. 37 A. T. Coy. (Camel), I.A.S.C.

Attock.

Bara Gali.

Kalabagh.

2nd (RAWALPINDI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Rawalpindi.

Commander	...	...	Ransome, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. L., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	3-1-34.
Bde. Major	...	...	Garrett, Maj. K. A., M.C., 12 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	1-1-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Macdonald, Capt. J. B., Kumaon Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	16-5-34.
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	Ely, Lt. T. H., K. S. L. I.	...	...	16-11-33.
IV Field Bde.			2 Bn. A. & S. H.			No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
4 Bty.			P. A. V. O. Cav.			No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
7 Bty.			4 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.			No. 10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
14 Bty.			41 D. H. O. Co., Bengal S. & M.			No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
4 Light Bty.			"B" Corps Sigs.			No. 38 A. T. Coy. (Camel), I. A. S. C.
17 Light Bty.			1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.			No. 15 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
1 Bn., Hampshire R.			3-11 Sikh R.			No. 20 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
2 Bn., Welch R.			1-15 Punjab R.			

\* For six months only.

**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—concl'd.****3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.**

Commander	...	...	...	{ Anderson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. H., C.B., C.I.E. ( <i>Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 1 d. to 22 Dec. 34</i> ), <i>p.r.</i> ...	23-12-30.
				{ Frizall, Col. C. W., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Shapland, Capt. J. D., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Loup, Maj. L. A., I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-12-32.
10-1 Punjab R. 3-9 Jat R.				4-13 F. F. Rif. 4-16 Punjab R.	No. 7 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C. Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Mianwall.

No. 40 A. T. Coy. (Camel)(s) I. A. S. C.

**LAHORE DISTRICT—1st Class.****Headquarters—Lahore.**

Commander	...	...	...	{ Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>On depty. to War Block Committee</i> ) ...	57-10-31.
				{ de Burgh, Maj.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	27-7-34.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Affleck-Graves, Lt. D. A., Dorset R.	15-10-32.
----------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------------	-----------

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	...	Buckland, Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	23-10-32.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Duncan, Maj. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-7-33 (p. 31-10-35)
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Hemslay, Col. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-7-32.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-10-33.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-2-32.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	...	{ Finimore, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., R. E. ( <i>Lt., ex. I., 7 m. to 1 Jan. 35</i> ) ...	8-3-33.
				{ French-Mullen, Maj. D. R. St. J. J., R.E. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ...	1-8-34.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	...	...	...	Orchard, Lt. D. R. M., R.E. ...	12-5-34.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	Merrylees, Maj. K. W., R.E., ...	28-4-34.
O. C. Base Engr., Park & Depot (under Hdqrs. N. C.)	...	...	...	MacGuffie, Maj. A. H., M.B.E., R. E. (I. A.)	1-6-32.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	...	Ovenden, Lt. E. W., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	9-3-34.

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. ...	15-10-33.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	{ Voysey, Maj. G. C. A., I.A.S.C. ( <i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Jan. 35</i> ) ...	15-10-33.
				{ Guinness, Capt. J. A., I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ...	5-5-34.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Irvine, Col. A. E. S., D.S.O., ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> )	11-6-34.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Nicol, Maj. C. M., M.D., I.M.S.	1-12-31.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	{ Smyth, Maj. F. G. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	5-1-33.
				{ Knight, Capt. W. A. Y., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ...	18-1-34.
D. A. D., O. S.	...	...	...	Paterson, Maj. H., I.A.O.C.	6-11-33.
D. A. D. F. S.	...	...	...	Kelly, Maj. G. A., R.A.V.C.	5-11-33.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	...	...	...	Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A.E.C.	26-6-34.
Comdt., Nucleus Depot Rly. Reserve Regt.	...	...	...	Mackay, Maj. R. I. O.B.E., M.C., 8 Punjab R.	5-8-33.
Contr., Mil. Accts. & Pensions (under Finance Dept.)	...	...	...	{ Tyndale, A. C., Esq., M.A., ( <i>Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 20 d. to 1 Nov. 34</i> ) ...	2-10-31.
				{ Ghatak, L.M., Esq. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ...	16-8-34.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*2nd (SIALKOT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Sialkot.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Gwatkin, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-8-34.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Ranking, Maj. R. P. L., M.C., 2 Lrs. <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	28-6-33 (v. 11-11-35)
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Lambe, Capt. R. B., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	28-6-33.
13th-18th H.		
"G" Bty., R. H. A.		
1 Bn., Dorset R.		
Hodson's Horse.		
2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.		
33 Fd. Tp., Madras S. and M.		
10-12 F. F. R.		
10-16 Punjab R.		
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.		
Sec. 51 No. 27 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.		

FEROZEPUR BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Ferozepore.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M. ... ..	14-10-34.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Gale, Capt. R. N., M.C., D.C.L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-1-34.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Bell, Maj. T. W., M.B.E., I. A. S. C. ... ..	15-2-32 (v. 2-3-35).
3 Bty.		
20/21 Medium Bty.		
2 Bn., Lan. Fus.		
2 Lrs.		
1-2 Punjab R.		
10-14 Punjab R.		
28 Sec. No. 15 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.		
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.		

## Multan.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Condon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Bowley, Lt. R. G., Leicester R. ... ..	15-7-33.
1 Bn., Leicester R.		
5-13 F. F. Rif.		
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.		

JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Jullundur.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Hutchinson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. G. C., C.B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-11-31.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Pocock, Maj. J. G., 10 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	16-5-34 (v. 14-6-36).
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Parker, Capt. F. W. L. McC., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7-4-32.
1 Bty.		
1 Bn., North'n R.		
13 Lrs.		
2-3 Punjab R.		
10-17 Dogra R. No. 49 Sec. 27 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.		
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.		

## Bakloh.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Murray-Lyon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., 4 G. R. ...	
Det. 1-4 G. R.		2-4 G. R.

## Dharmasala.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Mockler, Lt.-Col. E. C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	
Det. 1-1 G. R.		2-1-G. R.

## Dalhousie.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	} Ross, Capt. R. H. D., 8 Punjab R. ... ..	1-11-30.
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..		

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*LAHORE BRIGADE AREA.—*Headquarters—Lahore.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Gretton, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	28-2-32.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Carr-White, Maj. G., P.A.V.O. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	27-8-34.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Koch, Capt. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	6-12-31.
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..	Morrison, Lt. C. C., Foresters ... ..	26-9-32.

## XXVIII Field Bde. (Less Det.)

5 Bty. (Less Det.)

57 Bty.

1 Bn., E. Surrey R.

11 Armoured Car Coy.

6 Lrs.

10-8 Punjab R.

4-14 Punjab R.

No. 1 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

No. 27 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Lahore, A. T. T. Coy. (Mule).

No. 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel), I.A.S.C.

Aircraft Park, R.A.F.

## Amritsar.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Clark, Capt. G. P., North'n R. ... ..	25-7-34.
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> ... ..	Feshally, 2nd Lt. W. J., North'n R. ... ..	25-7-34.
Det. 1 Bn. North'n R. ... ..	Det. 2-3 Punjab. R. ... ..	Det. 5 Bty.

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA.—*Headquarters—Ambala.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Hall, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) E. G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	22-2-34.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Audland, Capt. E. G., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	9-7-33 (p. 5-4-33).
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Keble, Capt. T. H., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21-1-34.

3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.

3-16 Punjab R.

M. A. T. C.

10-15 Punjab R.

17 Medium Bty.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

V Medium Bde.

No. 39 and 40 Sec., 24 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

1 Bn., Cheshire R.

No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.

## Kasauli.

<i>Comm'dg. (Hill Depot)</i> ... ..	Elliot, Maj. W. G. R., D.S.O., Cheshire R. (l) ... ..	1-4-34.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Griffiths, Capt. S. H., Cheshire R. ... ..	1-1-34.

## Dagshai.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Campbell, Col. W., D.S.O. ... ..	...
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class *</i> ... ..	...	...

## Jutogh.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Gale, Lt.-Col. H. J. G., D.S.O., R.A. ... ..	...
23 Mtn. Bde. ... ..	12 Light Bty. ... ..	...

## Solon.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 3rd Class</i> ... ..	...	...

1 Bn., Dorset R.

## Subathu.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 3rd Class *</i> ... ..	...	...

\* For 6 months only



# NORTHERN COMMAND.

25\*

## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan.

Commander ... .. Robertson, Maj.-Genl. D. E., C.E., D.S.O., ... ..

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... .. Kempster, Lt. W. F. H., K.S.L.I. ... .. 6-12-31.

### STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. ... .. Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. 15-1-34.  
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... .. Barlow, Maj. C. B., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ... .. 16-3-31.  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... .. Brown, Capt. G., 14 Punjab R. ... .. 14-11-31.  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. ... .. Shirley, Col. S. R., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. 1-5-34.  
 D. A. A. G. ... .. Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., Sam Browne's Cav., p.s.c. ... .. 20-4-32.  
 D. A. Q. M. G. ... .. Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., 4 G. R., p.s.c. ... .. 1-3-33.  
 Staff Capt. ... .. Ellis, Capt. P. N., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 15-3-34.  
 (p. 21-1-34)

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... .. Bond, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... .. 26-4-34.  
 A. C. R. E. (Mil.) ... .. Cadell, Maj. H. M., R.E. ... ..  
 A. C. R. E. (F. & M.) ... .. Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. ... .. 16-7-32.  
 Inscr. of R. E. Machinery ... .. Terrell, Lt. A., Insp. of R.E. Mach. ... .. 3-11-31.

### SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. ... .. Cookson, Lt.-Col. S. M., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. ... .. 10-3-34.  
 D. A. D. S. ... .. Viney, Maj. J. E., I.A.S.C. ... .. 30-12-33.  
 D. A. D. T. ... .. Gardner, Maj. J. M. S., M.B.E., I.A.S.C. ... .. 23-4-32.  
 D. A. D. V. S. ... .. Thwaytes Maj. R. C. G., R. A. V. C. ... .. 22-12-33.  
 A. D. M. S. ... .. Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) ... ..  
 D. A. D. P. ... .. Dogra, Capt. J. R., M.D., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M. (DUB.), I.M.S. ... .. 1-5-34.  
 D. A. D. M. S. ... .. Wilson, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ... .. 11-2-34.  
 D. A. D. O. S. ... .. Bultitude, Maj. F. L., I.A.O.C. ... .. 12-6-34.

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer ... .. Kennedy, Capt. C. J., A. E. C. ... .. 21-5-34.

### Dera Ismail Khan.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Less Det.)

No. 14 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C. (less Det.)

No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (less Det.)

### Kalabagh—Mari Indus.

S. S. O., 1st class ... .. Hall, Capt. A. E. P., R. Tank Corps ... .. 26-9-32.

Det. 2-14 Punjab R.

Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Manzai.

S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Hiff, Capt. A. D., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	1-12-33.
2-4 Bombay Grs.							No. 13 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.							Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## Miranshah.

Det. R. A. F.  
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## RAZMAK BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Razmak).

Commander	...	...	...	Marshall, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	4-7-34.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Kellett, Bt. Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. FUS., p.s.c.	...	17-11-33.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Sharp, Capt. M. C. E., P. W. Vols., p.s.c. (Lv., ex. I., to 19 Dec. 34)	...	20-12-30.
				Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 G. R., p.s.c. (offg.).		
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Purvis, Capt. R. G., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	12-4-34.

21 Mtn. Bde.  
11 Light Bty.  
6 (Jacob's) Mtn. Bty.  
9 (Murree) Mtn. Bty.  
Det. 20/21 Medium Bty.  
6 Armoured Car Co. (less 2 Secs.).  
1 Bn. Devon R.  
12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.  
5-6 Rajputana R.  
4-15 Punjab R.

2-17 Dogra R.  
2-3 G. R.  
2-6 G. R.  
No. 23 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
Det. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## BAYNU BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Bannu).

Commander	...	...	...	Maynard, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. H., M.C.	...	1-10-34.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Page, Maj. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 7 Nov. 34.)	...	23-12-31. (v. 16-2-35).
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Wells, Maj. W. G. H., 6 G. R. (offg. Bde. Maj.)	...	23-12-31.
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Boyle, Lt. R. V., Loyal R.	...	1-7-32.
Guides Cav. (Less Det.)				5 R. Mahratta L. I.		
1 Sec., 6 Armoured Car Co.				Supply Depot, I.A.S.C.		
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.				No. 20 A. T. Coy. (Mules), I. A. S. C.		
5-2 Punjab R.				No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C. (Less Det.).		

## Mir Ali.

S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Lawrence, Capt. R. H. Le M., 14 Punjab R.	...	16-8-34.
2-14 Punjab R.					No. 17 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## WANA BRIGADE. Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Wana).

Commander	...	...	...	Milne, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T., D.S.O. (s.c.)	...	25-2-34.
Bde. Maj.	...	...	...	Greeves, Bt.-Major S., M.C., I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	...	16-8-32.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Tobin, Capt. R. W., 10 G. R., p.s.c.	...	6-6-33.

Det. Guides Cav.  
1 R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.  
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.  
No. 9 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M.  
Sec. 6 Armoured Car Co.

1-4 Bombay Grs.  
1-12 F. F. R.  
5-14 Punjab R.  
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
No. 33 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

*Baluchistan, Sind.*

*Headquarters—Quetta.*

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Matheson, Genl. Sir Torquhil G., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. 30-6-33.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

[illegible]

STAFF.

General Staff—			
<i>Brigadier</i>	...	...	...
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	...	...	...
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	...	...	...
<p><b>STAFF.</b></p> <p>Anstey, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> 7-11-82.</p> <p>Bird, Maj. W. T., 8 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Le., ex 1., to 4 Dec. 34</i>) 5-7-81.</p> <p>Elliot, Bt.-Major G. M., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>) 9-7-33.</p> <p>Milne, Capt. J. D., R. Scots, <i>p.s.c.</i> [<i>L</i>] (<i>offg.</i>) 26-1-34.</p>			
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—			
<i>D. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...
<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...
<i>Staff Capt. (Q.)</i>	...	...	...
<i>Staff Capt. (A.)</i>	...	...	...
<p>Penton, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) R. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>, (<i>Le., ex 1., 5 m. 20 d. to 20 Jan. 35</i>) 1-4-32.</p> <p>Reisch, Col. W. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Offg. D. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>) 25-2-34.</p> <p>Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>offg. A.</i>) 1-3-32.</p> <p>A. &amp; Q. M. G.)</p> <p>Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Decren Horse (<i>offg.</i>) 1-12-34.</p> <p>Barclay, Capt. C. N., Cameronians, <i>p.s.c.</i> 18-8-34.</p> <p>Carey, Capt. H. E., Bedfs. &amp; Herts. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> 19-4-31.</p>			

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.				
<b>Artillery—</b>				
Brigadier, R. A.	...	...	Reid, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (s.c.)...	7-11-32.
S. O., R. A.	...	...	Calvert-Jones, Bt.-Maj. P. G., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	10-1-32. (9. 12-11-34).
<b>Engineers—</b>				
C. E.	...	...	Haswell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	27-12-33.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)	...	...	Battman, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.E. (I.A.)	1-10-33.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	...	...	Watson, Maj. R. A. D., R. E.	7-3-34.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & F.)	...	...	Gilpin, Maj. G. R., M.C., R. E.	7-11-32.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	Osborne, Lt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	22-2-34.
<b>Signals—</b>				
Chief Signal Officer	...	...	Phillips, Lt.-Col. L. G., M.C., R. Signals	20-11-32
<b>Tank Corps—</b>				
Comdr., S., W. & E. Comds. (At Ahmednagar)	...	...	Forestier-Walker, Lt.-Col. E. A., R. Tank Corps (also Comdt. R. Tank Corps Schl.)	1-3-34.

## SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—		SERVICES.	
D. D. S. & T. ... ..	Goldney, Col. P. C. ... ..	3-12-33.	
A. D. S. & T. ... ..	Wintle, Lt.-Col. N. I. A. S. C. (s.c.) ... ..	8-10-34.	
A. D. S. ... ..	Urmson, Maj. D. G. S. O.B.E., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (offg.) ... ..	29-1-34.	
A. D. T. ... ..	Metcalfe, Lt.-Col. E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. (offg. A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.) ... ..	15-10-33.	
Attached Officer ... ..	Scott, Maj. W. R. A. I.A.S.C. (offg.) ... ..	15-8-34.	
Medical—	Hall, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) A. W., I.A.S.C. ... ..	...	
D. D. M. S. ... ..	Martin, Maj.-Genl. J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. (late R. A. F. S.) ... ..	25-11-31	
A. D. H. & P. ... ..	Molony, Lt.-Col. J. B. deW., O.B.E., M.B., D.F.R., F.R.C.S. (BDIN.), I.M.S. ... ..	19-3-34.	
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) ... ..	Maeræ, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.M.F.R.E. (CAMP.), I.M.S. ... ..	27-4-32.	
D. A. D. H. ... ..	Gorman, Capt. J. H., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., (BELFAST) I.M.S. (offg.) ... ..	2-8-34.	
Ordnance—	Tate, Lt.-Col. W. M., I. A. O. C. ... ..	24-6-34.	
A. D. O. S. ... ..	Crumby, Capt. L. H., I.A.O.C. (o*) (Also D. A. D. O. S., Baluchistan Dist. & Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.) ... ..	14-8-34.	
D. A. D. O. S. ... ..	Tillyard, Lt.-Col. G. E., O.B.E., R. A. V. C. Brit. Ser. ... ..	9-8-34.	
Veterinary—	Corke, Maj. R. M., Mil. Farms Dept. ... ..	21-6-34.	
A. D. V. S. ... ..			
Farms—			
A. D. G. F. No. 4 Circle ... ..			

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i> ... ..	Roberts, Maj. M. R., 10 G. R. ... ..	9-5-31.
<i>Staff Capt. (Add. for Quetta)</i> ... ..	Hallett, Capt. B. E., I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.e.</i> ... ..	19-1-32.
<i>A. J. A. G.</i> ... ..	Bullock, Capt. H. ... ..	22-8-23.
<i>Insp. of Educational Training</i> ... ..	Dawson, Maj. W. H., O.B.E., A. E. C. ... ..	
<i>Comdr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i> ... ..	Crawford, J. C., Fsq. ... ..	

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (2nd Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Quetta.*

**Commander** ... .. Karslake, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* ... .. 10-2-33.

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** ... .. Fuller, Lt. J. A. C., R. Scots ... .. 24-11-33.

**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 1st gr.** ... .. Bernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [I] ... .. 2-5-34.

**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** ... .. Gueterbock, Capt. E. A. L., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-3-33.

**D. A. A. & Q. M. G.** ... .. Key, Maj. B. W., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 17-11-33,

**Staff Capt.** ... .. Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-10-33.

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E.** ... .. Martin, Lt.-Col. K. J., D.S.O., R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] *n.s.* ... .. 1-6-34.

**SERVICES.**

**D. A. D. P.** ... .. Large, Maj. D. T. M., M.B., D.P.H., R.A.M.C. ... .. 20-10-31

**D. A. D. O. S.** ... .. Grumby, Capt. L. H., I.A.O.C. (6\*) (*Also D. A. D. O. S.,*  
*W. Comd. & Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area*) ... ..

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.**

**Education Officer** ... ..

**Quetta.**

1 Field Bde.  
 11 Bty.  
 52 Bty.  
 24 Mtn. Bde.  
 2 Light Bty.  
 11 (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.  
 16 (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.  
 18 (Sohan) Mtn. Bty.  
 7 Light Tank Co.  
 16 Lt. Cav.  
 2nd Ind. Div. Sigs.  
 16 A. Tps. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 17 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.

21 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 42 D. H. Q. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 14 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 19 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 2 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Supply Depot, I. A. S. C.  
 No. 5 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.  
 No. 12 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
 No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
 Hdqrs. No. 3 (I) Wing, R.A.F.  
 No. 5 Squadron R.A.F.  
 No. 31 Squadron R.A.F.

**4th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

**Commander** ... .. Spooner, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
*Ser. (Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 13 Jan. 35.)* ... .. 13-1-31.  
**Bde. Major** ... .. Broad, Col. C. N. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) ... .. 13-10-34.  
 Gibson, Maj. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif. [I], *p.s.c.* (*Le., ex. I., to*  
*22-1-35.*) ... .. 1-11-32. (p. 22-1-35).  
**Staff Capt.** ... .. Sparks, Capt. H. P., M.C., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* (*offg. Bde.*  
*Major.*) ... .. 19-1-33.  
 Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) ... ..

**Quetta.**

2 Bn., R. Scots.  
 4-19 Hy'bad R.

2-11 Sikh R.  
 Depot. 1-7 G. R.  
 2-7 G. R.

**5th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

**Commander** ... .. Chope, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. J. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ..  
 Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., O.B.E., 8 G. R. (*offg.*) ... .. 1-8-34.  
**Bde. Major** ... .. Crawford, Maj. C. O., M.C., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 2-9-34.  
**Staff Capt.** ... .. Barstow, Maj. H. L., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 24-8-33.

**Quetta.**

1 Bn. W. York R.  
 5-8 Punjab R.

1-8 G. R. (less Dets.)

Pishin.

Mastung.

Det. 1-8 G. R.

Det. 1-8 G. R.

Shelabagh.

Det. 2-7 G. R.

Chaman.

**S. S. O., 2nd class** ... .. Dredge, Capt. A. C. L., 11 Sikh R. ... .. 10-7-34.

5-11 Sikh R.  
 2-7 G. R. (less Det.)

No. 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

# WESTERN COMMAND.

29

## ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

### Headquarters—Loralai.

Commander	...	...	...	McKenna, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lt., ex 1., 6 m. to 8 Nov. 34)	...	...	...	1-4-32.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Howard, Lt.-Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., 7 Lt. Cav., p.s.c. (offg.)	...	...	...	...
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Westmacott, Maj. P. G., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	11-12-33.
C. R. E.	...	...	...	Fagan, Capt. R. W. F., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	...	...	...	3-12-31.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Douglas, Maj. J. K., R.E.	...	...	...	15-6-34.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Scott, Maj. W. R. A., I.A.S.C. (Offg. A. D. S. & T., W. Comd.)	...	...	...	1-12-32.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Ridge, Maj. K. J. T., M.C., I.A.S.C. (offg.)	...	...	...	3-3-34.
				McCowan, Col. W. T., M.R.C.S., I.M.S., V.H.S. (Offg. D. M. S., W. Comd.)	...	...	...	12-2-33.
				Ashton, Lt.-Col. B. C., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), I.M.S. (offg.)	...	...	...	...

### Loralai.

7 Lt. Cav.  
Zhob Signal Sec. (less Dets.)  
Sec. No. 14 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

### Fort Sandeman.

S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Wilson, Capt. J. H., R. Sussex R.	...	...	...	8-12-32.
				19 (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.	...	...	...	...
				1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (less 2 Coys.)	...	...	...	...
				5-7 Rajput R. (less 2 Coys.)	...	...	...	...
				1-7 G. R.	...	...	...	...
				Det. Zhob Signal Sec.	...	...	...	...
				31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...
				30 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...
				Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...

### Hindubagh.

2 Coys. 5-7 Rajput R.  
Det. Zhob Signal Sec.  
Det. No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

## SIND (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

### Headquarters—Karachi.

Commander	...	...	...	Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c.	...	...	...	2-5-31.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Todd, Maj. W. F., Cameronians, p.s.c.	...	...	...	1-4-34.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Gain, Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	13-11-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Grosse, Capt. E. N., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	...	...	...	11-12-33.
C. R. E.	...	...	...	Joly de Lotbiniere, Maj. H. A., M.C., R.E.	...	...	...	25-7-34.
G. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	James, Capt. R. C. P., R.E.	...	...	...	25-7-34.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Grey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P., M.B.E., I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	15-10-33.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Crumby, Capt. L. H., I.A.O.C., (o*) (Also D. A. D. O. S., W. Comd. & Baluchistan Dist.)	...	...	...	...
Education Officer	...	...	...	Clegg, Capt. R., M.C., A.E.C.	...	...	...	24-3-34.

### Karachi.

S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Goring, Lt. H., R. Sussex R.	...	...	...	1-4-32.
				13 Heavy Bty.	...	...	...	...
				D. L. S., Karachi.	...	...	...	...
				"A" Corps Sigs.	...	...	...	...
				2 Bn., R. Sussex R. (less Dets.).	...	...	...	...
				4-10 Baluch R. (less Det.).	...	...	...	...
				10-10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	...
				No. 6 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...
				Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...
				No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	...	...	...	...
				Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.	...	...	...	...

### Drigh Road.

Det. 2 Bn., R. Sussex R.

Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

### Hyderabad Sind.

S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	Liston-Foulis, Lt. J. A., R.A.	...	...	...	16-7-34.
				80 Bty.	...	...	...	...
				98 Bty.	...	...	...	...
				2 Ind. D. A. C.	...	...	...	...
				Det. 2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	...	...	...	...

### Sukkur.

Det. 4-10 Baluch R.



*Delhi, The United Provinces, Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only), Central India (containing the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand only), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.*

**Headquarters—Naini Tal.**

<b>General Officer in-Chief.</b>	...	<b>Commanding-</b>	...	Maemullen, Genl. Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G.,	...
				C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>B.E., p.s.c.</i>	1-4-32.

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Armstrong MacDonnell, Lt. L. W., D.C.L.I. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	15-1-34.
A. D. C.	...	...	...	Malik Mibr Khan, Risaldar-Maj. and Hony. Lt., I.O.M.,	...	1-5-28.
				I.D.S.M., 20 Lrs.		

**STAFF.**

**General Staff—**

Brigadier	...	...	...	Q. C. Neama, Col. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	3-7-34.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Goddard, Maj. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	21-4-34.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> )	26-11-32.	
				G. S. O., 2nd gr., <i>S. Comd.</i>		
				Colwill, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...

**Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.**

D. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Johnston, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	...	23-2-32.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Dyer, Maj. J. H., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	...	4-12-32.
A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Pollock, Col. R. C. G.	...	1-10-31.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Le., ex. I., to 14 Jan. 35.</i> )	1-1-33.	
				Winterton, Capt. T. J. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> )	10-10-34.	(v. 14-1-35).
D. A. D., A. & T. Forces	...	...	...	McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	24-2-33.

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery—**

Brigadier, R. A.	...	...	...	Wynter, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	17-6-32.
S. O., R. A.	...	...	...	Harriott, Maj. W. G., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	26-3-34.

**Engineers—**

C. E.	...	...	...	Broke-Smith, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	...	23-12-32.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)	...	...	...	Freedy, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., R.E. ( <i>Le., ex. I., 8 mo. to 17 Feb. 35.</i> )	...	21-6-33.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	Lee, Maj. G. H. H., R.E. ( <i>offg. S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)</i> )	1-6-32.	
				Swift, Maj. C. C., M.C., R.E. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)	...	...	...	Graham, Maj. J. A., R.E.	...	13-1-34.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	...	Wildy, Lt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	...	13-1-34.

**Signals—**

Chief Signal Officer	...	...	...	Vyvyan, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., R. Signals	...	20-11-32.
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----------

**Tank Corps—**

Comdr S. W. & E. Comds. (At Ahmednagar)	...	...	...	Forestier-Walker, Lt.-Col. E. A., R. Tank Corps ( <i>also Comdt. R. Tank Corps Sch.</i> )	...	1-3-34.
---	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

## SERVICES.

*Supplies and Transport—*

<i>D. D. of S. &amp; T.</i>	...	...	Mortimer, Col. P., I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-4-32.
<i>A. D. S.</i>	...	...	Daly, Lt.-Col. C. D., I.A.S.C.	...	...	20-7-32.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	...	...	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H., I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-12-33.

*Remounts—*

<i>Remount Officer</i>	...	...	Bradley, Maj. R. O.	...	...	23-7-34.
------------------------	-----	-----	---------------------	-----	-----	----------

*Medical—*

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	Melville, Maj.-Genl. C. W. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., F.S.P.	...	...	2-9-33.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	Cameron, Maj. R. D., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	...	...	12-6-32.
<i>A. D. H. &amp; P.</i>	...	...	Coppinger, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	26-10-31.

*Ordnance—*

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	Routh, Bt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., I. A. O. C. [L]	...	...	17-4-32.
--------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	----------

*Veterinary—*

<i>A. D. V. S.</i>	...	...	Andrews, Lt.-Col. J. O., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.	...	...	14-10-33.
--------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----------

*Farms—*

<i>A. D. G. F.</i>	...	...	Burridge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S., Milly. Farms Dept.	...	...	1-3-32.
<i>D. A. D. G. F.</i>	...	...	Cole, Maj. R. St. G., Milly. Farms Dept.	...	...	1-3-32.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	Meyer, Capt. G. A. K., R.A.	...	...	1-5-32.
<i>A. J. A. G.</i>	...	...	{ Happell, Maj. W. H. ( <i>on Special Duty at A. Hdqrs.</i> )	...	...	15-2-30.
			{ Davis, Capt. E. G. T., I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	23-3-34.
<i>Insp. of Educational Training</i>	...	...	W. C. White, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C. T., M.C., B.A., A.E.C.	...	...	28-2-33.
<i>Contr., Milly. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	Playne, H. F., Esq.	...	...	...
<i>Insp. Offr., Milly Lands &amp; Conits. (under Army Dept.)</i>	...	...	{ Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C., <i>Supy. List</i> ( <i>Le., ex. I., 4 m. 17 d. to 17 Oct. 34.</i> )	...	...	30-10-32.
			{ Grant, Maj. F. R. E., <i>Supy. List (offg.)</i>	...	...	...

## MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class (3rd Indian Division).

*Headquarters—Dehra Dun.*

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	Collins, Maj.-Genl. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i>	...	...	18-7-34.
------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>A. D. C.</i>	...	...	Davy, Lt. A. E. G., D.C.L.I.	...	...	15-4-34.
-----------------	-----	-----	------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

## STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i>	...	...	{ Whitworth, Col. T. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 19 Nov.</i> <i>34</i> )	...	...	19-5-31.
			{ Ponting, Col. T. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i>	...	...	20-3-34.
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	...	...	Hughes, Capt. F. E. C., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	4-5-34.
<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	{ Ponting, Col. T. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c. (offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.)</i>	...	...	8-11-33.
			{ Lamb, Lt.-Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	20-3-34.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	...	...	Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., 1-14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	17-7-31.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	Webb, Maj. G. S. R., M.C., 15 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	1-12-33.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i>	...	...	Pressey, Lt.-Col. H. A. S., M.C., R.E.	...	...	1-9-33.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i>	...	...	Dower, Maj. J. H., D.C.M., R.E. (L.A.)	...	...	23-1-34.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. &amp; M.)</i>	...	...	Stevenson, Major R. C. R., R.E.	...	...	30-3-34.
<i>Insp. of R. E. Machinery</i>	...	...	Williams, Lt. H. E., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	...	...	16-1-34.

MEERUT DISTRICT—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

<i>A. D. S. &amp; T.</i>	...	...	...	Chesney, Lt.-Col. E. C., I.A.S.C. [L]	...	...	15-10-33.
<i>D. A. D. S.</i>	...	...	...	Hodgen, Maj. G. W., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	...	...	23-10-30.
<i>D. A. D. T.</i>	...	...	...	Woods, Bt.-Maj. H. S., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.,	...	...	29-3-34.
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Winckworth, Col. H. C. ( <i>late</i> R. A. M. C.) <i>V.H. S.</i> ( <i>Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area</i> )	...	...	9-10-33.
<i>D. A. D. H.</i>	...	...	...	Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	6-12-32.
<i>D. A. D. P.</i>	...	...	...	Hepple, Maj. R. A., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	31-1-32.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	Jones, Maj. R. M., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Le, ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov,</i> <i>34</i> )	...	...	3-6-33.
<i>D. A. D. F. S.</i>	...	...	...	(Nunan, Capt. H. A., I.A.O.C. ( <i>6*</i> ))	...	...	13-3-34.
	...	...	...	Gooderidge, Maj. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	...	14-11-33.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Education Officer</i>	...	...	...	Jeans, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	...	...	13-6-34.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	------------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

## Roorkee.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Chater, Lt. Col. A.F., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----

## K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners.

Headquarters.	8 A. Tp. Coy.
Training Battalion.	35 Fd. Coy.
3 Fd. Coy.	43 Div. Coy.
4 Fd. Coy.	

## Ranikhet Area (Hill Depots, Chaubattia, Dulikhet, Alma Barracks).

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	...	Hudson, Capt. C. A. N., Black Watch	...	...	22-11-32.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

## Dehra Dun.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Mc Swiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class (temp.)</i>	...	...	...	Collins, Capt. W. M. W., M.C., Dorset R.	...	...	24-9-32.
8 (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.				No. 9 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.			
17 (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.				Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.			
1-2 G. R.				Det. No. 25 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.			
Depot 2-2 G. R.							
1-9 G. R.							
2-9 G. R.							

## Chakrata.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Brunskill, Lt.-Col. G. S., M.C., K.S.L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	...	White-Cooper, Capt. R., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	...	...	16-3-34.
( <i>Also for Kailana</i> )	...	...	...				

## Landour

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Rowley, Capt. E. D. T., K.O.S.B.	...	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	...	...	...	Stewart-Sandeman, Lt. N., Black Watch	...	...	9-4-34.

## Jhansi.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>							
<i>S. S. O., 1st class (temp.)</i>	...	...	...	Edmonds, Capt. F., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	...	...	5-10-34.
V Field Bde.							
63 Bty.				Poona Horse.			
64 Bty.				No. 8 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.			
81 Bty.				Det. No. 24 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.			
1 Bn., Norfolk R.				Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.			

**MEERUT DISTRICT—contd.****8th (BAREILLY) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bareilly.**

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Radeliffe-Smith, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) N. M. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-5-34.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Crawford, Maj. K. N., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ... ..	15-5-32.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Chapman, Capt. K. A. S., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ... ..	24-2-34.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class.</i> ... ..		

**23 Bty.**

1 Bn., D. C. L. I.  
10 Bn., 4-9 Regts.  
No. 2 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 24 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Shahjahanpur.****Almora.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Channer, Lt.-Col. G. O. DeR., M.C., 3 G. R. ... ..	
	Depot 1-3 G. R.	

**Naini Tal.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Williams, Maj. C. G., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> ... ..	Williams, Capt. J. W., 9 Jat R. ... ..	1-6-33.
	Det. No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.	

**Lansdowne.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Fox, Lt.-Col. F. N., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..	Forster, Capt. L. G., 3 G. R. ... ..	2-4-34.

1-18 R. Garh. Rif.

10-18 R. Garh. Rif.

No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

**3rd (MEERUT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Meerut.**

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Dorman, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) E. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... ..	15-1-33.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Vaughan, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., 2 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	3-9-31.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Reid, Capt. F. S., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ... ..	1-12-32.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Browne, Capt. D. H., The Royals ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	30-7-34.

The Royals.

3 Cav.

"E" Bty., R. H. A.

C. I. Horse.

XII Field Bde.

3rd Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.

6 Bty.

3rd Indian Div. Sigs.

49 Bty.

10-2 Punjab R.

91 Bty.

No. 25 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

2 Bn., Green Howards.

A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

## LUCKNOW DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander ... .. Milward, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 17-3-34.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... .. Binns, Lt. P. L., E. York. R. ... .. 1-4-34.

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... .. Stuart, Maj. D., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.* ... .. 17-4-32.  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... .. Turner, Capt. J. R. B., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... .. 23-11-32.  
 D. A. A. G. ... .. Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., Hodson's Horse, *p. s. c.* ... .. 1-1-34.  
 D. A. Q. M. G. ... .. Lysaght-Griffin, Maj. E. H. L., O.B.E., Durham L. I., *p.s.c.* 5-12-32.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... .. Farley, Lt.-Col. E. L., M.C., R.E. ... .. 8-9-33.  
 A. C. R. E. ... .. Smith, Capt. W. A. R., R.E. ... .. 10-8-34.

## SERVICES.

A. E. S. & T. ... .. Gahan, Lt.-Col. C. G. D., I. A. S. C. ... .. 15-10-33.  
 A. D. M. S. ... .. Low, Col. N., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*late* R. A. M. C.) ... .. 9-10-33.  
 D. A. D. H. ... .. Gill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Also of P. & A. Dist.*) ... .. 6-11-33.  
 D. A. D. P. ... .. Riddle, Capt. J. S., M.B., C.B.E. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... .. 25-9-33.  
 D. A. D. O. S. ... .. Jameson, Maj. A. D. M., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area*) ... .. 25-3-33.  
 D. A. D. V. S. ... .. Steevenson, Maj. G. F., R.A.V.C. ... .. 28-2-33.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer ... .. Webster, Capt. P. L. C., A. E. C. ... .. 24-4-32.

## 27th (DEHRA DUN) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander ... .. Laird, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) K. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 16-10-34  
 Bde.-Major ... .. Hawkes, Maj. L. V. C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-4-33.  
 Staff Capt. ... .. Foster, Capt. R. D., R.A., *p.s.c.* [?] ... .. 1-1-32.  
 S. S. O., 1st class ... .. McCann, Capt. W. J., Cameronians ... .. 1-11-33.

10 H.  
 VI Field Bde.  
 74 Bty.  
 79 Bty.  
 2 Bn., K. O. S. B.  
 1 Bn., Cameronians.

8 Lt. Cav.  
 9 R. Jat R.  
 No. 18 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 1 Sec. No. 19 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 1 Tp. No. 8 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

## Fyzabad.

Comm'dg. ... .. Grant, Lt.-Col. I. C., D.S.O., Cameronians ... ..  
 S. S. O., 2nd class ... .. Begg, Lt. I. E., M.B.E., Camero 12 ... ..  
 69 Bty. ... .. 1 Bn., Cameronians.

## Sitapur.

Comm'dg. ... ..

## Gorakhpore.

Comm'dg. ... .. Fullerton, Capt. G. A., 4 G. R. ... ..



# EASTERN COMMAND.

35

## LUCKNOW DISTRICT—*contd.*

### ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Allahabad.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Ridgeway, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) D. G., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-12-31.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Watkins, Maj. H. L., M.C., 3 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>Le., ex. I., 4 m. to 20 Oct. 34</i> ) ... ..	16-3-33.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Birdwood, Maj. F. T., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	16-4-32.
1 Sqn., Poona Horse. 73 Bty.	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. 3-5 Mahratta L. I.	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

#### Benares.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. S., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ..	
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> ... ..	Jackson, Capt. W. E., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ..	1-1-34.
Det. 1 Bn., Loyal R.	10-19 Hy'bad R.	

#### Cawnpore.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Lucey, Lt.-Col. S. T., M.C., Loyal R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	13-11-32.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Hickson, Capt. J. G. E., Loyal R. ... ..	16-10-33.
77 Bty.	1 Armoured Car Co. (less Det.). 1 Bn., Loyal R. (less Det.)	Det. No. 18 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

#### Fatehgarh.

10-7 Rajput R.

### DELHI (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—*Headquarters—Delhi.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Saunders, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) M., D.S.O., A.D.C. <i>p.s.c.</i>	7-4-34.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Bellers, Maj. E. V. R., I. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21-1-32 (v. 25-2-35.)
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Kennedy, Maj. M. W., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	
<i>C. R. E.</i> ... ..	Morris, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E., M.C., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	9-3-34.
<i>G. E. (F. &amp; M.)</i> ... ..	Bickley, Maj. G. W., R. E. (I. A.) ... ..	
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	Howard, Maj. H. J. M., I. A. S. C. ... ..	29-10-33.
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> ... ..	Winckworth, Col. H. C. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ), <i>V. H. S.</i> ( <i>Also of Meerut Dist.</i> ) ... ..	9-10-33.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> ... ..	Jameson, Maj. A. D. M., I. A. O. C. ( <i>Also of Lucknow Dist.</i> ) ... ..	25-3-33.
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..	Day, Capt. G. W., Cheshire R. ... ..	15-2-33.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Rycroft, Lt. D. H., K. S. L. I. ... ..	15-3-34.
9 Armoured Car Co. 1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	19 Lrs. 4-5 Punjab R.	Kumaon Rif. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C. 43 Sec. No. 25 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

#### Agra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Tagg, Lt.-Col. E. J. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., K. O. Y. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	5-6-32.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Hickie, Lt. W. S. F., K. O. Y. L. I. ... ..	12-5-34.
26 Medium Bty.	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

#### Muttra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Dutton, Lt.-Col. R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C., R. A. ... ..	12-11-32.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Faithfull, Lt. W. Mc. C. T., R. A. ... ..	3-1-33.
7 Medium Bde.	25 Medium Bty. 27-28 Medium Bty.	R. A. T. C.

## PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Calcutta.

Commander	...	...	...	Bethell, Maj.-Genl. H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex. I., 2 m. 25 d. to 29 Dec. 34.</i> ) ... 30-12-30. Huddleston, Maj.-Genl. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... 5-10-34.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Wallington, Maj. J. M., 16 Cav. ( <i>Lv. ex. I., 2 m. 26 d. to 29 Dec. 34., p.r.</i> ) ... 30-12-30. Stanton, 2nd Lt. E. C., K. R. R. C. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ...
----------	-----	-----	-----	--

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Gott, Bt.-Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K. R. R. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 1-1-34.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	Coleman, Capt. G. V. L., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.s.</i> ... 2-9-34.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ( <i>Addl.</i> )	...	...	...	Young, Maj. J. W., 10 G. R. ... 26-8-32.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Free, Maj. C. W., M.C., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> ... 1-3-34.
Staff Capt. (Q.)	...	...	...	Bryant, Capt. G. D., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 12-7-34.
Staff Capt. (A.)	...	...	...	Thrupp, Capt. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 12-7-34.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	...	Geary, Lt.-Col. H. N. G., R. E. ... 1-8-33.
A. C. R. E. ( <i>Works</i> )	...	...	...	Martin, Capt. D. R., R.E. ... 1-8-33.
A. C. R. E. ( <i>E. &amp; M.</i> )	...	...	...	Lees, Capt. A. E. H., R.E. ... 10-4-34.

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Stubbs, Maj. J. B., I. A. S. C. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... 1-3-34.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Thurston, Col. L. V., D.S.O. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) ... 5-4-34.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Puri, Capt. T. C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), I. M. S. ... 10-3-34.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Gill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ( <i>Also of Lucknow Dist.</i> ) ... 6-11-33.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Dean, Capt. A. A., I. A. O. C. ( <i>o*</i> ) ... 31-1-34.
D. A. D. F. S.	...	...	...	Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R. A. V. C. ... 17-11-33.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	...	Chamberlain, Capt. N. J., M.B.E., M.A., A.E.C. ... 2-2-31.
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	--

## Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Oxley, Lt.-Col. G. S., M.C., K. R. R. C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ...
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 26-3-34.
1 Bn., K. R. R. C.				2-7 Rajput R. (less Det.).
One Squ., 15 Lrs.				No. 8 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C. (less Det.).
				Sec. 18 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Barrackpore.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Holt, Lt.-Col. A. V., D.S.O., Black Watch ...
1 Bn., Black Watch (Less Det.).				

## Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong).

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	.....
S. S. O., 2nd Class	...	...	...	Pain, Lt. R. E. K., Devon R. ...

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Ishapore.

*Comm'dg.* ... .. Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C., I.A.O.C. ... ..  
Det., 2 Bn., Durham L. I.

## Shillong.

*Comm'dg.* ... .. Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.C., 10 G. R. ... .. 8-7-34.  
1-10 G. R. 2-10 G. R.

## Gyanise.

Det., 2-7 Rajput R.

## Muzaffarpur.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., E. York R.

## Yatung.

Det., 2-7 Rajput R.

6th (LUCKNOW) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Kharagpur.

*Commander* ... .. Haig, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A.B., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... .. 16-10-34.  
*Bde.-Major* ... .. Cameron, Capt. A. M., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-2-34.  
*Staff Capt.* ... .. Creffield, Capt. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-2-34.  
Det., 2-16 Punjab R.

## Dinapore.

1 Bn., E. York R. (less 1 Coy.).

## Muzaffarpur.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., E. York R.

## Midnapore.

2-16 Punjab R. (less Det.).  
Det. Bengal S. & M.

## Bankura.

2-16 Punjab R. (less Det.).

## Saidpur.

4-7 Rajput R.

9th (JHANSI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Dacca.

*Commander* ... .. Quinan, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. P., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... .. 2-5-34.  
*Bde.-Major* ... .. Drake-Brockman, Maj. G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank  
Corps, *p.s.c.* ... .. 28-6-33  
(p. 1-3-86.)  
*Staff Capt.* ... .. Snelling, Maj. A. H. J., I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-11-33,  
1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.

## Mymensingh.

2-8 Punjab R.

## Comilla.

3-17 Dogra R.

## Chittagong.

5-2 Punjab R.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Central India (less Civil Dists. of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand) and Central Provinces, Rajputana (less the Indian States of Ahar, Bharatpur and Dholpur). The Bombay Presidency (less Sind), the States of Western India, Hyderabad State, Mysore State and Madras Presidency.*

## Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Jeffreys, Lt.-Genl. Sir George D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.,  
Brit. Ser. ... 25-3-32.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... Jeffreys, Lt. C. J. D., Gren. G'ds. ... 1-12-32.  
A. D. C. ... Ameer Khan, Risldr., R. Deccan Horse ... 1-2-34.

## STAFF.

## General Staff—

Brigadier ... Stretzell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. B. D. ... 15-4-32.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Holmes, Maj. N. G., M.C., E. York R., p.s.c. ... 14-9-33.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... { Hutchings, Bt.-Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (Lv., ex. I.,  
1 y. to 18 Sep. 35). ... 30-12-32.  
Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. (offg.) ... (p. 19-11-34).  
... 18-9-34.

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 27-8-34.  
D. A. A. G. ... LeMarchand, Maj. F. E., 5. R. G. R., p.s.c. ... 21-5-32.  
A. Q. M. G. ...  
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Amies, Maj. B. J., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 16-5-34.  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ... { Winthrop, Maj. H. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. (Lv., ex. I., 5 m.  
to 20 Nov. 34). ... 1-12-32.  
Harbourne, Lt. H. G., R. Warwick R. (offg.) ... 21-6-34.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Wilmer, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 30-4-31.  
S. O., R. A. ... Franklyn, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. ... 20-4-32.

## Engineers—

C. R. ... Hill, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-31.  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... Papillon, Maj. A. H. B., R.E. ... 6-4-34.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Cardew, Maj. C. G., R.E. ... 17-2-32.  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... de Courcy-Baldwin, Capt. W. L., R. E. ... 8-3-34.  
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Harris, Lt. W. J., M.B.E., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... 27-1-32.

## Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Foot, Lt.-Col. P. B. D. H., R. Signals ... 20-5-33.

## Tank Corps—

Comdr., S. W. & E. Comds. (At  
Ahmednagar) ... Forestier-Walker, Lt.-Col. E. A., R. Tank Corps  
(Also Comdt., R. Tank Corps Sch.) ... 1-3-34.

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. ... { Boyce, Col. C. J., O.B.E. (Lv., ex. I., 7 m. to 31 May 35.) ... 30-7-32.  
Guisse-Moore, Bt.-Col. F. G. G., O.B.E., (offg.) ... 1-11-34.  
A. D. S. ... Blackwell, Lt. Col. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ... 25-7-33.  
A. D. T. ... Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C., I.A.S.C. ... 28-2-34.

## Remounts—

Remount Officer ... Iobson, Lt.-Col. T. S. ... 25-7-32.

SERVICES—*contd.**Medical—*

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Skelton, Maj.-Genl. D. S., D.S.O. ( <i>late</i> R.A.M.C.)	...	...	11-11-33.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Wood, Lt.-Col. C. A., M.C., M.B., D.S. (LOND.) D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., I.M.S.	...	...	3-10-33.
<i>A. D. H.</i>	...	...	...	Cane, Maj. E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	1-5-32.
<i>A. D. P.</i>	...	...	...	Dunbar, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	23-3-32.

*Ordnance—*

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	Jenkin, Col. F. C., D.S.O.	...	...	17-4-32.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------	-----	-----	----------

*Veterinary—*

<i>D. D. V. S.</i>	...	...	...	Murray, Lt.-Col. C. A., R.A.V.C.	...	...	16-3-34.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

*Farms—*

<i>A. D. G. F.</i>	...	...	...	Fausset-Baker, Maj. A. A., Milly. Farms Dept.	...	...	5-5-34.
<i>D. A. D. G. F.</i>	...	...	...	Cartier, Capt. L., Milly. Farms Dept.	...	...	23-3-34.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	...	Newbigging, Maj. T. K., M.C., K.O.S.B.	...	...	5-12-33.
<i>D. J. A. G.</i>	...	...	...	Fletcher, Lt.-Col. W. T.	...	...	22-8-33.
<i>Inspector of Educational Training</i>	...	...	...	Colville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. K. N., M.A., PH.D., A. E. C.	...	...	17-1-32.
<i>Contr., Milly. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	Graham, Lt.-Col. J. S., <i>Supy. List</i>	...	...	1-12-31.
<i>Insp'tg. Offr., Milly. Lands &amp; Cants. (under Army Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	Serafton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., O.B.E., <i>Supy. List</i>	...	...	30-9-33.

## DECCAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (4th Indian Division.)

*Headquarters—Belaram.*

Commander	...	...	...	{ Baird, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lt., ex. T., 6 m. to 23 Dec. 34.</i> )	...	...	26-10-32.
	...	...	...	{ Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i>	...	...	23-6-34.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>A. D. C.</i>	...	...	...	Rogers, Lt. S. C., N. Stafford R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	23-6-34.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	----------

## STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i>	...	...	...	Dandy, Col. M. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	29-9-33.
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	...	...	...	Clode, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., Norfolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	1-4-34.
<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...	Gould, Col. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	24-10-31.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	...	...	...	Monier-Williams, Maj. L., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	7-4-33.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	...	Beard, Capt. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	23-11-32.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i>	...	...	...	Stone, Lt.-Col. R. G. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	...	...	22-2-34.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i>	...	...	...	Middlemas, Maj. D. L., M.C., R.E.	...	...	5-5-34.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. &amp; M.)</i>	...	...	...	Dunn, Capt. R. W. J., R.E.	...	...	23-2-33.



DECCAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B., I.A.S.C.	...	...	15-3-34.
D. A. D., S. & T.	...	...	Pim, Maj. H. M., M.C., I. A. S. C.	...	...	28-1-34.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Hedgson, Col. E. C., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & R. (CAMB.), R.F. I.M.S.	...	...	28-1-33.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Sharpe, Maj. W. W. S., D.P.H., R. A. M. C.	...	...	11-4-32.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Seales, Maj. C., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	17-11-32.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Also of Poona Bde.</i> )	...	...	20-4-31.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Stewart, Maj. H. C., R.A.V.C.	...	...	25-9-34.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	Metcalf, Capt. W. B., M.C., A.E.C.	...	...	28-4-33.
-------------------	-----	-----	------------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

## Secunderabad.

S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	Bishop, Capt. L. E., M.C., D. W. R.	...	...	17-8-32.
18 Bty.			No. 19 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I.A.S.C.			
65 Bty.			No. 48 Sec. 26 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.			
4th Ind. Div. Sigs.						

10th (JUBBULPORE) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Jubbulpore.*

Commander	...	...	Ling, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	16-9-33.
Bde.-Major	...	...	McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	12-7-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Maxwell, Capt. F. S., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	9-5-33.
XV Field Bde.			The King's R.			
R. Bty.			15 Lrs. (less Det.).			
S. Bty.						
U. Bty.			2-12 F. F. R.			
			Signal T. C. (India).			
			No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.			
			Det., No. 46 S. I. Sec., I.A.S.C.			

## Jubbulpore.

S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	Newall, Lt. A. J., The King's R.	...	...	5-12-32.
---------------------	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

## Kamptee.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Reynolds, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., Y. & L. R.	...	...	
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	Foster, Capt. C. T., M.C., Y. & L. R.	...	...	
2 Bn., Y. & L. R. (less Det.).			2-1 Punjab R.			

## Nagpur (Sitabuldi).

Det., 2 Bn., Y. &amp; L. R.

## Saugor.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Scott, Lt.-Col. R. N. G., O.B.E., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	29-1-33.
			3-15 Punjab R. (less Det.)			

## Pachmarhi.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Shewen, Maj. D. G. P. M., O.B.E., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	
			Det., 8-15 Punjab R.			

# SOUTHERN COMMAND.

41

## DECCAN DISTRICT—conold.

### 41th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Ahmednagar.

Commander	...	...	...	Smithers, Col. (temp. Brigadier) L. S. H.	...	...	...	19-2-34.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Haugh, Capt. D. H., M.C., Seaforth, p.s.c.	...	...	...	26-8-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	McLennan, Capt. K. A. T., M.C., K. O. S. B., p.s.c.	...	...	...	17-1-32. (v. 22-1-35).
1 Bn. R. Fus.				3-7 Rajput R.				No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

#### Aurangabad.

4-11 Sikh R.

1-6 Raj. Rif.

### 4th (SECUNDERABAD) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bolarum.

Commander	...	...	...	McLeod, Col. (temp. Brigadier) D. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	...	16-9-33.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Bury, Maj. J., 17th/21st L., p.s.c.	...	...	...	18-3-34.
"N." Bty., R. H. A.				Sam Browne's Cav.				
17th-21st L.				Scinde Horse.				

### 12th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Secunderabad.

Commander	...	...	...	G. C. Johnson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) D. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	...	...	1-7-33.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Grover, Bt.-Maj. J. M. L., M.C., K.S.L.I., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1-1-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	23-5-33.
1 Bn., N. Stafford R.				1 Bn., R. W. K.				3-10 Baluch R.
				4-2 Punjab R.				4-5 Mahratta L. I.

## POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER SOUTHERN COMMAND.

### Headquarters—Poona.

Commander	...	...	...	Spring, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	...	...	...	31-3-31.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Gosnell, Maj. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	...	...	...	4-7-31. (v. 28-3-35).
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Page, Capt. E. K., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.)	...	...	...	4-7-31.
				Dauban, Capt. R. R., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	...	
C. R. E.	...	...	...	Roome, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R. E.	...	...	...	1-4-32.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Chevallier, Capt. F. T., I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	6-3-34.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C., I. A. O. C. (Also of Deccan Dist.)	...	...	...	1-2-31.
Education Officer	...	...	...	Bell, Capt. J. H., A.F.C.	...	...	...	17-4-33.

#### Poona.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Spring, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	...	...	...	31-3-31.
S. S. O., 1st Class	...	...	...	Weare, Capt. F. G. G., Green Howards	...	...	...	30-3-33
1 Bn., R. Warwick R. (less 1 Coy.)				5-14 Punjab R.				
1 Bn. Somerset L. I. (less 1 Coy.)				No. 46 Sec. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.				
R. Deccan Horse.				No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.				
3-8 Punjab R.				No. 25 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.				

#### Kirkee.

III Field Bde.

62 Fd. Bty.

75 Fd. Bty.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., R. Warwick R.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I.

10 Armoured Car Coy.

Det. No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

R. Bombay S. & M. Headquarters, Training Battalion, 19 Fd. Coy., 20 Fd. Coy., 22 Fd. Coy.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA—*contd.*

## Belgaum.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> ... ..	18-3-34.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd Class</i> ... ..	Wise, Capt. L. A., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	27-11-32.
10-5 Mahratta L. I.	No. 3 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
	Purandhar (Sanitarium).	
<i>Comdt.</i> ... ..	Dewar, Capt. F. W., M.M., R.A. ... ..	2-3-34.

BOMBAY DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

## Headquarters—Bombay.

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Needham, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	25-11-31.
-------------------------	---	-----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>A. D. C.</i> ... ..	Popham, Lt. R. H. S., Foresters ... ..	3-11-33.
------------------------	--	----------

## STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> ... ..	{ Kenchington, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 29 d. to 14 Dec. 34.</i> ) ... .. ( <i>p. 15-12-34.</i> )	15-12-31.
	{ Alms, Maj. G. F. H., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i> ... ..	{ Colyer, Capt. W. J., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m.</i> <i>to 15 Nov. 34.</i> ) ... ..	1-4-32.
	{ Bewell, Lt. R. J., Gloster R. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	
<i>D. A. A. G.</i> ... ..	{ Whitfield, Maj. E. H., M.C., Ox. & Bucks. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 9 d. to 9 Oct. 34.</i> ) ... ..	20-5-33.
	{ Fletcher, Capt. R. C., M.C., H. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> ... ..	Stubbings, Maj. R. A., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-5-34.
<i>Staff Capt., A. &amp; T. Force</i> ... ..	Fletcher, Capt. B. C., M.C., H. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> (I) ( <i>offg. D. A.</i> <i>A. G.</i> ) ... ..	25-7-33.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i> ... ..	{ Fox, Lt.-Col. E. B., R. E. ( <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 34.</i> ) ... .. Mulvany, Maj. C. F., R.E. [I] ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	23-12-32.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i> ... ..	Shewring, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J., M.E.S. ... ..	29-3-34.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. &amp; M.)</i> ... ..	Antrobus, Capt. P. R., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg. D. A. A. G.</i> , <i>A. Hdqrs.</i> ) ... ..	14-4-34.

## SERVICES.

<i>A. D., S. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ... ..	15-3-34.
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> ... ..	Macrae, Col. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ..	18-11-33.
<i>D. A. D. H.</i> ... ..	Cheyne, Maj. D. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.D., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., R.A.M.C. ... ..	21-3-33.
<i>D. A. D. P.</i> ... ..	Hallinan, Maj. F. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ..	18-1-34.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> ... ..	Pike, Maj. W. H., I.A.O.C. ... ..	
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> ... ..	Lewis, Maj. H. D., R.A.V.C. ... ..	14-10-33.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Education Officer</i> ... ..	Kelly, Capt. D. P. J., O.B.E., M.C., E.A., A.E.C. ... ..	23-11-33.
---------------------------------	--	-----------

## Bombay.

<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..	{ Cuningham, Lt. H. I., Cheshire R. ( <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 9</i> <i>Oct. 34.</i> ) ... ..	5-4-32.
	{ Lane, Capt. (D. O.) R. L., R. A. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	10-2-34.

14 Heavy Bty.  
D. L. S. Bombay

2 Bn., Durham L. I. (less 2 Coys.).  
3-8 Punjab R.  
No. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**BOMBAY DISTRICT—contd.****Deolali.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Rea, Maj. A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH.E., I.A.S.C.	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	...	Batterbury, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) A., I.A.S.C.	...	1-12-33.
2 Coys., 2 Bn., Durham I. I.				Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.		
Hdqs. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C.						

**Baroda.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. N. L., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	3-7-33.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

1-16 Punjab R.

**Ahmedabad.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Mosse, Maj. C. O. R., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	1-10-34.
Dett. 2 Bn., Essex R.				2-6 Raj. Rif.		

**MHOW BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Mhow.**

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	...	Conry, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. de L.	...	9-1-34.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	...	...	...	Graham, Maj. S. D., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	14-5-34.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	...	...	...	Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., p.s.c.	...	1-4-32.

**Mhow.**

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	...	Davis, Capt. F. C., M.C. [L], Gloster R.	...	3-8-33.
VIII Field Bde.				1 Bn., Gloster R.		
H Bty.				4-6 Raj. Rif.		
V Bty.				No. 4 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.		
W Bty.						
X Bty.						

**Ajmer.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Dixon-Smith, Maj. H. R., 7 Rajput R.	...	6-8-33.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	---------

**Mount Abu.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Sanguinetti, Lt. H. R. S., Essex R.	...	...
				Det. No. 17 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.		

**Nasirabad.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Gordon, Lt.-Col. H., Essex R.	...	4-11-33.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	...	Hills, Lt. E. H., Essex R.	...	14-3-34.
T. Bty.				10-6 Raj. Rif.		
2 Bn., Essex R. (less Det.).				Det. No. 4 D. S. Coy., J.A.S.C.		

**Neemuch.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Ireland, Lt.-Col. G., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	...	11-12-32.
				3-6 Raj. Rif.		

**MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.****Headquarters—Bangalore.**

<i>Commander</i>	...	...	...	Fleming, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	...	19-10-34.
------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----------

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

<i>A. D. C.</i>	...	...	...	Goodwyn, Lt. J. N., Welch R.	...	7-8-34.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	------------------------------	-----	---------

**STAFF.**

<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	...	...	...	Stuart, Maj. L. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	...	23-12-32.
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	...	...	...	Rathbone, Capt. R. B., Loyal R., p.s.c.	...	16-5-34.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	...	...	...	James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	...	1-7-34.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	...	Bunbury, Maj. G. F., 20 Lrs., p.s.c.	...	20-1-33.
<i>Staff Capt. (Q.)</i>	...	...	...	Compertz, Maj. M. C. T., I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	...	1-3-32.
<i>Staff Capt. A. &amp; T. Force</i>	...	...	...	Teversham, Maj. M. S., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	...	1-4-33.

MADRAS DISTRICT—*contd.*

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i> ... ..	Heath, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.E. ... ..	2-11-33.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i> ... ..	Wood, Capt. R. E., R.E. ... ..	7-3-33.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. &amp; M.)</i> ... ..	Hext, Capt. F. M., R.E. ... ..	20-7-31.

## SERVICES.

<i>A. D., S. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg. Insprr., I. A. S. C. Services, Northern Area</i> ) ... ..	25-7-33.
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> ... ..	Stanger-Leathes, Col. H. E., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMP.), S. I. M. S. ... ..	6-8-33.
<i>D. A. D. P.</i> ... ..	Prioe, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. ... ..	21-3-33.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> ... ..	Evans-Lombe, Maj. J. M., M.C., I. A. O. C. ... ..	8-2-32.
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> ... ..	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. ... ..	16-3-34.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Education Officer</i> ... ..	Crawshaw, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. ... ..	17-5-32.
---------------------------------	--	----------

## Bangalore.

<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..	Ricketts, Capt. C. H., M.B.E., M.C., S. Stafford R. ... ..	18-2-34.
XIV Field Bde. 38-61 Bty. 68-88 Bty. 2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	Det. No. 3 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C. No. 12 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## Madras S. &amp; M.

Headquarters.  
Training Battalion.  
44 D. H. Q. Coy.  
11 A. T. Coy.  
13, 14 & 15 Fd. Coys.

32 Fd. Tp.  
"C." Depot Coy.  
D-1 Depot Coy.  
D-2 Depot Coy.

## Trichinopoly.

1 Coy. 3-10 Baluch R.

## Madras.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O., Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..	Matthews, Capt. F. G., N. Stafford R. ... ..	16-2-32.
2 Bn., Suffolk R. (Less 2 Coys.).	Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## St. Thomas Mount.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. J. F., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	
2 Coys., 2 Bn., Suffolk R.	3-10 Baluch R. (less 1 Coy.).	

## Wellington.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Witts, Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., King's Own R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..		
1 Bn., King's Own R. (Less Det.).	Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## Malappuram.

Det., 1 Bn., King's Own R.

## Calicut.

Det., 1-13 F. F. Rif.

## Cannanore.

1-13 F. F. Rif.



## BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Maymyo.

Commander ... ..	{ Deane, Maj.-Genl. D., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>Le. ex I. 6m. 16d.</i> to 28 Oct. 34) ... ..	23-4-32.
	{ E. C. Foss, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	12-4-34.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... ..	Murphy, Lt. R. J., The Buffs. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	20-4-34.
-----------------	---	----------

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... ..	{ Torrance, Bt.-Maj. K. S., O.B.E., M.C., Manch. R., p.s.c. ( <i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 6 d. to 12 Nov. 34</i> ) ... ..	6-5-32.
	{ Barstow, Bt.-Maj. J. A., M.C., Black Watch, p.s.c. [ <i>I.</i> ] ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	6-7-34.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... ..	Ward, Capt. G. R., 6 G. R., p.s.c. ... ..	4-10-33.
A. A. & Q. M. G. ... ..	Roughton, Col. F. A. G., p.s.c. ... ..	14-6-34.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G. ... ..	{ Beanland, Maj. D., O.B.E., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. ( <i>Le. ex I.,</i> 8 m. to 17 Feb. 35) ... ..	14-2-31.
	{ Marshall, Bt.-Maj. F. A. J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs. [ <i>I.</i> ] ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	18-6-34.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ... ..	Lawson, Capt. J., Sam Browne's Cav., p.s.c. ... ..	26-8-34.
Intelligence Offr. ... ..	{ Wheeler, Capt. L. G., 20 Burma Rif. ( <i>offg.</i> G. S. O., 3rd gr. ( <i>I.</i> ) ... ..	1-4-33.
	{ Blaber, Capt. H. K., 20 Burma Rif. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	15-3-34.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... ..	Turner, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ... ..	22-2-34.
A. C. R. E. ... ..	Bowen, Capt. T. C. W., R.E. ... ..	1-10-31.

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. ... ..	Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. O., I.A.S.C. ... ..	15-10-33.
A. D. M. S. ... ..	Maughan, Col. J. St. A., D.S.O. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ) ... ..	2-6-34.
D. A. D. P. ... ..	Loganadan, Maj. A. D., L.M.S. (MAD.), M.B.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), I.M.S. ... ..	1-3-32.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer ... ..	Copplestone, Capt. W. R. J., A.E.C. ... ..	29-7-33.
Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.).	Azam, M. M., Esqr. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	17-5-34.

## Maymyo.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... ..	Martin, Lt. H. J., M.B.E., The Buffs. ... ..	13-11-32.
7 (Bengal) Min. Bty. ... ..	1-20 Burma Rif. ... ..	No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.
1 Bn., The Buffs. (less Det.)	10-20 Burma Rif. ... ..	Det. No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, I.A.S.C.

## Mandalay.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... ..	Ford, Capt. F. O'N., 20 Burma Rif. ... ..	1-1-34.
Det. 1 Bn., The Buffs. ... ..	3-20 Burma Rif. ... ..	
10 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M. ... ..	No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, I. A. S. C. (less Det.).	

## Port Blair.

1 Coy., 2 Bn., Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L. I.

## RANGOON BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Mingaladon.

Commander ... ..	{ E. C. Foss, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg. Comdr. Burma Dist.</i> ) ... ..	29-10-33.
	{ Whittall, Lt.-Col. G. E., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	
Bde.-Major ... ..	Allen, Capt. E. H., The Buffs, p.s.c. ... ..	11-10-33. (V. 22-1-36)
Staff Capt. ... ..	Hurst, Capt. T. R., 7 G. R., p.s.c. ... ..	1-7-34.
	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. (less Det.), ... ..	1-17 Dogra R. (less Det.).

## Rangoon.

S. S. O., 1st class & Embn. Staff Offr. ... ..	Solly, Lt. A., R. Ir. Fus. ... ..	1-11-33.
Det. 2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... ..	Det. 1-17 Dogra R. ... ..	

Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## OVERSEAS—

## Hong Kong.

1-8 Punjab R.  
Hong Kong Mule Corps.

## Malay States.

2-20 Burma Rif.

## GRADATION LIST.

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

## FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, Sir William R., *Et.*,  
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., LL.D., *g.s.* (late Cav.),  
Col. R. H. G. 12th L. Probyn's  
Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt.,  
13 F. F. Rif. ... 20-3-25.  
Jacob, Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
K.C.M.G. (late Inf.), Col., Worc.  
R. & 2-10 Baluch. R. ... 30-11-26.  
Chetwode, His Excellency Sir Philip  
W., *Et.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late Cav.), Col.,  
The Greys & 8 Lt. Cav. 13-2-33.

## GENERALS.

Cassels, Sir Robert A., G.C.B., C.S.I.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Cav.), Col., 7 Lt.  
Cav. ... 15-10-29.  
Macmillen, Sir C. Norman, K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *g.s.*,  
*p.s.c.* (late Inf.) ... 30-6-31.  
Wigram, Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., *g.s.*,  
(late Inf.), Col., 2 G. R. ... 4-12-32.  
Matheson, Sir Torquhill G., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (late Ft. G'ds.)  
... 2-7-34.

## LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Leslie, Sir Walter S., K.C.B., K.B.E.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.),  
Col., 2-16 Punjab R. ... 19-2-30.  
Jeffreys, Sir George D., K.C.B.,  
K.C.V.O., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (late  
Ft. G'ds.) ... 1-10-30.  
Fronside, Sir W. Edmund, *Et.*, Brit. Ser.  
C. M. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A.) Col. Comdt., R. A.  
... 1-8-31.  
Pryce, Sir Henry E. ap R., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.)  
... 30-6-31.  
Coleridge, Sir John F. S. D.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late  
Inf.), Col., 2-1 Punjab R. & 8  
G. R. ... 24-12-32.  
Bartholomew, Sir William H.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (late  
R. A.) Col. Comdt., R. A. 13-2-33.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

Orton, E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.* (late Cav.)  
Col., 15 Lrs. ... 20-2-26.  
Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
(g), Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) 1-3-27.  
Deane, D. C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L]  
(late Cav.) ... 31-3-27.  
Baird, H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Cav.) 5-6-28.  
Hay, C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.P.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] (late Inf.) Col.,  
1-14 Punjab R. ... 6-6-28.  
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (n) (late Inf.) Col.,  
2-12 F. F. R. ... 7-7-28.  
Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.) ... 18-2-29.  
Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., C.P.E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* [L] (late Inf.), Col., 5-1  
Punjab R. & 9 G. R. ... 1-4-29.  
Muspratt, S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Cav.) 9-6-29.  
Wilson, E. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* (late Inf.), Col., 5 R. Mah-  
ratta L. I. ... 19-6-29.  
Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
(late Inf.) ... 15-10-28.  
Moberly, B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
(late Inf.) ... 19-2-30.  
Sprawson, C. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.,  
D. Litt. *g.s.*, I.M.S. 1-4-30.  
Bethell, H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late Cav.),  
*p.s.c.* ... 14-6-30.  
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E.,  
M.C. (late I.A.S.C.), *p.s.c.* 15-9-30.

## MAJOR-GENERALS—contd.

Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late  
Inf.), Col., 5-13 F. F. Rif. & 4-  
19 Hyderabad R. ... 29-10-30.  
Karslake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. A.), *p.s.c.* 5-2-31.  
Needham, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.), *p.s.c.*  
... 21-2-31.  
Thorpe, G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.), *p.s.c.* 1-3-31.  
Milward, C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.), Col., 3-17  
Dogra R. ... 22-6-31.  
Martin, J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.,  
M. S. S. (late R. A. M. C.) 6-10-31.  
Giles, E. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* (late Cav.) ... 16-11-31.  
Addison, G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 5-12-31.  
Paterson, T. G. F., D.S.O., B.A.,  
M.B., C.H.B. (Dub.), *g.s.*,  
I.M.S. ... 7-7-32.  
McCarrison, Sir R., *Et.*, C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., *g.s.*,  
I.M.S. ... 19-7-33.  
Collins, R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, [L], Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)  
... 22-8-32.  
Walker, E. A., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.), *g.s.*, I.M.S. ... 24-9-32.  
Nicholson, O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)  
Col., 1-4 Bombay Gds. 13-2-33.  
Lakin, J. H. F., C.B., C.S.I.,  
*p.s.c.* (late Inf.) Col., 4-8 Punjab  
R. ... 1-3-33.  
Huddleston, H. J., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)  
Col. Dorset R. ... 1-4-33.  
Nutt, H. R., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.,  
*g.s.*, I.M.S. ... 19-7-33.  
Fleming, G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (late Inf.) ... 2-9-38.  
Melville, C. W. F., M.B., C.B.  
(Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), *g.s.*,  
I.M.S. ... 2-9-33.  
Skelton, D. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. A. M. C.) ... 13-10-33.  
Connor, Sir Frank P., *Et.*, D.S.O.,  
F.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Eng.) F.R.C.P.  
(Lond.) V.H.S. I. M. S. 15-11-33.  
Goll, D. P., M.B., C.H.C. (Edin.),  
F.R.C.S. (Edin.), *g.s.*, I.M.S.  
... 16-11-33.  
Robertson, D. E., C.B., D.S.O.,  
(late Cav.) ... 31-12-33.  
Hezlet, R. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 22-2-34.  
Steward, E. M., O.B.E. (late I.A.S.C.)  
... 28-2-34.  
deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.* (late Cav.) ... 22-3-34.  
Williams, G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 21-4-34.

## COLONELS.

Spooner, A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-21.  
Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O. (late I. A.  
O. C.) ... 10-3-21.  
Paul, W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A.) (g) ... 3-6-21.  
Wolmer, E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A.) (g) ... 3-6-21.  
Harvey, A. W. M., M.B., C.B. (Eng.),  
D.T.M. & H. (Eng.),  
M. S. S., I.M.S. ... 3-6-21.  
Dibben, H. C., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.  
V. C.) ... 3-6-21.  
Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A.) *p.s.c.* ... 3-6-21.  
Wynner, H. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A.) *p.s.c.* ... 1-1-22.  
Spring, F. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) *p.s.c.* ... 1-1-22.

## COLONELS—contd.

Haswell, C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. E.) ... 1-1-22.  
Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. E.) ... 1-1-22.  
Reed, C., C.B., D.S.O. (late I. A.  
O. C.) ... 3-6-22.  
Reid, W. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. A.) ... 3-6-22.  
Gill, C. A., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H.  
(Eng.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), *g.s.*,  
I.M.S. ... 3-6-22.  
Laird, K. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. Tank Corps), *p.s.c.* ... 3-6-22.  
Farjam, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
(g\*), Brit. Ser. (late R. A.)  
... 3-6-22.  
Flinnis, F. A., C.B., O.B.R., (late  
I. A. O. C.) (o) ... 1-1-23.  
Ransome, A. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-23.  
E. C. Foss, C., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-23.  
Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. E.) ... 1-1-23.  
Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-23.  
Romanes, J. G. P., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (late Inf.), *p.s.c.* ... 1-1-23.  
Saunders, M., D.S.O., A. D. C.,  
*p.s.c.* [L] (late Inf.) ... 1-1-23.  
Mosley, H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A. V. C.) ... 3-6-23.  
Jeffery, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. (late  
Inf.) ... 3-6-23.  
Ridgeway, D. G., O.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
(late Inf.) ... 3-6-23.  
Murray, F. M., C.B., (late I. A.  
O. C.) (e) (o) ... 3-6-23.  
Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
(late Inf.), Col., Bombay Pnrs.  
... 3-6-23.  
Stretzell, C. B. D. (late Cav.) 3-6-23.  
Wace, S. L. (late I. A. S. C.) 3-6-23.  
Scott, H. St. G., C.B., D.S.O. (late  
Inf.) ... 3-6-23.  
Mills, A. M., C.B., D.S.O., A. D. C.  
(late Inf.) ... 3-6-23.  
Anderson, Robert H., C.B., C.I.E.  
(late Inf.) ... 3-6-23.  
Broad, C. N. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit.  
Ser. (late R. Tank Corps) ... 3-6-23.  
Scott, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,  
A. D. C., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.) 3-6-23.  
Eddis, B. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (n), Brit.  
Ser. (late R. E.) ... 3-6-23.  
Fitzell, C. W., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 3-6-23.  
Auchincloss, C. J. E., C.B., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.), Col., 1-1  
Punjab R. ... 15-11-23.  
Butler, R. B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
(late Cav.) ... 6-8-24.  
E. G. Gort, The Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.  
(late Ft. G'ds.) ... 1-1-25.  
Campbell, H., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.,  
(late Inf.) ... 1-2-25.  
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late  
Inf.) Col. 5-7 Punjab R. 1-2-25.  
Harg, G. A. C.I.E. (late I. A. O. C.)  
(o) ... 10-3-25.  
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
(late Inf.) Col., 1-17 Dogra R.  
... 3-5-25.  
Hutchinson, A. G. C., C.B., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.* (late Inf.) ... 1-11-25.  
Kemp-Welch, M., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. Tank Corps).  
... 10-11-25.  
Cameron, J. P., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
M.R.O.S., D.T.M. & H. (Camb.),  
F.R.C.P. (Edin.), I.M.S. 26-1-26.  
Alexander, Hon. H. R. L. G., D.S.O.,  
M.C., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (late Ft.  
G'ds.) ... 14-5-26.

# GRADATION LIST.

47

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—contd.

### COLONELS—contd.

Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 24-6-26  
E. E. Neame, P., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-6-26  
Gretton, J. C., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ...  
19-7-26.  
Smithers, L. S. H. (late Inf.) ...  
23-7-26.  
Penton, B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late  
Inf.) ... 5-12-26.  
Macrae, J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late  
Inf.) ... 3-1-27.  
Bradfield, E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.),  
V.H.S., I.M.S. ... 28-2-27.  
Brierley, O. I., C.I.E., M.R.C.S.,  
I.M.S. ... 28-2-27.  
Abbott, E. S., M.O., p.s.c. (late  
Inf.) ... 16-6-27.  
Johnston, R., D.S.O., O.B.E., (late  
Cav.) ... 27-6-27.  
McCowan, W. T., M.R.C.S.,  
P. H. S., I.M.S. ... 30-7-27.  
Hodgson, E. O., D.S.O., M.R.C.S.,  
D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.),  
M.B., I.M.S. ... 30-7-27.  
Stanger-Leathes, H. E., M.R.C.S.,  
[Eng.], D.T.M. & H. (Camb.), M.B.,  
I.M.S. ... 30-7-27.  
Houghton, H. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. (late  
Inf.) ... 29-12-27.  
Ling, C. B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ...  
(late R. E.), p.s.c. ... 29-12-27.  
E. C. Johnson, D. G., D.S.O., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 29-12-27.  
Collins, L. P., O.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
A.D.C., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-28.  
Proctor, A. H., D.S.O., V.D. M.S.,  
F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 1-3-28.  
Macrae, I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.,  
B.C.H. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 1-3-28.  
Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E. (late  
I. A. S. C.) ... 28-6-28.  
Hardley, A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., (late  
Cav.) ... 28-6-28.  
Fuller-Good, J., M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O.  
(R. U. I.), V.H.S., I.M.S. ... 7-7-28.  
McNeight, A. A., M.B. [I] ...  
1-8-28.  
Buckley, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),  
I.M.S. ... 1-8-28.  
Wilson, N. M., O.B.E., I. M. S. ...  
1-8-28.  
Burgess, B., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ...  
1-1-29.  
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., p.s.c., (late  
Cav.) ... 7-1-29.  
Haig, A. B., M.C., p.s.c., (late  
Inf.) ... 7-1-29.  
Molesworth, A. L. M., p.s.c. (late  
Inf.) ... 1-2-29.  
Maynard, F. H., M.C. [I] (late  
Inf.) ... 1-2-29.  
Hall, R. O. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. E.) ... 8-2-29.  
Reinhold, C. H., M.C., F.R.E.S.  
(Edin.), I.M.S. ... 1-3-29.  
Russell, G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., (late  
Inf.) ... 13-3-29.  
Walks, H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (e)  
(late I.A.S.C.) ... 20-5-29.  
Conry, J. del. (late Inf.) ... 20-6-29.  
Dendy, M. H., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-7-29.  
Hall, E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ...  
1-7-29.  
Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. Brit.  
Ser. (late R. E.) ... 2-12-29.  
Milne, T., D.S.O., (s.c.) (late Inf.) ...  
25-12-29.  
Ahern, D., D.S.O., V.H.S. (late  
R.A.M.C.) ... 26-12-29.  
Broke-Smith, P. W. L., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ...  
31-12-29.

### COLONELS—contd.

Whitworth, T. S., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ...  
1-1-30  
Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-30  
Lancaster, E. H. (late I. A. S. C.) ...  
20-1-30  
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-2-30  
Prince, P. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. E.) ... 10-2-30  
Pollock, R. C. G. (late Inf.) ... 20-2-30  
Morrison, J. (late I.A.O.C.) ... 17-3-30  
Vines, C. E., p.a.c. (late I. A. O. C.) ...  
26-5-30  
Dickins, F. (late I. A. O. C.) ... 26-5-30  
Mellor, G. F., Milly. Farms Dept.  
... 1-6-30  
Howell, F.D.G., D.S.O., M.C.,  
M.F.S., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.  
C.) ... 3-6-30  
Wilson, T. A. A., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ...  
1-7-30  
Routh, G. M., O.B.E., D.S.O., (o) [I].  
I. A. O. C. ... 1-7-30  
Quinan, E. P., O.B.E., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ...  
1-7-30  
Tute, C. S. (o) (late I. A. O. C.) ...  
28-7-30.  
Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-30  
Johnston, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser. (late A. E. C.) ... 1-1-31  
Grasset, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-31  
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late  
Cav.) ... 1-1-31  
Mortimer, P. (late I. A. S. C.) ...  
8-1-31  
Ferris, W. A. T. (late I. A. S. C.) ...  
22-1-31  
Griffith, L., D.S.O., p.s.c. Brit. Ser.  
(late R. Signals) ... 14-2-31  
Campbell, W., D.S.O. (late I. A. S.  
C.) ... 24-3-31  
Gould, G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Cav.) ...  
21-4-31  
Peyton, J. H. B. (late I. A. S. C.) ...  
22-4-31  
Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late  
Inf.) ... 5-5-31  
Boyce, C. J., O.B.E., (late I. A. S. C.) ...  
8-5-31  
Lorimer, E. (late I.A.S.C.) ... 8-5-31  
Auret, A. S., O.B.E. (late Inf.) ...  
25-5-31  
Dorman, E. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser. (late Cav.) ... 3-6-31  
Thorburn, H. H., C.I.E., M.B.,  
I.M.S. ... 1-7-31  
Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
(late Inf.) ... 1-7-31  
Burnett, A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late  
Inf.) ... 4-8-31  
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. E.) ... 27-9-31  
Winckworth, H. O., V.H.S., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 22-11-31  
Low, N., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A. M. C.) ... 26-12-31  
Chenevix-Trench, L., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [I] Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ...  
1-1-32  
Ford, G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] (late  
Inf.) ... 1-1-32  
Montgomery, B. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-32  
Buckland, G. O. B., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-32  
Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c.,  
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-32  
Noyes, C. D., M.O., p.s.c. (late  
Inf.) ... 1-1-32  
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [I] (late  
Inf.) ... 1-1-32

† Brevet-Colonel.

### COLONELS—contd.

Hemaley, C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ...  
1-1-32  
Goldney, P. C. (late I. A. S. C.) ...  
18-1-32  
Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,  
(late R. A.) ... 27-3-32  
Gowland, G. C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ...  
1-4-32  
Heath, L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
(late Inf.) ... 6-5-32  
Thurston, L. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A. M. C.) ... 16-6-32  
Tylden-Wright, W. R., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late Cav.) ... 18-6-32  
Guise-Moore, F. G. G., O.B.E.,  
I.A.S.C. ... 1-7-32  
Mallock, A.R.O., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ...  
1-7-32  
Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
f.s. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32  
Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c., (late  
Inf.) ... 1-7-32  
Shirley, S., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.) ...  
1-7-32  
Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 3-8-32  
Walker, E. C. [I], Brit. Ser. (late  
R. E.) ... 20-11-32  
LeCornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 20-11-32  
Kidner, W. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. E.) ... 1-1-33  
Mainmaring, G. R., D.S.O.,  
(late Inf.) ... 1-1-33  
Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., (late  
Inf.) ... 1-1-33  
Roughton, F. A. G., p.s.c., (late  
Inf.) ... 6-2-33  
Lewis, R. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. A. M. C.) ... 16-4-33  
Irvine, A. E. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A. M. C.) ... 4-6-33  
Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (p) (y) Brit.  
Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 1-7-33  
Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c. (I) (late  
Inf.) ... 1-7-33  
Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c., (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33  
Ponting, T. J., p.s.c. (late Inf.) ...  
1-7-33  
Fraser, W. A. K., O.B.E., D.S.O.,  
M.V.O., M.C. [I], Sam Browne's  
Cav. ... 1-7-33  
Peet, L. M., J. A. G.'s Dept.  
... 22-8-33  
Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.  
(late Inf.) ... 15-10-33  
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c. (late  
Inf.) ... 25-10-33  
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. E.) ... 31-12-33  
Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C.,  
M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ...  
1-1-34  
Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c., (e)  
(late I. A. S. C.) ... 1-1-34  
Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (I) (late Inf.) ... 1-1-34  
Christopher, C. de L., C.I.E., (late  
I. A. S. C.) ... 9-1-34  
Stagg, M., O.B.N., Brit. Ser. (late  
R. E.) ... 23-2-34  
Edward-Collins, G., M.C. (s.c.) A.  
R. Dept. ... 27-3-34  
Drayson, Fitz A., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. Signals) ... 31-3-34  
Grogan, J. B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.  
M. C.) ... 1-5-34  
O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B., Brit.  
Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) ... 1-5-34  
Amy, A. C., D.S.O., M.D., Brit. Ser.  
(late R. A. M. C.) ... 1-5-34  
Fitz Gerald, A., O.B.E., (late I. A. S. C.) ...  
22-6-34  
Crofton, R., M.C., p.s.c., (y)  
I. A. O. C. ... 1-7-34

(*Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.*)  
 (The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

## Lieut.-Colonels.

Wylie, M.	11-3-26
Larmour, I. G. (o)	31-7-26
Burrows, H. M.	1-3-29
Beresford, G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-27 24-1-32
MacKrell, A.	23-1-27
Kunhardt, F. G.	8-5-27
Wilson, W. H. D.	8-8-27
Barron, A. F. N. (o)	21-12-27
Hume, E. G.	1-7-28
Inskip, R. D., D.S.O.	27-8-28
M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-28
Lane, H. R. C., D.S.O.	5-8-31
O.B.E.	1-7-28
Baldwin, M. C., M.C.	18-1-31
Polley, S. T.	12-10-28
Laing, E. van B., D.S.O.	22-10-28
M.C.	
Thompson, C. M.	21-1-29
Hicks, H. W., D.S.O.	21-1-29
Dickson, H. E. P., O.B.E.	21-1-29
Crawford, A. E., M.O.	28-1-29
Henry, W. R. P.	1-2-29
Macdonald, H., D.S.O.	22-4-29
p.s.c.	1-7-29
Howell, G. B., M.V.O.	29-8-32
M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-29
Erskine, C. E. T., C.B.E.	18-1-31
D.S.O., M.O.	1-7-29
Hobday, E. M.	11-4-31
Langrish, R. B.	19-8-29
Taylor, J. Mel. G.	10-10-29
Comyn, G. V., O.B.E., M.C.	10-10-29
Macartney, F. A., O.B.E.	10-10-29
M.C.	
Dewes, F. R.	10-10-29
Goldrap, H. W., D.S.O.	10-10-29
M.C. [L]	
Lethbridge, A., C.B.E.	2-12-29
Long, W. E. L. (o)	12-12-29
Erskine, K.C.S., M.C. (S.O.)	23-12-29
p.s.c.	1-1-30
Anderson, M. G.	9-1-30
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E.	9-1-30
p.s.c.	
Smith, E. D. D.	9-1-30
Lake, M. C.	9-1-30
Corfield, F. A., D.S.O.	
O.B.E., p.s.c.	27-1-30
Barnes, F. P., D.S.O.	27-1-30
O.B.E., M.L. MECH. E.	
Hamersley, H. St. G.	
D.S.O., M.L. MECH. E.	
M.L. A.B. (e)	27-1-30
Allan, P. A.	2-3-30
Whitaker, S. S., M.C.	11-3-30
Reynolds, E. W.	18-3-30
Farebrother, F. H., p.s.c.	
[L]	
Welch, F. E.	22-4-30
Haynes, W. F.	18-5-30
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O.	11-6-30
p.s.c.	
Corbett, T. W., M.C.	1-7-30
p.s.c.	1-7-30
Mayne, A. G. O. M.	19-1-33
D.S.O., p.s.c.	1-7-30
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O.	4-8-34
M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-30
Deming, R., M.C., p.s.c.	25-7-31
Chanter, G. O. DeR., M.C.	1-7-30
p.s.c.	1-7-30
Enrimester, Z. G., O.B.E.	25-10-33
Pengelly, H. G., O.B.E.	5-7-30
(e)	
Hackett, H. M. M., M.C.	29-7-30
Miller, G. N.	3-8-30
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T., M.C.	10-8-30
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e)	13-8-30

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Abbott, F. B., D.S.O.	13-8-30
Bird, A. C.	13-8-30
Lloyd, C. G., C.B.E., M.C.	8-9-30
Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O.	6-9-30
Stoddart, G., O.B.E.	
(s.c.)	24-9-30
Christie, R. C., M.C.	22-10-30
Logan-Home, W. M., M.C.	2-12-30
Williams, S. P., C.B.E.	4-12-30
Carpendale, T. M.	16-12-30
Lake, E. A. W.	19-12-30
Elphinstone, W. G., M.C.	
p.s.c.	19-12-30
Scott, F. B.	21-12-30
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E.	
p.s.c.	1-1-31
Harvey, C. O., C.V.O.	1-1-31
O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	7-6-33
Wilson, R. H., M.C.	1-1-31
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O.	30-8-31
M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-31
Farnis, H., M.C.	7-11-32
Blackwell, H., O.B.E.	1-1-31
Malet, A. W., M.V.O. [L]	18-1-31
Matthews, F. M., M.V.O.	12-2-31
O.B.E.	5-3-31
Francis, R. F., M.C.	1-4-31
Huxford, H. J., O.B.E.	29-4-31
McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O.	
M.C., p.s.c.	5-5-31
Hogan, E. O.	17-5-31
Bacon, C. G., C.B.E.	19-5-31
Wright, A. St. J., O.B.E.	20-5-31
Blood, W. H., M.V.O.	26-6-31
(s.c.)	5-8-31
Cates, K. G. H.	24-6-31
Barstow, A. E., M.C.	21-1-32
p.s.c.	1-7-31
Gulland, J. P., p.s.c.	7-8-32
Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O.	1-7-31
Young, F. de L., M.C.	1-2-34
p.s.c.	
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E.	1-7-31
p.s.c.	
Matheson, B. H., M.C.	1-7-31
p.s.c.	27-5-33
Stranack, H. R., p.s.c.	1-8-31
Thomson, A. R., M.C.	2-8-31
Pim, G. A., p.s.c., f.s.	3-8-31
Blackett, C. P.	4-8-31
Graeme, N. F.	5-8-31
Smith, A. D., M.C.	5-8-31
Western, O. E. M.	5-8-31
Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G.	
C.B.E.	5-8-31
Cookson, S. M., p.s.c.	5-8-31
Woodhouse, F. S.	5-8-31
Duncan, R. C., M.V.O.	
O.B.E.	5-8-31
Thompson, P. T. L.	5-8-31
Johnson, H. A. B.	5-8-31
Chesney, E. C.	5-8-31
Lucas, H. de N. (s.c.)	5-8-31
Smythe, A. C. G. [L]	16-8-31
Hall, W. D., M.C., p.s.c.	16-8-31
Prendergast, N. H., D.S.O.	
M.V.O.	16-8-31
Brickman, J. M.	13-10-31
Daly, C. D.	29-11-31
Burton-Bennet, J. A.	29-11-31
Bignell, G. N., M.C.	25-12-31
Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E.	1-1-32
p.s.c.	29-7-34
Deedes, R. B., O.B.E.	1-1-32
M.C., p.s.c.	1-2-34
Dennys, L. E., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-32
Hungerford, S. A. H.	8-11-33
M.C., p.s.c., n.s.	1-1-32
	18-5-34

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Molesworth, G. N.	1-1-32
Graham, L. C. T., M.O.	
p.s.c.	1-1-32
Evans, D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	22-1-32
Jacob, R. M., M.C.	24-1-32
Wheatley, A. H. S.	24-1-32
Cadell, P. A. H.	24-1-32
Conder, H.	24-1-32
Vigors, M. D., D.S.O., M.D.	24-1-32
Race, G. R.	24-1-32
Calhoun, C. F., D.S.O.	24-1-32
Buridge, T. F. S.	24-1-32
Sartorius, G., M.C. [L]	24-1-32
Atkins, R. F.	24-1-32
Baxter, D. St. J., O.B.E.	
p.s.c.	5-9-32
Leslie-Smith, C., p.s.c.	21-3-22
Ireland, G., p.s.c.	1-4-33
Fraser, S. G., M.C., p.s.c.	15-4-32
Smith, C. T. M.	1-5-32
Munton, V. R. [L]	3-5-32
Digby, T. A., O.B.E.	1-6-32
Pulverman, A. W., p.s.c.	3-6-32
Blandy, R., M.C.	3-6-32
Jackson, C. H.	4-6-32
Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32
Lowe, O. R. C., M.C., p.s.c.	
[L]	1-7-32
Fox, F. N., M.C.	1-7-32
Scott, R. N. G., O.B.E.	1-7-32
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C.	1-2-33
p.s.c.	
Rich, H. H., p.s.c.	1-7-32
Skinner, A. L.	1-7-32
Efrench, R. P. T., M.C.	13-7-32
Hogan, B.	16-7-32
Daint, C. O'B., M.C.	25-7-32
Second, E. C.	29-8-32
Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29-8-32
Dyce, G.	29-8-32
Eberhard, R. C.	29-8-32
Porteous, D. G., O.B.E.	29-8-32
Crossfield, E. A. K., M.C.	29-8-32
Waller, E. deW., M.O.	
(s.c.)	29-8-32
Bennett, A. D. M.C.	29-8-32
McSwiney, H. F. C.	
D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29-8-32
Hatley, W. L., M.C.	29-8-32
Burdett, E. W., D.S.O.	
M.C.	1-10-32
Pott, D., O.B.E., D.S.O.	
M.O.	6-10-32
Mylne, R. H., M.C. [L]	6-10-32
Onlv, J. D.	12-10-32
Harington, H. E.	23-10-32
Bickford, M. H.	21-11-32
Penn, P.	13-12-32
Condon, W. E. H., p.s.c.	20-12-32
Strickland, G. T., O.B.E.	20-12-32
Boutflower, G., O.B.E.	24-12-32
Bruce, R. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33
Henderson, G. B., p.s.c.	1-1-33
Scornes, G. A. P., D.S.O.	
M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33
Ferrier, I., p.s.c.	1-1-33
Hammond, A. V., p.s.c.	8-3-34
Magnay, A. D., p.s.c.	1-1-33
Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33
Boyle, C. A., D.S.O., [L]	19-1-33
Cripps, E. J.	19-1-33
Strover, E. J., p.s.c. f.s.	19-1-33
Baddley, S. E. L.	19-1-33
Jobson, T. S.	19-1-33
Pearson, H. S. I.	19-1-33
Atkinson, E. G., M.V.O.	19-1-33
Darell, R. D. E.	1-2-33
Battye, T. H., p.s.c.	1-2-33
Windle, N. (S.C.)	2-2-33



# LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

49

## Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Herapath, C. B.	16-2-33
Empson, A. H. A.	1-3-33
Blacker, W. F., M.C.	2-3-33
Walsh, B. H., M.C.	18-4-33
Raynor, C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	6-5-33
Crick, C. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-6-33
Brooke, A. S., M.C.	1-7-33
MacKenzie, J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-33
Melkilejohn, J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-33
Hind, N. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15-1-34
Se. Smyth, J. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-33
Messervy, F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-33
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-33
Tucker, F. I. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-33
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3-7-33
Becher, L. B. A., <i>p.a.c.</i>	23-7-33
Hankin, H. M.	23-7-33
Gray, G. C. G., ( <i>s.c.</i> )	24-7-33
Banks, R. J.	1-8-33
Gibson, J. G., M.C.	7-8-33
Davidson, H. B.	17-8-33
DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-8-33
Macauley, R. A.	17-8-33
Messum, L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-8-33
Fletcher, W. T.	22-8-33
Bacon, R. G.	17-9-33

## Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Mitchell, R. P. J.	25-9-33
Gahan, C. G. D.	15-10-33
Tennant, C. A. M.	15-10-33
Deighton, F. J.	15-10-33
Coats, N. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15-10-33
Brodrick, W. LeC.	15-10-33
Metcalf, E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C.	1-8-34
Taylor, N. S.	15-10-33
Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C.	25-10-33
Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29-10-33
Lunn, A. J., M.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	7-11-33
Fulton, J. D., D.S.O., M.C.	10-11-33
Gilbert, H. H.	1-12-33
Spain, G. A. R.	1-12-33
Andrews, C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2-12-33
Daly, C. K., C.I.E. [L]	6-12-33
Maitby, C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i>	18-12-33
Grey, P., M.D.E.	1-1-34
Turner, C. J. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-1-34
Scott, J. B., M.C.	1-1-34
Chamier, R. O., C.I.E.	1-2-34
Buist, C. N.	1-2-34
Sanders, C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-2-34
Pearson, H. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20-2-34
Gauntlett, H. G.	25-2-34
Hickie, F. G.	28-2-34

## Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E., [L]	10-3-34
Mockler, E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11-3-34
Gomperitz, A. W. B.	15-3-34
Scroope, C. F.	18-3-34
McCaskill, R. D. F.	21-4-34
Johnson, G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-4-34
Deane, H. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-5-34
Henstock, R. P.	2-5-34
Trill, R. M., M.C.	18-5-34
McWatters, H. V.	20-5-34
Poynder, F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-34
Savory, R. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1-7-34
Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o)	1-7-34
Pender, W. S.	1-7-34
Mackay, A. S., M.C.	22-7-34
Quayle, P. R. [L]	17-7-34
Jones, B. L., M.C.	10-8-34
Mosse, C. O. R., M.C.	1-9-34
Armstrong, A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9-9-34
Ruck, R. G., O.B.E. [L]	9-9-34
Grant, R. A. P., M.C.	9-9-34
Garstin, H. A., M.C.	9-9-34
Lawrence-Smith, L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9-9-34
Wright, R. D.	9-9-34
MacGregor, R. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9-9-34
Walker, J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9-9-34
Tate, W. M. (o)	9-9-34
Laird, H. G. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9-9-34

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Names, rank and former corps.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N. E. pay.
-----	-------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------

*Nil.*



## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field Marshals 2. Generals 3. Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 18 (*excluding 1 Supy.*). Colonels 88. Bt.-Cols. 6. Lt.-Cols. 235. Majors 920. Captains 1,081. Lieuts. 498. 2nd-Lieuts. 92. Qr.-Mtrs. 25. Total 2,972.

**URDU QUALIFICATION.**—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "206" or "206a" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

**INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.**—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 28.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 38, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	
Field-M Marshals—2.					
1	12 Lancers ...	Birdwood, Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. (50, 64, 158, 162, 167, 170).	13-9-65 9-5-85	20-3-25 3-7-85	{ Col., Royal Horse Guards, 12 Lancers. Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col., Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif.
2	Worc. R. ...	Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (50, 169).	21-11-63 9-9-82	30-11-26 10-1-83	{ Col., Worc. R. and 2-10 Baluch R.
Generals—3.					
1	Unattd. List ...	Cassels, Sir Robert Archibald, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71, 137). (Unempld. ex I., 1 July 20 to 15 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28).	15-3-76 22-1-96	15-10-29 26-3-96	{ Col., 7 Lt. Cav. Unempld. ex I., 10 May 34.
2	Unattd. List ...	Maasmullen, Sir Cyril Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., J.B.C., p.s.c. (50, 95, 107, 165, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 16 Nov. 23 to 4 Mar. 24 & 26 Oct. 29 to 9 May 30).	13-12-77 4-8-97	30-6-31 19-11-97	{ G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Com- mand. Rank element, 2 yrs. 185 ds.
3	Unattd. List ...	Wigram, Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., J.B.C., p.s.c. (51, 53, 159, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 11 Jan. 30 to 21 Mar. 31).	5-12-75 22-1-96	4-12-32 26-3-96	{ Col., 2 G. R.—G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Command. Rank element, 1 y. 28 ds.
Lieutenant-Generals—3.					
1	R. W. K. ...	Leslie, Sir Walter Stewart, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72a, 165). (Unempld. ex I., 27 Oct. 31 to 31 Mar. 32).	23-3-76 29-2-96	19-2-30 2-5-96	{ Col., 2-16 Punjab R.— Adjutant General in India.— Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 4 Nov. 34.
2	Unattd. List ...	Pyrie, Sir Henry Edward ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 64, 162, 170). (Unempld. ex I., 27 Aug. 24 to 16 Jan. 25 and 26 Oct. 32 to 25 Jan. 34.)	30-11-74 16-1-95	30-6-31 25-3-95	{ Master-General of the Ordnance, A. Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 118 ds.
3	Unattd. List ...	Coleridge, Sir John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 159). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. to 8 Nov. 33.)	25-4-78 20-7-98	24-12-32 1-10-98	{ Col., 2-1 Punjab R. and 8 G. R.—Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office. Rank element, m. g. full.
Major-Generals—19 ( <i>excluding 1 Supy.</i> ).					
1	R. Dub. Fus. ...	Orton, Ernest Frederick, C.B., p.s.c. (50, 59, 66a, 94, 161, 169). (Unempld. 25 Oct. 24 to 13 Mar. 25 and 19 Oct. 30 to 23 Aug. 31.)	27-4-74 7-3-94	20-2-26 27-4-94	{ Col., 15 Lrs.—D. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
R. A. ...	Deane, Dennis, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 167) [I] (Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 27 to 21 June '29.)	14-9-74 14-9-93	31-3-27 2-11-95	{ Comdr., Burma Dist.—Lv. ex I., 6 m. 16 d. to 28 Oct. 34.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

51

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	
Major-Generals—concl'd.					
Unattd. List ...	Baird, Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162, 167, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 14 June 23 to 3 May 29.)	4-4-77 20-1-97	5-6-28 18-2-97	{ Comdr., Deccan Dist. { <i>l.c. ex I., 6 m., to 23 Dec. 34.</i>	
Unattd. List ...	*Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 158, 162, 167, 169) [L].	18-5-77 4-8-97	6-6-28 19-11-97	{ Col., 1-14 Punjab R.—Inspr. { Genl. & Mly. Adviser, { Ministry of Def., Iraq { Army.	
Unattd. List ...	Moens, Arthur William Hamilton May, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 95, 162, 169) (n). (Unempld. ex I., 29 Mar. to 11 Apl. 24.)	20-12-79 27-7-98	7-7-28 15-10-98	{ Col., 2-12 F. F. R.—Comdr. { Lahore Dist.—On depty. to { War Block Committee.	
5 Unattd. List ...	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 155, 159). (Unempld. ex I., 24 Aug. 23 to 4 Feb. 24 and 5 Feb. 28 to 15 Nov. 30.)	23-8-76 5-8-96	18-2-29 3-10-96	Comdr., Kohat Dist.	
Unattd. List ...	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (50, 52, 66a, 159, 167, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Nov. 31 to 22 Apl. 32.)	18-1-79 22-1-98	1-4-29 23-3-98	{ Col., 5-1 Punjab R. & 9 G. R.— { Mly. Secy., Army Hdqrs.	
Unattd. List ...	Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 167, 169).	11-9-78 22-1-98	9-6-29 23-3-98	Comdr., Peshawar Dist.	
Ches. R. ...	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 155). (Unempld. 20 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. 30 to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.)	26-12-82 8-5-01	19-6-29 3-12-01	{ Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.— { Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist.	
Unattd. List ...	Kirkpatrick, Charles, C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 95, 162, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 4 Nov. 30 to 1 May 31.)	18-5-79 27-7-98	15-10-29 8-10-98	{ Comdr., Sind Independent { Bde. Area.	
10 Unattd. List ...	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (172).	15-10-77 4-8-97	19-2-30 4-11-97	D. C. G. S., Army Hdqrs.	
Unattd. List ...	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (169). (Unempld. ex I., 20 Feb. 23 to 23 Oct. 23; 24 Oct. 27 to 24 Nov. 27 & 15 Sep. 33 to 1 Oct. 33.)	13-10-80 20-1-00	15-9-30 14-4-00	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.	
R. Ir. R. ...	Pope, Sydney Buxton, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 12 July to 4 Dec. 00. (Unempld. ex I. 18 Oct. 30 to 26 Oct. 31.)	9-2-79 4-5-01	29-10-30 3-12-01	{ Col., 5-13 F. F. Rif. & 4-19 { Hy'bad R.—D. A. & Q. M. { G., S. Comd. { Rank element, 2 yrs. 66 ds.	
Unattd. List ...	Milward, Clement Arthur, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169). (Unempld., ex I., 27 May 31 to 16 Mar. 34.)	20-5-77 4-8-97	22-6-31 19-11-97	{ Col. 3-17 Dogra R.—Comdr., { Lucknow Dist. { Rank element, c., full.	
Shrops. L. I. ...	Giles, Edward Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 95, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 21 July 29 to 18 Feb. 30.)	13-10-79 12-8-99	16-11-31 28-10-99	{ M. G. Cav., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, 2 yrs. 46 ds.	
15 Unattd. List ...	Lakin, John Henry Foster, C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c. 50, 105, 107, 125a, 167, 169). (Unempld., 19 June 33 to 30 June 33.)	29-11-78 20-7-98	1-3-33 1-10-98	{ Col. 4-8 Punjab R.— { Unempld. 27 Oct. 33. { Rank element, c., full.	
Unattd. List ...	Robertson, Donald Elphinstone, C.B., D.S.O. (51, 59, 71, 167, 172). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24 & in I., 7 to 8 Nov. 32. Unempld. ex I., 2 May 34 to—.)	22-12-79 17-1-00	31-12-33 10-2-00	{ Comdr., Waziristan Dist. { Ty. Brigr., 8 July 23 to 7 { July 32; 1 June 33 to 30 { Dec. 33. { Rank element, c., full.	
N. Staff. R. ...	Steward, Edward Merivale, O.B.E., (66a). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.	5-2-81 4-5-01	28-2-34 3-10-03	{ D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. { Ty. Brigr., 1 Mar. 32 to 27 { Feb. 34. { Rank element, c., full.	
18 Manch. R. ...	de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 72, 172). Service for pension:—Attd. Rep'rs., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28.)	10-5-81 28-1-03	22-3-34 23-3-03	{ Offg. Comdr., Lahore Dist { Ty. Brigr., 1 Feb. 30 to 21 { Mar. 34. { Rank element, c., full.	

\* Supp. to Ind. Estab. from 28 Feb. 1934 whilst employed with the Iraq Govt. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	
Colonels—97.					
(Bt.-Colonels—6.)					
1	R. A. ...	Jenkin, Frederick Charles, D.S.O. (39, 42).	31-10-79 12-5-00	{ 10-8-22† 17-4-32 10-3-01	{ A. D. O. S., S. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 259 ds.
	R. A. ...	Reed, Charles, C.B., D.S.O. (65, 169)	10-8-79 9-8-99	{ 3-6-22† 12-6-28 28-11-99	{ A.D.O.S., Northern Com- mand.
	R. A. ...	Finnis, Frank Alexander, C.B., O.B.E. (c) (42, 94, 162, 169).	29-11-80 2-5-00	{ 1-1-23† 11-4-28 27-10-02	{ Insp. of Ind. Army Ordes. Services, Army Hdqrs.
	R. A. ...	Saunders, Macan, D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (42, 50, 52, 66a, 71, 162, 167) [L.] (Unempld. in I., 19 Feb. to 24 Feb 30 & 25 Feb. to 6 Apl. 34.)	9-11-84 23-12-03	{ 1-1-23† 15-9-23 29-12-04	{ Comdr., Delhi (Ind.) Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 26 Oct. 29 to 18 Feb. 30; 25 Feb. 30 to 24 Feb. 34; 7th Apl. 34.
5	Unattd. List ...	Jeffery, Walter Hugh, C.S.I., C.I.E. (71, 125b, 195).	15-12-78 27-7-98	{ 3-6-23† 25-12-23 8-10-98	{ G. S. O., 1st gr. A. Hdqrs.
	Bedf. R. ...	Ridgeway, David Graeme, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 72a, 159).	12-12-79 3-8-98	{ 3-6-23† 1-2-24 2-12-98	{ Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area. Ty. c. on s., 8 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	R. A. ...	Murray, Francis Mackenzie, C.B. (c) (c) (51).	15-5-80 25-6-99	{ 3-6-23† 20-11-28 29-12-99	{ D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Lv. in & ex I., 5 m., 6 d., to 7 Mar. 35, p.r. Ty. Brigr., 7 Mar. 31.
	Unattd. List ...	Bannatyne, Neil Charles, C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 71, 72b, 172). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. 28 to 2 Apl. 28.)	24-1-80 19-7-09	{ 3-6-23† 1-4-24 28-9-99	{ Unempld., 9 Nov. 33. Ty. c. on s., 3 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28 to 3 Nov. 33.
	Unattd. List ...	Stretzell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (50, 71, 102, 107, 162, 169).	6-8-81 20-1-00	{ 3-6-23† 1-11-24 14-4-00	{ Brigr., Genl. Staff, Southern Command. Ty. Brigr., 21 July 29.
10	R. A. ...	Wase, Sidney Lawrie (50, 66a, 162, 169).	1-3-82 18-8-00	{ 3-6-23† 27-10-30 12-1-01	{ D. D. S. & T., Northern Command.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Oct. 34, p.r.
	R. Dub. Fus. ...	Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 158). Service for pension:—Embd. Mils., 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—163 ds. and Add. Regts., 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01—233 ds.; (Unempld., 10 Nov. 27 to 30 Nov. 27).	26-7-80 26-6-01	{ 3-6-23† 26-11-24 11-2-02	{ Comdr., Bannu Bde. Ty. c.c., 1 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	Devon. R. ...	Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C. (50, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 167). Service for pension:—Embd. Mils., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds.	13-8-79 4-5-01	{ 3-6-23† 2-4-25 3-2-02	{ Ty. Brigr., 4 July 30 to—.
	Midd <sup>x</sup> R. ...	Anderson, Robert Heath, C.B., C.I.E. (51, 167) (Unempld. ex I., 14 May 30 to 22 Dec. 30.)	4-8-82 8-5-01	{ 3-6-23† 14-5-26 10-11-01	{ Comdr., 3rd (Jhelum) Inf. Bde.—Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1d. to 22 Dec. 34, p.r. Ty. c. c., 18 Aug. 27 to—. Ty. Brigr., 23 Dec. 30.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

53

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st commission.		1st arrival in India.		
Colonels—contd.							
	Dorset. R.	... Scott, Henry Lawrence, C.B., D.S.O., 6-4-82 M.C., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 57, 159), 18-1-02			{ 3-6-23† 1-10-27 4-4-02	{ Comdr., Kohat Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 3 May 31.	
15	Unattd. List	... Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, C.B., D.S.O., 21-6-84 O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 71, 165, 169), 21-1-03			{ 15-11-23† 1-2-30 4-4-03	{ Col., 1-1 Punjab R.—Comdr. Peshawar Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 July 33.	
	Unattd. List	... Butler, Richard Barry, C.B.E., M.C., 26-6-84 <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 57, 70, 71). <i>Service for pension from 13 June 06.</i>			{ 6-8-24† 5-8-05 { 1-3-32 12-12-06	{ Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal. <i>Rank element, 1 c., 3 y.</i> <i>322 ds. Serv. Element, 27 y.</i> <i>202 ds.</i>	
	Unattd. List	... Campbell, Hector, C.B., D.S.C., M.V.O. (51, 52, 172). ( <i>Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 26 Mar. 26 &amp;</i> <i>11 Nov. 30 to 21 June 31.</i> )			{ 24-10-77 { 1-2-25† 20-1-97 { 18-5-26 21-3-97	{ Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 22 June 31.	
	Bord. R.	... McKenna, James Charles, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 137, 158). ( <i>Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 18 Mar. 26 &amp;</i> <i>15 to 21 Nov. 26.</i> )			{ 4-8-79 { 1-2-25† 3-8-98 { 1-2-27 18-11-98	{ Col., 5-7 Rajput R.—Comdr. Zhob Independent Bde. <i>Area.—Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to</i> <i>8 Nov. 34.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 9 Nov. 29.	
	R. A.	... Hare, George Ambrose, C.I.E., (o) ...			{ 5-2-80 { 10-3-25 † 22-11-99 { 1-4-28 26-3-09.	{ D. O. F. Army Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. in I., 7 m. 28 d. to 1</i> <i>Jan. 35.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 2 Jan. 31. ( <i>Indian element 29 y. 281 ds.</i> )	
20	R. W. Surr. R.	... Nicholson, Francis Lothian, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 137).			{ 16-1-84 { 3-5-25† 19-11-03 { 14-11-27 1-5-04	{ Col., 1-17 Dogra R. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs.— Offg. D. A. G., Army Hdqrs. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 May 31.	
	R. Innls. Fus	... Hutchinson, Alan George Caldwell, C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66a, 167). ( <i>Unempld. 1 Mar. 26 to 22 Mar. 26,</i> <i>12 June 26 to 31 Mar. 27, 19 Apl.</i> <i>31 to 14 June 31 &amp; 17 to 31 Oct.</i> <i>31.</i> )			{ 25-7-79 { 1-11-25† 3-8-98 { 31-3-27 28-10-98	{ Comdr., Jullundar Bde. Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 Nov. 31.	
	W. York R.	... Grettton, John Cunliffe, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 71, 72b, 169). ( <i>Unempld. 19 Dec. 26 to 27 Feb. 28.</i> )			{ 7-5-80 { 19-7-26† 20-5-99 { 28-2-28 2-10-03	{ Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area. <i>Lv., 2 m., to 17 Oct. 34.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 Oct. 31.	
	Unattd. List	... Smithers, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 1 June 27 to 1 Dec.</i> <i>27 and 17 Nov. 33 to 18 Feb. 34.</i> )			{ 26-1-79 { 23-7-26† 20-7-98 { 13-7-29 1-10-98	{ Comdr., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 10 Jan. 32 to 16 Nov. 33; 19 Feb. 34.	
	Unattd. List	... Penton, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 59, 95, 161, 166, 169, 205). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 5 Aug. 27 to 19 May</i> <i>28.</i> )			{ 1-7-80 { 5-12-26† 25-1-99 { 20-5-28 8-4-99	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Western Command. <i>Lv., ex I., 5 m.</i> <i>20 d. to 20 Jan. 35.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 Apl. 32.	
25	Hamps. R.	... Macrae, John Cecil, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (66a, 72a, 169). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 2 Mar. 28 to 1 June</i> <i>29 &amp; 4 June to 5 Aug. 32.</i> )			{ 1-9-81 { 3-1-27† 11-8-00 { 1-8-29 3-3-01	{ G.S.O., 1st gr., India Office. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 6 Aug. 32.	
	R. A.	... Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a).			{ 12-11-82 { 16-6-27† 4-6-04 { 22-0-31 3-12-07	{ A. A. G., Northern Comd. <i>Rank element, 2 y. 193 ds.</i>	

† Date of seniority.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List ...	Johnston, Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162, 170). (Unempld. ex I., 27 June 27 to 23 Feb. 28.)	9-4-79 27-7-98	{ 27-6-27 24-2-28 8-10-98	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Eastern Command. Ty. Brigr., 28 Feb. 32.		
Unattd. List ...	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.I.E., C.B.E. (50, 52, 57, 162, 167, 170, 182b).	1-11-83 27-8-02	{ 29-12-27† 1-4-31 3-1-03	{ Comdr., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 9 Nov. 33. Rank element, 2 y. 275 ds.		
Worc. R. ...	Collins, Lionel Peter, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., A. D. C. (51, 66b, 71, 159, 165). Service for pension from 13 Mar. 01; and in addition Comd. ser. in Embd. Militia, 8 May to 19 Oct. 00, 165 ds.	27-11-78 5-1-01	{ 1-1-28† 27-3-29 25-11-01	{ Comdt., Indian Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun. Lv. 7m. 16d., to 31st Oct. 34. Bt. c., 1 Jan. 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 Jan. 32.		
30 Devon. R. ...	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (51, 67a).	28-5-81 3-3-00	{ 28-6-28† 24-5-30 19-1-02	{ D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 34, Ty. Brigr., 15 Sep. 33.		
Durh. L. I. ...	Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 71, 72a, 172).	24-10-82 8-1-01	{ 28-6-28† 17-1-32 11-11-02	{ Dir. of Mily. Operations, Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 17 Jan. 32. Rank element, 1 y. 349 ds.		
Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.)	19-6-85 19-8-03	{ 7-1-29† 16-9-33 24-11-03	{ Comdr., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde.—Offg. Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 16 Sep. 33. Service element 30 yrs. 135 ds.		
Unattd. List ...	Haig, Arthur Brodie, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 172).	31-1-86 18-1-05	{ 7-1-29† 4-6-82 13-3-05	{ Comdr., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 25 Oct. 33. Rank element, 1 y. 211 ds.		
Bedf. R. ...	Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer, p.s.c. (50, 53, 63, 66a, 72, 159). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 7 Apl. 29 & 1 Feb. 30 to 21 Sep. 30.)	24-3-81 8-1-01	{ 1-2-29† 5-10-30 26-5-01	{ Comdr., Landi Kotal Bde. Ty. Brigr., 15 July 33. Rank element— 5 October 30 to 29 Feb. 32; 1 October 32 to date. 2 y. 240 ds.		
35 Unattd. List ...	Maynard, Francis Herbert, M.C. (50, 52, 57, 137, 175) [1]. (Unempld. 1 Feb. to 22 Mar. 29 & 19 Nov. 29 to 2 Dec. 30.)	21-12-81 30-10-01	{ 1-2-29† 1-2-31 25-1-02	{ Comdr., Bannu Bde. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 34. Rank element, 2 y. 334 ds.		
Unattd. List ...	Russell, Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 59, 94, 95, 100, 162, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 30 to 8 Feb. 31.)	22-10-82 27-8-02	{ 13-3-29† 1-9-31 3-1-03	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. Prov. Lv. ex I., 8m. to 4 Dec. 34. Rank element, 2 y. 122 ds.		
Conn. Rang. ...	Wallis, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E., A.M.I.E. (e) (51, 52, 57, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 162).	20-1-78 20-5-99	{ 20-5-29† 15-9-29 28-9-99	{ Inspr., I. A. S. C. Services, So. Area. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 32.		
Dorset R. ...	Conry, John deLisle (51, 52, 57, 71, 107, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 20 June 29 to 4 Mar. 30.)	14-4-82 8-1-01	{ 20-6-29† 6-5-30† 21-5-01	{ Comdr., Mhow Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 9 Jan. 34.		
Unattd. List ...	Hall, Edward George, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 155).	13-9-82 18-1-02	{ 1-7-29† 4-7-30 21-3-02	{ Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area. Bt. c., 1 July 29. Ty. Brigr., 22 Feb. 34.		

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
40	Unattd. List ...	Milne, Thomas, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 29 to 13 Mar. 30 & in and ex I., 13 Oct. 30 to 15 Mar. 31.)	24-2-82 8-5-01	{ 25-12-29† 20-6-31 1-11-01	{ Comdr., Wana Bde. Ty. Brigr., 25 Feb. 34. Rank element, 2 y. 195 ds.	
	E. York. R. ...	Whitworth, Thomas Stanley, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 169).	29-7-82 18-1-02	{ 1-1-30† 19-5-31 29-3-02	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 227 ds.	
	Devon. R. ...	Marshall, John Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 162, 167). Service for pension; Embd. Mila., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 228 ds.	24-2-83 3-12-04	{ 1-1-30† 1-9-31 12-5-05	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. Ty. Brigr., 4 July 34. Rank element, 2 y. 122 ds.	
	R. W. Surrey R.	Launcester, Edmund Henry (71, 72) ...	13-3-81 20-1-00	{ 20-1-30† 15-3-30 17-3-00	{ Insp. of I. A. S. C. Services, Northern Area. Ty. Brigr., 20 June 32.	
	Lan. Fus. ...	Radcliffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 161, 205). (Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. 30 to 8 Apl. 30.)	21-5-82 8-5-01	{ 1-2-30† 14-5-30 8-8-02	{ Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 1 May 34.	
	Worc. R. ...	Pollock, Ralph Charles Geoffrey ... (Unempld. in I., 20 Feb. to 12 Apl. 30 & 24 Nov. 30 to 24 Feb. 31.)	16-8-81 4-12-01	{ 20-2-30† 1-10-31 21-3-02	{ A. Q. M. G., Eastern Command. Rank element, 2 y. 92 ds.	
	R. A. ...	Morrison, Joseph (42) ...	10-12-77 17-3-00	{ 17-3-30 21-6-01	{ Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 25 Oct. 34 p.r. Ty. Brigr., 19 June 31 to—	
	R. A. ...	Vines, Clement Erskine, p.a.c. ... Service for Indian element, out of India, 5 yrs., 30 y. 278 ds.	9-6-78 26-5-00	{ 26-5-30 29-3-08	{ Ordee. Consulting Officer, India Office.	
	R. A. ...	Diskins, Frederick ...	25-11-79 26-5-00	{ 26-5-30† 7-3-31 21-1-0	{ A. D. O. S. (P.), Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 300 ds.	
	Shrops. L. I. ...	Mellor, George Frederick ... Service for pension.—In ranks—Impl. Yeo., 4 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count; Impl. Yeo. (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—197 ds.	12-11-79 14-9-01	{ 1-6-30 24-1-03	{ Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqrs.	
50	Unattd. List ...	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 137, 162).	17-6-82 8-5-01	{ 1-7-30† 3-3-31 1-11-01	{ Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 18 June 32. Rank element, 2 y. 304 ds.	
	R. A. ...	Routh, Guy Montgomery, C.B.E., D.S.O., (o) [L] (39, 59, 172a, 204).	18-6-82 21-12-00	{ l.c., 21-12-26 3-2-04	{ I. A. O. C. Et. c., 1 July 30. Rank element, l. c., full. Serv. element, 33 y. 11 ds.	
	Unattd. List ...	Quinan, Edward Pellew, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 169).	9-1-85 9-1-04	{ 1-7-30† 17-4-83 18-3-04	{ Comdr., 9th Jhansi Infy. Bd. Et. c., 1 July 30. Ty. Brigr., 2 May 34. Rank element, l. c., full. Serv. element, 29 y. 353 ds.	
	R. A. ...	Tute, Clifford Sherlock (o) (185, 205).	21-9-83 21-12-01	{ 28-7-30† 1-8-34 18-11-02	{ Offg. Dir., Ordee. Factories Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c., full. Serv. element, 32 y. 11 ds.	
	Unattd. List ...	Gwatkin, Frederick D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 57, 70, 167).	12-4-85 19-8-03	{ 1-1-31† 4-8-84 15-12-03	{ Comdr., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 4 Aug. 34. Rank element, l.c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 135 ds.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st commission.	1st arrival in India.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
	E. Surr. R. ...	Mortimer, Philip (51, 95) ...	22-4-82 8-1-01	{ 8-1-31† 1-4-32 7-12-01	{ D. D. S. & T., E. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 275 ds.
55	Leic. R. ...	Ferris, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 65a, 66, 66a, 71, 137).	3-3-82 8-1-01	{ 22-1-31† 20-3-32 1-12-02	{ O. C., Chaklala. Rank element, 1 y. 278 ds.
	High. L. I. ...	Campbell, William, D.S.O. (66a, 72b). <i>Service for pension—Impl. Yeo., 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—174 days.</i> (Unempld. ex I., 11 July 31 to 29 Feb. 32.)	19-1-70 14-9-01	{ 24-8-31† 28-8-32 24-1-02	{ Offr.-in-charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai. Rank element, 1 y. 126 ds.
	E. Surr. R. ...	Gould, George, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137). (Unempld. ex I., 21 Apl. 31 to 23 Oct. 31.)	20-6-82 8-5-01	{ 21-4-31† 10-11-31 25-1-03	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 46 ds.
	R. A. S. C.	Peyton, John Hamilton Bernard ...  <i>Service for pension—In ranks—Impl. Yeo., 22 Feb. 00 to 21 Apl. 01—1 yr. 59 ds., half to count; Attd. Regtrs. (temp. comd.) 22 Apl. 01 to 22 Apl. 02—1 yr. 1 d.</i> <i>Service for Indian element:—In I., 15 March 17 to 8 Feb. 20 &amp; 10 yrs., out of I., 22 yrs. 354 ds.</i>	8-10-80 23-4-02	{ 22-4-31† 20-6-32 15-11-28	{ O. C., I. A. S. C. Maintenance Group (M. T.).—Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 6 Jan. 35. Rank element, 1 y. 195 ds.
	W. Rid. R. ...	Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 159, 170). (Unempld. 25 to 29 Oct. 31.)	23-8-84 22-4-03	{ 5-5-31† 1-4-32 5-11-03	{ Comdr., 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde Ty. Brigr.— Rank element, 1 y. 275 ds.
60	N. Staff R. ...	Boyce, Clement James, O.B.E. (51, 66, 162, 172a).	20-6-82 8-5-01	{ 8-5-31† 1-6-32 20-11-02	{ D. D. S. & T.—Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 31 May 35. Rank element, 1 y. 214 ds.
	Unattd. List ..	Lorimer, Edward (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169).	4-4-82 8-5-01	{ 8-5-31† 5-6-33 1-11-01	{ D. D. T., Army Hdqrs. Offg. D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 c. full, Serv. element, 32 y. 238 ds.
	W. York. R. ...	Auret, Alan Sauer, O.B.E. (39, 51, 66, 160). (Unempld., 25 May to 1 June 31.)	20-2-83 22-10-02	{ 25-5-31† 31-1-32 27-1-03	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs. School, Belgaum. Rank element, 1 y. 335 ds.
	R. W. Fus...	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 159).	6-4-84 20-4-04	{ 1-7-31† 1-11-33 24-11-04	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist. Rank element, 1 c. full, Serv. element, 29 y. 256 ds.
	Bord. R. ...	Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 57, 66, 169). <i>Service for pension:—Embkd. Mila., 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds.</i> (Unempld., ex I., 4 Aug. 31 to 30 Sep. 31.)	0-6-84 28-1-03	{ 4-8-31† 24-10-31 4-4-03	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 Dec. 34. Rank element, 2 y. 69 ds.
65	Unattd. List..	Ford, Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., p.s.c. (39, 50, 52, 59, 128, 155, 162, 172a) (11). (Unempld. ex I., 2 Mar. 33 to 8 Nov. 33.)	25-12-83 27-8-02	{ 1-1-32† 9-11-33 3-1-03	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist. Rank element 1 c. full, Serv. element, 31 y. 59 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Buckland, Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 159).	18-5-84 19-8-03	{ 1-1-32† 23-10-32 5-11-03	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 70 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Ross, Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 159).	2-3-84 9-1-04	{ 1-1-32† 11-6-33 18-3-04	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 c. full, Serv. element, 29 y. 357 ds.
	R. A. ...	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, M.C., p.s.c. (39, 51, 137).  (Unempld. in I., 16 Mar. 33 to 23 Mar. 33.)	3-2-85 21-12-04	{ 1-1-32† 21-5-33 8-1-07	{ Instr., Staff. Coll., Quetta. Rank element, 1 c. full, Serv. element, 29 y. 3 ds.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

58

No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
				1st commission.	1st arrival in India. ‡	
Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd List..	Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William Bell, D.S.O. (50, 53, 159). [4].	23-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-1-32† 9-11-33 13-3-05		{ Dy. Milly. Secy., A. Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. full Serv. element, 28 y. 348 ds.
70	Unattd. List ...	Hensley, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 162, 193).	16-2-84 19-8-03	{ 1-1-32† 9-7-32 4-11-03		{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. M. c., 1 Jan. 32. Rank element, 1 y. 176 ds.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Goldney, Phillip Chard ...  Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 y. 323 ds.	14-2-83 18-1-02	{ 18-1-32† 3-12-33 12-2-26		{ D. D. S. & T., Western Command. Rank element, l. c. full serv. element, 31 y. 348 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (35, 50, 53, 59, 165, 169).	23-11-85 18-1-05	{ 6-5-32† 9-1-34 13-3-05		{ Instr. Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgium. M. c., 6 May 32. Rank element, l. c., full Serv. element, 28 y. 349 ds.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Guties-Moore, Frank Gerald Guties, O.B.E.  (Unempld ex I., 15 Oct. 33 to—) Service for Indian element.—In I., 26 Jan. 21 to 2 Apr. 26, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 y. 62 ds.	15-11-84 24-12-02	{ 1-24-12-25 6-1-28		{ I. A. S. C.—Offg. D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. M. c., 1 July 32. Rank element, l. c. full Serv. element, 31 y. 8 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 205).	21-10-85 9-1-04	{ 1-7-32† 11-1-33 21-3-04		{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. M. c., 1 July 32. Rank element, l. c., full Serv. element, 29 y. 357 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169).	21-6-87 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-8-83 2-12-05		{ G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office. Rank element, l. c., full Serv. element, 28 y. 149 ds.
75	Unattd. List ...	Muir, Archibald Hulecatt Huntly, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 167).	20-4-86 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-8-33 13-3-05		{ Milly. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 232 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 348 ds.
	Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewall's Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 172).	31-1-85 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-5-34 16-11-05		{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 324 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 149 ds.
	Unattd. List	Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (159).  Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 34 to 4 May 34.	5-8-85 5-8-05	{ 1-1-33† 5-7-34 20-10-05		{ Comdt., S. A. Sch., India. Ty. Brigr., 5 Aug. 34. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 334 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 149 ds.
	R. War. R....	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 60a).	22-9-86 16-8-05	{ 1-1-33† 4-7-34 29-10-05		{ G. S. O. 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 355 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 138 ds.
	R. A. ...	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (39, 51, 52, 137). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb. 23 to 13 Oct. 33.)	6-7-84 15-7-03	{ 6-2-33† 14-6-34 7-1-05		{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Dist. Rank element, l. c., full Serv. element, 30 y. 170 ds.
80	York R. ...	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c. [4] (50, 52, 57, 71, 153, 162, 169, 204).	23-2-86 3-12-04	{ 1-7-33† 15-1-34 10-2-05		{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 340 ds. Service element, 29 y. 29 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Hickman, Henry Temple De-vercuz, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 66, 165, 172a).	24-2-83 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 15-7-33 11-10-06		{ Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 286 ds. Serv. element 27 y. 125 ds.

Date of seniority.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India. †	
Colonels—concl'd.					
Unattd. List ...	Ponting, Theophilus	John, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 167).	15-9-86 19-1-07	{ 1-7-33† 3-11-33 8-3-07	{ A. A. and Q. M. G. Meerut Dist.—Offg. G. S. O., 1st Grade. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 262 ds. Serv. element, 26 y. 347 ds.
Unattd. List ...	Fraser, Wm. Archibald	Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (50, 66a, 70, 71, 128) [L].	19-12-86 5-8-05	l.c. 5-8-31 2-12-05	{ Sam Browne's Cav. Bt. c. 1 July 33. Rank element, l. c., full Serv. element, 28 y. 149 ds.
Unattd. List ...	Peet, Lionel Meredith	(51, 74, 134, 161, 168, 203).	6-7-87 17-8-07	l.c. 17-8-31 8-11-07	{ J. A. G., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 22 Aug. 33. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 33. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 137 ds. Serv. element, 26 y. 137 ds.
Unattd. List ..	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys	D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185).	24-1-85 18-1-05	{ 15-10-33† 1-2-34 3-8-05	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqs. Bt. c. 15 Oct. 33. Rank element l. c., full Serv. element, 28 y. 348 ds.
Unattd. List ..	Lewis, Harold Victor	D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 169).	6-9-87 9-9-08	{ 25-10-33† 1-1-34 4-11-08	{ D. D. S. D., A. Hdqrs. Bt. c., 25 Oct. 33. Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 137 ds. Serv. element, 25 y. 114ds.
85 Unattd. List	Rebsch, William Knowles	D.S.O., p.s.c. (e) (65a, 66, 66a, 125a, 167).	29-8-85 18-8-04	1-1-34† 28-2-34 25-10-04	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., W Comd.—Offg. D. A. & Q.M.G., W. Comd. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 141 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 141 ds.
Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent	D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 159, 172a) [L].	25-4-88 17-8-07	{ 1-1-34† 2-5-34 8-11-07	{ G. S. O., 1st Gr. Balu- chistan Dist. Rank element, l.c.—y.—ds. Serv. element, 26 y. 137 ds.
Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona	C.I.E. (66, 71, 167, 172a).	16-5-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† 28-7-34 27-2-04	{ D. D. S. & T. (Person- nel), Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c., full Serv. element, 29 y. 357 ds.
S. Lan. R. ...	Edward-Collins, Gerald	M. C. (s.c.) (51, 57, 71, 137).	23-2-85 16-1-07	l. c., 3-10-30 30-3-07	{ Dir. of Remounts, Army Hdqs. Bt. c., 27 Mar. 34. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 90 ds. Serv. element 26 y. 350 ds.
88 Midd'x R. ...	Fitz Gerald, Arthur	O.B.E. (65, 66a).	31-7-81 21-6-05	22-6-34 (a)	{ Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdqs. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 350 ds. Serv. element, 31 y. 174 ds.
Service for pension—In ranks, 31 July 99 to 20 June 05, 5 yrs. 325 ds., half to count.					
R. A. ....	Crofton, Roger	M. C. p.a.c. (9*) Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., 9 y. 299 ds.	13-3-88 18-12-07	l. c., 18-12-33 8-3-29	{ Asst. Dir. of Arty. (I.) Army Hdqs. Bt. c., 1 July 34. Rank element, l. c.—y.— ds. Serv. element, 26 y. 14 ds.

†Date of seniority.

‡Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

59

No.	Forme- Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.			
Lieutenant-Colonels—235.								
W. I. R. ...	Ellis, Sherman Gordon Venn, C.I.E., D.S.O.	20-2-80 20-5-99	34 y. 226 d.	20-5-25 23-3-03	Supy. List. Ty. I. c.— 1 Sep. 18 to 23 Oct. 18; 15 Nov. 18 to 12 Apl. 20; 4 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.			
L'pool R. ...	Prince, Robert, O.B.E. (72a)	10-2-80 12-8-99	34 y. 142 d.	12-8-25 23-11-02	Supy. List. Ty. I. c., 6 Apl. 18 to 31 Aug. 21.			
F. & L. R.	Daukes, Clendon Turberville, C.I.E. (162, 169).	24-12-79 12-8-99	34 y. 142 d.	12-8-25 3-11-99	Supy. List.			
S. W. Bord.	Wilson, Denis Grey (51, 162)	6-1-80 12-8-99	34 y. 142 d.	12-8-25 24-11-99	Supy. List.			
Dorset. R. ...	Murray, Arthur Gaussen, C.B.E. (51, 137).	3-5-80 6-12-99	34 y. 26 d.	6-12-25 4-2-00	Supy. List. Ty. I. c., 7 Apl. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.			
Unattd. List	Landesay, Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E. (95, 105, 162, 172, 185).	16-1-80 1-9-98	35 y. 122 d.	18-1-26 22-12-02	Supy. List. Ty. I. c., 18 Jan. 18 to 2 Oct. 19.			
Unattd. List	Butterfield, Edward, D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 167).	9-4-80 20-1-00	33 y. 346 d.	20-1-26 14-4-00	Supy. List.			
O. & B. L. I.	Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 52, 155).	8-10-81 21-2-00	32 y. 314 d.	21-2-26 29-3-00	Supy. List.			
1 Unattd. List	Wylie, Macleod (51, 52, 72a, 159) (Unempld. 11 Mar. to 9 Apl. 30 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)	26-9-81 8-5-01	32 y. 238 d.	11-3-26 1-11-01	Recruiting Gorakhpur	Officer		
Manch. R. ...	Moran, John (137)	14-5-80 23-5-00	33 y. 223 d.	23-5-26 26-4-01	Supy. List.			
Unattd. List	Ogilvie, George Drummond, C.S.I., C.I.E. (161, 169).	18-2-82 28-7-00	33 y. 157 d.	28-7-26 5-10-00	Supy. List.			
Unattd. List	Garstin, William Arther Mac- Donell, C.B.E. (159, 161).	14-5-82 28-7-00	33 y. 157 d.	28-7-26 5-10-00	Supy. List.			

; Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33. .

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.		

**Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.**

Unattd. List	Field, Donald Moyle (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	19-11-81 28-7-00	... 33 y. 157 d.	28-7-26 5-10-00	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Bailey, Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199).	3-2-82 28-7-00	... 33 y. 157 d.	28-7-26 19-10-00	Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 1 Apl. 18 to 29 May 20.	
R. A.	... Larmour, Lewis Corden (o) ... Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India (26 y. 306 ds.)	19-8-82 31-7-02	... 31 y. 154 d.	31-7-26 1-3-12	I. A. O. C.	
R. A.	... Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose, C.I.E. (71, 94, 162, 170, 199) [L].	29-1-83 21-12-00	... 33 y. 11 d.	21-12-26 7-11-02	Supy. List	
Manch. R.	Mackrell, Ashton (72b, 106, 125d) Service for pension:—In ranks, 19 Feb. 00 to 12 Mar. 01—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv., 13 Mar. 01 to 23 July 01. Pension service counts from 31 Aug. 00.	17-5-80 24-7-01	... 33 y. 122 d.	23-1-27 8-8-02	Recruiting Officer, Poona.	
(Unempld. 23 Jan. 31 to 20 Feb. 31.)						
Bedf. R.	... Paterson, Henry Francis William (50, 52).	28-8-80 4-5-01	... 32 y. 242 d.	4-5-27 11-2-02	Supy. List. Ag. l. c., 6 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19.	
Midd'x R.	Griffith, His Excellency Sir Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (51, 162, 169).	4-3-82 8-5-01	... 32 y. 238 d.	8-5-27 16-11-01	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Batten, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 104, 172).	10-10-81 8-5-01	... 32 y. 238 d.	8-5-27 1-11-01	Supy. List.	
Hamps. R.	Macnabb, Rawdon James (51, 71, 162).	7-2-83 8-5-01	... 32 y. 238 d.	8-5-27 13-12-01	Supy. List.	
M. Han. R.	Kunhardt, Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 107, 167).	29-7-82 8-5-01	... 32 y. 238 d.	8-5-27 27-1-03	Recruiting Officer, Delhi.	
Thes. R.	... Connell McDowell, Arnot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 153, 162, 172a, 204).	13-3-83 8-5-01	... 32 y. 238 d.	8-5-27 16-12-04	Supy. List.	
Bedf. R.	... Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 66a, 72b, 89b, 155, 162, 169, 205) [L].	18-6-82 11-5-01	... 33 y. 116 d.	11-5-27 4-2-04	Supy. List. Ag. l. c., 9 May 18 to 26 May 18; 6 Oct. 19 to 30 Oct 19.	

Service for pension:—Embd.  
Mtd., 19 Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00  
and 6 May 01 to 10 May 01—  
245 ds.  
Service for pension from 7 Sep. 00.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
5	S. W. Bord.	Wilson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 52, 137). <i>Service for pension :—Embd. Mla. &amp; Attd. Reglrs. 1 yr. 203 ds.</i>	21-5-81 23-4-02	... 33 y. 01 d.	5-8-27 23-3-03	Recruiting Lahore.	Officer,
	R. A.	... Barron, Arthur Frederick Netterville (o) (39, 42, 94, 162, 169).	3-12-82 21-12-01	... 32 y. 11 d.	21-12-27 12-2-03	I. A. O. C.	
	Unattd. List	Reilly, Sir Bernard Rawdon, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 88, 137, 153).	25-3-82 18-1-02	... 31 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 4-4-02	Supy. List.	
	Manch. R. ...	Graham, John Scot (51, 155) ... <i>Service for pension :—Embd. Mla. and Attd. Reglrs., 8 May 00 to 9 June 01, 1 yr 33 ds. and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apr. 02, 240 ds.</i>	24-8-80 30-4-02	... 33 y. 154 d.	1-2-28 26-10-04	Supy. List. Ty. I. c., 16 May 20 to 12 Feb. 21.	
	E. Lan. R....	Scrifflon, Joseph Edwin Bishop, O.B.E. (50).	29-6-82 7-5-02	... 31 y. 239 d.	7-5-2 3-11-02	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.E. (66, 88, 94, 132, 183).	26-5-84 27-8-02	... 31 y. 127 d.	27-8-28 13-1-03	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele, C.I.E. (66, 137, 162, 169, 205).	6-2-83 27-8-02	... 31 y. 127 d.	27-8-28 10-1-03	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Gwyn, Aylmer Hamond (137) ...	13-2-83 27-8-02	... 31 y. 127 d.	27-8-28 23-1-03	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Hume, Ernest George (51, 57, 60a, 71, 161, 165, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 14 Nov. 33 to 22 Mar. 34 counts for pension as Lt.-Col.).	14-11-83 27-8-02	... 31 y. 127 d.	27-8-28 13-1-03	Dt. l. c., 1 July 28.	
	S. Lan. R. ...	Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C. (51, 52, 159). (Unempld. ex I., 12 Oct. 32 to 5 Mar. 33).	2-3-84 10-10-03	... 30 y. 83 d.	12-10-28 1-5-04		
	W. I. R. ...	Polley, Sydney Trepass (51, 66, 66b, 71, 137). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Oct. 33 to 4 June 34 out of which first six months count for pension as Lt. Col.).	7-12-82 22-10-02	... 31 y. 71 d.	22-10-28 16-5-04	I. A. S. C.	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
10	Unattd. List	Laing, Stanley van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 167). (Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. to 6 Apl. 33 and ex-India 21 Oct. 33 to 10 Aug. 34 first six months to count for pension as Lt.-Col.)	21-4-84 21-1-03	.. 30 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 2-4-03	{ Insp. of Phys.Trng. & Comdt., Army School of Phys. Trng., Ambala.	
	Unattd. List	Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170).	2-7-84 21-1-03	.. 30 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 4-4-03	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Claude Matthew (50, 94, 162, 167, 205).	21-9-83 21-1-03	.. 30 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 4-4-03	Survey Dept.	
	Unattd. List	Hickie, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 89b, 165, 169).	18-8-84 21-1-03	.. 30 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 4-4-03	Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi.	
	Unattd. List	Meek, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (57, 132).	7-10-83 21-1-03	.. 30 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 15-4-03	Supy. List.	
	Conn. Rang.	Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. (50, 60a, 66, 71).	4-2-81 28-1-03	.. 30 y. 338 d.	28-1-29 25-12-03	Genl. duty, 8 July 26. I. Lv. 4 m., to 16 Oct. 1934.	
	R. A. ...	Crawford, Alan Edzie, M.C. ... Service for pension: Comd. Ser. (W. C. Africa) 28 May 05 to 1 June 06 and 1 Oct. 07 to 3 Oct. 08 to count double towards service element, vide A. I. I. 826 of 25; for Indian element 29 y. 32 d.	10-2-86 29-7-04	.. 31 y. 164 d.	1-2-29 30-11-09	{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ag. l.c., 16 Feb. 19 to 15 May 19. Ty. l.c., 8 May 20 to 30 Nov. 25.	
15	Unattd. List	Burrows, Hollis Martin (51, 52, 59, 161, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Mar. 33 to 27 May 33 counts for pension as Lt.-Col.)	15-9-84 9-1-04	.. 29 y. 357 d.	1-3-29 5-3-04	{ Comdr. Ferozepur Bde. Area. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 27.	
	R. Muns. Fus.	Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (51, 59, 70, 71, 162, 165).	21-6-83 22-4-03	.. 30 y. 254 d.	22-4-29 22-7-03	Unempld. ex I., 21 June 33.	
	Unattd. List	Beaton, Vernon, M.C. (104) ...	14-4-84 19-8-03	.. 30 y. 135 d.	19-8-29 4-11-03	Supy. List.	
	R. Ir. L. ...	Langrishe, Richard Bellingham (65a, 66, 67a, 167).	19-9-84 10-10-03	.. 30 y. 83 d.	10-10-29 7-7-04	{ Unempld. ex I., 8 Mar. 34. Ty. l.c., 9 Sep. 20 to 4 July 21.	

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
	Ches. R.	... Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 63, 65, 89b, 137, 161).	21-7-84 10-10-03	.. 30 y. 83 d.	10-10-29 21-12-03	{ Unempld. ex. I., 1 Sep. 34.	
	Suif. R.	... Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 66).	16-6-85 10-10-03	.. 30 y. 83 d.	10-10-29 16-5-04	I. A. S. C. Unempld. ex. I., 5 June 34.	
20	R. War. R.	Macartney, Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 64, 71, 72a, 169).	19-12-84 10-10-03	.. 30 y. 83 d.	10-10-29 1-5-04	12 F. F. R.	
	R. A. S. C.	Dawes, Frederick Redmond ... <i>Service for Indian element—in I., 11 Nov. 20 to 23 Apr. 25 &amp; out of I., 10 y s. (i.e., 20 y. 205 d.).</i>	16-2-84 10-10-03	.. 30 y. 83 d.	10-10-29 21-11-27	I. A. S. C. Unempld. ex. I., 15 Mar. 34.	
	Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wyn, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 71, 89b, 155). [L]. <i>(Unempld. 7 Apl. to 3 May 34 Counts for pension as Lt.-Col.)</i>	8-4-84 18-1-05	.. 28 y. 348 d.	2-12-29 7-3-05	Offg. Comdr., Sind (I.). Bde. Area.	
	Welsh R.	... Lethbridge, Alfred, C.B.E. (50, 106a, 172).	29-9-84 12-12-03	.. 30 y. 20 d.	12-12-29 16-5-04	Genl. duty, 1 Sep. 26.	
	R. A.	... Long, Walter Edward Lionel (o)... <i>Service for Indian element—out of India, 5 yrs., i.e.,—27 y. 196 d.</i>	11-8-84 23-12-03	.. 30 y. 9 d.	23-12-29 19-6-11	I. A. O. C.	
25	Unattd. List	Anderson, Mark Gordon (48, 50, 59, 94, 159, 161, 169) [L].	24-2-85 9-1-04	3 y. 357 d. 29 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 5-3-04	7 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 70, 71, 172).	29-1-85 9-1-04	.. 29 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	{ Hodson's Horse. Ty. l.c., 10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.	
	Unattd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell, C.I.E. (161, 172a).	27-7-85 9-1-04	3 y. 357 d. 29 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supp. List.	
	Unattd. List	Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 167).	26-3-85 9-1-04	3 y. 357 d. 29 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supp. List.	

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
				†			
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>							
Unattd. List		Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (162, 170).	20-11-83 9-1-04	3 y. 357 d. 29 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 5-3-04		Genl. duty., 30 Sep. 24.
Unattd. List		Lake, Morice <sup>W</sup> Challoner (51, 52, 59, 71, 88, 170).	28-5-85 9-1-04	... 29 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 21-3-04		Genl. duty. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 17 Jan. 19 to 17 Mar. 25.
Welsh R. ...		Williams, Severn (66a, 94, 162, 169).	14-2-84 27-1-04	3 y. 339 d. 29 y. 339 d.	27-1-30 16-5-04		<i>Supy. List.</i>
R. A. S. C. ...		Corfield, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10-11-84 27-1-04	... 29 y. 339 d.	27-1-30 30-1-28		I. A. S. C. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 20 Mar. 18 to 26 Nov. 19.
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. (15 y. 336 d.).</i>					
30 R. A. S. C.		Barnes, Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH. E.	2-10-80 27-1-04	... 29 y. 339 d.	27-1-30 15-1-28		I. A. S. C. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> , 6 Sept. 15 to 5 Apl. 20.
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., (15 y. 351 d.).</i>					
R. A. S. C.		Hamersley, Harold St George, D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., (e).	2-3-82 6-8-04	3 y. 339 d. 29 y. 148 d.	27-1-30 6-1-28		I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element in I., 26 Jan. 21 to 18 Jan. 25 and out of I., 10 yrs.—20 y. 353 d.</i>					
North'n R.		Raymond, Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 71, 106a, 137, 162).	2-12-84 2-3-04	3 y. 304 d. 29 y. 305 d.	2-3-30 9-5-04		<i>Supy. List.</i>
E. Surr. R.		Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167)	3-7-84 2-3-04	3 y. 305 d. 29 y. 305 d.	2-3-30 1-10-04		1 Punjab R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

66

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
	E. Lan. R.K.	Whitaker, Sidney Stratton, M.C. (66, 95, 159).	2-12-83 3-12-04	29 y. 29 d.	11-3-30 10-2-05		{ Unempld. ex. I., 11 Mar. 34. Ag. l. c., 25 Apl. 18 to 21 June 18; Ag. l. c., 4 Oct. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; Ag. l. c., 11 June 19 to 23 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Farebrother, Francis Hughes, p.s.c. [L] (50, 53, 57, 94, 169).	23-7-86 5-8-05	3 y. 254 d. 28 y. 149 d.	22-4-30 1-12-05		{ Unempld. ex. I., 22 Apl. 34.
35	Unattd. List	Welsh, Frederick Ernest (57) ...	13-1-84 5-8-05	3 y. 236 d. 28 y. 119 d.	18-5-30 1-12-05		{ Unempld. ex. I., 18 May 34. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 18 to 23 Dec. 18.
	E. Yorks. R.	Haynes, William Fellden (51, 52, 106, 172).	8-10-84 16-8-05	3 y. 204 d. 28 y. 138 d.	11-6-30 20-1-06		{ Unempld. ex. I., 11 June 34.
	R. A.	... Burmester, Zante Gower, O.B.E. (50, 53, 71, 172a).	23-5-85 29-7-04	3 y. 180 d. 29 y. 156 d.	5-7-30 5-5-05.		{ Unempld. ex. I., 5 July 34.
	R. A.	... Fennelley, George Hastings, O.B.E. (s) (65a, 66, 169, 205).	26-2-85 29-7-04	3 y. 156 d. 29 y. 156 d.	29-7-30 11-8-07		I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hackett, Harold Monck Mason, M.C. (41, 50, 53, 66a, 63b, 159).	2-6-83 3-8-04	3 y. 151 d. 29 y. 151 d.	3-8-30 25-10-04		{ Unempld. ex. I., 1 Sep. 34.
40	North'n R.	Miller, George Nigel (51, 52, 63, 167).	6-7-83 20-5-05	3 y. 144 d. 28 y. 226 d.	10-8-30 27-9-05		{ Unempld. ex. I., 10 Aug. 34.
	Unattd. List	Tuite-Dalton, Edward George Thomas, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 159).	2-7-84 13-8-04	3 y. 141 d. 29 y. 141 d.	13-8-30 25-10-04		3 d. R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (s) (65, 65a, 66, 172).	1-9-84 13-8-04	3 y. 141 d. 29 y. 141 d.	13-8-30 24-10-04		I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 172a).	2-8-85 13-8-04	3 y. 163 d. 29 y. 141 d.	13-8-30 25-10-04		{ Unempld. ex. I., 14 Sep. 34. Ag. l. c., 18 Feb. 20 to 11 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Austin Carlos (66, 67b, 172a)	26-1-84 13-8-04	3 y. 141 d. 29 y. 141 d.	13-8-30 25-10-04		I. A. S. C.
45	Essex R.	... Lloyd, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 63, 71, 72, 94, 100, 162, 205).	12-3-84 3-9-04	29 y. 120 d.	3-9-30 11-2-07		{ I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 2 June 18 to 10 Sep. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 21 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (42, 50, 53, 55, 159).	7-5-87 24-1-06	3 y. 117 d. 27 y. 342 d.	6-9-30 8-3-06	{	Offg. Instr., Sr. Offrs.' School, Belgaum.
	Unattd. List	Stoddart, Guy, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 52, 71).	1-9-84 18-1-05	3 y. 99 d. 28 y. 348 d.	24-9-20 3-3-05	6	Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 1'2).	12-12-85 24-1-06	3 y. 84 d. 27 y. 342 d.	22-10-30 8-3-06	{	17 Dogra R. Ag. l. c., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17.
	R. Suss. R.	†Logan-Horne, William Miles, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	6-6-84 3-12-04	3 y. 35 d. 29 y. 20 d.	2-12-30 9-2-06	{	5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l. c., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
50	Midd'x. R. ...	Williams, Stanley Price, C.I.E. (59, 66a, 100, 162, 168a, 199).	18-6-85 16-8-05	3 y. 28 d. 28 y. 138 d.	4-12-30 26-10-05	14	Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (39, 51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 89b, 137, 162b, 172a, 202a).	18-9-85 18-1-05	3 y. 16 d. 28 y. 348 d.	16-12-30 13-3-05	{	3 Cav. Ty. l. c., 1 May 21 to 31 Mar. 22.
	Unattd. List	Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 106a, 109, 172).	5-8-86 5-8-05	3 y. 13 d. 28 y. 149 d.	19-12-30 19-10-05	10	Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Elphinston, William Graham, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	5-6-86 5-8-05	3 y. 13 d. 28 y. 149 d.	19-12-30 19-10-05		Poona Horse.
	R. A. ...	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 169, 175) [L].	14-4-86 21-12-04	3 y. 11 d. 29 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 21-2-07	Suppy. List.	
	R. A. ...	Scott, Francis Burges ...	3-3-85 21-12-04	3 y. 11 d. 29 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 2-8-06	Survey Dept.	
	Unattd. List	Tate, John Creery (95, 132, 153, 172).	14-8-84 18-1-05	2 y. 348 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 23-3-05	Suppy. List.	
55	Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 91, 159, 170).	20-12-85 18-1-05	2 y. 348 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 13-3-05	{	5 R. G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 23.
	Unattd. List	Blackwell, Henry, O.B.E. (48, 52, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b, 71, 94, 137, 161, 162a, 169).	5-8-84 18-1-05	2 y. 348 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 13-3-05	I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (50, 57, 137, 161).	26-3-86 18-1-05	2 y. 348 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 13-3-05	Suppy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 70a, 169).	15-11-85 18-1-05	2 y. 348 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 13-3-05	{	19 Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 29.
	Unattd. List	Lang, Lions Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (94, 132, 162a, 172a).	1-11-85 18-1-05	3 y. 132 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 3-3-05	{	Suppy. List. Ty. l. c., 1 July 19 to 26 Nov. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

68

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Malet, Alexander Wyndham, M.V.O. [1] (51, 52, 59, 107, 125a, 162, 165, 169, 205).	28-2-86 5-8-05	2 y. 323 d. 28 y. 149 d.	12-2-31 27-10-05	17 Dogra R.	
	R. W. Surr. R.	Mathews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (75, 172).	11-6-85 23-5-06	2 y. 302 d. 27 y. 223 d.	5-3-31 27-9-06	14 Punjab R.	
60	E. Lan. R. ...	Francis, Reginald Frankland, M.C. (63, 88, 165, 205).	18-5-86 27-9-05	2 y. 275 d. 28 y. 96 d.	1-4-31 18-12-05	11 Sikh R.	
	Ches. R. ...	Huxford, Harold James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 72, 72a, 137, 175).	19-10-84 25-4-06	3 y. 37 d. 28 y. 329 d.	29-4-31 27-4-06	8 G. R. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 17 to 24 May 18.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Nov. 03 to 24 Apl. 06, 2 yrs. 157 ds., half to count.</i>							
	Bedf. R. ...	McCleverty, Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (57, 159, 162b).	17-9-85 16-8-05	2 y. 241 d. 28 y. 138 d.	5-5-31 20-10-05	2 G. R.	
	R. A. ...	Hogan, Eric Oakley (65a, 66, 95, 162, 169, 205).	8-11-84 17-5-05	2 y. 229 d. 28 y. 229 d.	17-5-31 23-10-08	I. A. S. C.	
	R. A. ...	Bacon, Charles Gilmore, C.B.E., (42, 162, 167, 172a, 205).	19-10-85 25-7-06	2 y. 227 d. 27 y. 160 d.	19-5-31 11-3-08	2 Punjab R.	
65	Essex R. ...	Wright, Arthur St. John, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 67b, 72, 75).	27-4-83 20-5-05	2 y. 226 d. 28 y. 226 d.	20-5-31 27-12-06	I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 169).	1-5-87 29-8-06	2 y. 204 d. 27 y. 125 d.	11-6-31 11-10-06	Offg. Inspg. Offr. & Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. Prov. (Bt. l. c., 1 July 29.	
	Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	2 y. 160 d. 27 y. 342 d.	25-7-31 3-3-06	9 Jat R. (Bt. l. c., 1 July 30.	
	Unattd. List	Stranack, Harington Rivers, p.s.c. (39, 51, 52, 57, 167).	8-2-86 24-1-06	2 y. 153 d. 27 y. 342 d.	1-8-31 8-3-06	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Allister Ralph, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 137).	24-10-86 29-8-06	2 y. 152 d. 27 y. 125 d.	2-8-31 9-11-06	7 Rajput R.	
70	Unattd. List	Pim, George Adrien, p.s.c., f.s. (51, 52, 66a, 95, 172).	7-2-88 22-2-07	2 y. 193 d. 24 y. 329 d.	3-8-31 25-3-09	10 Baluch R. (Ag. l. c., 5 Apl. 21 to 16 May 21.	
<i>Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.</i>							
	R. Lanc. R.	Blackett, Clement Parker (50, 52, 66a, 66b, 159).	4-4-87 24-1-06	2 y. 150 d. 27 y. 342 d.	4-8-31 27-9-06	9 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Graeme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 159).	28-10-84 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 1-12-05	4 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Smith, Alexander Dallas, M.C. (65a, 159).	17-10-85 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 2-12-05	Genl. duty, 16 Jan. 28.	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
Unattd. List	Western.	Charles Edward Murray (51, 52, 70, 172).	22-3-85 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 16-11-05		4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Dockrell, Morgan	(66a, 162) ...	13-5-83 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 27 y. 357 d.	5-8-31 26-2-06		Supy. List.
Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06.							
75	R. A. S. C. ...	Toynbee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B.E.	11-12-84 5-8-05	3 y. 219 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 15-10-27		{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 12 Dec. 17 to 19 Feb. 19.
Service for Indian element. In I., 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 yrs. out of India. 21 y. 211 d.							
Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	(51, 59, 172).	17-9-85 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 2-12-05		{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. Br. l. c., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Fardley, C.I.B.	(71, 106a, 137, 172a).	17-7-86 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 2-12-05		Supy. List.
Unattd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C.	(51, 52, 66, 125a, 167, 205).	28-8-86 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 16-11-05		Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, p.s.c.	(e) (65a, 66, 172). ...	8-5-86 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 2-12-05		I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun	(50, 53, 65a, 66, 67b, 159, 172).	5-10-84 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 19-10-05		I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Duncan, Ronald Cardew, M.V.O., O.B.E.	(51, 52, 63, 66a, 158, 170, 172a).	9-9-86 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 1-12-05		{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. l. c., 17 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
80	Unattd. List	Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 195).	15-10-85 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 27-10-05		2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont	(51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	3-1-87 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 19-10-05		8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Blood, William Holcroft, M.V.O. (s.c.)	(51, 70, 71, 162, 169, 172).	29-5-87 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 19-10-05		{ Guides Cav. I. t. l. c., 26 June 31.
Unattd. List	Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 95, 181, 165, 169, 205) [L].		8-5-86 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 2-12-05		I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Loch, Percy Gordon	(51, 52, 88) [L].	16-1-87 5-8-05	2 y. 149 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 19-12-05.		Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Lucas, Hugh deNeufville (s.c.)	(51, 71).	6-12-86 5-8-05	2 y. 254 d. 28 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 19-10-05		{ Genl. duty, 1 Oct. 30. Ty. l. c., 5 Feb. 20 to 19 May 20.
R. Ir. Rif.	Kenny, Edward Courtney	(50, 52)	20-11-85 16-8-05	2 y. 138 d. 28 y. 138 d.	16-8-31 5-11-05		Supy. List.
85	W. Rid. R....	Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon [I] (51, 52, 106, 107, 137, 169).	15-1-85 16-8-05	2 y. 138 d. 28 y. 138 d.	16-8-31 4-11-05		30 Burma Rif.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Suff. R. ...		Wightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 132, 153, 172).	17-4-85 16-8-05	2 y. 138 d. 28 y. 138 d.	16-8-31 27-10-05	Supy. List.
R. Suss. R.		Hall, William Drapper, M.C., p.s.c. (55, 57, 66a, 162, 205).	13-9-85 16-8-05	2 y. 138 d. 28 y. 138 d.	16-8-31 26-12-07.	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List		Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (50, 52, 66, 71, 169).	7-11-86 24-1-06	2 y. 138 d. 27 y. 342 d.	16-8-31 31-3-06	12 F. F. R.
Y. & Lanc. R.		Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 167, 169).	10-6-86 29-8-06	2 y. 124 d. 27 y. 125 d.	30-8-31 9-11-06	8 Punjab R. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. '31.
R. Sen. Fus.		Brickman, John Macdonald (51, 66a, 103, 107, 109, 137).	26-6-86 29-11-05	2 y. 221 d. 28 y. 33 d.	13-10-31 6-2-06	{ 20 Burma Rif. — Ag. l. c., 14 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
R. Muns. Fus.		Fowle, Trenchard Craven Wm., C.B.E. (162, 169) [L].	28-11-84 29-11-05	2 y. 33 d. 28 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 6-2-06	Supy. List.
90 Suff. R. ...		Daly, Claud Dangar (65a, 66, 167)	25-2-84 29-11-05	2 y. 33 d. 28 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 5-2-06	I. A. S. C.
Som. L. I. ...		Burton-Bennet, John Arthur (65a, 66, 67b, 71).	26-3-86 29-11-05	2 y. 33 d. 28 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 26-2-06	I. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.		Wilberforce-Bell, Harold, C.I.E. (132, 137, 151, 159, 161).	17-11-85 29-11-05	2 y. 33 d. 28 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 6-2-06	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Bignell, Guy Newcome, M.C. (66a, 95, 167).	3-12-86 24-1-06	2 y. 7 d. 27 y. 342 d.	25-12-31 8-3-06	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169).	11-12-86 29-8-06	1 y. 334 d. 27 y. 125 d.	22-1-32 25-10-06	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 95, 169).	21-7-85 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 27.
95 Unattd. List		Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 55, 66, 162, 175).	9-8-86 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List		Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 94, 106, 106a, 109, 162, 169).	31-7-86 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	Genl. duty, 31 Mar. 30.
Unattd. List		Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a).	17-9-86 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06.	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Vigors, Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 63, 70, 71, 172).	19-11-86 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 9-4-06	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Allick Garth (57, 71, 162).	20-8-85 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 24-3-06	Supy. List.
Glouc. R. ...		Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 67a, 128, 137, 172a).	1-10-86 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 31-3-06	I. A. S. C.
100 Ches. R. ...		Wheatley, Arthur Haldane Spencer (51, 57, 70, 71, 137).	9-9-86 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 1-3-06	Genl. duty, 15 Sep. 30.
S. W. Bord.		Cabusac, Chas. Fitzroy, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66a, 71).	6-9-85 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 30-3-06	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (162, 167).	3-6-87 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	Mily. Farms Dept.
Manch. R.		Cates, Kenneth George Hyde (196)	21-7-85 24-1-06	2 y. 125 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 31-7-07	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 25 June 31. Ag. l. c., 26 Sep. 18 to 20 Feb. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
	Unattd. List	Sartorius, Gerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 96, 169) [I].	12-11-87 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	16 Lt. Cav.	
105	R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 167).	8-3-87 24-1-06	1 y. 342 d. 27 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 2-12-06	2 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Baxter, Daren St. John, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167).	12-12-87 17-8-07	1 y. 330 d. 26 y. 137 d.	5-2-32 24-10-07	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Leslie-Smith, Colin, p.s.c. (50, 57, 66, 107, 172).	11-7-87 29-8-06	1 y. 286 d. 27 y. 125 d.	21-3-32 11-10-06	14 Punjab R.	
	R. Mns. Fus.	Ireland, Gilbert, p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a).	20-5-88 29-8-06	1 y. 275 d. 27 y. 125 d.	1-4-32 7-11-06	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 195).	22-5-88 17-8-07	1 y. 261 d. 26 y. 137 d.	15-4-32 8-11-07	4th-9th Regts.	
	N. & D. R.	Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, C.B.E., D.S.O. (1 I, 165, 169, 204).	5-8-84 24-4-06	1 y. 252 d. 27 y. 252 d.	24-4-32 9-1-07	Supy. List.	
110	E. Surr. R....	Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 172a).	7-7-85 23-5-06	1 y. 245 d. 27 y. 223 d.	1-5-32 1-10-06	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	Munton, Vincent Robert [L] (57, 153).	1-5-86 19-1-07	1 y. 243 d. 26 y. 347 d.	3-5-32 8-3-07	7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	Digby, Thomas Arthur, O.B.E. (39, 162, 167, 172a).	5-10-86 29-8-06	1 y. 214 d. 27 y. 125 d.	1-6-32 9-11-06	16 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Blandy, Raleigh, M.C. (51, 106a, 109, 159, 162).	22-5-84 29-8-06	1 y. 212 d. 26 y. 151 d.	3-6-32 9-11-07	9 G. R.	
	Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.						
	Unattd. List	Pulverman, Alfred William, p.s.c. (51, 59, 169).	1-11-88 9-9-08	1 y. 212 d. 25 y. 114 d.	3-6-32 9-12-08	19 Hy'bad R.	
115	Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (57, 169).	7-11-87 17-8-07	1 y. 211 d. 26 y. 137 d.	4-6-32 8-11-07	14 Punjab R.	
	Manch. R. ...	Fox, Frederick Noel, M.C. (51, 52)	11-2-88 22-2-08	1 y. 184 d. 25 y. 313 d.	1-7-32 4-9-08	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Iennox (41, 50, 59, 137).	12-1-89 9-9-08	1 y. 178 d. 25 y. 114 d.	7-7-32 8-12-08	6 Raj. Rif.	
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Ffrench, Rayment Patrick Thomas, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 60a, 205).	17-3-88 19-9-08	1 y. 172 d. 25 y. 104 d.	13-7-32 24-12-08	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Wilts. R. ...	Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a).	13-12-85 4-9-07	1 y. 169 d. 27 y. 160 d.	16-7-32 (a)	7 Rajput R.	
	Service for pension:—In ranks, 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07, 2 y. 83 d., half to count.						
120	E. A. ...	Daunt, Charles O'Brien, M.C. (71, 172a).	3-9-86 25-7-06	1 y. 160 d. 27 y. 190 d.	25-7-32 8-11-07	18 Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a).	17-3-88 25-1-08	1 y. 147 d. 25 y. 341 d.	7-8-32 11-3-08	11 Sikh R. (Bt. L. c., 1 July 31.	
	Unattd. List	Barker, Ronald William, O.B.E. (104, 167).	20-9-83 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 26 y. 151 d.	29-8-32 10-10-07	Supy. List.	
	Service for pension from 2 Aug. 07.						
	Unattd. List	Seconde, Emile Charles (57, 75, 105, 134, 162, 172a, 204).	17-6-84 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 26 y. 151 d.	29-8-32 26-9-07	7 Rajput.	
	Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.						

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

72

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels--contd.							
Unattd. List		Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	16-4-88 20-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 19-10-06	13 Lrs	
Unattd. List		Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine, O.B.E. (53, 94, 159, 162, 169).	8-12-86 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-10-06	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List		Dyoe, Al n George (51, 52, 57, 95)	24-10-86 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 9-11-06	I. A. S. C.	
125 Unattd. List		Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 70, 71, 162, 172).	3-5-86 20-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 25-10-06	{ Probyn's Horse. Bt. I. c., 1 July 29.	
E. Lan. R. ...		Porteous, David Guy, O.B.E. (50, 63, 66a, 72a, 167).	6-9-86 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-11-06	8 Punjab R.	
R. Ir. R. ...		Gordon, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (88, 153, 162, 167, 169).	31-3-87 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 6-11-06	Supp. List.	
R. Ir. R. ...		Waller, Edmund de Warrenne, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 52, 72a, 169).	20-1-88 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 9-11-06	2 Punjab R.	
R. Ir. R. ...		Thomson-Glover, John William, C.B.E. (59, 161, 165, 172a).	30-7-87 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 23-2-07	Supp. List.	
Conn. Rang.		Pelly, Hutchinson Raymond (57, 94, 104, 125a, 162, 167, 205).	22-9-87 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-3-08	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List		Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 169).	16-4-87 29-8-06	1 y. 178 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 9-11-06	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. I. c., 29 May 17 to 20 July 17.	
Unattd. List		McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (59, 159).	8-11-86 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 (a)	2 G. R.	
130 Unattd. List		Hailes, Walter Leslie, M.C. (39, 51, 137, 162, 172a).	21-6-88 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-10-06	Jat R.	
Wilts. R. ...		Eberhardie, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 57, 58, 75, 153, 155, 161, 169, 205).	23-6-87 29-8-06	1 y. 176 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 9-11-06	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. I. c. 3 Mar. 19 to 22 Apl. 19.	
Suff. R. ...		Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. (51, 52, 107, 125a, 159, 162).	1-2-87 29-8-06	1 y. 125 d. 27 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 19-10-06	10 G. R.	
Unattd. List		Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, D.S.O., M.C. (40, 48a, 51, 59, 104, 137).	5-9-87 17-8-07	1 y. 92 d. 26 y. 137 d.	1-10-32 8-11-07	20 Burma Rif.	
R. Muns. Fus.		Pott, Douglas, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 70, 71, 95, 167, 172a).	24-2-88 6-10-06	1 y. 87 d. 27 y. 87 d.	6-10-32 30-3-07	6 Lrs.	
135 Bord. R. ...		Myline, Ronald Heathcote, M.C. [?] (50, 125a, 159, 162).	28-6-87 6-10-06	1 y. 87 d. 27 y. 87 d.	6-10-32 22-10-08	4 G. R.	
Unattd. List		Ogilvy, John Donald (51, 52, 66a, 159, 172a).	23-3-87 10-1-07	1 y. 92 d. 26 y. 347 d.	12-10-32 27-2-07	{ G. R. Ag. I. c., 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.	
Unattd. List		Harington, Hastings Roy (51, 52, 159).	20-9-88 25-1-03	1 y. 70 d. 25 y. 341 d.	23-10-32 28-3-08	8 G. R.	
S. Lan. R. ...		Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	15-3-86 7-11-06	2 y. 208 d. 27 y. 55 d.	7-11-32 9-1-07	{ 7 Lt. Cav. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 31. Ty. I. c., 1 Apl. 20 to 27 Oct. 21.	
Shrops. L. I.		Bickford, Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 167, 172a).	2-9-87 21-11-06	1 y. 41 d. 27 y. 41 d.	21-11-32 31-1-07	17 Dogra R.	
140 R. Ir. Fus. ...		Penn, Percy (48a, 51, 52, 60, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 y. 233 d., half to count. Service for Indian element.—In India, 16 Sep. 09 to 15 Apl. 13, 3 y. 212 d., and out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 235 d.	27-7-85 17-4-09	1 y. 19 d. 27 y. 193 d.	13-12-32 20-10-22	19 Hy'bad R.	
R. A. ...		Condon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (94, 161, 204).	28-10-86 20-12-06	1 y. 12 ds. 27 y. 12 d.	20-12-32 7-11-07	13 F. F. Rif.	
R. A. ...		Strickland, Guy Tyrone, O.B.E. ... Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 21 Sep. 10 to 23 Aug. 14 and out of India 5 years, i.e., 17 y. 339 d.	4-10-85 20-12-06	1 y. 12 ds. 27 y. 12 d.	20-12-32 30-12-24	I. A. O. C.	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	R. A. S. O.	Boutflower, Geoffrey, O.B.E. ... (Half pay, 23 Sep. 25 to 25 Apr. 27. One year to count for promotion and pension.) Service for Indian element—In I., 1 May 14 to 3 Dec. 16 and 4 May 20 to 13 Mar. 24 and 10 yrs. out of I., 22 y. 153 d.	22-3-85 23-5-06	1 y. 69 d. 27 y. 8 d.	24-12-32 10-1-28	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 10 Nov. 20 to 9 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Strover, Ernest James, p.s.c., f.s. (51, 102, 137). Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.	23-5-85 19-1-07	(m) 25 y. 327 d.	19-1-33 28-3-08	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. l. c., 28 Feb. 28 to 20 Jan. 29.
145	Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 172, 204).	2-3-88 19-1-07	(m) 26 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	{ 2 Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. l. c., 14 Jan. 30 to 30 June 30.
	Unattd. List	Boyle, Cecil Alexander, D.S.O. (63, 71, 165, 169, 175, 203) [L].	28-3-88 19-1-07	(m) 26 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cripps, Ernest John (65a, 66, 67b, 162, 162b, 205).	24-2-87 19-1-07	2 y. 210 d. 26 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 8 May 19 to 21 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (51, 57, 162, 172).	7-6-88 19-1-07	(m) 26 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Baddeley, Sydney Ernest Lodington (70, 162, 169).	19-8-86 19-1-07	(m) 26 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	Genl. duty, 28 Dec. 32.
	Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (51, 52, 70, 71).	26-1-87 19-1-07	(m) 26 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	A. R. Dept.
150	Unattd. List	Pearson, Harry Sim Ibbetson (51, 52).	16-6-88 19-1-07	(m) 26 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (51, 52, 172).	19-5-87 19-1-07	(m) 26 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Atkinson, Eric Garnett, M. V. O. (70, 71, 162, 172).	9-4-87 19-1-07	1 y. 79 d. 26 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	{ 15 Lrs. Ag. l. c., 7 Dec. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Darell, Robert Darell Elford (51, 57, 167).	5-8-87 25-1-08	(m) 25 y. 341 d.	1-2-33 28-3-08	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (39, 50, 59, 63a, 153, 172a).	12-11-87 9-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	1-2-33 5-11-08	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Noel Girling, O.B.E. (162, 169, 205).	25-12-88 20-1-09	(m) 24 y. 346 d.	1-2-33 9-3-09	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32.
155	R. A. S. O.	Wintle, Norman (S.C.) (39) ... Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e. (16 y. 27 d.).	17-12-86 2-2-07	(m) 26 y. 333 d.	2-2-33 5-1-27	I, A. S. C.
	R. I. Fus. ...	Herapath, Conrad Boehm (65a, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172a).	25-7-86 16-2-07	1 y. 66 d. 26 y. 319 d.	16-2-33 26-9-07	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 24 July 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (46, 48a, 51, 59, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169). Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.	26-7-86 17-8-07	(m) 25 y. 139 d.	1-3-33 27-10-08	12 F. F. R.
	R. Ir. Fus. ...	Blacker, William Frederick, M.C. (57, 71, 72a, 162, 172).	14-11-85 2-3-07	(m) 26 y. 305 d.	2-3-33 10-10-07	A. R. Dept.
	R. Ir. R. ...	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (51, 57, 169).	14-11-88 19-9-08	m. 9 y. 159 d. 25 y. 104 d.	18-4-33 8-12-03	16 Punjab R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 32.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
160	Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (39, 48a, 51, 137).	6-12-89 8-9-03	m. 8 y. 115 d. 24 y. 115 d.	6-5-33 6-10-09.	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 46, 47, 50, 52, 57, 59, 162, 169).	24-7-00 29-1-10	m. 7 y. 337 d. 23 y. 337 d.	27-5-33 3-3-10	8 Punjab R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.F., M.C., p.s.c. (70, 71, 72a, 172a).	16-7-88 9-0-03	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	7-6-33 25-11-08	C. I. Horse. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 31. Tpt. I. c., 1 Apr. 2 to 18 Mar. 22; 3 Apr. 26 to 18 Apr. 31.
	Unattd. List	Criek, Charles Churchill, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162b, 169).	9-11-88 25-1-08	1 y. 235 d. 25 y. 341 d.	17-6-33 11-3-08	10 Baluch. R. Tpt. I. c., 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie, p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 167).	12-11-88 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 132 d. 25 y. 114 d.	3-7-33 5-11-08	16 Punjab R.
165	R. A.	... Beecher, Lionel Bernard Alexander, p.s.c. <i>Service for Ind. element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 12 y. 35 d.</i>	2-9-86 23-7-07	(m) 26 y. 162 d.	23-7-33 8-10-26	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	... Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt (41, 58, 64, 66a, 172) [L].	26-12-86 23-7-07	(m) 26 y. 162 d.	23-7-33 10-3-08	Genl. duty, 1 May 32.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (s.c.) (47a, 51, 52, 57, 59, 70, 71, 137)	11-1-88 9-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	24-7-33 25-11-08	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gulland, John Perfect, p.s.c. (51, 52, 167, 172a).	3-6-88 20-1-09	m., 9 y. 47 d. 24 y. 346 d.	1-8-33 9-3-09	2 Punjab R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 31. Adj. I. c., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21.
	E. Surr. R....	†Banks, Russell Everard (74) ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15-7-01 21-9-14	m. 1 y. 176 d. 19 y. 102 d.	1-8-33 6-4-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
170	Unattd. List	Gibson, John Gordon, M.C. (51, 52, 63, 66, 70, 71, 169).	10-9-86 7-8-07	(m) 26 y. 147 d.	7-2-33 8-11-07	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Henry Betham (48a, 51, 57, 166, 167, 169).	26-11-87 17-8-07	(m) 26 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 8-11-07	Genl. duty, 6 May 29.
	Unattd. List	DeBut's, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 63, 169).	6-11-88 17-8-07	(m) 26 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 24-10-07	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Macausland, Redmond Alexander (48a, 51, 66a, 71).	6-12-86 17-8-07	(m) 26 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 8-11-07	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 172).	2-12-37 17-8-07	(m) 26 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 8-11-07	14 Punjab R.
175	Leins. R.	... Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor (41, 74)	21-9-85 27-5-08	(m) 25 y. 219 d.	12-8-33 24-9-08	J. A. G.'s Dept.

† Person service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Lientenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Gilmore	(51, 60, 94, 172).	21-3-87 25-1-08	(m) 25 y. 341 d.	17-9-33 11-3-08	10 Baluch R.
12 Lrs. ...	Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone	(42, 47a, 48a, 51, 52, 57, 95, 172).	30-1-87 25-9-07	(m) 26 y. 98 d.	25-9-33 10-12-07	A. R. Dept.
E. Surr. R.	Gahan, Connor George Deunehy	(65a, 66).	23-1-84 11-12-07	(m) 26 y. 21 d.	15-10-33 27-2-08	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Tennant, Claude Alwyne Muriel	(59, 66a, 167).	9-6-87 25-1-08	(m) 25 y. 341 d.	15-10-33 11-3-08	I. A. S. C. Ag. I. c., 18 Feb. to 21 Apl. 19.
180 Unattd. List	Deighton, Francis John	(65a, 66, 67b, 95, 172).	30-10-84 22-2-08	(m) 24 y. 332 d.	15-10-33 25-3-09	I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 09.</i>						
Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers,	p.s.c. (41, 57, 95, 165, 169).	17-10-88 9-9-03	m. 9 y. 313 d. 25 y. 114 d.	15-10-33 5-11-08	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Metcalf, Eric Debonnit Theophilus, O.B.E., M.C.	(39, 51, 53, 66, 67a, 159, 172a).	2-3-89 9-9-03	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	15-10-33 25-11-08	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott	(50, 165) ...	21-3-89 20-1-09	(m) 24 y. 346 d.	25-10-33 9-3-09	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne DeRenzy, M.C., p.s.c.	(50, 52, 59, 62, 89b, 95, 159, 162, 169).	25-2-90 8-9-09	m. 8 y. 115 d. 24 y. 115 d.	25-10-33 21-12-09	7 G. R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 30. Ty. I. c., 5 May 27 to 20 Dec. 29.
185 R. A. S. C.	Laird, Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, M.C.		11-8-87 19-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	29-10-33 13-9-23	I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for Indian element—10 yrs. out of India, i.e. (20 y. 110 d.).</i>						
Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., p.s.c.	(50, 63, 66a, 71, 168a).	10-5-90 29-1-10	m. 9 y. 266 d. 23 y. 337 d.	3-11-33 4-3-10	1 Punjab R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 32.
Unattd. List	Ferguson, John Alan, O.B.E., p.s.c.	(39, 41, 50, 52).	22-5-89 2-9-10	m. 6 y. 121 d. 22 y. 138 d.	7-11-33 5-10-11	6 Raj. Rif.
<i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>						
Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John, M.C. (s.c.)	(48, 51, 52, 60a, 66a, 167).	3-3-91 3-9-10	m. 7 y. 5 d. 23 y. 120 d.	10-11-33 9-12-10	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Fulton, James Deas, D.S.O., M.C.	(50, 52, 172).	23-8-88 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	1-12-33 4-11-08	15 Punjab R.
190 L'pool R. ...	Gilbert, Henry Hugh	...	12-10-87 14-10-08	m. 9 y. 101 d. 25 y. 79 d.	1-12-33 7-1-09	I. A. S. C. Ty. I. c., 25 May 19 to 15 June 19.
R. F. A. ...	Spain, Granville Alarie Richard	(39, 41, 66, 89b, 155, 162, 169).	9-12-88 26-6-08	(m) 25 y. 130 d.	2-12-33 9-12-08	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Andrews, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c.	(59, 70, 71, 169).	6-10-87 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	6-12-33 5-11-08	11 Sikh R.
R. A. ...	Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E.	(71, 128, 137, 202, 205) [L]	3-4-88 18-12-07	(m) 26 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 25-11-08	Supy. List.
R. A. ...	Dening, Roland, M.C., p.s.c.	(57, 70a, 95, 125a, 161, 167).	13-9-88 18-12-07	(m) 26 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 17-10-08	19 Lrs. Bt. I. c., 1 July 30.
Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M.C.	(41, 66a, 167).	11-4-89 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	11-1-34 9-12-08	8 Punjab R.
195 Unattd. List	Meiklejohn, John Forbes, p.s.c.	(39, 47a, 51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137, 169).	10-10-89 8-9-09	m. 9 y. 364 d. 24 y. 115 d.	15-1-34 28-10-09	10 Baluch R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 33.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

# INDIAN ARMY.

76

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (167, 172a).	8-5-88 25-1-08	(m) 25 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Nance, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 162b, 172a, 195).	21-4-88 25-1-08	(m) 25 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. l. c., 1 June 21 to 26 Oct. 21.
	Unattd. List	Cebbold, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 159).	8-3-88 25-1-08	(m) 25 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	
	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton (51, 52).	8-12-86 25-1-08	(m) 25 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-2-08	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram, C.I.E. (51, 57, 155, 162).	24-8-88 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 167 d. 25 y. 114 d.	1-2-34 5-11-08	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., p.s.c. (172).	1-7-89 20-1-09	m. 8 y. 346 d. 24 y. 346 d.	1-2-34 25-3-09	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 31.
200	R. F. A. ...	Buist, Claude Napier (51, 169) ...	9-7-88 23-7-09	(m) 24 y. 162 d.	1-2-34 19-10-09	
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (39, 50, 52, 59, 66a, 167).	17-10-90 29-1-10	(m) 23 y. 338 d.	1-2-34 3-3-10	{ 18 R. Garhwal Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 32.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William, p.s.c. (50, 51, 53, 57, 137, 162, 172a).	10-10-90 29-1-10	m. 7 y. 338 d. 23 y. 338 d.	1-2-34 4-3-10	
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley, p.s.c. (51, 66, 172).	2-9-88 9-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	20-2-34 5-11-08	12 F. F. R.
	Lincoln R. ...	Gauntlett, Henry Graham (42, 46, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 94, 104, 161, 169, 202).	8-12-87 14-10-08	(m) 25 y. 79 d.	25-2-34 1-8-26	20 Burma Rif.
Service for Indian element—In India 2 Dec. 08 to 21 Dec. 14. Out of India, 5 yrs., i.e. (18 yrs. 173 ds.)						
205	Manch. R. ...	Hickie, Frederick Corbett (60, 65a, 66a, 67b, 162, 172a). (Ty. N. E. List., 6 Oct. 27 to 4 Nov. 27 to count for pension.)	8-5-88 16-12-08	(m) 25 y. 16 d.	25-2-34 25-2-09	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ferrier, Ilay, p.s.c. (41, 65, 65a, 66, 137).	28-4-90 20-1-09	(m) 24 y. 346 d.	8-3-34 9-3-09	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33. Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E. (4) (39, 65a, 66, 195).	3-10-89 20-1-09	m. 9 y. 249 d. 24 y. 346 d.	10-3-34 25-3-09	
	Unattd. List	Mockler, Edward Claude, p.s.c. (51, 52, 159).	13-3-89 9-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	11-3-84 5-11-08	1 G. R.
	N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (39, 52, 53, 65a, 66, 172a).	8-12-88 22-5-09	m. 8 y. 224 d. 24 y. 224 d.	15-8-34 6-10-09	I. A. S. C.
210	Unattd. List	Seroope, Charles Frederick (41, 57, 60a, 169).	14-2-86 20-1-09	(m) 24 y. 17 d.	18-3-34 23-2-10	19 Hy'bad. R.
	R. A. S. C.	McGaskill, Kenneth Douglas Fraser. (39). (Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion).	17-9-89 6-2-09	(m) 24 y. 148 d.	21-4-34 22-2-28	I. A. S. C.
Service for Indian element.—In India, 1 Mar. 09 to 21 Sep. 10 and out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 153 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p.s.c. (172a).	14-11-89 20-1-09	m. 8 y. 346 d. 24 y. 346 d.	22-4-34 9-3-09	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst, p.s.c. (39, 48a, 50, 162, 172a, 205).	14-12-89 8-9-09	m. 8 y. 275 d. 24 y. 115 d.	1-5-34 21-12-09	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 159).	4-10-88 9-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	2-5-34 5-11-08	7 G. R.
215	Unattd. List	Trail, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 162, 167, 169, 205).	6-6-88 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	18-5-34 9-12-08	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (39, 50, 57, 61).	25-2-90 29-1-10	m. 8 y. 185 d. 28 y. 37 d.	18-5-34 5-3-10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 32.
	R. A. S. C.	McWatters, Herbert Vawdrey (39, 65a, 66).	13-3-90 15-9-09	(m) 24 y. 108 d.	20-5-34 15-12-25	
Service for Indian element.—In I., 9 Apr. 20 to 20 Dec. 23 10 yrs. out of India, 21 y. 273 d.						

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lientenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
Unattd. List		Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (48, 51, 94, 162, 169) [L].	22-3-90 8-9-09	m. 9 y. 182 d. 24 y. 115 d.	17-7-34 6-12-09	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Mackay, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (39, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	1-8-90 5-9-11	m. 5 y. 268 d. 21 y. 147 d.	22-7-34 19-11-12	7 G. R.
220 Unattd. List		Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., p.s.c. (40, 159).	30-6-90 29-1-10	m. 8 y. 223 d. 23 y. 337 d.	29-7-34 26-3-10	{ 6 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. l. c., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List		Brodriek, William LeCouteur (39, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 70, 71, 137).	27-1-88 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	1-8-34 23-10-08	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 15 Oct. 83.
Unattd. List		Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167).	24-4-89 9-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	4-8-34 9-12-08	{ R. Deccan Horse. Lt. l. c., 1 July 30.
R. Ir. Fus.		Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (41, 52, 60a, 94, 165, 169, 205)	25-4-89 25-12-09	(m) 24 y. 7 d.	10-8-34 1-3-10	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 18 May 13 to 25 May 18.
Unattd. List		Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (51, 52, 137, 169).	31-5-91 3-9-10	m. 6 y. 172 d. 23 y. 120 d.	1-9-34 25-11-10	6 Raj. Rif.
225 Unattd. List		Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey, p.s.c. (39, 47a, 70, 137).	4-5-89 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 25-11-08	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Ruck, Richard Conyers, O.B.E. [L] (51, 57, 169, 203).	24-8-87 9-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	Genl. duty. 7 July 23.
Unattd. List		Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (51, 57, 137).	10-12-87 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Garstin, Horace Anthony, M.C. (41, 52, 57, 70, 71, 172).	18-11-88 9-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List		Fisher, Gerald Thomas [L] (159, 169, 172a, 205). <i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	27-8-87 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 114 d. 24 y. 143 d.	9-9-34 28-10-09	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (50, 52, 59).	22-10-88 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 130 d. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30.
230 Unattd. List		Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c. (48, 50, 53, 58a, 63, 71, 94, 162, 172a).	21-12-88 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 288 d. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	{ 18 Cav.
Unattd. List		Wright, Rawdon Douglas (57, 70, 71).	29-5-89 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 9-12-08	Genl. duty,—.
Unattd. List		MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 70, 71, 127).	2-1-89 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-12-08	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c. (51, 52, 70).	7-3-89 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 144 d. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-10-08	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Andrews, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 204).	24-2-89 9-9-08	m. 9 y. 331 d. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 7-12-08	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Tate, William Moresby (52, 169).	6-11-87 9-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-24 9-12-08	I. A. O. C.
235 Unattd. List		Laird, Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O., p.s.c. (48a, 50, 52, 71, 155).	6-1-89 9-9-08	(m) 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-24 8-12-08	17 Dogra R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

# INDIAN ARMY.

78

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
				†		
Majors - 920.						
Unattd. List	Wauchope, Robert Stuart, O.B.E. (162, 172).	20-3-87 29-8-06	27 y. 125 d	29-8-21 8-3-07		{ Survey Dept. Ty. m., 17 July 19 to 18 Jan. 20. Ty. l. c., 19 Jan. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Mar 21.
Unattd. List	Tranchell, Henry George (59, 71, 132).	21-1-88 25-1-08	9 y. 240 d. 24 y. 239 d.	6-5-24 11-3-08	Supy. List.	
	(Ty. N. E. List, 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20—One year to count for pension.)					
Unattd. List	Staples, Edmund Cycil, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	27-10-88 9-9-08	9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-24 4-11-08	Mily. Farms Dept.	
Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (50, 53, 59).	28-9-88 9-9-08	9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-24 5-11-08		{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Et. l. c., 1 July 33. Ag. m., — 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 10 Sep. 18 to 7 Feb. 19; 4 June 19 to 13 June 19.
Unattd. List	Buckland, Lionel Lindsay, p.s.c. (41, 57, 59, 71, 93, 152, 159, 162, 169, 172).	14-6-88 9-9-08	9 y. 114 l. 25 y. 114 d.	9-9-24 8-12-08	Sam Browne's Cav.	
5 R. Fus. ...	Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright, p.s.c. (39, 41).	20-3-88 14-10-08	... 25 y. 79 d.	14-10-24 23-12-08		{ 9 G. R. Et. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 11 Feb. 18 to 15 Feb. 20. Ag. m., 31 May 21 to 25 Dec. 21.
W. Rid. R.	Ball, Eric Alfred, M.C. (48x, 51, 71).	18-10-88 14-10-08	... 25 y. 79 d.	14-10-24 23-12-08		{ 10 G. P. Et. m., 24 May 22. Ag. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 15 Jan. 20 to 10 Feb. 20. Ag. m., 11 Feb. 20 to 23 Mar. 20; 21 Apl. 21 to 12 June 21. Ag. l. c., 13 Jun: 21 to 21 June 21. Ag. m., 22 June 21 to 18 Jan. 22.

† Pension service is calculated up to 11 Dec. 33.



## INDIAN ARMY

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Majors—contd.							
Unattd. List		Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, 17-9-86 O.B.R. (48, 51, 52, 71, 144a, 159, 172a, 182b).	20-1-09	9 y. 145 d. 23 y. 333 d.	20-1-25 4-3-10	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Aug. 20. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 14 Oct. 17.	
Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.							
Unattd. List		Baker, William Henry Goldney, 17-12-88 D.S.O., p.s.c. (46, 50, 52, 70a, 71, 169).	20-1-09	.... 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-25 25-3-09	{ Probyn's Horse. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 15 May 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17. Ag. m., 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 19.	
Unattd. List		Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (39, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 169).	10-11-89 20-1-09	.... 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-25 9-3-09		{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18; 24 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19; 9 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 27 July 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List		Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, C.I.E., 8-4-89 M.C. (66a, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 205).	20-1-09	9 y. 264 d. 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-25 9-3-09	{ Supy. List. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 18. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 28. Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19.	
Unattd. List		Fraser, Denholme De Montalte Stuart (57, 88, 162, 205).	5-10-89 20-1-09	8 y. 346 d. 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-25 25-3-09		Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137, 172a).	14-3-89 20-1-09	.... 24 y. 346 d.	20-1-25 9-3-09	{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 1 Jan. 18; 23 May 18 to 26 July 18; 6 Oct. 18 to 16 Sep. 19.	
10 R. A. S. C.		Hodder, Gerald Edward ... Service element from 2 Feb. 10. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 322 d.	5-7-86 27-1-09	.... 23 y. 333 d.	27-1-25 13-2-24		{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 20.
E. Surr. R.		MacKenzie, James Dunbar, p.s.c. (n) (41).	19-7-89 6-2-09	.... 24 y. 329 d.	6-2-25 5-10-09	{ 17 Dogra R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 33. Ty. m., 8 July 17 to 31 July 17; 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	
R. A.	...	Cotter, Raymond Kyle, M.C. (o) (95).	12-8-89 23-7-09	9 y. 34 d. 24 y. 162 d.	23-7-25 20-9-09		{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Majors—contd.							
Unattd. List		Hutton, Guy Maurice (57)	... 2-8-87 25-8-09	9 y. 302 d. 24 y. 129 d.	25-8-25 28-10-10	{ A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 1 <sup>1</sup> May 19.	
Unattd. List		Fraser-Tytler, William Kerr, C.M.G., M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 169).	26-12-86 24-8-10	8 y. 115 d. 23 y. 130 d.	8-9-25 26-10-10	Supy. List.	
Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.							
Unattd. List		Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (40, 70, 71, 162, 172a).	11-2-90 8-9-09	8 y. 115 d. 24 y. 115 d.	8-9-25 2-12-09	16 Lt. Cav.	
Unattd. List		Barton, Leslie Eric (59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 169).	3-2-89 8-9-09	8 y. 115 d. 24 y. 115 d.	8-9-25 2-12-09	Supy. List.	
15 Unattd. List		Kennedy, Angus Menzies, M.C. (48a, 50, 159).	29-10-89 8-9-09	8 y. 131 d. 24 y. 115 d.	8-9-25 28-10-09	{ S G. R. Ty. l. c., 12 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18.	
Unattd. List		Anderson, James McKenzie, M.C. (41, 57, 88, 89b, 100a, 109).	15-12-89 8-9-09	8 y. 115 d. 24 y. 115 d.	8-9-25 21-12-09	4 Bombay Gra.	
Unattd. List		Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham, p.s.c. (39, 51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	1-10-89 8-9-09	9 y. 79 d. 24 y. 115 d.	8-9-25 21-12-09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 May 18; 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Jan. 21.	
Unattd. List		Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (40).	7-5-89 8-9-09	9 y. 312 d. 24 y. 115 d.	8-9-25 28-10-09	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 27 June 18 to 29 Dec. 19; 18 Feb. 20 to 28 Feb. 20.	
Unattd. List		Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (59).	27-9-89 8-9-09	8 y. 115 d. 24 y. 115 d.	8-9-25 28-10-09	Survey Dept.	
20 Unattd. List		Finnis, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172).	21-4-90 8-9-09	8 y. 115 d. 24 y. 115 d.	8-9-25 28-10-09	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 31.	
Shrops. L. I.		Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., p.s.c. (39, 50, 52, 60a, 71, 161, 205).	7-5-90 18-9-09	9 y. 69 d. 24 y. 105 d.	18-9-25 24-11-09	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. m., 21 Jan. 18 to 23 Jan. 18; 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Aug. 19. Ty. m., 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.		
Majors— <i>contd.</i>							
	R. W. Kent. R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (39, 41, 52).	15-5-89 18-9-09	9 y. 52 d. 24 y. 105 d.	18-9-25 15-12-09	<div><div>14 Punjab R.</div><div>Ag. m., 4 Aug. 17 to 15 Nov. 17; 29 Sep. 18 to 8 Jan. 18; 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</div></div>	
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Happell, William Horatio (50, 52, 74, 162).	15-4-90 18-9-09	8 y. 220 d. 24 y. 105 d.	18-9-25 1-1-10	<div><div>J. A. G.'s Dept.</div><div>Ag. m., 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18.</div><div>Ty. m., 29 Sep. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.</div></div>	
	E. York R.	Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (39, 41, 60a)	4-1-90 18-9-09	... 24 y. 105 d.	18-9-25 25-11-09	<div><div>9 Jat R.</div><div>Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 15 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 10 May 20.</div></div>	
25	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 170).	5-8-89 18-9-09	8 y. 105 d. 24 y. 105 d.	18-9-25 8-2-10	<div><div>Scinde Horse.</div><div>Bt. l. c., 1 July 31.</div></div>	
	Leic. R.	Williams, Sydney Cecil ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (65a, 66, 67a, 162).	5-1-89 18-9-09	... 24 y. 105 d.	18-9-25 2-1-10	<div><div>I. A. S. C.</div><div>Ty. m., 4 Dec. 17 to 23 Apl. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 3 Dec. 21.</div></div>	
	R. A.	Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (65, 65a, 66, 67b).	26-2-88 11-12-09	8 y. 21 d. 24 y. 21 d.	11-12-25 20-2-10	<div><div>I. A. S. C.</div></div>	
	R. Ir. Fus	Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 95, 172a).	28-9-88 11-12-09	8 y. 21 d. 24 y. 21 d.	11-12-25 22-2-10	<div><div>14 Punjab R.</div></div>	
	Unattd. List	Meade, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 91, 94, 159, 161, 172a).	9-7-90 29-1-10	9 y. 197 d. 23 y. 337 d.	29-1-26 4-3-10	<div><div>Survey Dept.</div><div>Ag. m., 5 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 19 June 18 to 16 Dec. 19.</div></div>	
30	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 71, 169).	8-6-90 29-1-10	8 y. 225 d. 23 y. 337 d.	29-1-26 4-3-10	<div><div>13 Lrs.</div><div>Bt. l. c., 1 July 31.</div><div>Ty. m., 26 Apl. 19 to 3 Jan. 20.</div></div>	
	Unattd. List	Corke, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52)	22-10-89 29-1-10	9 y. 5 d. 23 y. 338 d.	29-1-26 6-3-10	<div><div>Mily. Farms Dept.</div><div>Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 9 June 19.</div><div>Ag. l. c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.</div></div>	
	Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin, <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 51, 52, 137).	13-6-90 29-1-10	7 y. 338 d. 23 y. 338 d.	29-1-26 4-3-10	<div><div>7 Rajput R.</div></div>	
	Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	13-7-90 29-1-10	7 y. 339 d. 23 y. 337 d.	29-1-26 4-2-10	<div><div>2 Lrs.</div><div>Ag. m., 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.</div></div>	
	Unattd. List	Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 41, 128, 169).	28-8-89 29-1-10	7 y. 337 d. 23 y. 337 d.	29-1-26 3-3-10	<div><div>19 Lrs.</div><div>Bt. l. c., 1 July 32.</div></div>	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

83

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
35	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (40, 46, 51, 52, 66a, 95, 165, 169, 205).	6-7-90 29-1-10	... 23 y. 337 d.	29-1-26 4-3-10	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33. Ag. m., 6 Mar. 19 to 22 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	Eirgham, Charles D'Arcy, <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 40, 50, 52, 162, 205).	16-8-90 29-1-10	8 y. 253 d. 23 y. 337 d.	29-1-26 4-3-10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. Ag. m., 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. Ag. l. c., 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. Ag. m., 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (39, 48a, 51, 52).	12-4-90 29-1-10	8 y. 248 d. 23 y. 337 d.	29-1-26 27-3-10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe, M.V.O. [L] (94, 163).	4-5-90 29-1-10	... 23 y. 337 d.	29-1-26 4-3-10	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 20 Nov. 13 to 11 Aug. 19. Ty. l. c., 12 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 28 Dec. 19 to 29 May 21; 13 Mar. 28.
	Somerset L. I	Molesworth, George Noble, <i>p.s.c.</i> (42, 48a, 50, 55a, 94, 100, 170).	14-7-90 8-3-10	9 y. 282 d. 23 y. 299 d.	8-3-26 21-11-13	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 32. Ty. m., 18 Sep. 19 to 14 Feb. 22. Ty. l. c., 21 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 31.
	Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59, 65a, 66).	25-2-90 29-1-10	7 y. 278 d. 23 y. 337 d.	29-3-26 4-3-10	I. A. S. C.
40	Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (39, 41, 52, 63a, 169).	2-7-90 20-4-10	7 y. 256 d. 23 y. 256 d.	20-4-26 19-9-12	10 Baluch R.
	R. Fus. ...	Schofield, William Hugh Samuel (39, 50, 65a, 66, 67a).	27-2-90 28-5-10	7 y. 218 d. 23 y. 218 d.	28-5-26 8-9-10	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 41, 51, 70). <i>Serve for pension from 16 Aug.</i> <i>11.</i>	24-4-89 2-9-10	6 y. 141 d. 22 y. 138 d.	2-9-27 5-10-11	{ 7 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 31 July 19; 18 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (38, 41, 65a, 66, 67b).	31-10-90 3-9-10	6 y. 120 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 26-10-10	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 41, 57, 66, 71).	9-4-90 3-9-10	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 8-12-10	{ Hodson's Horse. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20.
45	Unattd. List	Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 48a, 51, 71, 172).	26-12-90 3-9-10	7 y. 278 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 26-10-10	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 6 Aug. 18; 15 Mar. 20 to 16 Aug. 20. Ag. l. c., 17 Aug. 20 to 29 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (172, 205).	4-12-90 3-9-10	6 y. 120 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 8-12-10	{ 20 Lrs. Bt. m., 3 May 21. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32.
	Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry (39, 47a, 51, 52, 64, 71, 137, 172a).	24-1-91 3-9-10	6 y. 120 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 9-12-10	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, <i>p.s.c.</i> (42, 47a, 48a, 50, 53, 66, 95, 162a, 169).	25-12-90 3-9-10	6 y. 120 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 26-10-10	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (51, 71, 137, 172a).	8-4-91 3-9-10	8 y. 16 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 9-12-10	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 21 May 18 to 20 July 18; 15 Aug. 18 to 22 Jan. 20.
50	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (48a, 50, 137).	25-4-91 3-9-10	6 y. 120 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 25-11-10	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.C., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> (46, 50, 58).	13-1-91 3-9-10	8 y. 178 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 9-12-10	{ 9 Jat R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 13 Apl. 18 to 15 Oct. 18; 15 Apl. 19 to 7 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (39, 41, 109a, 159, 167).	15-10-90 3-9-10	6 y. 255 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 26-10-10	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 24 May 19 to 26 June 19; 11 July 19 to 27 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (51, 52, 137).	23-4-91 3-9-10	7 y. 68 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 25-11-10	{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ty. m., 22 Mar. 19 to 27 May 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 3 May 20. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 21 to 5 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (65a, 66, 66a, 67a, 137).	4-12-90 3-9-10	6 y. 120 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 4-11-10	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 19.
55	Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (39, 41, 57, 167).	11-2-91 3-9-10	6 y. 120 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 24-11-10	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor, <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> (40, 57, 63a, 71, 169, 205).	1-9-90 3-9-10	6 y. 273 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 24-11-10	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 27 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	Grey, Percy, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 67b)	29-4-91 3-9-10	8 y. 146 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 22-11-10	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 15 Apl. 21.
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (39, 51, 52, 100, 169).	4-1-91 3-9-10	6 y. 165 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 25-11-10	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (39, 51, 52, 60a, 64).	30-8-90 5-10-10	8 y. 80 d. 23 y. 88 d.	5-10-27 9-2-11	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
60	Welch R. ...	Phillips, Benjamin Temple (35, 41) <i>Service for Indian element. In India 6 Feb. 14 to 17 Nov. 14 and 6 Oct. 23 to 31 Mar. 27 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 14 y. 317 d.</i>	9-5-90 5-10-10	6 y. 88 d. 23 y. 88 d.	5-10-27 26-5-28	7 Rajput R.
	Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker (41, 71).	16-10-89 28-5-10	6 y. 85 d. 23 y. 218 d.	8-10-27 8-9-10	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers, C.I.E., M.C. (41, 51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172).	7-7-90 3-9-10	6 y. 128 d. 23 y. 120 d.	17-10-27 25-11-10	{ Hodson's Horse. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 10 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, James Fraser, M.C. (48a, 50, 52, 159).	2-7-90 3-9-10	6 y. 101 d. 23 y. 120 d.	17-10-27 25-10-10	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 16 June 19 to 10 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Walter Lamond (159, 169). <i>Ty. N. E. List, 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23.—One year to count for promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-88 9-9-08	6 y. 4 d. 22 y. 5 d.	28-12-27 5-11-08	11 Sikh R.
65	Unattd. List	Thompson, Sidney Lionel (41, 50, 52, 61). <i>Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.</i>	29-7-88 17-1-11	7 y. 110 d. 21 y. 314 d.	17-1-28 21-3-12	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 8 May 18 to 2 June 18; 11 Feb. 19 to 20 May 20; 22 Sep. 21 to 6 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (41, 66, 95, 167, 169).	23-9-91 18-1-11	5 y. 348 d. 22 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 8-2-11	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel, O.B.E. (50).	2-7-91 18-1-11	7 y. 17 d. 22 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 22-3-11	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 23 Nov. 17; 13 Aug. 18 to 12 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 52, 59, 167).	12-7-91 18-1-11	5 y. 348 d. 22 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 22-3-11	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (a) (51, 52, 60a, 167, 172a).	2-9-91 18-1-11	5 y. 348 d. 22 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 3-3-11	I. A. O. C.
70	Unattd. List	Rich, Henry Hempden, p.s.c. (51, 95, 202).	30-3-91 18-1-11	6 y. 135 d. 22 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 23-3-11	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32. Ag. m., 2 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 20 to 31 July 20. Ty. l. c., 19 Jan. 32.
	Unattd. List	Gaisford, Philip (94, 167, 169) ...	28-11-91 18-1-11	7 y. 78 d. 22 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 23-3-11	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 26 Jan. 18 to 22 Apl. 19; 13 June 19 to 20 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, M.C., p.s.c. (39, 59, 95, 172).	14-11-91 18-1-11	7 y. 180 d. 22 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 8-3-11	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 12 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (39, 41, 51, 52, 59, 63, 71, 165, 172a).	11-6-91 18-1-11	7 y. 282 d. 22 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 23-3-11	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 27 June 18; 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (39, 50, 60a 63, 71).	16-7-91 18-1-11	6 y. 254 d. 18-1-28 22 y. 348 d. 3-3-11		{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 8 Sep. 20 to 5 June 21.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (39, 51, 52)	26-8-91 18-1-11	6 y. 74 d. 18-1-28 22 y. 348 d. 23-3-11		{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 5 Jan. 19.
75	Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (41, 59, 71, 167, 169).	8-10-91 18-1-11	5 y. 348 d. 18-1-28 22 y. 348 d. 2-3-11		6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Sandmore, Philip Cowie, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 137).	11-8-91 18-1-11	5 y. 348 d. 18-1-28 22 y. 348 d. 2-3-11		7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Bampfild, George Charles, O.R.E. (41, 51, 63, 167, 181).	1-9-19 18-1-11	6 y. 140 d. 18-1-28 22 y. 348 d. 3-3-11		{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 12 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (41, 51, 52, 95).	18-7-91 18-1-11	5 y. 348 d. 18-1-28 22 y. 348 d. 3-3-11		Sam Browne's Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (41)  Service for promotion from 10 Jan. 11. Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.	28-11-86 18-6-15	9 y. 82 d. 19-1-28 23 y. 257 d. (a)		{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 31 Oct. 21.
80	R. A. S. C.	Sealy, Phillip Temple, O.B.E. ...  Serr. element from 7 Feb. 12. Indian element.—In I., 23 Jan. 21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 y. 25 d.	7-9-88 3-2-11	8 y. 114 d. 3-2-28 21 y. 328 d. 13-9-27		{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 18 to 6 Aug. 20.
	R. A. S. C.	Stubbs, John Bushby (51, 65a, 67, 71).  Service for Indian element.—In I., 11 Oct. 17 to 25 May 19 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 y. 213 d.	2-11-91 4-2-11	5 y. 331 d. 4-2-28 22 y. 331 d. 10-1-28		I. A. S. C.
	Essex R. ...	Bremner, Claude Edward Urqu- hart, M.C. (57, 71, 94, 95, 144a, 167, 169, 205).	30-8-91 4-3-11	6 y. 295 d. 4-3-28 22 y. 303 d. 5-9-11		{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.
	Cheshire R.	Nason, Edward Ronald [J] (51, 65a, 66, 67a).  Service for Indian element.—In I., 2 Nov. 11 to 17 Nov. 14 & out of I.—5 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 317 d.	7-7-91 4-3-11	5 y. 303 d. 4-3-28 22 y. 303 d. 6-3-22		I. A. S. C.
	Green Ho- wards.	Bagnall, Harry Stephen (39, 51, 52, 57, 61a, 104, 206).	26-12-90 4-3-11	7 y. 145 d. 4-3-28 22 y. 303 d. 6-2-12		{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 5 Aug. 17; 26 Mar. 18 to 1 May 19.
	Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (39, 48a, 50, 167).  Service for pension from 11 Nov. 11.	13-4-87 17-1-11	6 y. 191 d. 26-3-28 22 y. 51 d. 4-1-12		{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19; 4 July 20 to 20 July 20.
85	Conn. Rang.	Morris, Eric Wells, D.S.O (65a, 66, 66a, 71).	8-12-90 4-3-11	7 y. 159 d. 26-3-28 22 y. 303 d. 14-6-12		{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 11 Apl. 17 to 24 May 17. Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. Ag. m., 8 June 17 to 25 June 17; 19 Nov. 17 to 15 Aug. 18; 1 Sep. 18 to 4 May 19. Ag. l. c., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.

(a) In India, when commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

87

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Una td. List		Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson, C.I.R., O.B.E. (51). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	13-8-90 5-9-11	8 y. 207 d. 5-9-28 21 y. 147 d. 4-10-12		{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 7 July 17 to 25 Jan. 19; 24 Dec. 19 to 4 Sep. 28.
Unattd. List		Batten, William Douglas Grant, p.s.c. [L] (41, 52, 159). <i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 12.</i>	9-7-90 5-9-11	6 y. 37 d. 5-9-28 21 y. 75 d. 6-3-13		{ 3 G. R. Ty. m., 21 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List		Ewing, Robert Ross (172a) <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22-2-91 5-9-11	5 y. 118 d. 5-9-28 21 y. 147 d. 3-10-12		Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.C. (94, 160, 204).	4-7-92 6-9-11	6 y. 298 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 19-10-11		{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apl. 20.
Unattd. List		Rule, Donald Gordon (39, 48a, 51, 60a, 71, 172).	29-11-91 6-9-11	5 y. 260 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 1-12-11		{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.
Unattd. List		Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c. (51, 71, 88, 137).	18-11-91 6-9-11	6 y. 197 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 1-11-11		{ 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 19 July 19 to 4 Nov. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20.
90 Unattd. List		Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., p.s.c. (71, 159, 172a).	8-1-92 6-9-11	6 y. 20 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 1-12-11		{ 2 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 27. Bt. l. c., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 20 May 19. Ag. l. c., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19. Ag. m., 14 June 19 to 28 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Hammond, Arthur Verney, p.s.c. (41, 47, 51, 52, 71, 160).	16-10-92 6-9-11	5 y. 117 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 30-11-11		{ Guides Cav. Bt. m., 1 July 28. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
Unattd. List		Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (46, 71).	23-8-92 6-9-11	5 y. 183 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 30-11-11		{ R. Deccan Horse. Ag. m., 26 Jan. 19 to 1 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List		Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, O.B.E. (39, 41, 71, 95, 172). [L].	23-4-92 6-9-11	5 y. 117 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 4-10-11		Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (51, 52, 71, 89).	13-2-92 6-9-11	5 y. 117 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 1-11-11		Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Watson, Eric Edward (39, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71).	17-9-92 6-9-11	5 y. 125 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 1-12-11		{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.
95 Unattd. List		Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (41, 158).	1-8-92 6-9-11	6 y. 180 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 1-12-11		{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 25. Ag. m., 26 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19. Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.
Unattd. List		Stevens, Charles, Francis Linnaeus, M.C., p.s.c. (61, 63a, 71, 172).	26-1-92 6-9-11	5 y. 117 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 30-11-11		Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Marriott, Charles Frere (41) ...	5-6-92 6-9-11	5 y. 219 d. 6-9-28 22 y. 117 d. 1-12-11		{ 20 Lrs. Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apl. 20. Ty. m., 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.
W. I. R. ...		Tinney, Lionel Henry, O.B.E. (39, 48, 50, 60). <i>Service for Indian element from 2 Oct. 12, i.e., 21 y. 91 d.</i>	22-11-90 20-9-11	5 y. 227 d. 20-9-28 22 y. 103 d. 2-10-17		{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 31 May 19; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank at element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for Indian element from 19 Feb. 15, 18 y. 316 d.</i>	9-11-91 11-10-11	5 y. 82 d. 22 y. 82 d.	11-10-28 19-2-20	I. A. S. C.
100	R. A. S. C.	Howard, Harold James Maurice (65a, 66, 67a).	30-12-87 9-12-11	6 y. 270 d. 22 y. 23 d.	9-12-28 7-5-20	I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 18 to 14 Nov. 19.
						4 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32. Ag. m., 16 Dec. 16 to 3 Nov. 17. Ag. l. c., 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apl. 18. Ag. m., 27 Apl. 18 to 23 June 18. Ty. l. c., 24 June 18 to 25 Apl. 19. Ag. m., 26 Apl. 19 to 10 Sep. 19. Ty. l. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 7 Nov. 19. Ag. m., 8 Nov. 19 to 7 Mar. 20. Ty. m., 9 Apl. 21 to 25 July 21.
	H. L. I. ...	Murray-Lyon David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (41). <i>Service for Indian element in India—16 Feb. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 17 y. 160 d.</i>	14-8-90 9-12-11	8 y. 214 d. 22 y. 23 d.	9-12-28 28-1-25	
	R. A. ...	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) (e).	23-9-88 9-12-11	5 y. 23 d. 22 y. 23 d.	9-12-28 6-3-13	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Sanders, Benjamin John Meadows, M.C. (39). <i>Service for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs., 19 y. 62 d.</i>	8-4-92 23-12-11	5 y. 13 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-28 31-10-19	I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 8 May 17 to 11 May 17.
	Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 95, 172a). <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.</i>	30-5-92 19-1-12	5 y. 35 d. 20 y. 348 d.	19-1-29 3-3-13	4 G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baerle, C.I.E. (51, 52, 144, 162, 172). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3-9-90 19-1-12	7 y. 343 d. 20 y. 135 d.	19-1-29 12-11-13	Supp. List. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 2 Dec. 23.
105	Unattd. List	Firth, Francis John Waller, p.s.c. (39, 41, 71, 169, 205). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	23-8-91 19-1-12	4 y. 347 d. 20 y. 135 d.	19-1-29 30-10-13	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, M.C., p.s.c. (39, 158, 169, 205). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3-5-91 19-1-12	5 y. 13 d. 20 y. 135 d.	19-1-29 12-11-13	5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33. Ty. m., 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Cousins, Montagu Arthur Stephen (41, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., 20 Apl. 13 to 11 Mar. 13—2 yrs. 326 ds.; for promn. from 19 Jan. 12.</i>	5-2-90 11-12-14	4 y. 347 d. 21 y. 73 d.	19-1-29 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c. (39, 41, 66a, 71, 95).	17-4-93 20-1-12	4 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe, p.s.c. (39, 40, 52, 59, 63, 63b, 95, 165, 172a).	20-7-92 20-1-12	7 y. 189 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33. Ag. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 1 June 20.
110	Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingstone (39, 42, 51, 52, 71, 89b, 170, 202a).	14-10-92 20-1-12	5 y. 179 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	Kumaon Rif. Ag. l. c., 24 May 18 to 9 July 18. Ag. m., 10 July 18 to 7 Dec. 18.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Clarke, Frank Scamander (o) (66, 169, 205).	15-1-93 20-1-12	4 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C.	10-1-93 20-1-12	4 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 21-3-12	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Grant, Patrick (51, 52, 158) ...	10-1-93 20-1-12	4 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c. (39, 41, 71, 169).	8-4-93 20-1-12	5 y. 206 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	9 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 21 June 19.
115 Unattd. List		Gray, Eric Hubert, p.s.c. (41, 167).	30-3-92 20-1-12	4 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c. (46).	26-7-92 20-1-12	4 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 5-3-12	1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List		Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.C. (41)...	14-9-92 20-1-12	7 y. 229 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 30 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List		Bradley, Rayner Oswald (71) ...	14-3-93 20-1-12	4 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Seoones, Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (39).	25-1-93 20-1-12	4 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	2 G. R. Bt. m., 7 Jan. 25. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
120 Unattd. List		Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn (39, 41, 51, 52, 104, 172a).	28-1-93 20-1-12	5 y. 46 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List		Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (41, 167).	13-12-91 20-1-12	4 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (41, 95, 169).	25-12-92 20-1-12	5 y. 202 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	6 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 13 to 31 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Passy, Wilton DeLacy (48a, 51, 52, 72a).	26-7-92 20-1-12	7 y. 119 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 12 June 18 to 27 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List		Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (51, 64, 65a, 66, 70).	21-7-91 20-1-12	4 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 1-3-12	I. A. S. C.
125 Unattd. List		Rogers, George Gordon, M.C. (51)	9-4-93 20-1-12	5 y. 134 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	1 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
R. A. S. C. ...		Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.P.C. ... <i>Service for Indian element in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 &amp; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	5-11-92 7-2-12	4 y. 328 d. 21 y. 328 d.	7-2-29 10-2-27	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...		Dobbs, Alexander Francis, M.C. (41, 104, 106). <i>Service for pension—Comsd. serv. 5 Oct. 10 to 13 Jan. 14, 3 yrs. 101 ds.; for promotion from 18 Aug. 11.</i>	29-12-90 27-11-14	4 y. 282 d. 22 y. 136 d.	25-3-29 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
R. Ir. Regt.		Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C. (46, 51, 107). <i>Service for pension—Comsd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds.; for promotion from 28 May 12.</i>	26-8-88 9-9-14	4 y. 218 d. 21 y. 218 d.	28-5-29 24-10-17	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Pim, Hugh Maxwell, M.C. (41, 49, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b). <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i> <i>Ty. N.-E. List, 22 Aug. 20 to 10 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	10-10-92 24-8-12	4 y. 130 d. 19 y. 352 d.	24-8-29 5-3-14	I. A. S. C.
130 Unattd. List		Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C. (63). <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	4-11-90 24-8-12	4 y. 247 d. 19 y. 352 d.	24-8-29 10-2-14	10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 8 May 19; 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Com- mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List.	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (51). <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	10-8-92 24-8-12	4 y. 181 d. 19 y. 352 d.	24-8-29 5-3-14	{ 4 Bombay Gra. Ag. m., 12 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19; 19 Nov. 19 to 1 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52).	14-5-93 24-8-12	4 y. 130 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 31-10-12	{ Skinner's Horse. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Q. C. Smyth, John George, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (57, 167, 172a).	24-10-93 24-8-12	4 y. 130 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 30-10-12	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 28. Bt. l. c., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (47a, 51, 70, 137, 172a).	5-8-93 24-8-12	4 y. 130 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 19-11-12	3 Cav.
135	Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4-2-93 24-8-12	4 y. 130 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 1-11-12	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. [1] (39, 41, 51, 61, 63, 95, 161, 169, 175).	22-12-92 24-8-12	4 y. 130 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 11-10-12	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 57).	24-3-93 24-8-12	7 y. 65 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 10-10-12	{ 4th-9th Regts. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 24 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21.
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Boileau (41, 63)	8-10-92 24-8-12	4 y. 144 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 31-10-12	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Fowle, John Le Clerc (65a, 66, 73).	13-9-93 24-8-12	4 y. 130 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 31-10-12	I. A. S. C.
140	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57, 169).	25-3-93 24-8-12	4 y. 130 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 19-11-12	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 63, 137, 169).	29-2-92 24-8-12	4 y. 135 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 31-10-12	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (41, 52).	5-9-93 24-8-12	4 y. 130 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 30-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexan- der, O.B.E. (41).	2-8-92 24-8-12	4 y. 130 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 13-12-12	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chiche- ley (s.c.) (39, 41, 52, 167, 169).	16-6-92 24-8-12	5 y. 174 d. 21 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 11-10-12	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 29. Ty. m., 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. Ag. m., 15 Apl. 20 to 4 June 20; 25 June 20 to 14 Oct. 20. Ag. l. c., 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20. Ag. m., 19 Nov. 20 to 18 Jan. 21.
145	Unattd. List	Worledge, Franklin Herbert (41, 71).	23-8-92 24-8-12	3 y. 276 d. 21 y. 130 d.	31-3-30 11-10-12	8 Lt. Cav.
	Midd'x R. ...	Herbert, Harold Rupert (e) (65a, 66, 66a, 67b).	27-2-92 4-9-12	4 y. 145 d. 21 y. 119 d.	4-9-30 14-12-12	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 8 Mar. 20 to 2 Apl. 21.
	Leic. R. ...	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (35, 39, 46, 48a, 51, 60a, 129).	24-7-93 4-9-12	3 y. 119 d. 21 y. 119 d.	4-9-30 29-10-12	6 Raj. Rif.
	The King's R.	Hannay, William Andrew, A.F.C. (41, 51, 52, 55).	6-8-92 4-9-12	3 y. 119 d. 21 y. 119 d.	4-9-30 29-10-12	19 Hy'bad R.
	B. A. S. C.	Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. A.E. (67a, 128). <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 24 ds.</i>	2-12-88 4-12-12	4 y. 323 d. 21 y. 28 d.	4-12-30 8-12-27	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Apl. 17 to 17 Oct. 17; 19 Oct. 17 to 2 Feb. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.



# INDIAN ARMY.

91

NO.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
150	R. A. ...	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (o) (39, 50, 95).	26-12-92 20-12-12	3 y. 266 d. 21 y. 12 d.	20-12-30 4-10-13	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	R. War. R.	Graddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., p.s.c. (71). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	2-2-93 21-1-13	4 y. 203 d. 19 y. 150 d.	21-1-31 3-3-16	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19; 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (40) Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	17-10-92 21-1-13	2 y. 345 d. 19 y. 150 d.	21-1-31 5-11-15	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. [L] (52, 95, 169).	2-8-93 22-1-13	3 y. 15 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 1 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 31 May 17.
	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 169).	23-6-93 22-1-13	2 y. 344 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
155	Unattd. List	Cambier, Valentine, p.s.c. (48a, 51, 52, 71).	5-2-94 22-1-13	4 y. 339 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 7-3-13	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (41, 70, 167).	19-7-93 22-1-13	3 y. 835 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 19 Lrs. Bt. m., 1 July 29. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22.
	Unattd. List	Minehin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c. (48a, 50, 53, 89b, 161, 169, 205).	5-1-93 22-1-13	3 y. 52 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 5-3-13	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63).	22-4-92 22-1-13	2 y. 344 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 5-2-13	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, p.s.c. (35, 39).	9-9-93 22-1-13	3 y. 210 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 19 to 2 June 19, 19 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.
160	Unattd. List	Beanland, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 95).	4-3-93 22-1-13	2 y. 344 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pegg, Albert Cecil (41, 95) ...	20-6-93 22-1-13	2 y. 344 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, p.s.c. (41, 46, 51, 70)	9-12-93 12-1-13	3 y. 14 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 5-3-13	{ Hodson's Horse Bt. m., 1 July 29 Bt. l. c., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (47a, 51, 71).	5-3-93 22-1-13	3 y. 111 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 7-3-13	{ Poona Horse. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (51, 52, 57, 70, 172a).	19-5-93 22-1-13	2 y. 344 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	Sam Browne's Cav.
165	Unattd. List	Tindall, John William Brooke (41, 42, 46, 48a, 50, 52, 61, 65).	30-7-93 22-1-13	2 y. 344 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 3-10-13	7 Rajput R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 51). <i>Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	12-3-94 22-1-13	2 y. 344 d. 20 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 2 Lrs. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 33.</i>
R. A. S. C.		Labey, Cecil Collis (e) (65a, 66) ... <i>Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.</i> <i>Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 y. 337 d.</i>	23-5-91 2-9-13	3 y. 72 d. 19 y. 107 d.	2-9-31 29-1-26	{ I. A. S. C. <i>Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.</i>
S. W. Bord.		Dawes, Herbert Douglas (35, 41)	9-3-94 3-9-13	2 y. 120 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3-9-31 24-5-17	20 Burma Rif.
A. S. C. ...		Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (47a, 50, 52, 63, 70, 71).	29-10-94 17-9-13	2 y. 106 d. 20 y. 106 d.	17-9-31 15-5-18	13 Lrs.
170 R. A. S. C. ...		Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 08 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 10½ ds. half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs. 18 y. 26 d.</i>	25-6-88 4-10-13	5 y. 71 d. 23 y. 322 d.	4-10-31 30-1-28	{ I. A. S. C. <i>Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.</i> <i>Ty. m., 3 Oct. 16 to 14 Sep. 19.</i>
I. A. R. O.		McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (41, 51). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13 ; for promn. from 21 Nov. 13.</i>	5-11-92 20-11-14	2 y. 41 d. 20 y. 41 d.	21-11-31 (a)	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Kidd, Gerald Ralph (41, 71) ... <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	9-7-94 13-1-14	2 y. 26 d. 19 y. 129 d.	13-1-32 5-11-15	{ 14 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m., 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17.</i>
Unattd. List		McConkey, Alan Ivor Gray, p.s.c. (42, 51, 57, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	17-3-94 13-1-14	1 y. 353 d. 19 y. 129 d.	13-1-32 5-11-15	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. [7] (35, 161).	26-7-94 14-1-14	2 y. 111 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	{ 11 Sikh R. <i>Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.</i> <i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 31.</i> <i>Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.</i> 8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh.	16-10-93 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	2 G. R.
175 Unattd. List		Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms, p.s.c. (39, 41, 46, 52, 159).	14-7-94 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 2 G. R. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 33.</i>
Unattd. List		White, Benjamin Going (50, 52, 182b)	31-8-94 14-1-14	2 y. 288 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 7 G. R. <i>Ty. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.</i>
Unattd. List		Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c. (47, 51, 71).	7-10-94 14-1-14	2 y. 190 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ Skinner's Horse <i>Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19.</i> 20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Fletcher, Roger Cormell (35, 41, 52, 61).	16-2-94 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Walter Fendall (51, 57, 169, 205).	20-5-94 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	
Unattd. List		Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (41, 52).	27-11-93 14-1-14	2 y. 218 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	{ 5 R. G. R. <i>Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18.</i> <i>Ag. m., 12 June 19 to 25 June 19.</i> 12 F. F. R.
180 Unattd. List		Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., p.s.c. (46, 48a, 51, 63b, 172).	12-11-94 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Trevor Gordon (39, 48a, 51).	25-2-94 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	
Unattd. List		Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (41, 63).	7-7-94 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 21-2-14	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert, p.s.c. (41, 48a, 159).	30-6-94 14-1-14	2 y. 5 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 1 G. R. <i>Ag. m., 9 Apl. 17 to 17 Apl. 17; 8 May 18 to 16 May 18</i> Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 57, 172a).	23-3-93 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 6-3-14	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Gorden, Harold Somerville, O.B.E., (48a, 50, 52, 159).	19-9-93 14-1-14	2 y. 51 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.
185 Unattd. List		Robertson, Henry Everton, M.C. (35, 41).	27-7-93 14-1-14	2 y. 21 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 23 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List		Glegg, John Allan (35, 39, 42, 48a, 50, 169).	13-9-93 14-1-14	2 y. 146 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Taylor, Jack Hulme (42, 51, 52, 55, 71).	11-12-94 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Moll, William Rudolf (41) ...	22-1-94 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (41, 51).	8-9-94 14-1-14	2 y. 287 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21.
190 Unattd. List		Fulton, Edmund James (40, 52, 63, 169).	8-2-95 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 27-3-14	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List		Bidie, Allan George Charles (51, 52, 57, 70).	3-4-94 14-1-14	1 y. 352 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O. (41, 52).	27-1-95 14-1-14	2 y. 139 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 23 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List		Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (47a, 50, 70).	22-8-94 14-1-14	2 y. 48 d. 19 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.
R. A. S. C.		Sealy, Wilfrid Herbert (67c) ... Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14 for Indian element out of I. 10 yrs. i.e., 13 yrs. 317ds.	23-9-90 23-1-14	1 y. 343 d. 19 y. 129 d.	23-1-32 18-2-25	I. A. S. C.
195 Y. & L. R.		Stott, Charles Ronald, M.C. (65a, 66, 67b). Service for Indian element from 17 Nov. 16, i.e., 17 y. 45 ds.	10-7-93 24-1-14	1 y. 342 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 17-11-21	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., B.S.C. (Eng.), A.M. INST. C.E. Service for promotion and pension:—Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & hon. Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 40 ds., all to count for Indian element in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I. i.e., 14 yrs. 280 ds.	20-9-90 4-4-15	3 y. 84 d. 19 y. 321 d.	14-2-32 12-2-31	I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 June 18 to 31 Oct. 19.
Lond. R. ...		Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 70, 169). Service for promotion only from 20 Feb. 14.	18-2-90 26-8-14	3 y. 146 d. 19 y. 128 d.	20-2-32 26-3-18	Scinde Horse. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 15 to 5 Feb. 16; 1 Aug. 16 to 15 Sep. 16. Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 12 May 17 to 10 July 17. Ag. l. c., 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
R. A. ...		Jeely, Brian Cohen, p.a.c. Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of I. 13 y. 306 ds.	4-8-94 17-7-14	1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 168 d.	17-7-32 29-2-24	I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18 & Dec. 18 to 5 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Gardner, Jack Montfort Stanley, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 75, 95). Service for pension:—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Oct. 15, 1 yr. 65 ds.; for promotion from 6 Aug. 14.	27-4-94 9-10-15	1 y. 149 d. 19 y. 149 d.	5-8-32 20-1-16	I. A. S. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
200	Unattd. List.	Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [L] (41, 205).	19-9-95 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.	
	Unattd. List.	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, <i>p.s.c.</i> (35, 48a, 50, 72a, 172a).	6-7-94 8-8-14	1 y. 258 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 20-2-16	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 26 Aug. 18 to 15 Dec. 18.	
	Unattd. List.	Dymott, Brian Kingsley ( <i>s. c.</i> ) (41)	17-8-95 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 7-11-15	16 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List.	Roberts, Michael Rookherst (41)	24-10-94 8-8-14	2 y. 36 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 31. Ag. m., 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apl. 19; 26 July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.	
	Unattd. List.	Hamber, Lancelot George Werge [L] (42, 48a, 51, 50).	23-8-94 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	11 G. R.	
205	Unattd. List.	Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood (48a, 51, 52).	5-2-95 8-8-14	1 y. 204 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16.	
	Unattd. List.	Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C. ...	29-11-95 8-8-14	1 y. 287 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 15-10-15	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18.	
	Unattd. List.	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (50, 52, 61a).	15-1-95 8-8-14	2 y. 89 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 21-9-14	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.	
	Unattd. List.	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence, <i>p.s.c.</i> (40, 50, 70, 171).	10-8-95 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 20-9-14	Sam Browne's Cav.	
	Unattd. List.	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (61, 70).	2-6-95 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.	
	Unattd. List.	Palin, Charlton Walter, M.C. (41, 52, 169).	14-4-94 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 11-9-14	10 Baluch. R.	
210	Unattd. List.	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (205).	2-11-94 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List.	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (42, 46, 51, 52).	11-8-95 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Unattd. List.	Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod (47a, 51, 70, 71).	16-6-95 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 20-9-14	Skinner's Horse	
	Unattd. List.	Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C. (41, 57, 67, 70, 71).	5-7-94 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 21-9-14	Sam Browne's Cav.	
	Unattd. List.	Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys (57, 95).	29-9-94 8-8-14	1 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 19 y. 146 d. 21-9-14	Mily. Farms Dept.	
215	R. A. ...	Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E. <i>Service for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 12 yrs. 353 ds.</i>	9-1-94 12-8-14	1 y. 142 d. 12-8-32 19 y. 142 d. 8-1-26	I. A. O. C.	
	R. A. S. C.	Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers (39, 52, 65a, 66, 67a).	8-1-96 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 19 y. 139 d. 16-2-21	I. A. S. C.	
	R. A. S. C.	Knight, Alexander John Henry (65a, 67, 67a, 73). <i>Servi for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 13 y. 353 ds.</i>	30-10-93 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 19 y. 139 d. 8-1-25	I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List.	Dods, Eric Raymond Sandars, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 52).	25-11-95 15-8-14	1 y. 285 d. 15-8-32 19 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	
	Unattd. List.	Gracey, Douglas David, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 48a, 50, 71).	3-9-94 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 19 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 30.	
220	Unattd. List.	Briggs, Harold Rawden (41) ...	14-7-94 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 19 y. 139 d. 7-11-15	{ 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

95

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (35, 39, 48a, 51, 52, 63).	10-8-95 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 19 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 23-1-16	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		McFleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (50).	20-4-95 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 19 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List		Upton, Robert Babington Everard (46, 48a, 51, 52).	5-4-96 15-8-14	1 y. 167 d. 19 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.
Unattd. List		Bueher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., p.s.c. (47a, 50, 71).	31-8-95 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 19 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	13 Lrs.
225 Unattd. List		Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (41, 47, 52, 89b, 172a, 205).	16-1-94 15-8-14	2 y. 12 d. 19 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 13 Lrs. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List		Dav'dson, John Waugh, M.C. (41, 70).	11-1-95 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 19 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Bunbury, George Francis, p.s.c. (41, 70).	9-11-95 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 19 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Teversham, Mark Symonds, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 50).	5-4-95 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 19 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 6-11-15	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 70a).	16-1-95 15-8-14	1 y. 139 d. 19 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 4-2-16	Guides Cav.
230 Unattd. List		Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.</i>	2-2-94 19-8-14	3 y. 249 d. 19 y. 107 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
4th H. ...		Dunsby, John Thomas William (51, 57, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks with reglrs., 2 Apl. 01 to 15 Sep. 14, 13 yrs. 167 ds., half to count.</i>  <i>For Indian element, in I. 6 Mar. 03 to 15 Oct. 05, half to count &amp; 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 18 y. 218 d.</i>	2-4-88 16-9-14	1 y. 107 d. 26 y. 8 d.	16-9-82 17-9-21	I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...		Evans-Lombe, John Michael, M.C. (44). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 14 y. 40 d.</i>	7-4-96 16-9-14	1 y. 385 d. 19 y. 107 d.	16-9-32 22-11-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
R. A. S. C.		Whitehouse, John Hubert, O.B.E. (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 14.</i>  <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 16 Feb. 21 to 13 Oct. 25 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug 14.</i>	31-10-90 5-8-14	3 y. 146 d. 19 y. 149 d.	16-9-32 6-3-28	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 13 Mar. 18 to 19 Jan. 20; 18 Apl. 21 to 12 July 21.
R. A. ...		*MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (65a, 66, 67b, 206a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e. 17 y. 108 d.</i>	20-7-89 1-10-14	3 y. 102 d. 22 y. 311 d.	1-10-32 15-9-21	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 16 to 31 July 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 21 Aug. 19.
235 R. Muns. Fus.		O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (51, 65, 71).	6-11-96 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.
R. A. S. C.		Chandler, Daniel (67e) ... <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 347 d.</i>	28-11-94 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 19-1-23	{ I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
Unattd. List		Aekland, Heber Jackson (41, 52)	8-11-95 1-10-14	1 y. 112 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 8 Feb. 19.
Unattd. List		Key, Berthold Wells, M.C., p.s.c. (41).	19-12-95 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	11 Sikh R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Ansell, John Wolseley (41, 57, 61, 63b, 71, 169).	18-4-95 1-10-14	2 y. 174 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.
240	Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (41, 172a).	11-11-95 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridge- water (35, 52, 91).	1-4-96 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald, p.s.c. (41, 52, 70).	31-8-96 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (35) ... ..	11-11-95 1-10-14	1 y. 310 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (41, 52)	11-7-95 1-10-14	1 y. 108 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 10-12-14	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
245	Unattd. List	Light, Hilton ... ..	20-2-95 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 57, 71, 170).	5-6-96 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (41, 48, 49, 51, 52, 60a, 71).	20-11-96 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 12-12-14	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ekin, Roger Gillies (51, 52, 62, 172a).	18-11-95 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (41, 48a, 51, 52).	23-9-96 1-10-14	1 y. 199 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
250	Unattd. List	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (41, 52, 63a, 71).	15-10-96 1-10-14	1 y. 92 d. 19 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 7-12-14	Probyn's Horse.
R. A.	...	Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 14. Service for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 17 y. 128 d.	4-6-93 5-8-14	1 y. 150 d. 19 y. 149 d.	1-10-32 16-1-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 24 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (161) ... Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.	24-9-92 23-1-14	1 y. 79 d. 19 y. 79 d.	14-10-32 13-8-18	Supy. List.
R. A. S. C.		Adams, Alan St. George (65a, 66). Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 45 d.	23-4-94 15-8-14	1 y. 76 d. 19 y. 139 d.	17-10-32 17-11-27	I. A. S. C.
W. York R.		Tounsand, Francis Hollis Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.	19-12-86 17-10-14	3 y. 129 d. 21 y. 349 d.	17-10-32 4-8-19	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.
Leins. R.	...	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (46, 50, 65a, 66, 67a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. E. List, 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.	23-2-89 7-11-14	1 y. 55 d. 22 y. 260 d.	7-11-32 (a)	I. A. S. C.
255	Somerset L. I.	Street, Albert Richard (42, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 57, 66a, 95). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element.—In I., 2 Jan. 12 to 22 Dec. 19 and 16 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 259 ds.	29-8-89 7-11-14	1 y. 55 d. 21 y. 318 d.	7-11-32 27-11-28	19 Hy'bad R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A. S. C.	Berridge, Harold Henry (87c) ... <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.</i>	21-7-97 11-11-14	2 y. 232 d. 19 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 20-12-27	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.O. (41, 52).	20-9-96 11-11-14	1 y. 104 d. 19 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 26-1-15	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (48a, 50, 169).	16-2-96 11-11-14	1 y. 51 d. 19 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald (41, 63b) ...	21-10-96 11-11-14	1 y. 150 d. 19 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 16 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 29. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.
260	Unattd. List	Richardson, Roland, M.C., p.s.c. (40).	25-3-96 11-11-14	1 y. 51 d. 19 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C. (48a, 50, 63).	18-8-95 11-11-14	1 y. 295 d. 19 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 11 May 13 to 26 June 13; 2 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (40, 41, 42, 46, 51, 52, 159)	16-2-97 11-11-14	1 y. 74 d. 19 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (51, 52, 167).	7-5-95 11-11-14	1 y. 218 d. 19 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
	R. A	... Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (o) (39, 71, 169).	2-1-97 17-11-14	2 y. 160 d. 19 y. 45 d.	17-11-32 24-7-19	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
265	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (41, 51, 63b, 70, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.</i>	2-8-93 23-5-16	1 y 34 d. 19 y. 92 d.	28-11-32 12-11-16	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie (46, 50, 63, 165).	17-4-97 16-12-14	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (52, 59, 165).	17-7-96 16-12-14	1 y. 114 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (169).	8-11-96 16-12-14	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 132).	18-9-96 16-12-14	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	Supy. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (39, 73) <i>Service for Indian element. out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 15 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	2-3-97 16-12-14	2 y. 23 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 6-1-28	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 12 July 19 to 18 July 20.
	R. A. S. C.	Long, Philip James (73) ...	31-10-96 16-12-14	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 6-10-23	I. A. S. C.
270	R. Suss. R.	Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (70a).	26-10-95 16-12-14	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 25-3-18	A. R. Dept.
	Bord. R.	Cay, Cyril Stancomb (41, 52, 55, 71).	30-5-96 16-12-14	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 21-12-17	8 Punjab R.
	3 Dgn. Gds.	Sykes, John Henry (65a, 66) ...	15-10-96 16-12-14	1 y. 16 d. 19 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 10-2-20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (48a, 50, 52, 57, 63b).	19-5-96 23-12-14	1 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Drury Ranald (41, 105).	10-9-96 23-12-14	1 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	6 Raj. Rif.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
275	Unattd. List	Weallens, William Russell Willoughby (41, 51, 52, 157).	30-8-96 23-12-14	1 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 20-2-15	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Creemer Paul (41, 165) ...	27-12-95 23-12-14	1 y. 9 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 22-2-15	16 Punjab R.
	Bedfs. & Herts. R.	Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar (51, 65a, 66, 204).	2-11-96 23-12-14	1 y. 43 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 26-10-19	I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (41, 48a, 57).	23-11-96 13-1-15	1 y. 101 d. 18 y. 353 d.	13-1-33 20-2-15	17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18; 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
	R. Sco. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William, p.s.c. (35, 41, 205).	29-11-96 18-1-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 348 d.	18-1-33 12-7-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
280	Unattd. List	Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 42, 46, 50, 52, 66a, 158). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.	3-9-93 14-11-16	1 y. 64 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 (a)	1 G. R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Ham, Douglas Miller ...	30-4-95 22-1-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 344 d.	22-1-33 19-3-15	8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Clemence, Stanley (65a, 66, 67a, 67c). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.	10-1-93 29-6-16	— y. — d. 18 y. 321 d.	15-2-33 3-11-14	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I., MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 289 ds.	4-11-93 17-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 31 d.	17-2-33 18-3-28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymor Macpherson (50, 52). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.	23-5-98 27-10-16	— y. — d. 18 y. 319 d.	17-2-33 29-12-16	17 Dogra R.
285	Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (48a, 51, 52, 169, 175). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.	3-9-93 29-6-16	— y. — d. 18 y. 306 d.	1-3-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Butterworth, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 66). Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.	15-12-83 9-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 114 d.	1-3-33 25-4-24	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (41, 52, 60, 63, 165, 169). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.	10-2-95 29-6-16	— y. — d. 18 y. 297 d.	10-3-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C., p.s.c. (35, 41, 46, 52, 63a). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.	24-3-94 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 293 d.	13-3-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C. (47a, 51, 70).	29-3-97 17-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 1-5-15	2 Lrs. Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
290	Welch. R. ...	Bayer, Charles Philip (51, 66a, 71)	14-9-97 17-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 2-9-19	P. A. V. O. Cav
	R. A. S. C.	Price, Walter Cyril (39, 65a, 66)... Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 & out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.	28-12-93 17-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 10-1-28	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

99

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
6 Dns.	...	Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry (42, 47, 52, 70). <i>T. N. E. List, from 28 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension.</i>	19-12-95 1-10-14	— y. — d. 18 y. 309 d.	27-3-33 3-3-22	15 I. R.
Unattd. List		Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c. (48a, 51). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.</i>	29-7-95 27-10-16	— y. — d. 18 y. 279 d.	28-3-33 (a)	3 G. R.
R. A.	...	Donald, Alexander Gostling, <i>p.s.c., (o). Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14.</i>	7-2-92 17-7-13	— y. 276 d. 19 y. 8 d.	31-3-33	I. A. O. C.
195 Y. & L. R.	...	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (48a, 51, 52, 58a, 65a, 66, 67b, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.</i>	12-9-94 24-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 305 d.	9-4-33 24-11-17	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (50, 57, 106a, 109, 211). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.</i>	16-2-95 29-6-16	1 y. 17 d. 18 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (a)	15 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List		Williams, John Walter (41, 52, 61). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 17 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—213 ds.; for promotion from 11 Apl. 15.</i>	20-4-97 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 265 d.	11-4-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Wickham, John [I] (41, 63) ...	16-8-97 17-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 23-10-15	14 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.		Martin, Frederick Dennis (65a, 66, 73). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 14—9 ds., half to count; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I. i.e., 13 yrs. 300 d.</i>	15-7-98 17-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 263 d.	17-4-33 7-3-30	I. A. S. C.
300 K. R. R. C.		North, Roger Edward Francis Gulford (51, 169). <i>Service for Indian element in India, 20 Oct. 21 to 14th Nov. 22, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 286 d.</i>	20-2-97 17-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 16-4-26	12 F. F. R.
R. A.	...	Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (o*)	13-6-97 22-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 254 d.	22-4-33 8-4-21	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L] (41) <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.</i>	10-4-95 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 247 d.	28-4-33 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
W. Rld. B.		Stewart, Ian (35, 41, 70, 71, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	13-7-90 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav
Midd'x R.	...	Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. (41, 51, 57, 133, 134, 158, 158, 169, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	12-3-04 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-12-14	10 G. R.
305 N. Cyclist Bn.		Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (35, 80a, 41, 53). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	8-2-96 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 24-10-17	5 Mahratta L.I.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1933.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Leins. R. ...	O'Brien, John Joseph (46, 65a, 66, 67a, 75). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	26-3-92 5-8-14	1 y. 249 d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-1-18	{ I. A. S. C. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 8 Dec. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.
	Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur, <i>p.s.c.</i> (48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	7-1-92 5-8-14	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 9-8-17	{ 16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 4 May 17 to 24 July 17; 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19.
	York. L. I. ...	Muirhead, James Ingram, <i>M.C.</i> (41, 52, 70) ( <i>s.c.</i> ). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6-6-93 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 29-10-18	{ 7 Lt. Cav. <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 33.
	E. Kent. R.	Emery, Thomas Smythe, <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i> (41, 42, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-7-88 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 31-7-17	{ 15 Punjab R. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19.
310	Scot. Horse	Lothian, James (41, 66a, 71) ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	17-1-93 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 6-6-17	9 Jat R.
	R. Lanc. R.	Huthwaite, Henry Youle, <i>M.C.</i> (41, 65, 68a). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28-7-90 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 20-11-17	{ 14 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 29 May 21 to 8 June 21.
	Midd'x R. ...	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> (46, 48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	17-4-91 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 3-12-14	{ 1 Punjab R. <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 29. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.
	R. W. Kent R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (52, 59, 68a, 106, 107, 125a, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-5-93 5-8-14	1 y. 74 d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-12-14	{ 14 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19.
	R. War. R.	Aaams, Douglas Raymond (40, 46 48a, 50, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	2-10-94 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 24-1-18	9 R. Jat R.
315	Berks. Yeo.	Portal, Gervas Edward (40, 70) ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-1-90 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-5-27	2 Lrs.
	R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (41, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28-5-92 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 26-6-18	2 Punjab R.
	Manch. R. ...	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, <i>M.C.</i> (48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11-1-96 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 6-10-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hamps. R. ...	Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, <i>M.C.</i> (41, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-12-90 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-11-14	1 Punjab R.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Felton, Robert Rex Berney (41, 57, 57, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29-5-90 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 3-12-14	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.
	R. A. F. ...	Ashton, Edward Malcolm ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21-5-95 5-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 5-8-18	<i>Supy. List.</i>
320	Hamps. R.	Ledward, Richard Boyd (41) ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-1-94 5-8-14	2 y. 5 d. 19 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 29-7-17	{ 1 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

# INDIAN ARMY.

101

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Rif. Bde. ...	Donaldson, Arthur Leslie (41, 48a, 55).	10-4-93 5-8-14	—y. —d. 3-5-33	2 G. R.		
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.		19 y. 149 d. 22-1-18			
N. Zea. F. ...	Free, Cuthbert William, M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (41, 169).	6-2-93 5-8-14	—y. —d. 3-5-33	{ Guides Cav.		
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.		19 y. 149 d. 5-12-17	{ Bt. m., 1 July 31.		
R. A. S. C.	Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C. (65a, 66).	22-11-89 5-8-14	—y. —d. 3-5-33	I. A. S. C.		
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.		19 y. 149 d. 4-3-27			
	Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.					
Welsh. R. ...	Bruce, John Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (40, 48a, 52, 60, 72, 159).	4-12-96 8-8-14	—y. —d. 3-5-33	{ 6 G. R.		
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.		19 y. 146 d. 28-7-17	{ Bt. m., 1 July 31.		
				{ Ag. m., 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.		
325 Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (47a, 50, 63, 71, 205).	11-9-92 10-8-14	—y. —d. 3-5-33	16 Lt. Cav.		
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.		19 y. 144 d. 8-2-18			
I. A. R. O.	Mackay, George Sutherland (48a, 49, 51, 63b).	10-7-94 5-8-14	—y. —d. 3-5-33	7 G. R.		
	Service for promotion from 3 May 15.		19 y. 149 d. 20-10-17			
W. Rid. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie (o*)	3-11-96 12-5-15	—y. —d. 12-5-33	I. A. O. C.		
			18 y. 234 d. 23-11-17			
Suff. R. ...	Dalzell, John Norton (41, 51, 65)	17-11-97 12-5-15	—y. —d. 12-5-33	7 Rajput R.		
			18 y. 234 d. 24-7-18			
Unattd. List	Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley [L] (35, 39, 41, 63b, 205).	21-5-95 12-5-15	—y. —d. 12-5-33	16 Punjab R.		
			18 y. 234 d. 23-10-15			
330 Unattd. List	Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, p.s.c. (50)	24-12-98 12-5-15	—y. —d. 12-5-33	12 F. F. R.		
			18 y. 234 d. 24-10-15			
Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.C. (51, 65, 65a, 66, 67b).	8-8-93 12-5-15	—y. —d. 12-5-33	I. A. S. C.		
			18 y. 234 d. 23-10-15			
E. Lan. R.	Morton, Arther Frederick [L] (63b, 65a, 66, 67a, 169, 175).	3-9-95 12-5-15	—y. —d. 12-5-33	I. A. S. C.		
			18 y. 234 d. 23-1-18			
Worc. R. ...	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (40, 46, 47, 48, 50).	18-7-95 12-5-15	—y. —d. 12-5-33	10 Baluch R.		
			18 y. 234 d. 3-12-17			
Unattd. List	Mackie, Andrew Hugh (57) ...	20-5-97 14-11-16	—y. —d. 13-5-33	{ A. R. Dept.		
	Service for pension—Comd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.		18 y. 233 d. (a)	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.		
335 R. Ir. Fus. ...	Colhoun, William Albert, M.C. (39, 41, 71).	20-7-93 15-8-14	—y. —d. 13-5-33	15 Punjab R.		
	Service for promotion from 13 May 15.		19 y. 139 d. 1-6-18			
R. Ir. Fus. ...	Henry, Thomas Richard (41, 66a, 71).	5-8-95 15-8-14	—y. —d. 13-5-33	8 Punjab R.		
	Service for promotion from 13 May 15.		19 y. 139 d. 20-10-18			
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (41, 52, 57, 71).	13-8-97 15-8-14	—y. —d. 13-5-33	14 Punjab R.		
	Service for promotion from 13 May 15.		19 y. 139 d. 28-7-17			

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Majors—contd.								
	Worc. R. ...	Hurford-Jones, Montague (41, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	15-1-96 15-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 28-7-17	{ Genl. duty, 4 Apl. 33. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.		
	R. A. ...	Hawkins, George Ledsam Sey- mour, M.C. (o). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	13-5-98 15-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 19-11-19	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l c., 1 July 34.		
340	Hamps. R.	Moseley, Basil (40, 51, 52) ... <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	31-5-92 16-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 138 d.	13-5-33 10-11-14	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.		
	Aust'n I. F.	McGay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	18-9-95 17-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 137 d.	13-5-33 26-3-18	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30.		
	Unattd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, p.s.c. <i>Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19-10-94 14-11-16	— y. — d. 18 y. 228 d.	19-5-33 (a)	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32		
	W. I. R. ...	Slim, William Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. (51). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	6-8-91 22-8-14	2 y. 93 d. 19 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 18-8-16	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.		
	Som. L. I. ...	Virgin, Arthur Herbert (41, 51, 52, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17-4-92 22-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 4-11-14	20 Burma Rif.		
345	L'pool R. ...	Redding, John Edward (41) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8-10-93 22-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 3-12-17	12 F. F. R.		
	R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (39). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	15-3-96 26-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 128 d.	19-5-33 7-4-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.		
	R. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts [L] (63) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	30-3-93 26-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 128 d.	19-5-33 18-6-17	20 Burma Rif.		
	Aust'n I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (40, 70, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	21-7-94 27-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 127 d.	19-5-33 3-11-17	6 Lra.		
	R. F. A. ...	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (57, 70). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	22-5-93 28-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 129 d.	19-5-33 8-11-14	8 Lt. Cav.		
	IV. Sora. Yeo.	Shuldham, Walter Frank Quan- tock. <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17-6-92 29-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 4-4-17	Supy. List.		
350	High. L. I. ...	Martin, John, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 136, 169, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	5-6-96 29-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 1-10-17	18 R. Garh. R.		
	R. War B....	Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. [L] (41, 161). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16-11-96 29-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 6-10-17	10 Baluch R.		
	E. Surr. R.	Chureher, Walter Donald (e) (48a, 52, 63b, 65a, 66, 67a, 163a, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	13-7-93 29-8-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 1-12-14	I. A. S. C.		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1935.



# INDIAN ARMY.

103

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. ‡	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O. ...	Westmacott, Peter Germanus, p.s.c. (40, 169).	10-9-94 28-8-14	— y. — d. 19-5-33	19 y. 125 d. (a)	16 Punjab R.	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
18 Huss. ...	Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (46, 47a, 51, 55, 63, 71).	26-2-95 30-8-14	— y. — d. 19-5-33	19 y. 124 d. 5-5-18.	7 Rajput R.	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
855 R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (65a, 66, 67c).	8-8-88 31-8-14	— y — d. 19-5-33	19 y. 123 d. 30-1-25	I. A. S. C.	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
Service for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 336d.						
M. G. Corps	Harvey, James Steel (40, 48, 51, 52).	10-7-91 1-9-14	— y. — d. 19-5-33	19 y. 122 d. 8-6-18	10 Baluch R.	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
A. S. C. ...	Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (48a, 50).	4-6-96 1-9-14	— y. — d. 19-5-33	19 y. 122 d. 12-6-17	4 Bombay Gren.	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
High. L. I. ...	Gibson, Arthur Blair, p.s.c. [I] (41, 50, 63, 129).	19-5-94 1-9-14	— y. — d. 19-5-33	19 y. 122 d. 26-10-17	13 F. F. Rif.	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
Bl. m., 1 Jan. 32.						
Wilts. R. ...	Harrison, Edmund Louis (41, 48a, 52, 71, 172a).	31-12-92 1-9-14	— y. — d. 19-5-33	19 y. 122 d. 10-9-17	2 Punjab R.	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
A. S. C. ...	Kirkbride, George (47a, 51) ...	16-4-94 1-9-14	— y. — d. 19-5-33	19 y. 122 d. 17-10-17	Supp. List.	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
360 Devon. R. ...	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (46, 51, 65a, 66).	24-5-91 1-9-14	— y. — d. 19-5-33	19 y. 122 d. 14-11-14.	I. A. S. C.	
Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. (40, 52, 159).	14-5-94 2-9-14	— y. — d. 2-6-33	19 y. 121 d. -6-17	9 G. R.	
Service for promotion from 2 June 15.						
{ Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.						
Midd'x R. ...	King, Ronald Mark Eaton, p.s.c. (41, 59).	25-3-94 5-9-14	— y. — d. 2-6-33	19 y. 118 d. 16-9-17	9 G. R.	
Service for promotion from 2 June 15.						
Unattd. List	Pocock, John Grahame, p.s.c. (41, 52).	2-9-95 8-6-15	— y — d. 8-6-33	18 y. 207 d. -10-17	19 Lrs.	
Midd'x R ...	Challen, Philip (41, 63) ...	29-5-97 9-9-14	— y. — d. 8-6-33	19 y. 114 d. 6-6-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Service for promotion from 8 June 15.						
{ Ag. m., 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19.						
363 R. Ir. Fus. ...	Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (48a, 51, 107).	24-7-93 9-9-14	— y. — d. 8-6-33	19 y. 114 d. 20-10-17	20 Burma Rif.	
Service for promotion from 8 June 15.						
W. York. R.	Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 157, 169).	13-2-95 10-9-14	— y. — d. 8-6-33	19 y. 113 d. 16-9-17	9 G. R.	
Service for promotion from 8 June 15.						
{ Bl. m., 1 Jan. 32.						
Durh. L. I. ...	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (48a, 51, 65a, 66).	17-10-92 12-9-14	— y. — d. 8-6-33	19 y. 111 d. 9-2-18	I. A. S. C.	
Service for promotion from 8 June 15.						
{ Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 12 May 19.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	York. R. ...	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, p.s.c. (41, 63a). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	20-9-94 12-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 30-9-18	14 Punjab R.
	S. W. Bord.	Jones, Bertram Owen (35, 39, 41). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	7-9-90 12-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 4-1-19	10 G. R.
370	R. Innis. Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (48a, 50, 52, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	27-11-91 13-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 110 d.	8-6-33 7-5-17	7 G. R.
	D. C. L. I. ...	Chappel, Brian Herbert, p.s.c. (51, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	25-11-95 14-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 109 d.	14-6-33 9-1-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (40, 51, 52).	16-8-97 16-6-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, John Oswald (41, 51, 52, 57, 61, 71).	16-7-97 16-6-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	1 G. R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (39, 41, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8-12-91 16-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
375	I. A. B. O. ...	Lang, Wolfran Iveagh (41) ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	31-3-94 16-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hesketh, William, B.Sc. (Eng.) A.M. INST. C.E., (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12-5-91 16-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 17-3-21	I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19.
	R. Suss. R....	Campbell-Harris, Clifford (71) ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-4-97 16-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 12-6-17	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic (39, 65a, 66, 67a, 77). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30-6-90 17-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 24-4-21	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16-10-90 17-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 11-4-18	5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 20 to 20 Apl. 20.
380	R. Scots. ...	Underwood, Herbert John (41, 61, 63a, 71, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9-11-95 17-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 9-4-17	15 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Taylor, George Derbyshire (35, 39, 41, 51, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25-3-94 17-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 113 d.	16-6-33 7-7-17	7 G. R.
	Inniskilling Fus.	Gilbert, Leonard, M.C., p.s.c. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16-2-89 19-9-14	4 y. 20 d. 19 y. 109 d.	16-6-33 11-1-20	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 8 July 16 to 26 Dec. 16. Ag. l. c., 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17. Ty. m., 23 Apl. 17 to 27 July 19.
	N. Staff. R.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (41, 61)... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30-8-97 19-9-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 9-1-18	8 G. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

# INDIAN ARMY.

105

No.	Former Corps.	Name .	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C., p.s.c. (71). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22-8-91 19-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 29-8-18	4 G. R.
385	N. Staff. R.	Lea, Edward Heath (41) ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5-2-95 19-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 14-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (41, 52, 60a, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-5-93 19-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.
	L'pool R. ...	Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C. ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12-6-92 19-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 25-2-18	12 F. F. R.
	High. L. I....	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (42, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-8-96 19-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 6-5-17	Supy. List.
	Shrops. L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfred Lewis, M.C., p.s.c. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-3-96 20-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 103 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	Kumaon Rif.
	Leic. R. ...	Tanner, George Walter, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 55, 63, 106a). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25-10-92 22-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19; 26 Jun 20 to 5 Sep. 20.
390	R. A. S. C. ...	Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 208d.</i>	10-1-91 22-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-6-28	I. A. S. C.
	Devon. R. ...	Warry, Harbin Edward (41, 51)... <i>Service for pension—in ranks, 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14— 11 ds. half to count: for pro- motion from 16 June 15.</i>	2-4-95 22-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 8-1-18	14 Punjab R.
	L'pool R. ...	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (47a, 48a, 51, 60, 70, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9-6-97 22-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
	Glouc. R. ...	Clarke, Francis Edward Morley (35, 39, 48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	24-10-96 22-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-4-17	20 Burma Rif.
	Devon. R. ...	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 52, 63, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22-9-95 22-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-10-17	13 F. F. Rif.
395	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 46, 53, 68). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-12-96 22-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 22-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	Read, John Edward (41, 48a, 51, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	26-1-94 22-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 2-10-15	Supy. List.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (41, 46, 48a, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15-3-91 22-9-14	— v. — d. 19 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (41, 48a, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15</i>	11-4-95 22-9-14	1 y. 28 d. 19 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 26-8-18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.
	I. A. R. O.	Kinns, Percy Charles (40, 52, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2-1-92 22-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-12-17	10 Baluch. R.
	R. Ir. Blf. ...	Comerford, Thomas James ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-11-94 23-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	A. R. Dept.
400	I. A. R. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry (41, 52, 70, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	29-8-97 23-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 14-4-18	15 Lrs.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice, p.s.c. (48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15-7-97 25-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 98 d.	16-6-33 3-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	S. Staff. R.	Hildiek-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (40). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16-8-93 25-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 98 d.	16-6-33 3-11-18	7 Rajput R.
	A. S. C. ...	Gahan, John (41, 47a, 65a, 66, 67b, 70). <i>Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8-12-94 26-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 122 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (40, 42, 51, 53). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20-4-92 26-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 97 d.	16-6-33 19-11-18	{ 15 Punjab R. Et. m., 1 Jan. 31.
405	R. A. S. C.	MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (39, 65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	17-8-97 26-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 97 d.	16-6-33 11-12-22	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (41, 52, 71, 170, 210). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5-5-93 30-9-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 93 d.	16-6-33 17-10-17	12 F. F. R.
	R. Tank Corps	Murray, Roy Vivian, M.C. (65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20, 30 Dec. 22 to 26 Feb. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 11 yrs. 162d.</i>	10-7-90 30-9-14	2 y. 101 d. 19 y. 93 d.	16-6-33 20-3-28	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Mar. 18 to 10 Dec. 19.
	R. Tank Corps	Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (55, 60, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., Modd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 14 yrs. 349d.</i>	20-10-97 11-8-15	1 y. 77 d. 18 y. 192 d.	23-6-33 17-1-24	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19.
	Dorset. R.	Hay, William Rupert, c.r.e. (162b, 169, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	16-12-93 3-10-14	1 y. 164 d. 19 y. 90 d.	3-7-33 10-11-14	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 12 Oct. 20.
	Dorset. R. ...	Stable, Hugh Huntington, p.s.c. (51, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	30-4-96 3-10-14	— y. — d. 19 y. 90 d.	3-7-33 9-1-15	C. I. Horse.
410	Anst. Imp. Force.	Speer, Cecil Herbert ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	7-3-92 4-10-14	1 y. 21 d. 19 y. 89 d.	3-7-33 25-3-18	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd						
	Conn. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (42, 48a, 50, 52, 57, 65). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	9-5-97 5-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
	N. Devon. Huss.	Collyns, Gilbert George (48, 50, 70, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	8-8-93 5-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 30-7-17	15 Lrs.
	Bedf. B. ...	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (47a, 49, 51, 65a, 66, 67a, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	4-4-96 5-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 12-1-18	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (57, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	10-6-91 7-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 115 d.	3-7-33 11-10-18	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
415	Devon. R. ...	Moffatt, James, O.B.E. (40, 63b) ... <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	24-10-96 10-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 83 d.	10-7-33 5-12-17	Kumaon Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Evans, Charles Bertie, M.I.A.E. ... <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	15-11-84 10-10-14	5 y. 139 d. 19 y. 83 d.	10-7-33 9-2-24	{ I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 16 to 4 Jan. 21. Ag. m., 5 Jan. 21 to 5 Feb. 22.
	R. Fus. ...	Rawhorne, Douglas Bertram Murray (48, 50, 60a, 63, 63a). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27-6-93 11-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 82 d.	10-7-33 1-6-18	11 Sikh R.
	E. York. R.	Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (42, 48, 50, 52, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	1-11-93 12-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 115 d.	10-7-33 23-9-17	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	N. Som. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (41, 70). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	18-2-95 12-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 81 d.	10-7-33 24-10-17	Guides Cav.
	York. L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	19-8-96 13-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-3-17	Supy. List.
420	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	16-11-92 13-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 114 d.	10-7-33 14-11-17	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	2-5-93 13-10-14	4 y. 51 d. 19 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-12-27	{ I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Ty. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (48a, 65a, 66).	29-9-96 14-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 23-10-15	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey [L] (95, 162b, 204).	9-12-96 14-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 21-10-15	Supy. List.
	B. A. S. C.	Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 66, 67c). <i>Service for Indian element. In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.</i>	1-11-97 14-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 24-1-28	I. A. S. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Yorks. L. I.		Cameron, Ronald Thomas (41, 50, 57).	19-4-96 14-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 28-11-17	5 R. G. R.
425 Unattd. List		Hasler, Harold John, M.C. (41, 63, 129, 172) [L]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—63 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10-12-93 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18 y. 202 d.	16-7-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
Essex R. ...		Scott, Sidney Clermont, M.C. [L] (35, 39, 41, 48a, 59, 63b). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10-4-94 17-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 76 d.	16-7-33 24-2-18	17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.
Hamps. R. ...		Pike, Wilfrid Holton (35, 39a, 44, 51, 52, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	3-2-91 20-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 73 d.	16-7-33 7-1-15	I. A. O. C.
Mon. R. ...		Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling (48a, 51, 52, 72a). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	21-5-95 21-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 72 d.	16-7-33 12-1-18	15 Punjab R.
Gordon Highrs.		Rice, James (39, 65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	18-4-90 22-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 16-9-17	I. A. S. C.
R. Muns. Fus.		Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	11-11-91 22-10-14	—y. 169 d. 19 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 (a)	Supy. List.
430 D. W. R. ...		\$Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs 150d.</i>	14-7-92 22-10-14	3 y. 68 d. 19 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 13-4-28	I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Sep. 20; 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20 Ty. Lc., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20.
R. A. S. C.		\$King, Thomas Claude (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	11-12-91 24-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 95 d.	16-7-33 27-2-28	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C. ...		Gillmore, Horatio Frederick (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	13-3-90 24-10-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 69 d.	16-7-33 28-7-17	I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...		Lewis, Robert Stedman (o*) ...	20-3-98 28-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y 157 d.	28-7-33 28-11-19	I. A. O. C.
A. S. C. ...		Hunt, Randall Evelyn (65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	5-7-93 3-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 23-11-17	I. A. S. C.
435 A. S. C. ...		Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (51, 65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	28-8-92 3-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 4-9-18	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C. ...		Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (50, 65, 65a, 66, 66a, 67a). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4-7-91 3-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 1-4-17	I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
High. L. I.		Duncan, Torquill Macleod (65a, 66, 67b, 71, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	2-7-93 4-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 86 d.	28-7-33 8-2-18	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.s.c. (57, 61 71).	10-12-96 4-8-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	14 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Unattd. List		Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C. (41).	10-6-95 4-8-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	9 G. R.

(a) In Indian when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.



# INDIAN ARMY.

109

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.			
Majors—contd.							
440	Dorset. R.	Dyer, Ivon Reginald (35, 39, 41, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8-3-95 4-11-14	—y. —d. 19y. 58d.	4-8-33 27-8-18		{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Finglas, Noel Howard (41, 52, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	14-3-93 4-11-14	—y. —d. 19y. 86d.	4-8-33 1-12-20		20 Burma Rif.
	Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (41, 66a) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	7-3-96 5-11-14	—y. —d. 19y. 69d.	4-8-33 6-5-17		7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (35, 39, 41, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8-3-94 6-11-14	—y. —d. 19y. 56d.	4-8-33 (a)		2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, Frank Moore (40, 65a, 66, 67c). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—245 ds., for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.</i>	30-11-93 7-4-16	—y. —d. 18y. 258d.	6-8-33 2-11-16		I. A. S. C.
445	Lan. Fus. ...	Guy, Kenneth (35, 39, 41, 51) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.</i>	25-9-94 7-11-14	—y. —d. 19y. 100d.	6-8-33 25-3-18		6 Raj. Rif.
	Essex R. ...	Litton, George Edward (46, 51, 65a, 66, 67b).	26-7-97 11-8-15	—y. —d. 18y. 143d.	11-8-33 22-11-17		I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	Cole, Ronald St. George (57) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.</i>	23-4-95 11-8-15	—y. —d. 18y. 241d.	11-8-33 23-11-17		{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Rosell, Henry George Theodore (48a, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.</i>	7-7-94 11-8-15	—y. —d. 18y. 195d.	11-8-33 23-10-15		Milly. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (42, 52, 55, 57).	22-5-97 11-8-15	—y. —d. 18y. 143d.	11-8-33 23-10-15		{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
450	North'n R.	Wills, Samuel Torton (44) ...	23-10-95 11-8-15	—y. —d. 18y. 143d.	11-8-33 16-11-19		I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Oberne (65a, 66, 67, 67a, 67b, 73). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	4-2-95 11-11-14	—y. —d. 19y. 100d.	11-8-33 18-3-28		I. A. S. C.
	5 Dgn. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (41, 47a, 51, 55, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	8-9-91 11-11-14	—y. —d. 19y. 51d.	11-8-33 29-7-17		A. R. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 348 d.</i>	7-5-89 12-11-14	—y. —d. 19y. 50d.	11-8-33 18-1-28		I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A. S. C.	Hall, William Henry (51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	20-3-97 12-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 11-5-18	19 Hy'bad R.
	Hamps. R.	Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C. (46, 51, 67). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	27-10-97 12-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 25-2-16	Supy. List.
455	Scot. Rif. ...	McLaren, John Archiebald (41, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	24-7-97 13-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 3-11-18	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (48a, 65a, 60, 67b). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	2-5-94 13-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	15-1-93 13-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)	9 Jat R.
	Lelo. B. ...	Anderson, Noel Maurice (51, 52, 65, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	30-11-96 14-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 4-4-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Welsh B. ...	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (35, 51, 95, 136, 169, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	12-4-92 14-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 24-9-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
460	Unattd. List	Pryor, Oswald John (51, 52, 55, 65a, 66, 67b, 71).	18-9-97 15-8-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 189 d.	15-8-33 (a)	I. A. S. C.
	R. Lane. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 70a). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	27-5-96 16-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 46 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17	{ R. Deccan Horse. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 28 Aug. 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	3-10-96 13-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 44 d.	15-8-33 9-7-17	
	Linc. R. ...	Selby, Wallace Raymond (41, 53). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	31-8-97 18-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 76 d.	15-8-33 7-5-17	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18.
	Manch. R. ...	Butler, Herbert Marshall (65a, 66, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	17-6-91 19-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 82 d.	15-8-33 9-2-18	I. A. S. C.
465	I. A. S. C. ...	Weaver, John Yardley (41, 70) ... <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	9-11-91 20-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 23-1-18	A. R. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Gurnow, Eland (40, 71) ... <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	7-4-92 20-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	†Stedman, Howard, M.C. (74, 107, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	12-3-87 20-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Jonas, Reginald Maurice (o*) (51, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21-11-89 20-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Herrick, Robert Lysle Warren, D.S.O. (41, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26-5-95 20-11-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

111

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
470	I. A. R. O.	Ingram, George Edward (65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	23-9-83 20-11-14	—y. —d. 15-8-38 19y. 42 d. (a)	I. A. S. C.	
	I. A. R. O.	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 66, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	16-9-90 20-11-14	2y. 120 d. 15-8-33 19y. 42 d. (a)	I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23.	
	B. W. Fus. ...	Lewis, Francis Herbert (41) ... <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21-7-89 24-11-14	—y. —d. 15-8-38 19y. 38 d. 27-7-17	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Leins. B. ...	O'Morchoe, Nial Crcagh (41, 42, 48a, 52, 71, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26-9-95 24-11-14	—y. —d. 15-8-38 19y. 38 d. 29-7-17	15 Punjab R.	
	Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	14-11-90 27-11-14	—y. —d. 15-8-38 19y. 35 d. 20-11-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.	
47	I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Periam, p.s.c. (n) (41, 51, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	29-9-91 27-11-14	—y. —d. 15-8-38 19y. 35 d. (a)	6 Raj. Rif. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 30.	
	I. A. R. O.	Vaughan, Harry Russell (106a, 109). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	20-10-89 27-11-14	—y. —d. 15-8-38 19y. 35 d. (a)	17 Dogra R.	
	I. A. R. O.	Alderman, Robert Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	18-9-87 27-11-14	2y. 335 d. 15-8-33 19y. 35 d. (a)	{ Supy. List. Ty. m., 1 May 17 to 12 June 18. Ty. c., 13 June 18 to 12 Nov. 19.	
	A. S. C. ...	Henrotin, Herbert Victor ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	14-8-90 28-11-14	—y. —d. 28-8-38 19y. 34 d. 27-8-18	A. R. Dept.	
	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (41, 48a, 51, 52, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	18-1-92 28-11-14	—y. —d. 28-8-38 19y. 81 d. 20-8-17	6 G. R.	
	Welch Rgt.	Booth, Richard (41, 51, 52) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	21-2-93 28-11-14	—y. —d. 28-8-38 19y. 34 d. 12-1-18	8 G. R.	
480	Cameron's ...	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (39). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	22-11-92 28-11-14	—y. —d. 28-8-38 19y. 34 d. 3-9-19	I. A. O. C.	
	Unatt'd. List	Hatch, Keith, p.s.c. (41, 70, 71, 137). <i>Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	23-10-96 14-11-16	—y. —d. 30-8-38 18y. 124 d. 1-12-16	Poona Horse.	
	A Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (50, 71) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29-5-94 30-11-14	—y. —d. 30-8-38 19y. 32 d. 26-8-18	8 Punjab R.	
	Bord. B. ...	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	20-8-92 1-12-14	—y. —d. 30-8-38 19y. 31 d. 3-4-15	I. A. S. C.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Clarke, Mathew John, ... 19-7-95 C.I.E. ... Service for pension.—Embd. comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15;	1-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 83 d. 13-1-18	Supy. List.
	King's R. ...	Shier, Morton Barker (85, 41, 52, 55, 61a, 71). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	13-7-90 3-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 29 d. 18-7-15	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 21.
485	R. Muns. Fus.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (35, 39, 40, 48, 52, 55, 71). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	19-10-93 3-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 29 d. 31-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (41, 42, 51, 53). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	27-4-93 4-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 28 d. (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 7 May 19 to 1 July 19: 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Bell-Syer, Leslie Seymour (48a, 51). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	29-12-89 4-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 28 d. (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.
	I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard (41) ... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	26-3-94 4-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 28 d. (a)	7 G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Wilmot, Samuel Howard (65a, 66, 67). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of 1, i.e., 17 yrs. 109d.	20-11-95 5-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 27 d. 14-9-26	I. A. S. C.
490	Aus. Imp. Force.	Dean, Alan Ernest (47a, 51, 52)... Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	2-7-93 6-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 26 d. 26-3-18	Skinner's Horse.
	Hamps. R.	Balding, Charles Dennis (42, 48a, 51, 52, 60a, 66a, 72a, 91, 104, 107). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	28-12-89 9-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 86 d. 6-1-15	20 Burma Rif.
	Devon. R. ...	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. [I] (39, 41, 55, 57). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	10-7-95 9-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 23 d. 29-7-17	19 Hy'bad. R.
	R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (48a, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	29-7-94 10-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 72 d. 21-11-18	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	Lond. Yeo.	Wallington, John Mildmay (41, 47a, 52, 55, 71). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	7-1-94 10-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 22 d. 27-3-17	16 Lt. Cav.
495	Manch. R. ...	Wood, Ernest, M.C., p.s.c. (42, 46, 48, 50, 53). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	9-5-94 10-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 68 d. 13-8-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	Bedford R.	Columbine, Roland Herbert (41, 106a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	26-1-91 10-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 85 d. 28-7-17	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L] (51, 57). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	12-3-93 11-12-14	—y. 19 y.	—d. 30-8-33 21 d. 19-7-17	9 R. Jat R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
W. Rid. R.		§Faulder, George Bertram (41, 51, 62, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	26-12-93 11-12-14	—y. —d. 30-8-33 19y. 85 d. 30-6-18	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 23 July 17.	to
R. Fus.	..	Williams, Roland George, p.s.c. (41, 51, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	20-11-89 11-12-14	—y. —d. 30-8-33 19y. 77 d. 30-7-17	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Et. m., 1 Jan. 81.	
500 I. A. R. O. ...		Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.C. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	4-9-91 11-12-14	—y. —d. 30-8-33 19y. 21 d. (x)	4 Bombay Grs.	
Bedf. R.	...	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, p.s.c. (48a, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	5-8-95 12-12-14	1y. 228 d. 30-8-33 19y. 65 d. 24-5-17	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20.	to
Unattd. List		Mallam, George Leslie (163) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	13-12-95 14-11-16	—y. —d. 13-9-33 18y. 110 d. (a)	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List		Conolly, John James Pollock (48a)	7-6-96 15-9-15	—y. —d. 15-9-33 18y. 108 d. 23-10-15	11 Sikh R.	
Unattd. List		Lord, James William, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 162b).	31-10-97 15-9-15	—y. —d. 15-9-33 18y. 108 d. 23-10-15	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List		Marindin, John Francis (41, 51, 61).	22-12-97 15-9-15	—y. —d. 15-9-33 18y. 108 d. 27-10-15	5 R. G. R.	
505 Worc. R. ...		Leech, Alleyn Borie Robert (48a, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20-11-96 15-12-14	—y. —d. 15-9-33 19y. 17 d. 18-6-17	19 Hy'bad. R.	
R. Ir. Fus.		Evanson, Eric Ashley (41, 46, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	6-11-90 15-12-14	—y. —d. 15-9-33 19y. 17 d. 9-2-18	17 Dogra R.	
I. A. R. O.		Williams, Charles Clare (48a, 51, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	5-2-96 16-12-14	—y. —d. 15-9-33 19y. 16 d. 31-7-17	7 Rajput R.	
Glouc. R. ...		Toogood, Cyril George, D.S.O. (35, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	23-8-93 18-12-14	—y. —d. 15-9-33 19y. 61 d. 20-8-15	2 G. R.	
I. A. R. O. ...		Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C. (48a, 51, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	28-10-95 18-12-14	—y. —d. 15-9-33 19y. 14 d. (a)	10 G. R.	
510 E. York. R.		Tonkin, Reginald Sebert (42, 51, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	9-11-91 18-12-14	—y. —d. 15-9-33 19y. 14 d. 25-1-18	9 Jat R.	
I. A. R. O.		Pigot, Walter Thomas, R.A.I. (Dublin) (41, 51, 65a, 66, 67b, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	11-11-87 18-12-14	—y. —d. 15-9-33 19y. 14 d. (a)	I. A. S. C.	
Welsh R. ...		Aitken, Charles Fleming (172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	1-5-91 20-12-14	—y. —d. 15-9-33 19y. 80 d. 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

## Majors—contd.

Essex R. ...	Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy (35, 41, 42, 51, 52).	20-9-95 22-12-14	— y. — d.	15-9-33 26-8-28	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 13 Nov. 19 to 25 May 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 110 d.</i>				
Gen'. List	Vann, Alban John (50) ...	4-4-89 23-12-14	— y. — d.	15-9-33 8-1-29.	Supy. List.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
M. G. Corps	Carstairs, Norman Moray, p.s.c. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 71).	29-4-95 23-12-14	— y. — d.	15-9-38 20-10-17	10 Baluch R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
515 Sea. Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil, p.s.c. (39a, 40, 182b, 189, 205).	19-8-95 23-12-14	— y. — d.	15-9-33 29-8-18	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
M. G. Corps	Cookrill, Stanley Robert (42, 48a, 52, 58a, 65a, 66, 67b).	5-6-91 24-12-14	— y. — d.	15-9-33 13-8-18	8 G. R. (I. A. S. C.).
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
E. Lanc. R.	Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (41, 46, 48a, 63a, 170).	4-7-96 26-12-14	— y. — d.	15-9-33 15-5-17	10 Baluch R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
R. A. S. C.	LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. (39, 65a, 66).	2-8-93 27-12-14	— y. — d.	15-9-33 5-12-27	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 27 ds.</i>				
Welch R. ...	Rea, Alfred, M.C. (41) ...	4-5-94 28-12-14	— y. — d.	15-9-33 12-9-17	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
Nav. Vol.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis ...	20-2-97 29-12-14	— y. — d.	15-9-33 29-5-17	Supy. List.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.



# INDIAN ARMY.

115

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank	Date of	REMARKS
			1st Com- mission.	element.	Rank.	
Majors—contd.						
520	Unattd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (48a, 51, 52). <i>Service for promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	9-3-96 30-1-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	{ 8 G. R. Et. m., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L] (48a, 49, 51). <i>Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	24-7-96 14-11-16	—y. —d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	North'n. R.	MacKay, Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (40, 75). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	21-10-96 4-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 362 d.	1-10-33 5-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Watson, Owen <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	10-6-91 8-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Stevens, Richard Henry [L] (41) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	9-4-93 8-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	7 Rajput R.
525	I. A. R. O.	Moriarty, John, M.C. (41, 52, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	11-8-90 8-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	{ 5 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (41, 48a, 106a, 109). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	31-12-95 9-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 357 d.	6-10-33 20-5-16	12 F. F. R.
	Bedf. R. ...	Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C. (41, 49, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	13-12-89 10-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 356 d.	6-10-33 28-8-18	4 Bombay Grs.
	Oxf. & Buck. L. I.	Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	23-7-93 11-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 22-6-17	Genl. Duty, 19 May 33.
	S. W. Bord.	Nicholas, Charles Henry (41, 205) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	19-11-92 11-1-15	—y. —d. 19 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif.
530	R. Fus. ...	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (41, 51, 71, 168a). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	31-12-90 11-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 27-11-17	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.
	I. A. R. O....	Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 159). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	10-2-95 14-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 (a)	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 30 June 20 16 Dec. 20.
	R. E. ...	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (51, 65a, 66, 73). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16-4-89 15-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 28-7-17	I. A. S. C.
	York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudie (35, 40, 42, 46, 47, 68b). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16-6-96 16-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 350 d.	6-10-33 16-9-17	8 Punjab R.
	Wilts. R. ...	Samut, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15—146 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 326 d.</i>	3-11-89 19-1-15	—y. —d. 19 y. 55 d.	6-10-33 9-2-22	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 23 July 17 to 25 Sep. 17.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
535	I. A. R. C.	§Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (57, 183a). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15.</i>	28-12-90 14-1-15	—y. —d. 18y. 352d.	14-10-33 29-2-16	5 R. G. R.
	R. A.	... Nickalls, John Pattison ... <i>Service for promotion from 12 May 15.</i>	30-11-96 12-8-14	—y. —d. 19 y. 142d.	16-10-33 19-12-19	I. A. O. C.
	7th H.	... Austin, John Byron Frase (47a, 48a, 52, 57). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Dec. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 12 yrs. 23 d.</i>	14-7-97 20-10-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 20-12-27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Steer, John Mansel Bruce (46, 51, 52, 63).	5-1-93 20-10-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.
	Worc. R.	... Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (46, 48, 50, 65a, 66, 67b).	30-7-96 20-10-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 5-10-26	I. A. S. C.
540	R. A. S. C.	Leigh, Bertram John, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	16-5-85 20-1-15	—y. —d. 18y. 346d.	20-10-33 30-11-23	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) ( <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 32.
	R War. R.	Ewen, Alan Charles, A.M.I. MECH. E. (7) (65a, 66, 67a, 67c). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	31-7-92 22-1-15	1 y. 25 d. 19 y. 36 d.	20-10-33 1-5-16	I. A. S. C. ( <i>Ty. m.</i> , 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
	Dum. L. I.	Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. (39, 40, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-4-95 25-1-15	—y. —d. 19 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 5-12-18	11 Sikh R.
	Leic. R.	... Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	8-9-95 25-1-15	—y. —d. 19 y. 48 d.	20-10-33 14-1-19	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	... Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser ... <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-5-96 25-1-15	—y. —d. 18y. 341d.	20-10-33 12-6-17	15 Punjab R.
545	I. A. R. O.	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63a, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-10-96 25-1-15	—y. —d. 18y. 341d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	9 R. Jat R.
	M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis (41, 52, 55, 106, 107, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	23-11-93 26-1-15	—y. —d. 19 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	Genl. Duty.
	Scot. Rif.	... Charter, William Forster, M.C. (40, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1-11-93 26-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 362d.	20-10-33 14-10-18	14 Punjab R.
	Glouc. R.	... Jackson, Norman Carstairs (41, 52, 65). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-4-95 26-1-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	16 Punjab R. ( <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (41, 42, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-10-91 26-1-15	—y. —d. 19 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 28-7-17	15 Punjab R. ( <i>Ag. m.</i> , 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
550	K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (42, 51, 61a, 63a)... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13-6-92 26-1-15	—y. —d. 19 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. Rif
	M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, p.s.c. (41, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-5-94 1-2-15	—y. —d. 19 y. 38 d.	20-10-33 7-3-17	4 G. R.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

117

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Aus. Imp. Force.	† Pender, William Stanhope, M.B.E.	18-10-89 3-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 40 d.	20-10-33 3-11-17	(Mty. Farms Dept. ( <i>Et. l.c.</i> , 1 July 34.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; W. O. (cl. II), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—5ds., all to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
Dorset R. ...	Gillespie, Donald Stanley (41, 42, 48, 52).	21-6-91 4-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	18 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
I. A. B. O.	Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander, O.B.E. (L).	13-3-93 5-2-15	— y. — d. 13 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a)	8 Punjab R. ( <i>Et. m.</i> , 3 June 24.	
555 I. A. R. O	Viney, John Elliott (65a, 66, 67a, 172a).	26-9-89 5-2-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a)	I. A. S. C. ( <i>Ty. m.</i> , 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (65a, 66).	17-3-88 8-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 45 d.	20-10-33 21-3-23	I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
R. A. S. C.	Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E. ..	4-7-90 8-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 84 d.	20-10-33 28-3-22	I. A. S. C. (Cont. serv. W. C.).	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
E. Surr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c. (35, 48a, 50, 63).	29-9-95 9-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 49 d.	20-10-33 9-2-18	1 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
R. A. S. C.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (s.c.) (65a, 66).	27-5-94 10-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 33 d.	20-10-33 7-3-22	I. A. S. C. ( <i>Ty. m.</i> , 30 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
560 Lond. R. ...	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 51, 55).	29-11-91 12-2-15	1 y. 194 d. 18 y. 323 d.	20-10-33 11-4-19	1 Punjab R. ( <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 32. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
Shrops. Yeo	Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C. (41, 47a, 50, 52, 55, 60a, 63b, 71).	1-7-91 14-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 29-7-17	Poona Horse.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
Devon. R. ...	Adams, Arthur Gwyther (39, 50, 52, 59, 71, 95, 102b, 109).	9-6-94 14-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 52 d.	20-10-33 1-7-17	Kumaon Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>					
B. Signals ...	Bull, Walter John Hitchcock (65a, 66).	30-5-91 27-10-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 22-9-92†	I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for Indian element, in India, 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>					

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	

**Majors—contd.**

	R. A.	... §Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.C. ...	22-4-97	—y.—d.	27-10-33	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension.</i>	27-10-15	18 y. 66 d.	13-4-28	
565	R. A.	... Blood, John Neptune (o) (39) ...	23-4-97	—y.—d.	27-10-33	I. A. O. C.
			27-10-15	18 y. 66 d.	29-11-19	
	R. A.	... §Skinner, Hugh Spencer (39) ...	15-3-97	—y.—d.	27-10-33	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension.</i>	27-10-15	18 y. 66 d.	15-2-21	
	R. A. S. C.	Butler, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E. (71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force, 26 Nov. 14 to 15 Jan. 15—51 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 years, i.e., 16 yrs. 41d.</i>	8-10-82 6-2-15	4 y. 180 d. 18 y. 354 d.	27-10-33 27-11-27	I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 Apl. 17. Ty. m., 27 Apl. 17 to 17 Dec. 20; 1 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 22.
	Camerons	MacPherson, Samuel, M.C. ...	20-3-91	—y.—d.	3-11-33	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	3-11-15	21 y. 66 d.	3-9-19	Ag. m., 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, p.s.c. (48, 50, 52, 63, 71, 181, 169, 204).	30-5-97	—y.—d.	15-11-33	14 Punjab R.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
570	Unattd. List	Bromham, Angus Claude (35, 41, 51, 52).	16-12-95	—y.—d.	15-11-33	7 Rajput R.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Phillip Lancaster, M.C., p.s.c. (L) (63, 66, 88, 205).	26-11-96	—y.—d.	15-11-33	2 Lrs.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c. (41, 48a, 52, 71).	17-1-97	—y.—d.	15-11-33	2 Punjab R.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	Ag. m., 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 50).	27-2-96	—y.—d.	15-11-33	4 G. R.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
	Unattd. List	Rich, Edward Pye (41, 172) ..	22-4-97	—y.—d.	15-11-33	12 F. F. R.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
575	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward, p.s.c. (46, 51, 59).	20-6-96	—y.—d.	15-11-33	2 Punjab R.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c. (41, 63, 169).	20-5-97	—y.—d.	15-11-33	11 Sikh R.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (41, 50, 57).	19-6-97	—y.—d.	15-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, p.s.c. (41, 63b, 70, 71)	8-7-97	—y.—d.	15-11-33	Probyn's Horse.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (41, 51, 53, 169, 175).	6-7-97	—y.—d.	15-11-33	12 F. F. R.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
580	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 91, 168a).	12-1-98	—y.—d.	15-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L] (40, 48a, 163).	19-1-98	—y.—d.	15-11-33	11 Sikh R.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (46, 48a, 51, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count.</i>	15-4-96 15-11-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 160 d.	15-11-33 (a)	17 Dogra R. Bt. m., 28 June 31. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 48a, 52).	16-1-97	—y.—d.	15-11-33	10 Baluch R.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (41, 42, 48a, 52, 55).	24-8-97	—y.—d.	15-11-33	4 Bombay Grs.
			15-11-15	18 y. 47 d.	(a)	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

# INDIAN ARMY.

119

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
585	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (48a, 59).	26-9-97 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-3; (a)	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, p.s.c. (46, 48a, 51, 172).	1-7-97 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pratt, John (41, 51, 52, 70) ...	22-5-97 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, p.s.c. (65a, 66, 169).	30-9-97 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (41, 51, 52, 61).	2-7-95 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	
590	Unattd. List	Fenwicke-Glennell, Geoffrey Edward.	14-8-96 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lalor, James Francis Victor (39, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 71).	21-10-93 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tinney, George Edward (39, 51, 59, 71, 72a).	7-5-96 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (46, 48a, 51) ...	29-9-97 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbroke (41, 48a, 51, 57).	23-1-97 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
595	Unattd. List	Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65a, 66, 75, 172a).	25-10-97 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (51, 52, 86).	8-3-97 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (40, 46, 71).	17-7-97 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Trough- ton, M.C. (71, 106a, 109).	12-7-96 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Devenish-Meares, Basil John (41, 46, 52, 57, 107).	11-1-98 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	17 Dogra R.
600	Unattd. List	Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (48a, 51, 52, 71).	25-5-95 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (41, 48a, 52, 55).	28-1-98 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Penry Gerard Willough- by (41, 52, 70, 71).	10-11-95 15-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Som. L. I. ...	Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas (46).	23-3-91 15-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 37 d.	15-11-33 (a)	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.				
	R. A. S. C. ...	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 66).	17-5-87 15-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 29 d.	15-11-33 10-2-27	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.				
		Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 325 ds.				
605	R. A. S. C. ...	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 66).	15-9-93 24-10-14	— y. — d. 18 y. 357 d.	15-11-33 4-11-27	I. A. S. C.
		Comd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'gd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comd. as Lt. R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17.				
		Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 28 Oct. 14, 78 ds., half to count for promotion from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I., 16 Dec. 19 to 6 June 22 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 231 ds.				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Anst. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (48a, 51).	22-1-93 17-2-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 818 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	{ 13 F. F. R. Bl. m., 1 July 80. Ag. m., 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19.	19 to
Service for promotion from 16 Nov. 15.						
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (41; 48, 51).	23-9-92 19-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 38 d.	15-11-33 6-5-17	11 Sikh R.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.						
R. A. S. C.	Sydney, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	25-4-87 22-2-15	1 y. 12 d. 18 y. 313 d.	15-11-33 30-3-28	{ I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) Ag. m., 1 Oct. 18 to 28 Aug. 19.	
Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.						
Service for Indian element.—In I., 31 Mar. 20 to 27 Nov. 23 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 22 Feb. 15.						
Unattd. List	Dawas, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (39, 41, 52, 57, 63a).	31-12-96 15-11-15	— y. — d. 13 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.	
610 County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) (63) ...	14-6-94 24-2-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 311 d.	24-11-33 9-1-18	A. R. Dept.	
Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
R. Tank Corps.	Akerman, Jack Phillips, M.C. (39, 65a, 66).	16-12-91 25-2-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 20-3-25	I. A. S. C.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, 13 yrs. 287 d.						
A. S. C. ...	Brown, John Ray (40, 52, 71) ...	25-3-97 1-3-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 31 d.	24-11-33 25-2-18	6 Lrs.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
Camb. R. ...	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abraham, O.B.E.	7-5-94 1-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 306 d.	24-11-33 23-2-18	I. A. O. C.	
Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
E. Lan. R.	Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C. (39a, 41, 59, 65a, 66, 67b).	31-3-93 3-3-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 27 d.	24-11-33 30-1-26	I. A. S. C.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 7 Jan. 21, 12 yrs. 359 d.						
615 R. A. ...	Allan, Robert William, M.C. (65a, 66, 206a).	30-10-97 3-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 304 d.	24-11-33 13-2-20	I. A. S. C.	
Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
W. Fus. ...	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (41, 42, 52).	30-1-97 4-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 303 d.	24-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
W. York. R.	Peake-Cottam, Harold (39, 42, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 67a, 71).	5-2-93 5-3-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 24 d.	24-11-33 6-5-17	I. A. S. C.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.



# INDIAN ARMY.

121-22

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.	Wallace, Edward Grainger (41, 63b.) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	24-6-96 5-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.	
I. A. R. O.	Graveston, Henry Blakeman (48a, 58, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	4-10-88 5-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 16-1-20	(Supp. List. Adj. m., 1 June 18 to 6 July 18.)	
Wilts. R. ...	Frith, John Griffith (39, 41, 51, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	16-5-96 10-3-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 23 d.	24-11-33 1-7-17	10 Baluch R.	
620 I. A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, M.C. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	18-1-93 12-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 295 d.	24-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
Worc. R. ...	Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham (39). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 112 ds.</i>	8-5-93 17-3-15	— y. 22d. 18 y. 323 d.	10-12-33 29-11-27	I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (41, 48a, 57, 60a) <i>Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 July 15—31½ days, half to count; comd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>	5-2-93 29-6-16	— y. — d. 18 y. 177 d.	13-12-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.	
M. G. Corps	Scott, William (65a, 66) .. .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>	22-5-92 15-3-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 12-5-18	I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	*Shah, Abdul Samad, O.B.E. [L] (35, 89b).	21-3-82 15-12-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 17 d.	15-12-33 (a)	Unempld. 21 Mar. 34.	
625 I. A. R. O.	Duguid, Thomas Coutts (48a, 51, 60a, 106a, 107). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	24-3-90 19-3-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 7 d.	15-12-33 1-4-15	20 Burma Rif.	
R. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	9-5-96 19-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18	8 G. R.	
I. A. R. O.	Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (57, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	29-9-91 19-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 (a)	18 Cav.	
R. W. Surr. R.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L] (63b, 139, 161, 175, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	22-6-97 20-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 1-9-18	7 Rajput R.	
I. A. R. O.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (41, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	11-2-91 20-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
630 Sco. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (41, 48a, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	14-8-93 20-3-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 35 d.	15-12-33 14-4-18	I. A. S. C.	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (e) (39, 65a, 66, 67a).	17-5-89 20-3-15	—y.—d. 18y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 24 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20.	
Unattd. List	Solly, Alec Richard (48a, 51, 71)	7-1-96 22-12-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 21-2-16		
S. Staff. R.	Bull, Leslie Colyn., M.C. (41, 52)	7-10-95 22-12-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	20 Burma Rif.	
Unattd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (48, 51, 57, 63b).	14-3-96 <sup>1</sup> 22-12-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. R.	
635 R. A.	Scott, Thomas, p.s.c. (41, 71) Service for Indian element.—In India 13 Nov. 19 to 10 Nov. 25, out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 335 ds. Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.	20-2-97 24-3-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 28-1-27	6 Lrs.	
Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (51, 60, 61, 65a, 66, 66a, 95, 170). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 15 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.	20-12-90 24-3-15	—y.—d. 20 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.	
Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (51, 52). Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.	19-5-90 25-3-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 282 d.	22-12-33 22-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I.	
R. A. S. C.	Roberts-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent (65a, 66, 73). Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 356 ds.	9-1-97 23-3-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	I. A. S. C.	
M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydney Salter (41, 52, 169). Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	28-8-94 26-3-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 281 d.	26-12-33 13-1-18	16 Punjab R.	
640 R. Innis. Fus.	Oliffe, Francis (46, 65a, 66, 71, 161, 204). Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	2-10-94 27-3-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 280 d.	27-12-33 23-4-17	I. A. S. C.	
N. Staff. R.	Salt, George (41) ... .. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—20½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	6-6-89 27-3-15	—y.—d. 19 y. 17 d.	27-12-33 9-7-17	9 Jat R.	
R. W. Kent R.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (48a, 65a, 66). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	7-8-93 27-3-15	—y.—d. 19 y. 31 d.	27-12-33 26-11-17	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.	
Unattd. List	Cumming, Walter James (41, 52, 66a, 168). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	31-7-97 29-6-16	—y.—d. 18 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 57, 62, 63). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	18-6-96 29-6-16	—y.—d. 18 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.	
645 Conn. Rang.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 71, 129). Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	23-6-92 31-3-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-8-17	I. A. S. C.	
M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (41, 52, 53, 169). Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	11-5-96 1-4-15	—y.—d. 18 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Andrews, Neale, O.B.E. Service for pension.—R. A. S. C. (T. O.), 2 Apl. 15 to 3 Dec. 26; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	20-8-81 4-12-26	1 y. 260d. 18 y. 274d.	28-12-33 22-4-20	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 17 to 21 Apl. 19.	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. ‡	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Line. R.	...	Barroll, William Staepcole (51, 65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	1-8-90 2-4-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 274 d.	28-12-33 6-5-17	{ I. A. S. C. T.M., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 4 Dec. 19.
Unattd. List		Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (40, 46, 52, 60). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	2-1-96 18-6-17	—y. — d. 17 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19
650 Norf. R.		Mitchley, George Ambrose (41, 42, 46, 52, 161, 204). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	6-7-93 3-4-15	—y. — d. 19 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	2 Punjab R.
E. Lanc. R.		Buckley, Fred. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 63, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	8-6-91 3-4-15	—y. — d. 19 y. 2 d.	3-1-34 4-7-18	12 F. F. R.
Lond. R.		Wallis, Algernon Ransome, p.s.c. (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	19-8-96 3-4-15	—y. — d. 19 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		James, William Arthur Lester, p.s.c. (41, 51, 52, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—343 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	20-8-95 14-11-16	—y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	4-1-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Lunnon, John David Kenyon (41, 61, 63b). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	8-4-97 6-4-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
655 Sea. Highrs.		Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	24-3-97 7-4-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 28-8-18	5 Mahratta L.
E. York R.		Bullitude, Frank Leo (39, 44) .. <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	18-1-93 8-4-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	I. A. O. C.
N. Staff. R.		Palk, Leonard Cayme, p.s.c. (51, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	22-3-97 9-4-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 276 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18	7 Lt. Cav.
York. L. I.		Ricketts, Gordon Archibald Mc George, M.C. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	19-12-96 10-4-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 1-6-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Lanc. B.	Webb, Frank Burns, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> (48a, 50, 59, 63a). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	15-9-96 10-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 21-8-17	{ 8 G. R. St. m., 1 Jan. 23.
660	B. A.	Sandy, William Thomas ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	5-5-92 15-4-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 11-11-20	I. A. O. C.
	Green How- ards.	Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (c) (c). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	23-11-92 17-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 239 d.	12-1-34 23-11-19	I. A. O. C.
	W. Rld. R.	Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (39). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	9-3-95 17-4-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 30-3-22	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).</i>	10-7-87 12-2-15	1 y. 239 d. 18 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 (a)	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
	R. Innls Fus.	Adams, Thomas, M.C. (65a, 66, 75) <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	5-10-89 19-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 12-5-18	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20.
665	Midd'x. R.	Young, John William (41, 48a, 51, 105). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	13-11-88 19-4-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 4 d.	12-1-34 3-12-17	10 G. R.
	Dorset. R.	Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.C. (40, 52, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 242 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	21-7-94 19-4-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Scrivener, Arthur Herbert (47, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	27-9-95 19-4-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 2-2-18	Mily. Farms Dept.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (48a, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	2-2-07 21-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 255 d.	12-1-34 7-5-17	12 F., F., R.
	R. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Mary Church, M.C., A.M. (41, 52, 65). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	16-6-93 23-4-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 13-5-18	9 Jat R.
670	Som. L. I. ...	Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield (41, 47, 57, 70, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	25-10-97 25-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 22-11-17	19 Lrs.
	L. pool R. ...	Cookram, Leslie Harding, <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 75). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	25-10-97 25-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 12-10-18	7 G. R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A. S. C.	Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg (67c, 73, 123, 145). <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of 1. 10 yrs. i.e., 14 yrs. 185 ds.</i>	15-3-08 26-1-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 19-3-30	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William (48a, 51, 52, 57, 158).	3-6-08 26-1-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 14-3-16	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Woodridge, James Hugh Coples- ton (35, 42, 48a, 51, 55).	10-5-08 26-1-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif.
675	Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, M.C., p.s.o., p.s.c. (41, 48, 51).	25-1-08 26-1-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Rimell, Francis John (41, 51) ...	17-5-07 26-1-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 11-3-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. Scots. Fus.	Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (41, 42, 62, 159).	29-5-08 26-1-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (35, 39, 41, 63a, 63b).	4-7-06 26-1-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18	5 R. Mahratta L. 1.
	Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (47a, 51, 61a, 70, 71). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	9-6-07 30-1-17	— y. — d. 17 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poona Horse.
680	York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15— 259 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	27-6-03 26-4-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	I. A. S. C.
	Essex. R.	Bayliss, Bertram (41, 52 204) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	26-3-07 23-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Sowman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (67a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	12-4-02 26-4-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 2 d.	26-1-34 19-12-23	I. A. S. C. (Cont Serv. W. O.).
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (46, 48a, 49, 50, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15—1 yr. 14 ds.; half to count; comsd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16— 152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	15-2-05 29-6-16	— y. — d. 18 y. 162 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 31.
	York. R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril, p.s.c. (40, 42, 52, 61, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	11-6-07 30-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	{ 15 Punjab R. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 33.
685	R. Ir. Fus.	Phillips, William Joseph Christo- pher (35, 39, 41, 51, 61, 63, 63a, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-12-06 30-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 4-3-16	5 Mahratta L.I.
	I. A. R. O.	Learmend, Alexander William (41, 100a). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-3-01 30-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	York. R.	Finch, Percy Wagner (35, 39, 41, 48a, 65, 95, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 15—245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	4-5-04 5-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 363 d.	3-2-34 23-12-15	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	New Zealand Force.	§Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (41, 51).	19-9-92 5-5-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 56 d.	3-2-34 3-12-17	8 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 14 to 28 Jan. 15—168 ds., half to count. W. O., Cl. II, 29 Jan. 15 to 4 May 15—96 ds., all to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (65a, 66)	4-10-95 6-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-8-18	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
690	A. & S. H.	Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E. (41, 42, 52).	28-5-95 7-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 239 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (41, 65a, 66).	20-3-96 11-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	10 Baluch R. (I.A.S.C.).
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (48a, 51, 55).	11-6-97 11-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
	R. Fus. ...	Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C.	7-12-88 13-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 350 d.	3-2-34 30-10-19	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (35, 39, 41).	12-12-94 14-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-18	15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
695	I. A. R. O.	Tice, Charles Allen (65a, 66, 66a, 67b).	21-7-89 14-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (a)	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
	Essex R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (41, 46, 57).	16-9-95 16-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
	Sea. Highrs.	Mackay, Alexander John, M.C. (65a, 66).	31-12-92 18-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 228 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
	Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (45a, 47, 51, 71).	26-9-95 20-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	19 Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
	I. A. R. O.	Inglis, Henry Noel George (41, 52, 63b).	19-1-94 21-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 225 d.	3-2-34 8-6-15	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
700	R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (46, 48a, 51, 52, 71).	3-7-95 23-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
	E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, M.C. (39, 41, 46, 48, 60).	24-8-91 26-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 7-4-17	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—268 ds., half to count.				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. ‡	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Innis. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (35, 39, 48a, 50). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	1-9-94 27-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	9 Jat R.
	R. Innis. PFus.	Porter, William Dunbar (40, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-95 27-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	9 Jat R.
	Manch. R.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (39, 44). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	21-7-91 28-5-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. C.
705	I. A. R. O.	Aird-Smith, William, p.s.c. (46, 48a). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	29-8-93 1-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 33.
	Can. Forces	Smith, Daniel Richard (51, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	18-1-97 4-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 211 d.	3-2-34 5-10-17	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	R. A. S. C.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E. A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all Service.</i>	24-10-88 8-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 18-2-25	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lionel George Home-wood (35, 39, 41, 52, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	4-7-96 8-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 10-7-17	7 Dogra R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William (40, 163, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	26-1-98 10-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Shuker, Harold (41, 53, 55, 66a, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	13-3-93 14-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 201 d.	5-3-34 1-12-17	1 Punjab R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 33.
710	R. A. S. C.	Henson, Hugh Arnold ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e. (15 yrs. 312 ds.)</i>	8-3-84 14-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 201 d.	5-3-34 23-2-28	I. A. S. C. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19.
	R. W. Fus.	Davis, Victor Kenneth Neville (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	28-4-97 15-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 26-7-16	I. A. S. C.
	Y. & L. R.	Vaney, Louis Shreiber (39, 44, 52, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element—In I. 23 Mar. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 17 yrs. 159 ds.</i>	18-5-97 17-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 213 d.	15-3-34 30-12-21	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. ‡	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Suff. R.		Rea, Arthur Noel (46, 48a, 49, 51, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yr. 138 ds. half to count.</i>	2-11-95 19-3-16	— y. — d. 18 y. 357 d.	19-3-34 25-3-18	2 Punjab R.
Devon. R.		Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c. (41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50, 72). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	17-3-93 24-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 7-5-17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
715 York R.		Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (41, 42, 61, 62, 66b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5-7-92 25-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	1 G. R.
Notts. and Derby. R.		Loup, Louis Anthony, p.s.c. (46, 65a, 66, 67b, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	24-10-07 20-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 274 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	I. A. S. C.
Leins. R.		Lyon, Wallace Adelbert, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 25 June 15—297 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5-4-92 26-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 337 d.	19-3-34 16-9-17	Supp. List.
Leins. R. ...		Morphy, Eric Charles Owen (46, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	10-1-98 26-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
R. Berk. R.		Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 47a, 52, 172). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	28-1-92 29-6-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 186 d.	19-3-34 20-5-17	15 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.		Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (65a, 66) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	13-2-95 2-7-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 333 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	I. A. S. C.
720 Sea. Highrs.		Walker, Allan Robertson (41, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-95 3-7-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 28-7-17	11 Sikh R.
R. Scots. ...		Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (51, 63, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-97 3-7-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 182 d.	19-3-34 27-9-18	Supp. List.
Manch. R.		Marshall, William Dobie (41, 48a, 51, 53, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	2-8-96 4-7-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 347 d.	19-3-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
Essex R. ...		Barnes, Thomas James (41) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	18-9-88 4-7-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 181 d.	19-3-34 25-11-17	19 Hy'bad R.
R. Tank Corps.		Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (48, 65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 13 y. 287 d.</i>	30-4-91 6-7-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 20-3-25	I. A. S. C.

*ension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 32.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors- contd.						
	Green Howards.	Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15,—7 yrs. 131 ds., half to count. W. O. Class I I, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—317 ds., all to count.</i>	28-2-89 23-3-16	—y. —d. 22 y. 119 d.	23-3-34 (a)	I. A. O. C.
725	R. W. Fus.	Tewson, Reginald George (65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	9-12-93 10-3-15	—y. —d. 19 y. 24 d.	26-3-34 d. 31-7-18	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Major, Reginald George Lockyer. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all Service.</i>	15-2-89 20-3-15	1 y. 12 d. 18 y. 287 d.	26-3-34 30-1-28	I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 16 Sep. 26. Ty. i.e., 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
	R. Tank Corps.	Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 21 Mar. 20. i.e. 13 y. 286 d.</i>	8-12-94 14-5-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 21-3-25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bain, George Alexander (48a, 51)	15-3-98 7-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	2 G. R.
	S. Lanc. B.	Dixon, William (41, 42, 48a, 57, 70).	15-5-98 7-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	16 Lt. Cav.
730	Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (51, 55).	15-2-98 7-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 289 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (41, 52, 55a, 109). <i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>	13-9-94 7-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-18	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Davies, John Trevor, M.B.E. (40, 61, 64, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comsd. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>	17-12-93 30-1-17	—y. —d. 17 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice (65a, 66, 106a, 109). <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	24-7-88 9-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 176 d.	8-4-34 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Scot. H. ...	Miller, Archibald Bruce (35, 39a, 41, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	22-9-93 10-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 13-8-18	14 Punjab R.
735	Durh. L. I.	Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C. (65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	26-6-92 11-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R. ...	Anstey, Danie (48a, 65a, 66, 168a, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	11-2-93 12-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 (a)	I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 20 June 31.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Lond. R. ...	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L) (35, 41, 48a, 51, 71, 158, 169, 305). <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.</i>	19-3-93 13-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (41, 46, 48a, 95, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	14-7-97 14-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-18	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. R. ...	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (41, 46, 48a, 60a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	8-6-97 15-7-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	4 Bombay Grs.
740	Unattd. List	Moore, Allyn Cardwell (35, 39, 51, 61, 106a, 109).	2-2-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Reed, Ronald Robert (41) ...	22-1-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Sundius-Smith, Brian Leslie (41, 42, 169).	4-10-95 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (35, 41, 55, 61, 162, 168a).	14-4-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dalison, John Bernard (41, 57) ...	30-3-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. M., 31 Aug. 18 to 7 Sep. 18.
745	Unattd. List	Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders (35, 41, 63).	5-10-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (35, 39, 41, 63).	19-10-94 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (41, 51, 63).	9-10-96 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Clark, William Valiant, p.s.c. (41, 46, 48a).	5-5-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland, p.s.c. (51, 57, 61, 63, 161).	31-3-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
750	Unattd. List	Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore p.s.c. (65a, 66, 67b).	29-4-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (57, 65a, 66, 67b).	16-2-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (41, 46, 51) ...	31-12-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (41, 48a, 51, 57, 63b, 169).	28-10-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (41, 62, 71, 172).	25-2-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
755	Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, p.s.c. (48a, 51).	26-10-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Et. m., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec, O.B.E., p.s.c. (41, 50, 57, 63).	2-7-96 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (41, 52, 70).	7-3-96 18-4-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Neale, Ranauld Kingsley (41, 48a, 57, 61, 66a).	19-7-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 169).	3-2-96 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	6 Raj Rif.	
760	Unattd. List	Gulton, Louis Wansbrough [?] (41, 48a, 51, 52).	16-3-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	10 Baluch.	
	Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas [L] (35, 39, 46, 95, 161, 165, 203).	8-7-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. 19-10-16	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	Huelln, William (35, 39, 48a, 51, 52, 60a).	7-3-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	7 Rajput R. (Ty. m., 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.	
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (41, 46, 48a, 52).	29-3-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (41, 57).	12-2-96 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	2 G. R.	
765	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (e) (46, 57, 65a, 66).	22-4-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Harold John Ross (40, 61, 168a, 205).	20-3-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 58a, 65, 71).	12-5-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	9 Jat R.	
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (41, 51, 53, 66a).	2-1-96 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	3 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [?] (41, 52, 57, 71, 150).	4-5-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	2 G. R.	
770	Unattd. List	Chappell, Hereward (41, 52) ...	21-4-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Hodson, Denham (41, 46, 48a, 57)	19-6-98 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (41, 59, 172a).	26-11-97 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	15 Punjab R. (Ty. m., 4 June to 16 July 20.	
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (42, 48a, 51, 52).	28-4-96 18-4-16	—y. —d. 18-4-34 17y. 258d. (a)	9 R. Jat R.	
	Leic. R. ...	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (66a, 71, 169).	22-12-90 18-7-15	—y. —d. 18-4-34 18y. 167d. 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i>				
775	Midd'x. R.	Lesster, Laban (39, 51, 65, 65a, 66, 71).	10-11-90 19-7-15	—y. —d. 18-4-34 18y. 340d. 30-9-18	I. A. S. C.	
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count: for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>				
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. (63) ...	4-6-96 20-7-15	—y. —d. 18-4-34 18y. 255d. 25-2-18	5 R. G. R.	
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count: for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>				
	A. R. O. ...	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (41, 52) ...	26-4-95 20-7-15	—y. —d. 18-4-34 18y. 339d. (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.	
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count: for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>				
	Dan. Forces	Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 61, 63, 71).	20-7-94 20-7-15	—y. —d. 18-4-34 18y. 165d. 12-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I. (Bt. m., 1 Jan. 54.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (65a, 66, 67b).	30-10-88 23-7-15	—y. —d. 18-4-34 18y. 162d. (a)	I. A. S. C.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>				
780	R. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie (L) (35, 39, 41, 57, 63b, 161, 204).	10-7-97 24-7-15	—y. —d. 18-4-34 18y. 161d. 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Dorset. R.	Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. (41, 46, 51, 66a).	19-12-96 24-7-15	—y. —d.	18-4-34 18 y. 269 d.	10 Baluch R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
S. Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm (46, 48a, 51) ...	25-7-97 24-7-15	—y. —d.	13-4-34 18 y. 161 d.	14 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon (65a, 66, 67a).	26-6-88 25-7-15	—y. —d.	18-4-34 18 y. 322 d.	I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
D. W. R. ...	Gamble, Laurence (35, 39, 48a) ..	9-4-95 26-7-15	—y. —d.	18-4-34 18 y. 159 d.	4 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
785 A.S. O. ...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas ...	8-10-91 26-7-15	—y. —d.	18-4-34 18 y. 159 d.	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (41) ...	25-4-91 29-7-15	—y. —d.	19-4-34 18 y. 330 d.		
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (65a, 66).	27-3-90 27-10-16	—y. —d.	18-4-34 17 y. 66 d.	I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick (48a, 50, 55)	10-8-92 30-7-15	—y. —d.	18-4-34 18 y. 155 d.	Genl. duty, 28 Mar. 34.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (41, 52) ...	23-4-92 2-8-15	—y. —d.	30-4-34 18 y. 319 d.	14 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apr. 16.</i>					
790 Notts. & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (41, 42, 57, 158a).	30-11-96 7-8-15	—y. —d.	3-5-34 18 y. 147 d.	5 R. G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
Seaforth ...	Saintier, James Dow, M.C. (46, 51).	3-1-96 7-8-15	—y. —d.	3-5-34 18 y. 180 d.	1 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Jan. 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
Lond. R. ...	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ...	17-8-89 10-8-15	—y. —d.	3-5-34 18 y. 287 d.	Supp. List.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
Norf. R. ...	Crozier, William Henry (52) ...	17-8-89 12-8-15	—y. —d.	3-5-34 18 y. 311 d.	7 G. R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., P.S.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63, 159).	12-7-96 12-8-15	—y. —d.	3-5-34 18 y. 142 d.	9 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
W. Rid. R.	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C. (41).	17-2-92 14-8-15	—y. —d.	3-5-34 18 y. 309 d.	Kumaon Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
795 A & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.s.c. (51).	9-10-96 14-8-15	—y. —d.	3-5-34 18 y. 140 d.	6 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 33.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
High. L. I.		¶Battie, John William Alexander (39, 41, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	4-7-98 14-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.
Som. I. I.		Lee, Tom Reginald (41, 46, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	26-3-90 14-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 310 d.	3-5-34 0-5-17	14 Punjab R.
North'd. Fus.		Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (46, 48a, 50, 52, 62, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-5-97 16-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 138 d.	3-5-34 22-11-17	1 Punjab R.
N. Staff. R.		Davison, Harold Thomas (46, 48a, 51, 52, 61, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	29-4-94 16-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
800 I. A. R. O.		Black, Albert Stuart (65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-4-89 16-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 326 d.	3-5-34. 9-2-18	I. A. S. C.
Manch. R.		Esse, Frank Adolphus (51) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12-2-97 18-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26-2-18	10 G. R.
R. A.	...	*Martin, Ronald, M.C., p.a.c., y.*	27-5-98 10-5-16	—y. — d. 17 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 28-2-30	I. A. O. C. { Ag. m., 18 Jan. 19 to 9 Dec. 19.
I. A. R. O.		Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (63). <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18-1-87 21-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
North'n R.		Bower, Samuel William, p.s.c. (48a, 51, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	29-12-95 23-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 84. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
805 I. A. R. O.		Joyce, Wilfred Digby (41, 46, 51, 52, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	16-2-92 24-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 (a)	14 Punjab R.
R. A.	...	Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, p.s.c.	18-1-97 26-5-16	—y. — d. 17 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
R. G. A.	...	Lickman, Ernest William, p.s.c. (41, 42, 63a, 70, 71).	21-8-98 26-5-16	—y. — d. 17 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	18 Cav.
Suff. R.	...	White, Harry Arthur (41, 48a, 51, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4-2-97 26-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Barclay-Brown, Robert (48a, 51, 55, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	6-8-95 26-8-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 15-10-18	17 Dogra R.
810 Bedf. R.	...	Smith, Harry Marchant (42, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 63b, 95). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20-4-97 2-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 188 d.	28-5-34 14-5-17	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
B. Fus.	...	Renwick, Hew (41, 52, 61) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-12-92 3-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 317 d.	23-5-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
B. A. S. C.		Bontor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs., 380 ds.</i>	10-7-91 4-10-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 88 d.	23-5-34 6-1-28	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	...	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (41, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-9-94 6-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 117 d.	23-5-34 6-12-17	6 G. R.
R. A. S. C.		Hennell, Frederick John ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.</i>	12-5-88 6-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 117 d.	23-5-34 5-12-27	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
815 Mon. R.	...	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (41, 57, 60, 61, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	26-9-96 7-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 116 d.	23-5-34 8-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Hathaway, Cecil John (41, 51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	6-5-92 8-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 115 d.	23-5-34 (a)	{ 14 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
S. W. Bord.		Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine, p.s.c. (42, 46, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10-5-97 9-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 114 d.	23-5-34 14-1-19	9 R. Jat R.
Suff. R.	...	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (41, 48a, 65a, 62, 67a). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 38 ds., half to count.</i>	5-6-93 12-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 312 d.	23-5-34 17-9-17	I. A. S. C.
York. R.	...	James, John Russell, p.s.c. (41, 46, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	10-9-96 13-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch R.
820 R. A.	...	Paterson, Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	1-5-93 13-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 296 d.	13-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. C.
Bord. R.	...	Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E. (51, 59, 189). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16—4 yrs. 172 ds., half to count. Serv. as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—130 ds., all to count.</i>	22-8-92 19-6-16	—y. — d. 20 y. 47 d.	19-6-34 1-6-18	{ Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31- { Bt. m., 1 July 30.
I. A. R. O.		Rowell, Joseph Wilson (41, 71) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	13-11-91 21-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (a)	1 Punjab R.
R. Fus.	...	Douglas, Leslie Norman (39, 65, 65a, 66, 67a, 75). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	7-12-92 25-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 25-11-17	I. A. S. C.
R. Muns. Fus.		Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (41, 57, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	4-8-99 25-9-15	—y. — d. 18 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 23-10-19	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 1933.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
825	R. E.	Cheverton, Francis Penn (65a, 66, 67b, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	13-11-93 26-9-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 27-4-18	I. A. S. C.
	1. A. S. C.	Rowcroft, Maurice George (65a, 66). <i>Comsd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comsd. as Capt., R. A. S. C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20. Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; and in addn. serv. in ranks, Canadian Field Art., 22 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	1-9-87 22-12-14	—y. —d. 18 y. 186 d.	24-6-33 16-2-21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjegue, M.C. (39, 41, 57).	16-7-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Beamish, Richard Percival (39, 41, 51, 168a).	13-5-95 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186d.	29-6-34 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (39, 41, 48a, 51, 52, 63, 158).	30-10-97 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	5 R. G. R.
830	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard, p.s.c. (51, 52, 107)	6-9-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	20 Burma Rif
	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley (48a, 51, 57, 66a).	22-7-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (39a, 41, 46, 48a, 64, 71).	10-6-97 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (41, 52, 61).	9-7-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James Arthur (48a, 51, 169).	17-2-93 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif
835	Unattd. List	deSalis, Rudolph Albert (40, 47a, 51, 52, 70).	3-7-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson (35, 39, 52, 168a).	6-7-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur [L] (41, 47a).	2-7-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Allsobrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (41).	1-11-90 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (41, 52, 169).	7-9-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. Rif.
840	Unattd. List	Hewett, William George O'Connell [L] (51, 52).	17-9-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Revell, Alfred John (35, 41, 52, 74)	1-4-93 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus [I] (41) ...	16-1-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. { Ag. m., 28 July 19 { to 10 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce (o*)	9-9-97 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Roper, Richard Blayney (41) ...	21-12-97 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	15 Punjab R.
845	Unattd. List	Barker, Denis (41, 48a, 61, 63b) ...	28-7-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (47a, 70).	27-9-98 29-6-16	—y. —d. 17 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (41, 57, 170). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 119 ds., half to count.</i>	26-10-96 29-6-16	—y. —d. 18 y. 63 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

‡ Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 1933.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Wainwright, John Gordon (38, 41, 52, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 204 ds., half to count.</i>	8-12-96 29-6-16	— y. — d. 20-6-34 18 y. 105 d.	(a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Worledge, Leofric Henry (41, 43) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, R.S.L.I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.</i>	14-8-95 29-6-16	— y. — d. 20-6-34 17 y. 396 d.	(a)	19 Hy'bad R.
850 Aust. Imp. Force.		Pulling, Guy Harris (46, 48a, 49, 51, 52, 158a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-15	— y. — d. 20-6-34 18 y. 214 d.	29-6-34 4-7-18	6 G. R.
R. Ir. Rif.		Crawford, Charles Oliver, M.C., p.s.c. (42, 48a, 51, 55, 63a, 65a, 68, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	13-5-98 4-10-15	— y. — d. 29-6-34 18 y. 89 d.	29-6-34 6-9-18	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Andrews, David Ernest (41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	4-8-90 4-10-15	— y. — d. 29-6-34 18 y. 211 d.	29-6-34 16-9-17	7 Rajput R. (I. A. S. C.)
Aust. Imp. Force.		Trott, William Augustus, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 75). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	17-5-94 7-10-15	— y. — d. 29-6-34 18 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	9 Jat R.
M. G. Corps		Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. [L] (41, 51, 52, 61). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	18-8-91 10-10-15	— y. — d. 7-7-34 18 y. 298 d.	7-7-34 21-8-17	19 Hy'bad R.
855 York, B. ...		Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c. (41, 46, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count, for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	14-3-97 13-10-15	— y. — d. 7-7-34 18 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	9 G. R.
Lond. R. ...		Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. (51, 63a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	9-3-97 15-10-15	— y. — d. 14-7-34 18 y. 184 d.	14-7-34 28-7-17	7 Rajput R.
Oxf. & Bucks L. I.		Rigden, Brian Cawes, M.C. (41, 168a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Oct. 15—344 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	5-11-96 15-10-15	— y. — d. 14-7-34 18 y. 250 d.	14-7-34 9-2-19	10 Baluch R.
Gen. List ...		Souter, James Henry, M.C. (41, 51, 65, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	2-3-95 16-10-15	— y. — d. 14-7-34 18 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	10 Baluch R. Et. m., 1 July 33. Ap. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
I. A. R. O.		Riley-Irving, James Henry ... <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	5-5-87 17-10-15	— y. — d. 14-7-34 18 y. 76 d.	(a)	
Unattd. List		Molesworth, Richard Cecil, (41) ...	30-5-98 19-7-18	— y. — d. 19-7-34 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 G. R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
860	R. A. S. C.	Delf, Charles McIntyre (30) ... <i>Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apr. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	9-11-97 19-7-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (65a, 66, 67c)	18-8-98 19-7-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Atfield, Charles John (25, 29, 41, 48a, 168a).	18-4-98 19-7-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abram, Gilbert Faulkner (42, 48a, 51, 52, 71).	23-6-97 19-7-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-98 19-7-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 -11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
865	Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (41, 42, 48a, 52, 63b).	9-9-98 19-7-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McConnell, James Kerr (41, 52)...	23-1-95 19-7-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (41, 169)	3-7-98 19-7-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (48a, 51)	25-1-97 19-7-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
	R. S. Fus. ...	Gane, Norman George, M.C., s.a.c. (42, 48a, 51).	29-5-98 19-7-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 16-2-25	6 Raj. Rif.
870	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (41, 46, 61, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i>	1-10-96 19-10-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (41, 57, 61, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	23-10-97 21-10-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Tank Corps.	Sampson, William Henry, M.C. (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	1-1-90 21-10-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 251 d.	20-7-34 13-5-22	I. A. S. C.
	Leic. R. ...	Morris, Charles John (39a, 42, 51, 52, 134, 156, 172a, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	27-8-95 22-10-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 71 d.	20-7-34 29-8-17	3 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McClintock, M.C. [L] (42, 48a, 52, 55a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apr. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	20-10-21 9-4-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 346 d.	20-7-34 23-7-17	{ <i>Supp. List. Ag. m., 22 May 19 to 12 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 4 Aug. 19.</i>
	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, M.C. (65a, 66, 67c). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 32 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 July 16.</i>	25-4-96 26-10-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	I. A. S. C.
875	Lord. R. ...	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (49, 51, 53, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	18-3-96 27-10-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Shrops. L. I.		Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (41, 40, 95). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	27-3-93 1-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 286 d.	27-7-34 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L.
R. Hghrs. ...		Shaw, Cecil Trant (39, 48a, 49, 51, 60a, 65a, 66, 67b, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	27-10-94 1-8-16	— y. — d. 18 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-18	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Porteous, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (65a, 64). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 27 ds.</i>	25-1-97 5-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	I. A. S. C.
North'd Fus.		Green, James Henry (41, 63b, 104, 107). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	27-5-93 7-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 253 d.	27-7-34 18-5-18	20 Burma Rif.
S80 Lond. Yeo.		Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett (41, 52, 55, 61, 65a, 66, 67b, 107). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	29-6-95 8-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 273 d.	27-7-34 31-10-17	I. A. S. C.
S. Lan. R.		Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C. (41, 60a). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	14-7-97 8-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-6-18	Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Fortescue, Arthur (39, 65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (R. N. Dirn.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—297 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	8-1-91 8-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 202 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	I. A. S. C.
Aust. Impl. Force.		Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c. (63). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	11-6-96 9-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 53 d.	27-7-34 25-3-18	(16 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
Manch R.		Barton, John Edward Broadbent (40, 61, 63, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	6-9-97 10-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 6-9-18	13 I. F. Rif.
S85 Liac R.		Burrows, Lionel Beeley, p.s.c. (50, 52, 61). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	25-1-96 14-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab R.
3rd-6th D. G.		Bell, Thomas William, M.B.E. (35, 42, 50, 55, 65a, 66, 70). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Mar. 01 to 7 Aug. 16—15 yrs. 153 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 16 Aug. 02 to 9 Oct. 03—6 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 13 Aug. 14. (19 yrs. 141 ds.)</i>	3-8-83 8-8-16	— y. — d. 25 y. 42 d.	8-8-34 9-9-22	I. A. S. C.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. W. K. ..	McDonald, Albert Victor, M.C. (35, 41, 65a, 66, 67b, 200a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 14 to 14 Aug. 18—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I. i.e. 11 yrs. 325 ds.</i>	8-5-95 15-8-16	— y. — d. { 13 y. 188 d.	15-8-34 10-2-27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. (35, 40, 95, 109).	17-9-97 16-8-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ballentine, John Steventon, p.s.c. (47a, 51, 70, 71).	10-5-97 10-8-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	R. Deccan Horse.
890	Unattd. List	Carter, James Langham, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 46, 60a).	18-9-98 16-8-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 138d.	16-8-34 3-11-16	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (41, 67)	8-12-96 16-8-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Sansom, Henry Jonathan (41, 46, 57).	26-8-97 16-8-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Louis (38, 41, 59)	17-10-97 16-8-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rif.
	Glouc. R.	Tucker, John Darley (35, 38, 39, 41, 59, 104, 107).	21-12-97 16-8-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	20 Burma Rif.
895	Midd'x. R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. (41, 50). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	29-6-96 16-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Morell, Douglas Waldo (41, 42, 40, 53). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	28-4-92 20-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	{ 11 Sikh R. Bl. m., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
	Shrops. L. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (46, 51, 61, 71, 95, 109, 132b). <i>Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.</i>	22-8-98 25-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 36 d.	25-8-34 6-5-17	{ Supp. List. Ag. m. 26. Oct. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
	R. A. ...	Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (c*) (39, 44). <i>Service for Ind. element.—In I., 6 Mar. 20 to 14 Mar. 20 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 326 ds.</i>	27-12-98 26-8-16	— y. — d. 17 y. 128d.	26-8-34 18-2-22	I. A. O. C.
	Lvt. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (33, 47, 48a, 51, 61, 65a, 66, 73). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	8-5-95 26-11-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 247d.	26-8-34 25-3-18	I. A. S. C.
	Welch R. ...	Preston-Jones, George Frederick (39, 65a, 66, 67a, 106a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs. i.e., all service.</i>	31-12-94 1-12-15	— y. — d. 15 y. 245d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	I. A. S. C.
900	R. A. S. C.	Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 66, 67). <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. Comsd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apr. 20. Re-comsd. as Lt. R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 &amp; out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	10-5-93 25-3-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 13 to 25 Feb. 18; 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Cann. Highrs.		Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder (51). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	14-3-94 3-12-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 29 d.	26-8-34 1-7-17	Supy. List.
A. S. C.	...	Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements (65a, 66, 67a, 71).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	9-12-91 3-12-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 25sd.	26-8-34 9-8-17	I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.	...	Southern, Willis (41, 42, 52, 59).  <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	17-4-96 6-12-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 26 d.	26-8-34 12-1-18	
R. W. Fus.		Williams, David Montague (65a, 66, 67a, 71).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	8-2-95 9-12-15	—y. —d. 18y. 26sd.	26-8-34 8-1-18	I. A. S. C.
R. Innis. Fus.		Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (41, 42, 51, 52, 55, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	9-8-96 9-12-15	—y. —d. 18y. 23d.	26-8-34 9-2-18	7 Rajput R.
905 R. Fus.	...	Johnson, Edward George (41) ...  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—8 yr. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	21-3-95 15-12-15	—y. —d. 18y. 205d.	11-9-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Bord. R.	...	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (41, 63b).  <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	26-11-96 16-12-15	—y. —d. 18y. 16d.	11-9-34 18-5-18	4 Bombay Grs.
Line. Yeo.	...	Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (41, 48a, 52).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	9-12-90 20-12-15	—y. —d. 18y. 263d.	11-9-34 17-1-18	16 Punjab R.
Lond. Yeo.		De La Fargus, Dudley Gordon Heriot (42, 70, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	20-9-91 21-12-15	—y. —d. 18y. 11d.	11-9-34 26-8-19	Supy. List.
Lond. R.	...	George, Alexander (41, 46, 48a, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5-10-94 24-12-15	—y. —d. 18y. 8d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	1 Punjab R.
R. Suss. R.		James, Cyril Merton (51) ...  <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	9-9-97 24-12-15	—y. —d. 18 y. 8 d.	11-9-34 8-2-18	Supy. List.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

# INDIAN ARMY.

142

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.	
			1st Com- mission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.		
Majors—concl'd.							
	R. W. Kent R.	Osborne, Coles Alexander, p.s.c. (46, 51, 52, 172a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	29-7-96 26-12-15	—y. 18y.	—d. 177d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bl., m. 1 Jan. 28.
910	R. W. Fus.	Jones, Glyn Frank (41, 46, 63b)... Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11th Sep. 16.	6-7-94 27-12-15	—y. 18y.	—d. 254d.	11-9-34 9-5-17	18 Cav.
	Aus. Imp. Forces.	Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52). Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27-1-04 1-1-16	—y. 18y.	—d. —d.	11-9-34 13-1-19	12 F. F. R.
	Manch. R. ...	Reeve, Alfred John (41, 48a, 51, 55, 71, 172a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 11 Sep. 16.	27-6-94 2-1-16	—y. 18y.	—d. 243d.	11-9-34	{ 2 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 30 Jan. to Feb. 20.
	Gen. List ...	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (o) (e) (39, 41, 48a, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16— 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	8-8-97 3-1-16	—y. 18y.	—d. 72d.	11-9-34 20-11-17	I. A. O. C.
	Manch. R. ...	Law, Edward Lionel (65a, 66, 67a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24-11-91 6-1-16	—y. 18y.	—d. 44d.	11-9-34 13-8-18	I. A. S. C.
915	Glouc. R. ...	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	7-6-95 11-1-16	—y. 18y.	—d. 202d.	11-9-34 1-6-18	I. A. S. C.
	A. E. C. ...	Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	13-7-91 13-1-16	—y. 18y.	—d. 205d.	11-9-34 2-4-21	I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Wall, Frederick Charles (67a, 66). ... (206a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	13-5-91 20-1-16	—y. 18y.	—d. 234d.	11-9-34 2-3-20	I. A. S. C.
	Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (39, 40, 65a, 66, 128). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	5-12-95 20-1-16	—y. 18y.	—d. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (65a, 66, 67b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	15-5-93 23-1-16	—y. 18y.	—d. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-18	I. A. S. C.
920	I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c. (41, 52, 65a, 66, 170, 205). Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	22-9-92 25-1-16	—y. 17y.	—d. 341d.	11-9-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—1,031.						
Welch R.	...	Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C. (41) .. <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apl. 15.</i>	11-11-93 22-4-15	22-4-19 11-2-18	12-2-19	12 F. F. R.
Bedf. R.	...	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (35, 39, 41, 46, 51, 52, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	30-6-97 16-8-14	13-5-19 3-11-18	3-11-19	13 F. F. Rif.
S. Staff. R.		Keary, Henry Plumer (65a, 66, 73). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	12-6-90 13-10-14	10-7-19 22-2-18	26-2-19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Erskine Lindop, Adrian Horatius, M.C. (65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	11-10-93 24-12-14	15-9-19 11-1-15	26-6-20	I. A. S. C.
5 I. A. R. O.		Angelo, Neville Leander (41, 52, 71, 104, 107). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-8-93 12-2-15	20-10-19 (a)	4-4-18	19 Hy'bad. R.
Unattd. List		Grey, Reginald William Hargrave (41, 60a). <i>Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.</i>	21-10-97 24-11-15	24-11-19 24-1-16	1-2-16	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O.		Harris, George Wilfred (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>	22-10-87 20-3-15	26-12-19 12-4-15	15-4-20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Bevis, Frederic George (41, 48a, 50, 52, 71, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	18-8-93 9-4-15	4-1-20 (a)	26-9-18	2 Punjab R.
York. & Lanc. R.		Clark, John, O.B.E. (41, 61, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In—ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26-7-91 6-5-15	3-2-20 20-8-17	20-8-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1 I. A. R. O.		Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (41, 51, 52, 70). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	11-4-94 7-5-15	3-2-20 (a)	2-5-19	8 Lt. Cav.
Hamps. R.		Craster, Reginald Fenwick (41, 63b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 21 May 15—261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	24-5-96 22-5-15	3-2-20 6-4-16	5-5-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Lond. R.		Spencer, Harold John (46, 58, 65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—266 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-94 22-5-15	3-2-20 31-10-17	31-10-18	I. A. S. C.
E. Surr. R.		Hoskins, Cecil John (41) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 May 15—263 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	20-11-96 26-5-15	3-2-20 27-8-17	27-8-18	6 Raj. Rif.
Lond. R. ...		Westmoreland, Joshua John (41, 46, 62, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15—351 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 18 April 16.</i>	27-12-87 22-7-15	18-4-20 12-1-19	12-1-20	6 Raj. Rif.
15 B. Berk. R.		Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. [1] (41, 46, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 169, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 28 May 16.</i>	30-8-96 2-9-15	28-5-20 18-5-18	18-5-19	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

|| Rank Service from 5th September 1914 to 19th November 1914 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

# INDIAN ARMY.

144

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	I. A. R. O.	Dunn, Cyril Leslie (48a, 51, 60a, 106a). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20-2-98 7-9-15	23-5-20 20-11-17	16-7-19	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue (207). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	9-12-91 8-9-15	23-5-20 (a)	4-4-18	19 Hyderabad R.
	K. R. R. C.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (51, 63b). <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	10-9-95 21-5-15	19-6-20 26-3-18	23-3-19	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell, O.B.E. (39, 65a, 66, 66a).	1-7-97 29-6-16	29-6-20 (a)	2-7-16	I. A. S. C.
20	Unattd. List	Morris, Henry Graham (48, 51, 52, 57). <i>Forfeits two yrs.' service for purposes of promotion.</i>	28-5-98 29-6-16	29-6-20 (a)	3-7-16	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Frederick Charles (48a, 51, 71).	7-8-98 29-6-16	29-6-20 (a)	3-7-16	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Midd'x R. ...	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (41, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	11-10-97 7-11-15	27-7-20 6-9-18	6-3-19	10 Baluch R.
	Staff. Yeo.	Thompson, David (162a) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	22-11-91 26-11-15	23-8-20 29-9-17	29-9-18	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 24 Jan. 19 to 5 Oct. 19; 6 Oct. 19 to 10 May 21.
	Welsh R. ...	Thomas, Kempson Frederick Weiman (39, 62, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	6-6-96 22-1-16	11-9-20 2-17	15-9-18	Kumaon Rif.
25	Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C. (32, 41, 42, 53, 55, 57, 169).	29-10-98 27-10-16	27-10-20 15-9-17	25-9-17	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Martin, Horace James (39a) (o*)	26-11-96 27-10-16	27-10-20 27-12-16	3-1-17	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice, p. s. c. (35, 41, 59, 71).	23-2-98 27-10-16	27-10-20 27-12-16	3-1-17	5 Mahratta I. I.
	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, John Line Templer (46, 52, 63, 106a, 109, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15—93 ds., half to count.</i>	20-1-99 27-10-16	27-10-20 27-12-16	4-1-17	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (o) (42, 46, 48a, 51).	7-8-97 27-10-16	27-10-20 27-12-16	3-1-17	I. A. O. C.
30	Unattd. List	† Bullock, Humphry (63, 74) ...	9-1-99 27-10-16	27-10-20 27-12-16	2-1-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Bazett, Lancelot Young (41) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	12-7-91 27-1-16	27-10-20 (a)	2-5-19	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25-6-89 27-8-24	27-10-20 (a)	28-8-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	R. Innls. Fus.	Strong, Cecil, Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	23-7-91 29-1-16	27-10-20 1-10-17	1-10-18	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
	Gord. Highs.	Mills, John Edward (35, 39, 41, 55, 95). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	18-11-94 31-1-16	27-10-20 12-10-18	12-10-19	4 Bombay Grs.
35	I. A. R. O. ...	Cousins, Cyril Walter (51, 52, 106a) <i>Previous Commnd. serv. 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19. Demobd. 22 Apl. 19. Recommnd. 28 June 19. Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	6-10-89 1-12-15	27-10-20 (a)	20-9-19	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Bailey, Francis Robert (e) (48a, 51, 65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25-11-84 10-2-16	27-10-20 6-3-16	7-8-19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred, p.s.c. (41) ...	13-8-97 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	20-11-16	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, p.s.c. (41, 55, 164, 168a).	6-4-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	21-11-16	1 Punjab R. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 24.
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton, p.s.c. (41, 57, 61, 158).	20-10-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	1-12-16	3 G. R.
40	Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (41, 42, 52, 55, 65, 107, 172a).	27-9-97 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	1-12-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Huddleston ...	30-4-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	25-11-16	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett (41, 51) ...	11-12-97 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	23-11-16	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (41, 42, 52, 57).	11-10-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	22-11-16	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (41, 42, 52).	11-11-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	22-11-16	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stroud, George Mannering (41, 63b, 70, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 135 ds., half to count†</i>	16-8-97 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	23-11-16	Scinde Horse.
45	Unattd. List	Acworth, John Pelham (41, 60, 95, 161).	31-12-97 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	27-11-16	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (39, 40, 46).	19-10-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	22-11-16	10 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (39, 42a, 51, 61, 65a, 66, 67b, 71, 175).	4-10-97 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	21-11-16	I. A. S. C. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Michael (70) ...	5-7-95 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	27-11-16	C T. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon (51, 52, 63b, 64).	15-10-97 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	24-11-16	8 G. R.
50	Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett (41, 70, 169).	7-8-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	23-11-16	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (41, 47a, 51, 55, 70).	17-11-97 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	21-11-16	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Woolloombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (39a, 48, 50).	27-11-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	21-11-16	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Erich Essington (39, 41, 52, 60, 107, 125a).	24-7-97 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	24-11-16	Scinde Horse.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

†Rank service for period 18 Sep. 14 to 15 Aug. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Humfrey Henry Brabazon (70a, 71).	29-4-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	21-11-16	A. R. Dept.
55	Unattd. List	Pigot, Harold (47a, 52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71, 175).	7-11-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	26-11-16	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (41, 57, 70)...	12-10-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	29-11-16	Hodson's Horse
	Unattd. List	George, Richard ... ..	2-10-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	24-11-16	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 63, 169).	13-9-98 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	21-11-16	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, p.s.c. (40, 50, 62, 70a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16.— 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.</i>	10-5-96 14-11-16	14-11-20 (a)	24-11-16	2 Lrs.
60	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Waite, John Johnston (41, 51, 66a, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	18-6-94 18-2-16	14-11-20 24-3-18	21-0-19	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	Murray, Maurice James (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	23-4-88 20-2-16	14-11-20 (a)	22-5-19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Murphy, Robert Stanley ... <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	9-3-86 20-2-16	14-11-20 (a)	26-8-19	Supy. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel (40) ... <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	29-1-93 26-2-16	14-11-20 15-4-16	4-4-18	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Hofford, Robert McVitie (52, 65a, 66, 67a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16— 1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	15-6-95 12-3-16	14-11-20 15-9-17	30-3-20	I. A. S. C.
	North'd Fus.	Bradford, Francis Keysall (39, 41, 63b, 73). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15— 342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	10-11-96 13-3-16	14-11-20 9-2-18	8-2-19	3 G. R.
65	I. A. R. O. ...	Moore, Arthur James (65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 1 Nov. 09 to 18 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	24-11-88 19-3-16	14-11-20 (a)	31-10-19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (48a, 51, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	28-2-95 25-3-16	14-11-20 (a)	26-4-18	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. ...	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (o*) (44)	28-11-96 23-11-16	23-11-20 1-3-20	21-10-28	I. A. O. C.
	Border R. ...	Craine, Abner Henry, M.C. (o*) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 08 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs; 359 ds., half to count.</i>	8-2-87 1-1-17	1-1-21 13-11-19	15-5-23	I. A. O. C. { Bl. M., 1 July 34
	Ches. R. ...	Johnstone, Edward (41, 51, 57, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 15—5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.</i>	13-5-94 1-1-17	1-1-21 5-3-18	1-3-19	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
70	Midd'x R. ...	Stieven, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. [L] (41) <i>Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., relinq'd. commn. 2 July 20; re-comad. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17.</i>  <i>Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17; serv. element from 5 Apl. 16; for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	7-11-93 13-8-15	1-1-21 23-9-22	7-10-25	8 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (41, 48a, 51, 60a) ...  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	20-4-95 5-4-16	1-1-21 20-6-18	1-6-19	8 Punjab R.
	Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Steuart, p.s.c. (41, 48a, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	8-4-98 13-4-16	1-1-21 12-1-19	12-1-20	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22.
	R. Tank Corps	Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C. (39, 52, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apl. 16—1 yr. 193 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 5 years; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	11-2-95 15-4-16	1-1-21 14-10-25	6-7-31	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hodgson, Horace Leslie (65a, 66, 67, 67a, 67b, 73). <i>Service for pension.—Mobd. Comsd. serv., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apl. 20; demobd. 9 Apl. 20; Reconsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apl. 16; for Ind. element, in I., 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apl. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	23-5-97 8-6-15	1-1-21 7-10-25	10-5-27	I. A. S. C.
75	I. A. R. O. ...	Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I., MECH. E. (65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	26-12-86 17-4-16	1-1-21 (a)	11-6-20	I. A. S. C.
	Loyal R. ...	§Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (39, 67a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	22-1-95 27-1-17	27-1-21 1-2-26	7-1-29	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George ...	31-1-98 28-1-17	28-1-21 (a)	6-11-17	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c. (40, 65, 70, 169).	25-1-97 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	{ Hodson's Horse. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (41, 165, 70).	18-12-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 25-8-19	14-2-17	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (88, 162, 205a).	13-12-97 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	Supp. List.
80	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Douglas Mollison (41, 51, 52, 169).	24-1-99 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	3-2-17	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wakeham, Charles Eric [I] (41, 70, 172a). <i>(Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension).</i>	18-12-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (41, 51, 52, 63, 64, 70, 169).	15-7-96 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold les Cunynghame (41, 63, 172a).	6-2-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	3-2-17	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	[REMARKS.]
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (41, 61a, 63, 169).	10-11-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	10-2-17	1 Punjab R.
85	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (40, 55, 57, 62, 63b, 66a).	29-6-97 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	7-2-17	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke (41, 52, 60a).	17-10-96 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	7-2-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter (41, 52, 70).	17-1-99 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Ian William, M.C. (169)	10-12-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (41, 55, 70).	16-12-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr (41, 71, 205).	8-5-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (52, 168a).	5-10-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	5-2-17	Supy. List.
90	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (41, 52, 65, 66a, 144a, 169).	1-10-97 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	4-2-17	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	McCaughy, Frederick George (48a, 51, 64).	27-1-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	3-2-17	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (51, 55, 158a).	28-8-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	5-2-17	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C. (35, 41, 48a, 63b).	12-2-99 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	9-2-17	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (47a, 51, 63, 66).	27-2-99 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	11 Sikh R.
95	Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott (40, 63, 70, 71, 162b).	13-2-99 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Poock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52, 65, 66a).	12-1-99 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	1-2-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (41, 52, 169).	28-10-96 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	3-2-17	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald (52, 55, 70).	23-10-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (41, 42, 48a, 51, 52).	20-11-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	3-2-17	11 Sikh R.
100	Unattd. List	Gerrard, Robert Joseph (41, 63b, 65).	21-1-99 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	3-2-17	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge (41, 47a).	27-2-99 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 63).	16-12-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	8-2-17	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (35, 48a, 51, 169).	2-1-99 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	9-2-17	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Kilroy, Alan James Minchin (35, 48a, 51, 63b, 165).	24-10-97 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	7-2-17	11 Sikh R.
105	Unattd. List	Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger (41, 57).	31-3-97 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	10-2-17	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Hadaway, John Carre Snelling (48a, 51, 52, 71).	5-4-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	11-2-17	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cleave, John Clive Tyler (41, 53).	24-11-94 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	11-2-17	7 Rajput R.
<i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i>						
(a) In India, when first commissioned.						

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Macdonald Norman (48a, 51, 61, 63, 71).	26-6-98 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	4-2-17	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold (52, 55a, 70).	4-1-99 30-1-17	30-1-21 (a)	14-2-17	2 Irs.
110	R. A. S. C. ...	Green-Pries, Francis Chase ... <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser.</i> <i>12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4</i> <i>yrs. 222 ds., demob'd. 23 Jan. 20.</i> <i>Re-comsd., R. A. S. C., as Lt.,</i> <i>25 Mar. 21 with seniority from</i> <i>1 July 17; for promotion from</i> <i>30 Jan. 17; for Indian element</i> <i>—In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov.</i> <i>27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I.</i>	12-8-96 12-3-15	30-1-21 4-6-30	4-6-30	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C. <i>Mobd. comsd. serv. T. F., 10 Sep.</i> <i>15 to 13 May 20. Comsd. reg.</i> <i>forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb.</i> <i>21, with seniority from 7 Jan.</i> <i>21.</i> <i>Serv. element counts from 5 June</i> <i>16; for promotion from 30 Jan.</i> <i>17; for Indian element, in India</i> <i>24 Apl. 21 to 29 Apl. 24 &amp; out</i> <i>of India 10 yrs., i.e., from 5</i> <i>June 16.</i>	23-11-99 10-9-15	30-1-21 4-5-23	13-4-23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 63a). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan.</i> <i>17.</i>	13-12-97 10-6-16	30-1-21 (a)	26-4-18	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (35, 41, 52, 63a, 71, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr.</i> <i>277 ds., half to count; for pro-</i> <i>motion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	20-4-93 13-6-16	30-1-21 (a)	19-4-20	8 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps	Johnson, John Morgan (65a, 66) <i>Mobd. Comsd. serv. (T. C.), 26</i> <i>Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.</i> <i>Comsd. reg. forces, E. Surrey R. as</i> <i>Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority</i> <i>from 1 July 17.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 24 June</i> <i>16; and in addn. serv. in ranks,</i> <i>24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—</i> <i>186 ds., half to count. Serv. for</i> <i>Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs.,</i> <i>i.e., from 21 Nov. 18; for pro-</i> <i>motion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	3-4-94 26-2-15	23-3-21 21-11-23	14-4-23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie. <i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar.</i> <i>17.</i>	13-3-96 27-6-16	23-3-21 9-7-16	26-4-18	Supy. Ist.
115	I. A. R. O. ...	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (41, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar.</i> <i>17.</i>	15-5-96 5-7-16	23-3-21 (a)	26-5-19	2 Punjab R.
	Dorset. R. ...	Doherty, Patrick Joseph (41, 75)... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr.</i> <i>262 ds., half to count; for pro-</i> <i>motion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	17-3-93 7-7-16	23-3-21 30-6-18	30-6-19	14 Punjab R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	White, George Frederick, M.C. (41, 51, 61, 70, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr.</i> <i>337 ds., half to count; for promo-</i> <i>tion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	21-9-91 7-7-16	23-3-21 30-6-18	30-6-19	6 Irs.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	R. W. Fus. ...	Felix-Williams, Arthur, M.C. (41, 46, 50, 52, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	2-7-96 7-7-16	23-3-21 11-10-18	10-10-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Lond. R. ...	Haylock, Stanley William (44, 46, 75). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	31-7-97 11-7-16	23-8-21 30-11-17	25-11-18	I. A. O. C.
120	Devon. R. ...	Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton (39, 46, 65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	2-7-94 11-7-16	23-3-21 1-11-18	29-10-19	I. A. S. C.
	W. York. R.	Fell, Alfred Lakeland (35, 39, 40, 61, 71, 159, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16—328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	4-11-97 11-7-16	23-3-21 27-9-17	24-9-18	2 G. R.
	Lond. Yeo.	Harland, Frederick William (41, 51, 70, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	24-12-91 29-7-16	23-3-21 2-4-17	3-4-18	{ 2 Lrs. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	Suff. Yeo. ...	Hudson, Thompson (41, 46, 59, 65a, 66, 70, 72b, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	1-10-96 29-7-16	23-3-21 5-5-17	6-5-18	I. A. S. C.
	Shrops. L. I.	Corke, Francis Sinclair, p. s. c. (41, 42, 46, 48a, 51, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	18-11-96 1-8-16	23-3-21 21-11-17	21-11-18	16 Punjab P.
125	R. A. S. C. ...	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (67, 67a, 67c).	12-5-97 1-5-17	1-5-21 12-3-25	10-5-27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (46, 51, 61, 71).	5-9-98 1-5-17	1-5-21 26-11-17	28-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Devon. R. ..	May, Cholmondeley William (38, 41, 46, 48a, 52, 71, 94, 100, 169)	26-9-98 1-5-17	1-5-21 7-9-19	15-4-26	12 F. F. R.
	R. Lanc. R.	Shelley, Percy (42, 48a, 52, 64).	6-8-98 1-5-17	1-5-21 26-3-18	25-3-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Stanley, Douglas Richmond, p.s.c. (41, 57).	14-10-96 1-5-17	1-5-21 26-11-17	24-12-17	10 Baluch R.
130	Hamps. R. ...	Brookman, John (41, 46, 51, 52, 104, 107, 159, 169).	30-8-98 1-5-17	1-5-21 6-12-17	3-12-18	26 Burma Rif.
	Yorks. L. I.	Beadon, William a'Court (41, 63b, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>	30-12-94 5-8-16	1-5-21 1-7-17	1-7-18	16 Punjab R.
	W. Rid. R.	Moreton, Ernest Albert, A. M. I. MECH E. (59, 65a, 66, 67c, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs. half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>	29-12-95 5-8-16	1-5-21 12-1-18	12-1-19	I. A. S. C.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
Foresters ..	Dean, Albert Armvige (o*) (35, 39, 44, 46, 49, 88, 128).	16-12-95 5-8-16	1-5-21 8-11-22	15-6-29	I. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17.</i>					
Aust. Imp. Force.	Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C. (41, 42, 46, 52, 106a, 107, 169).	26-11-96 9-8-16	1-5-21 28-3-18	25-3-19	8 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 1 May 17.</i>					
135 Unattd. List...	Tobin, Ralph Walter, p.s.c. (41, 46, 59, 71, 75).	30-10-97 21-8-18	10-5-21 9-11-18	25-1-19	10 G. R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—352 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>					
North'd Fus.	Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan (65a, 66).	21-10-97 14-8-16	10-5-21 27-8-18	27-8-19	I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Stibbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (41, 66a, 106a, 211).	7-4-93 25-8-16	10-5-21 5-12-17	4-4-18	14 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (41, 47a, 63b, 70).	16-10-98 1-9-16	10-5-21 (a)	13-5-19	2 Lrs.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>					
Leins. R. ..	White, Luke William Newbold (41, 46, 63, 75).	30-6-94 5-9-16	10-5-21 25-4-17	22-11-18	10 Baluch R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15— 295 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.</i>					
M. G. Corps	Chapman, Charles Albert (41, 53, 71).	5-9-94 5-9-16	10-5-21 22-9-17	25-9-18	Supp. List.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>					
140 London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (41, 46, 51, 61).	24-3-97 5-9-16	10-5-21 24-9-17	25-9-18	13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—298 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>					
M. G. Corps.	Pileher, Vernon Doyle (35, 39, 41, 52, 61, 66a).	24-4-96 5-9-16	10-5-21 12-8-18	1-8-19	10 Baluch R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.</i>					
W. York R. ...	Wilton, Vincent Raine (65a, 66, 67b, 75).	11-11-97 5-9-16	10-5-21 12-8-18	13-8-19	I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>					

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



# INDIAN ARMY.

152

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Sea. Highrs.	Spence, James, M.C. (41, 51, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	25-3-95 5-9-16	10-5-21 4-7-18	4-7-19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Midd'x R. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (35, 39, 41, 46, 48a). <i>Service for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	13-3-97 5-9-16	10-5-21 12-1-19	12-1-20	16 Punjab R.
145	I. A. R. O.	Fry, Wallace John (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	28-10-01 6-9-16	10-5-21 (a)	10-2-20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (9, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	3-1-93 6-9-16	10-5-21 (a)	21-2-20	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Brand, Kingsford William. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16; 1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 13 Sep. 15; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	29-7-94 11-9-16	10-5-21 10-1-28	10-1-28	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Shearburn, Frederick (39, 57, 65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs 289 ds., half to count.</i>	27-7-94 12-5-17	12-5-21 17-3-21	4-7-27	I. A. S. C.
	Gloster R.	Colyer, Wifred John, p.s.c. (41, 170). <i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 &amp; 5 years out of I.</i>	26-7-98 6-6-17	6-6-21 31-1-31	10-1-31	14 Punjab R.
150	R. A.	*Gleeson, Fergus [L] ... 206 <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 15 June 23.</i>	23-10-97 6-6-17	6-6-21 29-6-28	18-9-30	{ Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30 —G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. H. Qrs.
	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilnot Wadeson, M.C. (35, 39, 40, 46, 51, 158).	7-12-97 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	29-6-17	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (35, 39, 41, 52, 70).	13-8-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Roland (41, 42, 51).	30-4-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	4-7-17	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Belben, Thomas Alan (46) ...	11-5-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	29-6-17	A. R. Dept.
155	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (41, 47a, 70, 71).	26-9-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (41, 52, 60)	27-9-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	29-6-17	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Terence Claud, M.C. (41, 47, 51, 70a, 71).	31-5-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sandham, William Frederick Norman, M.B.E. (48a, 51, 106a).	31-8-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	23-6-17	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Yiend, Edgar Kenelm (35, 39, 61a, 128, 205).	19-1-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	16 Punjab R.
160	Unattd. List	Bampfild, Richard (35, 48a, 51, 52, 61a).	13-8-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	11 Sikh R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

† Bank service for the period 27 Jan. 09 to 28 July 12 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. L., 259 of 25.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, P.S.C. (57, 65a, 66).	25-2-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Percy Trant (41, 61, 169)	12-4-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Prioleau, Charles Philip Jerome (41, 70).	4-4-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Herrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (41, 51, 63, 71).	17-12-97 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	22-6-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
165	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald, P.S.C. (41, 61).	8-11-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	26-6-17	20 Burma R.M.
	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C. (41, 63).	10-11-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [I] (57, 172a, 204).	19-2-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Lawton, Thaddens Daniel Vincent (41, 52, 63, 65a, 207a).	30-3-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	24-6-17	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barltrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (41, 48a, 57, 63, 63a, 64).	18-9-97 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	20-6-17	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sansom, Albert Edward (41, 47a, 52, 63, 70, 172a, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.</i>	8-7-97 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	24-6-17	6 Lrs.
170	Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (35, 39, 41, 42, 55, 158). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.</i>	14-1-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	28-6-17	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (48, 51, 55a).	19-11-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux (40, 46, 53, 61a).	22-4-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	24-6-17	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (35, 39, 41, 52, 55, 57, 63b, 71, 91).	13-12-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	28-6-17	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (41).	11-4-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	11 Sikh R.
175	Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, P.S.C. [I] (48a, 51, 62, 128, 169).	12-9-97 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	14-7-17	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (42, 48a, 51, 53, 63, 63a).	17-9-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	23-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (51, 71).	27-12-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	25-6-17	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (41, 57, 63, 63a, 63b, 158).	4-6-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	27-6-17	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (41, 55, 61).	21-10-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	27-6-17	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (57, 169)	23-4-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	9-9-17	Supy. List
180	Unattd. List	Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian (41, 52, 57, 63a).	8-4-98 18-6-17	18-6-21 (a)	24-6-17	4 Bombay Grs.
	R. A. S. C. . .	Cox, Matthew Henry, M.C., A.M.I. M.C.R. E. (35, 65a, 66, 73). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	12-8-92 23-9-16	18-6-21 30-6-24	10-5-27	I. A. S. C. { Et. m., 1 Jan. 32;
	Seaforth ...	King, Lawrence Charles, M.C. (41, 63b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	25-1-91 26-9-16	18-6-21 27-4-18	27-4-19	14 Punjab R.
(a) In India when first commissioned.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	North'n R.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 64, 71, 104, 106a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	2-7-92 26-9-16	18-6-21 25-3-18	25-3-19	20 Burma Rif.
	Leic. R. ...	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (41, 42, 46, 48a, 51, 55, 104, 107). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	18-1-95 26-9-16	18-6-21 23-1-18	22-1-19	20 Burma Rif.
185	R. A. S. C. ...	Dent, Wilfred Powlett, A.M.I., MECH. E. (71, 73). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>	30-12-92 3-10-16	18-6-21 9-3-24	10-5-27	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Bates, William Noel, A.M.I., MECH. E. (65a, 67). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 197 ds., half to count.</i>	30-12-93 5-7-17	5-7-21 10-3-27	15-2-27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick (41, 52).	6-3-97 5-7-17	5-7-21 26-11-17	30-11-17	{ 9 R. Jat R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18: 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Finlay, John, M.R.E. (65a, 66) ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	24-4-94 7-10-16	5-7-21 (a)	24-2-20	I. A. S. C.
	Camb. R. ...	Ogden, Howard Leonard (65a, 66, 75, 165, 169, 204). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-2-91 25-10-16	5-7-21 22-1-18	22-1-19	I. A. S. C.
190	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Gass, Fenwick Temperley (48a, 50, 63b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-10-96 25-10-16	5-7-21 27-7-17	27-7-18	10 G. R.
	Lond. R. ...	Moriarty, Dennis (41, 63b, 66a) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-6-93 25-10-16	5-7-21 18-5-18	18-5-19	2 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.C. (48a, 50, 63, 63b, 65). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	3-8-96 25-10-16	5-7-21 1-10-17	1-10-18	9 Jat R.
	R. Fus. ...	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (41, 48a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Oct. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 364 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-6-97 25-10-16	5-7-21 24-5-18	24-5-19	{ 10 Baluch R. { Et. m., 1 July 34.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Harwood, George Edward (35, 39, 41, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-9-97 25-10-16	5-7-21 (a)	2-5-19	2 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
195	W. York R.	Jermyn, Keppel [I] (65a, 68, 128, 160, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-12-96 25-10-16	5-7-21 27-4-18	27-4-19	I. A. S. C.
	B. Berk. R.	Crampin, Ronald William (41, 50, 52, 68a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	24-10-97 25-10-16	5-7-21 30-9-18	30-9-19	1 Punjab R.
	B. Tank Corps.	*Nicholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I.A.E. (65a, 66, 67b, 206a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	10-7-92 25-10-16	5-7-21 22-2-27	12-10-31	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [I] (65a, 66, 67c). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I.</i>	29-11-97 30-10-16	5-7-21 10-1-31	10-1-31	I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (41, 65a, 66, 75, 95, 162, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, 322 ds., half to count. W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16, 228 ds., all to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	24-10-92 1-11-16	5-7-21 19-4-18	19-4-19	7 Rajput R.—I.A.S.C.
200	I. A. R. O.	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-1-98 10-11-16	5-7-21 (a)	24-10-18	19 Hyd'bad R.
	A. E. C. ...	Webb, Claude Frederick (35, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	23-1-90 17-11-16	5-7-21 1-3-20	20-4-29	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Schute, Reginald Gordon... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	4-6-85 20-11-16	5-7-21 21-11-27	21-11-27	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Jones, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I.A.E. (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	5-4-93 20-11-16	5-7-21 16-9-27	16-9-27	I. A. S. C.
	B. A. S. C. ...	Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	19-11-93 20-11-16	5-7-21 18-1-28	18-1-28	I. A. S. C.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

156

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
205	R. Ir. R. ...	Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 57, 61). <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	19-11-93 22-11-16	5-7-21 23-9-17	25-9-18	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Naval Dn.	Sallai, Charles Greenslade (41, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16—1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	7-9-01 22-11-16	5-7-21 8-2-18	8-2-10	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. Yeo.	Taylor, George Frederick (41, 42, 47a, 61, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 79 ds.—half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-5-95 22-11-16	5-7-21 27-4-18	27-4-18	12 F.F.R.
	L. Lanc. R....	Seed, Richard Burton (39, 42, 48a, 51, 52, 61a, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	19-4-98 23-11-16	5-7-21 1-7-18	30-6-19	17 Dogra R.
	R. Tank Corps.	Chaddock, Edward Henry John (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20.</i>	17-2-93 24-11-16	5-7-21 20-3-25	1-7-29	I.A.S.C.
210	Res. R. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-5-91 28-11-16	5-7-21 30-7-17	28-7-18	I.A.S.C.
	Res. Regt. of Coo.	Falconer, George Arthur (47a, 75, 161). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	3-6-94 28-11-16	5-7-21 20-8-17	28-8-18	Supy. List.
	C. Gds.	... Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c. (48a, 63b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16—1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	23-10-95 28-11-16	5-7-21 7-12-13	7-12-19	{ 16 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	I.A.R.O. ...	Howe, Eric Harold, o.B.E. ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	15-7-93 28-11-16	5-7-21 18-8-17	20-2-19	{ A.R. Dept. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	I.A.R.O. ...	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin (39, 46, 47a, 65, 65a, 66, 68a, 67b, 70). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16—308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-4-97 28-11-16	5-7-21 1-10-17	9-10-19	I.A.S.C.
	R.A.	... Hodgson, Clarence Frederick (39, 44, 70). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 13 Sep. 17.</i>	4-8-94 9-8-17	9-8-21 13-9-22	1-2-29	{ I.A.O.C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
215	Black Watch	Ramsay, Robert, M.C. (39, 65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17—9 yrs 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21.</i>	20-2-89 29-8-17	29-8-21 19-2-26	8-4-29	I.A.S.C.

(a) in India when first commissioned.

¶ Rank service for the period 4 Sep. 10 to 3 Aug. 12 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A.J.L. I, 259 of 25.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
R. Tank Corps.		Windle, Charles Ernest, M.C. (47a, 48a, 55, 65a, 66, 67a, 68). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16—205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19.</i>	11-5-98 2-12-16	2-12-21 10-2-24	8-4-29	I. A. S. C.
R.A.S.C. ...		Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15, 251 ds., half to count; Comd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apl. 16 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Oct. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In 1. 29 Mar. 23 to 14 Aug. 26 &amp; 10 yrs. out of 1., i.e., all service.</i>	11-7-91 19-4-15	21-12-21 6-1-23	6-1-23	{ I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv., W. O.).
Unattd. List		Wilton, Arthur John Millard (35, 41, 48a, 59, 66, 95, 153).	18-6-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	7-12-17	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List		Russell, Henry Brian (35, 39, 41)	7-2-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	9-12-17	7 Rajput R.
220 York R. ...		Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (65a, 66, 70, 71, 128, 129).	11-9-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 27-4-18	27-4-19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Marriott, John Richard (41, 63) .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.</i>	21-9-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 7-12-17	7-12-17	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Dieker, Bertie Percival (39, 41, 71, 139b, 162b, 202a) [L]	7-9-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	13-12-17	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Tapp, Donald Hanson (41, 50, 59, 66a, 71).	11-4-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	7-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Barton, Victor George Joseph (35, 41, 52).	21-10-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	8-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
225 Unattd. List		Broadway, Philip Robert (41, 57, 61, 63b).	20-3-99 12-9-17	12-9-22 6-12-17	11-12-17	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Woodman, Reginald Stanley (35, 41, 51, 52, 57, 61, 71, 172a).	3-11-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	7-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, p.s.c. (35, 40, 50, 52, 70).	10-12-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	10-12-17	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervalwil (35, 41, 51, 60, 63, 94).	28-3-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 10-12-17	10-12-17	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Johns, Reginald Charles Walming-ton (35, 41, 46, 51).	6-9-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	8-12-17	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Plowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (35, 41, 52, 74).	10-9-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	9-12-17	18 R. Garh. Rif. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).
230 Unattd. List		Larkin, Henry Sloane (35, 39, 48a, 51).	25-10-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	8-12-17	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Cobbett, James Edward (41, 52) ..	29-10-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	11-12-17	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Dickinson, Frederick Richard (35, 41).	4-6-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	22-12-17	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Walsh, Arthur Patrick (48a, 51, 52, 63b, 66a).	16-3-99 12-9-17	12-9-22 5-12-17	10-12-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Rundall, John Wingate (35, 41, 52, 158).	15-7-98 12-9-17	12-9-22 8-12-17	10-12-17	1 G. R.
W. York R.		Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, p.s.c. (35, 48a, 50, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	17-4-93 19-12-16	12-9-22 11-4-18	11-4-19	20 Burma Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 1 June 15 to 10 May 16 not to count for pension after promotion to Major *vide* A. I. L. 289 of 1925.

† Rank service for the period 27 Nov. 15 to 20 Sep. 16 not to count for pension after promotion to Major.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
235	Bord. R. ...	Haswell, Francis William (35, 57, 106a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16—201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	9-2-98 19-12-16	12-9-22 13-5-18	13-5-19	4 G. R.
	R. W. Fus	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.C. (41, 46, 48). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	19-7-96 19-12-16	12-9-22 29-5-18	31-5-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Berk. R.	Palmer, Henry William Dayrell (48a, 51, 52, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 16 to 17 Dec. 16—252 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18-11-95 19-12-16	12-9-22 11-1-19	8-1-20	16 Punjab R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille (48a, 51, 65, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 18 Dec. 16—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	3-9-95 19-12-16	12-9-22 12-1-19	12-1-20	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C. ...	Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] (39a, 65a, 66, 72b, 106a, 107, 175). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18-2-94 21-12-16	12-9-22 6-11-17	22-11-18	I. A. S. C.
240	o A. R. O. ...	Smallwood, Robert (41, 42, 52, 55, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 3 ds., half to count. W. O., 8 Aug. 16 to 31 Dec. 16, 146 days (all to count). Total 1 yr. 148 ds.; for promotion from 25 Sep. 17.</i>	25-8-93 1-1-17	26-9-22 3-7-17	1-9-18	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Ford, Frank O'Neill (35, 46, 48a, 51, 57, 107). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	26-9-94 5-1-17	26-9-22 (a)	2-5-19	20 Burma Rif.
	Gordons ...	Imlay, Alexander Peter, D.S.O. (38, 41, 48a, 51, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. Mobd. Ser., Aust. Imp. Forces, 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 19—4 y. 323 ds.; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	1-2-85 3-12-21	26-9-22 8-3-29	6-10-30	I. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallscourt Steen (41, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 19 Apl. 16, 91 days, half to count, W. O., class II, 20 Apl. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 272 ds. (all to count); for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	16-6-95 17-1-17	26-9-22 25-3-18	25-3-19	17 Dogra R. (I. A. S. C.).
	York L. I. ...	Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c. (35, 40, 47a, 50, 57, 71, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	13-10-97 25-1-17	26-9-22 8-2-18	8-2-19	1 Punjab R.
245	Lan. Fus. ...	Greeves, Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 63, 64, 65a, 66, 67a, 68, 128, 161, 172a, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 17—2 yrs. 133 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	2-4-97 25-1-17	26-9-22 29-10-18	29-10-19	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	Tank Corps ...	Maekensie, Fleming (35, 41, 63, 71, 161). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	16-7-97 26-1-17	26-9-22 18-5-18	18-5-19	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
R. A.	...	*Muntz, Arthur Godfrey Stephens, M.C. [L] (125, 162c) 206. <i>Service for Ind. element from 28 Sep. 17 after promotion to Lt.-Col.; otherwise from 9 July 22.</i>	2-5-98 28-9-17	28-9-22 9-7-27	23-6-27	4 Bombay Gra.
R. A.	...	Hugo, John Mandeville (41, 42, 52, 70).	1-7-99 28-9-17	28-9-22 15-10-21	18-8-25	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Reynolds, John Ridgway, p.s.c. (35, 40, 50, 172a).	14-4-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	15 Punjab R.
250 Unattd. List		Godley, Brian Richard (35, 40, 61, 65).	26-8-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List		Hutchings, Claude Morgan, p.s.c. (35, 40, 172a).	28-5-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan, 34.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Charles Benjamin (48, 50, 52, 57, 63).	3-8-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	4-11-17	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Stephenson, John, O. B. E. (35, 41, 63, 71).	14-4-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	2-11-17	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy, [L], p.s.c. (35, 41, 172a).	14-1-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	2-11-17	14 Punjab R.
255 Unattd. List		Cotton, John Colson (40, 42, 55a)	13-4-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	3-11-17	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ward, George Ross, p.s.c. (40, 42, 52, 71).	19-3-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	5-11-17	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Madge, Hubert Edward (35, 41, 52, 71).	24-4-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	1-11-17	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Alington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (57, 107).	4-1-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	<i>Supp. List.</i>
Unattd. List		Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh (35, 41, 48a, 144a).	1-8-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Goode, Robert Leigh, p.s.c., f.s. (35, 41, 48a, 169).	26-2-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	3-11-17	{ 13 F. F. Rif. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 July 34.
260 Unattd. List		Macdonald, James Balfour, p.s.c. (35, 41, 61).	9-6-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	4-11-17	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List		Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (41, 57, 61, 66a, 71, 95).	27-3-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	1-11-17	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		John, Kenneth Edwin (41, 57, 70)	14-9-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Hossack, Ian Fraser (41, 52, 63a, 64, 70).	9-4-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		Haslett, Robert Stuart (41, 52, 57, 63, 70).	28-2-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	Poona Horse.
265 Unattd. List		Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (35, 48a, 49, 60, 71, 158a).	1-6-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Hilliard, Percy Joseph (40, 47a, 51, 70).	16-3-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	4 11-17	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (35, 41, 59).	12-8-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	1-11-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (41, 52, 70, 107).	14-3-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	18 Cav.
Unattd. List		Pearson, George Thomas (35, 41, 48a, 51).	20-7-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	3-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.
270 Unattd. List		Thew, Illius Augustus (41, 52) ...	9-10-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	5-11-17	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley (65a, 66, 71).	11-4-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	I. A. S. C.

\*Has not passed the final examination.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard (35, 40, 52).	18-1-99 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (35, 41, 46, 52).	12-8-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	5-11-17	2 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Smyth, Henry Malcolm [I] (35, 41, 46, 55a, 159).	1-12-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	7-11-17	9 G. R.	
275 Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (35, 41, 51).	4-7-98 27-10-17	27-10-22 (a)	6-11-17	5 R. G. R.	
The King's R.	Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C. (38, 41, 42, 52, 65a, 65). <i>Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 &amp; in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17. Service for Ind. Element, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.</i>	26-2-96 11-3-15	27-10-22 7-1-27	28-1-28	11 Sikh R.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Alferi, Frederick John (65a, 66)... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25-5-92 29-1-17	27-10-22 5-2-17	30-7-18	{ I. A. S. C. { Lt. m., 1 Jan. 32.	
Unattd. List	Echlin, Francis Charles (35, 41, 52, 60a).	23-11-97 10-11-17	10-11-22 11-1-19	22-1-19	10 Baluch R.	
R. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (35, 48a, 51, 65a, 68). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 196 ds., half to count, for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	10-4-89 11-2-17	10-11-22 4-12-17	3-12-18	I. A. S. C.	
280 R. A. S. C. ...	Davies, Owen, A.M.I. MECH. E. ... <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21 temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apr. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	22-5-88 22-2-15	10-11-22 31-8-23	10-5-27	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.)	
R. Innis Fus.	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (35, 41, 51, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Nov. 14 to 19 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 82 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4-10-97 20-2-17	10-11-22 12-10-19	12-10-19	14 Punjab R.	
R. A. ...	Graystons, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (39). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	11-1-95 21-2-17	10-11-22 12-2-20	10-10-25	I. A. O. C.	
High. Cyclist Bn.	Peffers, John (41, 60, 63b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-8-96 1-3-17	10-11-22 (a)	22-1-19	15 Punjab R.	
Lond. B. ...	Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c. (35, 48a, 51, 71, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-8-95 1- -17	10-11-22 26-2-18	26-2-19	11 Sikh R.	
285 R. Dub. Fus.	Burke, Anthony Owen Lec. (41, 48, 53, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	17-1-97 1-3-17	10-11-22 18-5-18	18-5-19	7 G. R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
High. L. I. ...	Lawson, John, p.s.c. (50, 58, 71)...	29-2-96 1-3-17	10-11-22 5-12-17	25-9-19	12 Cav.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>					
Suff. R. ...	Bowden, Spencer Albert (35, 59, 71, 165, 205).	21-5-99 1-3-17	10-11-22 1-10-18	30-7-19	Supy. List.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (35, 41, 46, 48a, 51).	1-1-92 1-3-17	10-11-22 3-11-18	23-6-19	13 F. F. Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Walsh, Hugh (35, 41, 54, 55, 157)	26-9-95 1-3-17	10-11-22 (a)	7-8-19	6 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>					
R. W. Fus.	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (35, 41, 52, 162b).	29-7-93 11-3-17	10-11-22 22-11-17	22-11-18	10 Baluch R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>					
290 R. A. S. C. ...	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice (65a, 66)	21-2-95 11-3-17	10-11-22 13-3-25	10-5-27	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>					
R. A. S. C. ...	Hushar, William Sydney (73) ...	30-3-87 17-11-17	17-11-22 30-1-28	30-1-28	I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 332 ds., half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 30 Jan. 18.</i>					
R. A. S. C. ...	Dennis, Preston (67a, 73, 170) ...	17-10-95 18-12-17	18-12-22 22-12-25	10-5-27	I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17, 3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>					
Unattd. List	Sangster, Douglas Bruce (41, 168a)	12-5-99 21-12-17	21-12-22 18-3-18	21-3-18	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Hutton, Reginald Antony (35, 39, 41, 52, 59, 61, 63b, 158).	18-4-99 21-12-17	21-12-22 19-3-18	21-3-18	2 G. R.	
295 Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (36, 41).	2-12-98 21-12-17	21-12-22 21-3-18	21-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (35, 41, 42, 52, 65, 71, 169).	21-12-97 21-12-17	21-12-22 18-3-18	21-3-18	12 F. F. R.	
D. C. L. L. ...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (41).	24-8-98 21-12-17	21-12-22 23-3-26	22-10-27	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Nolan, Michael Charles (35, 41, 107)	26-4-98 21-12-17	21-12-22 18-3-18	21-3-18	20 Burma Rif.	
Unattd. List	Kearns, Roger Willis (35, 41, 51, 172a).	28-4-98 21-12-17	21-12-22 18-3-18	20-3-18	7 Rajput R.	
300 Unattd. List	Rootes, Augustus Hugh (35, 41, 66a).	4-4-99 21-12-17	21-12-22 20-3-18	22-3-18	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (35, 41, 51, 57, 71).	11-11-98 21-12-17	21-12-22 14-3-18	21-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

162

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Devon. R....	Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (35, 41, 48, 63a). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	28-8-98 21-12-17	21-12-22 20-12-27	28-11-27	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Christie, George Hewitt (35, 39, 41, 63, 63a, 71).	4-12-98 21-12-17	21-12-22 18-3-18	27-3-18	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (39, 60a, 71) ..	12-8-98 21-12-17	21-12-22 18-3-18	21-3-18	1 Punjab R.
305	Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (35, 41, 60).	27-3-99 21-12-17	21-12-22 18-3-18	23-3-18	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (41, 63b, 65, 70, 169).	22-5-99 21-12-17	21-12-22 10-4-19	15-4-10	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Berk. R....	Guinee, James Aloysius (39, 57, 65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	17-11-91 28-3-17	21-12-22 9-1-18	9-1-19	I. A. S. C.
	North'd Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (41, 52, 61a, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	7-2-98 28-3-17	21-12-22 12-1-19	12-1-19	4 Bombay Grs.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (35, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apr. 17—2 yrs. 22½ ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2-10-95 23-4-17	4-1-23 (a)	13-5-19	13 Lrs.
310	Lond. R. ...	Wards, George Thexton [L] (41, 205). <i>Serv. for pension from 17 Dec. 15; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	17-6-97 26-4-17	4-1-23 26-3-18	25-3-19	{ 1 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 38.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Marsland, Kenneth Davidson (42, 48a, 50, 52, 61, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	19-2-98 26-4-17	4-1-23 19-11-17	22-5-19	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander (35, 41, 66, 71, 72b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apr. 17—2 yrs. 281 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	20-12-88 27-4-17	4-1-23 (a)	29-3-20	7 Rajput R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Colsey, John William Thomas, p.s.c. (50). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apr. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2-6-93 28-4-17	4-1-23 (a)	13-7-19	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 38.
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (64, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apr. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	25-5-94 28-4-17	4-1-23 29-7-18	29-7-19	I. A. S. C.
315	Unattd. List	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander (35, 41, 57).	2-7-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	4-2-18	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilder, Burnard Leslie (41, 46, 71, 104, 169).	17-2-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Macguekin, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7-10-97 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	7-2-18	Mily. Farms Dep.
	Unattd. List	Secombe, John Bertie Philip (35, 41, 169).	21-7-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	13 R. F. F. Rif.— R. A. F.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell (35, 41, 57, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 13 Feb. to 28 May 17, 104 ds., half to count.</i>	11-8-98 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	15-2-18	Kumaon Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
320	Unattd. List	Tatham, Philip Robert (35, 41, 52, 63b, 70, 71).	31-12-98 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Steel, Frederick Charles William [L] (35, 41).	7-6-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn (35, 41, 60a, 71).	4-1-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens (35, 48a, 51, 104, 107).	11-7-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	12-2-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (35, 41, 61)	12-7-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	7-2-18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett, M.C. (168).	8-8-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	7-2-18	Supply. List.
325	Unattd. List	Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell (35, 41, 104, 169, 205).	14-6-98 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus (41, 52, 57, 165, 169, 204).	10-1-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	7-2-18	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. (Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22.)	11-4-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest (35, 40, 52).	28-11-98 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	18-2-18	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (35, 41, 48a, 57).	8-8-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	12-2-18	8 Punjab R.
330	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (35, 48a, 57, 169)	6-8-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 25 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Houghton (35, 41, 48a, 61, 71, 163).	11-1-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	5-2-18	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard (49, 103a, 109).	23-1-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L] (39, 41, 57, 63, 64).	19-3-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (35, 41, 52).	28-6-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	1-3-18	7 G. R.
335	Unattd. List	Churchill, John Stanton (41) ...	30-11-98 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	7-2-18	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (35, 50, 59, 104).	22-8-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	4-2-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (41, 52, 57, 59, 71, 158).	26-2-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	7-2-18	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (41, 51, 169).	20-7-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	7-2-18	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (35, 41, 52, 63, 65).	27-7-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	6-2-18	10 Baluch R.
340	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (39, 51, 57, 61).	27-6-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	7-2-18	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bullard, Daniel Ainslie (35, 41, 48a, 51, 52, 60).	21-8-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	12-2-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Res. Reg. of Cav.	Ferguson, John Mackay (35, 41, 52, 57, 70, 71). Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.	22-5-98 1-5-17	31-1-23 28-11-17	25-11-18	P. A. V. O. Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



# INDIAN ARMY.

164

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		

## Captains—contd.

Unattd. List	Ross-Lewin, Francis Westropp (35, 41, 71)	Henry ...	3-3-98 1-2-18	1-2-23 24-10-21	25-3-22	2 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count), also comad. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.</i>					
I. A. R. O....	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.O. (35, 48a, 51, 57).		27-4-96 5-5-17	1-2-23 (a)	2-5-19	Supp. List.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Scott, Reginald Ellis (41, 42, 52, 61a).		5-6-94 5-5-17	1-2-23 (a)	13-6-19	15 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>					
345 I. A. R. O. ...	Koch, Edwin Miller, p.s.c. (46, 48a).		27-10-94 5-5-17	1-2-23 (a)	21-5-19	19 Hy'bad R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>					
I. A. R. O....	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (35, 41, 58a, 59).		16-3-97 5-5-17	1-2-23 (a)	26-5-19	18 B. Garh. Bdf.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Jackson, Wilfred Ewart (41) ...		29-12-93 5-5-17	1-2-23 (a)	30-3-20	19 Hy'bad R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Rogers, Harry Buston (41, 61a) ...		14-2-93 5-5-17	1-2-23 (a)	7-4-20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>					
M. G. Corps	Whelton, John Henry (35, 41, 42, 49, 55, 71).		13-1-98 26-5-17	13-2-23 27-8-18	27-8-19	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Mar. 15 to 25 May 17, 2 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>					
350 I. A. R. O. ...	Penny, Clarence Edward (63b) ...		13-1-93 30-5-17	13-2-23 3-12-17	22-5-19	9 Jat R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>					
E. Kent R.	Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby (35, 41, 52, 63).		23-5-94 30-5-17	13-2-23 24-10-17	2-11-19	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>					

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

†Rank service for the period from 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
R. A. S. C. ...		Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E. (46). Modd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19; i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20 with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.	21-2-96 5-10-15	13-2-23 6-1-23	6-1-28	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Ser. W. O.)
R. A. S. C. ...		Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (67c). Comd. Modd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 28 Mar. 19 and re-mobilised 10 May 19. Comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19. Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I. i.e., all Service.	8-2-95 8-5-17	13-2-23 19-1-23	19-1-28	I. A. S. C.
R. Tank Corps.		Swift, Horace George A.M.I., MECH. E. (67c). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	6-9-92 27-6-17	13-2-23 20-3-25	14-4-28	I. A. S. C.
355 Res. Regt. of Cav.		Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen (45a)... Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	10-6-98 29-6-17	13-2-23 22-1-19	22-1-20	3 Cav.
I. A. R. O. ...		Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., p.s.c. (48a, 50, 65a, 66, 67a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	26-5-95 29-6-17	13-2-23 (a)	20-5-19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...		Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 128). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	22-2-95 4-7-17	13-2-23 (a)	30-4-20	I. A. S. C. (Bt. m., 6 May 32.
I. A. R. O. ...		Hansford, Edwin Victor (35, 48a, 51, 60a, 65a, 66, 67b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	31-7-93 8-7-17	13-2-23 (a)	2-5-19	I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Force.		Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (35, 41, 63b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 31 Mar. 17, 1 yr. 335 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 Apr. 17 to 22 July 17, 113 ds., all to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	2-7-96 23-7-17	13-2-23 1-4-18	11-4-18	1 G. R.
860 Unatt'd. List		Maekenzie, David Alexander Laurence, p.s.c. (35, 40, 51, 52, 55, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.	2-5-97 24-4-18	24-4-23 16-10-18	19-10-18	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Dinwiddie, Herbert William, <i>p.s.c.</i> (35, 41, 51, 59, 165).	22-3-99 24-4-18	24-4-23 18-10-18	21-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Hardy, <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 71, 167).	22-5-99 24-4-18	24-4-23 16-10-18	23-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (65a, 66) ...	7-7-99 24-4-18	24-4-23 16-10-18	16-10-18	I. A. S. C.
	Som. L. I. ...	Boucher, Humphrey Murray (38, 57, 62).	28-3-99 24-4-18	24-4-23 19-11-20	21-2-27	17 Dogra R.
365	Unattd. List	Ballinger, George Alexander (41, 42, 53, 61a).	7-7-98 24-4-18	24-4-23 16-10-18	19-10-18	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sadler, James Willoughby Vickers (35, 52, 60, 71).	27-3-99 24-4-18	24-4-23 18-10-18	29-10-18	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	James, Leigh (35, 41, 60, 71) ...	23-6-99 24-4-18	24-4-23 12-10-18	17-10-18	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (41, 52, 70) ...	22-4-99 24-4-18	24-4-23 16-10-18	26-10-18	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 57, 63b).	30-3-99 24-4-18	24-4-23 16-10-18	19-10-18	1 Punjab R.
370	Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (65a, 66).	2-8-99 24-4-18	24-4-23 12-10-18	22-10-18	I. A. S. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (39, 44, 48a, 51).	5-8-99 24-4-18	24-4-23 5-9-21	30-5-31	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> (35, 41, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>1 Apl. 15 to 26 July 17—2 yrs.</i> <i>117 ds., half to count   for</i> <i>promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	19-9-97 27-7-17	24-4-23 (a)	19-5-19	1 G. R.
	R. Berk. R.	Morris, Charles Edwin (35, 41, 48). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116</i> <i>ds., half to count; for promn.</i> <i>from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	17-7-98 1-8-17	24-4-23 22-1-19	22-1-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Butcher, Charlie Robert, <i>M.B.E.</i> (65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5</i> <i>yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for</i> <i>promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	12-12-91 12-8-17	24-4-23 20-9-17	30-7-19	I. A. S. C.
375	R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, William, <i>A.M.I. MECH. E.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>15 Oct. 14 to 15 August 17—2</i> <i>yrs. 305 ds., half to count; for</i> <i>promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	7-9-84 16-8-17	24-4-23 8-3-24	10-5-27	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	I. A. R. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (48a, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs.</i> <i>237 ds., half to count; for promn.</i> <i>from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	4-6-95 29-8-17	24-4-23 6-12-17	22-5-19	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Ellery, Albert Charles (35, 50, 65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs.</i> <i>350 ds., half to count; for promn.</i> <i>from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	26-1-89 29-8-17	24-4-23 12-1-18	3-6-19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hancock, Arthur, <i>M.C.</i> (46, 51, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> <i>11 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs.</i> <i>352 ds., half to count  , for</i> <i>promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	15-9-98 29-8-17	24-4-23 5-12-17	9-9-19	9 R. Jat R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

|| Ra: k service below 18 years of age not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I) 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	I. A. B. O. ...	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, p.s.c. (e) (35, 46, 63b, 65a, 66, 128). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	24-6-94 29-8-17	24-4-23 11-1-18	4-12-19	I. A. S. C.
380	I. A. B. O. ...	Austen, Edward Joseph (65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 357 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-1-98 29-8-17	24-4-23 5-12-17	4-12-19	I. A. S. C.
	B. Highrs.	Campbell, James [L] (46, 60, 65a, 66, 96, 161, 172a, 204). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	19-9-97 26-9-17	24-4-23 1-10-18	30-9-19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Francis, William Donald, M.B.E. (35, 40, 42, 46, 52, 61, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	22-8-94 26-9-17	24-4-23 26-3-18	2-5-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Smith, Harry Neville (35, 48a, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	6-1-96 26-9-17	24-4-23 15-5-18	23-5-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Bacon, William David (41, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-3-94 26-9-17	24-4-23 23-1-18	18-6-19	4 Bombay Grs.
385	I. A. B. O. ...	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C. (35, 41, 158a). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	28-9-98 26-9-17	24-4-23 23-1-18	1-10-19	9 G. R.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Thomas, Percy Edmund (39, 41, 52, 57, 63b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-17	24-4-23 6-10-17	15-7-19	8 Punjab. R.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (65a, 66, 73). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1-3-95 5-10-17	24-4-23 (a)	8-1-20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Hodder, Eric Massey (35, 41, 46, 61, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-6-96 5-10-17	24-4-23 (a)	29-3-20	1 G. R.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Culley, Ronald Harry (35, 40, 50, 52, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15—151 ds., half to count. W. O., 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, all to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1-11-92 7-10-17	24-4-23 26-11-17	29-3-20	7 Rajput R.
390	M. G. Corps	Crafield, George, M.B.E., p.s.c. (35, 41, 48a, 51, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	22-9-97 27-10-17	24-4-23 17-5-18	18-5-19	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

[Rank service below 18 years of age not to count for pension on promotion to Major.]

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	1st arrival in India.	
Captains—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Beard, William Horace Gladstone, p.s.c. (35, 41, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-12-97 27-10-17	24-4-23 1-6-18	1-6-19	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Deakin, Charles Cecil, p.s.c. (35, 41, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-7-96 31-10-17	24-4-23 8-2-18	20-5-19	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (41, 48a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-5-98 31-10-17	24-4-23 8-2-18	20-9-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Frost, Fred. Hyde, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	15-3-92 1-11-17	24-4-23 (a)	9-1-20	I. A. S. C.
395	Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M.C., D.C.M. (35, 47a, 50, 55, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Sep. 15—1 yr. 30 ds., half to count; W. O. 4 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 61 ds., all to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-5-92 4-11-17	24-4-23 11-1-19	12-1-20	{ 19 Lrs. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 21.
	I. A. R. O.	Kaelan, Arthur Prior (165) ... <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-11-89 5-11-17	24-4-23 (a)	16-5-19	Supy. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Wilks, Bertie St. Clair (39, 44, 168a). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	5-2-86 5-11-17	24-4-23 (a)	13-10-19	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Symonds, Eneas, M.B.E. (41, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	5-3-96 5-11-17	24-4-23 (a)	16-4-20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Merrill, William Eric (35, 47a, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 70). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-8-92 5-11-17	24-4-23 (a)	11-5-20	Supy. List.
	R. A. ...	Tyacke, Ashley John (39, 44) ... <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>	4-10-98 6-6-18	6-6-23 27-10-25	10-12-20	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (39, 44, 57).	12-12-98 6-6-18	6-6-23 22-4-20	20-5-29	I. A. O. C.
400	R. A. ...	Smith, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (39, 44).	1-12-98 6-6-18	6-6-23 7-6-21	2-8-27	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Dalrymple, Montague John ... <i>Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn. 2 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt. R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19. Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17, 2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.</i>	17-4-90 23-3-17	14-6-23 29-8-23	10-5-27	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, <i>p.s.c.</i> , (41, 48a, 65a, 66).	4-8-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 7-1-19	11-1-19	Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (65a, 66)...	26-11-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 8-1-19	13-1-19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jarman, George Standerwick (41, 61, 75).	29-6-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 8-1-19	20-1-19	6 Raj. Rif.
405	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, <i>p.s.c.</i> , (35).	25-8-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 23-2-19	23-2-19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Robert Douglas Clague (35, 39a, 65a, 66, 67b).	19-2-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 27-1-19	29-1-19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (35, 38, 42, 48a, 51, 52, 63b, 65).	28-11-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 11-1-19	1-2-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (41, 52, 63, 70).	18-5-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 11-1-19	17-1-19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot (48a, 52, 57, 61).	13-6-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 11-1-19	19-1-19	5 R. G. R.
410	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (35, 41, 52).	28-10-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 7-1-19	10-1-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (35, 39, 41, 42, 52, 60a).	27-12-98 21-8-18	21-8-23 25-1-19	1-2-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (35, 39, 51, 57, 70, 71).	30-10-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 11-1-19	22-1-19	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (41, 42, 47a, 55, 63b, 70, 71).	16-6-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 24-2-19	24-2-19	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyly (63b, 70, 169).	25-5-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 9-1-19	15-1-19	12 Cav.
415	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> , (41, 46, 63a).	16-1-98 23-8-18	23-8-23 18-10-18	22-10-18	7 G. R.
	Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (35, 41, 58a, 65, 66a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	17-1-99 24-11-17	23-8-23 12-1-19	12-1-20	8 Lt. Cav.
	Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (35, 40, 61, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	22-3-98 28-11-17	23-8-23 8-11-18	3-11-19	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (35, 169) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Aug. 18.</i>	9-4-96 28-11-17	23-8-23 29-1-18	2-5-19	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (41, 46, 55, 61, 107). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 50 ds., half to count for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	1-11-97 28-11-17	23-8-23 15-1-18	22-5-19	20 Burma Rif.
420	I. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, <i>p.s.c.</i> (65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	19-6-96 28-11-17	23-8-23 28-1-18	14-1-20	I. A. S. C.



# INDIAN ARMY.

176

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Herts. Yeo.	Gripper, Harold Basil (70) ...	27-12-95 12-10-15	26-8-23 -11-17	14-11-18	A. R. Dept.
		<i>Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active List, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 26 Aug. 18 after restoration.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald (35, 40, 71, 205).	5-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	2-9-18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald (35, 40, 55, 59, 109).	31-1-98 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c. (35, 51).	12-3-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	5-9-18	7 Rajput R.
425	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (35, 41, 53, 59, 61, 65, 71).	27-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	5-9-18	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (35, 57, 169).	13-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	9-9-18	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray (35, 41, 47a, 70a).	30-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (48, 51, 52, 63a, 63b, 65, 71).	9-8-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Ronald Edward Sydney (41).	28-3-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	5-9-18	17 Dogra R.
430	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (40, 48a) ...	2-12-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	6-9-18	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Toyne, Cuthbert John (35, 41, 42, 53).	12-5-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	5-9-18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E. (41, 63b, 169).	19-11-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklin (40, 42, 53, 70, 172a).	20-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	5-9-18	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.C. (35, 41, 52, 57).	1-8-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	1-9-18	18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Feb. 21 to 20 Mar. 21. 20 Burma Rif.
435	Unattd. List	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (41, 51, 57).	7-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	
	Unattd. List	Steveni, Oscar Kinsman [L] (35, 41, 51, 63b, 95, 170).	9-11-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	1-9-18	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson (35, 41, 48a, 52, 57, 61).	12-4-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	5-9-18	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (41, 51, 61, 63a, 71).	31-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	14-9-18	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (35, 41) ...	9-4-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	1 Punjab R.
440	Unattd. List	Raper, Charles Fraser (35, 41, 42, 48a, 55a).	7-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle (35, 41, 51, 71).	8-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (35, 41, 52, 61).	11-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	5-9-18	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (41, 52)	13-8-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (41, 52, 55, 70, 172a).	11-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	Poona Horse.
445	Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (35, 51, 52, 106a, 107).	27-1-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	5-9-18	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (35, 41, 46, 48a, 53, 50, 63b).	28-8-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leek (35, 41, 52, 61, 70, 71).	31-5-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	14-9-18	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (39, 41, 52, 66a, 71).	5-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	14-9-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Moreton, Basil Meredith (41) ...	9-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	4-9-18	4 Bombay Grs.
450	Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (35, 39, 41, 46, 55, 60).	13-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	6-9-18	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (35, 41, 52, 71).	11-8-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	5-9-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (46, 65a, 66, 67b, 71, 165, 167).	3-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	3-9-18	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Fife, Douglas MacDuff (35, 41, 57, 106a, 109).	16-12-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	14-9-18	9 R. Jat B.
	Unattd. List	Brett, Wills Hill (47a, 51, 52, 63, 70, 172a).	3-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	14-9-18	8 Lt. Cav.
455	Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (41, 46, 48, 51, 57).	29-1-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	14-9-18	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur, (35, 41, 63, 63a, 165, 169, 175).	26-11-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	5-9-18	11 Sikh R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.	29-8-92 23-6-17	31-8-23 31-3-23	10-5-27	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19. Serv. for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>				
7 Hrs.	...	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle (65a, 66, 67b, 70, 71).	19-4-94 15-12-17	31-8-23 12-1-19	12-1-20	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—5 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>				
	High L. I. ...	Forrest, George (35, 48a, 51) ...	16-9-94 18-12-17	31-8-23 13-8-18	13-8-19	1 G. R.
		<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>				
460	I. A. B. O. ...	Greenwood, William Lockhart (41, 71).	16-8-92 21-12-17	31-8-23 8-2-18	23-6-19	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>				
	R. A. ...	Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, p.a.c.	8-12-98 6-6-18	16-7-24 17-1-24	16-7-32	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years.</i>				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

## 172

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of rank	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	R. A. S. C. ...	Pring, John Arthur, M.B.E. ...	30-12-83 2-9-18	2-9-24 30-1-28	30-1-28	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 02 to 1 Sep. 18, 12 yrs. 90 ds., &amp; as W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, in I., 8 Oct. 12 to 28 July 18 &amp; 24 Apr. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>				
	R. Signals	Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c. (83b).	29-3-99 20-9-18	20-9-24 26-6-20	1-9-26	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothern, p.s.c. (48, 50, 52, 59, 71, 205).	12-12-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	8-10-18	2 Punjab R.
465	Unattd. List	Garrow, Robert Kenneth (41, 46, 57, 63b, 169).	28-9-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	13-10-18	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List.	Spencer, Leonard Algernon (50, 52, 70).	27-4-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Alan Colquhoun (35, 41).	15-2-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lentaigne, Walter David Alexander (35, 41, 46, 52, 63a, 66a, 71).	15-7-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	11-10-18	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E. (49, 65a, 66, 78a, 71, 168).	5-6-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	6-10-18	I. A. S. C.
470	Unattd. List	Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (41, 42, 48a, 51, 52, 63a, 63b, 63c, 66a, 71).	10-1-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, p.s.c. (35, 40, 59, 60). ...	3-2-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (33, 48a, 51, 55, 61).	19-1-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	8-10-18	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (39, 41, 51, 52, 55, 71).	18-2-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stclair, Malcolm Cecil (135) ...	25-9-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	11-10-18	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [L] (41, 51, 52, 63, 63b, 125).	30-11-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	5 R. G. B.
475	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donalf George (48a, 50, 57, 175).	3-6-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	21-10-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—34 days, half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (35, 41, 48a, 51)	10-10-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	12 F. F. R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Ashford, Ernest (35, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71).	29-10-95 5-1-18	1-10-24 (a)	20-12-10	6 Raj. Rif. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18.—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.</i>				
	A. E. C. ...	McC Dawson, James Lennox (39) Mobd. Temp. Comd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobilised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comd. as Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20.	25-12-01 27-2-16	1-10-24 11-1-25	30-5-31	I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18.
		<i>Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>				
		<i>For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (41, 66a, 104).	18-10-98 15-1-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-8-19	20 Burma R. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
480	I. A. T. C. ...	Tuffin, Reginald (35, 39, 41, 51, 61). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	2-8-95 15-1-18	1-10-24 (a)	27-12-19	16. Punjab R.
	A. E. C. ...	Waters, Thomas Zachariah, M.C. [I] (35, 39, 63, 65a, 66, 71, 129). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	13-5-93 21-1-18	1-10-24 22-12-25	15-10-28	I. A. S. C.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Kirwan, James William Kiernan (41, 59, 61a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apr. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	26-11-96 30-1-18	1-10-24 28-10-18	28-10-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Madhuv Sinhji, (40, 57, 66a, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	20-8-98 24-1-18	1-10-24 (a)	22-1-20	5 R. Mahratta L.
	K. B. Rif. Corps.	Brown, Montague Joseph (35, 41, 57, 63). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	12-3-98 27-2-18	2-11-24 12-1-19	12-1-20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
485	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (41, 57, 63b) <i>Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22: &amp; in Addn. serv. in ranks 26 Mar. 17† to 27 Nov. 17—247 days, half to count; Comsd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 278 ds. all to count.</i>	11-7-99 18-11-18	23-11-24 20-10-22	1-6-23	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnola (40, 47a, 63a, 63b, 70, 71, 108a, 107).	19-3-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	30-12-18	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (35, 41, 48a, 51, 61, 169).	2-12-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	25-12-18	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, O.B.E. (41, 52, 59, 70).	20-6-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	20-12-18	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John (35, 41, 59, 63, 71, 169).	1-5-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	12-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
490	Unattd. List	Peart, John Fiddian (35, 39, 41, 46, 48a, 57, 71, 165). ...	31-12-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	23-12-18	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (41, 46, 48a, 51, 52, 61).	13-3-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	24-12-18	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton (48a, 51, 55).	3-2-00 16-12-18.	16-12-24 (a)	23-12-18	9 R. Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John [L] (41, 51, 65, 71).	17-4-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	23-12-18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (41, 53, 63a).	17-8-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	24-12-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
495	Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence (41, 57).	12-9-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	24-12-18	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (35, 52, 57, 61, 65).	13-5-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	16-12-18	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (35, 39, 41, 48).	15-11-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	25-12-18	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope (41, 42, 52, 57, 63b, 172a).	7-2-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	29-12-18	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (35, 41, 52, 57).	1-11-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	30-12-18	7 Rajput R.

† Rank service below 18 years are not to count for pension on promotion, vide A. I. (I) 259 of 1925.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

174

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
500	Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (48a, 51, 52, 61, 63b, 70).	3-12-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	29-12-18	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Holy-Hasted, John Shaw (41, 52, 65).	2-10-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	31-12-18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bemford, George Warren (41, 51, 57, 63b, 66a, 70).	22-4-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	23-12-18	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Kenneth (41, 51) ...	5-3-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	29-12-18	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (35, 41, 57, 165). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apl. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 295 ds., half to count.</i>	3-8-98 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	25-12-18	11 Sikh R.
505	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (39, 41, 52, 57).	6-3-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	29-12-18	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (41, 42, 52, 71, 162b).	12-6-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	31-12-19	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Small, Charles George (41, 59, 63) <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.</i>	30-11-95 19-3-18	16-12-24 (a)	24-9-19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, p.s.c. (48a, 51, 65, 135, 158).	25-1-00 20-12-18	20-12-24 28-3-19	31-3-19	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (39, 59, 65a, 66).	25-10-99 20-12-18	20-12-24 29-5-19	31-5-19	I. A. S. C.
510	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (63b, 65a, 66, 67, 168).	26-2-00 20-12-18	20-12-24 26-3-19	30-3-19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, M.C. (38, 41, 46, 59, 61, 63b, 157).	11-3-00 20-12-18	20-12-24 26-3-19	31-3-19	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel (41, 42, 48a, 52, 63, 65).	22-2-00 20-12-18	20-12-24 27-3-19	29-3-19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (35, 41, 42, 60a).	20-7-99 20-12-18	20-12-24 26-3-19	30-3-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham, (39, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 161, 163, 168, 169, 203).	19-11-99 20-12-18	20-12-24 28-3-19	31-3-19	I. A. S. C.
515	Hampshire R.	Lawes, Owen Faulkner (65a, 66) <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>	6-9-99 20-12-18	20-12-24 24-3-26	7-1-20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Burton, Victor Marshall (41, 63b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	28-3-93 29-3-18	20-12-24 1-3-16	17-12-10	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (41, 51, 52, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	17-1-94 29-3-18	20-12-24 (a)	2-9-19	6 G. R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Stevens, Frederic William (44) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	22-7-97 29-3-18	20-12-24 (a)	16-4-20	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. Fus.	... Jones, John Cooksey (65a, 66, 67b, 75). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	21-12-94 1-5-18	20-12-24 10-1-19	12-1-20	I. A. S. C.
520	Notts. and Derby R.	Farrell, Thomas William (35, 39, 41, 63b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-10-94 1-5-18	20-12-24 14-1-19	14-1-20	10 Baluch. R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sevenoaks, Patrick Lutman (41, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 18—2 yrs. 142 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	22-9-97 1-5-18	20-12-24 ---8-18	13-11-19	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hawthorn, Henry James (48a, 51, 57, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b, 139b, 206). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 335 ds., half to count, W. O., 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18—196 ds., all to count. Total to count 1 yr. 364 ds., for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25-6-96 1-5-18	20-12-24 (a)	29-3-20	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Cochrane, James Boa ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18, 3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-11-91 13-5-18	20-12-24 16-12-26	10-5-27	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dean, George Bernard, A. M. I. 206 MECH. R., A. M. I. A. E. (67c, 73, 206). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18, 2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	3-2-92 13-5-18	20-12-24 13-3-25	10-5-27	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
525	Wilts. R.	... Carter, Lionel, (35, 41, 65, 71) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 29-5-18	20-12-24 23-2-19	23-2-20	Milly. Farms Dept.
	Glouc. R.	... Ellis, Arthur Reginald (41, 51, 161). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-3-95 29-5-18	20-12-24 22-1-19	22-1-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Cook, Robert (41, 63, 75, 106a, 107, 109) [7]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-11-93 29-5-18	20-12-24 30-9-18	18-9-19	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Smallman, William Frederick (41, 106a, 107, 125a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	20-12-94 29-5-18	20-12-24 28-8-18	10-12-19	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (65a, 66, 74). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-3-95 29-5-18	20-12-24 26-11-18	21-2-20	I. A. S. C.
530	I. A. R. O. ...	Browning, John Morgan (35, 41, 49). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-4-93 2-6-18	20-12-24 1-12-14	2-5-19	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Watts, William Walter (51, 65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-12-93 7-6-18	20-12-24 (a)	6-9-19	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.					
I. A. R. O. ...	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (41, 50, 57, 60, 60b.) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	10-12-95 7-6-18	20-12-24 (a)	26-9-19	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. T. O. ...	Barber, Philip Thomas (35, 41, 61, 95, 172a, 204). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-4-95 7-6-18	20-12-24 (a)	23-12-19	10 Baluch R.
I. A. T. C. ...	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 50, 165, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 216 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	8-5-97 7-6-18	20-12-24 1-5-16	10-4-20	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.
535 I. A. R. O. ...	Gray, George Ernest (35, 41, 42, 52, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	14-4-95 15-6-18	20-12-24 (a)	7-8-19	14 Punjab R.
Genl. List ...	Martin, George Frederick (48a, 65a, 66, 67a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	26-5-93 15-6-18	20-12-24 31-10-18	22-11-19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...	Brown, Alan Davidson (41, 52, 63b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	6-6-97 26-6-18	20-12-24 26-9-18	12-1-20	19 Hy'bad. R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Roberts, William Charles (65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-7-94 26-6-18	20-12-24 30-9-18	4-9-19	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
I. A. R. O. ...	Whiteside, Alan (41, 59, 60a, 63b, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-3-97 26-6-18	20-12-24 30-9-18	22-10-19	2 Punjab R.
540 I. A. R. O. ...	Woodcock, Tom, M.M. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	19-6-90 26-6-18	20-12-24 30-9-18	22-11-19	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
R. A. ...	Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.</i>	23-7-99 23-1-19	23-1-25 22-2-23	30-1-23	Supp. List.
Y. & L. R.	Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 53). <i>Comsd. Mobd. Ser. 7, C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd. 4 May 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., Y. &amp; L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 &amp; in addn. serv. in ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.</i>	13-9-95 25-10-16	23-1-25 17-11-21	8-11-27	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 32. Ag. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		†Thornion, John Chetwynd Talbot (35, 41, 52, 57, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 14 July 21; and in addition, serv. in rank 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.† Comsd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.</i>	31-1-99 13-3-19	13-3-25 15-10-21	26-10-22	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (40, 52, 63, 70, 71).	27-3-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Hopley, Gordon David (41, 52, 55, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	12 F. F. R.
545	Unattd. List	Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (40, 55a, 71, 204).	28-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	27-4-19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Picken, Henry Woodley (40, 52, 57, 70).	27-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Parker, Phillip White (41, 57). ...	15-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Belebamber, Alan Edgar (35, 41, 48a, 57, 60a, 167).	22-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (41).	14-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	11 Sikh R.
550	Unattd. List	Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (35, 41, 63b).	15-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	2-5-19	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Andrews, Eric Robert (41, 52) ...	8-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	28-4-19	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Barnes, Humphrey Aston (50) ...	27-8-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (35, 41, 52, 63b).	18-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	1-5-19	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Wiseman, David James Corteen (35, 39, 41, 48a, 52, 55, 64, 109).	19-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gleeson, Leo Dominic (42, 48a, 51, 52, 169).	4-8-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	2 Punjab R.
555	Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (41).	25-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Forman, James Francis Robert (40, 51, 57, 61a).	15-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	19 Hy'bad. R.
Unattd. List		Mackay, James Noble (41, 64, 66a, 106a).	18-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] (41, 59, 158).	2-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	5 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bazalgette, Reginald Louis (47a, 51, 161).	8-7-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Barlow, Lance Mount, M.C. (41, 51, 63, 66a).	8-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	12 F. F. R.
560	Unattd. List	Hurrell, John Gooch (41, 52, 66a)	15-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	1-5-19	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (41, 51, 52, 57).	30-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene (41, 60, 63b, 65, 71, 168).	1-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, p.s.c. (41, 42, 53, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>	16-3-97 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

†Rank Service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) No. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur (L) (48a, 51, 128, 165, 170, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	30-4-19	11 Sikh R.
565	Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (35, 39, 41, 57, 71).	12-2-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gascoigne, Arthur William Harry (35, 39, 41, 52, 60a, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 14 Apl. 19—4 yrs. 218 ds., half to count.</i>	2-11-97 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hay (144a, 169) ...	15-9-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (52, 169).	1-8-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	28-4-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (41, 42, 52, 60a, 71).	6-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	27-4-19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Exshaw, James (41, 52) ...	26-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	28-4-19	14 Punjab R.
570	Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (42, 50, 52, 65a, 66, 71).	24-3-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (35, 38, 41, 57, 63, 63a).	16-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (40, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71).	26-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 42, 52, 55, 57, 71, 169).	12-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James (35, 41, 48a). ...	14-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	4 Bombay Grs.
575	Unattd. List	Manby, John (41, 42, 53, 63b, 94, 100).	7-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (41, 46, 60).	15-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-5-19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay (41, 48, 57, 61, 63, 144a, 169).	3-10-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold [L] (41, 48a, 65, 139b, 157).	15-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	6-4-19	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gloyne, Robert William Davis (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	17 Dogra R.
580	Unattd. List	Bullock, Philip Critchell (35, 41, 59, 70).	28-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (41, 48a, 52, 57, 66a, 71).	27-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Horace Wilfred (35, 39, 41, 52, 55, 57, 66a).	14-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (65a, 66).	5-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (41, 60a) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Sep. 18—2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.</i>	16-4-98 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	17-4-19	5 Mahratta L.I.—Aust. Imp. Forces.
585	Unattd. List	Forbes, Edward Atholl (41, 61, 106a).	7-2-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaltan (35, 48a, 51, 57, 193).	12-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (35, 39, 44, 55, 61).	3-7-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (41, 57, 70).	15-12-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	2 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (39, 41, 42, 52, 61, 75).	25-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
590	Unattd. List	Watchorn, Albert Edward (39, 41, 52, 65, 172a).	9-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (41, 48a, 61).	3-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (61, 71, 169)	26-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Donald (35, 39, 41, 52, 65a, 66, 67b).	14-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (35, 39, 41, 47a, 51, 52, 63b, 169).	28-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme (41, 66a) ...	5-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	15 Punjab R.
595	Unattd. List	Blackburn, Edward Broughton [7] (48a, 75).	26-12-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Lowther, Albert William (35, 39, 41, 49, 65).	5-7-96 22-7-13	15-4-25 (a)	20-12-19	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Geake, Thomas Henry, [7] (41, 48a, 52, 71).	16-3-99 1-5-19	1-5-25 7-3-21	10-3-22	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub-Lt., R. N. 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 1 ds., &amp; Ty. 2nd Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Dwyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (41, 46).	16-11-97 31-7-18	1-5-25 12-10-13	17-9-19	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Serv. for pension from 24 Aug. 16; for promn. from 1 May 19.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (41, 51).	2-7-98 31-7-18	1-5-25 (a)	2-6-19	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>				
600	I. A. R. O. ...	Albert, Edward Francis (41, 49, 52, 66a, 71).	21-12-94 18-9-13	1-5-25 (a)	29-3-20	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E. (41, 55, 61).	21-3-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	5-12-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Apear, Seth Thomas (172a). ...	14-5-99 16-7-19	16-7-25 28-11-19	3-12-19	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Bromehead, Benjamin Denis Gonville (41, 48a, 169).	7-5-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 1-12-19	4-12-1	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (39, 41, 52, 63a, 158, 169).	23-1-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	23-12-19	7 G. R.
605	Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (40, 42, 52, 59, 60).	20-4-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 30-11-19	3-12-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (35, 41, 66a).	31-1-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 28-11-19	2-12-19	7 Rajpu tr.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (35, 65a, 66).	25-9-99 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	3-12-19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (41, 48a, 51, 52).	1-10-99 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	4-12-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (49, 61a, 94, 100, 205).	29-4-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	4-12-19	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Henry Sebastian (41, 49, 61).	29-8-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	4-12-19	6 Raj. Rif.
610	I. A. T. C. ...	Brown, George (41, 57, 71, 168a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	9-4-92; 19-10-18	16-7-25 (a)	29-3-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attridge, Percy William. A.M.I.M.R. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18—4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	30-6-84 13-2-26	16-7-25 (a)	14-2-26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (57, 65a, 66).	25-12-98 27-10-17	19-10-25 (a)	6-11-17	I. A. S. C.
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (35, 41) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	11-5-92 1-8-17	19-10-25 12-1-19	12-1-20	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Barker, Gordon Mears (41, 46, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1-5-95 26-9-17	19-10-25 28-1-18	24-7-19	2 Punjab R.
615	Unattd. List	Phillips, William Kimberley (35, 41, 48a, 51, 71).	12-12-99 21-8-18	19-10-25 7-1-19	11-1-19	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Burge, Benjamin Ormsby (48a, 51, 95).	9-12-99 31-8-18	19-10-25 (a)	2-9-18	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Warren, Peter (35, 41, 57, 65a, 66, 70, 106a).	16-9-99 31-8-18	19-10-25 (a)	4-9-18	6 Lrs. (I. A. S. C.).
	I. A. R. O. ...	Gregson, David Anwyl (41, 70) ... <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	18-3-99 21-3-18	19-10-25 3-6-18	21-5-19	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (41, 57, 70a, 199).	29-3-00 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	21-4-19	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (57) ... (203).	3-3-09 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	24-4-19	7 Rajput R.
620	Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (41, 70) ...	18-3-99 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	16-4-19	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (35, 41, 48a, 57, 71).	22-3-00 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	17-4-19	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (48a, 52)	25-9-99 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	21-4-19	10 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Clark, Duncan Lindsay (52, 63b, 66a).  <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2-8-99 11-2-18	19-10-25 13-1-19	12-9-19	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sherman, Frederick John (35, 41, 66a) ...	20-10-96 19-10-18	19-10-25 (a)	20-12-19	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
625	I. A. R. O. ...	Blake, William John (41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-10-91 12-11-18	19-10-25 (a)	4-12-19	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Wilson, Robert (41, 52, 70) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 165 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 13.</i>	30-11-95 6-4-18	{ 20-12-24 { 20-12-25 4-1-19	29-1-20	Skinner's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps.	Burmester, Arnold Claridge (39, 44, 47, 48a, 61, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 June 17 to 29 Jan. 18—215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	2-9-95 30-1-18	4-1-26 31-1-24	5-3-33	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Peal, Daryl Robert George (35, 41, 68a). <i>Service for pension from 15 Apl. 19.</i>	11-4-99 13-2-18	29-3-26 (a)	22-4-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. T. C. ...	White, Percy Ralph (41, 61, 65a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-5-93 5-10-17	29-3-26 (a)	20-1-20	Punjab R.
630	I. A. R. O. ...	Robertson, John McIntyre, M.O. (45, 65a, 66, 71, 73). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17, 5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	7-11-90 5-11-17	29-3-26 (a)	7-6-20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	[Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (41, 52, 55, 57, 169).	19-7-99 31-8-18	29-3-26 (a)	5-9-18	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey, (35, 41, 53, 169).	20-6-99 31-8-18	29-3-26 (a)	4-9-18	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite (41, 161, 61a, 75).	18-7-19 31-8-18	29-3-26 (a)	6-9-18	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (35, 47a, 61, 70).	22-10-99 31-8-18	29-3-26 (a)	16-9-18	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Alton, Reginald George Evelyn William [1] (41, 61, 88, 168a, 203).	21-8-99 1-10-18	29-3-26 (a)	11-10-18	Supp. List.
635	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (35, 39a, 41, 70). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25-5-95 10-5-18	29-3-26 13-1-19	12-1-20	15 Lrs.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, M.M. (51, 72b, 106a, 107). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 10-7-18	29-3-26 25-7-18	29-3-20	20 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (41, 106a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>	5-6-98 22-7-18	29-3-26 (a)	16-4-20	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (41, 57, 61a, 71, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2-8-98 14-8-18	29-3-26 (a)	27-10-19	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. O. ...	Steabben, John Orchard (41)...(206) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-2-96 19-10-18	29-3-26 (a)	29-3-20	16 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.



# INDIAN ARMY.

182

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
640 Unattd. List		Richardson, Cecil Arthur (41) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 21 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 29 Jan. 18 to 30 July 18—183 days, half to count; Temp. Comd. service, 31 July 18 to 22 Sep. 19—1 yr. 54 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 145 ds. to count for pension before 15 Sep. 21.</i>	31-3-99 30-9-19	30-9-26 18-12-21	21-12-22	19 Hy'bad R. (I.A.S.O.)
Unattd. List		Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (66, 205) ... <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.</i>	10-3-84 7-10-19	7-10-26 (a)	7-10-19	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 66a, 75). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Comm'd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.</i>	15-8-88 7-10-19	7-10-26 (a)	7-10-19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. (35, 41, 52, 55). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.</i>	10-12-80 7-10-19	7-10-26 (a)	7-10-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Muhammed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (41, 63, 70, 162, 204). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.</i>	1-1-91 7-10-19	7-10-26 (a)	7-10-19	Scinde Horse.
645 Unattd. List		Phillips, Robert Lionel (41, 61) ... <i>(Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27.)</i>	21-2-98 12-9-17	18-10-26 8-12-17	8-12-17	20 Burma Rif.
I. A. B. O. ...		Adams, John Alan (35, 39, 41, 51, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count: for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	25-3-95 28-11-17	18-10-26 28-1-18	30-7-19	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Taylor, Sidney (46, 60, 65a, 66, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	6-2-92 19-2-18	18-10-26 25-3-18	16-7-19	I. A. S. C.
Res. Regt. of Cav.		Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (65a, 66, 66a). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	20-8-98 6-4-18	18-10-26 11-1-19	6-1-20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...		Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence (35, 41). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-10-93 14-6-18	18-10-26 (a)	22-9-19	9 Jat. R.
650 Unattd. List		Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (65a, 66, 67b).	11-1-00 15-4-19	18-10-26 (a)	29-4-19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert (41, 47a, 52, 70, 94, 172a).	3-8-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 21-3-20	30-3-20	Probyn's Horse.
R. A. S. C. ...		Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick (67, 67a, 73).	24-9-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 20-10-21	25-10-26	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Atherton, Thomas George (35, 41, 57, 60a, 70, 71).	31-7-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	19-4-20	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (41, 60a, 63, 104).	31-12-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	18-4-20	20 Burma RH.
655 Unattd. List		Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James (52, 65, 65a, 66). ...	9-2-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	2-5-20	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Lee, John Leonard (41) ...	29-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	19-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (41, 57, 63a, 70).	2-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	20-4-20	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald [I] (41, 52, 169).	12-11-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	23-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Ross, Robert Hector David (51, 55, 71).	3-3-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	25-4-20	8 Punjab R.
660 Unattd. List		Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald (35, 41, 57, 63, 69).	19-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	23-4-20	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (40, 55, 169).	29-5-97 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C. (41, 42, 52).	3-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	13-2-20	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Salomons, Joseph Arthur (41, 57, 71).	14-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	7 Rajput B.
Unattd. List		Newman, George Stanley (41, 55a, 59, 61).	7-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	17 Dogra R.
665 Unattd. List		Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (35, 41, 59, 63, 63b, 71, 172a).	7-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Fellows, Robert Ernest (41, 57, 169).	19-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List		Jones, John Leslie (41, 42, 48, 53, 55a, 66a).	7-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (40, 61).	9-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (41, 63, 63a, 71).	20-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	2-2-20	7 G. R.
670 Unattd. List		Longley, Stephen John Allnut (39, 41, 53, 57).	15-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Jerrard, Charles Ian (40, 48a, 53, 57).	13-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Scott, Richard Harold Huntley (35, 41, 52, 57, 61).	11-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (41, 52, 57, 63).	2-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Wood, Edwin Kyme (41, 63, 70, 169).	21-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	12-2-20	Guides Cav.
675 Unattd. List		Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock (35, 38, 41, 65a, 66, 67b, 67c).	3-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Knowles, Geoffrey (41, 51, 55a, 70).	2-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List		Clough, George (35, 39, 41, 50, 57).	9-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Broadbent, Reginald Brown (40, 57, 66a, 172a).	10-10-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	9-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (35, 41, 59, 61, 169).	9-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	17 Dogra R.
680 Unattd. List		Murray, David Edward (35, 41, 57, 71).	12-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (35, 41, 57, 71).	17-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List		Woods-Ballard, Basil (48a, 61, 71)	28-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Bayly, Eric Goodenough (42, 53, 57, 65a, 66).	8-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment...	REMARKS, &
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	to Indian Army.	
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (35, 39, 41, 63a, 70, 74, 108, 205).	15-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	20 Lrs.*
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (41, 57, 63b).	5-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
685	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley (41, 57, 63, 63b, 71, 168).	12-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, p.s.c. (35, 39, 40, 57, 71, 157, 172a).	21-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (57, 65, 72a).	30-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	2-2-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bourne (41, 52, 53, 70, 169).	27-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (41, 42, 52, 57).	14-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
690	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (39, 41, 42, 52, 57, 71).	23-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (35, 39, 41, 48a, 49, 139).	20-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (35, 39, 41, 57, 63b).	2-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (35, 52, 63b, 64, 70).	22-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (41, 57, 63b).	9-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	2 Punjab R.
695	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (41, 51, 57, 61a).	23-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (40, 51, 52, 70).	9-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (39, 51, 63).	6-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	1-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James (41, 57).	26-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	22-2-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (35, 51, 52, 70, 169, 205).	26-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	20 Lrs.
700	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh (41, 51, 63b).	9-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert (48a, 75) ... ..	8-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (41, 61, 70).	8-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (39, 57, 61, 71).	11-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	7 Rajput B. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (35, 41, 57, 61).	3-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert (41, 63b, 168).	24-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	8-2-20	13 F. F. Rif.
705	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Alistair (41, 51, 108a, 109, 211).	10-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps*	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Berthon, Charles Hector Darell (35, 41, 75).	28-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Classon Roberts (41, 57).	12-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Arikur Denis (41, 47a, 52, 61a, 63b, 66a, 70).	30-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Bwye, Mark (35, 39, 41, 55) ...	1-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	15 Punjab R.
710	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell (41, 42, 52, 57, 70).	12-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Neary, George (35, 39, 41, 52, 71)	29-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (41, 57, 63b, 65a, 66 ).	16-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. S. O.).
	Unattd. List	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (35, 41, 65a, 66, 67b).	13-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patrie McClure (35, 49, 71, 135, 163, 169, 204).	9-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	M. F. Dept.
715	Unattd. List	Godwin, Harold Thomas (41, 42, 52, 63b, 66a).	23-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	2-2-20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Charles Sydney (41, 52, 59).	30-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dracott, Horace (41, 169) ...	15-10-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	8-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (35, 39, 41, 48a, 65).	22-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (41, 52, 70).	10-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	1-2-20	8 Lt. Cav.
720	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (35, 51, 52, 144a, 169).	29-4-01 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Kumaon Rif.
	Sco. Rif. ...	Purvis, Robert Graham (35, 41, 42, 55, 66).	12-12-95 19-12-16	28-3-27 12-10-18	10-10-19	4 Bombay Grs.
	<i>Service for pension in ranks 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>					
	I. A. R. O.	Lewis, Clement Lester (65a, 66) ... <i>Service for pension.—in ranks, 24 Nov. 15 to 20 Aug. 17.—1 yr. 270 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	10-3-83 21-8-17	28-3-27 (a)	12-1-20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (139)	6-10-97 16-12-18	28-3-27 (a)	29-12-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Alec Ferrier (41, 61a, 71, 169).	6-9-99 15-4-19	28-3-27 (a)	23-4-19	16 Punjab R.
725	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Alexander (41, 70a).	6-3-00 15-4-19	28-3-27 (a)	21-4-19	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth (41, 49, 57).	6-5-00 15-4-19	28-3-27 (a)	20-4-19	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Walter George (35, 41, 46, 61, 63b, 65, 71).	23-2-00 16-7-19	28-3-27 29-11-19	3-12-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (41, 71).	23-2-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	1-2-20	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sloman, Sydney More (35, 41, 52, 65).	1-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	7-2-20	9 Jat R.
730	Unattd. Lis	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (35, 39, 41, 57, 60, 71, 169).	9-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	13-2-20	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I.A.E. (65a, 66, 67c, 71).	20-1-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	5-2-20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (60a, 65a, 66, 71).	5-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	15-2-20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (35, 39, 41, 51, 61a, 71).	25-11-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	4-2-20	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Webb, William Brian Stenning (41).	3-2-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	11-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.
735 Unattd. List		Wilcock, Stanley Davison (41, 60a, 63, 161, 165, 169).	30-11-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	6-2-20	16 Punjab R.
R. A. ...		Wood, George Herbert Birchall (35, 40, 63b, 70a).	26-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 12-12-23	22-9-20	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Proud, Richard Risleley (39a, 41, 48, 52, 57).	28-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 13-9-20	30-10-21	6 G. R.
Wilts. R. ...		*Holdway, Harold Blake A. M. I. A. E. (65a, 66).	10-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 14-10-24	14-4-28	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Frye, Maurice Charles (35, 41, 46, 52, 63b, 75, 71).	20-10-08 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	26-11-21	1 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i>						
740 Unattd. List		Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (41, 57, 60a).	20-7-99 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	21-11-21	2 G. R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Jan. 19—3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List		Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (41, 52, 55, 59, 63b, 71).	28-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	21-11-21	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Boyes-Cooper, Alexander [L] (41, 48a, 57, 63b).	12-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan (35, 41, 57, 61, 71).	21-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 1-12-20	10-12-21	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Wilson, Arthur Cecil (41, 42, 52, 57, 60).	22-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	30-12-21	14 Punjab R.
745 Unattd. List		Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (41, 51, 59, 63).	26-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	31-12-21	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Muller, Rudolf Christian (35, 39, 41, 55).	17-10-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	21-11-21	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Kekwick, John Fergus (41, 51, 205).	12-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	3-12-21	Bombay Pnsr.
Unattd. List		Steed, Reginald Sherman (41, 57, 60, 71).	18-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	1-12-21	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (35, 39, 41, 59, 61, 63b).	4-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	22-11-21	9 R. Jat R.
750 Unattd. List		Sutton, Eric George (41) ...	20-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	22-11-21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Hodgkinson, Frank Outram (61)	27-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	20-11-21	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (35, 41, 55).	4-3-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	24-11-21	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Gardiner, Sydney George (35, 41, 48a, 66a, 71, 75).	18-5-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	30-11-21	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Attwell, Greville Edward (41, 42, 52, 57).	11-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	3-12-21	1 Punjab R.
755 Unattd. List		Mein, Leslie Coore (35, 41, 57) ...	25-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	6-12-21	12 F. F. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names,	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill (41, 52, 65, 71).	17-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	29-11-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart (35, 41, 47a, 52, 63b, 70, 71).	19-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	30-11-21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (41, 52, 57).	14-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 23-11-20	4-12-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (41, 42, 52, 63b, 65, 169).	13-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 14-11-20	28-11-21	13 F. F. Rif.
760	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad (40, 42, 52, 63a).	12-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	21-11-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (35, 41, 52, 75).	6-10-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	29-10-21	9 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Shepherd, John Brownlow (67b).	17-8-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 1-4-22	16-4-27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (41, 63b, 65, 71).	29-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-1-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle (35, 40, 71).	21-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 22-11-20	3-12-21	2 G. R.
765	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (41, 61).	26-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 19-11-20	4-12-21	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (35, 39, 41, 60a).	18-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 21-11-20	4-12-21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grozier, Alan James (35, 39, 41, 52, 71, 201).	10-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	27-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Growth, William Alan (41, 53, 61a).	28-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	26-11-21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (42, 55a, 63).	20-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	22-11-21	10 Baluch R.
770	Unattd. List	Trim, Jack Harold (41, 52, 57) ...	14-5-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel (48a, 71, 169)	25-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	5-12-21	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (35, 39, 48a, 62, 168a).	5-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	4-12-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L.] (40, 61a).	4-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	27-11-21	1 Punjab R.
	E. Lan. R. ...	Day, Thomas Charles (39, 41, 44, 60 a). <i>Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.</i>	26-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 25-11-25	7-4-30	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (41, 57, 63, 168).	3-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	3-12-21	17 Dogra R.
775	Unattd. List	Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James (41, 57, 63a, 66a, 75).	25-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 15-11-20	25-11-21	16 Punjab B.
	R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert (39, 73) ...	25-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 22-9-21	18-10-26	I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus. ...	Bate, Trafford Ian (o*) (44, 48a, 63).	30-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 3-4-22	21-10-29	I. A. O. C.
	Loyal R. ...	Hodgson, Harris Alan Cuthbert (o*) (39, 44) ... 206a <i>Service for Indian element from 18 Nov. 20.</i>	18-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-25	5-1-31	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (205) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 6 July 20—229 ds.</i>	9-11-98 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (41, 47a, 52, 65a, 70, 204). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-7-97 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	A. R. Dept.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.



# INDIAN ARMY.

188.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
790	Unattd. List	Gariappa, Kodandera Madappa (35, 39, 41, 42, 48a, 52, 63b, 63c).	28-1-00 <sup>1</sup> 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a) <sup>1</sup>	17-7-20	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Daulat Sen (35, 41, 42, 48a, 61a, 63b, 164).	15-9-95 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	19 Hyderabad R.
		<i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 220 ds.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.F. (35, 51, 60a, 204).	19-4-97 17-7-20	17-7-27 <sup>1</sup> (a)	17-7-20	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 May 14 to 30 June 15. 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (40, 51, 57). <sup>1</sup>	31-3-95 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya (41, 61a, 71).	31-5-95 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	5 B. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
735	Unattd. List	Sardar Antar Singh, I.O.M. ...	15-12-87 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	Sam Browne's Cav.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 18 Apr. 05 to 30 Nov. 19, 14 yrs. 227 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (41, 57, 63b, 70, 75).	2-7-94 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	19 Irs.
		<i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 225 ds.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Mir Haider (42, 48a, 52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71, 161, 163, 168a, 204).	18-12-98 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	1. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Muhammad Ayub Khan ...	15-10-89 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	13 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 13 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19, 13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
	I. A. T. C. ...	Fliee, Thomas Henry (57) ...	26-7-95 5-11-17	17-10-27 (a)	17-12-17	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>				
790	A. B. O.	Marchant, Lavinus Brice, O.B.E. (65a, 66).	1-12-94 2-6-18	17-10-27 (a)	20-10-10	1. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Packman,	Kenneth Chalmers (94)	14-5-99 15-4-19	17-10-27 (a)	21-4-19	Supy. List,
Unattd. List	Wise, Leslie Albert	(35, 39, 41)...	21-12-99 17-12-19	17-10-27 15-4-20	17-4-20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Stokes, Ralph Hedley	(35, 41) ...	20-9-00 16-7-20	17-10-27 17-11-20	26-11-21	8 G. J. R.
		<i>Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>				
Unattd. List	Iskander Mirza	(71) . ...	13-11-99 16-7-20	17-10-27 12-10-20	30-12-21	Supy. List,
Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent,	M.O. (41, 60a).	3-12-00 16-7-20	17-10-27 17-11-20	30-11-21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha	(51) ...	2-1-94 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
795 Unattd. List	Sardar Jai Singh	(35, 39, 41) ...	22-7-93 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
Unattd. List	Pritam Singh,	(51, 63b) ...	15-7-96 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	C. I. Horse.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19, 2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count &amp; (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
Unattd. List	Kanwar Ari Sal	(41, 52) ...	20-11-99 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
Unattd. List	Rudra, Ajit Anil	(35, 39, 41, 60a, 71).	15-10-96 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comm'd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
Unattd. List	Mulik Mohamed Ali	(35, 39, 41, 52, 57, 70, 205).	14-7-97 17-7-20	27-8-28 (a)	17-7-20	Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>				
300 R. A.	...	Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (65a, 68, 169).	19-10-98 23-11-16	1-9-28 30-9-27	5-11-29	I. A. S. C. { Bt. m, 3 July 34.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20: for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16.</i>				
		<i>For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apl. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.</i>				
R. A.	...	French, Eric Edward, M.C. (41, 170)	5-7-97 28-2-17	1-9-28 30-6-21	6-9-30	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20: for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17: for Indian element out of I. 5 yrs. (65 67b).</i>				
R. A.	...	*Pearl, James Church Brodie (65a, 68 67b)	12-10-98 6-6-18	1-9-28 16-5-19	24-10-30	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20: for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18: for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>				
R. A.	...	*Sanger, Percival Bertram (41)	19-10-99 6-6-18	1-9-28 31-12-29	31-12-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20: for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18: for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>				

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
R. A.	...	Williamson, Loris Arthur (65a) 66). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 8 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.</i>	29-5-99 6-6-18	1-9-28 31-1-24	20-1-30	I. A. S. C.
805 Devon. R.	...	*Hill, Arthur Reynolds (35, 41, 51, 65a, 66).....206a <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21st Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	10-10-99 21-8-18	1-9-28 3-10-29	29-11-30	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	*Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	20-10-99 20-9-18	20-9-23 7-9-22	7-5-30	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Gimson, William Alexander (41, 70a, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14-6-99 20-9-18	20-9-23 13-11-19	8-3-30	Guides Cav
R. A. S. C.		Hill, St. John Alfred ... <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.</i>	28-7-99 11-4-22	15-12-28 10-1-28	10-1-23	I. A. S. C.
P. W. Vols.		*Walsh, Francis James (65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increments of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	12-1-00 20-12-18	20-12-28 14-9-23	30-6-30	I. A. S. C.
810 Unattd. List		Robinson, Robert Crawford (41, 42, 52, 65). <i>Service for pension from 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in rank, 3 yrs. 140 ds. (half to count).</i>	22-7-99 23-12-20	23-12-28 3-5-22	6-5-23	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Eustace, Norman (41, 42, 52, 158).	27-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-1-21	10-3-22	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Riff, Alan Durnford (35, 39, 41, 52, 95, 205).	13-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List		Gordon, John Evison (41, 53, 65, 70, 169).	21-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	2-4-22	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Garland, Harry Earle (41, 52) ...	8-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	3 G. R.
815 Unattd. List		Davidson, Gerard Noel (60, 65a, 66, 67b).	25-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 18-3-21	26-3-22	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		King, Cecil Vesey (35, 39, 48a, 51, 71, 165).	2-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Simmanee, Francis Douglas Kingsley (41, 61a).	11-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	1-4-22	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Nunan, Henry Arthur, (e*) (35, 41, 42, 55, 57).	21-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	24-3-22	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Staples, Aidan Joseph (41, 68a) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	15-3-22	8 Punjab R.
820 Unattd. List		Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (35, 39, 41, 42, 52, 63, 71, 158).	31-10-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	10-3-22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Vosper, Geoffrey Eslington (40, 57, 60a).	2-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	3-4-22	12 F. F. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission		1st arrival in India.			
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent Storey (35, 40, 55).	William	10-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	10-3-22	2 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Cregan, Stephen Joseph Aubrey (65a, 66).	Gerard	6-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	3-4-22	I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William (35, 41, 52, 57 61a, 67c).		26-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 7-3-21	15-3-22	I. A. S. C.	
825	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (39, 41, 52, 57).		9-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	19-3-22	7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne (41)	...	7-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [I] (35, 41, 57, 70, 169).		3-10-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	1-4-22	3 Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (41, 67c, 169).		22-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	I. A. S. C.	
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard (67c) ...		14-7-99 24-12-20	24-12-28 19-1-28	19-1-28	I. A. S. C.	
380	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (41, 71)		10-7-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	14 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid (41, 42, 52, 71).		13-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	21-3-22	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	Cox, Henry Francis (35, 39, 41) ...		3-9-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard (57, 63b, 71).		21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	9-3-22	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	R. U. Rif. ...	Watson, James Patrick Hill (65a, 66).		31-3-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 9-12-23	4-4-27	I. A. S. C.	
835	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (35, 41, 55, 70a).		31-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 1-3-21	16-3-22	13 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival (41, 52) ...		18-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	1 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (35, 39, 41, 55, 63b).		26-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 5-3-21	9-3-22	9 R. Jat R.	
	Unattd. List	Herbert, Arthur Edward (41, 52, 61a).		22-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	23-3-22	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey (41, 166)		9-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	4-4-22	1 Punjab R.	
840	Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie [L] (35, 41, 57).		1-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	18-3-22	3 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph [L] (41, 52, 63b, 163).		3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	5-4-22	13 F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (51, 70a, 71).		1-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-3-21	9-3-22	15 Lrs.	
	R. Sussex R.	Gorringe, George Thomas John (65a, 66, 67b).		21-12-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 16-3-26	7-4-30	I. A. S. C.	
<i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Falser (35, 39, 41, 61a).		15-9-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	16 Punjab R.	
845	Unattd. List	Mackay, Coryndon Luxmoore (41, 57, 60a, 65a, 66, 75).		27-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	12-4-22	7 Rajput R. (I. A. S. C.).	
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (41, 57, 63b) ...		20-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	26-3-22	7 Rajput R.	

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Smith, Andrew (41, 52) ...	6-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 1-4-21	4-4-22	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (41, 52, 61a, 65, 71).	5-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 14-4-21	29-4-22	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Jones, Noel James Glanville (41, 169).	21-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	8-3-22	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (41, 57, 70).	3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Lrs.
350 Unattd. List		Boulter, Herbert George (41, 48a, 60a, 169).	30-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (41, 52, 57, 70).	8-9-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	27-3-22	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		McCarthy, Gerald Ruadh O'Neill (35, 39, 41, 57).	21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-4-21	7-4-22	10 Baluch R.
R. A.	...	*Woodbridge, John Warwick Tainton. <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19: for promotion from 23 Jan. 21.</i>	19-10-09 23-1-19	23-1-29 15-8-19	10-4-30	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Guille, John Denys de Carteret (39, 40, 52, 61a, 65, 70). <i>Service for pension and increments from 23 Jan. 19: for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1.</i>	3-5-99 23-1-19	23-1-29 15-12-25	24-10-30	13 Lrs.
355 Unattd. List		*Visheshar Nauth Singh (35, 41, 52, 63b, 71). <i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	24-7-07 17-7-20	25-3-29 (a)	17-7-20	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List		Yeates, Christopher Wilson (35, 41, 52). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.</i>	12-6-00 24-12-20	25-3-29 4-3-21	19-3-22	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Hubert, John Armstrong (41, 52)	13-7-00 24-12-20	25-3-29 3-8-21	13-4-22	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Linton (52, 57, 70, 71).	27-2-01 24-12-20	25-3-29 3-3-21	20-3-22	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (51, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b). <i>Forfeits 1 yr. 361 ds. service 15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	1-2-00 15-4-19	11-4-29 (a)	21-4-19	I. A. S. C.
361 Unattd. List		Dixon, Frederick Hedley (35, 39, 65a, 66, 67b). <i>Forfeits 2 yrs. 235 ds. service 21 Aug. 18 to 12 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	21-7-99 21-8-18	13-4-29 28-3-19	3-4-19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Hodgson, Harold Christopher (42, 48a, 51, 52, 61, 65a, 66). <i>Forfeits 4 yrs. 96 ds. service 30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	13-10-07 30-1-17	6-5-29 (a)	14-2-17	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	*O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Moekler (65a, 66, 67b).	13-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 23-3-23	12-4-30	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Wey, Alban Brian Menzies (65a, 66, 67b).	28-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 3-12-21	12-4-30	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (6a) (39, 44).	21-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 3-10-24	10-12-20	I. A. O. C.
365 R. A.	...	Firbank, Leslie Telford (41, 57, 61a, 63, 63a, 65, 70).	5-6-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 21-10-22	2-3-29	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List		Paterson, Victor James Ewing (52, 57, 70). <i>Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.</i>	24-5-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 26-11-22	8-12-23	C. I. Horse.
Devon. R.	...	*Douglas, William Abbott Gale (39, 41, 60, 63c, 65a, 66, 67, 67b, 206a).	25-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 3-10-29	19-12-31	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Smith, Wesley Guard (41, 52, 65)	24-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 19-10-21	22-12-22	1 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.		Permain, George Edwin (73) ...	2-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-2-23	10-5-27	I. A. S. C.
370 Unattd. List		Roberts, Gordon Leonard (41, 42, 52, 63b).	28-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	8-11-22	4 Bombay Grs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Emerson, John (41, 52, 57, 61) ...	31-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	19-10-22	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baily, Michael Henry Hamilton (41, 57, 169).	6-12-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	23-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon (40, 52, 60).	28-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	27-10-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton (40, 42, 52, 57, 169).	28-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 17-10-21	3-11-22	2 Punjab R.
875	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (41, 52, 59, 70, 71).	20-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (41, 48a, 57).	11-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-10-21	25-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Orrison, Gerald Charles Lawrence (169).	30-7-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 11-9-21	31-10-22	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (41, 52, 107). <i>Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.</i>	22-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 7-1-27	15-5-29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (41, 52, 57, 66a, 70, 71).	15-6-99 14-7-21	14-7-29 12-9-21	7-11-22	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (41, 42, 52, 55, 65).	22-9-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	6 Raj. Rif.
880	Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (41, 60, 63).	1-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	19-10-22	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lysaght (35, 39, 41, 57, 61a, 70).	28-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 13-10-21	28-12-22	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	28-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	22-10-22	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (41, 52, 70, 128, 169).	3-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Faiz Mohammad Khan (57, 71) ...	15-10-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 10-9-21	16-10-22	16 Lt.-Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (35, 41, 48, 71, 91, 104, 107, 109, 125d, 193).	22-8-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	14-11-22	20 Burma Rif.
885	Unattd. List	Townley, Neil Paterson (41, 48a, 51, 52, 107, 205). <i>Forfeits 5 yrs. and 133 ds. service, 18 Apl. 16 to 28 Aug. 21, for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	29-3-98 18-4-16	29-8-29 (a)	24-4-16	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hayat, Masud (35, 39, 41, 66a, 205). <i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	22-6-97 17-7-20	21-10-29 (a)	17-7-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (41, 52, 57, 61).	15-2-01 14-7-21	21-10-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Rooth, Francis Middleton (41, 47a, 57).	27-2-00 16-7-19	31-3-30 27-11-19	7-12-19	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Poole, Eric George ... <i>Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apl. 22, relqd. comma., 22 Apl. 22 Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21. Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18: &amp; in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i>	3-6-92 4-3-18	31-3-30 31-3-28	15-8-27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bedi, Baba Daya Singh (35, 51, 70)	27-1-99 14-7-21	31-3-30 12-9-21	30-10-22	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



# INDIAN ARMY.

194

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REM RES.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
890	B. A. ...	Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash N:warehouse (6* (33, 41, 57).	23-6-01 22-12-21	22-12-30 2-8-22	16-3-32	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Marks, Robert Neville Falkner (41, 57, 60).	5-3-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	19-3-23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (41, 57, 169).	22-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	10 Baluch B.
	Unattd. List	Woolridge, Lovell William (55) ...	9-12-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 6-4-22	7-5-23	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry [I] (35, 39, 40, 57, 157, 169).	21-10-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 14-3-22	19-3-23	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (35, 38a, 41, 52, 63b).	15-9-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	29-3-23	11 Sikh B.
895	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (41, 52, 55, 63b, 65, 165, 172a).	25-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-23	25-4-23	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George (41) ...	21-5-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 10-3-22	17-4-23	8 Punjab B.
	Gloster B. ...	Hutchinson, Henry Peter Laughton (41, 63b). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	24-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-11-30	10-7-32	19 Hy'bad B.
	Unattd. List	Davis, John Houston Alexander (39, 42, 52).	19-5-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 14-3-22	20-3-23	9 G. R.
	Cameronians	Cole, George Ashmead (41, 60a, 71, 88, 95, 169).	1-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 3-4-22	20-4-29	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (39, 41, 59, 60a).	26-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	22-3-23	15 Punjab B.
900	Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel (41, 52, 63).	9-6-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	18-3-23	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (41, 52, 70, 71).	30-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	11-4-23	Hodson's Horse.
	16th 5th L....	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (41, 60a, 66a).	13-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 1-12-22	12-1-27	18 Cav.
	E. Surrey B.	Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (65a, 66).	9-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 11-11-26	6-10-30	I. A. S. C.
	H. L. I. ...	*Berridge, Basil (67b) ... <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23.</i>	9-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 30-3-28	20-4-29	I. A. S. C.
905	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (41, 59, 65).	10-11-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Dalvi, Kashinath Bhaurao (35, 39, 51, 72). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Apl. 09 to 28 Feb. 10—334 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 Mar. 10 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>	1-4-87 14-1-22	14-1-31 (a)	14-1-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (35, 39, 50, 57, 60a, 61a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>	27-6-94 14-1-22	14-1-31 (a)	14-1-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.), A. M. I. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension from 5 Sep. 25.</i>	17-1-02 17-1-22	17-1-31 20-12-27	28-11-27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dinsmore, Gerald Telford (41, 57)	30-5-00 24-12-20	21-2-31 17-3-21	28-3-22	19 Hy'bad B.
	Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (57, 60a, 161).	18-8-01 23-12-21	30-3-31 12-3-22	18-3-23	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
\* Has not passed the first examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
910 Devon R. ...	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (38, 47a, 60, 65a, 66, 67b). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20.</i>	30-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-31 3-10-29	1-12-30	I. A. S. C.	
R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Eckersley, B.Sc. [I] (161, 175). <i>Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comd. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—28 ds., all to count.</i>	15-5-00 30-8-22	30-8-31 30-1-23	30-1-23	I. A. S. C.	
B. A. ...	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth [I] (41, 42, 50, 64, 70, 123, 169, 204). <i>Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.</i>	5-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 30-1-23	12-5-30	8 Lt. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Sinker, Alick Jahleel Brenton (41, 42, 52, 57, 158a).	21-5-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	25-11-23	1 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Long, Hubert George Heatherington (41, 57, 158a).	1-10-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	21-10-23	6 G. R.	
915 Unattd. List	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon (35, 41, 52, 168a, 169).	2-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	10-11-23	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (35)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	A. R. Dept.	
Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt (41, 61a, 70a, 71, 169, 205).	9-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	P. A. V. O. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Wren, George William (41, 42, 52, 55, 60a).	27-2-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (41, 57, 60a, 65a, 66).	17-7-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	11-11-23	17 Dogra R. (I.A.S.C.).	
920 Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (41, 60, 63b, 65, 66a, 70).	28-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	23-11-23	Scinde Horse.	
Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (41, 63, 70a).	17-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-10-22	9-11-23	20 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (41, 42, 52, 158a).	21-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	21-10-23	2 G. R.	
R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (41, 65a, 66).	12-1-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 2-9-26	18-6-23	I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (41, 57) ...	2-10-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	15-11-23	16 Punjab R.	
925 Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (41, 53, 57).	23-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	18-11-23	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Gracie, William (41, 57, 61) ...	29-12-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	16-11-23	8 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Deloraine (41, 52, 60a, 169).	14-9-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	28-10-23	13 F. F. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (41, 42, 52).	10-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-11-22	2-11-23	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (66a).	21-7-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 (a)	23-10-23	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (41, 52, 57)	1-12-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 24-10-22	24-10-23	2 G. R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
930	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (35, 41, 52, 66a).	4-11-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	5-11-23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (41, 57, 200).	20-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	19-10-23	12 F. F. R.
	H. L. I. ...	Elliott Augustus John (39, 41, 63b).	5-8-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-2-25	9-8-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, Kanwar Sheodatt (41, 52, 66a, 70, 71).	22-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 (a)	19-10-23	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (41, 57, 65).	7-5-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
935	Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers (41). <i>Service for pension Comd. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of 1. service up to 5 Yrs; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>	18-10-02 4-2-20	1-9-31 (a)	4-2-30	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Farran, Charles Collin Cunningham (41, 52, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Oct. 22.</i>	16-10-02 21-10-30	16-10-31 21-10-30	11-11-30	18 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hailey, Philip Cotes ... ..	20-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	22-3-24	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Kennedy, Percival Joseph (67c)	8-3-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 24-1-28	24-1-28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour (35, 39, 41, 57, 61).	2-10-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	2-4-24	17 Dogra R.
	R. Warwick R.	Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (40, 42, 52, 65a, 66, 67b).	13-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 9-3-23	9-4-32	I. A. S. C.
940	R. W. K. ...	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (39, 65a, 66, 67b).	27-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-3-23	4-7-27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cocks, George Humphrey (41, 61a).	23-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 16-3-23	18-3-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussery Noble (39, 65, 65a, 66).	2-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick (35, 39, 41, 42, 52, 57).	30-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 21-3-23	21-3-24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (64) ...	4-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 20-3-23	20-3-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Foster, Leslie Gibson (41, 60) ...	1-5-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	28-6-24	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hennessey, Ernest Albert Roltz (41, 52, 61a, 71, 108, 205).	24-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	8 Punjab R.
945	Unattd. List	Fowell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (41, 42, 52, 61a).	12-8-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	18-3-24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Swales, Kenneth Norman (41, 42, 52).	0-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Letts, John (41, 60a, 63b, 108, 204).	14-2-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	22-3-24	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (35, 39, 41, 57, 63b).	6-2-03 1-2-23	1-1-32 17-3-23	19-3-24	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Leeming, Derek William Herbert (41, 57, 61a, 63b).	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 19-3-23	22-3-24	15 Punjab R.
950	R. Ir. Fus. ...	Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham (41, 63b, 70). <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.</i>	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-12-20	14-3-31	Hodson's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Bethune, Oscar Roland (35, 41, 52, 60a).	4-10-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 14-10-23	19-10-24	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Edlmann, Francis John (35, 39, 41, 52, 66a).	3-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	21-4-24	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thakur Nathu Singh (41, 42, 52, 134, 169, 205).	10-5-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 (a)	15-3-24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh (35) ...	30-12-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 (a)	25-3-24	7 Lt. Cav. (I. A. S. C.),
955	Worc. R. ...	Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (41, 61a).	17-2-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 14-10-24	12-1-28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Alfred Spencer (41, 63a)...	4-3-04 9-11-28	14-5-32 3-12-28	9-11-28	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all service.				
	Unattd. List	Fenwick, Arthur George (41, 57, 63b, 70).	21-2-02 21-5-23	21-5-32 7-10-25	22-10-26	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lord, Clive Wilberforce (41, 65a, 66) ...	25-12-02 15-9-30	11-6-32 (a)	9-10-30	2 Punjab R.
	W. York R.	Woodman, George Henry Robertson (65a, 66, 67b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.	17-6-99 14-7-23	14-7-32 20-12-23	12-10-31	I. A. S. C.
960	Lan. Fus. ...	Triggs, Richard George ...	7-12-96 14-7-23	14-7-32 19-12-23	20-7-29	Cantt. Dept.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	White, Finch (65a, 66, 67b) ...	26-7-01 26-1-27	1-8-32 (a)	12-2-27	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.				
	R. A. ...	King, Reginald George Michael (38, 57, 70).	1-6-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 5-1-26	14-9-29	R. Decca Horse.
	R. Tank Corps.	*Stevinson, John Lancaster Bridge (43a, 63a, 65a, 66, 67b, 68a, 206).  Service for Ind. element of pension in India 24 Oct. 25 to 17 Dec. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service.	21-5-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 1-3-30	9-4-32	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (35, 39, 41, 57, 60, 158).	29-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	14-10-24	6 G. R.
965	Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David (35, 39a, 41, 53, 57).	26-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	17-10-24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh (39a, 41, 52).	16-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-10-24	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E. (40, 42, 52).	1-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	11-10-24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Power, Arthur John (41, 52) ...	28-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	10-10-24	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom (35, 39, 55) ...	27-4-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-11-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (41, 59, 71)	23-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 (a)	21-10-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Rushon, Hugh Darrell (59, 70, 71).	6-11-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	4-11-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney (35, 41, 61a, 169, 204).	2-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	28-10-24	1 Punjab R.
970	Unattd. List	Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (41, 57, 65, 66a, 71).	11-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 9-9-23	14-10-24	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander (41, 70a, 71, 170).	20-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	15 Lrs.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Gould, Alan George James, A.M., I.A.E. (67c, 73).	1-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-3-30	1: 3-30	I. A. S. C.
	King's Own R.	Haynes, Edward George (52, 70)	18-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-12-23	1-11-28	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin (35, 39, 41).	17-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	27-10-24	13 F. F. Rif.
975	Unattd. List	Loeh, Lawrence John Carysfort (41, 52).	19-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Beal, Gilbert Roger Wallis (38, 41, 42, 52, 57).	18-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	5-12-24	8 Punjab R.
	E. York R.	Peters, Ralph Whitin (40, 70) ... Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.	30-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 4-3-29	9-3-31	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Brar, Har Bishan Singh (57, 71)...	23-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 (a)	17-10-24	Supp. List.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (40, 52, 59, 61a).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 13-2-24	3-8-27	17 Dogra R.
	R. U. Rif. ...	* Cole, Roland Noel Pearson ...	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 5-1-24	11-4-31	I. A. S. C.
980	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (41, 42, 52).	25-9-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (35)	21-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	1-11-24	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (41, 57, 60a).	23-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ali, Muttaqui Mahomed (41, 42, 55, 65a, 66, 67b).	24-2-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 (a)	19-10-24	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Jack Gronow (41, 57) ...	19-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	14 Punjab R.
985	Unattd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (41, 70, 71).	17-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	Poona Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd</i>						
R. A.	...	Trouton, Hubert Gardiner (41, 70) <i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.</i>	1-9-03 29-1-24	29-1-33 15-11-26	3-3-20	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Hunter, Norman Gunning (40, 59, 73, 71).	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	13 Lrs. I.A.S.C.
Unattd. List		Wingrove, Norman Douglas (39, 40, 59).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Murecott, Andrew Karslake (40, 57, 170).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.
990 K. S. L. I.		Maynell, Godfrey, M.C. (41, 57, 168, 204).	20-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 22-2-24	5-10-26	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Goldney, James Lang (41, 52, 63, 63c, 158).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Man, Lionel Garnet (40, 57) ...	11-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Morrison, David Irving (35, 41, 42, 55, 57).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R.
N. Stafford R.		Robins, Stanley Colston (42, 55, 65a, 66, 67b, 75).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-3-24	7-10-20	I. A. S. C.
995 Unattd. List		Smith, Claud Hutchinson (41, 57, 169).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	13-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Turner, John Hector (35, 39) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Simpson, Cecil John William (35, 41, 57, 63a, 63b).	24-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta L. I.
Dorset R. ...		Macarlnay, Fergus George Chichester (39a, 41, 52, 63b, 65).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Outram, Keith Davidson (35, 41, 57, 65).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 R. G. R.
1000 Unattd. List		Whyte, Ronald Luscombe (35, 39, 52, 65a, 66).	17-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	6-6-25	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Alford, Jack (35, 41, 57, 70) ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List		Jermyn, Rowland Oswald (41, 57).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Grant, Sholto Murdoch (41, 63b, 65, 66a).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Davis, Charles Arthur Lylph (41, 60a, 66a).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Baig, Mirza Osman Ali (63) ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 (a)	21-3-25	Supp. List.
1005 Unattd. List		Wolfe, John Philip (41, 52, 61a)...	27-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Welch R. ...	Lewis-Bowen, James William (67b)	19-11-02 1-2-23	27-3-33 4-4-23	8-4-29	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur (41, 70) ... ..	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	16-10-27	13 Lrs.
	R. A. ...	Napier, Alexander ... ..	7-9-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 7-1-27	22-3-30	7 Rajput R.—Poll. Deptt.
	R. A. ...	Smith, John Lindsay (41, 57, 65) <i>Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all Service</i>	7-3-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 18-3-30	25-2-30	7 G. R.
1616	Unattd. List	Lauder, Ian Conaill Anthes (35, 39, 41, 57, 61) ... ..	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-12-25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	K. S. L. I.	Jones, Hume Riversdale (41, 61, 61a, 168) ... .. <i>In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29, For I. E. from date of first Commission.</i>	6-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 5-11-24	15-5-31	15 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Egerton, David George (35, 39, 41, 52, 70, 169) ... ..	20-6-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	6-10-25	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Balwant Singh Lamba (35, 39, 52)	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	20-10-25	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Edward Knapp (42, 52, 60a, 61a, 65a, 66, 67b) ...	27-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-10-25	10 Baluch (I. A. S. C.). R.
1015	Unattd. List	Lethbridge, Robert William Slator (35, 39, 40, 52, 63b, 63c)...	18-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Keogh, John Anthony (35, 39, 41, 57, 65, 163, 170) ... ..	22-8-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	12-10-25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (41, 57) ... ..	13-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, Maurcen William Servington (41, 57, 61a, 70)	20-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	15-10-25	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh Dhillon (35, 39, 41, 52, 60a, 63b, 65, 71, 204)	25-4-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	19-10-25	14 Punjab R.
1020	Unattd. List	Belt, Nell Granger (61a, 65a, 66)	22-3-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	15 Punjab (I. A. S. C.) R.
	Y. & L. R.	Farguharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (41, 53, 57)	18-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 11-1-25	10-2-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	King's R.	Channon, Frederick Charles Leslie (52) ... ..	22-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 9-4-26	27-5-27	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (41, 42, 52) ... ..	7-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Butcher, Harold Cecil (41, 52, 57, 71) ... ..	24-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rollo Scott (41, 60a, 70, 71) ... ..	10-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
1025	Unattd. List	Malid, Mahammed Ishiakul (41, 62b)	17-3-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	31-10-25	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Showers, Lionel James Gaselee (41, 57) ... ..	14-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	1 G. R.
	R. U. Rif. ...	Mould, Cecil Langton (41, 42, 52, 65, 70) ... ..	29-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 6-11-24	2-12-29	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (35, 39, 41, 42, 52, 63b) ...	16-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Garden, Frederick Gordon (41, 57) ... ..	5-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	8-10-25	6 Raj. Rif.
1030	Unattd. List	Rose, Hugh Vincent (41, 57, 63)	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	4-11-25	3 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, John Mount (41, 52, 70, 71) ... ..	18-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	-25	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Chimni, Sirdar Bakhsish Singh (30, 41, 57, 153). ...	23-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	2-11-25	5 K. Mahratta L. I. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (35, 39, 41, 61a) ...	3-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Hennessy, Philip James (41, 63b, 66a) ...	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	10 Baluch R.
1035	Unattd. List	Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (41, 57, 65, 70, 71) ...	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (41, 52, 60a) ...	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Anis Ahmad Khan (35, 41, 61a) ...	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	4-11-25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (35, 39, 41) ...	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Orman, Leslie (35, 39, 41, 60a, 70) ...	13-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-32 3-10-24	14-10-25	Sam Browne's Cav.
1040	Unattd. List	Husain, Sheikh Maqbul (41, 52, 70) ...	30-9-03 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	19-10-25	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (41) ... <i>Service for pension.—Commnd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.</i>	2-3-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Mizen, Leslie Rodway (41) ... <i>Service for pension: Commnd. ser. in R. A. F., 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i>	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 13-10-29	20-9-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (41, 57, 169) ...	23-8-03 31-1-24	16-10-33 10-3-24	17-3-25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Blake, George Winnall (40, 70a, 71, 169) ...	11-6-04 27-8-24	16-10-33 3-10-24	12-10-25	Hodson's Horse.
1045	B. A. S. C.	§Parsons, Sidney Victor (67c) 206a ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 279 ds., half to count.</i>	22-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	§Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (67c) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.</i>	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	I. A. S. C.
	D. W. R.	Frith, Algernon Jasper ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.</i>	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-4-31	I. A. S. C.
	B. A.	Fell, James Heywood (41, 59, 70) ...	16-4-05 28-1-25	28-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	15 Lrs.
	B. A.	D'Arey-McCarthy, Hugh Stanley (41, 59, 61a) ...	7-0-04 23-1-25	28-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	3 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
1050	Unattd. List	Rich, Harry William Wallace (35, 38, 41, 53) ... ..	24-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Gmmanney Stewart (61, 168a, 205).	10-10-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-26	15-4-26	Supp. List.
	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (65a, 66, 67b, 68) ... ..	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-33	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mehtab, Khurana Singh (35, 39, 41, 65a, 66, 66a, 204).	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	13-4-26	5 R. Mahratta L. I. (I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Gerald Holt (40, 70a, 157) ... ..	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (35, 39, 41, 57, 61, 66a) ... ..	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	4 Bombay Gra.
1055	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (42, 52, 65, 67b) ... ..	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-25	19-12-31	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh (57, 169) ... 206	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Richard Oswald (41, 70) ... ..	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	*Grant, Edgar Lyn ... ..	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (35, 39, 40, 52)...	28-11-03 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	1-4-26	14 Punjab R.
1060	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (30, 41, 63b) ... ..	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (41, 57, 66, 70, 71) ... ..	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	31-3-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	E. Surrey R.	Costes, John Martin Edward Buller (41, 42, 52, 61a, 71) ... ..	13-11-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 11-11-26	20-12-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (35, 39, 41) ... .. 206a <i>Service for pension.—Ranks, Mub. T. F.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 ds., half to count.</i>	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Cameronians	Morison, Peter (61a, 65a, 66, 67a, 71) ... .. 206a <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apl. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.</i>	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	I. A. S. C.
1065	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (65a, 66, 67b, 71) ... ..	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (61a) ... .. <i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.</i>	18-8-04 18-5-25	18-5-34 18-3-28	24-3-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilminster (65a, 66, 67b, 71) ... .. <i>Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.</i>	13-11-05 18-4-30	18-7-34 7-1-27	18-4-30	I. A. S. C.
(a) In India when first commissioned.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—conold.						
	R. A. ...	*Lamb, Walter Frederick (52, 57, 63b, 65, 70) ... 206	28-7-05 3-0-25	3-9-34 23-10-25	6-8-20	Sam Browne's Cav.
	R. A. ...	Shoolbred, Walter James (41, 57, 65, 70) ... 206	25-3-05 3-0-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	28-4-31	Hodson's Horse
	R. A. ...	Beaf, Alec Arthur Montgomery (41, 65) ... 206	24-4-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 28-10-25	27-11-26	Supy. List.
1070	Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slater (41, 52, 57) ... 206	1-2-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (41, 70, 128) ... 206	21-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Naranjan Singh Gill (41, 61a, 66a, 71, 170, 204) ... 206	2-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R.
	King's Own R.	*Bartholomew, William George Henry (65a, 66, 67b) ... 206	6-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 17-11-25	9-4-32	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (41, 57, 61a, 128) ... 206	3-9-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	12-10-26	13 F. F. Rlf.
1075	Unattd. List	Ross, Donald (35, 39, 41, 70, 71) ... 206	5-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 15-9-25	14-10-26	13 Lrs.
	Leicester R.	Neville, John Martin (65a, 66) ... 206	6-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 30-1-23	17-12-32	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (35, 39, 41, 52, 61) ... 206	27-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 4-11-25	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ryder, Ernie Terrick Dudley (35, 39, 41, 57) ... 206	18-4-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (41, 65, 70, 71) ... 206	15-6-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
1080	Unattd. List	Baljit Singh (35, 39, 41, 205) ... 206	25-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)	3-11-26	Madras Pnra.
1081	R. A. ...	Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers (57, 63a, 63c, 65, 70) ... 206 Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.	12-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 16-9-30	10-10-31	C. I. Horse.
	R. A. ...	Batye, Richmond Keith Molesworth (7) ... 206 Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.	30-8-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 24-3-26	27-10-29	Supy. List.
Lieutenants—498.						
1	Unattd. List	Nangle, Gilbert William (35, 39, 41, 63, 65) ... 206a (Leave without pay, 6 Sep. 28 to 9 June 29 not to count for promotion, pension or increments of pay by length of service.)	2-10-02 31-1-24	30-1-26 12-3-24	15-3-25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Stamberg, Arthur Frederick Abbott (41, 57) ... 206a Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.	23-5-04 23-2-25	23-5-27 18-3-23	23-3-29	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Richard Dingle (65a, 66, 67b) ... 206 Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 25. For pension.—Comm'd. Ser. R. A. F. 17 Jan. 25 to 16 Jan. 30, 5 yrs. For Ind. Element—Service in India 12 Dec. 26 to 2 Nov. 29 and out of India up to 5 yrs. (i.e.) all to count	17-5-06 7-3-30	7-0-27 8-3-30	7-3-30	I. A. S.
	Unattd. List	Veevers, Charles James (41) 206 Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.	28-6-04 25-2-30	14-6-27 3-1-27	25-2-30	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (41, 57, 61, 63b) ... 206 Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.	7-5-06 25-2-30	14-6-27 3-1-27	25-2-30	1 G. R.
	R. Fus. ...	Mills, Richard Terence (39, 41, 57) 206a	9-2-05 3-9-25	3-12-27 30-1-26	4-12-27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lakhinder Singh (35, 39a, 41, 57, 63b, 71, 105) ... 206a	30-10-05 3-9-25	3-12-27 (a)	27-10-26	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hay, John Westwood (35, 39, 41, 67) ... 206a	22-5-06 3-9-25	3-12-27 7-10-25	19-11-26	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (41, 61a) 206a	17-5-05 3-9-25	3-12-27 7-10-25	15-10-26	11 Sikh R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
10	Unattd. List	Lewis, John Charles (51a, 63a) 206 <i>Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 y.</i>	11-2-06 16-9-30	16-12-27 3-1-27	16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spaight, William James Molony (41, 63c) ... .. 206a <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.</i>	8-11-03 16-9-30	16-12-27 8-10-30	16-9-30	3 G. R.
	R. A.	Hobbs, Juan Beresford (41, 64, 65, 70, 170) ... .. 206	15-5-06 3-2-26	3-5-28 16-11-31	20-11-32	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gordon Britton Ricardo (39, 41, 59) ... .. 206a <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 y. 159 ds., half to count.</i>	23-4-02 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	7-4-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Elliott-Loekhart, William (41, 57, 70, 128, 169) ... .. 206a	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
15	Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger (52, 70a, 169, 205).	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	28-3-27	3 Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor (67c) 206 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i>	23-6-02 4-2-26	4-5-28 27-2-28	27-2-28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) ... .. 206a	12-7-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) 206a	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	27-3-27	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 61, 128, 169, 201) 206a	12-2-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 F. F. R.
20	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Charles Gordon (41, 59, 63b) ... .. 206a	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar (35, 39, 41, 66a, 71) ... .. 206	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 (a)	28-4-27	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward (39, 41, 57, 61a) ... .. 206a	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	8-4-27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Belchem, Frederick Howard (41) 206a	23-7-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	21-4-27	10 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (41, 65, 70, 71) ... .. 206a	28-4-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	25-4-27	Seine Horse.
25	Unattd. List	Hammer, Richard Graham (41, 57, 70, 71) ... .. 206	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tara Singh Bal (41, 52, 70) ...	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-5-28 (a)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Edwardes, Eric de Burgh (57, 61a) 206a	14-8-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	6-4-27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (41, 52, 63b) ... .. 206a	31-3-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Lawder, Rober Julius Francis Arkwright (35, 39, 41, 66a) 206a	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumaon Rif.
30	Unattd. List	Thapar, Pran Nath (35, 39, 40, 52, 61a, 169).	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-5-28 (a)	18-4-27	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.]
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford	(35, 39, 41, 60a, 63b) ...	1-9-06 206a 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Walker, Alexander Rowan Ellis	(41, 52, 61a) ...	8-6-06 206a 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	31-3-27	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton	(38, 41, 63b) ...	24-6-06 206a 4-2-26	4-5-28 24-3-26	31-3-27	6 Raj. Rif.
B. W. Fus.	Goodchild, Sidney	(35, 41)	206a 4-1-03 6-2-26	6-5-28 24-3-26	26-3-29	14 Punjab R.
35 B. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune ...	206a	9-9-04 9-3-26	9-6-28 29-3-28	7-8-28	I. A. S. C. [
	Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.					
Unattd. List	Trobridge, Frank Milford	206	24-12-93 12-7-30	9-6-28 (a)	14-7-30	I. A. S. C. (Cont. serv., W. O.)
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 11 to 11 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 7 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 35 ds.; half to count. Comsd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comsd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.					
Unattd. List	Harris, Jack Harris	(41) ...	206 4-11-03 14-10-30	18-6-28 5-11-30	14-10-30	7 Rajput R.
	Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., R. A. F., 13 Mar. 26 to 13 Oct. 30; for promotion from 13 Mar. 26.					
Unattd. List	Atma Singh	(41) ...	17-9-05 17-3-26	17-6-28 18-2-31	4-4-32	1 Punjab R.
	Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.					
R. A. ...	Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald	(41, 63b, 128, 169, 205).	15-2-07 30-8-26	30-11-28 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab R.
40 R. A. S. C.	Draper, Basil Evelyn	(39, 65a, 66, 67, 67a, 170) 206	14-2-01 30-8-26	30-11-28 29-3-28	7-3-28	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.					
Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman	(41, 57, 61) ...	24-1-07 206a 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. R.
B. Fus. ...	Goring, Arthur	(41, 52, 63b, 65, 70)	25-1-07 206a 30-8-26	30-11-28 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard	(35, 39a, 41, 52, 57, 63b, 71) ...	30-11-01 206a 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	2-11-27	14 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.					
Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William	(41, 52, 128) ...	5-4-07 206a 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	9-1-28	12 F. F. R.
45 Suffolk R. ...	Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold	206	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-11-28 16-1-29	5-4-30	19 Hyderabad R. Pol. Dept.
Unattd. List	Guerden, Frank Edward Field	(35, 39, 41, 52) ...	22-12-06 206a 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan	(41, 61a) ...	18-11-06 206a 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh	(35, 39, 41, 63b) ...	27-8-06 206a 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	29-10-27	5 Mahratta L. I.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (35, 39, 41, 52, 125) ... 206a	11-3-07 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh R.
50	Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (39, 57, 65a, 66, 67b) ... 206a	28-9-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	2-11-27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sandison, William (35, 39, 57, 71, 169) ... 206a	13-4-07 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	31-10-27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony (41, 52, 15-a, 170) ... 206a	23-6-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (35, 39, 41) ... 206a	17-11-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E. (57, 60) ... 206a	29-7-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra R.
55	Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurung Patil (41, 57, 65) ... 206	12-8-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 (a)	27-10-27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cruddas, Gordon John (41, 57, 170) ... 206	3-10-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (39, 41, 57, 63b) ... 206	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-11-28 (a)	6-12-27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (52) ... 206a	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelvinge (35, 39, 41, 61a, 63b, 65, 66a) ... 206a	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
60	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (39, 41, 57, 104) ... 206a	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	23-11-27	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (61a) ... 206a	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	6-2-28	11 Sikh R.—I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (35, 39, 41, 57) ... 206a	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Halstead (35, 39, 41, 52) ... 206a	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	28-4-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (41, 52, 61a) ... 206a	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	5-11-27	20 Burma Rif.
65	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (63b) ... 206a	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-11-28 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (41) ... 206a	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (35, 39, 41, 52) ... 206a	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (41) ... 206a	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 26-10-26	4-11-27	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (41, 70)... ... 206a	5-4-05 30-8-26	30-11-28 (a)	27-10-27	7 Lt. Cav.
70	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (39, 41, 63b) ... 206a	19-3-05 1-9-26	1-12-28 26-10-26	29-10-27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pease, John Walter (41) ... 206	25-4-07 23-9-31	23-12-28 23-9-31	28-9-31	7 Rajput R.
	Service for pension.—Comd. Serv., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31: for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.					
	Unattd. List	Hawes, Derrick Gordon Harington (57, 61a, 71, 165, 204, 205). ... 206a	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-4-29 15-3-27	22-3-28	14 Punjab R.—Pol. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (41, 57) ... 206a	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-4-29 15-3-27	24-3-28	6 Raj. Rif. (I.A.S.C.)
	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds., half to count.					

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Railton, Roy St. Erme Montagu (41, 65a, 60) ... 206a <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i>	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-4-29 15-3-27	6-5-28	I. A. S. O.
75	Loyal R. ...	Joyce, John George (65a, 66) 206 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Dec. 20 to 28 Jan. 27, 6 yrs. 34 ds., half to count.</i>	26-12-02 29-1-27	29-4-29 22-2-27	2-10-33	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland (41, 52) ... 206a	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-4-29 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus. ...	Bamford, Percy Geoffrey (53, 63a, 63b) ... 206a	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-4-29 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Andrew Charles (57, 61, 205).	22-4-07 29-1-27	29-4-29 15-3-27	31-3-28	9 Jat R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (61a, 67b) ... 206a	15-8-06 29-1-27	29-4-29 8-4-27	10-4-28	10 Baluch R.—I.A.S.O.
80	Unattd. List	Carr, George Hannington (41, 61, 65, 70, 71) ... 206a	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-4-29 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rahman Kallue, Fazal-ur (52, 57, 65a) ... 206	25-1-06 29-1-27	29-4-29 4-3-27	29-3-28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (41, 57, 61a) ... 206	14-5-05 29-1-27	29-4-29 4-3-27	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.—I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Mahammad (41, 163) ... 206	14-5-05 29-1-27	29-4-29 (a)	19-3-28	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ahmed Jan (52, 61a, 63b) ...	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-4-29 4-3-27	31-3-28	7 Lt. Cav.
85	Unattd. List	Vauquelin, Dudley Marrett Broughton (52, 63b) ... 206a	30-4-03 30-1-27	30-4-29 8-3-27	23-3-28	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stringer, Albert John (40, 61a) 206a	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-4-29 15-3-27	2-4-28	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Molony, Chartres James Chatterton (41, 170) ... 206a <i>Service for pension from 12 Oct. 29.</i>	23-2-07 23-2-27	23-5-29 12-12-29	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith (41, 57) 206a <i>Service for promotion from 23 Apl. 27.</i>	23-4-07 21-10-30	23-7-29 8-11-30	12-11-30	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Charles William (39, 42, 52, 70, 71) ... 206 <i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.</i>	1-2-07 1-8-27	1-11-29 19-11-28	17-12-29	15 Lrs.
90	R. A. ...	Willans, Charles Harte Keatinge (61a, 66, 67b) ... 206	6-12-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 4-1-29	17-12-32	I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Ramsay, Norman (35, 39, 57, 63b) 206	11-11-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	28-1-29	14 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Still, George Bingham (35, 39, 59) 206a	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	25-10-28	12 F. F. R.
	R. S. Fus. ...	Coleman, Maurice Byrne (65a, 66, 67b) ... 206a <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	24-10-04 1-9-27	1-12-29 30-9-27	9-4-32	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Houghton, Henry Walter (41, 57) 206a <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i>	22-8-02 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	29-10-28	7 G. R.
95	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, George Templer [I] (57). ... 206a	25-7-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	16-11-28	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (41, 51) 206a	1-9-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	26-11-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Frederick Ingram (35, 39, 41, 52, 65, 128) ... 206	2-9-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Cornah, Donald Maxwell (57, 61a, 66a) ... 206a	26-5-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	29-10-28	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Oliver, Peter Roderick (39, 57) 206a	29-8-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	15-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
100	Unattd. List	Anderson, Frank Graham (35, 39, 40, 41, 53, 57, 63b) ...	16-8-07 206a 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	16-12-28	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, Eric Duncan (38, 63b) 206a	4-6-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Burton, Henry Gerard (41, 61) 206a	17-4-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	25-10-28	12 F. F. R.—Pol. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Misri Chand (39, 41, 57, 65, 170)	11-10-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 (27-2-30 21-10-27	27-2-30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, Anthony Charles (57, 128, 170) ...	Ker 23-10-07 206 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	7-11-28	16 Punjab R.—Pol. Dept.
105	Unattd. List	Faunee, Edmund de Laune (57, 107) ...	17-8-07 206a 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	8-11-28	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Henry Maunsell (41, 70) 206a	10-8-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	23-10-28	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Reginald John Owen (39, 61a) ...	6-8-07 206a 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	26-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Whittington, Frank John (52) ...	Felix 10-5-07 206a 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	21-10-28	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McCammon, Francis Tisdall Archibald (41) ...	13-7-07 206 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	24-10-28	6 G. R.
110	Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (61, 169) ...	14-11-07 206 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	25-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.—Pol. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (41, 42, 52) ...	20-8-07 206 1-9-27	1-12-29 (a)	10-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Lestock Charles (41, 57) 206a	7-11-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	23-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Medway, William (66a) ...	206a 29-9-02 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	20-11-28	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 6 yrs. 337 ds., half to count.				
	R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (52) ...	6-8-06 206a 1-9-27	1-12-29 27-10-27	15-11-30	7 G. R.
115	Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (39, 41, 61a) 206a	15-7-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	7-11-28	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Mackenzie, Kenneth William (35, 39, 41, 52) ...	14-9-07 206a 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (40, 57, 57) 206a	26-10-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	31-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Eason (41) ...	21-6-05 206a 3-9-27	3-12-29 21-10-27	2-11-28	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Shakeshaft, Alan Hetherington (39, 40, 63b, 66a, 71) ...	14-7-06 206a 3-9-27	3-12-29 21-10-27	25-10-28	10 Baluch R.
		Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.				
120	Unattd. List	Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji (41, 63b) 206	28-6-05 2-11-27	2-2-30 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	¶Marks, Kenneth Frederick (41, 50, 61, 63b) ...	13-6-05 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	28-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (41, 50) ...	24-1-05 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	20-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (41, 170) ...	17-4-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	25-3-29	4 G. R.—Pol. Dept.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Date of seniority.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hill, John Ernest (35, 39, 63a, 63b) ... ..	15-6-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	24-3-29	1 G. R.
135	Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (41, 57) ... ..	14-2-08 206 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	21-3-29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dongall, Robert (59) ... ..	10-12-07 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	14-6-29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Jayanto Nath (40, 52, 70) ... ..	10-6-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	19-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	St. John, Oliver Charles Beauchamp (39, 41) ... ..	22-10-07 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 23-2-28	31-3-29	20 Lrs.—Foll. Dept.
	Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (41) ... ..	24-6-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 15-10-30	16-3-32	20 Burma Rif.
130	Unattd. List	Beyts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C. (35, 39, 41, 57, 63a, 63b) ... ..	17-1-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	28-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet, (41, 57) ... ..	11-2-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	27-4-29	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C. (57) ... ..	6-6-07 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	24-3-29	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (57, 70) ... ..	9-1-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	21-3-29	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (41, 61a, 70) ... ..	12-2-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	14-4-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
136	Unattd. List	White, Richard Herbert (41, 57, 61) ... ..	6-2-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	30-3-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Chitty, Arthur Grant (35, 39, 41, 57) ... ..	16-4-08 206 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	22-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Ayub Khan (35, 39, 41, 61a) ... ..	14-5-07 2-2-28	2-5-30 (a)	10-4-29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert (41, 57, 63b) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26—233 ds., half to count.</i>	5-7-07 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (35, 39, 41, 42, 52, 65, 71) ... ..	19-5-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse.
140	Unattd. List	Hickman, Philip Harry Bollingbroke ... ..	14-2-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	20-3-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, John Wilson (52) ... ..	13-1-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	22-3-29	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hullock, Harold (35, 39, 41, 61a) ... ..	5-12-07 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Nagar, Ganpat Ram (35, 39, 169) ... ..	25-3-07 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	28-3-29	19 Hyderabad R.—I.A.S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kitson, John Alexander (41, 57) ... ..	30-5-08 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 26-4-28	7-6-29	2 G. R.
145	Unattd. List	Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishna-rao (39, 41) ... ..	10-12-06 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	12-4-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Nasir Ali Khan (41) ... ..	16-12-06 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Robert Tennant (41, 57, 63b) ... ..	2-7-07 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Walawalkar, Bhalkhandra Pandurang (61a, 63b, 71) ... ..	26-10-06 206a 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	4-4-29	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		1st arrival in India.			
Lieutenants—contd.								
	Unattd. List	Katoch, Janak Chand (41)	206	3-4-07 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.	
150	Unattd. List	Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (70) ...	206a	25-8-06 3-2-28	3-5-30 18-3-28	21-3-29	Guides Cav.	
	Unattd. List	MacLaurin, Henry Normand (41, 70) ...	206a	1-4-04 4-2-28	4-5-30 18-3-28	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse.	
	Unattd. List	Page, Reginald Francis (41)	206	11-6-03 4-2-28	4-5-30 18-3-28	14-5-29	19 Hy'bad R.	
	Unattd. List	§ Ponuke Henson Kyados	206	15-9-07 15-3-28	15-6-30 ...	4-11-28	1 Punjab R.	
		<i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27—half to count.</i>						
	E. Lan. R.	Orme, John Peter Gilbert Edward (41, 57) ...	206a	28-12-06 28-3-28	28-6-30 15-11-28	9-6-30	2 Punjab R.	
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 28.</i>						
155	Unattd. List	Walters, Malcolm Holbeche	206a	6-4-08 12-11-30	6-7-30 5-12-30	6-12-30	13 F. F. Rif.	
		<i>Service for promotion from 6 Apl. 28.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Wright, Corrie Robertson (41)	206a	30-8-07 2-8-28	2-11-30 13-10-29	20-10-30	20 Burma Rif.	
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (61)	206a	26-6-08 30-8-28	13-11-30 5-10-28	14-10-29	2 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera (41, 53) ...	206a	6-7-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	9-10-29	13 F. F. Rif.	
	Foresters ...	Orton, John Ernest (41, 169)	206	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 15-11-28	11-5-31	13 F. F. Rif.	
160	Unattd. List	*Magan, William Morgan Tilson (41, 161) ...	206	13-6-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	13-10-29	Sam Browne's Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (41, 57, 63b) ...	206	1-1-09 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	12-10-29	14 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (59, 71) ...	206a	20-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	20-11-29	18 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (41, 57, 61) ...	206a	25-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	16-10-29	8 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (52, 57, 71) ...		17-12-07 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.	
165	Unattd. List	Owens, Oswald Frederic (41, 57)	206a	30-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	4-11-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (57, 70)	206a	28-6-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	11-11-29	20 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (57)	206a	15-10-04 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.	
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Mohindar Singh Chopra (41, 52, 59, 61a) ...	206	12-1-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenns. M.B.E. (35, 39, 63b) ...	206a	30-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	9 G. R.	
170	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (41, 59) ...	206a	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	8-10-29	1 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (40, 57, 61a, 170) ...	206	6-10-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (61a) ...	206a	11-2-07 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lientenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden	1-9-08 206a 30-3-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	2-12-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (40, 70, 71) ... ..	206a 10-10-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
175	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (57)	206a 25-11-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	22-10-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (39, 41, 57) ... ..	206a 19-12-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John William Anson (41, 57) ... ..	206a 27-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	9-10-29	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Higham, Peter Norman (39, 59) ... ..	206a 30-8-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bolam, John Arthur Valentine (41, 71) ... ..	206a 3-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-7-30	16 Punjab R.
180	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (39, 41, 52) ... ..	206a 9-10-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland (35, 39, 41) ...	206a 30-12-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	1-11-29	10 Baluch. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (41)	206a 30-6-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	27-10-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (35, 39, 41) ...	206 1-7-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	1-12-29	14 Punjab R.—I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (39, 39, 52, 169)	206a 15-11-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
185	Unattd. List	Surve, Dinkerrao Appasahib (52, 61a, 66a) ... ..	206a 31-10-07 30-3-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	11-10-29	5 B. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Clive Bertram Mervyn (61a) ... ..	206a 2-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	11-10-29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (35, 39, 41, 65, 70, 71)	206 31-12-06 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (35, 39, 41, 52, 71) ... ..	206 4-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	8-10-29	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (41, 61a, 67b) ... ..	206a 4-2-06 31-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	14-10-29	4 G. R.—I. A. S. C.
190	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (35, 39, 41, 57) ... ..	206 14-7-05 1-9-28	1-12-30 5-10-28	2-11-29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (41, 57) ... ..	206 27-7-07 1-9-28	1-12-30 5-10-28	17-10-29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	§ Nazir Ahmad ... .. <i>Service for pension from 1 Nov. 25.</i>	19-3-08 19-9-28	19-12-30 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandrao (57, 61a, 71, 206) ... .. <i>Service for pension from 14 June 26.</i>	23-3-08 23-9-28	23-12-30 ...	24-10-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, John Hassall (52)	206 10-12-07 10-12-28	10-3-31 31-1-29	4-2-30	C. I. Horse.
195	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Richard (65, 70, 169)	206a 22-1-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	21-3-30	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	LeMarshand, Lewis Patrick (41, 57) ... ..	206 23-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (35, 39, 61, 63b)	206 15-6-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

212

N	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Wadalia (40, 61a, 63b) 206	30-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ainslie, Montague Reginald Aymer (41, 128) ...	20-8-08 206a 31-6-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	24-3-30	16 Punjab R.
200	Unattd. List	Vir Singh (57) ...	12-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 (a)	12-6-30	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Kaye, Francis Richard Rusby (35, 39, 41, 57, 169) ...	17-5-09 206 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	16-4-30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Merritt, Harry George Chisholm (41) ...	11-11-08 206a 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	23-3-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (40, 57, 66a) ...	206a 2-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Roy Douglas (35, 39, 52, 57, 170) ...	9-2-09 206a 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	29-4-30	15 Punjab R.
205	Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (39) ...	206a 20-5-07 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	1-4-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Baker, Alfred Robert George (57, 170) ...	9-1-09 206 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	30-3-30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tyndall, Robert (57) ...	206 14-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	8-4-30	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (41, 42, 52) ...	1-4-09 206a 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	2-4-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Reinhold, Douglas Rudolf McDougall (39, 63b, 71) ...	28-4-09 206a 31-1-29	30-4-31 5-10-29	9-10-30	13 Lrs.
210	Unattd. List	Jennay, George Robert Frederick (42, 53) ..	21-2-09 206 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Nicoll, Peter Fienmes ...	206a 1-5-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	1-4-30	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Philip Barnard (41, 65) ...	1-5-09 206a 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	28-3-30	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William (39, 57) ...	6-11-08 206 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Weir, John Patrick Vavasour ...	206a 25-2-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	25-3-30	8 Punjab R.
215	Unattd. List	Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (41) ...	30-12-08 206a 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (52) 206	24-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	23-4-30	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf ...	14-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (57) 206a	20-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (37b) 206	28-12-04 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	27-3-30	13 F. F. Rif. (L. A. S. C.).
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.</i>				
220	Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (52, 70, 71) ...	27-9-08 206 31-1-29	30-4-31 19-3-29	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Limaye, Ramchandra Hari (35, 39, 41, 52, 66a, 170) ...	27-6-08 206a 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	21-3-30	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Niall, William Hugh (41, 57) 206a	6-1-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	29-3-30	9 Jat R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond (158a) ... ..	206 24-12-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 19-3-29	27-3-30	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McCoy, Samuel Vallis (41)	206a 25-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	3-4-30	2 Lrs.
225	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Henry Ballantine (41) ... ..	206 5-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	11-6-30	10 G. R.—I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cheeseman, William Alfred (57) ... ..	206 30-6-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (41) ... ..	207 24-3-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	9-8-31	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon	206 28-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (30, 41, 60) ... ..	206a 18-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	28-3-30	11 Sikh R.
230	Unattd. List	*Bowie, Albert Gordon (35, 39, 41, 62) ... ..	206a 29-4-07 1-2-29	1-5-31 20-3-29	21-3-30	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (52, 57) ... ..	206 13-8-07 2-2-29	2-5-31 20-3-29	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy (63b) 206 <i>Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.</i>	9-2-09 23-2-32	9-5-31 23-2-32	14-3-32	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (70) 206 <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>	10-7-08 17-2-29	17-5-31 17-10-29	19-10-30	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Deveraux (41, 63b) ... ..	206a 24-7-08 17-2-29	17-5-31 21-10-29	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.
235	Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark (41, 175) 206 <i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>	13-1-07 18-2-29	13-5-31 29-9-30	27-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Neale, Gordon Brook (52) 206 <i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 30.</i>	10-7-09 18-2-29	18-5-31 22-11-30	6-1-32	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	MacGonachie, Allan Dunn (57) 206 <i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>	6-11-08 18-2-29	18-5-31 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Purton, Lawrence Humphrey 206	14-7-08 14-4-29	14-7-31 18-2-31	25-4-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pickard, Edward Cecil (59) 206	3-5-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	27-10-30	13 F. F. Rif.
240	Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (35, 39, 41, 59) 206	14-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (57) 206 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	16-6-05 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Redpath, Alexander William (40, 63b) ... ..	206 4-9-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	23-10-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine ... ..	206 2-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	20-11-30	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Gidney, Philip Aubrey (57) 206 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.</i>	14-9-07 29-8-29	29-11-31 21-10-29	23-10-30	7 Rajput R.
245	Unattd. List	Keighley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (41) 206a	24-12-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	14-10-30	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Hem- brough (41) ... ..	206 4-9-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	21-10-30	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Keenan, Patrick Joseph (41, 52) 206	2-2-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		1st arrival in India.			
Lieutenants—contd.								
	Unattd. List	Spearman, Leo Stanley (35, 39) 206	26-11-09	29-11-31	22-10-30	9 Jat R.		
	Unattd. List	Edleman, John Harris Reginald (41) ... .. 206	13-7-09	29-11-31	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.		
250	Unattd. List	Hesketh, Claude Walter (35, 39, 52) ... .. 206	20-7-09	29-11-31	15-10-30	Probyn's Horse.		
	Unattd. List	McLean, John Annand (39, 41) 206	4-6-09	29-11-31	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.		
	Unattd. List	Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (57) ... .. 206	5-11-09	29-11-31	4-12-30	8 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Somerville, William (57) ... 206a	4-8-09	29-11-31	26-10-30	3 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, William Elliot (52) 206	26-7-08	29-11-31	15-10-30	8 Lt. Cav.		
255	Unattd. List	Danvers, Alec Anthony John (41, 61) ... .. 206	10-7-09	29-11-31	12-11-30	P. A. V. O. Cav.		
	Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman 206a	16-8-09	29-11-31	16-10-30	17 Dogra R.		
	Unattd. List	Sealy, William Geoffrey David (41, 57) ... .. 206	1-8-09	29-11-31	16-11-30	11 Sikh R.		
	Unattd. List	*Robertson, Frank Douglas (41, 57) ... .. 206	26-8-09	29-11-31	19-10-30	Kumaon Rif.		
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan (41, 70) 206a	10-1-09	29-11-31	16-10-30	3 Cav.		
260	Unattd. List	Mohammad Azam Khan (57) ... 1-7-08	29-8-29	29-11-31	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad R.		
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Henry George Victor 206	10-8-09	29-11-31	15-10-30	20 Burma Rif.		
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (59, 61) 206a	16-4-09	29-11-31	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.		
	Unattd. List	Edwardes, Herbert Gibson (41) 206a	24-10-09	29-11-31	16-10-30	10 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (57) ... .. 206a	19-11-09	29-11-31	24-10-30	14 Punjab R.		
265	Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (41, 57) ... .. 206a	20-8-09	29-11-31	1-11-30	17 Dogra R.		
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin (59) ... .. 206a	25-10-09	29-11-31	13-10-30	16 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Shebbeare, Robert Austin (35, 39) 206a	13-12-09	29-11-31	25-10-30	Guides Cav.		
	Unattd. List	Biddulph, Robin (41, 61a) 206	17-4-09	29-11-31	8-2-31	2 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (57) ... .. 206	11-1-09	29-11-31	5-11-30	5 Mahratta L. I.		
270	Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip (57) 206a	24-7-09	29-11-31	1-11-30	5 R. G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Gerald Lendon (39, 57, 71) 206a	21-8-09	29-11-31	27-10-30	18 Cav.		
	Unattd. List	Monro, Eric Alfred Russell (39, 57) 206	1-8-08	29-11-31	19-10-30	6 G. R.		

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.							
	H. York R.	Biscoe, Dudley Hugh ...	...	12-7-09 29-3-29	29-11-31 10-1-31	15-4-34	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Vere Wallace ...	206a	11-4-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad R.
275	Unattd. List	Forteah, George Mackenzie (41, 57) ...	206	1-10-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fuller, Francis Henry (41, 61a)	206	12-2-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (41, 63b, 71) ...	206a	7-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Gobel, Mahavirsinh Bapubha (39, 41, 57) ...	206a	8-8-07 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	1-11-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron	206a	27-9-07 30-8-29	30-11-31 17-10-29	29-11-30	6 Lns.
230	Unattd. List	Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge (63b) ...	206	26-2-08 30-8-29	30-11-31 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (41)	206	12-11-06 31-8-29	30-11-31 21-10-29	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, John Warren Swaie	206	16-12-05 31-8-29	30-11-31 ...	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Binny, Ranald Alexander William (41, 57) ...	206a	20-1-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 1-2-30	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (41, 57) ...	206a	7-9-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
285	Unattd. List	Harris, Evelyn Ralph Fraser (41, 57, 158, 204)		14-10-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	30-3-31	6 G. R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (31, 41) ...	206a	12-12-07 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Alpin, Patrick Michael (35, 39, 40, 52, 71) ...	206	21-3-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	24-3-31	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Agar, Alexander Agar (41, 57, 66a)	206	16-8-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	15-4-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mills, Arther William (40, 158a)	206a	28-5-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
290	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (41, 52)	206a	11-5-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (41) ...	206a	19-5-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Kapur, Balraj Krishna (41, 71)	206	12-1-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 ...	6-4-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (39, 41, 65a, 66)	206	5-3-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	20-3-31	14 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Edward William (40)	206	10-6-06 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	21-5-31	6 Raj. Rif.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 26 to 29 Jan. 30—3 yrs. 171 ds., half to count.</i>							
295	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Thame (41, 63b)		22-1-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 13-3-30	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hanafin, James DeCourcy (41, 57) ... 206a	4-12-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	28-3-31	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Udey Chand (40, 61a, 63b) ...	26-3-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 ...	30-3-31]	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (41) 206	26-6-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	26-3-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Steele, Leslie Fawcett (41, 57) 206a	2-1-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	19-3-31]	14 Punjab R.
300	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas (41, 57) 206 <i>Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension.</i>	31-12-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 25-2-30	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (41, 204).	7-6-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	8-5-31	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Nobbs, Eric George (41) ... 206	24-3-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	25-3-31	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Michael Swinton (41, 57) 206	22-2-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	6-4-31	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Anthony Harold Scott (41, 71) ... 206	21-4-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	1-5-31	Poona Horse.
305	Unattd. List	*Wood, Vincent Alexander (41, 57) ... 206	9-10-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	5-4-31	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnae, Charles Francis (41) ... 206	28-2-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	31-3-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Garforth Bles, George David Garforth (40, 52) ... 206 <i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 31.</i>	5-10-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 30-9-31	30-10-32	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Jervis, Douglas John Bourne (41).	10-2-07 31-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-3-31	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (41) 206a	24-8-07 1-2-30	1-5-32 18-3-30	23-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
310	Unattd. List	Hopkinson Paul (41) ... 206	29-6-06 1-2-30	1-5-32 18-3-30	10-4-31	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (41, 52) ... 206	6-4-09 6-4-30	6-7-32 18-9-30	10-10-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Parkash Chand .. (71) 206 <i>Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30.</i>	24-12-09 24-6-30	24-9-32 8-2-33	1-4-34	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (41, 57, 70) ... 206	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	24-10-31	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rothney (41) 206	12-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	30-10-31	12 F. F. R.
315	Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (41, 57) ... 206a	19-10-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 1-10-30	20-10-31	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faris (41, 61) 206	17-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	25-10-31	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hewson, Anthony Ronald (41, 57) ... 206	7-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders, James Michael (39, 40, 61) ... 206	20-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	25-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (57, 128) ... 206	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	26-10-31	R. Deccan Horse.
320	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (40) ... 206	21-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		1st arrival in India.			
Lieutenants—contd.								
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (57) 206	16-7-10	28-11-32	9-11-31	10 Baluch R.		
	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Edmund (41) 206	2-8-30	28-11-32	22-10-31	1 Punjab R.		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 yrs. 300 ds.</i>	2-8-30	28-11-32	22-10-31			
	Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (41, 59) 206	31-3-10	28-11-32	23-10-31	17 Dogra R.		
	Unattd. List	Robertson, James Alexander Rowland (41, 59) ... 206	28-3-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	6 G. R.		
225	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald (41) ... 206	28-6-10	28-11-32	23-10-31	4 Bombay Gns.		
	Unattd. List	Rendall, Antony Philip Shuttleworth (41, 57) ... 206a	7-11-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	12 F. F. R.		
	Unattd. List	Beatty, Ronald Nicholson (128) ... 206	18-11-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	Hodson's Horse.		
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Kelty (61a) 206	3-4-10	28-11-32	15-11-31	16 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston ... 206	9-4-10	28-11-32	23-10-31	6 Raj. Rif.		
330	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley ... 206	28-3-10	28-11-32	6-11-31	10 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (57) ... 206	14-8-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	12 F. F. R.		
	Unattd. List	Barham, John Desmond (67b) 206	28-4-10	28-11-32	16-11-31	9 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)		
	Unattd. List	*Molesworth, Robert Louis ... 206	7-10-10	28-11-32	20-10-31	8 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Colin Shubrick ... 206	11-5-10	28-11-32	1-11-31	8 Punjab R.		
335	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Enaith (41, 52) ... 206	2-4-10	28-11-32	5-1-32	16 Lt. Cav.		
	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles (41, 65a, 66, 71) ... 206a	21-7-06	28-11-32	11-11-31	10 Baluch R.		
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 38 days, half to count.</i>	28-3-30	28-11-32				
	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (57) ... 206	1-4-10	28-11-32	4-11-31	5 Mahratta L. I.		
	Unattd. List	Stumbles, George Leslie ... 206	19-10-10	28-11-32	23-10-31	18 Cav.		
	Unattd. List	*Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (39, 41) ... 206	27-9-10	28-11-32	25-10-31	20 Lrs.		
340	Unattd. List	*Bowen, John Charles Edward ... 206	8-10-09	28-11-32	15-3-33	6 Lrs.		
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	28-3-30	12-2-32				
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (63b) 206	5-3-10	28-11-32	5-3-32	12 F. F. R.		
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	28-3-30	12-2-32				
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans 206	14-12-10	28-11-32	7-3-33	10 Baluch R.		
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	28-8-30	12-2-32				
	Unattd. List	*Kemsley, Arthur Richard (207) ... 206	27-5-10	28-11-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.		
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>	28-8-30	12-2-32				
	Unattd. List	Syed Ibn-i-Hasan (41, 59) ... 206	10-10-10	28-11-32	16-3-32	10 Baluch R.		
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	28-8-30	18-2-31				
245	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (41, 57) ... 206a	8-1-09	28-11-32	14-3-32	16 Lt. Cav.		
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	28-8-30	18-2-31				
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (41, 59, 63b) 206	7-9-09	28-11-32	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.		
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	28-8-30	18-2-31				
	Unattd. List	Qizilbash, Zulfiakar Ali (41, 57, 170) 206	26-10-10	28-11-32	14-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.		
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	28-8-30	18-2-31				
	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James (41, 57) 203	25-5-09	28-11-32	13-3-32	3 Cav.		
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	28-8-30	18-2-31				
	Unattd. List	Jai Singh ... 206	1-8-10	28-11-32	16-3-32	8 Punjab R.		
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	28-8-30	18-2-31				
350	Unattd. List	*Sherston, Charles Peter ... 30-11-09	30-11-09	28-2-33	2-11-32	8 Lt. Cav.		
	Unattd. List	*Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (57) ... 20-10-09	20-10-09	25-4-33	29-10-33	4 G. R.		
		<i>Service for pension from 6 Aug. 32.</i>	25-1-31	1-10-32				
		<i>* Has not passed the final examination.</i>						

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Butcher, Claude George (41, 57) 206	22-4-08 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Butler, James Dighton (41, 57) 206a	9-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse
Unattd. List		Moberly, William Innes (169) 206a	10-2-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	16-3-32	12 F. F. R.
355 Unattd. List		Raw, William Geoffrey (41, 52) 206a	6-10-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrig- ley (41). ... .. 206	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	5-4-32	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bod- dington (41) ... .. 206	15-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (57) 206	2-12-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	5-5-32	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Venning, Douglas Ralph (41, 51) 206	18-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	10-3-32	5 R. G. R.
360 Unattd. List		Fearon, Sheppard Percy (41, 57, 169) ... .. 206	5-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	23-3-32	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Steed, Henry Leslie (41)... 206	28-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	31-3-32	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Croysdale, John Bryan Hawk- shaw (41) ... .. 206	27-12-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	19-3-32	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira (41, 63b, 169) .. .. 206	2-3-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	30-3-32	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		*Bailey, Robert Anthony (41) 206a	5-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	14-3-32	Sam Browne's Cav.
365 Unattd. List		Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (41, 59) ... .. 206	30-3-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	19-3-32	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31 (2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		*Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (41) 206	5-12-06 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	29-3-32	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 297 days, half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Vickers, James Sholto (41) 206	9-6-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	24-3-32	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (41) ... .. 206	26-3-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	14-3-32	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Brodie, Neil Malcolm ... 206	24-10-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 30-9-31	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
370 Unattd. List		Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (41, 59, 170) ... .. 206	12-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		McGill, John Malcolm (41, 57, 61a) 206	26-9-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Mortimer, Philip Roger (41) 206...	2-4-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Watts, George Macdonald (41) 206	22-4-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	21-3-32	13 F. F. Rif. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beres- ford (41, 61). ... .. 206	5-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	22-3-32	6 G. R.
375 Unattd. List		Lerwill, Godfrey (41) ... 206	14-9-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	7-4-32	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Lowe Thomas Murray O'Hara (41, 61a) ... .. 206	14-10-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	24-3-32	8 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	[Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>							
	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (41) ...	206	30-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Collard, Francis William (41) 206a.		31-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	3-4-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Luek, Henry Oswald (41)	206	24-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	8 Punjab R.
380	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Cyril George (41)	206	3-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (41)	206	9-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (61a).		13-6-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 22-5-31	22-6-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Slatter, Arthur William Donat (41).	206	11-12-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	23-3-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Gurdip Singh ...		27-11-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>					
385	Unattd. List	Daulet Singh ...		4-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	3 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>					
	Unattd. List	*Bhimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjisha (40)		31-12-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	5-11-32	1 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Gambhir Singh ...	206	31-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	25-10-32	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Kauwar Bahadur Singh ...	206	5-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>					
	Unattd. List	*Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (57)		4-9-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>					
390	Unattd. List	*Sheriff, Muhammad Khallullah (41)	207	22-6-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Sen. Lionel Protip (41, 63b)	206	20-10-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar (52, 61a)	206	7-9-09 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>					
	Unattd. List	*Fowler, Edward Cole Willoughby ...	206	9-3-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-11-32	6-1-34	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32.</i>					
	Unattd. List	*Pearson, Francis Fenwick ...	206	13-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 11-10-32	3-11-33	1 G. R.
395	Unattd. List	*Girling, John Denis ...		24-9-08 29-1-31	29-4-33 11-10-32	17-11-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grice, Cecil, Walter Symington (1, 57).	208	17-9-09 30-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	29-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Rieu, Etienne Alfred (41, 57)	206	5-2-08 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Fairley, Harold Edward Melville (41, 42, 52)	207	29-8-09 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	17-3-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (41, 61a)	206	15-8-08 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	1-4-32	20 Burma Rif.
400	Unattd. List	Trewby, Herbert Frederick (41, 63c, 71.)	206	9-10-09 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	5-5-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Moors, Alick Bartley Brady (41, 206).		16-6-10 18-6-31	16-8-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Buckston, George Beresford	206	19-6-10 19-6-31	19-9-33 30-9-31	23-11-32	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (52).		6-7-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 11-10-32	19-11-33	19 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32.</i>					

\* Has not passed the final examination.



# INDIAN ARMY.

220

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney (169, 170) 206	30-3-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i>				
35	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert 206	19-10-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	22-10-32	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List.	*Tomlinson, Basil Lothian Murray 207	7-8-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	21-3-34	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension fro 4 Feb. 33.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (52, 158a) 206	11-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	22-10-32	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (57) 206	7-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (41, 170) 206	23-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
410	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (158a) 207	20-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coke, Phillip Geoffrey William Miller ... 206	8-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	25-10-32	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Kidd, Terence Pakenham (52, 55, 123, 207).	22-10-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Edward Henry (61a) 206	24-10-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	*Manson, John Prendergast 206	7-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
415	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (57) 206	6-10-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	12-11-32	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Russel, Edward Howard ...	18-10-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	3-11-32	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (57) 206	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek ... 206	11-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Salkeld, Philip Edward ...	5-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	9 R. Jat R.
420	Unattd. List	Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement 206	25-8-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hyde, Robert George ... 206	14-4-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, John Graeme ... 206	15-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	6-11-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Douglas, John Sholto ... 206	20-5-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (57) 206	17-11-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	2 Lrs.
425	Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (57) 206	9-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kirtton, Patrick York Campbell (52) 206	17-3-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [I] (128) 206	17-8-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Skinner, Humphrey St. Leger 206	12-11-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan. (59) 206	23-1-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	17-11-32	9 Jat R.
430	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance. (57) 206	20-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	25-10-32	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Neal, Denis ... 206	29-4-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (41) 207	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	7-11-32	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. 206	7-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33	29-4-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Charles Leonard ... 206	18-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.			Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
					1st Com. mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.								
435	Unattd. List	Crawford, James Diron ...	206	26-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	C. I. Horse.	
	Unattd. List	*Rustom Maneckji Billimoria ...		18-11-08 27-8-31	27-11-33 ...	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Francis (41, 57) 206		20-12-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	10 Baluch. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Roosmalecoog, Alexander Hendrick.		15-11-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	27-11-32	6 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Ommannay, Peter Richard	206	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 24-11-31	5-1-33	1 G. R.	
440	Unattd. List.	*Williams, Herbert Mayo ...	206	30-10-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	4-3-34	7 G. R.	
	Unattd. List.	Dixon, Michael Grey (170) ...	...	24-6-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	11-3-34	14 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List.	*Boome, Kenneth Edward	206	15-10-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	10-3-34	9 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Aserappa, Richard Edwin	...	27-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 ...	27-4-33	...	
	Unattd. List	*Gyani, Prem Singh (170) ...	...	17-7-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 6-10-32	11-4-33	Attd. 17 Lt. Bty., R. A.	
445	Unattd. List	*Sarda Nand Singh ...	207	1-7-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	7-3-33	7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	*Allah Dad Khan (57) ...	206	12-2-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	18-3-33	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	*Sheikh Muhammad Afzal	...	22-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	13-3-33	3 Raj Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Umrao Singh ...	206	5-12-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	19-12-33	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Mian Hayaud Din ...	186, 204	2-7-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	6-3-33	12 F. F. R.	
450	Unattd. List	*Vidya Dhar Jayal (169, 204) ...	...	31-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	8-3-33	13 R. F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (57) ...	...	6-10-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Rajinder Singh Kalha ...	(41)	13-6-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	10-3-33	...	
	Unattd. List	*Raza, Nawabzada Agha K. (41) ...	...	22-1-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	6-3-33	3 Cav.	
	Unattd. List	*Lachman Singh Negi ...	...	16-12-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 23-1-32	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.	
455	Unattd. List	*Stephens, Gerald Percy ...	206	10-10-06 28-8-31	29-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	3 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Russell, Harold Leslie Vancourt	206	12-7-10 28-8-31	29-11-33 30-9-31	28-10-32	16 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Prendergast, John Hume (41) 206		15-11-10 15-11-31	15-2-34 22-12-31	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Rance, Hugh Dunstan Holwell	206	19-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	18-3-33	1 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway	206	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	6-4-33	14 Punjab R.	
460	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (170) 206		16-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	12 F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	McConaghey, Ronald Allen	206	21-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	11-3-33	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Bird, Alan Carlos (57) ...	206	6-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	5 R. G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Rumbold, William Allan	206	21-4-09 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Paston, Philip Henry Dupernex	206	27-11-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 G. R.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

221A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—concl'd.						
466	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (59, 61). 206	23-8-11	28-4-34	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John 206	28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Farquharson, Edward Graham (206). 207	3-12-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy 207	4-12-11	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 126 ds., half to count. 206	28-1-32	28-4-34	13-3-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Ottley, John Francis Shibley 206	12-3-10	28-4-34	14-3-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
470	Unattd. List	*Hares, Marcus William ... 206	11-5-12	28-4-34	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (63b) 206	25-4-12	28-4-34	21-3-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Owens, Cyrcil Claud ... 206	11-2-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Stewart, Alexander Frederick 207	23-9-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Prentice, Edward Golden 207	17-7-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
476	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis Gill (63b) ... 206	26-9-11	28-4-34	9-3-33	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Yates, Geoffrey Hubert Ainsworth. 206	17-4-12	28-4-34	7-3-33	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (63b) 206	22-8-11	28-4-34	12-3-33	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Sanders, Geoffrey Preter Vere ... 206	8-4-12	28-4-34	16-3-33	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward ... 206	23-10-11	28-4-34	12-3-33	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
480	Unattd. List	*Hullock, Ralph ... 206	20-8-11	28-4-34	0-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (205). 203	0-4-11	28-4-34	23-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Deeks, Edward Gibson (41) 203	23-1-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Griffiths, John Herbert Somers Kerr. 206	23-6-12	28-4-34	17-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Wadia, Laurence Maneek Hayward Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. 206	30-3-12	28-4-34	21-10-33	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
485	Unattd. List	*Rai, Charles Ralinder Mangat Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. 206	4-2-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Bal, Nijanand Vishnu (170) Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. 206	17-3-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (52) Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. 206	18-12-10	28-4-34	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Sheikh, Khalid Masoud... Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. 206	12-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	18 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (43b)... Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. 206	8-7-10	28-4-34	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	11-10-32		
490	Unattd. List	*Drone Som-Dutt Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. 206	13-2-11	28-4-34	8-11-33	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Palat Sankaran Nair Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. 206	11-11-10	28-4-34	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Massaud Khan ... Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. 206	7-3-12	28-4-34	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Palat Sankaran Nair Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. 206	10-7-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Gates, Lozan Dahne (41) ... 206	10-12-09	29-4-34	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List		29-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Murray, Edward Dymoke (7) 207	9-6-10	30-4-34	18-4-33	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List		30-1-32	12-2-32		
495	Unattd. List	*Hudson, Hubert Boyd (57, 71) 206	13-5-08	30-4-34	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Brownsdon, Thomas Edward (57) 206	26-6-10	30-4-34	8-3-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List		30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John 206	2-5-08	30-4-34	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		30-1-32	12-2-32		
498	Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (57) 207	17-2-10	30-4-34	12-3-33	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List		30-1-32	2-12-32		
2nd Lieutenants—93.						
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke. 206	22-3-11	...	2-11-32	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List		27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Gian Chand (71) ... Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. 206	1-2-11	...	14-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		27-8-31	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	*Morton, John Keith Lindsay 207	26-7-11	...	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List		28-1-32	12-2-32		

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.							
	Unattd. List	*Curteis, Thomas Samuel	207	30-6-12 28-1-32	12-2-32	9-3-33 19 Hy'bad R.	
5	Unattd. List	*Baghel Singh Rajkumar <i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32</i>	205	9-12-11 28-1-32	11-10-32	13-11-33 11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	*Adam Khan <i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32</i>	...	14-9-10 28-1-32	11-10-32	13-12-33 1 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Morland-Hughes, Wethered	Richard ...	25-4-11 1-9-32	11-10-32	4-11-33 5 R. G. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden	207	7-8-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	12-11-33 13 F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	*Bennett, Charles Brown	...	2-6-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	7-11-33 6 Lrs.	
10	Unattd. List	*Howes Roberts, Wynne	...	3-8-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	3-11-33 13 F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	*Johnstone, Roland Ellis	...	13-8-10 1-9-32	11-10-32	25-11-33 7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	*Steward, John Amyot	...	12-11-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	29-11-33 Probyn's Horse.	
	Unattd. List	*Bolton, John Stacey	...	12-11-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	27-11-33 9 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland	206	5-3-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	3-11-33 9 G. R.	
15	Unattd. List	*McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas	206	1-7-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	9-11-33 8 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Holmes, Stanley George	...	19-2-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	4-11-33 15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Holdaway, Eric Stephen	...	2-9-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	6-11-33 7 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor	...	13-5-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	4-11-33 16 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Curling, John Douglas Forsyth	...	15-8-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	14-11-33 10 G. R.	
20	Unattd. List	*Ingham, John Oliver	...	1-12-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	22-11-33 R. Deccan Horse.	
	Unattd. List	*Wall, Arthur Reginald	...	18-1-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	24-11-33 2 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	*Willecocks, Roger Malcolm Durant	...	26-6-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	5-11-33 18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	*Hamilton, Godfrey John	...	31-3-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	4-11-33 12 F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Radford, Cecil James William (636) 206.	...	17-6-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	8-11-33 10 Baluch R.	
25	Unattd. List	*Peacock, John Brownlow	...	8-7-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	22-11-33 9 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Milanes, Reginald John Felix	206	12-7-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	29-11-33 12 F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Brown, Ralph Weyer	...	7-5-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	1-11-33 Kumaon Rif.	
	Unattd. List	*Mevean, Colin Hector	...	26-12-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	2-11-33 11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	*Rush, Leslie Herbert	...	15-11-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	2-11-33 7 Rajput R.	
30	Unattd. List	*Drew, Alan Douglas (52)	...	4-4-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	2-11-33 Poona Horse.	
	Unattd. List	*Terry, James William	...	30-12-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	16-11-33 17 Dogra R.	
	Unattd. List	*Murphy, Raymond Clive	...	4-5-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	4-11-33 10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	*Somer-ville, Arthur Kearins	George ...	18-2-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	31-10-33 8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*McDougall John Henry Need- ham,	...	26-4-12 1-9-32	11-10-32	9-11-33 9 Jat R.	

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	1st arrival in India.	1st arrival in India.		
2nd Lieutenants—contd.								
35	Unattd. List	*Walkley, John Robert Samuel	206	21-12-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	2-11-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Miller, Thomas Wilfrid ...	...	25-4-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	11-11-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Stewart, Donald Ian George	206	7-9-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	21-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Greenwood, Gilbert ...	...	12-6-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	1-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*McHarg, Ian Hume ...	...	25-11-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
40	Unattd. List	*Nairne, Mellis Michael ...	207	23-11-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	11-11-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Warden, James William Stanley	207	5-4-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	11-11-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Ballin, Julian Frederick ...	...	14-9-10 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	4-11-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Burbury, Francis Hugh ...	...	6-1-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	2-11-33	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Humphrey Mark...	...	24-4-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	3-12-33	2 G. R.
45	Unattd. List	*Churchill, Roberts Hastings ...	...	5-5-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	1-12-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent.	207	10-1-12 1-9-32	...	11-10-32	2-11-33	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Ajaib Singh Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	...	1-6-12 1-9-32	...	8-2-33	27-3-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Pritam Nath ...	206	1-3-12 1-9-32	...	8-2-33	15-3-34	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Sardar Harnarain Singh ... Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	...	26-5-12 1-9-32	...	8-2-33	5-3-34	12 F. F. R.
50	Unattd. List	*Balwant Singh Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	...	1-4-11 1-9-32	...	8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Ratan Narain Mulla Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	...	28-8-11 1-9-32	...	8-2-33	14-3-34	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Prithvi Jeet Singh Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	...	11-5-12 1-9-32	...	8-2-33	5-3-34	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Krishna Kumar Varma ...	206	10-2-12 1-9-32	...	8-2-33	5-3-34	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Kalwant Singh Sandhu ... Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	...	1-1-12 1-9-32	...	8-2-33	8-3-34	8 Punjab R.
55	Unattd. List	*Bikr m Singh ... Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	...	4-7-11 1-9-32	...	8-2-33	16-3-34	13 R. E. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Pryke, William Hanby ...	...	25-7-08 2-9-32	...	11-10-32	2-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Kreyer, Robin Grey ...	207	17-4-10 2-9-32	...	11-10-32	15-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Nunweek, Arthur Desmond ...	...	28-7-11 3-9-32	...	11-10-32	16-11-33	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*O'Lone, Robert John ...	207	13-7-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	6-3-34	3 G. R.
60	Unattd. List	*Cox, Eric Beecroft ...	...	6-2-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	15-3-34	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Worsley, John Francis ...	206	8-7-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	28-3-34	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Nicholls, Richard Aubrey	207	1-3-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	4-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Cocksedge, Alfred Edgar	206	28-9-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	10-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh...	206	11-6-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	30-3-34	18 Cav.
65	Unattd. List	*Jackman, Raymond Clive	206	13-8-10 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	25-3-34	2 G. R.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 368 days, half to count.						
	Unattd. List	*Parker, Leslie Arthur ...	207	22-6-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	11-3-34	6 Raj. Rif

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of rank.		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	1st arrival in India.			
2nd Lieutenants—concl'd.								
	Unattd. List	*Prentice, John Wickham...	207	26-2-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	27-3-34	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Hardinge, Lionel Brien Haughton Von Do op ! ?! ...	206	7-3-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	18-3-34	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Alderman, Richard Harold Robert		5-7-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	22-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
70	Unattd. List	*Pearson, Clive William ...	206	28-5-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	6-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Middleton, Hugh Walter Philip ...		11-11-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	5-3-34	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Walker, Walter Colyear ...		11-11-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	6-3-34	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mortimore, Wilton Gregory ...		23-3-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*McCreedy, David Drummond Maurice ...		14-1-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	5-3-34	10 G. R.
75	Unattd. List	*Telly, Henry Patrick Neville ...		17-1-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	13-4-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kennard, Robert Bruce ...		1-6-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	20-3-34	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Warren, John Frederick ...	206	26-5-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	10-3-34	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh		4-7-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	5-3-34	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Cullinan, William Ernest	207	19-11-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	19-3-34	Skinner's Horse.
80	Unattd. List	*Sandeman, Arthur Guy ...	207	4-11-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	2-4-34	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Massey, Patrick ...	207	15-3-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	18-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Walker, John Riddell Bromhead		21-6-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	4-3-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Chambers, Kenneth Mackay ...		14-1-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	12-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Crozier, Henry Brice Dermot ...		27-9-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	1-5-34	12 F. F. R.
85	Unattd. List	*Foster, Harry Seymour ...		15-11-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	11-3-34	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Oakes, Charles William ...	207	3-10-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	6-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Redl, Francis Arthur Grace ...		7-2-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	14-3-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*McKay, John Arthur ...		14-10-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	6-3-34	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	*Baxter, John St. John ...		12-3-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	21-3-34	8 Punjab R.
90	Unattd. List	*Dennys, Ian Gerrard ...		28-9-12 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	31-5-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Marks, Roger Alan Loch	207	5-5-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	6-3-34	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kelly, Fabian John O'Keefe ...		7-4-13 2-2-33	...	8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hyderabad R.
93	Unattd. List	*Hamilton, Thomas Patton	207	23-5-09 3-2-33	...	8-2-33	5-3-34	11 Sikh R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Name.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to R.E.(I. A.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element. (a).			Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. estab.	

## Lieutenant-Colonels (4).

1	Battman, Albert Ronald ...	1 y. 42 d.	7-11-81	24-1-22	20-11-32	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7</i>	26 y. 91 d.	20-11-15		7-11-09	
	<i>Nov. 99 to 26 Aug. 15=15 yrs.</i>					
	<i>293 ds., half to count. W. O.,</i>					
	<i>cl. I., 27 Aug. 15 to 19 Nov. 15=</i>					
	<i>35 ds. (all to count).</i>					
	Heenan, Joseph ...	(m)	20-1-82	24-1-22	4-2-34	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20</i>	25 y. 331 d.	20-11-15		20-4-00	
	<i>Apl. 00 to 19 Nov. 15=15 yrs.</i>					
	<i>214 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Brown, George, D.S.O. ...	m 7 y. 137 d.	14-8-82	24-1-22	17-8-34	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14</i>	25 y. 137 d.	20-11-15		7-2-03	
	<i>May 01 to 19 Nov. 15=14 yrs. 190</i>					
	<i>ds., half to count.</i>					
4	Pocock, John Albert (39, 58, 71, 206)	m 7 y. 112 d.	25-3-84	24-1-22	11-9-34	Sigs.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25</i>	25 y. 68 d.	26-4-15		15-4-04	
	<i>Apl. 02 to 25 Apl. 15=13 yrs.</i>					
	<i>1 day (half to count).</i>					

## Majors (14).

1	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (39, 95, 170, 207).	6 y. 218 d.	19-2-87	24-1-22	23-5-27	M. E. S.
		22 y. 341 d.	23-5-18		19-2-05	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19</i>					
	<i>Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16=11 yrs.</i>					
	<i>317 ds., half to count. W. O.,</i>					
	<i>cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18=</i>					
	<i>1 yr. 147 ds. (all to count).</i>					
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. ...	7 y. 29 d.	8-8-85	24-1-22	31-5-27	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 6 Mar. 21 to 19 Nov. 21.
		22 y. 364 d.	23-5-18		8-8-03	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8</i>					
	<i>Aug. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs.</i>					
	<i>293 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Willmer, Thomas George (206a) ...	6 y. 114 d.	30-11-80	24-1-22	9-9-27	M. E. S.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30</i>	24 y. 113 d.	20-11-15		1-11-12	
	<i>June 03 to 19 Nov. 15=12 yrs.</i>					
	<i>143 ds., half to count.</i>					

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names	Rank. element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to R. E. (I. A.)	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
		Service element. (a)	1st Com- mission.		Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. establt.		
Majors—contd.							
	Coltham, Walter Edward (169, 207) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 03 to 6 Mar. 17—14 yrs. 19 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 7 Mar. 17 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 82 ds. (all to count).</i>	5 y. 310 d. 23 y. 309 d.	21-5-82 28-5-18	24-1-22	25-2-28 4-8-10	M. E. S.	
5	Bickley, George William ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 253 d. 23 y. 253 d.	19-3-84 28-5-18	24-1-22	23-4-28 19-3-04	M. E. S.	
	Lyall, William James, O.R.E. (206)... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 05 to 19 Nov. 15=10 yrs. 98 ds., half to count.</i>	6 y. 23 y. 91 d.	14-3-86 20-11-15	24-1-22	2-10-28 4-3-10	{ Bengal S. and M. Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 11 June 19.	
	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius, O.R.E.... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Feb. 03 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 82 d. 23 y. 81 d.	25-2-83 28-5-18	24-1-22	11-10-28 25-2-08	M. E. S.	
	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (207) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 78 d. 23 y. 160 d.	21-9-84 28-5-18	24-1-22	15-10-28 13-11-13	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 22 y. 316 d.)	
	Beard, Arthur William, O.R.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 75 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 11 d. 23 y. 255 d.	14-11-83 28-5-18	24-1-22	21-12-28 14-3-02	M. E. S.	
10	Cam, George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.</i>	4 y. 279 d. 22 y. 278 d.	27-7-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-3-29 9-11-06	M. E. S.	
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.</i>	4 y. 266 d. 22 y. 311 d.	23-3-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	10-4-29 18-3-05	M. E. S.	
	Stevens, Arthur Edward (104, 207) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	3 y. 140 d. 21 y. 140 d.	7-5-91 20-11-15	8-12-22	14-8-30 23-3-11	M. E. S.	
	MacGuffie, Alexander Henley, M.B.E. 3 (88, 207). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 07 to 31 Dec. 17=10 yrs. 135 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18=267 ds. (all to count).</i>	3 y. 67 d. 21 y. 67 d.	19-3-88 25-9-18	9-3-23	26-10-80 1-11-08	M. E. S.	
14	Green, Harold Walter (170, 206) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 13=3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	1 y. 184 d. 19 y. 330 d.	15-2-90 28-5-18	24-1-22	1-7-32 15-10-09	M. E. S.	

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

No.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to I. S. Corps.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element. (a)	1st Com- mission.		Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. estbt.	
Majors (3).						
1	Reynolds, Charles Edward James (59, 90, 161, 169, 206). <i>Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Sep. 04 to 13 Mar. 17=12 yrs. 190 ds. (half to count).</i>	4 y. 282 d. 23 y. 23 d.	5-9-86 14-3-17	12-2-24	25-3-29 27-12-06	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Humphries, Edward, M.C., D.C.M. (59, 206a). <i>Service for pension.— In ranks, 21 Sep. 06 to 18 Feb. 17=10 yrs. 151 ds., half to count.</i>	4 y. 28 d. 22 y. 26 d.	27-11-87 19-2-17	12-2-24	4-12-29 10-2-09	Ind. Sig. Corps.
3	Smitherman, Harold Clifton (170, 206). <i>Service for pension.— In ranks, 17 Apr. 09 to 12 Apr. 17=7 yrs. and 361 ds., half to count.</i>	2 y. 74 d. 20 y. 261 d.	17-4-91 13-4-17	12-2-24	19-10-31 11-2-13	Ind Sig Corps.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—2(5).

(Vide A. I. (I.) B-151 of 1927.)

Audited for assessment of pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank.	Date of	Date of first	Date of	REMARKS.
			element.	birth.	attachment		
			Service	1st Com-	to a	rank.	
			element (a).	mission.	Trng. Bn.		
					(Ind. Infy.)		
Lieut.-Colonel (1).							
1	4th H. ...	Wass, Arthur Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 70). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 00 to 15 Sep. 14— 14 yrs. 194 ds., half to count. W.O., 97 ds., 16 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14.</i>	y. d. 6-3-82 y. d. 22-12-14		18-3-28	13-10-33	10-11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c., 11 June 18 to 30 June 18.
Majors (11).							
1	B. A. ...	Brown, Albert Victor (42, 51, 70). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Aug. 02 to 30 Sep. 14— 12 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.</i>	3 y. 346 d. 25 y. 114 d.	17-8-84 1-10-14	17-7-29(b)	{ 1-10-29* 20-1-30* }	10-19 Hy'bad R.
	3rd H. ...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14— 2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	4 y. 92 d. 20 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	10-13 F. F. Rif.
	Gloster R.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. (17) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14— 10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>	4 y. 17 d. 24 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	10-18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. Tank Corps.	Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (48a, 51, 68, 68a, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15— 12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.</i>	3 y. 198 d. 24 y. 251 d.	2-3-85 17-6-15	6-4-28	17-6-30	10-12 F. F. R.
5	R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. (75). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 05 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.</i>	3 y. 117 d. 22 y. 339 d.	19-6-88 6-9-15	3-3-28	6-9-30	10-10 Baluch R.
	R. Fus. ...	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. (51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16— 9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.</i>	2 y. 203 d. 22 y. 156 d.	14-9-88 12-6-10	20-3-28	12-6-31	10-15 Punjab R.
	King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.</i>	2 y. 165 d. 20 y. 162 d.	27-3-92 20-7-16	8-6-23	20-7-31	10-20 Burma Rif.
	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, M.M. (35, 41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	1 y. 313 d. 20 y. 320 d.	8-2-91 22-2-17	1-6-23	22-2-32	10-5 Mahratta L. I.
	Gloster R.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (38, 48a, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.</i>	1 y. 64 d. 18 y. 212 d.	6-6-92 29-10-17	15-3-28	29-10-32	10-6 Raj. Rif.
10	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (52, 75). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.</i>	1 y. 31 d. 22 y. 73 d.	7-9-87 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	10-7 Rajput R.
11	Gloster R.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (35, 48a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.</i>	3 y. 230 d. 19 y. 197 d.	8-11-91 27-3-13	25-2-28	27-8-33	10-8 Punjab R.

\* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Rank service for the period, 14 Dec. 05 to 13 Sep. 06, not to count for pension after promotion to Major,  
vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

(a) Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 1933.

(b) Date of admission for promotion and pension.



"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(25)—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank.	Date of	Date of first	Date of	REMARKS.
			element.	birth.	attachment	rank.	
			Service element(a)	1st Com-mission.	Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)		
Captain (1).							
1	Midd'x R.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (35, 206b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24— 7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i>	...	9-12-99 18-12-24	2-4-28	18-12-32	10-2 Punjab R.
Lieutenants (5).							
1	S. Wales Bord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15— 11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22— 6 yrs. 11 days, half to count &amp; W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 3 July 28—5 yrs. 310 ds.</i>	...	1-8-85 4-7-28	4-7-28	4-7-28	10-17 Dogras.
	Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (206a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O. cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 16 Aug. 28— 1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	...	25-9-96 17-8-28	17-8-28	17-8-28	4th-9th Regts.
	R. W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (41, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 17 Aug. 28— 2 yrs. 226 ds., half to count.</i>	...	8-9-91 13-8-28	18-8-28	18-8-28	10-16 Punjab R.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert (206a) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21— 7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 3 Sep. 28—7 yrs. 95 ds., half to count.</i>	...	22-11-95 4-9-28	4-9-28	4-9-28	10-1 Punjab R.
5	Lincoln R.	Foster, George Edward (169) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16— 12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 23 Sep. 28—10 yrs. 226 ds., half to count.</i>	...	26-6-85 24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-28	10-14 Punjab R.

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank	Date of	Date of first	Date of	REMARKS.
			element.	birth.	attachment		
			Service	1st Com.	7 <sup>th</sup> Bn.		
			element(a).	mission.	(Ind. Infy.)		
Majors (3).							
17 S.	Wales Bord.	Hooper, Arthur William, M.C. (41, 51, 75).	4 y. 93 d.	20-5-87	3-10-28	25-9-29	Madras S. & M.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 y. 222 d.	25-9-14				
		20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 243 ds., half to count.					
		[Transfd. to "S. L." of Gr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]					
Lincoln R.		Smith, Cyril George (52)	1 y. 188 d.	23-2-91	21-12-28	27-6-32]	Bengal S. & M.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 y. 172 d.	27-6-17				
		23 July 13 to 26 June 17—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.					
		[Transfd. to "S. L." of Gr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]					
3 Essex R.		Andrews, Welter Norman	— 189 d.	7-3-88	1-6-28	26-6-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 y. 244 d.	26-6-18				
		7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 13—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.					
		[Transfd. to "S. L." of Gr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]					

## Lieutenants (4).

11 I. U. L.		McCoy, William James	...	24-3-86	16-2-33	16-2-33	Madras S. & M.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 1905 to 19 Feb. 1923.		16-2-33			
		22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 20 Feb. 1923 to 15th Feb. 1933, 4 yrs. 362 ds., all to count.					
R. E.		Boxall, Harry	...	20-3-94	16-2-33	16-2-33	Bengal S. & M.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 1913 to 3 Oct. 1920 and 30 March 1921 to 16 June 1929—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count—W. O., class I—4 Oct. 1920 to 29 March 1921 and 17 June to 16 Feb. 1933, 4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.		16-2-33			
R. E.		Phillips, Harold Arthur	...	4-5-90	19-3-33	19-3-33	Madras S. & M.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 1910 to 25 May 1925—17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count—W. O., class I—26 May 1928 to 18 March 1933—4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.		19-3-33			
4 R. E.		Southam, Francis Arnold	...	29-10-93	13-11-33	13-11-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 1914 to 13 Dec. 1927—13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 1927 to 12 Nov. 1933—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.		1 - 11-33			

(a) Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 1933.

**"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY) —**  
(10).

[Vide A. I. (J.) B-133 of 1928.]

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element(a)	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of appointment to I. S. C.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors (3).							
1	I. S. C. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.E. (67b, 206). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.</i>	5 y. 74 d. 20 y. 297 d.	16-9-89 2-6-18	2-6-18	{ 10-3-28† 19-10-28* }	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Sussex	Golden, Harry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	3 y. 43 d. 23 y. 201 d.	6-11-86 19-11-15	22-1-18	19-11-30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Cheshire R.	Hawke, James (206a) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i>	2 y. — d. 20 y. 257 d.	4-4-91 1-1-17	8-11-23	1-1-32	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Lieutenants (8).							
1	R. Signals	§Capel, Bertie Henry (58) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds. W. O., cl. II, 6 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.</i>	...	23-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-28	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§Nolan, Patrick Edward, M.B.E. (51, 59, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18—14 yrs. 193 ds. W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 20 Nov. 24—3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, W. O., cl. I. (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.</i>	...	2-5-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	12-3-29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§Anderson, Edwin Wade, D.C.M. (51, 58). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21—18 yrs. 74 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	19-1-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	12-3-29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§Lawrance Frederick George, M.M. (67 b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 73 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs., 181 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	...	15-4-88 12-3-29	12-3-29	12-3-29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	R. Signals	Jones, Thomas ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds. and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i>	...	9-2-88 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Cussens, John Thomas ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.</i>	...	16-2-86 27-3-30	27-3-30	27-3-30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.</i>	...	26-4-88 10-5-31	10-5-31	10-5-31	Ind. Sig. Corps.
8	R. Signals	Fegan, Horace Lionel Frederick, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count; W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.</i>	...	17-12-92 17-11-33	17-11-33	17-11-33	Ind. Sig. Corps.

\* Late of promotion counting for pay.

† Late of seniority.

(a) Pension service is calculated upto 31st Dec. 1933.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants.			
Boyd, James Alexander ... (Half pay list, 24 Sep. 29.)	1-9-27	.....	...
Wakeley, Brian Seymour ... (Half pay list, 18 Sep. 29.)	3-9-27	.....	...
Goodfellow, Derek Charles ... (Half pay list, 26 May 31.)	30-1-30	1 Bn., Bedf. and Herts. R....	23-3-30
Jarvis, Cyril Eustace ...	206 { 30-4-31 2-9-33 }	1 Bn., R. Fus. ...	5-11-33
Hawley, William Broughton Knowles ...	206 28-1-32	2 Bn., H. L. I. ...	7-3-32
Harvey, Patrick Neville Leigh ...	{ 28-1-32 2-9-33 }	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	6-11-33
Kennedy, Frederick William ...	{ 28-1-32 2-9-33 }	1 Bn., R. Fus. ...	5-11-33
Hanley, Anthony Cornish ...	{ 28-1-32 2-9-33 }	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	6-11-33
Wilson, Donald McLaren ...	{ 14-6-32 14-6-33 }	2 Bn., Green Howards ...	4-11-33
Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue ...	207 { 1-9-32 3-2-34 }	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I. ...	11-3-34
Magor, Edward Walter Moyle ...	{ 1-9-32 3-2-34 }	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. ...	10-3-34
Blair, Alexander ...	{ 1-9-32 3-2-34 }	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	12-3-34
David, Ivor Anthony ...	{ 1-9-32 3-2-34 }	1 Bn., Cameronians ...	11-3-34
Simpson, Archibald Morton ...	{ 1-9-32 3-2-34 }	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I. ...	11-3-34
Burdon, Martin Dudley ...	{ 1-9-32 3-2-34 }	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ...	11-3-34
Niven, Raymond Wighton ...	{ 1-9-32 3-2-34 }	1 Bn., Black Watch ...	10-3-34
Harkirat Singh ...	2-2-33	.....	...
Sangram Keshary Ray ...	2-2-33	.....	...
Beale, Arthur Harold Merlin ...	2-2-33	2 Bn., Durham L. I. ...	6-3-33
Anson, Kenneth George ...	2-2-33	1 Bn., Cheshire R. ...	6-3-33
Vanrenen, Walter Deneys ...	207 2-2-33	The Royals... ..	7-3-33
Partap Narain ...	31-8-33	.....	...
Raj Kumar Kochhar ...	31-8-33	.....	...
Paramasiva Pranhakar Kumaramangalam ...	31-8-33	8 Fd. Bde., R. A. ...	10-3-34
Strover, George Miles ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Devon R. ...	4-11-33
Hall, Harold Percival ...	207 31-8-33	1 Bn., Cheshire R. ...	6-11-33
Bell, James L'Argent (128) ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., K. O. S. B. ...	4-11-33
Bols, Kenneth William ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., Border R. ...	5-11-33
Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gascoigne ...	207 31-8-33	2 Bn., Border R. ...	5-11-33
Strickland, John Wilmeth ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	5-11-33
Hill, John Hugh Conway ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Devon R. ...	4-11-33
Kelly, Richard John Bellew (128) ...	207 31-8-33	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	5-11-33
Hislop, John Archibald ...	207 31-8-33	1 Bn., Cheshire R. ...	6-11-33
Thompson, Peter Cleasby ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., Lan. Fus. ...	5-11-33
Garrett, Peter Croft ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Devon R. ...	4-11-33
Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Norfolk R. ...	5-11-33
Nightingale, George Manners ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Devon R. ...	4-11-33
Jai Krishna Majumdar ...	207 31-8-33	1 Bn., Cheshire R. ...	5-11-33
Meraj-Ud-Din (170) ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	5-11-33
Phillips, Terence John ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	5-11-33
Wyndham, Roy Edward Percy ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	5-11-33
Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard (128) ...	207 31-8-33	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	5-11-33
Picard, Humphrey Leopold Freestun ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Norfolk R. ...	6-11-33
Cranston, William Patrick ...	207 31-8-33	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	5-11-33
Mooney, Henry Charles ...	207 31-8-33	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	5-11-33
Prabhat Chandra Banerji ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., K. O. S. B. ...	5-11-33
Chand Neraim Das ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., Lan. Fus. ...	5-11-33
Scott, Minden Hogg Stewart ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., Border R. ...	5-11-33
Garlick, George Charles ...	207 31-8-33	2 Bn., K. O. S. B. ...	4-11-33
Jackson, John Elliot ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	12-11-33
Lovegrove, John Francis ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	5-11-33
MacDougall, Ian Ernest Needham ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Leicester R. ...	5-11-33
Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Leicester R. ...	5-11-33
Dumas, Philip Anthony Egerton (128) ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Norfolk R. ...	6-11-33
Elamie, Robert ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., Border R. ...	5-11-33
Woodhouse, John Frederick Rance ...	207 31-8-33	2 Bn., R. Sussex R. ...	2-11-33
Brij Mahan Kaul ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., E. Surrey R. ...	5-11-33
Heard, Edward Gordon Dunham ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Loyal R. ...	10-3-34
Barron, John Robert Netterville ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., Lan. Fus. ...	5-11-33
Mahabir Singh Dhillon ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., R. Fus. ...	5-11-33
France, Edwin Stuart Ratiner ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., Lan. Fus. ...	5-11-33
Birdwood, Travers John Durrant ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., E. Surrey R. ...	4-11-33
Quigley, Festus William MacDonagh ...	207 31-8-33	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	5-11-33
Ricketts, John Mildmay ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	5-11-33
Gurbachan Singh ...	31-8-33	2 Bn., Green Howards ...	4-11-33
Suresh Chandra Misra ...	31-8-33	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	6-11-33

UNATTACHED LIST—*concl'd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*concl'd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—<i>concl'd.</i></b>			
Colvin, John Alexander ... ..	31-8-33	2 Bn., R. Sussex R. ... ..	2-11-33
Moule, Hugh Douglas ... ..	31-8-33	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... ..	6-11-33
Afif Khan ... ..	31-8-33	1 Bn., Leicester R. ... ..	5-11-33
ffineh, Henry Desmond Noel ... ..	31-8-33	2 Bn., Green Howards ... ..	4-11-33
Berger, John ... ..	1-9-33	1 Bn., E. Surrey R. ... ..	4-11-33
Simonds-Gooding, Hamilton ... ..	3-10-33	1 Bn., Norfolk R. ... ..	6-11-33
Madhav Gururao Bewoor ... ..	1-2-34	.....	...
Anand Parkash Nanda ... ..	1-2-34	.....	...
Anup Singh Kalha ... ..	1-2-34	15 Fd. Pde., R A. ... ..	...
Randhir Singh, Apji ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., R. Scots ... ..	12-3-34
Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Dorset R. ... ..	11-3-34
Mains, Antony Archibald ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Dorset R. ... ..	11-3-34
Harper, Charles Kenneth Mervyn ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Dorset R. ... ..	11-3-34
Langdon, Kenneth Bertram ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Hampshire R. ... ..	12-3-34
Wakefield, John Howard, (28) ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Hampshire R. ... ..	12-3-34
Ransford, James Kenneth ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Hampshire R. ... ..	12-3-34
Steward, Reginald ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., Welch R. ... ..	3-4-34
Smith, Anthony Clyde ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., Welch R. ... ..	11-3-34
Pinsent, Charles Hildige ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., H. L. I. ... ..	11-3-34
Hawks, Peter Augustus ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., King's R. ... ..	10-3-34
Forster, John Michael ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., R. W. K. ... ..	10-3-34
Stuart, Ivor Arthur James ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., H. L. I. ... ..	11-3-34
Akbar Khan ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Hampshire R. ... ..	12-3-34
Narang, Pran Nath ... ..	206 1-2-34	1 Bn., Dorset R. ... ..	12-3-34
Davies, Hugh Charles Seys ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., R. W. K. ... ..	10-3-34
Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., H. L. I. ... ..	12-3-34
Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (128) ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., R. W. K. ... ..	10-3-34
Richards, Howard Gerald Avenel ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., King's R. ... ..	10-3-34
Parker, Henry Frank ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ... ..	11-3-34
Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., R. Scots ... ..	13-3-34
Hamid Saiyid Shahid ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. ... ..	12-3-34
Wilkinson, Peter John ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ... ..	11-3-34
Dill, Robert Hastings ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., R. Scots ... ..	13-3-34
Holme, Harold Oliver ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., Essex R. ... ..	11-3-34
Strickland, Eugene ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ... ..	11-3-34
Buckley, Malcolm Percival ... ..	207 1-2-34	1 Bn., King's R. ... ..	11-3-34
de Sausmarez, Hugh John St. Vincent ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., R. Scots ... ..	13-3-34
Yeoman, William Hinder Lowton ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. ... ..	10-3-34
Ghanshyam Singh ... ..	206 1-2-34	1 Bn., Black Watch ... ..	12-3-34
Usman Mohamad ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Cameronians ... ..	12-3-34
Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., King's R. ... ..	12-3-34
Orelli, James Codrington ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., Essex R. ... ..	11-3-34
Nehr, Rajendra Nath ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ... ..	12-3-34
Doyle, Patrick Maurice William ... ..	207 1-2-34	2 Bn., Welch R. ... ..	11-3-34
Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., H. L. I. ... ..	11-3-34
McCausland, Marcus La Touche ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Cameronians ... ..	11-3-34
Hallifax, Claud ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Black Watch ... ..	11-3-34
Thunder, Gerald Edward ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., Essex R. ... ..	11-3-34
Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., R. W. K. ... ..	11-3-34
Strong, Stephen Inglis ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., Essex R. ... ..	11-3-34
Ajit Singh Gurya ... ..	1-2-34	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I. ... ..	12-3-34
Anthony, Richard Adam (128) ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	10-3-34
Suryakant Ku war ... ..	1-2-34	1 Bn., Loyal R. ... ..	26-3-34
Buss, John Arthur Gregory ... ..	2-2-34	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	10-3-34
Gowers, George Kenneth ... ..	3-2-34	1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... ..	10-3-34
Brack, Christopher Martin Athelhampton ... ..	3-2-34	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. ... ..	10-3-34
Werham, David Herbert ... ..	3-2-34	1 Bn., Loyal R. ... ..	10-3-34
Hortin, Julian Hurlstone ... ..	3-2-34	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I. ... ..	11-3-34



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains.				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia ... ..	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-23	(Hony.) 6 Lrs.
Parlakimedi, <i>Raja</i> Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, <i>Raja of</i> ... ..	26-4-92	1-2-19	1-2-23	(Hony.)
Durga Narain Singh, <i>Raja</i> ... ..	5-6-96	{ 1-3-18 21-11-19* }	1-3-23	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
Chaudhri Damodar Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib</i> ... ..	29-10-91	17-4-18	17-4-23	(Hony.) P. A. V. O. Cav. #
Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E. ... ..	1-7-88	17-4-18	17-4-23	(Hony.) 19 Lrs.
Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E. ... ..	7-8-99	17-4-18	17-4-13	(Hony.) 15 Lrs.
Phaltan, Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao <i>alias</i> Nanasaheb Nalk Nimbalkar, Meherban, <i>Chief of</i> ... ..	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Shankarrao B. Ingle ... ..	6-10-84	24-5-18	24-5-23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Bhimrao Nagoji Rao Patankar, Meherban, <i>Sardar</i> ... ..	13-4-90	24-5-18	24-5-23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Chhaastari, <i>Sir</i> Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.B.E., <i>Nawab of</i> ... ..	11-1-89	30-8-18	30-8-23	(Hony.)
Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, <i>Raja</i> ... ..	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	(Hony.)
Mohammed Imtiaz Rasul Khan, M.L.C., <i>Raja</i> ... ..	17-2-88	8-10-18	8-10-24	(Hony.)
Balbir Singh, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , O.B.E. ... ..	12-10-84	17-4-18	17-10-24	(Hony.) Sam Browne's Cav.
Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Rajput, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ... ..	16-3-86	17-4-18	17-10-24	(Hony.) 2 Punjab R.
<i>Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir</i> Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E. ... ..	5-6-92	17-4-18	17-10-24	(Hony.)
Hamid Asghar ... ..	27-9-97	{ 25-7-19 29-6-22* }	25-7-25	(Hony.)
Deofad Baria, <i>Kumar Shri</i> Nahar-Singhji of ... ..	12-12-87	13-2-20	13-2-27	(Hony.) 8 Lt. Cav.
Baghpat, <i>Nawab</i> Jamshed Ali Khan, K.B.E., of ... ..	1-8-94	3-12-20	3-12-28	(Hony.) 4th-9th Regts.
Talibnagar, <i>Kunwar</i> Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of ... ..	7-11-96	10-6-21	10-6-29	(Hony.) 4th-9th Regts.
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ... ..	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-32	(Hony.) Hodson's Horse.
<i>Kunwar</i> Deep Chand ... ..	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-32	(Hony.)

## Lieutenant

*Sahibzada* Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur 19-10-98 5-4-18 5-4-19 (Hony.)

\*Date of confirmation.

*Note.*—The grant of commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

## (Appendix XXX, R.A.I.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—7.</b>					
<b>Mackay, Donald Stuart, V.D. (51, 52, 79, 80)</b> (Hony. Col., 17 June 21) ... ..	16-4-82	1-0-14	18-4-31	20-11-26	Staff.—(Intell duties.).
<b>Holland, Henry Tristram, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.</b>	12-2-75	13-1-27	13-1-27	13-1-27	Medl.
<b>Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C. ... ..</b>	17-12-86	19-2-27	19-2-27	19-2-27	Remounts.
<b>Banerji, Lalit Mohan, M.S., F.R.C.S. ... ..</b>	23-3-80	2-3-28	2-3-28	2-3-28	Medl.
<b>Clarke, John William, V.D. (79, 82a) ... ..</b>	5-11-80	21-11-00	11-11-26	14-8-28	Lab. Corps.
<b>Duggan, Jamshedji Nusserwanji, O.B.E....</b>	8-4-84	14-4-27	14-4-27	3-1-29	Medl.
<b>Halford-Watkins, John Francis, V.D. ... ..</b>	28-2-80	16-8-05	2-8-23	9-4-34	Staff.
<b>Majors—237.</b>					
<b>Cooper, Wesley ... ..</b>	6-4-80	19-10-04	19-2-30	19-10-19	Misc. duties (Canteen and Mess Inspn.).
<b>Wigfall, Reginald Horace, V.D., M. INST. T. (54, 76, 77, 79) ... ..</b>	29-10-82	16-12-05	24-12-24	16-12-20	Staffs Movmt. (R. T.).
<b>Marshall-Upshon, Llewellyn Hector, V.D. (79) ...</b>	21-1-81	15-6-06	1-7-27	15-6-21	Misc. duties (Labour).
<b>Cunnington, James Henry ... ..</b>	19-0-01	5-1-08	29-6-27	5-1-23	2-17 Dogra R.
<b>Pollard, Armell Richard, M.B.E. ... ..</b>	20-10-80	10-2-10	10-2-23	10-2-23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
<b>Cherry, Herbert Cecil Edgar ... ..</b>	16-6-92	25-5-08	10-8-23	25-5-23	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
<b>Duguid, Alan, A.F.C. ... ..</b>	8-8-91	3-8-08	11-4-30	3-8-23	Staff (Embkn.).
<b>Pennell, Kenneth Eustace Lee, M.C. ... ..</b>	26-7-90	15-12-08	15-4-27	15-12-24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
<b>Gunn, John Peterson ... ..</b>	31-10-89	27-1-09	20-11-24	27-1-25	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
<b>Tierney, Harry ... ..</b>	2-9-88	13-2-09	16-3-23	13-2-25	I. A. S. C. (Supply) (9 D. S. C.).
<b>Collinson, Charles Percy ... ..</b>	25-2-80	8-3-10	27-6-23	8-3-25	Staff (Embkn.).
<b>Tarbotton, Alfred Harry, M.B.E. ... ..</b>	22-7-80	12-3-09	12-11-27	12-3-25	Staff (Embkn.).
<b>Mariette, Ernest Edgar ... ..</b>	13-10-90	13-3-09	17-6-29	13-3-25	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
<b>Clements, George Weston, M.C. ... ..</b>	26-7-88	10-7-10	8-11-29	10-7-25	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
<b>Wainright, Victor (94, 105, 170) ... ..</b>	19-1-85	5-12-10	7-12-26	5-12-25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).—10 D. S. C.
<b>†Wynyard-Wright, Vaughan Lascelles, M.I. MECH. E. ... ..</b>	22-8-86	29-12-09	14-6-23	29-12-25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).—19 D. S. C.
<b>Holmes, Alfred Henry Robert, M.B.E. ... ..</b>	6-12-82	2-1-11	21-9-27	2-1-26	Staff (Embkn.).
<b>Bal Krishna ... ..</b>	29-1-90	3-2-14	15-12-27	3-2-26	Medl.
<b>Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest, C.I.E. ...</b>	13-2-85	28-2-10	8-7-27	23-2-26	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
<b>Dubois, Harold Anthony ... ..</b>	11-2-92	2-3-10	29-10-28	2-3-26	3-7 Rajput R.
<b>Jones, Reginald Philip ... ..</b>	25-7-91	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-26	Staffs Movmt. (R. T.).
<b>Montagu, Ainsley Marshall Rendall ... ..</b>	6-11-91	7-6-10	20-9-24	7-6-26	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
<b>Paymaster, Shiavax Ardeshir ... ..</b>	12-9-89	9-6-14	22-4-30	9-6-26	Medl.
<b>Cuerden, Frederick James ... ..</b>	10-6-88	17-7-11	26-5-27	17-7-26	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
<b>McNamara, Michael Paul Aloysius (63b) ... ..</b>	15-1-95	25-7-10	8-5-30	25-7-26	Staff (Intell. duties).
<b>Piteairn, Douglas Neville ... ..</b>	1-5-89	3-8-10	11-11-25	3-8-26	I. A. S. C. (H. T.)—9 D. S. C.
<b>Jones, William ... ..</b>	28-6-92	6-8-10	11-12-30	6-8-26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—15 I. B. S. C.
<b>Crisp, Robert Henry (Called to Army Serv., 13 Feb. 27 to 21 May 33) ... ..</b>	13-11-87	12-8-11	26-6-25	12-8-26	Remounts.
<b>Napier, Macvey ... ..</b>	11-3-93	23-8-10	15-9-28	23-8-26	—Mina Corps.
<b>Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James, V.D. ... ..</b>	18-11-90	10-11-10	18-7-33	10-11-26	1st Bn., Hampshire R.
<b>Wilson, Frederick Candelent ... ..</b>	11-4-86	18-11-11	24-9-27	18-11-26	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
<b>Cangley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. ... ..</b>	15-5-89	17-12-26	17-12-26	17-12-26	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
<b>Ricketts, Edward Montgomery ... ..</b>	22-9-84	17-1-12	16-4-28	17-1-27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—9 D. S. C.
<b>Scott, George Edward, O.B.E., V.D. (105, 107, 207) ... ..</b>	10-10-84	5-3-11	1-7-32	5-3-27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).

†Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Stirling, Robert Ferguson ... ..	15-10-86	13-3-27	13-3-27	13-3-27	Cav. (Remts.).
Dunning, Alexis George Ashburton, M.C. ...	16-2-93	17-12-10	21-9-26	21-3-27	Misc. duties.
Byrne, Frederick Keays ... ..	26-4-86	22-5-13	31-3-27	31-3-27	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Elliot, Leonard Walter ... ..	30-10-79	5-8-12	3-12-29	5-8-27	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Tresham, Basil ... ..	18-8-81	1-9-10	7-3-27	1-9-27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 3 D. S. C.
Eustace, Fred. Arthur ... ..	15-2-92	10-9-27	10-9-27	10-9-27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Brown, Gilbert Alexander Murray, O.B.E. ...	24-1-93	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-10-27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Slesser, William Duncan Vivian (94, 161, 169, 204) ... ..	28-10-87	14-10-12	15-1-23	14-10-27	Staff (Intell.).
Farquharson, Francis Archibald, M.C. ...	20-1-86	16-10-11	9-5-27	16-10-27	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Matthews, John Marcus ... ..	27-1-88	17-10-12	12-10-26	17-10-27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 17 I. B. S. C.
Silver, Bernard James ... ..	15-6-92	2-11-10	22-9-23	2-11-27	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 5 D. S. C.
Angelo, Sydney Seymour (Called to Army Serv., 30 May 28 to 29 May 34) ... ..	2-3-86	9-12-12	11-5-28	9-12-27	Staff—(Embnk.).
Vetch, William Hamilton ... ..	25-9-95	23-12-10	6-2-28	23-12-27	2-7 G. R. (1910-11)
Bill, Edgar Jewelyn ... ..	12-2-81	14-1-13	30-1-25	14-1-28	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Terry, Henry ... ..	8-3-82	16-1-13	12-3-28	16-1-28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 9 D. S. C.
Goddard, John ... ..	22-11-88	28-1-14	21-6-29	28-1-28	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Brow, David-Barrington, M.C., A.M.I.C.E. ...	14-8-91	12-3-28	27-3-31	12-3-28	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Taylor, Geoffrey Lyon ... ..	4-12-95	4-4-11	18-6-25	4-4-28	2-7 G. R.
Nicholson, John Patrick (206a) ... ..	14-1-88	6-4-13	1-4-30	6-4-28	Staff (Intell.).
Parab, Vishnu Kashinath ... ..	23-5-87	28-4-16	23-2-28	28-4-28	Medl.
†Baxter, Eric Gordon ... ..	8-5-84	11-5-13	13-7-27	11-5-28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 8 D. S. C.
Robertson, Alexander Lindsay ... ..	27-12-80	16-5-13	23-10-28	16-5-28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 8 D. S. C.
Frankau, George Neuberg ... ..	15-2-81	22-6-28	22-6-28	22-6-28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)— (E. & M.).
Watson, Thomas Hart ... ..	8-4-94	21-7-11	31-10-30	21-7-28	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Shaw, Frederick Charles ... ..	17-12-85	7-9-13	20-9-24	7-9-28	Staff (Embnk.).
Kothavala, Hector Ratanji, O.B.E., M.V.O. ...	25-7-74	20-8-28	20-8-28	20-8-28	Staffs (Intell.).
Rose, Richard, M.C. ... ..	4-10-90	16-9-12	20-5-24	16-9-28	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Currie, Charles James Richard Whatcott ...	11-5-82	18-10-13	1-3-27	18-10-23	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —1 D. S. C.
Rogers, John Samuel ... ..	9-3-90	1-11-13	9-3-27	1-11-23	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 7 D. S. C.
Richardson, Albert Victor ... ..	11-11-94	3-11-11	13-3-31	3-11-28	1-9 R. Jat. R.
Rawson Hughes, William, O.B.E., M.C. ...	30-5-91	21-11-28	21-11-28	21-11-28	Staff (Embnk.).
Bowers, Edwin Guthrie, M.C., A.M.I.E.E. ...	21-6-88	5-12-11	29-12-26	5-12-28	Staff.
Hillier, Victor Florian (50, 79) ... ..	26-6-93	16-2-12	16-3-27	16-2-29	Staff.
Biggs, John Burles (94, 169, 193) ... ..	28-1-80	3-3-14	8-12-26	3-3-29	I. A. O. C.
O'Hagan, Reginald ... ..	6-10-80	20-3-12	30-7-25	20-3-29	I. A. S. C.
Strickland, Cyril ... ..	29-9-81	9-4-29	9-4-29	9-4-29	Medl.
Conville, Leopold Henry George ... ..	19-10-96	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
Corrie, Arthur Byrom ... ..	18-8-81	15-4-14	7-12-26	15-4-29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 10 D. S. C.
Pathak, Madhav Vitthal ... ..	28-5-88	20-4-17	31-1-28	20-4-29	Medl.
Adlard, Leonard Stanley ... ..	3-12-03	23-4-12	16-12-27	23-4-29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Bakhshi, Autar Singh ... ..	30-11-85	29-4-14	7-11-27	29-4-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Wadley, Gordon Cedric Lorryane ... ..	6-8-89	28-5-14	5-10-29	23-5-29	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Tes, Stanley Edwin ... ..	23-3-91	7-8-13	17-4-23	7-6-29	1st Bn., Cheshire R.
McKay, John William, I.S.O. ... ..	10-8-83	13-6-14	8-2-27	13-6-29	Misc. duties.
Hughes, Outhbert Evans (66a, 105, 104, 207a) ...	9-6-92	14-6-12	9-9-23	14-6-29	2-20 Burma Rlf.
Shaw, Thomas Charles Henry ... ..	25-7-85	18-7-14	11-5-27	18-7-29	I. A. O. C.
Woleedge, Frank Leonard ... ..	1-10-97	21-7-12	21-4-31	21-7-29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 13 D. S. C.
Quraishi, Nur Ahmad [I] (168a, 202a, 203) ...	24-1-92	13-8-17	16-1-28	18-8-29	Medl.
Mitter, Hem Chandra ... ..	29-8-92	24-8-17	21-1-28	24-8-29	Medl.
Nichols, Herbert John ... ..	1-6-95	28-8-12	20-7-23	26-8-29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Drummond, John Graham ... ..	28-10-84	31-8-13	7-12-26	31-8-29	Staff.
Chubb, William ... ..	7-2-82	2-10-14	24-4-29	2-10-29	Remounts.
Sexton, Cecil Bernard ... ..	23-7-89	23-10-14	5-4-29	28-10-29	Staff.
Clarke, Arthur Bennett ... ..	24-11-85	8-1-15	11-2-27	8-1-30	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps. & Depot).
Grandhi, Muthu Ramakrishna (Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33) ... ..	5-8-91	5-2-18	14-12-27	5-2-30	Medl.
Holmes, Arthur Robin Dasure ... ..	12-3-86	16-2-15	13-7-28	16-2-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Nandi, Aswini Kumar ... ..	27-8-90	18-2-18	4-4-28	18-2-30	Medl.
Venant, Sydney Oscar, V.D. ... ..	18-10-89	27-2-15	17-10-31	27-2-30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 10 D. S. C.
Burne, Rainald Hugo, M.C. ... ..	27-9-88	2-3-15	18-3-31	2-3-30	Misc. duties (Reinfmnt. Camp.)

†Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Oswald, Louis ... ..	5-2-95	9-6-18	16-4-28	9-6-30	Medl.
Gusta, Phanindra Krishna ... ..	11-12-82	14-6-18	21-4-28	14-6-30	Medl.
Rao, Stephen Ramchander ( <i>Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33</i> ) ... ..	27-11-82	7-7-18	21-2-28	7-7-30	Medl.
Gordon, Francis Leslie (57, 207a) ... ..	16-6-83	11-7-13	1-11-30	11-7-30	Sigs.
Godinho, Paul Xavier, M.B.E. ... ..	20-8-86	13-7-18	5-1-28	13-7-30	Medl.
Cooke, Walter Horace ... ..	2-1-84	29-7-15	5-3-27	29-7-30	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—1 D.S.C.
Reid, John Brown (57, 207a) ... ..	26-11-84	6-8-15	1-11-26	6-8-30	Sigs.
Buser, Charles Frederick ... ..	25-2-96	11-9-12	9-9-27	11-9-30	1st Bn., R. Fus.
Green, Charles William Tandy ... ..	21-5-87	25-9-12	5-6-23	25-9-30	Engrs. (R. Bombay S.M.).
Shaw, Stanley George Newell ... ..	13-9-90	30-9-12	25-11-30	30-9-30	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.).
Shah, Sayyad Habibullah ... ..	30-3-91	6-10-18	24-1-28	6-10-30	Medl.
Bhurke, Gajanan Mukund ... ..	2-6-89	10-10-18	25-7-27	10-10-30	Medl.
Humphrys, Elwin Frank Adams ... ..	22-1-92	20-11-14	4-2-27	20-11-30	I. A. S. C. (Supply) 1 D.S.C.
Butterfield, Leslie Hope ... ..	9-11-92	14-12-13	29-12-26	14-12-30	3-20 Burma Rif.
Ram, Gur Das ... ..	16-2-87	21-6-17	21-1-28	17-1-31	Medl.
Eva, Wilfred Harvey, M.C. ... ..	29-9-91	2-2-13	21-12-31	2-2-31	J. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D.S.C.
Wyatt, George Robert William ... ..	22-1-85	4-2-16	14-9-29	4-2-31	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Hovell, Thomas Ramsay ... ..	21-2-94	8-2-14	1-11-27	8-2-31	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—13 D.S.C.
Judge, Charles Edward Miller, M.B.E. ... ..	7-10-89	3-3-16	1-9-27	3-3-31	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—12 D.S.C.
Layard, Austen Havelock ... ..	20-2-95	13-3-13	15-3-24	18-3-31	Staff (Intell.).
Wilkinson, Ronald ... ..	9-3-89	21-4-16	17-11-28	21-4-31	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Lawlor, Patrick Michael ... ..	25-8-89	31-5-13	4-4-30	31-5-31	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Mooney William James ... ..	18-5-84	11-6-16	8-7-30	11-6-31	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Butterwick, A. Ed John Seymour ... ..	20-3-85	16-6-16	21-7-28	16-6-31	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—10 D.S.C.
Tolat, Kanchanlal Vitthaladas ... ..	24-8-90	19-6-19	5-1-28	19-6-31	Medl.
Hushyar Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E. ... ..	18-2-80	28-6-16	31-7-31	28-6-31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Karode, Ramchandra Narayan ... ..	15-5-90	8-7-19	27-5-27	8-7-31	Medl.
Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (39) ( <i>Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31</i> ) ... ..	21-3-95	10-7-13	19-11-26	10-7-31	Sigs.
Liddell, Charles Oliver ... ..	15-11-88	11-7-16	19-3-29	11-7-31	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—171 B.S.C.
Cooper, Albert Thomas ... ..	30-12-81	6-8-16	4-12-30	6-8-31	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—8 D.S.C.
Willard, Frederick William ... ..	14-8-91	11-8-15	18-1-27	11-8-31	5-1 Punjab R.
Banon, Henry Maurye ... ..	20-6-84	29-8-13	2-1-25	29-8-31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Roose, Fitzroy Owen Jonathan ... ..	22-7-80	30-8-16	29-6-27	30-8-31	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.).
Kalra, Mohanlal ... ..	20-6-93	31-8-19	31-8-28	31-8-31	Medl.
Shaw, William ... ..	5-4-89	9-9-16	8-3-28	9-9-31	Staff.
Birmani, Tabla Ram ... ..	4-5-90	11-9-19	10-8-29	11-9-31	Medl.
Henniker-Gotley, George Rainald, D.S.O. ... ..	5-9-93	18-9-13	20-4-23	18-9-31	2nd Bn., Foresters.
Prasad, Bala ... ..	1-1-93	19-9-19	21-2-29	19-9-31	Medl.
Phillips, Camperdown James ... ..	27-9-82	23-9-16	29-8-28	23-9-31	Misc. duties (Rest Camp)
Hooton-Fox, Frank Leslie ... ..	15-2-91	2-10-19	14-4-28	2-10-31	Dental.
McOlenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George ... ..	5-8-96	13-11-13	24-7-23	13-11-31	Staff (Intell.).
Nelson, John Inglis ... ..	14-7-92	24-11-14	18-10-29	24-11-31	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D.S.C.
Wadia, Ardeshtir Ratanji ... ..	20-1-94	4-12-19	15-4-29	4-12-31	Medl.
Cullen, Albert Bryant, O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	5-3-92	13-12-15	4-10-27	13-12-31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Allen, Arthur James Leverstone ... ..	9-3-84	31-12-16	28-12-28	31-12-31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—D. S. C.
Francis, George Norman ... ..	23-5-93	9-1-15	18-5-25	9-1-32	Cav.
Parkinson, Charles Edward ... ..	7-5-90	27-1-16	31-7-29	27-1-32	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—3 D.S.C.
Chavan, Narayenrao Marutirao, I. M. & S. ... ..	1-6-90	8-2-20	19-7-27	8-2-32	Medl.
Nugent, Thomas Dominic ... ..	27-6-80	12-2-14	22-6-27	12-2-32	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—8 D.S.C.
Jackson, Robert Donovan ... ..	16-11-95	25-2-14	21-11-27	25-2-32	Staff.
Cox, William James ... ..	25-5-92	13-3-16	24-1-27	13-3-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Lossaso, Mario Raffaele ... ..	9-1-92	13-3-16	7-3-31	13-3-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Fiorde, George Fetherstonhaugh ... ..	14-12-84	14-3-17	7-9-29	14-3-32	I. A. S. C. (Supply) 10 D.S.C.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.B.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Ross, Cyril Egbert William ...	15-5-91	21-3-16	18-10-26	21-3-32	1-10 Baluch. R.
Krishnan, Nelayappa Navanthi ...	15-3-88	28-8-20	8-5-29	23-3-32	Medl.
Charnalia, Gurdas Ram ...	23-12-92	8-4-20	10-10-28	8-4-32	Medl.
Gillon, John Bruce ...	22-7-89	24-4-17	16-4-28	24-4-32	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 9 D. S. C.
Mukerjee, Saradindu Bhushan ...	13-9-87	27-4-20	2-2-29	27-4-32	Medl.
Pring, Noel Gratton ...	30-12-96	9-5-14	28-11-24	9-5-32	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 7 D. S. C.
Harding, Archibald Walter ...	24-5-93	10-5-14	10-2-23	10-5-32	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.).
Wykinson, Eric John, M.B.E. ...	2-4-93	27-5-15	26-1-26	27-5-32	5-10 Baluch R.
Krishnamurthi, Arnachala Sastriar ...	1-7-85	14-4-20	24-1-28	14-4-32	Medl.
Boosker, George Aston ...	16-12-87	19-6-16	13-1-27	19-6-32	Staff (Embkn.).
Duncan, Percy Richard ...	15-10-89	28-4-17	10-7-28	28-6-32	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Barchan, Prabhat Kumar ...	23-10-90	4-7-20	9-12-27	4-7-32	Medl.
Millham, Hugh George ...	30-8-89	10-8-17	26-3-31	10-8-32	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Stanton, James William ...	1-1-87	13-8-14	9-4-23	13-8-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Khan Sahib ...	25-5-84	15-8-17	6-4-27	15-8-32	Staff.
Chowdhury, Purna Chandra ...	30-11-90	19-8-20	19-1-28	19-8-32	Medl.
Binge, Felix George Henry ...	4-7-94	1-9-15	21-9-27	1-9-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Pask, John ...	23-9-86	3-9-17	8-8-30	3-9-32	Misc. duties (Rectg. Camp).
Franklin, Frederick James ...	13-5-90	30-12-13	15-7-27	3-9-32	Staff (Embkn.).
Hawes, Ernest Howard ...	11-6-87	3-9-17	10-10-28	3-9-32	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 13 D. S. C.
Raja Ratnam, Tirunageshwaram Velayadam ...	1-12-87	8-9-20	17-4-29	8-9-32	Medl.
Datta, Hari Krishna ...	3-5-95	8-9-20	8-9-29	8-9-32	Medl.
Gupta, Dharendra Nath ...	28-1-87	18-9-20	7-9-27	18-9-32	Medl.
Gambie, Harold Charles ...	20-8-94	24-10-15	9-8-24	24-10-32	3-17 Dogra R.
†Kerr, William Hall ...	30-12-89	25-10-14	16-4-24	25-10-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 5 D. S. C.
Krishnamoorthy, Yedatore Venkoba ...	27-5-8	28-10-20	4-4-28	28-10-32	Medl.
Kent, George Charles Hodgson ...	27-10-95	4-11-14	3-12-26	4-11-32	Staff.
Melinkosh, Donald John Fisher ...	28-12-87	7-11-17	22-6-27	7-11-32	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Poh, Lao Htin ...	22-4-85	18-11-20	2-2-29	18-11-32	Medl.
Sachdeva, Daswandi Mall ...	11-2-94	9-12-20	9-12-29	9-12-32	Medl.
Rossier, Gerald Lewis ...	25-4-91	16-12-14	18-11-26	16-12-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 16 I. B. S. C.
Reynon, Albert Cyril ...	23-8-96	29-12-14	3-11-23	29-12-32	Staff.
Atkinson, Denis Jackson (104, 206) ...	5-6-97	2-1-15	6-8-23	2-1-33	1-18 R. Garh. Rif.
Maxwell, James Ferris ...	12-8-92	14-1-15	2-8-26	14-1-33	Sigs.—Mewar Bhill Corps.
<i>(Called to Army Serv.—to 29 May 1, 1 Oct. 31 to 12 June 32; 13 June 32.)</i>					
Subramanyam, Mysore ...	8-11-88	30-1-21	2-3-28	30-1-33	Medl.
Brooke, George Arthur ...	26-2-94	17-2-15	11-8-23	17-2-33	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Auston, George Tabor ...	17-12-84	24-2-15	7-6-23	24-2-33	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 9 D. S. C.
Nolan, Arthur Patrick ...	24-10-82	7-3-18	25-8-28	7-3-33	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 10 D. S. C.
Harding, Thomas Roland ...	12-2-98	11-3-15	17-11-27	11-3-33	Tank Corps.
Kent, Alfred Robert ...	22-7-95	12-3-15	22-3-23	12-3-33	3-1 Punjab R.
Bamji, Sohari Rustomji ...	18-4-87	7-4-17	6-2-29	7-4-33	Misc. duties. (Garrison Coy.).
Parmeshwari Das ...	16-9-85	14-4-21	30-12-27	14-4-33	Medl.
†Grant, Robert ...	29-10-92	17-4-16	29-4-27	17-4-33	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 8 D. S. C.
Vertannes, Vertannes Stephen ...	26-11-90	19-4-17	12-12-27	19-4-33	Misc. duties (Labour depôts).
Shelswell, Oscar Henry Clive ...	22-5-94	3-5-15	2-4-27	3-5-33	Staffs Movmt. (R. T.).
Nazarkar, Vinayak Raghunath ...	27-4-85	3-5-21	12-1-28	3-5-33	Medl.
Falloon, Kenneth Charles Ernest ...	27-5-89	19-5-18	12-3-27	19-5-33	Misc. duties.
Dougherty-Deimege, Claude Henry ...	21-3-91	21-5-15	8-8-23	21-5-33	2-20 Burma Rif.
Shearer, William ...	27-5-96	29-5-15	10-10-33	29-5-33	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 9 D. S. C.
Thompson, Charles Warwick ...	26-4-87	10-6-18	14-9-28	10-6-33	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.) Blys.
Farrar Cyril Beresford ...	13-11-91	4-6-15	22-11-26	4-6-33	Cav. (Remts.).
Bartlett, Harold Victor ...	20-10-97	14-8-15	25-2-24	14-6-33	Engrs.
McAlpin, Duncan Francis Claude ...	7-12-89	23-6-16	31-5-27	23-6-33	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 3 D. S. C.
Gupte, Vasudeo Bhaurao ...	8-11-85	15-7-21	23-1-28	15-7-33	Medl.
Cox, Frederick George ...	12-12-89	22-7-18	25-6-30	22-7-33	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 13 D. S. C.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd</b>					
Khory, Dinshaw Sorabji, M.B.E. ...	12-3-81	14-8-18	9-8-28	14-8-33	Staff (Embkn.).
Dinshaw, Jal (Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 26 Oct. 33) ...	28-4-88	24-3-21	29-2-28	24-8-33	Medl.
Banerjee, Rmansu Sekher ...	11-12-84	31-8-21	12-8-29	31-8-33	Me I.
Gorrie, Robert MacLagan ...	26-6-97	10-9-15	18-7-23	10-9-33	Arty.—(Lahore Bde. Area).
Cambridge, Albert Frederick Townsend	17-8-96	13-9-15	15-5-23	13-9-33	1-13 F. F. Rif.
Sahai, Jagdish (Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 26 Sep. 33) ...	27-11-97	22-9-21	22-9-30	22-9-33	Medl.
Raja, Ravapuram Nellaveran ...	7-11-86	18-10-21	5-3-29	18-10-33	Medl.
Abbott, Roy Leslie ...	2-2-94	19-10-16	4-7-25	19-10-33	Arty. (Meerut Dist.).
Abdulla, Mian Mohamad ...	17-10-94	23-10-21	27-11-28	23-10-33	Medl.
Taylor, Edward Reginald Noela'wood	12-7-93	8-11-16	18-1-27	8-11-33	3 Cav.
Maitland, Victor Kennard, M.O. ...	12-6-97	13-11-15	27-10-31	13-11-33	Tank Corps.
Abraham, Henry George Walter ...	8-2-94	26-11-16	21-7-27	26-11-33	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Bhatt, Chandrashankar Prabhashankar...	24-12-96	7-12-21	8-12-27	7-12-33	Medl.
Churchill, Edward Archibald Hickling	15-12-89	23-12-15	1-6-27	23-12-33	Sigs.
Bird, Alfred George ...	28-1-96	3-1-16	21-5-27	3-1-34	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 10 D. S. C.
Bhatavadekar, Dattatraya Mahadeo ...	16-7-90	12-1-22	3-5-27	12-1-34	Medl.
Ferguson, William ...	17-5-80	14-1-16	24-12-26	14-1-34	Arty.—(Burma Dist.).
Clemons, John ...	9-10-94	17-1-16	20-3-23	17-1-34	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 1 D. S. C.
Ellis, Eric Thomas Haulton ...	5-1-95	10-1-16	25-2-27	19-1-34	Staff (Intell.).
Teal, Arnold John, M.B., B.S. ...	6-10-01	30-1-22	7-4-24	30-1-34	Medl.
Ellis, Leonard George ...	11-8-93	3-2-17	14-9-27	3-2-34	Engrs.
Gould, John Ridd ...	21-10-86	9-2-16	21-12-26	9-2-34	Staff (Embkn.).
Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. ...	29-9-93	11-2-16	9-9-29	11-2-34	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 13 D. S. C.
Gaynor, Harold Francis ...	19-4-98	13-2-16	-12-26	13-2-34	Staff (Misc.).
Morton, Walter David ...	8-10-93	1-3-17	16-9-27	1-3-34	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 8 D. S. C.
†Harrison, Norman Mansfield ...	21-2-92	22-3-18	13-9-27	22-3-34	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 13 D. S. C.
Dore, Gilbert Bennet (46, 51) ...	29-9-95	23-3-16	5-10-27	23-3-34	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Lindsley, Reginald Maurice (Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27.)	10-6-96	29-3-16	24-2-27	29-3-34	5-6 Raj. Rif.—Malwa.
Gupta, Shiva Shankar ...	9-6-94	31-3-22	8-9-29	31-3-34	Bhil Corps. Medl.
Menon, Kannanthodath Padmanabha ...	27-7-87	4-5-22	3-11-28	4-5-34	Medl.
Freiter, Mark Antony St. Clair ...	11-7-92	30-5-18	31-12-26	30-5-34	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 8 D. S. C.
Blakesley, Walter Pearson ...	1-6-93	8-6-16	1-3-27	8-6-34	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.).
Whitehead, Reginald Binyon ...	28-6-89	3-7-16	27-11-26	3-7-34	Sigs.
Goff, Cyril Arthur ...	23-7-93	5-7-17	27-7-28	5-7-34	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
D'ottalides, Ambrose Benjiman ...	30-12-95	10-7-22	4-7-29	10-7-34	Medl.
Lander, John Henry (206) (Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.)	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Sigs.

**Captains—635.**

Mayhew, Alfred George ...	12-3-82	12-3-12	16-12-26	12-3-16	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 2 D. S. C.
Cotton, Cyril William ...	17-6-93	4-8-12	27-5-25	4-8-16	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 17 L. B. S. C.
Mansfield, Montague George ...	27-11-87	6-5-15	14-2-27	6-5-19	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys. & Depot).
Baker, Henry Leslie (165, 206) ...	11-10-95	18-7-15	29-2-24	18-7-19	4-8 Punjab R.
McDonald, Donald William ...	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	Staff (Intell.).
Symons, Noel Victor Housman, M.C. ...	27-11-94	27-8-16	29-4-27	27-8-20	1st Bn., Loyal R.
Milner, Charles Edward ...	17-9-87	9-9-16	25-2-27	9-9-20	13 Lrs.
Jeffrey, John George Alexander, M.C. ...	3-3-97	14-10-16	31-5-28	14-10-20	2-15 Punjab R.
Kly, David William ...	11-11-96	16-10-16	17-10-24	16-10-20	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 9 D. S. C.
†Baskett, Wynne Albert ...	18-10-94	28-10-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 9 D. S. C.
Avenell, Henry Walter Glasscott ...	22-5-85	8-11-16	19-7-30	8-11-20	Staff.
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C. ...	9-5-83	23-11-16	30-8-29	23-11-20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 8 D. S. C.
Gorrington, Kingsley Charles Lee ...	1-10-99	27-11-16	30-3-27	27-11-20	Tank Corps.
Amor, Lucien Ernest ...	28-8-95	21-12-16	7-12-26	21-12-20	1-16 Punjab R.
Birnie, Reginald ...	8-5-94	12-1-17	16-9-27	12-1-21	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 12 D. S. C.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
McLean, Arthur Errol John ...	28-10-90	6-2-17	6-9-28	6-2-21	Staff.
Patric, Alexander, M.C. ...	4-9-91	14-2-17	9-2-26	14-2-21	1st Bn., Camerons.
Simmons, Edward Clare ...	26-1-90	22-2-17	1-10-29	22-2-21	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.
O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael ...	19-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—1 D. S. C.
Cleaver, Norman Richard ...	28-6-92	5-3-17	29-2-28	5-3-21	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.).
Ferrier, Alexander James ...	3-1-98	7-4-17	3-5-32	7-4-21	Staff.
Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert ...	24-10-89	19-4-17	20-5-26	19-4-21	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Larscombe, John Norman ...	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	3-5-21	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Standish, Norman (51, 207a) ...	18-7-93	13-5-16	3-5-23	13-5-21	1-17 Dogra R.
†Taylor, Clarence Henry ...	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Clarke, Walter Harold ...	8-2-95	24-5-17	25-10-26	24-5-21	1-9 G. R.
Jolly, Humphrey Cyprian Beverly ...	26-9-88	5-6-17	29-4-27	5-6-21	Staff (Intell.).
Lynn, Dennis Leonard ...	13-11-93	25-6-17	21-1-27	25-6-21	Staff (Embn.).
James, Thomas Albert ...	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	Sigs.
McDonald, Donald Charles ...	28-8-91	8-10-17	7-10-31	8-10-21	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Brandon, Rudolph William ...	15-4-93	9-10-17	8-3-27	9-10-21	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D. S. C.
Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe ...	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
†Whiteside, Herbert ...	14-7-94	26-10-17	1-12-27	26-10-21	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Grant, Arthur Edward ...	28-6-95	30-10-17	27-7-27	30-10-21	1-9 R. Jat R.
Christie, Thomas Murray ...	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. Tank Corps.
MacDonald, Douglas Stuart ...	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	1-2 G. R.
Robertson, Henry Ferguson ...	31-5-95	22-11-17	8-2-27	22-11-21	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D. S. C.
Hawes, Edward James, M.C. ...	8-7-94	26-11-17	1-1-28	26-11-21	Arty. (Lucknow Dist.).
Dracup, Athelstane Hamleigh ...	26-10-87	28-12-17	5-1-28	28-12-21	Staff.
Cornwell, Richard Barry ...	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.
Hamilton, Claud Baker ...	11-6-94	12-1-18	27-4-32	12-1-22	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Herdon, Bertram Lawrence (206) (Called to Army Serv., 1 Apl. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.) ...	13-3-98	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-22	3-10 Baluch R.—Sigs.
Ascott, Philip Thomas ...	19-4-89	22-1-18	5-12-27	22-1-22	Sigs.
Banon, Hugh Lavalan ...	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-28	27-1-22	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper ...	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D. S. C.
Bellamy, Ernest Adolphus ...	20-4-95	1-3-18	27-11-26	1-3-22	5-8 Punjab R.
†Colato, Louis Victor ...	29-6-93	26-3-18	1-10-27	26-3-22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Slade, Joseph William Carter ...	17-7-97	29-3-18	24-9-26	29-3-22	4-10 Baluch R.
Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward ...	18-8-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
†McCracken, Vivian Cyril ...	27-11-87	12-4-18	18-2-27	12-4-22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Utting, Frederick Albert Kerr ...	7-5-96	23-4-18	19-6-31	23-4-22	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Read, William Stanley ...	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D. S. C.
Allen, John Mylrea ...	11-8-88	13-5-18	1-4-30	13-5-22	Staff.
Herman, Benjamin Ewart ...	2-12-96	27-6-18	17-4-33	27-5-22	Remounts.
Sherrard, Smith Walter, M.C. ...	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—12 D. S. C.
Mitchell, Leonard ...	26-6-96	18-6-18	18-5-29	18-6-22	2-13 F. F. Rif.
Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.P.E. ...	15-1-93	2-7-18	19-7-27	2-7-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
McMullen-Pearson, Charles ...	9-10-86	10-7-18	17-3-31	10-7-22	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—13 D. S. C.
Carroll, Samuel Robert (Called to Army Serv., 11 Apl. 28.) ...	27-8-97	22-7-18	8-10-26	22-7-22	3-6 Raj. Rif.
Porter, Philip ...	6-9-94	2-8-18	13-1-27	2-8-22	5-10 Baluch R.
Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn ...	17-10-88	6-8-18	25-6-29	6-8-22	Engrs. (B. Bombay S. & M.).
Morgan, Eric ...	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	Misc. duties (Technical Rectg.).
Borrell, James Edward ...	23-2-97	9-9-18	5-1-27	9-9-22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Willis, Harold Augustus ... ..	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	3-7 Rajput R.
Gauri Charan Dickshit, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M.	30-10-83	22-9-18	0-6-30	22-9-22	Misc. duties (Regt.).
Andrew, Thomas Harold ... ..	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	Engrs. (M. E. S. (E. & M.).
Sisley, Frederick Ward ... ..	30-7-95	26-9-18	8-12-27	26-9-22	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 10 D. S. C. 2-7 Rajput R.
Lovering, Arthur James ... ..	18-4-94	1-10-18	7-10-26	1-10-22	I. A. O. C.
Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas ... ..	3-1-91	6-10-18	21-4-27	6-10-22	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 10 D. S. C.
Galloway, Frederick Maynard ... ..	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	8-20 Burma Rif.
Young, Stewart ... ..	12-7-94	18-10-18	15-7-27	18-10-22	Engrs. (M. E. S. (E. & M.).
Haigh, George, M.M. ... ..	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Sigs.
Morgan, Thomas Cyril ... ..	15-7-94	8-12-18	23-10-26	8-12-22	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 1 D. S. C.
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.C. ... ..	10-3-96	9-12-18	5-1-28	9-12-22	2-12 F. F. R.
Strover, Clive Haldenby ... ..	8-2-97	26-12-18	23-11-26	26-12-22	2-3 G. R.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh ... ..	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Engrs. (M. E. S. (E. & M.).
Potts, Thomas Frederick ... ..	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-3-27	13-1-23	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
James, Sidney Hamilton ... ..	14-12-91	28-1-19	22-2-27	28-1-23	Arty. (Delhi Pde. Area). Staff.
Webb, Richard Martin ... ..	15-4-97	1-2-19	1-7-27	1-2-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe ... ..	16-4-90	2-2-19	2-11-26	2-2-23	2-2 Punjab R.
Docherty, James ... ..	14-3-92	2-2-19	26-9-31	2-2-23	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Niblett, Lance Howard (206a) ... ..	10-6-94	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	1st Bn., R. W. K.
King, Douglas ... ..	3-8-89	5-3-19	11-4-30	5-3-23	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.). Staff.
Kemp, John Henry Bryning ... ..	5-11-97	11-3-19	9-6-30	11-3-23	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Clegg, Edward Leslie Gilbert ... ..	24-2-94	12-3-19	20-9-28	12-3-23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 4 D. S. C.
Lawless, Aylmer William Henry ... ..	20-6-92	18-3-19	1-3-28	18-3-23	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 8 D. S. C.
Rankin, Robert Munro ... ..	19-9-94	19-3-19	17-5-28	19-3-23	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 8 D. S. C.
† Vacy-Ash, William Maxwell ... ..	6-7-87	20-3-19	23-1-28	21-3-23	Arty. (Madras Dist.).
Newton, George Joseph ... ..	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
Stone, Charles Ernest ... ..	21-12-80	7-4-19	24-9-29	7-4-23	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 10 D. S. C.
Sparham, Alan Charles ... ..	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Campbell, George Edward Frederick ... ..	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.).
Kirby, Harold Lepine, M.C. (52) ... ..	13-7-93	17-5-19	2-10-29	17-5-23	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 3 D. S. C.
Crookshank, Henry ... ..	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	1st Bn., Somerset L. I.
Brito, Edward ... ..	5-1-83	13-6-19	19-7-27	13-6-23	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis Edward ... ..	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	3-20 Burma Rif.
Farmer, Francis Hamilton ... ..	16-7-97	5-7-19	13-7-27	5-7-23	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 10 D. S. C.
Currie, Donald McDonald ... ..	11-12-94	22-7-19	22-1-31	22-7-23	Engrs.
Vorley, John Stuart ... ..	19-12-98	5-8-19	10-4-30	5-8-23	4-16 Punjab R.
Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E. ... ..	13-3-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	Misc. duties (Fol- lowers Depôts).
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson ... ..	3-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-24	20-8-23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 7 D. S. C.
Axtell, Leslie Harry Westwood ... ..	28-3-97	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 9 D. S. C.
Hill, Claude Foster ... ..	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Staff. (S. S. O.).
Hughes, Reginald Raymond ... ..	26-1-90	5-9-19	25-7-27	5-9-23	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.).
Gray, Eardley Maurice ... ..	6-7-91	11-9-19	24-11-27	11-9-23	
Tew, Donald McLeod ... ..	16-1-84	24-9-19	18-8-27	24-9-23	
Webster, Cyril Heathcock ... ..	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. B. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Davis, Harold Percy Whitton (204) ... ..	7-12-93	15-10-19	20-7-27	15-10-23	Sigs.
Weeks, Victor Herbert ... ..	13-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-23	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 13 D. S. C.
Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.E. ... ..	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 8 D. S. C.
Connett, Frank James ... ..	13-3-92	13-12-10	29-7-27	13-12-23	Staff. (Embkn.).
Atkinson, Arthur John Moulton ... ..	4-9-97	17-12-19	21-10-26	17-12-23	3-7 Rajput R.
Stone, Percival Martin ... ..	11-9-98	20-12-19	7-2-29	20-12-23	2nd Bn. Foresters.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts ... ..	23-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Stone, Robert Charles ... ..	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Staff (Embkn.).
Lee, George Henry, M.C. ... ..	19-1-98	18-1-20	15-2-27	18-1-24	Tank Corps.
Goldsmith, John William ... ..	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Cav. (Remts.).
Paradon, Fraser Leopold ... ..	28-10-95	25-1-20	15-11-27	25-1-24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 13 D. S. C.
Flanders, Claude Mortimer ... ..	3-9-92	27-1-20	11-9-28	27-1-24	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 13 D. S. C.
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie ... ..	23-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	Skinner's Horse.
Trigg, Charles Thomas ... ..	15-3-94	7-2-20	25-4-28	7-2-24	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Blake, Dennis ... ..	21-4-98	10-2-20	14-10-27	10-2-24	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Donaldson, George West ... ..	20-4-80	11-2-20	9-9-30	11-2-24	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Wilson, George Buchanan ... ..	8-2-90	12-2-20	29-11-27	12-2-24	Staff.
Wears-Taylor, Charles ... ..	11-11-86	22-2-20	27-1-26	22-2-24	Sigs.
Morhead, Frederick Thomas ... ..	30-6-95	22-2-20	7-1-30	22-2-24	2-20 Burma Rif.
Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin ... ..	21-9-93	15-3-19	26-8-26	15-3-24	Lab. Corps.
Vincent, Stanley Arthur ... ..	20-11-90	18-3-20	22-2-29	18-3-24	Staff (Intell.).
Dennis, John, M.M. ... ..	5-3-95	26-3-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	Misc. duties (Reinfmt, Camps).
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick ... ..	9-12-90	28-3-20	18-7-31	28-3-24	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Walker, James ... ..	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	2-4 Bombay Grs.
Dunning, Angus Ashburton John ... ..	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville ... ..	23-8-99	21-4-20	22-1-27	21-4-24	1-1 G. R.
Morris, Randolph Comroux ... ..	3-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —10 D. S. C.
Thomas, Cyril Beaumont Munro ... ..	27-4-95	25-4-20	9-1-29	25-4-24	Staff (Embkn.).
Currie, George Ventor ... ..	10-11-91	26-4-26	26-4-32	26-4-24	I. A. O. C.
Chesterton, Percy Herbert ... ..	25-6-86	3-5-20	11-12-26	3-5-24	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.).
Cotton, Trevor Charles ... ..	19-5-97	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	1-3 G. R.
Hartnell, Eric Stewart ... ..	5-1-92	5-6-20	24-2-27	5-6-24	3-20 Burma Rif.
Davis, Percival William ... ..	19-7-97	6-6-20	5-9-31	6-6-24	Engrs.
Otley, Adam Rupert Cyril ... ..	25-6-95	13-6-20	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Smith, Ernest ... ..	16-6-96	15-6-20	10-3-28	15-6-24	Sigs.
Stansbury, William Burghard ... ..	13-11-98	16-6-20	12-5-30	16-6-24	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.).
Rooke, William Charles ... ..	12-9-88	23-6-20	28-12-28	23-6-24	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) 10 D. S. C.
Hastings, James Everard ... ..	24-11-96	26-6-20	13-12-27	26-6-24	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 8 D. S. C.
Ritter, Joseph Connell ... ..	25-6-80	8-7-20	23-7-30	8-7-24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Johnstone, Archibald Meredith ... ..	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-28	11-7-24	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 12 D. S. C.
Wand, Christopher William Henry Pierre ... ..	23-5-92	15-7-20	6-3-30	15-7-24	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 13 D. S. C.
Millin, Dennis John ... ..	28-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 13 D. S. C.
Hoskins, Norman Francis ... ..	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	3-14 Punjab R.
Dunn, Thomas Bertram ... ..	17-6-93	3-8-20	1-12-27	3-8-24	Staff (Embkn.).
Hardie, Alexander Bruce ... ..	2-11-94	9-8-20	17-9-28	9-8-24	Misc. duties (Fol- lowers Depot).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Knott, William James ... ..	17-11-84	10-8-20	30-1-31	10-8-24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Francis, Charles Barratt ... ..	17-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	1st Bn., R. W. K.
†Morris, Albert Eric Camroux ... ..	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-23	13-9-24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Smythe, James Weathrall ... ..	8-7-88	23-9-20	31-3-27	23-9-24	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Huggings, Frederick Mumford ... ..	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	28-9-24	Misc. duties (Canteen Mess Inspn.).
Garland, Edward Andrew ... ..	10-5-98	3-10-20	28-6-27	3-10-24	Staff.
Determes, Arthur Charles ... ..	19-9-97	12-10-20	25-8-27	12-10-24	4-2 Punjab R.
Smith, Llewellyn Dempster ... ..	19-1-97	13-10-20	2-9-32	13-10-24	1-2 Punjab R.
Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie ... ..	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—13 D. S. C.
Vardon, Vincent Algernon ... ..	30-7-86	2-11-20	7-12-23	2-11-24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn ... ..	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D. S. C.
Walker, Richard Hudson ... ..	7-1-96	24-11-20	3-10-28	24-11-24	Staffs Movmt. (R. T.).
Labes, Frederick Gerard Thomas ... ..	4-12-94	10-12-20	16-9-26	10-12-24	4-5 Mahratta L. I.
Littlewood, Rowland Whitelaw ... ..	19-6-88	12-12-20	30-7-29	12-12-24	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—9 D. S. C.
Weinman, Aubery Neil ... ..	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—9 D. S. C.
Bartlett, Frederick George Selman ... ..	1-3-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	10th H.
*Coleman, Cecil Maltwood] ... ..	21-10-99	31-8-18	7-7-24	7-1-25	Sam Browne's Cav.
*Brown, Frederick Logan ... ..	2-9-95	23-8-17	26-1-25	26-1-25	1-16 Punjab R.
MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C. ... ..	7-9-93	16-2-21	26-8-29	16-2-25	3-20 Burma Rif.
Athol-Liddel, Ralph Edmond ... ..	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	6-13 R. F. F. Rif.
Branford, Richard ... ..	6-5-82	25-3-21	23-1-28	25-3-25	Remounts.
Malby, Jack ... ..	3-2-98	3-4-21	21-12-26	3-4-25	1-20 Burma Rif.
Coombs, Wilfred Frank ... ..	6-11-96	8-4-21	11-9-29	8-4-25	15 Lrs.
Oldfield, Sidney ... ..	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—13 D. S. C.
St. John Dessa, Bertram ... ..	23-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. Depot).
Baldwin, George William ... ..	15-1-84	8-6-21	5-2-29	8-6-25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—1 D. S. C.
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander ... ..	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	Medl.
†Fletcher, Percy John ... ..	20-11-86	23-6-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Fleming Madge, David ... ..	12-1-99	4-7-21	21-1-27	4-7-25	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—8 D. S. C.
†Godley, Thomas ... ..	29-4-93	18-7-21	11-4-28	18-7-25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce ... ..	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Smith, Frank Gwyther ... ..	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	2-1 Punjab R.
Carrott, William ... ..	4-2-87	28-7-21	30-11-27	28-7-25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Mohamad, Fakhruddin Khan ... ..	4-6-82	9-8-21	29-10-29	9-8-25	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—1 D. S. C.
Ardeshir, Darukhanawala Kalkhursu ... ..	23-9-88	16-8-22	27-1-28	16-8-25	Medl.
Bapty, Patrick Aubrey ... ..	27-12-98	25-8-20	21-10-26	25-8-25	5-2 Punjab R.
Burman, Piyare Lal ... ..	10-4-92	12-9-22	12-9-29	12-9-25	Medl.
†Youett, Arthur Noel ... ..	18-6-92	16-9-21	25-7-31	16-9-25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—2 D. S. C.

\*Retained under the old terms.

†Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Nunn, Howard ... ..	3-12-97	20-9-21	24-2-27	20-9-25	3-18 R. Garh. Rif.
Roy Chowdhury, Ananta Bandhu, M.B., B.Sc.	20-3-95	14-10-22	15-10-27	14-10-25	Medl.
Traylen, Harold Edward (94, 172a, 206)	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	19-10-25	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
King, John Rennie ... ..	30-11-87	28-10-21	1-2-30	28-10-25	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 10 D. S. C.
Gardener, George Oscar Thompson (66)...	4-9-91	3-11-21	11-2-27	3-11-25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—7 D. S. C.
Watson, Robert ... ..	9-6-94	5-11-21	8-5-29	5-11-25	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 10 D. S. C.
Rugginz, Kenneth Herbert ... ..	26-10-98	7-11-21	13-8-29	7-11-25	Arty.—(Meerut Dist.).
Burgess, Frederick George ... ..	2-10-95	14-11-21	28-8-29	14-11-25	3-20 Burma Rif.
Martin, John Guy ... ..	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Staffs (Embkn.).
Pym, Frank Edmund William ... ..	15-6-98	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.).
Masearenhas, Victor Edmund ... ..	9-5-82	26-11-22	15-3-28	26-11-25	Medl.
Sabawala, Behram Pestonji, L.M. & S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	20-3-85	30-11-22	8-3-27	30-11-25	Medl.
Kanga, Jamsheji Sorabji (Called to Army Serv. 16 Aug. 33 to 20 Oct. 33) ... ..	27-12-84	5-12-22	14-1-30	5-12-25	Medl.
Holland, Josse Gilbert ... ..	18-10-89	18-12-21	7-8-31	18-12-25	Engrs.—M. E. S. (E. & M.).
Ghosh, Lal Mohan ... ..	3-8-93	24-12-22	4-2-28	24-12-25	Medl.
Gay, Denis Thompson Prior ... ..	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	Medl.
Dahiruddin Ahmad, O.B.E. ... ..	6-10-85	4-1-23	12-1-28	4-1-26	Medl.
Hardinge, Roderic Melwood ... ..	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Staff (Embkn.).
Meggitt, Frederick Joseph ... ..	10-8-90	15-1-22	19-6-30	15-1-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Pathak, Sourendra Mohon ... ..	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	Medl.
Maunse-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine ...	6-9-93	21-1-22	21-9-27	21-1-26	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 15 I. B. S. C.
Binstead, Sydney Thomas ... ..	26-6-89	21-1-22	18-3-29	21-1-26	Ordee. Factories & Inspn.
Gilroy, Alexander William (206a) ... ..	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	3-12 F. F. R.
Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson ... ..	11-5-96	8-2-22	25-4-30	8-2-26	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot).
Concessio, Francis Fidelis ... ..	24-4-89	15-2-23	7-2-28	15-2-26	Medl.
Hayes, Thomas ... ..	19-10-97	17-2-22	18-10-27	17-2-26	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 8 D. S. C.
Benjamin, Ephraim ... ..	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	Medl.
Anantan, Rao Bahadur Kalandi Manaktan ...	31-1-89	25-2-23	2-2-29	25-2-26	Medl.
Mannerling, Percy Edward ... ..	2-2-97	20-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp).
Gill, Colin Noel Neville ... ..	3-10-98	23-2-22	25-7-27	28-2-26	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.).
Walton, William ... ..	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-28	3-3-26	Staff.
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington ... ..	18-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Stephens, James ... ..	6-9-95	10-3-22	29-5-30	10-3-26	The Royal.
Ross, Sydney Reginald ... ..	27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Staff (Embkn.).
Belsare, Vaman Anant ... ..	5-9-94	21-3-23	12-1-28	21-3-26	Medl.
Haslam, James ... ..	16-4-94	13-4-22	31-10-31	13-4-26	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 7 D. S. C.
Modak, Narayan Vaman ... ..	26-6-81	17-4-23	26-10-23	17-4-26	Medl.
Hinchliff, Percy Francis ... ..	2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-28	19-4-26	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Rossetti, Federico Verdie ... ..	21-5-88	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.).
† Templeman, Charles John ... ..	27-8-87	14-6-22	24-3-30	14-6-26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John ... ..	17-7-88	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —12 D. S. C.
Thompson, Eric James ... ..	18-6-98	27-6-22	9-4-27	27-6-26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Aers, Roland Godfrey, A.M.I. MIN. E. (Eng.) & F.G.S. (Land.) ... ..	21-11-96	4-7-22	23-12-26	4-7-26	1-9 Jat R.
Day, Sobhakar ... ..	25-11-86	30-7-23	7-5-28	30-7-26	Medl.
Roy, James Leishman ... ..	29-4-93	12-8-22	12-3-27	12-8-26	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Byrne, Malcolm Peter ... ..	10-12-95	19-8-22	11-1-29	19-8-26	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —8 D. S. C.
Broaday, James William ... ..	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Parry, Stuart Theodore St. John ...	10-1-99	13-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Arty.—(Mhow Dist.)
Khanna, Gopal Narayan (189) ...	—7-92	19-9-23	21-1-28	19-9-26	Medl.
Varma, Rama Shankar ...	23-3-96	22-9-23	22-9-29	22-9-26	Medl.
Vaid, Har Bhagwan ...	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	Medl.
Tarapore, Byram Shavakshah ...	24-4-80	25-9-23	3-9-29	25-9-26	Medl.
†Simpson, Gerald Hugh ...	13-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 1 D. S. C.
Sen, Kunal Chunder, M.B.E. ...	1-12-86	4-10-22	3-4-28	4-10-26	Staff (Intell.).
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur ...	4-1-88	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remounts.
Gilbert, Laurent Albert Frederick ...	8-6-94	6-10-22	24-10-32	6-10-26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp).
Joshi, Chandranan ...	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	Medl.
Sutherland, John William Ross ...	11-1-95	30-10-22	30-10-30	30-10-26	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 10 D. S. C.
Day, Alfred Edward, M.C. ...	21-5-95	30-10-22	15-11-30	30-10-26	1-20 Burma Rlf.
Brown, Douglas Archibald Guilan, M.B.E. ...	22-8-88	30-10-22	27-11-30	30-10-26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 17 I. B. S. C.
Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart ...	28-11-97	13-11-22	16-3-28	13-11-26	Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.).
Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace ...	29-8-90	14-11-22	1-10-30	14-11-26	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 7 D. S. C.
Barua, Hem Chandra ...	7-2-94	23-11-23	9-4-29	23-11-26	Medl. (Supply).
Minhas, Muneeb-ud-Din ...	9-12-96	29-11-23	29-11-30	29-11-26	Medl.
Sidwell, Edward Henry ...	15-11-96	10-12-22	15-8-27	10-12-26	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 8 D. S. C.
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes ...	11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	2-19 Hy'bad R.
Lepper, Andrew ...	13-8-99	25-12-22	11-2-27	25-12-26	Sam Browne's Cav.
Nutter, Frank ...	10-5-96	29-12-22	14-6-28	29-12-26	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer ...	2-4-99	2-1-23	2-5-29	2-1-27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 13 D. S. C.
Bain, John Eric ...	22-1-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	Staff (Embkn.).
Hill-Murray, Robert ...	26-9-96	8-1-23	30-10-29	8-1-27	1-4 Bombay Grs.
Newland, John Henry Frankland ...	19-3-99	25-1-22	10-1-28	25-1-27	3-11 Sikh R.
Winn, Henry Murray ...	23-10-91	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Khusi Ram ...	15-8-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	Medl.
Masearenhas, William Evelyn (Called to Army Serv. 23 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33.) ...	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	Medl.
Labanti, Edgar Alfred ...	4-8-83	4-2-23	21-8-31	4-2-27	Engrs.—M. E. S.
Sinha, Jotindra Chandra (Called to Army Serv. 21 Aug. 33 to 3 Oct. 33.) ...	1-1-80	7-2-24	26-6-28	7-2-27	Medl.
Small, Herbert McDonall ...	16-12-97	10-2-23	16-1-28	10-2-27	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen ...	16-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 9 D. S. C.
Raff, Alexander ...	19-4-97	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	R. Deccan Horse.
Sirker, Kali Krishna ...	15-6-82	22-3-24	—2-28	22-3-27	Medl.
Cotwell, Harry Herbert ...	20-8-82	23-3-24	—10-27	23-3-27	Medl.
Davies, Arthur Edward ...	1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 2 D. S. C.
Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell ...	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman ...	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	Medl.
Emery, Ronald John ...	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—C.
Penfold, Samuel Ramsay ...	30-5-91	22-4-23	4-12-26	22-4-27	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve R.).
Charlesworth, Fred. Watson ...	1-7-94	10-5-23	15-11-27	10-5-27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 13 D. S. C.
Hardie, William Alexander ...	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. & Depôt).
Maitra, Satyasakha ...	10-5-83	17-5-24	6-2-29	17-5-27	Medl.
Wreford, Arthur Percy ...	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 13 D. S. C.
Bridgell, Eric ...	19-12-97	25-5-23	5-2-30	25-5-27	1-16 Punjab R.
D'Souza, Pascal ...	27-11-87	29-5-24	31-10-27	29-5-27	Medl.
Hurley, Thomas Joseph ...	4-5-95	2-12-23	5-2-27	2-6-27	Vet'y.
Singh, Jagpal ...	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Sutherland, Clive (109) ...	17-2-95	24-6-23	4-7-30	24-6-27	Staff (Intell.).
Russell-Wells, Edward ...	25-5-93	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Alderson, Ronald Cyril ...	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 9 D. S. C.
Freer, Ronald Branstom ...	13-2-00	6-7-27	6-7-27	6-7-27	Cav. (Remts.).
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence ...	4-5-90	14-7-24	11-4-29	14-7-27	Medl.
Young, Stanley William Leslie ...	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Misc. duties (Re-infmt. Camp).
Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier ...	15-4-00	5-8-21	29-7-29	5-8-27	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Slark, James William Archibald ...	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 3 D. S. C.
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I. ...	26-12-95	18-8-23	7-3-28	18-8-27	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
Ezekiel, Jacob ...	16-3-82	23-8-24	31-8-28	23-8-27	Medl.
Syed Mahmood Ali Khan ...	13-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	Medl.
Hetherington, John Thomas ...	3-10-97	8-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.).

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Mareutt, Frederick Andrew ... ..	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Rao Bala Dayanand ... ..	26-9-91	27-10-24	12-5-30	27-10-27	Medl.
Sellers, William Henry Webster ... ..	17-3-00	31-10-22	15-6-28	31-10-27	Ordnce. Fac. & Inspn.
Sabhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka ... ..	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	Medl.
Davies, Gerald Alfred ... ..	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	2-11 Sikh R.
Gledhill, Alan ... ..	26-10-95	2-12-23	31-7-31	2-12-27	Staff—Intell.
Ghosh, Phani Mohan ... ..	28-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-28	15-12-27	Medl. (E. & M.).
Raib, Reginald Hope ... ..	20-3-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 9 D. S. C.
Gateley, Terence Patrick ... ..	16-12-98	9-1-22	14-6-27	9-1-28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Lawrie, Harry Sydney ... ..	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 7 D. S. C.
Booth, Reginald ... ..	4-1-00	26-8-26	2-3-28	2-3-28	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Chaube, Chandra Prakash (Called to Army Serv. 19 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33.)	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	Medl.
Hayes, Archibald ... ..	5-10-99	25-3-23	4-11-27	25-3-28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Graham, Henry John ... ..	22-9-82	8-4-24	17-4-31	8-4-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Khan, Faiyaz Anwar (Called to Army Serv. 18 Aug. 33 to 16 Oct. 33.)	28-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	Medl.
Lewis, Daniel Richard ... ..	14-1-92	21-5-25	28-2-27	21-5-28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Nell ... ..	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Staff.
Everatt, Eric Launcelot ... ..	2-3-98	2-6-24	16-12-30	2-6-28	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai ... ..	1-6-85	2-6-24	5-4-27	2-6-28	Staff (Censor).
Krishnaswami, Coimbatore Vankataramana ... ..	4-6-94	10-6-25	26-6-28	10-6-28	Medl.
Jones, Evan Owen ... ..	9-4-03	13-6-24	5-9-29	13-6-28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 13 D. S. C.
Richmond, George Norman ... ..	14-5-99	16-6-24	5-9-28	16-6-28	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 10 D. S. C.
Rae, Cecil James ... ..	23-6-99	22-6-23	18-4-28	22-6-28	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Davidson, Stanley Irving ... ..	16-9-90	28-1-25	14-10-30	28-7-28	Dental.
Pickering, Henry Thomas ... ..	25-10-88	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 5 D. S. C.
Brown, Kenneth Norman ... ..	8-4-95	16-8-24	18-6-30	16-8-28	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —5 I. B. S. C.
Levitt, Harold Cecil ... ..	11-4-95	19-8-21	18-9-30	19-8-28	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Hall, Bernard Louis William ... ..	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Berg, Clement Leonard ... ..	1-1-98	24-8-23	9-3-29	24-8-28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle ... ..	15-3-98	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	2-14 Punjab R.
Orr-Ewing, Arthur George, M.B.E.	5-4-97	27-9-24	15-11-30	27-9-28	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Thadani, Khatarnal Teckchand ... ..	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	Medl.
Hewitt, John Archibald ... ..	23-12-98	14-10-24	27-9-28	14-10-28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Kirtane, Shrinivas Vithal ... ..	24-2-85	20-10-25	21-5-28	20-10-28	Medl.
Framjee, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy ... ..	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 7 D. S. C.
Careary, Donald Duncan ... ..	18-9-99	28-10-23	9-7-29	28-10-28	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Gupta, Amar Nath ... ..	6-4-94	9-11-25	20-12-29	9-11-28	Medl.
Coulson, Arthur Lennox ... ..	25-1-98	18-11-24	27-11-26	18-11-28	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Davidson, Reginald Terence ... ..	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Labour Coy.).
Minto, Archibald Henry ... ..	15-7-99	17-1-24	8-3-28	17-1-29	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —7 D. S. C.
Narayanaswamy Aiyar, Chinnamanoor Subba- raya ... ..	24-4-89	29-1-26	27-1-28	29-1-29	Medl.

# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

247

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Captains—contd.						
Willmer, Eric John	...	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-26	10-2-29	4-7 Rajput R.
Gurney, Albert	...	1-8-98	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	I. A. S. C. (Supply) 12 I. B. S. C.
Kerr, John Norman	...	2-8-99	11-2-23	17-8-27	11-2-29	1-17 Dogra R.
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent	...	16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 7 D. S. C.
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar	...	12-6-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	Medl.
(Called to Army serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33.)						
Warburton, Julian Durani Ives Maclean	...	14-10-94	28-2-23	3-11-26	28-2-29	5-12 F. F. R.
Chakravorty, Dharendra Nath	...	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	Medl.
Pisharoty, Kallenkarai Narayana	...	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	Medl.
Crossley, John Francis Fielden	...	3-11-99	25-3-23	21-6-30	25-3-29	9th L.
Mackintosh, Colin Mayne	...	13-10-96	9-4-25	7-11-27	9-4-29	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Motwani, Raghunath Chaturam	...	1-2-89	12-4-29	12-4-29	12-4-29	Medl.
Ranji, Rustom Dorabji	...	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	Medl.
Misra, Chaturveadi Krishana Chandra	...	15-10-95	21-4-26	25-4-28	21-4-29	Medl.
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin	...	27-9-96	1-5-25	11-9-30	1-5-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Palmer, Thomas Arthur	...	7-11-84	16-5-24	26-8-27	16-5-29	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.).
Benyon, Thomas Yates	...	1-12-94	12-6-25	1-6-33	12-6-29	C. I. Horse.
† Parkinson, John Warren	...	30-8-98	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 8 D. S.
Kapur, Prahlad Das	...	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	Medl.
Hearsey, Reginald	...	10-10-99	24-6-24	20-9-30	24-6-29	1-2 Punjab R.
Garreau, Ronald William	...	20-9-96	25-6-25	13-5-27	25-6-29	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Berry, Frank	...	19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	1st Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.
Gregson, William	...	28-7-92	22-4-23	6-12-26	20-8-29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 10 D. S. C.
Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald	...	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Swift, Henry Brijnath	...	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	Medl.
Burkett, Richard Norman	...	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	3-8 Punjab R.
Bhattacharji, Bonbehari	...	28-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	Medl.
(Called to Army serv., 20 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33.)						
† Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry	...	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 10 D. S. C.
Parduman Singh	...	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	Medl.
Kalle, Ramarao Annappa	...	12-12-89	13-9-26	24-2-28	23-9-29	Medl.
McBride, John Barclay	...	9-8-89	14-10-25	18-4-27	14-10-29	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Rangi Lal	...	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasaddug	...	28-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	Medl.
Browne, Robert Steele	...	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	1st Bn., Somerset L. I.
Modi, Jamshedji Jivanji	...	28-4-81	8-4-27	8-4-27	4-11-29	Medl.
Black, Robert John	...	20-10-92	8-11-25	24-6-31	8-11-29	I. A. O. C.
Woods, George William Murray, O.B.E.	...	3-6-99	25-11-25	12-7-30	25-11-29	2-20 Burma Rif.
Marsh-Collis, Walter	...	14-11-85	21-12-24	22-6-29	21-12-29	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —3 D. S. C.
Charlton, James	...	11-6-94	23-12-25	3-11-30	23-12-29	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Sayres, Richard John	...	12-2-99	25-12-24	25-1-28	25-12-29	Arty.—(Burma Dist.).
Smith, John Robert	...	27-10-97	3-1-26	20-2-29	3-1-30	Misc. duties (Tech. Depot).
Chit Twe, Maurice, M.B., B.S.	...	10-12-94	7-2-27	7-2-27	7-2-30	Medl.
Gadre, Vishnool Raghunath	...	13-5-97	5-3-27	5-3-29	5-3-30	Medl.
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., O.B.E. (EDIN.)	...	30-3-95	26-3-27	26-3-27	26-3-30	Medl.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S.	...	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	Medl.
Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh	...	24-5-99	4-4-26	24-1-28	4-4-30	7 Lt. Cav.
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar	...	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	Medl.
Hutton, Frank Robert	...	26-8-00	11-4-23	13-1-33	11-4-30	3 Cav.

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Rose, Arnold Sinclair ... ..	21-8-00	15-4-24	7-8-33	15-4-30	I. A. S. C. (Supply.) —9 D. S. C.
Belangady Bhujanga Rao Sitharam Rao (206a)	17-5-88	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Vazifdar, Nowroji Jamshedji ... ..	28-11-80	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas ... ..	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 21 Nov. 33.)</i>					
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari ... ..	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Farrow, George Ulfrid ... ..	5-1-82	7-5-24	27-2-28	7-5-30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —16 I. B. S. C.
Srivastava, Bisheshwar Prasad ... ..	24-2-95	9-5-27	9-5-27	9-5-30	Medl.
Gharpure, Purushottam Vishvanath ... ..	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	Medl.
Ahmed, Nasiruddin ... ..	16-4-98	21-5-27	21-5-28	21-5-30	Medl.
Doyle, Thomas ... ..	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.E., B.S. ... ..	15-7-01	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-30	Medl.
Hamid, Abdul ... ..	1-4-93	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-30	Medl.
Monro, George Lowson ... ..	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camp.)
Mennell, Frederick William ... ..	4-10-84	3-7-26	18-12-28	3-7-30	Staff (Embkn.).
Amar Singh ... ..	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	17-7-30	Misc. duties (Lab. Unit.)
†Raine, Robert James ... ..	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —15 I. B. S. C.
Rao, Ragade Sanjiva ... ..	15-2-00	17-7-27	17-7-30	17-7-30	Medl.
Gupta, Shankerlal ... ..	15-10-96	26-7-27	26-7-28	26-7-30	Medl.
Jackson, Terence Eustace ... ..	27-2-99	26-7-26	10-7-31	26-7-30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) (Rectg.).
Baz Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri ... ..	22-12-98	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Misc. duties. (Rectg.).
Gardiner, Clarence Richard Charles ... ..	28-11-00	14-8-24	17-6-32	14-8-30	1-13 F. F. Rif.
Arora, Amolak Singh ... ..	19-11-03	20-8-27	20-8-31	20-8-30	Medl.
Pran Nath ... ..	23-3-97	16-12-26	23-8-30	23-8-30	Medl.
Khisty, Babu Rangrao ... ..	10-10-81	7-9-27	7-9-27	7-9-30	Medl.
Talwar, Mukund Lal ... ..	17-8-94	14-9-27	9-4-29	14-9-30	Medl.
Basu, Harendra Nath ... ..	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-3-28	30-10-30	Medl.
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao ... ..	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	Medl.
Smitz, William Bennett ... ..	16-7-99	5-11-26	26-4-28	11-11-30	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala ... ..	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	Medl.
Talwalker, Trimbak Hari ... ..	13-5-98	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari ... ..	11-11-00	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Kapur, Lajpat Rai ... ..	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	Medl.
Tonkin, Cecil John ... ..	14-6-98	26-11-26	10-8-31	26-11-30	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Da Gama, Arthur ... ..	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	Medl.
Raina, Gyannath ... ..	12-6-94	30-11-25	15-5-29	30-11-30	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Sharangpani, Gangadhar Ganesh ... ..	16-4-98	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	Medl.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand ... ..	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-12-30	Vety.
Chitnis, Vasantrao Malharrao ... ..	13-12-94	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	Medl.
Ahmed, Tajammul ... ..	10-7-93	30-12-27	30-12-27	30-12-30	Medl.
Agashe, Vaman Ganesh ... ..	26-6-98	5-1-28	5-1-28	5-1-31	Medl.
Mukherji, Santosh Kumar ... ..	6-9-98	5-1-28	5-1-28	5-1-31	Medl.
Sethi, Shardha Ram ... ..	18-8-97	11-1-28	11-1-28	11-1-31	Medl.
Chitale, Vireswar Uddhav ... ..	14-6-99	12-1-28	12-1-28	12-1-31	Medl.
Kapur, Hans Raj ... ..	24-4-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra ... ..	29-0-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	Medl.
Shah, Khwaja Samad ... ..	8-1-99	13-6-27	13-6-27	13-1-31	Medl.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad ... ..	16-9-91	2-2-26	11-10-27	2-2-31	Misc. duties (Labour Coy. & Depot).
Saranjam Khan ... ..	1-7-92	4-2-28	4-2-28	4-2-31	Medl.
Finlayson, Andrew ... ..	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Jia Lal Varma ... ..	16-11-01	13-2-28	13-2-28	13-2-31	Medl.
Tancred, Douglas Robert ... ..	28-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sahi, Ravi Lal ... ..	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	Medl.
Mohammad Hasnain ... ..	11-2-97	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Malik, Birendra Chandra ... ..	2-10-96	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Narayan ... ..	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	1-3-31	Medl.
Thomson, Alexander Martin ... ..	10-4-00	1-3-26	25-4-29	1-3-31	Staff (Embkn.).
Galstaun, Shanazar Galstaun ... ..	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	Medl.
Donald, Ivan Miller Stewart ... ..	16-9-90	4-3-27	22-4-31	4-3-31	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Desai, Keshanlal Maganlal ... ..	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	Medl.	
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh ... ..	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	Medl.	
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles ... ..	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-8-31	15-3-31	20 Lrs.	
Shiv Narain Narang ... ..	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	Medl.	
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna ... ..	23-3-98	8-4-28	3-4-28	3-4-31	Medl.	
Dabdekar, Ganesh Shripad ... ..	22-10-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.	
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao ... ..	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.	
Rao, Mangalore Ananta ... ..	9-9-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.	
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao ... ..	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	Medl.	
Gokhale, Sadashiv Ganesh ... ..	22-9-92	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	Medl.	
Gopal Das Luthra ... ..	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	Medl.	
Gopalan, Edamanab Subbler ... ..	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	Medl.	
Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman ... ..	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	Medl.	
Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar ... ..	30-11-94	26-4-28	26-4-28	26-4-31	Medl.	
Lever, James Charles Gilbert ... ..	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 9 D. S. C.	
Kammra, Bihari Lal ... ..	1-2-01	17-5-28	17-5-28	17-5-31	Medl.	
Curtis, Alfred James ... ..	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	1-14 Punjab R.	
Bajekal, Raghavendraran Ramaran ... ..	26-4-00	4-4-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	Medl.	
Rao, Doulatabad Krishnarao Narayana ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) ... ..	15-6-87	21-5-28	30-5-30	21-5-31	Medl.	
Datta, Satchidananda ... ..	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	Vety.	
Sen, Pulin Behari ... ..	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	Medl.	
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhushan ... ..	18-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	Medl.	
Banerjee, Jyotirmoy ... ..	22-1-92	22-6-28	22-6-28	22-6-31	Medl.	
Dutt, Surendra Chandra ... ..	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	Medl.	
Harishchandra ... ..	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	Medl.	
Sen, Satindra Kumar ... ..	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	Medl.	
Pope, Olive Fairbridge ... ..	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff—(Intell. duties).	
Mayadeo, Vishnu Ramchandra ... ..	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Medl.	
Nanda, Pran Nath ... ..	4-11-01	4-2-28	4-2-28	4-8-31	Vety.	
Narula, Sham Lal ... ..	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	Medl.	
Nigam, Bhairo Prasad ... ..	2-7-01	7-8-28	7-8-29	7-8-31	Medl.	
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw ... ..	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	Medl.	
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram (206a) ... ..	1-12-00	13-8-28	3-8-28	13-8-31	Medl.	
Grant, Alexander Lovett ... ..	22-4-01	14-8-23	17-5-27	14-8-31	2-15 Punjab R.	
Madhavrao, Subrao Katre ... ..	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	Medl.	
Sharma, Lahori Ram ... ..	7-7-00	3-9-28	3-9-28	3-9-31	Medl.	
Tulsi Das ... ..	1-10-01	5-9-28	19-8-30	5-9-31	Medl.	
Long, Charles Russell ... ..	25-5-97	5-9-27	19-10-32	5-9-31	Arty.—(Bombay Dist.).	
Sardana, Maha Nand ... ..	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	Medl.	
Steel, Charles Henry ... ..	28-1-87	13-9-27	8-7-30	13-9-31	Engrs. (M. L. & M.).	
Bhida, Vishnu Chintamin ... ..	28-9-99	19-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	Medl.	
Sahni, Chuni Lal ... ..	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	Medl.	
Mackenzie, Cecil Gwyn ... ..	16-7-97	25-9-26	26-8-29	25-9-31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram ... ..	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	Medl.	
Makhan Singh ... ..	7-10-01	26-9-28	26-9-28	26-9-31	Medl.	
Anand, Jaswant Singh ... ..	30-11-99	29-9-28	14-7-29	29-9-31	Medl.	
Azavedo, Marinho De ... ..	3-3-95	3-10-28	3-10-28	3-10-31	Medl.	
Hari Sinha ... ..	18-3-95	29-2-28	29-2-28	6-10-31	Medl.	
Bawa, Harnam Singh ... ..	2-2-02	10-10-28	9-6-30	10-10-31	Medl.	
Kalay, Sakharan Vishnu ... ..	31-3-99	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	Medl.	
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan ... ..	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	Medl.	
Basu, Rabindranath ... ..	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	Medl.	
Banerjee, Lal Madhav ... ..	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-11-31	Medl.	
Abraham, Daniel ... ..	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	Medl.	
Ghosh, Sanat Kumar ... ..	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	Medl.	
Bhatia, Parma Nand ... ..	8-12-98	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	Medl.	
Byron, Geoffrey ... ..	29-7-02	31-10-28	13-5-31	31-10-31	2-17 Dogra R.	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Sumner, Eric Lawton ... ..	15-8-01	3-11-25	8-10-31	3-11-31	Sigs.
Sane, Shrikishna Janardan ... ..	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	Medl.
Munshi Singh ... ..	28-8-04	23-11-28	23-11-28	23-11-31	Medl.
Naolekar, Gopal Gangadhar ... ..	20-7-93	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Ranade, Kashinath Venkatesh ... ..	26-1-00	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Wemyss, William Marks, M.M. ... ..	7-12-97	30-11-27	30-10-30	30-11-31	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Shriekar, Dattatraya Shripat ... ..	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	Medl.
Trivedi, Manilal Mohanlal ... ..	12-8-95	12-12-28	12-12-28	12-12-31	Medl.
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey ... ..	30-6-03	13-12-23	23-5-26	13-12-31	Arty. (Lahore Dist.).
Jones, William Richard (206a) ... ..	11-9-00	23-12-25	15-11-26	23-12-31	Ordnance Factories Inspn.
Ward, Charles Archibald ... ..	21-10-98	21-1-28	1-8-30	21-1-32	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —8 D. S. C.
Ray, Barendra Krishna (Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33).	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kane, Balwant Gobind ... ..	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra ... ..	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kotnis, Govind Hamant ... ..	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram ... ..	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup (Called to Army Serv., 24 Aug. 33 to 11 Oct. 33).	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Medl.
Banerji, Niant Dhan (Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33).	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	Medl.
Rakshit, Prabhas Chand ... ..	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	Medl.
Ameen, Mahomed Nural ... ..	1-10-94	6-2-29	6-2-29	6-2-32	Medl.
Ayyakanand (Serv. from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee).	4-2-03	27-6-28	26-6-28	24-2-32	Medl.
Bose, Rabindra Nath (Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 26 Sep. 33).	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
Dastane, Jagannath Vitthal ... ..	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
Kapur, Nanak Chand ... ..	23-7-97	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	Medl.
Dutt, Sudhir Chander ... ..	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	Medl.
Matthews, Robert Claude ... ..	12-3-97	8-3-28	28-3-31	8-3-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —8 D. S. C.
Dastar, Phiroze Sorabji ... ..	2-9-01	12-3-29	2-3-29	12-3-32	Medl.
Bhatia, Dola Singh ... ..	1-6-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Ferozepuri, Lakhan Singh (Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33).	14-7-98	20-3-29	20-3-28	20-3-32	Medl.
Maini, Hari Singh ... ..	10-9-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Payne, Edgar Herbert ... ..	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32	20 yrs.
Hazorika, Dibakar ... ..	1-3-95	1-4-29	4-4-29	4-4-32	Medl.
Banerjee, Gour Chandra ... ..	13-3-98	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	Medl.
Damodar Singh ... ..	1-4-02	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	Medl.
Sodhi, Gurbaksh Singh ... ..	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32	Medl.
Ahluwalia, Lobb Singh ... ..	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Bhalla, Diwan Singh ... ..	11-8-04	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Sud, Abinash Chandra ... ..	29-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Banerji, Rabindra Nath ... ..	5-5-91	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Sahne, Vyankatesh Pandurang ... ..	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Mehra, Khushi Ram ... ..	20-6-98	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Ghosal, Saradindu Mohan ... ..	18-9-98	4-11-27	4-11-27	18-4-32	Medl.
Dikshit, Shrikishna Jagannath ... ..	22-7-99	19-4-29	3-12-29	19-4-32	Medl.
Arbutnot, Patrick Charles ... ..	26-11-02	29-4-24	1-10-27	29-4-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —8 D. S. C.
Baindar, Ramchandra Subrao ... ..	9-9-02	3-5-29	3-5-29	3-5-32	Medl.
*Hill, Claud Raymond ... ..	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-32	20 yrs.
Chopra, Kartar Singh ... ..	18-1-98	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32	Medl.
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh ... ..	16-3-96	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Saha, Kanai Lal ... ..	1-1-00	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Das-Gupta, Akhil Chandra ... ..	1-4-99	8-5-29	9-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Gulati, Mohan Lal ... ..	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32	Medl.
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh ... ..	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	Medl.
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh ... ..	28-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Sharma, Goverdhan Lal ... ..	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Hindra, Gurdit Singh ... ..	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Henderson, Donald Raoul ... ..	23-8-00	17-8-25	31-1-29	28-5-32	I. A. O. C.
Chandani, Bashomal Pritamdas ... ..	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.

\* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Shahani, Chuhramal Partabrai ...	12-11-94	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Gian Singh ...	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	Medl.
Gorawara, Harischandra ...	1-8-02	5-6-29	5-6-29	5-6-32	Medl.
Ellison, Eric Douglas Vernon ...	12-7-96	16-6-24	4-8-27	10-6-32]	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Sekhri, Gujar Mal ...	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	Medl.
Niblett, Basil Howard ...	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Sinclair, William Stephen ...	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —5 D. S. C.
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh ...	10-4-03	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32	Medl.
Bhambhani, Assandas Ahimsing ...	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	Medl.
Kumar, Dwarka Nath ...	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Khanijo, Banshi Ram ...	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra ...	18-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ball, Prithvi Raj ...	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	Medl.
Bhangley, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat ...	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	Medl.
Roy, Jogesh Chandra ...	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	Medl.
Lakshkar, Lakhsman Raghendra Rao ...	9-3-01	22-8-29	22-8-29	22-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal ...	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32	Medl.
Dandekar, Govind Vishnu ...	22-7-00	28-8-29	28-8-29	28-8-32	Medl.
Bunshah, Bunshah Nowroji ...	17-7-98	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32	Medl.
Wazir Singh ...	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	Medl.
Mirohandani, Bhagchand Mulchand ...	1-8-95	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	Medl.
Narang, Gur Dayal ...	1-1-02	31-8-29	31-8-29	31-8-32	Medl.
Bishen Das Soni ...	16-7-83	28-8-27	0-6-29	2-9-32	Medl.
Jha, Bhavanath ...	28-8-95	11-9-29	11-9-29	11-9-32	Medl.
Hamid, Khawaja Abdul ...	1-1-93	1-4-25	6-4-27	12-9-32	Engrs. (M. F. S.) (M. & M.).
Parghi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai ...	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	Medl.
Dass, Bhawani ...	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)					
Chapkeker, Narayan Gangadher ...	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Sud, Ram Nath ...	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Santokh Singh ...	15-12-02	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	Medl.
Brij Rajkishore ...	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	Medl.
Fasi, Charan Das ...	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)					
Dalip Singh ...	4-10-00	4-10-29	4-10-29	4-10-32	Medl.
Sen, Prafulla Nath ...	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
Aggarwal, Devi Chand ...	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)					
Sen, Probnat Chandra (1) ...	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward ...	17-11-02	15-10-23	15-10-23	15-10-32	I. A. S. C. (Supplies) —7 D. S. C.
Evans, James Symond ...	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	2-11-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —7 D. S. C.
Mehra, Durga Prasad ...	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	Medl.
Khorana, Aishi Lal ...	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	Medl.
Athavale, Vishwanath Balwant ...	28-10-01	28-11-29	28-11-29	28-11-32	Medl.
Gould, Alfred John ...	28-2-00	30-11-23	6-4-27	30-11-32	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Satyanarayana, Kolluri ...	15-12-95	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	Medl.
Tara Singh ...	20-10-97	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Ram Dyal ...	3-3-03	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Kotwal, Narayan Damodra ...	1-10-94	9-12-29	9-12-29	9-12-32	Medl.
Varma, Mahesh Chandra ...	10-6-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Sinha, Norendra Nath ...	14-5-99	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Sen, Probodh Chandra ...	5-2-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak ...	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
Mogal, Nadir Manekji ...	23-8-01	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
Master, Phiroz Ratanji ...	4-12-01	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
*Gora, Ardeshr Hormasji ...	12-12-91	29-12-28	27-1-30	29-12-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 2 D. S. C.
Birdy, Sorabji Jehangirji ...	7-9-00	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-32	Medl.
Matthew, Donald Sarkies (48a, 51, 61, 206) ...	6-11-00	4-1-26	9-7-29	4-1-33	3-1 Punjab R.
Muhammad, Abdul Hamid ...	20-11-96	5-1-28	6-4-28	5-1-33	Misc. duties (Latr. Corps).
Aicht, Krishna Lal ...	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maitra, Manindra Prasad ...	1-10-00	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal ...	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maitra, Satyendra Prasad ...	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Captains—concl'd.						
Mukerji, Sarat Kumar ... ..	12-5-02	6-3-30	6-3-30	6-3-33	Medi.	
Hopkins, Reginald Gordon ... ..	6-6-04	17-3-24	4-4-28	17-3-33	2nd Bn., D. W. R.	
Mantle, Robert William, M.B.E. ... ..	30-5-83	3-4-25	23-10-28	3-4-34	Engrs. (M. E. S.).	
Lodrick, Frank Williamson ... ..	23-11-00	27-4-27	29-7-27	27-4-33	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).	
Oung, Tun Hla ... ..	26-7-02	7-6-24	27-2-29	7-6-33	1-20 Burma Rif.	
Ralli, Cowas Dossabhoj ... ..	18-5-04	26-6-24	25-11-26	26-6-33	I. A. S. —6 D. S. C.	
Andrews, Claude Hardly ... ..	23-10-00	4-7-27	14-6-28	4-7-33	I. A. O. C.	
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee ... ..	1-10-02	14-7-24	1-4-33	14-7-33	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).	
Atkinson, Alexander Edward ... ..	10-2-03	11-8-27	25	11-8-33	2-7 Raj. R.	
Price, Ernest Knowles ... ..	10-7-01	12-8-25	8-12-27	12-8-33	2-8 Punjab R.	
Gummskey, Frank Harold ... ..	30-8-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	10-12-33	I. A. S. C. (Supply)	
Gateley, Michael Anthony ... ..	13-6-04	12-1-25	22-6-27	12-1-34	—8 D. S. C. Tank Corps.	
Hyde, Edgar Stanley ... ..	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	1-17 Dogra R.	
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick ... ..	1-12-04	11-4-25	8-2-27	11-4-34	2-6 Raj. Rif.	
Maung Aye ... ..	20-2-00	12-4-29	12-12-30	12-4-34	1-20 Burma Rif.	
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.R.C. V.S. ... ..	1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.	
Gordon, Noel Lenehan ... ..	3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	4-2 Punjab R.	
Maung, Myint Thein ... ..	22-2-00	13-7-29	17-3-31	13-7-34	3-20 Burma Rif.	

**Lieutenants—212.**

Fraser, John Neilson ... ..	22-8-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-6-27	1-2 G. R.	
Gallwell, James ... ..	14-4-00	14-6-26	20-9-27	14-6-27	I. A. O. C.	
Deshpande, Hari Balwant ... ..	30-12-06	19-7-27	19-7-27	19-7-27	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.	
Butler, Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond ... ..	23-5-03	30-5-25	16-3-31	30-8-27	Poona Horse.	
Sardar, Nur Ahmad Khan, Mohd. Zai ... ..	7-7-02	21-12-26	29-9-27	21-12-27	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.).	
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley ... ..	16-10-03	22-9-25	22-6-29	22-12-27	2-4 Bombay Grs.	
Coventry, Relph ... ..	24-0-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-1-28	I. A. S. C. (Supply).	
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon ... ..	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	11-2-28	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).	
Dickens, Charles Tennyson ... ..	19-12-00	10-12-25	10-12-25	10-3-28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—	
Getley, George John ... ..	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	12-3-28	2 D. S. C. 15th-19th H.	
Rolle, James Alfred Stirling ... ..	4-11-06	21-12-25	13-11-29	21-3-28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	
Davis, Phillip Wellinger ... ..	9-6-02	16-1-26	14-7-28	16-4-28	—13 D. S. C. 1st Bn., R. W. K.	
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart ... ..	24-8-06	17-1-26	8-4-27	17-4-28	Guides Cav.	
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer ... ..	20-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-5-28	4-19 Hyderabad R.	
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert ... ..	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-7-28	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.).	
Ghosh-Maulik, Satyenra Chandra ... ..	16-6-06	27-2-28	27-2-28	7-7-28	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.).	
Rajah Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Verma ... ..	23-7-06	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-7-28	5-5 R. Mahratta L. I.	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission of for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Lieutenants—contd.						
Jackson, John William ... ..	31-10-00	18-5-26	2-12-26	18-8-28	Sigs.	
Jakkal, Abanna Vithal ... ..	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-8-28	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Landray, Harry Gilbert ... ..	1-7-05	5-6-26	8-2-32	5-9-28	2-7 G. R.	
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha ... ..	4-9-93	1-7-26	24-3-30	1-10-28	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —13 D. S. C.	
Elkins, Anthony Joseph ... ..	30-5-04	21-11-28	22-7-33	21-2-31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —9 D. S. C.	
Humphreys, Brian ... ..	23-1-01	28-7-26	14-2-29	28-10-28	15 Lrs.	
Elton, Hubert ... ..	11-8-02	10-8-26	16-12-30	10-11-28	Staff (Intell. duties).	
Carse, Robert ... ..	4-11-02	2-9-26	9-1-29	2-12-28	1-8 G. R.	
Ross, William ... ..	4-6-00	15-9-26	10-11-27	15-12-28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —9 D. S. C.	
Syed Ali-Bin-Hamld ... ..	15-10-90	2-10-26	6-9-29	2-1-29	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Rasmussen, Francis John ... ..	30-1-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-1-29	2nd Bn., Y. & L. R.	
Warrington, Reginald Claude ... ..	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	5-2-29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —16 I. B. S. C.	
Duncan, William Robert James ... ..	20-8-06	8-11-26	2-4-30	8-2-29	1 Bn., K. R. R. C.	
Bean, Alfred Philip ... ..	0-2-98	11-11-26	23-6-29	11-2-29	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.)	
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir ... ..	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-2-29	Misc. duties.	
Albright, Desmond George ... ..	15-4-04	1-12-26	27-10-32	1-3-29	Infy.	
Musselwhite, Arthur William ... ..	6-2-01	4-12-26	4-12-26	4-3-29	2-19 Hy'bad R.	
Sethi, Maharaj Kishen ... ..	19-5-96	7-12-26	7-12-26	7-3-29	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.)	
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred ... ..	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-3-29	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —8 D. S. C.	
Finney, Philip Edmund Stanley, O.B.E. ... ..	11-12-04	18-12-26	13-8-28	18-3-29	1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Ghosh, Shottyendra Kumar ... ..	21-5-96	3-1-27	3-1-27	3-4-29	Staff (Intell.).	
Ricketts, Charles Edward ... ..	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-4-29	2nd Bn., Lan. Force	
Herdon, Noel Sydney ... ..	27-12-05	22-1-27	22-1-27	22-4-29	3-10 Baluch R.	
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams ... ..	14-6-06	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	2 Lrs.	
Clark, David Picton ... ..	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —5 D. S. C.	
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, <i>Kai Sahib</i> ... ..	20-11-91	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-5-29	Misc. duties.	
Sodhi, Harnam Singh ... ..	5-8-03	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-5-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.).	
Chhikara, Bhup Singh ... ..	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-5-29	Misc. duties. (Garrison Coys.).	
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind ... ..	15-5-96	19-5-28	18-9-29	19-5-29	Misc. duties. (Followers Depot.).	
d'Issa-Boomgardt, John Alan ... ..	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-6-29	2-5 Mahratta L. I.	
Ghose, Surendra Lal ... ..	13-12-90	9-3-27	9-3-27	9-6-29	Misc. duties.	
Peacock, David Henry ... ..	9-12-89	10-3-27	10-3-27	10-6-29	Ordee. Factories & Inspn.	
Vernon, James Vines. ... ..	5-9-03	22-3-27	21-7-28	22-6-29	I. A. S. C. (Supply), —13 D. S. C.	
Sadik Asgar Habib ... ..	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	16 Lt. Cav.	
Mohammad Muslihuddin Khan ... ..	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).	
Duncan, Robert Symon ... ..	27-9-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).	



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Lieutenants—contd.						
Sant Singh ... ..	28-5-99	25-6-29	25-6-29	25-6-29	Medl.	
Cook, William Louis Charles Gerard ... ..	21-2-04	27-3-27	7-3-30	27-6-29	Hodson's Horse.	
Powell, Morgan Hugh ... ..	2-8-05	28-3-27	28-3-27	28-6-29	3-11 Sikh R.	
Hazari, Gehisingh Phundumal ... ..	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-6-29	Misc. duties.	
Agarwal, Des Raj ... ..	11-10-02	31-3-27	31-3-27	30-6-29	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Croslegh, Derek Charles ... ..	3-9-02	30-3-27	8-5-28	30-6-29	6 Lrs.	
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour ... ..	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-28	5-7-29	3-16 Punjab R.	
Taj Mohamed Nasar ... ..	5-10-95	6-4-27	6-4-27	6-7-29	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Harrison, Howard Farraday Leonard Tyson ... ..	5-5-01	6-4-27	6-4-27	6-7-29	Engrs. (M. E. S.).	
Coventry, Andrew ... ..	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-7-29	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.).	
Baldeo Singh ... ..	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	21-7-29	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin ... ..	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-8-29	Engrs. (M. E. S.).	
Dunn, Hugh Charles ... ..	10-9-04	4-5-27	19-2-30	4-8-29	T. A. V. O.	
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan ... ..	12-9-96	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-8-29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —2 D. S. C.	
Kaul, Hari Kishan ... ..	16-3-93	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-8-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).	
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair ... ..	7-8-88	16-5-27	16-5-27	16-8-29	Misc. duties (Far- rison Coy.).	
Rikhye, Ram Chand ... ..	1-11-98	19-5-27	19-5-27	19-8-29	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Nicholson, Herbert William ... ..	11-5-02	23-5-27	4-7-27	23-8-29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).	
Pudden, Hedley Herbert Crawford ... ..	18-2-00	26-5-27	26-5-27	26-8-29	1-20 Burma Rif.	
Robert William ... ..	28-11-01	28-5-27	31-7-33	28-8-29	2-8 G. R.	
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (206a) ... ..	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-9-29	1 Lt. Cav.	
Jaafar, Mirza Abu ... ..	1-4-91	23-6-27	23-6-29	23-9-29	Staff (Censor).	
Zahiruddin, Saliyd ... ..	10-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-9-29	Misc. duties.	
Castens, Herbert Ernest ... ..	10-5-02	29-6-27	29-6-27	29-9-29	2-20 Burma Rif.	
Clark, Thomas Welbourne ... ..	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-10-29	Staff (Intell. duties).	
*Langford, Denis Moore ... ..	13-5-03	5-7-27	11-4-30	5-10-29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.). —15 I. B. S. C.	
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi ... ..	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-10-29	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee ... ..	20-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-10-29	Misc. duties (Follow- ers Depot).	
Mariadin, Francis Jocelyn de Vere ... ..	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	27-10-29	2-5 R. G. R.	
Beckwith, Frank Stanley ... ..	26-10-85	28-7-27	28-7-27	28-10-29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)	
Stainthorpe, Thomas Farridge ... ..	10-4-05	8-8-27	8-8-27	8-11-29	The Royals.	
Binnie, Frederick Steven ... ..	6-10-04	27-8-27	22-1-31	27-11-29	2-9 Jat R.	
Wadhams, John Oswald ... ..	13-10-01	29-8-27	29-8-27	29-11-29	3-20 Burma Rif.	
Corner, Arthur Charles ... ..	27-7-01	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	Sigs.	
Champion, Alan Harden ... ..	7-3-00	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —8 D. S. C.	

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Lieutenants—contd.						
Bratton, John ... ..	16-2-02	8-9-27	28-7-30	8-12-29	Staff (Embn.).	
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies ... ..	10-8-01	13-9-27	13-9-27	13-12-29	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).	
Surendropal Singh ... ..	20-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-12-29	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Lawley, Wilfred ... ..	2-6-02	22-9-27	15-3-33	22-12-29	19 Lrs.	
Banerji, Srish Kumar ... ..	20-10-85	23-9-27	23-9-27	23-12-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).	
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji ... ..	8-12-89	26-9-27	26-9-27	26-12-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. & Depot).	
Gillespie, Terence Patrick ... ..	30-5-06	7-10-27	29-9-31	7-1-30	1st Bn., R. W. K.	
*Allen, John ... ..	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-1-30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —8 D. S. C.	
Aliani Jam Mir Khan ... ..	2-1-03	28-10-27	28-10-27	28-1-30	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.).	
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls ... ..	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-1-30	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —8 D. S. C.	
Muzaffar, Sheikh-ud-Din ... ..	24-9-96	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-2-30	Staff.	
Kanwar Dalpat Singh ... ..	15-12-96	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-2-30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Rashid, Shaikh Mohd. ... ..	1-7-98	30-11-27	30-11-27	28-2-30	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps & Depot).	
Lochan Singh ... ..	11-7-02	21-1-28	21-1-28	21-4-30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).	
Dams, Francis Ormond ... ..	13-9-05	30-1-28	18-8-33	30-4-30	2-7 G. R.	
Johnson, Cecil Walter ... ..	5-8-01	2-2-28	20-2-29	2-5-30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).	
Ashford, Herbert Elymor Dickson ... ..	17-9-99	3-2-28	3-2-28	3-5-30	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —4 D. S. C.	
Barry, Ernest Park ... ..	29-1-04	7-2-28	20-10-32	7-5-30	2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	
Renton, Harold Dougal ... ..	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	8-5-30	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).	
Sims, Ernest Henry ... ..	12-5-03	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-6-30	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	
Little, Edward Pybus ... ..	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-6-30	Misc. duties (Lab. Units).	
Paxton, Walter Hargreaves ... ..	11-6-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-6-30	1-1 Punjab R.	
Walters, Darrel Alwyn ... ..	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	18-7-30	1-2 Punjab R.	
Leitch, Roland Frank, M.B.E. ... ..	21-8-04	20-4-28	12-2-31	20-7-30	I. A. S. C. (Supply).	
Butler, the Hon'ble Guy Somerset Lionel ... ..	5-11-05	30-4-28	28-11-30	30-7-30	Probyn's Horse.	
Bennett, Christopher Macauley ... ..	15-2-03	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-8-30	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).	
Berkley, William Vaughan ... ..	14-6-04	5-5-28	5-5-28	5-8-30	1-9 G. R.	
Blench, Thomas ... ..	4-11-05	17-5-28	17-5-28	17-8-30	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).	
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred ... ..	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-9-30	1st Kumaon Rif.	
Grove, Eric Harry ... ..	2-1-03	10-6-28	11-9-28	10-9-30	Misc. duties.	
Talwar, Badri Nath ... ..	29-9-98	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-9-30	Misc. duties (Labour Depot).	
Nicholson, William Eric ... ..	11-9-00	3-9-26	23-7-29	1-9-30	1 Bn., R. W. K.	
Eccles, Gerrard Macklin ... ..	29-10-01	1-6-28	1-6-28	1-9-30	Engrs. (M. E. S.)	
Ratra, Gordyal Singh ... ..	10-2-00	7-10-29	2-10-31	7-10-30	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).	
Joshi, Vithal Krishna ... ..	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-10-30	4-19 Hyderabad R.	
Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed ... ..	8-4-04	8-8-28	8-8-28	8-11-30	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).	
Warrington, Charles Walter ... ..	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-11-30	Staff (Embn.).	
Gee, Edward Rowland ... ..	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).	
Raja, Haider Zaman Khan ... ..	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	30-11-30	7 Lt. Cav.	
Wallis, Leonard George ... ..	12-3-00	31-8-28	27-11-29	30-11-30	Guides Cav.	
Athavale, Govind Trimbak ... ..	28-2-05	11-9-28	11-9-28	11-12-30	5-5 R. Mahratta L. I.	

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Lieutenants—contd.						
Sowden, Horace Chipperfield ... ..	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-12-30	Arty.—Meerut Dist.	
Moore, Ernest Arthur ... ..	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-1-31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).	
Mackie, James ... ..	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-1-31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).	
Learoyd, Philip Halkett Brook ... ..	27-10-05	23-10-28	23-10-28	23-1-31	The Royals.	
Wheatley, William Geoffrey ... ..	6-6-01	2-11-28	1-10-33	2-2-31	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).	
Wiles, Basil ... ..	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-2-31	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.).	
Barnard, Harold Melville Southard ... ..	21-6-02	13-11-28	24-7-29	13-2-31	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—9 D. S. C.	
Watson, John Dykes ... ..	22-7-01	23-12-28	23-12-28	23-3-31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).	
Mackinley, Arthur John ... ..	10-11-02	16-1-29	25-11-30	16-4-31	2-1 G. R.	
Modak, Divakar Sumitrarao ... ..	19-1-91	17-1-29	17-1-29	17-4-31	Staff.	
Davies, William Fredrick Mant ... ..	11-7-07	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-5-31	R. Deccan Horse.	
*Laver, George ... ..	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-6-31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—6 D. S. C.	
Jones, Meredith Hengel ... ..	20-1-05	17-4-29	23-4-33	17-7-31	R. Deccan Horse.	
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey ... ..	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-7-31	3-9 Jat R.	
Vane-Hamilton, Donald ... ..	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-7-31	1-10 G. R.	
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick ... ..	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—10 D. S. C.	
Bachan Singh ... ..	2-8-04	29-8-31	29-8-31	29-8-31	Vety.	
*Davis, Seymour Arthur ... ..	27-6-89	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-8-31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.	
Mahommed Yakub Khan, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ... ..	16-10-95	19-7-29	19-7-29	19-10-31	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—8 D. S. C.	
Bhida, Pandurang Ramkrishna ... ..	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-10-31	5-5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
Sinclair, Charles Henry ... ..	23-2-06	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-10-31	2-9 Jat R.	
Hashmi, Zamir Ahmad ... ..	1-11-02	31-7-29	16-5-30	31-10-31	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).	
Bolsover, James Charles ... ..	11-7-07	13-8-29	13-8-29	13-11-31	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).	
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao ... ..	26-10-89	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-11-31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
*Dixon, Edward (206a) ... ..	9-4-03	31-8-29	31-8-29	31-11-31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—15 I. B. S. C.	
Michelmores, Walter Harold Strachan ... ..	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-1-32	3-7 Rajput R.	
Murari, Timari ... ..	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—9 D. S. C.	
Duncan, Henry ... ..	3-12-06	19-10-29	30-6-33	19-1-32	13 Lrs.	
Dodgson, William Paisley ... ..	14-2-03	1-11-29	13-3-32	1-2-32	3-2 Punjab R.	
Harris, Francis Charles ... ..	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Arty.—(Meerut Dist.).	
*Ponday, Govind Prasad ... ..	2-10-98	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-2-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—7 D. S. C.	
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil ... ..	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	4-14 Punjab R.	
Pigott, Vivian Maurice ... ..	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	4-16 Punjab R.	
Nanda, Amar Nath ... ..	24-7-03	21-1-30	21-1-30	21-4-32	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—2 D. S. C.	
Gill Harpal Singh ... ..	8-1-98	24-1-30	24-1-30	24-4-32	1-11 Sikh R.	
Zamin Ali Khan ... ..	26-12-92	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. & Depot).	
Kirke, Claud Richard ... ..	6-5-06	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	3-6 Raj. Rif.	
Navarra, Penn Unwin ... ..	9-5-05	3-4-30	3-4-30	3-7-32	1-14 Punjab R.	
Nawabzada, Edris Nadir ... ..	22-10-96	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).	
Kehar, Narain Das ... ..	21-7-02	8-4-30	8-4-30	8-7-32	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D. S. C.	
*Gosain, Amir Chand ... ..	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—7 D. S. C.	
Kermani, Mahmood-ul-Hasan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ... ..	15-7-89	6-6-30	6-6-30	6-9-32	Misc. duties (Recgt.).	
Gulab Singh ... ..	15-1-05	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	
Sultan Alam Khan ... ..	19-2-03	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).	

\*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Malak Abdus Samad Khan ... ..	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Dube, Jwala Prasad ... ..	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Ganderson, David Cyril Dodds ... ..	12-9-05	18-9-29	18-9-29	25-9-32	1-15 Punjab R.
Bishop, James Alfred ... ..	12-10-05	26-6-30	26-6-30	26-9-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —9 D. S. C.
Robertson, Arthur William ... ..	24-11-05	2-7-30	2-7-30	2-10-32	Staff.
Kapeer, Faqir Chand ... ..	9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —5 D. S. C.
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan ... ..	4-3-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Khan Muhammad Saifullah Khan, <i>Khan Baha-dur</i> ... ..	25-10-83	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Menesse, Norman Harold ... ..	20-9-02	8-7-30	8-7-30	8-10-32	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Ram Singh ... ..	20-10-93	12-7-30	12-7-30	12-10-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev ... ..	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	22-10-32	4-19 Hyderabad R.
Thomas, Anthony Rylands ... ..	8-12-05	1-8-30	1-8-30	1-11-32	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Irwin, Herbert William ... ..	11-7-06	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Malhotra, Bell Ram ... ..	1-8-03	15-9-30	15-9-30	15-12-32	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon ... ..	3-2-10	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	1st Bn. R. W. K.
Surjan Singh ... ..	18-2-03	30-9-30	30-9-30	30-12-32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Khanna, Mela Ram ... ..	15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-33	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Saudagar Singh ... ..	3-3-00	30-10-30	30-10-30	30-1-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —8 D. S. C.
Kanwar Ganpati Singh ... ..	22-8-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Smyth, Archibald Adams ... ..	12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-3-33	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Brewin, Dennis Charles Aylmer ... ..	9-6-10	23-1-31	23-1-31	23-4-33	1st Bn. R. W. K.
Ajit Singh Kalha ... ..	27-5-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —17 I. B. S. C.
*Chew, Ivon Hector ... ..	31-1-05	23-3-31	23-3-31	23-6-33	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —13 D. S. C.
Edmunds, John Eric ... ..	29-8-10	15-4-31	15-4-31	15-7-33	1st Bn. N. Stafford R.
Salam, Syed Abdul ... ..	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
*Kapur, Prakash Lal ... ..	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —13 D. S. C.
Jaini, Trilok Chand ... ..	14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Lutter, Denis Patrick Fiorde ... ..	6-1-05	30-6-31	30-6-31	30-9-33	2-20 Burma Rif.
Cooper, Jal Rustomji ... ..	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties (Gair. Coys.).
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai ... ..	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan ... ..	21-3-94	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Jesmond ... ..	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Sholapurkar, Ramkrishna Yashvant ... ..	20-12-01	21-7-31	21-7-31	21-10-33	1-7 Rajput R.
Gurpuran Singh ... ..	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh ... ..	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh ... ..	30-9-97	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Bakhshi Prallad Singh ... ..	15-8-02	7-8-31	7-8-31	7-11-33	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —7 D. S. C.
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas ... ..	27-4-06	28-8-31	28-8-31	28-11-33	Engr. (Bengal S. & M.).
Andrade, Cajeton Sales de ... ..	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —13 D. S. C.
2nd-Lieutenants (10).					
Lewis, William Howard ... ..	7-11-06	2-12-28	9-10-29	2-12-28	3-12 F. F. R.
Sirdar Naseer Ahmad ... ..	12-4-06	13-3-30	13-3-30	13-3-30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —2 D. S. C.
Webster, George Evelyn Eden ... ..	21-4-05	22-5-30	22-5-30	22-5-30	3-20 Burma Rif.
McDonald, Thomas ... ..	16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-7-30	Arty.—Deccan Dist.
Hill, Reginald John James ... ..	1-7-05	21-1-31	21-1-31	21-1-31	Arty.—Deccan Dist.
Creaner, Thomas Ambrose ... ..	24-11-06	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-4-31	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Angadi, Siddappa Kallappa ... ..	8-7-03	13-7-31	13-7-31	13-7-31	1-7 Rajput R.
*Sang, Ram Parshad ... ..	13-7-96	8-8-31	8-8-31	8-8-31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —1 D. S. C.
Davies, Roland Gwynne ... ..	11-2-06	21-10-31	21-10-31	21-10-31	Arty.—Deccan Dist.
Whitburn, Robert Eardly ... ..	13-11-08	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-4-32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —1 D. S. C.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

## 1st The Royal Dragoons.

Arrived in India Oct. 29 from Egypt.

Meerut—Arrived 31st Oct. 1932, from Bolarum.

The Crest of England within the Garter.

"Spectemur agendo".

An Eagle.

\* Tangier, 1882—80," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."  
*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914-15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Ameins," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brig.-Genl.) E. Makins, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . 22-1-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8-2-08	Wilson-Fitz Gerald F. W., D.S.O., M.C.	21-12-31	
--------	--	----------	--

## Majors.

4-2-11	Swire, C. G. W. (52)	29-8-25	
16-12-14	Heyworth, R. F. (70)	21-12-27	
17-2-15	Dumbreck, S. C., p.s.c. (52, 70)	13-1-29	
7-4-16	Browne, Hon. G. R. D., O.B.E. (35, 41)	5-3-34	

## Captains.

16-8-16	Wilson, P. J. (35, 41, 70)	20-10-26	Adj't., N. Staff, Yeo.
1-5-17	Joy, R. C. G. (41, 52, 69)	15-12-23	
26-5-16	Windle, A. D., M.C. [1] (41, 63b)	2-10-29	Instr., Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, Paris.
20-9-22	Mossley, R. E. (41, 52, 57, 63b)	29-11-30	
24-12-20	Kidd, R. C. R. (41, 52, 70)	21-1-31	Instr. S. A. S., Neather Avon.
23-12-21	Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G. (70a)	1-11-31	A.-D.-C. to Comdr., Aldershot Comd.
1-2-23	Lloyd, H. W. (41, 52)	1-11-31	Adj't., Shropshire Yeo.
30-8-23	Peake, R. (41, 57, 70a)	1-11-31	Adj't.
27-8-24	Pepys, A. H. (41, 52, 70)	5-4-32	Le., ex. I., to 5 Jan 35.
12-2-27	Browne, D. H. (41, 70a)	5-3-34	
30-8-26	Hermon, R. A. (41, 70a)	21-4-34	

## Lieutenants.

30-8-26	Cooper, C. E. D. (41, 52)	30-8-29	
29-1-27	Barne, A. M. (41, 57, 63b)	29-1-30	
1-9-27	Scott, H. B. (41, 70a)	1-9-30	
1-9-27	Blackett, F. H. (57, 70a)	1-9-30	
2-2-28	Gosling, F. F. (39, 52)	2-2-31	A.-D.-C. to the Governor, Madras.
31-1-29	Gore, R. St. G. B. (57)	31-1-32	
29-8-26	Calvert, E. A. (41)	29-8-32	
29-8-29	Gilliat, L. A. (41, 207)	29-8-32	
30-1-30	York, C. (41)	30-1-33	Attd. Royal Scots Greys.
30-1-30	Pitt, W. T.	30-1-33	
31-1-30	Heathcoat-Amory, R. (41, 52)	31-1-33	
27-8-31	Rogers, D. M. (41)	27-8-34	

## Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Hamilton-Russell, Hon. J.	27-8-31	
1-9-32	Fitzpatrick, G. E. D. (41)	1-9-32	
30-8-23	Peake, Capt. R.	1-11-31	Adj't., 5 Apl. 32.
27-1-28	Lavender, Lt. W. J. S.	27-1-28	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Eagle, The Royals, Meerut.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



## 10th Royal Hussars.

(Prince of Wales's Own).

Arrived in India, 15th Oct. 1930 from Egypt.

Lucknow.—Arrived 1 Nov. 32 from Meerut.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales; the rising Sun; and the red Dragon.

"Warburg," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Ali-Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1884,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Drocourt-  
 Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby—bag—Scarlet. Plume—Black and white.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Field Marshal *The Visct.* Byng, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c. . 22-1-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5-2-13	Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [1] (40, 52, 60, 65) ...	6-7-31	
--------	--	--------	--

## Majors.

14-12-15	Turnham, A. S., O.B.E. (41, 42, 53, 60) ...	19-10-29 (1-7-29)	
13-5-17	Davy, C. K., M.C. (52, 70) ...	26-7-30	
9-12-11	Hutchison, B. O., p.s.c. (40, 42, 59, 207)...	11-10-30	
10-5-16	Gairdner, C. H. (41) ...	6-7-31	Staff College, Camberley.

## Captains.

16-7-19	<i>H. R. H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of</i> Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.V.O., <i>Personal A.D.C. to the King</i> ...	11-5-27	<i>Att'd. 16th/5th Lrs., Tidworth.</i>
16-7-19	Carver, W. E. (41, 52) ...	19-10-29	
16-7-20	Hignett, J. D. (57, 70) ...	19-10-29	<i>Adj't., Leicestershire Yeo.</i>
24-12-20	Harvey, C. B. C. (41, 70) ...	1-1-30	
28-9-17	Boord, O. L., M.C. (38, 57, 70) ...	5-10-30	
6-6-18	Roddick, M. G. (52) ...	29-10-30	
31-1-24	Dawnay, D. (40, 70a) ...	21-11-30	
31-1-24	Miller, C. D. (38, 52, 206)...	6-7-31	

## Lieutenants.

30-8-26	Archer-Shee, J. P. (41, 57, 70) ...	30-8-29	
31-1-24	Macmillen, M. N. E. (52, 63b) ...	27-11-29 (31-1-26)	<i>A.D.C. to the Govr., U.P.</i>
7-11-28	Mainwaring, H. S. K. (41, 70a) ...	22-4-30	<i>Adj't.</i>
2-2-28	Wingfield, A. D. R. (41, 59, 70a)...	2-2-31	
29-8-29	Jones, H. H. (52) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	Parbury, C. G. ...	29-8-32	<i>Service under Colonial Office.</i>
2-2-28	Grenfell, Hon. A. B. J. (52) ...	30-8-32 (2-2-31)	
30-1-30	Charrington, N. D. (41) ...	30-1-33	
29-8-31	Abel Smith, A. (41) ...	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Rothwell, F. R. (39) ...	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Malet, J. W. (52, 70) ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Tetley, I. C. (41) ...	29-1-34	
30-1-31	Kaye, D. R. B. (41, 52) ...	30-1-34	
27-8-31	Morley, M. F. (40) ...	27-8-34	

## Second-Lieutenants.

27-8-31	Montagu Douglas Scott, Lord G. F. J.	27-8-31	
29-1-32	Ponsonby, C. B. ...	29-1-32	
1-9-32	Archer-Shee, R. A. ...	1-9-32	
2-9-32	Llewellyn-Palmer, P. M. G. ...	2-9-32	
7-11-28	Mainwaring, Lt. H. S. K. ...	22-4-30	<i>Adj't., 1 Jan. 33.</i>
26-4-31	Mason, Lt. F. O. ...	26-4-31	<i>Mr.</i>

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tenth Royal Hussars Gazette, [Campbell Lines, Lucknow.]

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## BRITISH CAVALRY.

## 13th-18th Hussars.

*Arrived in India 16 Oct. 31 from Egypt.*

*Sialkot.—Arrived 18 Oct. 31 from Karachi*

*13th Hussars.*

*Viret in Æternum.*

"Albuhara," "Vittoria," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman,"  
"Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."  
*The Great War.*—"France and Flanders, 1914-16," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia,  
1916-18."

*18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own).*

*"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Patria conamur."*

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St Julien," "Frozenberg,"  
"Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916 '18," "Fliers Courcellette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
'18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Blue. Collars—Buff. Busby-bag—Buff. Plume—White.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. THE QUEEN.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. the Lord Baden-Powell, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.;  
ret. pay . . . 26-11-11.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
27-1-09	Kennedy, S. V., M.C.	1-7-33	
Majors.			
12-8-14	Miller, C. H., p.s.c.	1-7-29	Comdt., Transjordan Frontier Force.
25-2-14	Barrett, J. L. M. (206)	24-8-29	
7-11-14	Chrystall, J. I., M.C.	15-9-30	
16-12-14	Hirsch, J. H.	1-7-33	
Captains.			
7-2-15	Stirling, D. A.	22-5-26	Comdt., Remt. Depot, Abbassia.
8-10-21	Turner, C. H.	2-9-26 { m. 1-1-34	
7-4-16	Welstead, G. L. M.	24-8-29	Adj., Wiltshire Yeo.
19-7-16	Sword, E. S.	19-9-29	
1-5-17	Ayscough, H. C.	20-9-29	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 3 June 34.
24-4-18	Davies, W. W. N.	6-10-31	Adj., Lanarkshire Yeo.
20-12-18	Hawker, J.	6-10-31	
23-12-20	Blake, D. O'B. E. ff.	6-10-31	
30-8-22	Cooke, D. A. R. B.	15-10-31	Adjt.
3-9-25	Loftus, O. St. J.	19-2-32	
Lieutenants.			
3-9-25	Critchley, R. A.	3-9-27	Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 9 Jan. 35.
3-9-27	Harrap, R. T. G. (70)	8-7-30	
2-2-28	Butler, W. F. (41)	2-2-31	
29-8-29	Wood, I. L. (70)	29-8-32	
30-1-30	Palmer, J. R.	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Tinker, E. H.	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Cordy-Simpson, J. R.	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Stocker, A. C. (57, 63b)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Cotter, Sir D. J. A., Bart.	27-8-34	
Second-Lieutenants.			
23-1-32	Smyly, R. P. P.	28-1-32	Adjt., 8 Feb. 32. Gr.-Mr.
1-9-32	Hickman, T. A. K.	1-9-32	
1-9-31	Keppel, Hon. D. W. C.	1-9-32	
31-8-33	Bickford-Howells F. V. B.	31-8-33	
30-8-22	Cooke, Capt. D. A. R. B.	15-10-31	
8-9-14	Ellery, Lt.-Col. A. G.	7-8-33	

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—13th-18th Journal, Sialkot.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column

## 14th/20th Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

Risalpur—Arrived 12th January 1934 from Karachi.

## 14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"

"Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900—02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18," "Persia, 1918."

## 20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1915," "South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Blue. Rusby-bag—Yellow. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. Ind. Army, p.s.c. [7]. 31-3-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
14-12-07	Miller, J. A. T., O.B.E. (33, 38, 41, 52, 70) ...	13-1-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
16-12-03	Pope, A. V. (33, 41, 52) ...	13-1-25	
27-1-09	Fooks, O. J. F., p.s.c. (33, 41, 52, 57, 161, 206) ...	13-1-29 i.c. 1-7-32	D. A. Q. M. G., Aldershot Comd.
8-11-11	de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. (38, 41, 52) ...	23-9-31 1-7-30	
17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (41, 70) ...	1-6-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (41, 52, 60a, 70) ...	20-11-29	A. D. C. to Governor of Gibraltar.
11-8-15	Groves, L. H. S. (38, 41, 52, 70) ...	23-9-31	Adj. Northumberland Hussars.
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (38, 67a) ...	23-9-31	Adj. Nottinghamshire Yeomanry.
30-8-24	Chaytor, J. D. G. (41, 70) ...	19-3-32	Adj.
30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. (41, 70a) ...	20-11-32	
30-8-24	Tilney, H. A. R. (35, 70) ...	13-1-33	Sudan Defence Force.
31-8-22	Fanshawe, E. L. ...	13-1-33	
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (35, 41, 52, 63b, 63c) ...	1-8-33	
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (41, 52) ...	31-12-33	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-1-31	Scott, G. L. ...	23-10-31	
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (41) ...	30-1-33	
8-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (41) ...	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Walker, G. B. (41) ...	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (41, 62) ...	27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
23-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (41) ...	28-1-32	
23-1-32	Haynes, D. W. ...	28-1-32	
1-9-32	Sullivan, G. L. (41) ...	1-9-32	
1-9-32	Lorraine-Smith, G. N. L. ...	1-9-32	
2-2-33	Harndall, J. W. W. (41) ...	2-2-33	
1-9-33	Silverton, D. A. H. (41) ...	1-9-33	
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (41) ...	1-2-34	
30-8-24	Chaytor, Capt. J. D. G. ...	19-3-32	Adj., 19 Mar. 1932.]
13-11-26	Smith, Lt. W. J., M.M. ...	13-11-26	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association, 92, Victoria Street, S. W. 1.  
20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## 17th-21st Lancers.

Arrived in India 24 Oct. 32 from Egypt.

Bolarum.—Arrived 26 Oct. 32 from Bombay.

17th Lancers (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

Death's Head "Or Glory".

"Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Festubert, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avra," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

21st Lancers (Empress of India's).

"Khartoum."

The Great War.—"M. W. Frontier India, 1915, '16."

Uniform—Blue. Facings & Plume—White.

COLONEL—Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 1-4-19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4-9-12	Butler, Lord J. A. N., M.C. ...	... 25-3-81	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-10-14	Harris, P. V. ...	2-11-29	
29-7-16	Gossage, A. F. W., M.C. ...	14-2-30	
20-10-15	Bury, J., p.s.c. ...	23-9-30	Bde. Maj., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav., Bde.
1-5-17	Wyatt, W. P. ...	21-5-31	
<b>Captains.</b>			
5-7-17	Birley, N. A. ...	23-9-30	
21-8-18	Cooke, R. B. B. ...	23-9-30	Adjt.
20-12-18	Hurrell, G. T. ...	23-9-30	Adjt., Yorkshire Hussars, T. A.
31-8-22	Walford, H. C. ...	25-3-31	
1-2-23	Miller, D. C. J. ...	14-10-32	R. A. F.
30-8-23	Nickalls, T. W. ...	14-10-32	
27-8-24	Smith Bingham, O. C. B. ...	1-6-33	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
1-9-28	Hull, R. A. ...	1-6-33	
30-8-28	Carden, H. C. ...	18-3-34	
2-2-28	Midwood, J. A. ...	15-8-34	Remount Depot, Egypt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-1-29	Hamilton-Russell, Hon. R. G. (70) ...	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Turner, B. H. (63b) ...	30-1-32	
31-1-30	Dugdale, N. (57) ...	31-1-33	
28-8-30	Marling, J. S. V. ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Fitz Hugh, R. M. (41) ...	28-8-33	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-8-31	Home, J. I. D. ...	27-8-31	
27-8-31	Anderson, W. A. C. ...	27-8-31	
28-1-32	Yates, F. J. (41) ...	28-1-32	
2-2-33	Blake, R. L. V. ft. (41) ...	2-2-33	
2-2-33	Ponsonby, G. T. (41) ...	2-2-33	
2-2-33	Strang-Steel, F. W. (41) ...	2-2-33	
31-8-33	Nix, C. L. A. (52) ...	31-8-33	
1-2-34	Eveleigh, M. (41) ...	1-2-34	
1-2-34	Buxton, S. L. (41) ...	1-2-34	
1-2-34	Nutting, J. V. F. ...	1-2-34	Attd. The Greys.
21-8-18	Cooke, Capt. R. B. B. B. ...	23-9-30	Adjt., 1 Apl. 32.
29-4-31	Cooper, Lt. E. W. ...	29-4-31	Qr.-Mr.
<p>Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.  Regimental Journal.—"The White Lancer and Velette" Bolarum.  Regimental Association.—52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.  Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.</p>			

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.**Bihar Light Horse.**

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspora terrent"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 5 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa) . . . . . 8-4-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Captains. (2)**

24-4-25	✕Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C.	...	... 6-3-31
---------	-----------------------------	-----	------------

**Subalterns. (7)****Lieutenants.**

23-4-25	✕Thewlis, Noel Eastwood	...	... 23-4-27
11-4-30	Shaw, Frederick John Freshwater	...	... 11-4-30
16-2-29	✕Campbell, Clifford Rixon	...	... 16-2-32
5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	...	... 5-7-32

**Second Lieutenants.**

14-3-31	Haldane, John	...	... 14-3-31
1-10-33	Blon, Roy Harold	...	... 1-10-33

**Supernumerary.**

31-5-18	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	...	... 6-3-31
1-2-13	Luby, Maj. Thomas, V.D.	...	... 19-10-31
2-3-31	Scott, Lt. James Edward, O.B.E.	...	... 2-3-31
1-11-30	Hopkins, 2nd Lt. Hector George	...	... 1-11-30

**Staff.**

1-10-14	Hanwell, Maj. J. O., Probyn's Horse	...	1-10-32	Adj't., 10-12-32.
22-2-24	Whyte, Maj. F. H., M.B., B. CH., B.A.O., M.CH. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), I.M.S.	...	17-10-32	Medl. Offr.
23-9-11	✕Riley, Maj. P. B., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	...	23-9-26	Vety. Offr.
20-3-31	Judah, The Revd. Ethelred, B.A.	...	20-3-31	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).



Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1887. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1854.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN, "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron & 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Earl of Willington, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E. . . . 1-5-31  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

4-2-11	✕Hewett, Henry Meiklam Prescott (Hony. Col.) A.D.C. (76, 77, 78)	... 1-4-30	
--------	---	------------	--

## Captain (1).

23-5-16	✕Lutyens, Francis Murray Bernard, M.C. (76, 77)	... 11-7-28	
---------	--	-------------	--

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

10-16	✕Price Cormell Edward William (Capt.) (76)	... 24-4-29	
9-4-28	Colvin, Hugh Elliot (Capt.)	... 10-4-31	
31-8-18	Waterstone, Malcolm Stuart	... 14-4-31	
17-5-29	Burder, John Henry	... 17-5-32	
17-5-15	✕Scott-Kerr, William Francis	... 17-5-32	
31-10-17	✕Lock, William Henry	... 24-6-33	
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland	... 29-6-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Feb. 35.

## Second Lieutenants

11-7-32	Kenderdine, Edward Reginald	... 11-7-32	
---------	-----------------------------	-------------	--

## Supernumerary.

8-6-17	✕Maitland-Heriot, Maj. Gerald, M.C.	1-1-30	
--------	-------------------------------------	--------	--

## Staff.

18-6-17	Jackman, Capt. H. R., C. I. Horse	... 18-6-21	Adj., 1-9-33.
1-4-17	✕O'Connor, Lt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.B.S., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	... 10-3-28	Medl. Offr.
10-3-15	✕McGee, Capt. H. E., A.F. (Vety. Corps)	22-12-27	Vety. Offr.

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1885 Present designation 15th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patria."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONE.—His Excellency Sir Michael Keane, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Assam) . . . . . 11-5-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors (2).

31-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, V.D. (Lt.-Col.— Hony. Col.) (54, 82) ... ..	1-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison ... ..	4-6-30	

## Captain (1).

19-4-21	McWha William Barry Ritchie (Maj.) ...	1-10-30	
---------	--	---------	--

## Subalterns (10).

## Lieutenants.

4-7-22	Grimshaw, Cyril Nicholas Wrigley, V.D. (Capt.) ... ..	1-4-30	
7-1-28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward (Capt.) ...	1-5-31	
8-2-28	Henderson, John Crabtree ... ..	8-2-31	Lv. in I., 7 m., to 19 Nov. 34.
10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander ... ..	10-1-32	
4-1-29	✕ Knott, Victor ... ..	4-4-32	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 31 Oct. 34.
12-4-29	✕ Grinley, Walter Gerald ... ..	12-4-32	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 31 Oct. 34.
8-4-30	✕ Fotheringham, Ernest William ...	8-4-33	
7-5-30	✕ Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C. ... ..	7-5-33	
1-9-30	✕ Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C. ...	1-9-33	

## Second Lieutenants.

1-6-33	✕ Livingstone, Duncan Ronald ... ..	1-6-33	
--------	-------------------------------------	--------	--

## Supernumerary.

16-4-29	Bates, Lt. George Edward ... ..	16-4-32	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 31 Oct. 34.
12-11-30	Shorey, Lt. Campbell Johnstone ... ..	12-11-33	

## Staff.

14-11-16	George, Capt. R., C. I. Horse ... ..	14-11-30	Adj., 19-11-82.
14-1-16	✕ Terrell, Maj. C. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-2-32	Medl. Offr.
3-9-29	Stirling, Lt. W. N., A. F. (Med. Corps)	3-9-29	Medl. Offr.
30-5-13	Walte, The Revd. A., B.A. ... ..	30-5-13	Hony. Chaplain

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1890. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nongong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 15th November 1888, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1908.

## A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 L. M. Ps. and 1 W./T. Sec.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Michael Keane, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

(Governor of Assam) . . . . . 11-5-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
1-4-17	Moran, John Percy, V.D. ...	1-4-31	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 35.</i>
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
27-11-14	✕Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants, V.D. ...	1-4-25	
22-5-17	✕Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C. ...	1-4-31	
<b>Captains (4).</b>			
27-11-14	✕O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V.D. ...	1-1-31	
17-5-15	✕Greenwell, Peter Sidney ...	1-4-31	
11-10-15	✕Harrold, William ...	13-3-34	
<b>Subalterns (24).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
13-6-17	✕Odling, Tom Murdoch ...	5-12-21	
31-5-23	Graig, James ...	31-8-25	
13-3-15	✕Fursdon, Charles Henry ...	1-2-26	
22-11-20	✕Hodson, Dudley Charles ...	4-3-26	
18-2-24	✕Woodford, Ronald Courtis ...	18-5-26	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 17 Jan. 35.</i>
27-2-29	✕Cuffe, George Eustace ...	27-2-32	
3-8-29	Clark, Thomas Robertson ...	3-8-32	
1-4-30	✕Warren, George ...	1-4-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
1-9-30	✕Turnbull, James, M.C. ...	1-9-34	
1-1-31	✕Thomson, Ronald Macgregor ...	1-1-34	
1-1-31	✕Pitt, Harold ...	1-1-34	
1-4-31	Moran, Philip Crawford ...	1-4-34	
11-7-31	✕Cronin, Ronald Herbert ...	11-7-34	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-1-32	✕Gow, William ...	1-1-32	
1-1-32	✕Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-1-32	
1-4-32	Bowyer-Tagg, Cecil Charles ...	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Kenny Edward William Bodenham ...	1-4-32	
25-11-32	✕Davis, Robert James Green ...	25-11-32	
23-12-32	✕Lloyd, Stanley ...	23-12-32	
1-6-33	Pontin, George Frederick ...	1-6-33	
<b> supernumary.</b>			
28-7-15	✕Reid, Maj. James Edward ...	1-2-31	
28-4-23	Dow, Lt. Percy Neal ...	28-7-25	
1-4-30	✕Forbes, Lt. William Robert Townsend ...	1-4-33	
<b>Adj.</b>			
23-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G., C. I. Horse ...	28-1-21	Offg. Adj.
1-10-14	McCombie, Maj. F. C., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-10-26	Medl. Offr.
20-5-15	✕Goldie, Maj. E. A., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	16-6-29	Medl. Offr.
20-5-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	20-1-23	Medl. Offr.
21-7-22	✕Moloney, Capt. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	21-1-26	Medl. Offr.
23-10-26	Grant, Lt. R. A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	23-10-26	Medl. Offr.
10-3-31	✕McQueen, Lt. W. B., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	10-3-31	Medl. Offr.
31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. John Hay, A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	31-1-31	Medl. Offr.
1-1-32	Taylor, Lt. George Ross, A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-1-32	Medl. Offr.
8-6-33	Bobbett, Lt. P. M. J., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	8-6-33	Medl. Offr.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 19th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "*Relief of Lucknow, 1857*" and "*United Provinces Horse.*"

Composition :—4 L. M. Ps. (Allahabad), 2 L. M. Ps. (Cawnpore).  
1 L. M. P. & 1 Sec. Motor cycles (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 1-1-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
27-12-30	Robinson, Percy ( <i>Maj.</i> )	... 8-12-30	Allahabad.

## Subalterns (7).

## Lieutenants.

11-4-25	✕ Davies, Francis Joseph ( <i>Capt.</i> )	... 1-4-30	Allahabad.
1-4-30	Powell-Price, John Cadogan	... 1-4-30	
4-5-28	Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin	... 4-5-31	
1-9-29	Wilby, Mervyn	... 1-9-31	
17-5-15	✕ Lawson, Charles Prichard	... 17-5-31	
1-9-29	Wood, Lt. Adrian Leslie	... 1-9-32	<i>Lt. ex I., to 30-6-33.</i>
24-6-30	Crighton, Harry	... 24-6-33	Cawnpore.

## Second-Lieutenants.

## Supernumerary.

...	Peppe, Capt. John Homphery Hill	... 29-10-29	Lucknow.
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert	... 29-10-29	Cawnpore.
19-9-28	✕ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.O.	... 19-9-31	Lucknow.
10-12-28	Souter, Lt. Edward Matheson	... 10-12-31	Cawnpore.
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas	... 1-6-32	Allahabad.

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1875 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition :—H. Q., &amp; 2 Squadrons and 6 L. M. Ps. &amp; 1 W/T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) . . . . . 29-3-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
20-9-01	Polwhele, John Archibald, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	10-5-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.

**Majors (2).**

6-10-16	×Brabant-Smith, Stanley, V.D.	1-7-30	Le. ex I., to 30 Nov. 34.
5-6-23	Stodart, John	11-2-33	Le. ex I., to 10 Dec. 34.

**Captain (1).**

20-8-17	×Irving, Martin	1-7-30	
---------	-----------------	--------	--

**Subalterns (14).****Lieutenants.**

11-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay	11-10-25	
15-1-26	Hill, George Copeman	15-1-29	Le. ex I., to 30 Nov. 34.
30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour	30-6-29	
1-1-16	×Graves, Ernest (Capt.)	1-7-30	Le. ex I., to 13 Nov. 34.
24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter (Capt.)	1-12-32	
20-2-30	Brabant-Smith, Henry Bruce	20-2-33	
1-3-30	McIntosh, George	1-3-33	
15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence	15-3-33	
12-6-30	Rolfe, Charles Hieron	12-6-33	

**Second Lieutenants.**

11-10-31	Matthews, William Harwood	31-10-31	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert	15-1-32	
4-8-33	O'Connor, Hugh Noel	4-8-33	
1-9-33	Macpherson, George Picken	1-9-33	
1-3-34	Heywood, John Henry	1-3-34	

**Attached.**

22-12-17	×Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas	1-7-30	Cadet.	Le. ex I., to 7 Nov. 3
3-4-29	Chopin, Lt. Francois Claremont St. Jean	3-4-32	Cadet.	
3-10-32	Henson, 2nd Lt. Alan Dale	3-10-32	Cadet.	

**Staff.**

7-4-16	Dixon, Maj. W., 16 Lt. Cav.	7-4-34	Adj't., 1 Oct. 32.
5-8-16	×Harrison, Maj. C. C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	13-3-30	Medl. Offr.
21-5-29	Jones, Maj. C. McC., A. F. (Med. Corps)	29-6-34	Medl. Offr.
3-1-29	Shipsey, Capt. W. E., A. F. (Med. Corps)	29-4-32	Medl. Offr.
9-1-33	Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	9-1-33	Medl. Offr.
28-4-33	Hyder, Lt. R. I., A. F. (Med. Corps)	28-4-33	Medl. Offr. Le. ex I., to 31 Mar. 35.
25-5-05	Graham, The Revd. John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D., D.D.	25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain. Le. ex I., to 31 Dec. 34.



Lahore.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.**Punjab Light Horse.**

Raised on 12th May 1895.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO

"De Bon Voulir Servir Le Roy."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 L. M. Ps.

Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Herbert William Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.,*  
I.C.S. (*Governor of the Punjab*) . . . . 13-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Major (1).</b>	
1-4-27	✕Latham, Philip Denys ...	... 1-4-33	
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
		<b>Subalterns (6).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
0-7-18	Grice, William Henry ...	... 4-4-30	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
30-12-31	Cooke, Noel Frederick ...	... 30-12-31	
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John ...	... 30-6-32	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
1-4-22	✕Mitchell, Capt. Kenneth Grant, C.I.E....	25-2-30	Simla.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
1-10-20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. (Vety. Corps) ...	1-10-20	Vety. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.**Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.**

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE.'

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Sec. and 10 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley,*  
P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . 1-12-29.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
5-6-15	✕Cumming, Ian, E.D. ...	... 5-4-30	
		<b>Captains (4).</b>	
17-8-17	✕Turpin, Christopher Frank ...	... 5-4-30	
1-12-14	✕Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman ...	... 17-4-30	
8-9-17	✕Danagher, Arthur Vincent ...	... 1-7-31	
1-7-16	✕John, Cyril Harry, M.C. ...	... 13-9-32	
		<b>Subalterns (13).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
7-4-18	✕Hawkins, Frank ...	... 21-2-30	
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley ...	... 3-7-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Nov. 34.</i>
12-4-17	✕Park, Charles Allen Robertson ...	... 19-12-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Nov. 34.</i>
16-3-29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas ...	... 16-3-32	
20-10-30	Stegen, Alasdair James Elwes ...	... 20-10-33	
9-8-15	✕Boulthbee, Beauchamp St. John, M.C. ...	... 23-1-34	
30-3-31	✕Diaper, Frederick John Buletson, M.M. ...	... 30-3-34	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ...	... 23-1-31	
17-6-15	✕Leigh, John Walker, Dickinson, M.C. ...	... 23-4-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 34.</i>
1917	✕Gardiner, Douglas Iven ...	... 4-5-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Jan. 35.</i>
15-10-14	✕Conner, Eric Seymour, M.C. ...	... 1-4-33	
22-3-34	Logie, Thomas ...	... 22-3-34	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine ...	... 20-12-33	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
20-7-28	Egan-Wyer, Lt. Owen Joseph ...	... 20-7-31	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 34.</i>
25-2-33	Bisiker, 2nd Lt. Ronald William Livingston ...	25-2-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Aug. 34.</i>
		<b>Staff.</b>	
29-1-20	Waterhouse, Capt. E. R., Poona Horse ...	28-3-27	Adj., 7-3-34.
27-2-30	Edmonds, <i>The Revd. Canon</i> Herbert James ...	27-2-30	Hony. Chaplain.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SUBMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

"I strike to kill."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 L. M. Ps. and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.B., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa) . . . . . 8-4-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
2-30	Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C.	... 6-12-33	
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
1-4-16	Saunders, Wilfred ... ..	... 26-3-36	Lt. ex I., 9 m., 12-7-33.
22-9-23	Hendersyn, William Oscar ... ..	... 27-9-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of B. & O.
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
25-1-24	Bates, Harold Townsend ... ..	... 30-1-30	
7-2-25	Jones, James Wilfrid ... ..	... 30-1-34	
20-2-29	McCrae, James ... ..	... 30-1-34	
<b>Subalterns (15).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5-9-29	Hart, Frank Anthony Abt ... ..	... 5-9-32	
16-12-29	Ingledeu, Arthur Edward, D.S.M.	... 16-12-32	
1-6-30	Sims, Frederick ... ..	... 1-6-33	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis ... ..	... 1-6-33	
1-11-30	Moyes, Ellic Milne, M.M. ... ..	... 1-11-33	
8-4-31	Pearce, Thomas ... ..	... 8-4-34	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-12-31	Johnson, Edwin Done ... ..	... 1-12-31	
1-4-32	Carruthers, Tom ... ..	... 1-4-32	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwalte ... ..	... 12-12-33	
16-2-34	Boscolo, Gioachino Riccardo ... ..	... 16-2-34	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
<b>Staff.</b>			
12-5-15	Brading, Capt. N. B., E. Surrey R.	... 7-7-28	Adj., 26-9-32.
24-5-15	Simpson, Maj. F. T., M. C., A.M.F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-9-30	Medl. Offr.

## Bombay.

## The Bombay Light Patrol.

*Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.*

*Present designation 30th September 1933.*

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED. "*Urbs Prima in Indis.*"

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Bombay Light Patrol.*"

*Bombay Light Horse.*

*Raised on 28th May 1886.*

*The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.*

*Constituted in 1933.*

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 12 L. M. Ps.

*(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)*

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay.)* . . . 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
15-11-14	✕ B. C. Graham, John Reginald Noble	... 1-4-31	
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
30-6-23	Brett, Frank Wesley .. ...	1-2-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay. <i>Lev. ex I., to 1 Jan. 35.</i>
27-7-15	✕ Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C., E.D. ...	13-4-33	
29-6-31	Bell, William Anderson ... ..	1-4-34	
<b>Subalterns (14).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
8-4-19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier ... ..	29-7-27	
22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	22-2-33	
23-7-15	✕ Commeline, Francis Tom ... ..	7-7-33	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
25-11-31	Collinson, William Maxted ... ..	25-11-31	
13-4-32	Spurrier, Harry Gerald Cato ... ..	13-4-32	
4-5-33	Taylor, Charles David ... ..	4-5-33	
30-9-33	Hewlett-Smith, Alfred ... ..	30-9-33	
18-12-33	Sample, William Robert Bertram ... ..	18-12-33	

**Supernumerary.**

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
<b>Royal Horse Artillery.</b>					<b>Light Batteries.</b>				
H.		Meerut	... 1-11-26	275	2nd	24 Mtn.	Quetta...	... 29-10-26	280
G.		Slalkot	... 1-11-26	275	3rd	22 "	Nowshera	... 29-10-26	279
I.		Risalpur	... 10-10-21	275	4th	21 "	Rawalpindi	... 28-10-26	279
N.		Serunderabad	... 1-11-26	275	11th	23 "	Razmak	... 30-8-20	279
					12th	20 "	Jutogh	... 12-2-20	279
					17th	25 "	Rawalpindi	... 15-2-21	280
<b>Field Batteries.</b>					<b>Mountain Batteries.</b>				
H. (How)	VIII	Mhow	... -1-93	277	1st	21 Mtn.	Wana	... ..	279
V. (How)	VIII	Mhow	... -1-93	277	2nd	22 "	Landi Kotal	... ..	279
W.	VIII	Mhow	... -1-93	277	3rd	23 "	Ambala	... ..	279
X.	VIII	Mhow	... -1-93	277	4th	22 "	Nowshera	... ..	279
R.	XV	Jubbulpore	... 9-1-27	277	5th	20 "	Kohat	... ..	279
S. (How)	XV	Jubbulpore	... 9-1-27	277	6th	21 "	Razmak	... ..	279
T.	XV	Nasirabad	... 9-1-27	277	7th	...	Peshawar	... ..	280
U. (How)	XV	Jubbulpore	... 9-1-27	277	8th	23 Mtn.	Dehra Dun	... ..	279
1st	XXVIII	Jullundur	... 8-1-26	278	9th	21 "	Razmak	... ..	279
3rd (How)	XXVIII	Ferozepore	... 8-1-26	278	10th	22 "	Maymyo	... ..	279
4th (How)	IV	Rawalpindi	... -12-20	276	11th	24 "	Quetta	... ..	280
5th	XXVIII	Lahore	... 8-1-26	278	12th	20 "	Thal	... ..	279
6th (How)	XII	Meerut	... 23-12-24	277	13th	25 "	Abbottabad	... ..	280
7th	IV	Rawalpindi	... -12-20	276	14th	25 "	Abbottabad	... ..	280
11th (How)	I	Quetta...	... 26-1-28	276	15th	25 "	Abbottabad	... ..	280
12th	XXV	Nowshera	... -3-20	278	16th	24 "	Quetta	... ..	280
14th	IV	Rawalpindi	... -12-20	276	17th	23 "	Dehra Dun	... ..	279
18th	III	Trimulgherry	... -10-33	276	18th	24 "	Quetta...	... ..	280
23rd	XII	Bareilly	... 23-12-24	277	19th	20 "	Fort Sandeman	... ..	279
25th	XXV	Nowshera	... -3-20	278					
31st (How)	XXV	Nowshera	... -3-20	278					
38/61st (How)	XIV	Bangalore	... 12-12-23	277					
49th	XII	Meerut	... 23-12-24	277					
52nd	I	Quetta...	... 26-1-28	276					
57th (How)	XXVIII	Lahore	... 8-1-26	278					
58th (How)	XXV	Peshawar	... -3-20	278					
62nd	III	Kirkee	... -10-33	276					
63rd (How)	V	Jhansi	... 1-1-31	276					
64th	V	Jhansi	... -1-31	276					
65th (How)	III	Trimulgherry	... -10-33	276					
66th (How)	IV	Campbellpore	... -12-20	276					
68/88th	XIV	Bangalore	... 12-12-23	277					
69th (How)	VI	Lucknow	... 17-12-31	276					
73rd	V	Allahabad	... -1-31	276					
74th	VI	Cawnpore	... 17-12-31	276					
75th	III	Kirkee	... -10-33	276					
77th	VI	Lucknow	... 17-12-31	276					
79th (How)	VI	Fyzabad	... 17-12-31	276					
80th (How)	I	Hyderabad (Sind).	... 26-1-28	276					
81st (How)	V	Jhansi	... -1-31	276					
91st (How)	XII	Meerut	... 23-12-24	277					
98th	I	Hyderabad (Sind).	... 26-1-28	276					
1st Ind. Divl.	A.C.	Campbellpore	... ..	278					
2nd Ind. Divl.	A.C.	Hyderabad (Sind).	... ..	278					
Z. Field	A.C.	Nowshera	... ..	278					
					<b>Anti-Aircraft Battery.</b>				
					...		Peshawar	... 9-11-26	281

No.  
13  
14

## Heavy Batteries.

...	Karachi	... 9-12-25	281
...	Bombay	... 30-1-29	281

## Anti-Aircraft Battery.

...	Peshawar	... 9-11-26	281
-----	----------	-------------	-----

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

<i>B. Battery.</i>	<i>G. Battery.</i>	<i>I. Battery.</i>	<i>N. Battery.</i>
<i>Meerut.</i>	<i>Sialkot.</i>	<i>Risalpur.</i>	<i>Secunderabad.</i>
<i>From Risalpur Nov. 32.</i>	<i>From Secunderabad Oct. 32.</i>	<i>From Meerut Nov. 32.</i>	<i>From Sialkot Oct. 32.</i>
Latham, Maj. E., M.C.	Crossman, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L. M., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>a*</i> , <i>y</i> ). (57).	Massy, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., M.C. (39).	Scott, Maj. D. M. C. (39, 206 <i>a</i> ).
Hemming, Capt. W. E. G.	Drew, Capt. A. (63 <i>c</i> ).	Grehan, Capt. S. A. J., O.B.E. M.C. ( <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , to 30 Oct. 34).	Bartlett, Capt. G. McI.
McLeod, Lt. R. W. (206 <i>a</i> ).	England, Lt. P. A. V. (64, 70)	Vogel, Lt. F. W. ( <i>Staff Col.</i> , <i>Quetta</i> ).	Inglis, Lt. G. H. ( <i>y</i> ) (206 <i>c</i> ).
Teacher, Lt. A. D. M.	Bethell, Lt. R. B. W. (42, 57, 65, 70, 206).	Nicholson, Lt. R. A. G. (70).	Fanshawe, Lt. G. D.
Longden, Lt. J.	Stirling, Lt. W. G. ( <i>y</i> ) (206).	Thompson, Lt. G. S. (70, 206 <i>a</i> ). ( <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , to 1 Oct. 34).	Wilson, Lt. J. F. ( <i>y</i> )
Hendley, Lt. C. G. (63 <i>b</i> ).	Mead, Lt. J. C. H. (65, 70 <i>a</i> )	Twomey, Lt. L. P. (57).	Crosthwaite, Lt. P. ( <i>y</i> ).
Peck, Lt. G. E.	McNeill, Lt. J. M. (59, 206).	Poster, Lt. M. A.	Fitz Gerald, Lt. G. L. (206 <i>b</i> ).
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr. & <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	Fazal Shah, Subdr.	Ahmed Din, Subdr.	Haj Khan, Subdr.



## FIELD BRIGADES.

I Field Bde.	III Field Bde.	IV Field Bde.	V Field Bde.
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Kirkee.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	<i>Jhansi.</i>
<i>From Kirkee Apl. 29.</i>	<i>From U. K. Oct. 33.</i>	<i>(For Nowshera). From U. K. Dec. 29.</i>	<i>(For Rawalpindi).</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.— Dimmock, H. L. F., O.B.E., (g*†) [I].</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.— Newton, T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L].</i>	<i>From U. K. Jan. 31</i>
<i>Ecles, C. A., D.S.O., [I]</i>	<i>Adjt.— Mermagen, Capt. C. F. Orderly Officer— Tyler, Lt. A. W. (59). Survey Offr.—</i>	<i>Adjt.— Wood, Capt. J. M. D., M.C. (g*†, y*). Orderly Officer— Ord, Lt. J. L. (y). (65, 70) Survey Offr.— Bayley, Lt. J. M. (39).</i>	<i>Lt. Col.— Pease-Watkin, Lt.-Col. E. H. P., D.S.O. Adjt.— Crawford, Capt. J. M. L.</i>
<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>18th Field Battery.</i>	<i>4th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>Orderly Officer— Pethick, Lt. G. L.</i>
<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	<i>Trimulgherry.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	<i>Survey Officer— Moore, Lt. R. W. A.</i>
<i>Waltord, Lt. H. F. (63b).</i>	<i>From U. K. Oct. 33.</i>	<i>From U. K. Dec. 29.</i>	<i>63rd Field Battery (How.).</i>
<i>Workshop Offr.—</i>	<i>Brooke, Rt.-Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., (g*†). Cave-Bigley, Capt. J. (y).</i>	<i>Painter, Maj. G. W. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. Hill, Capt. J. G., M.B.E., M.C. Johnson, Lt. A. F. (65, 70) Palmer, Lt. G. M. (61a). Grose, Lt. J. (39). Cameron, Lt. A. (57). Braithwaite, 2nd-Lt. A. D. G.</i>	<i>Jhansi.</i>
<i>11th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>Searle, 2nd Lt. G. H. Bidwell, 2nd Lt. R. G. S.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>From U. K. Jan. 31.</i>
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>Dorling, Maj. L. H. G., M.C. (206a) (y). Mould, Capt. R. H. (y). Phillips, Lt. A. E. (63b). Somers, Lt. T. V. Farquhar, Lt. K. R.</i>
<i>[For Hyderabad (Sind).]</i>	<i>Ram Narain, Jemdr.</i>	<i>Hukam Singh, Jemdr.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>
<i>From Hyderabad (Sind). Batten, Maj. J. F., M.C. (g. y.).</i>	<i>62nd Field Battery.</i>	<i>7th Field Battery.</i>	<i>Mall Singh, Jemdr.</i>
<i>Coltman, Lt. T. A. H. [I]. Hynes, 2nd-Lt. C. A. Nelson, 2nd-Lt. J. A.</i>	<i>Kirkee.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	<i>64th Field Battery.</i>
<i>52nd Field Battery.</i>	<i>From U. K. Oct. 33.</i>	<i>From U. K. Dec. 29.</i>	<i>Jhansi.</i>
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Dobbie, Maj. E. T. Dewar, Capt. F. W., M.M. Shiffner, Lt. Sir Henry B., Bt. Rodwell, Lt. J. M.</i>	<i>Buchan, Maj. D. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. Weigall, Capt. E. T. Saunders, Lt. J. W. P. Campbell, Lt. N. St. O. (61a). Dumbell, Lt. D. H. Gompertz, 2nd Lt. P. C. M.A.</i>	<i>From U. K. Jan. 31.</i>
<i>[For Hyderabad (Sind).]</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>Butcher, Major. A. Williamson, Capt. J. R. Poole, Lt. E. M. Northey, 2nd-Lt. D. V. Alderson, 2nd-Lt. I. S. [I]</i>
<i>From Hyderabad (Sind). Simpson, Maj. W. A. J., D.S.O., M.O., (g*). Laurie, Lt. J. E. C. Cook, Lt. R. A. C. Huxford, 2nd Lt. C. P. H. E. Mackenzie, 2nd Lt. D. S. M.</i>	<i>Daulat Ram, Jemdr.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>
<i>80th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>65th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>Sardar Khan, Jemdr.</i>	<i>Mohamed Din, Subdr.</i>
<i>Hyderabad (Sind).</i>	<i>Trimulgherry.</i>	<i>14th Field Battery.</i>	<i>73rd Field Battery.</i>
<i>(For Quetta).</i>	<i>From U. K. Oct. 33.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	<i>Allahabad.</i>
<i>From Quetta.</i>	<i>Dyson, Maj. G. St. J. A., M.C. (g*†) (y). Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O., p.s.c. Sheldon, Lt. J. W. R. Blaxland, Lt. A. B.</i>	<i>From U. K. Dec. 29.</i>	<i>From U. K. Jan. 31.</i>
<i>Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. [I] (206). Truscott, Capt. J. V., p.s.c. Milford, Lt. R. S. Smith, 2nd-Lt. F. P.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>Collingwood, Bt. Lt.-Col. S., M.C., p.s.c. Leigh, Lt. R. Brennan, Lt. T. G. Forsyth, 2nd Lt. I. D. Bassett, 2nd Lt. J. F.</i>	<i>Rashleigh, Maj. R. N., D.S.O., M.C. (39, 59, 207). Coke, Capt. L. S. Welsh, Lt. D. Williams Wynn, Lt. J. F. (59, 70), (Lv., ex I., to 15 Dec. 34.). McGee, 2nd Lt. J. F. A.</i>
<i>98th Field Battery.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>
<i>Hyderabad (Sind.).</i>	<i>Bhuda Singh, Jemdr.</i>	<i>Saudagar Khan, Jemdr.</i>	<i>Mohammed Akbar Khan, Jemdr.</i>
<i>(For Quetta).</i>	<i>Kirkee.</i>	<i>66th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>31st (Sphinx) Field Battery (How.).</i>
<i>From Quetta.</i>	<i>From U. K. Oct. 33.</i>	<i>Campbellpore.</i>	<i>Jhansi.</i>
<i>Stansfield, Maj. E. J. Harwood, Capt. A. F., M.M. (68a). Liston-Foulis, Lt. J. A. (68a). Gracey, Lt. T. W. (68a). Wells, 2nd Lt. D. F.</i>	<i>Greenwood, Maj. T. C. (g*, y*). Offg. Asst. Dir. of Arty. (II) A. Hdqrs. Attenborough, Capt. S. Turner, Lt. M. B. Young, Lt. E. P. Clarke, 2nd Lt. D. A. B.</i>	<i>From U. K. Dec. 29. Dudding, Maj. H. N. N. (g*†). Dauban, Capt. R. R. [L]. p.s.c. (Offg. Staff Capt., Poona Bde. Area). Chessells, Lt. A. E. (207). Holland, Lt. R. J. (57). Slack, Lt. H. U. Turner, 2nd Lt. W. M. D.</i>	<i>From U. K. Jan. 31.</i>
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>Gheba Khan Jemdr.</i>	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>	<i>Latham, Maj. H. B. (g).</i>
		<i>Hira Singh, Subdr.</i>	<i>Watson, Capt. G. C. K. Ashmore, Lt. G. C. Kreiser, 2nd-Lt. C. J. W. Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. P.</i>
			<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i>
			<i>Kartar Singh, Jemdr.</i>

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

VI Field Bde.

*Lucknow.*

*From U. K. Dec. 31.*  
Lt.-Col.—  
Goldney, H. W., O.B.E.,  
M.C. (g\*).  
Adjt.—  
Friedberger, Capt. J. G.  
(g\*, t).  
Orderly Officer—  
Chaytor, Lt. E. J. C. (y).  
Survey Offr.—  
Crompton, Lt. R. E. (y)  
(35.63a).

69th Field Battery (How.).

*Lucknow.*

*From Fyzabad Oct. 34.*  
Stopford, Maj. G. B.  
Radcliffe, Bt.-Maj. F. G.  
W., M.C., p.s.c.  
Smith, Capt. I. V. R. (y)  
Talbot, Lt. E. H. F.  
Kingzett, Lt. B.  
Wilson, Lt. J. G. N. (57)  
Northen, 2nd-Lt. J. M.  
Kincaid, 2nd-Lt. J. B. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Daulat Singh, Jemdr.

74th Field Battery.

*Cawnpore.*

*From Lucknow Oct. 34.*  
Pratt, Maj. F. W. H., M.C.  
(g\* t).  
Graham, Capt. P. L., M.C.  
(70).  
Aston, Lt. H. S. S.  
Grimshaw, Lt. G. C.  
Kemle, Lt. W. F.  
Brooklebank, 2nd-Lt. G.  
R.  
Arthur, 2nd Lt. A. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Raj Wali Khan, Jemdr.

77th Field Battery.

*Lucknow.*

*From Cawnpore Oct. 34.*  
Oleev, Maj. S. M. (o).  
Edmeades, Lt. A. W. (57).  
Page, Lt. R. K.  
Hawkins, 2nd Lt. J. A. S.  
Ronald, 2nd Lt. D. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Lal Khan, Jemdr.

79th Field Battery (How.).

*Fyzabad.*

*From Lucknow Oct. 34.*  
Palmer, Maj. E. A., M.C.  
(g. y.).  
Mockler, Capt. G. R.  
Walters, Lt. J. B.  
Gardner-Brown, Lt. J. L.  
Hodgson, Lt. C. V.  
Fawkes, 2nd-Lt. L. V. F.  
(61a)

INDIAN OFFICER.

Labh Singh, Subdr.

VIII Field Bde.

*Mhow.*

*From U. K. 8th Dec.*  
1932.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Wilson, R. E., D.S.O.  
Adjt.—  
Purdon, Capt. J. N. (y).  
Orderly Officer—  
Hobbs, Lt. R. G. S.  
Survey Offr.—  
Saunders, Lt. P. R. P.

H. Field Battery (How.).

*Mhow.*

*From U. K. Jan. 33.*  
Mansfield, Maj. G. E., M.C.  
Booth, Capt. A. J., M.C.  
McConnell, Lt. H. E.  
Byrne, Lt. R. E. P.  
Sands, Lt. M. C.  
Gorle, Lt. R. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ram Sahai, Jemdr.

V. Field Battery (How.).

*Mhow.*

*From U. K. Jan. 33.*  
Duncan, Bt.-Lt. W. E.,  
D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [L].  
Potter, Capt. N. A. R.  
Slade-Powell, Lt. J. H. (70)  
Birkett, Lt. D. G.  
Drought, Lt. G. E.  
O'Grady, 2nd-Lt. G. V. De  
C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chhote Singh, Jemdr.

W. Field Battery.

*Mhow.*

*From U. K. Jan. 33.*

Hare, Maj. C. E., M.C.  
Thicknesse, Capt. H. J. A.  
Beville, Capt. C. H.  
Farrant, Lt. R. H.  
Sikes, Lt. G. E. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Lal Husain, Jemdr.

X. Field Battery.

*Mhow.*

*From U. K. Jan. 33.*  
Garratt, Maj. L. F., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (g\* t).  
Helby, Capt. T. E. H., M.C.  
Jones, Lt. B. A. G.  
Wilson, 2nd-Lt. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Fateh Sher Khan, Bahadur,  
Subdr. & Hony. Lt.

XII Field Bde.

*Meerut.*

*From Lahore.*  
Lt.-Col.—  
Hutchison, H. O., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c.  
Adjt.—  
Rawlins, Capt. S. B.,  
M.C.  
Orderly Officer—  
Scott-Foster, Lt. K.  
Survey Offr.—  
Shaw-Hamilton, Lt. R. W.  
(y).

6th Field Battery (How.).

*Meerut.*

*From Jullundur.*  
Chaytor, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. C.,  
O.B.E., M.C.  
Tuck, Capt. P. H. J.  
Spedding, Capt. J. E. (63b).  
Rowlandson, Lt. M. A.  
W. (57).  
Bransford, 2nd Lt. J. H.  
(207)

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chandan Singh, Jemdr.

23rd Field Battery.

*Bareilly.*

*From Meerut.*  
Schreiber, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
E.C.A., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
(Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 m.  
to 22 Dec. 34).  
Mackay, Capt. W. G.,  
O.B.E., M.C.  
Lindsay, Lt. E. S. (63a,  
70). (Lv., ex I., 3 m. to  
26 Oct. 33).  
Ritchie, Lt. J. D. (70).  
Garnett, Lt. E. D.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Gokal Singh, Subdr., I.D.  
S.M.

49th Field Battery.

*Meerut.*

*From Bareilly.*  
Carew, Major R. L. O.  
(g\*).  
Streatfield, Lt. R. J.  
Wright, Lt. K. M. (63b).  
Chaldecott, Lt. G. H. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Feroze Khan, Jemdr.

91st Field Battery (How.).

*Meerut.*

*From Ferozepore.*  
Evans, Maj. M. P., M.C.  
Starling, Capt. J. S.  
Dunford-Slater, Lt. J. F.  
Brazier-Crough, Lt. K. R.  
(206a).  
Broke Smith, 2nd-Lt. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Allah Dad, Jemdr.

XIV Field Bde.

*Bangalore.*

(For overseas).

*From Quetta Mar. 29.*

Lt.-Col.—

Ellis, J. V. J., M.C. (g) (y).

Adjt.—

Thuillier, Capt. H. S. (g) (y).  
(Lv., ex I., 5 m., 4 d.  
to 26 Oct. 34).

Orderly Officer—

Duncan, Lt. H. L. (206a).

Survey Offr.—

Drake-Brockman, Capt. R.  
F. H. (63b, 206).

38/41st Field Battery (How.).

*Bangalore.*

*From Hy'bad (Sind) Mar. 29.*

Lee, Maj. D. H.

Simmons, Capt. S.

Geddes, Lt. J. G. (Lv.,  
ex I., 4 m. 23 d. to  
9 Nov. 34).  
MacCarthy, Lt. G. H.  
Buttenshaw, 2nd Lt. C. G.

Cowan, 2nd-Lt. C. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Fazal Dad, Subdr.

63/88th Field Battery.

*Bangalore.*

*From Quetta Mar. 29.*

Kane, Maj. R.E., M.C.  
(g\* t).

Penney, Capt. C. H. J.  
Johnson, Capt. T. W. M.  
(y).

Woods, Capt. R. B.  
(Lv., ex I., 5 m. 13  
3 2 Dec. 34).

Geddes, Lt. A. J. W

Colson, Lt. N. M.

Dunn, Lt. H. G. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ranjit Singh, Jemdr

FIELD BRIGADES—*conold.*

XV Field Bde.	XXV Field Bde.	XXVIII Field Bde.	Ammunition Columns.
<p><i>Jubbulpore.</i></p> <p><i>From Kirkee Oct. 33.</i> Lt.-Col.— Adjt.— Orderly Officer— Hall-Dare, Capt. D. A. (y). Survey Offr.— Norman, Lt. J. A.</p>	<p><i>Nowshera.</i></p> <p>(<i>For Rawalpindi.</i>) <i>From U. K. Mar. 29.</i> Lt.-Col.— Leslie-Smith, G. L., p.s.c. (2066). Adjt.— Merton, Capt. H. H. Orderly Officer— Wagstaff, Lt. O. P. (206). Survey Offr.— Findlay, Lt. C. T. L.</p>	<p><i>Lahore.</i></p> <p><i>From Meerut.</i> Lt.-Col.— Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O. (gt, y*). Adjt.— Carr-Harris, Capt. L. H. Orderly Offr.— Morris, Lt. J. E. L. (y). Survey Offr.— Wilson, Lt. J. R. H.</p>	<p><i>1st Divl. Amn. Col., Campb Upore.</i></p> <p>Skentelbery, Capt. N., p.a.c.</p> <p>Walsh, Capt. A., D.O.M., (Adjt.)</p> <p>Pugh, Lt. L. H. O. (y) (636).</p> <p>Taylor, Lt. (D. O.) W.</p>
<p><i>R. Field Battery.</i> <i>Jubbulpore.</i></p> <p><i>From Secunderabad Oct. 33.</i></p> <p>Heard, Maj. B. L., M.C. (Lv., ex I., 6 m. 13 d. to 1 Nov 34). Walker, Capt. D. S. H. Blacker, Lt. W. D. (57). Dobbs, Lt. J. J. F. Irvine, Lt. I. R.</p>	<p><i>12th Field Battery.</i> <i>Nowshera.</i></p> <p><i>From U. K. Mar. 29.</i> Elliot, Maj. F. E. (63a, 1826, 206). Greest, Capt. P. W., M.C. (206a). (Lv., ex I. 6 m. to 31 Oct. 34). Gore, Lt. F. N. W. (70, 206). Woodley, Lt. H. F. R. St. John, 2nd-Lt. E. R. G. (206). Pooley, 2nd-Lt. C. C. B.</p>	<p><i>1st Field Battery.</i> <i>Jullundur.</i></p> <p><i>From Lahore.</i></p> <p>Springfield, Maj. C.H.D.O. (9*.) Hutchins, Lt. H. A. P. (57, 65, 70). Burnaby, Lt. C. D. K. (70) Merrick, Lt. R. C. (207). Whidborne, Lt. J. F. Woodward, 2nd-Lt. J. M.</p>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Amir Din, Subdr.</p> <p><b>2nd Divl. Amn. Col., Hyderabad (Sind).</b></p>
<p><i>S. Field Battery. (How.).</i> <i>Jubbulpore.</i></p> <p><i>From Secunderabad Oct. 33.</i> Dennis, Maj. M. E., M.C. (206). Morley, Capt. R., M.C. (s t, y.). Synnott, Lt. P. F. Eden, 2nd-Lt. R. A. Robinson, 2nd Lt. P. G.</p>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Sundar Singh, Jemdr</p> <p><i>3rd Field Battery (How.).</i> <i>Ferozepore.</i></p> <p><i>From Lahore.</i> Towers, Maj. L. C., p.f. Asho, Capt. V. C. (57). Sheehan, Lt. E. M. (57, 65, 206b). Wilson, Lt. G. H. N. Burton, Lt. O. C. H. (65, 70). Hawkins, 2nd-Lt. A. G. Reynolds, 2nd-Lt. P. C.</p>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Nadir Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>5th Field Battery.</b> <i>Lahore.</i></p> <p><i>From Jullundur.</i> Beckett, Maj. C. T., M.C. (95, 170) (p* t) [2]. Bull, Capt. F. C. Everett, Lt. G. E. N Elliot, Lt. R. A. Campbell, Lt. J. A. Macmillan, 2nd-Lt. F. G. Hearn, 2nd-Lt. J. N. W.</p>	<p>Darling, Capt. E., M.C. (s t)</p> <p>Donkin, Capt. A. J., M.C. Bortwick, Capt. H. G. E. Adjt.) Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 16 Dec. 34).</p> <p>Boyle, Capt. C. L. Ross, Capt. H. A.</p>
<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Dadan Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p><i>T. Field Battery.</i> <i>Nasirabad.</i></p>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Suraj Singh, Subdr.</p> <p><i>31st Field Battery (How.).</i> <i>Nowshera.</i></p> <p><i>From U. K. Mar. 29.</i> Munro, Maj. A. J. R. Blacker, Lt. G. P. D. (206b). Skeen, Lt. O. St. J. Hewetson, Lt. R. H. Smith, Lt. A. C.</p>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Fateh Mohammad, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>57th Field Battery (How.).</b> <i>Lahore.</i></p> <p><i>From Ferozepore.</i> Archer, Maj. R. A., M.C. Needham, Capt. J. H. (57). Ferryhough, Lt. A. H. (Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 16 July 34). Jackson, Lt. E. H. A. Caddy, Lt. J. A. Willson, Lt. N. J. Trench, 2nd-Lt. G. S. C. Le Vavasseurdit Durell, 2nd Lt. G. D.</p>	<p>Blaber, Lt. S. C. (A. D. C.) to Comdr. Burma Dist.).</p> <p>Titley, Lt. J. McL. W.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Dost Mohammed Khan, Subdr.</p>
<p><i>U. Field Battery. (How.).</i> <i>Jubbulpore.</i></p> <p><i>From Kirkee Oct. 33.</i> Richards, Maj. H. McA., M.C. Blunt, Capt. J. S., p.s.c. (y) [L]. Hannay, Lt. R. H. Backhouse, Lt. J. E. (57, 65). Robertson, Lt. D. I. (57, 207).</p>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Mallan Singh, Jemdr.</p> <p><i>58th Field Battery (How.).</i> <i>Peshawar.</i></p> <p><i>From U. K. Mar. 29.</i> Birbeck, Maj. J. H. B. Denton, Capt. R. M. V. Graham, Lt. A. T. J. (170, 206). (Offg. Staff Capt., Peshawar Bde.) Clapham, Lt. P. J. E. (206b). Bannerman, Lt. J. M. (35, 39). Tarr, Lt. W. D. (170, 206).</p>	<p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Mulla Singh, Jemdr.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Bishan Singh, Jemdr.</p>	<p><b>Z. Field Amn. Col., Nowshera.</b></p> <p>Herron, Capt. R. L.</p> <p><b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b></p> <p>Bishan Singh, Jemdr.</p>

MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

20th Mountain Bde.	21st Mountain Bde.	22nd Mountain Bde.	23rd Mountain Bde.
<i>Kohat.</i>	<i>Razmak.</i>	<i>Peshawar.</i>	<i>Jutogh.</i>
<i>From Razmak Nov. 31.</i>	<i>From Abbottabad Oct. 33.</i>	<i>From Kohat Nov. 32.</i>	<i>From Peshawar Nov. 32.</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Wilson, E. R. C., M.C. (42, 70, 206).	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Newton, P. I., D.S.O. (y) (206).	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Campion, D. J. M., D.S.O.	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O. (169, 206). <sup>2</sup>
<i>Adjt.—</i> Blaker, Capt. E. H., M.C. (206)	<i>Adjt.—</i> Manners-Smith, Bt.-Maj. L. C., p.s.c. (206).	<i>Adjt.—</i> Dupuis, Capt. R. D. B. (206).	<i>Adjt.—</i> Baxter, Capt. R. P.
<i>Orderly Officer—</i> Munn, Lt. J. W. (57, 169, 175, 206).	<i>Orderly Officer—</i> Galloway, Lt. J. L.	<i>Orderly Officer—</i> Hughes, Lt. B. P. (20)	<i>Orderly Officer—</i> Freeth, Lt. H. S. (206).
<i>Survey Offr.—</i> Munn, Lt. A. G. (y)	<i>Survey Offr.—</i> Kaye, Lt. W. (57, 61a, 65, 206a).	<i>Survey Offr.—</i> Wall, Lt. W. C. (129, 170, 207).	<i>Survey Offr.—</i> Lyll Grant, Lt. D. H. (170, 206).
<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i>	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i> Cunningham, Lt. G. P. (70, 206).	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i> Southey, Lt. S. (61a).	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i> Collingwood, Lt. C. P. 206).
<i>Subdr.-Majs. &amp; Hony. Lt.</i> Nur Hasan Khan Bahadur. Kanshi Ram, Subdr. (F. P.) Ahmed Khan, Jemdr. (F. P.)	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> <i>Sub.-Majs.—</i> Muhammad Khan Bahadur. Niaz Ali, Subdr. (F. P.) Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. (F. P.) Sadhu Singh, Jemdr. (F. P.)	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> <i>Subdr.-Majs.—</i> Channan Singh, Bhon Shah, Subdr. (F. P.) Munsha Singh, Jemdr. (P. G.). Mumtaz Khan, Jemdr. (P. G.).	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> <i>Subdr.-Maj.—</i> Rajwali Bahadur.
<i>4th Light Bty.</i> <i>Rawalpindi.</i> Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. Herbage, Capt. K. A. (207). Bastin, Lt. G. E. R. (y), (207) Page, Lt. F. C. G. (206a). Haslam, Lt. J. P. MacD (y) (207).	<i>11 Light Bty.</i> <i>Razmak.</i> ( <i>For Quetta</i> ) <i>From Rawalpindi Oct. 33.</i> Gordon, Maj. C. A. C., M.C. Millar, Capt. P. P. Baker, Lt. R. S. (y). Wainwright, Lt. J. W. (206). Thompson, Lt. W. F. K.	<i>3rd Light Bty.</i> <i>Nowshera.</i> <i>From Razmak.</i> Tayleur, Maj. C. L. O., D.S.O., (y*†). Bassett, Capt. J. Tyler, Lt. J. N. D. (207) McIntosh, Lt. I. R. Barff, Lt. G. F. A. (57, 68a).	<i>12th Light Bty.</i> <i>Jutogh.</i> <i>From Razmak Nov. 31.</i> Fausset, Maj. W. A. (y*, y*) Rigby, Capt. T., M.C., p.s.c. (y) (70, 206). Cave, Lt. G. E. Tandy, 2nd-Lt. M. P. O. C. (169, 206).
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Bhola Singh, Subdr. Rangi Khan, Jemdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> Kala Khan, Subdr. Sheo Lal Singh, Jemdr. 1st R. (Kohat) Mtn., Bty. R.A., F.F.	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> Mastan Singh, Subdr. Lal Khan, Jemdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> Sultan Khan, Subedar Ridmal Singh, Jemdr.
<i>5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.</i> R. A. <i>Kohat.</i> ( <i>For List of Officers, see</i> <i>page 284.</i> )	<i>Wana.</i> ( <i>For List of Officers, see</i> <i>page 282.</i> ) 6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty., R. A. Razmak. ( <i>For List of Officers, see</i> <i>page 284.</i> )	<i>2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.,</i> R. A., F.F. <i>Landi Kotal.</i> ( <i>For Nowshera.</i> ) ( <i>For List of Officers,</i> <i>see page 282.</i> )	<i>3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.,</i> R. A., F.F. <i>Ambala.</i> ( <i>For List of Officers, see</i> <i>page 283.</i> )
<i>13th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,</i> R. A. <i>Thal.</i> ( <i>For List of Officers, see page</i> <i>287.</i> )	<i>9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty.,</i> R. A. Razmak. ( <i>For List of Officers,</i> <i>see page 286.</i> ) "E" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.	<i>4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.,</i> R. A., F.F. <i>Nowshera.</i> ( <i>For Peshawar.</i> ) ( <i>For List of Officers, see</i> <i>page 283.</i> ) <i>7th (Bengal.) Mtn. Bty.,</i> R. A. <i>Peshawar.</i> ( <i>For Landi Kotal.</i> ) ( <i>For List of Officers, see</i> <i>page 285.</i> ) "A" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.	<i>8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.</i> R. A. <i>Dehra Dun.</i> ( <i>For List of Officers, see</i> <i>page 285.</i> ) <i>17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.,</i> R. A. <i>Dehra Dun.</i> ( <i>For List of Officers, see</i> <i>page 290.</i> ) "E" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.
<i>19th (Maymyo) Mtn., Bty.</i> R. A. <i>Fort Sandeman.</i> ( <i>For List of Officers see</i> <i>page 291.</i> ) "C" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.			



MOUNTAIN BRIGADES—*contd.*

24th Mountain Bde.	25th Mountain Bde.	Unbrigaded.	Survey Section (India).
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	<i>10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>Katul.</i>
<i>From Razmak Dec. 29.</i>	<i>From Razmak Nov. 33.</i>	<i>Maymyo.</i>	Lewis, Capt. K. F. McK., M.C. (y).
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 286.)</i>	Rendall, Lt. J. F. S. (57, 63, 64, 70, 206).
Somerville, J. A. H. B., D.S.O. (206).	Wingate, G. R. F., O.B.E., (gr).		O'Connor, Lt. D. S. S. (206).
<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>	<b>Chitral Mtn. Arty. Section.</b>	
Rennie, Capt. T. S.	Truscott, Capt. H. B. (59, 206a).	<i>Drash.</i>	
<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 291.)</i>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>
Wingate, Lt. W. H. F. (57, 206).	Tatchell, Lt. B. H. (39, 57, 70, 206).		Husain Beg, Subdr.
Dawes, Lt. E. G. (35, 39, 57, 206).	Disney-Roebeck, Lt. A. G. (70).	<b>Mountain Artillery Training Centre.</b>	Gurdayal Singh, Jemdr.
<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	<i>Ambala.</i>	Allah Rakha, Jemdr.
Jenkins, Lt. E. S. (63a, 63b, 161, 169, 206).	Hudson, Lt. A. B. (57, 206).		Lachman Singh, Jemdr.
<i>Pool Offr.—</i>	<i>Subdr.-Majs.—</i>		<b>Frontier Posts.</b>
Edge, Lt. C. G. J. (206).		<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Under 24th Mtn. Bde</i>
<i>Subdr.-Maj.—</i>	Nizam Din, Sub-Maj.	Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.	<i>Fort Sandeman.</i>
Sham Singh	Anant Ram, Subdr. (F.P.)	<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Chaman.</i>
Lakhsan Ram, Subdr.	Sultan Mahmud, Jemdr. (F.P.).	Hardie, Capt. I. G. G. S. (206).	<i>Hindubagh.</i>
Jiwan Khan, Jemdr. (F.P.)	Sher Zamen, Jemdr. (F.P.).	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Under 21st Mtn. Bde.</i>
Feroz Khan, Jemdr. (F.P.).		Tremenheere, Lt. J. S. W. (63a, 63c.) (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 10 Apl. 35).	<i>Bannu.</i>
<i>2nd Light Bty.</i>	<i>17th Light Bty.</i>	<i>Gr.-Mr.—</i>	<i>Wana.</i>
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	Fraser, Lt. H. R. E. C. (64, 206).	<i>Mir Ali.</i>
<i>(For Razmak).</i>	<i>From Razmak.</i>	<i>Record Officer—</i>	<i>Under 22nd Mtn. Bde.</i>
<i>From Razmak Nov. 29.</i>	Myburgh, Maj. P. S., D.S.O., M.C.	Mackenzie, Maj. H. H. (172a, 206).	<i>Landi Kotal.</i>
Richards, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (I). (206).	Glover, Capt. H. P. McC., M.C. (g * j).		<i>Shagati.</i>
Alport, Capt. J. S.	Stevenson, Lt. N. Le. M. (y) (57).	Sandeman, Capt. G. (206a).	<i>Chakdara.</i>
Lawson, Lt. W. P. L. (68a).	Stewart, Lt. W. B.	Lyons, Lt. R. N. (206)	
Watson, Lt. J. C. N.	Hulbert, Lt. R. C.	Betts, Lt. D. L. (61, 63a, 206).	<i>Under 23rd Mtn. Bde.</i>
Harrison, 2nd-Lt. T. H.		Simson, Lt. E. C. L. (57, 206).	<i>Kohat.</i>
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	McCarthy, Lt. J. H. (206).	<i>Arawali.</i>
Nadir Khan, Subdr.	Kaim Din, Subdr.		<i>Thal.</i>
Bhagat Singh, Jemdr.	Harphool, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>	<i>Fort Lockhart.</i>
			<i>Under 25th Mtn. Bde.</i>
<i>11th (Dohra Dun) Min. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Munsha Singh, Bahadur, Sub-Maj. I.D.S.M.	<i>Fort Salop.</i>
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	Bishen Singh, Subdr.	<i>Fort Jhansi.</i>
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 287.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers page 288.)</i>	Umrao Singh, Jemdr.	<i>Fort Mibard.</i>
		Sandagar Singh, Jemdr. (Clerk).	
<i>16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Said Akbar, Jemdr. (Edn. Offr.)	
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	Sarsa Khan, Jemdr. (Gr.-Mr.).	
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 289.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 288.)</i>	Mian Phan, Jemdr.	
		Nadar Khan, Jemdr.	
<i>18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Wasawa Singh, Jemdr.	
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	Charan Dass, Jemdr.	
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 290.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 288.)</i>		
<i>" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.</i>	<i>" E " Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.</i>		



**MEDIUM BRIGADES.**

**5th Medium Bde.**  
*Ambala.*  
From U. K. Jan. 27.  
*Lt.-Col.—*  
Sunderland, Lt.-Col. B. G. E.,  
O.B.E.  
*Adjt.—*  
Nelson, Capt. J. W.,  
M.C. (e) (g\*†), (Lv., ex.  
I., 8 m. 6 d. to 12  
Nov. 34.)  
*Orderly Officer—*  
Palmer, Lt. J. T. G.  
(65, 207).  
*Workshop Offr.—*  
Kelway, Lt. J. W. (68a).  
(S. S. O., Subathu).  
*Survey Offr.—*  
Soames, Lt. R. A. H. (Lv.,  
ex. I., 6 m. 21 d. to 24  
Nov. 34).  
**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Ishar Singh, Subdr.  
*15th Medium Battery*  
(How.).  
*Peshawar.*  
From Calcutta Jan. 27.  
Russell, Maj. C. A. (g\*,  
y\*) (207).  
Douch, Capt. E. J. H., p.a.c.  
(207).  
Hooper, Lt. J. H. (63b).  
Sylvester-Bradley, Lt. J. T.  
B. (68a).  
Gilbert, 2nd-Lt. G. F. L.  
(206).  
Pallo, 2nd-Lt. J. H. (206).  
**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Puran Singh, Jemdr.  
*17th Medium Battery*  
(60 pdr.).  
*Ambala.*  
From U. K. Jan. 27.  
Kensington, Maj. E. C.  
[I].  
Freeman, Capt. H. G.,  
p.a.c.  
Shakerley, Lt. P. F. (59).  
Ashby, Lt. R. T. (206).  
Keelan, 2nd-Lt. R. E. T.  
**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.  
*20-21st Medium Battery*  
(How.).  
*Ferozepore.*  
From U. K. Jan. 27.  
Bell, Maj. L. G. R. F. H.,  
M.C. (206). (Lv., ex. I.,  
7 m. 5 d. to 10 Nov. 34).  
Vallance, Capt. J. I.  
King Lewis, Lt. H.  
Ellot, 2nd-Lt. J. N. (68a).  
Pallo, 2nd-Lt. N. C.  
**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Bishan Singh, Jemdr.  
*Detached Section, Razmak.*  
Skine, Lt. W. H. (63b, 65,  
70, 206).

**7th Medium Bde.**  
*Muttra.*  
From U. K. Jan. 33.  
*Lt.-Col.—*  
Price, J. (g).  
*Adjt.—*  
Owen, Capt., D. A.  
*Orderly Officer—*  
Marriott, Lt. E. H.  
*Workshop Offr.—*  
Hassay, Lt. T. E. (y) (2a.7).  
(Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 10  
Oct. 34).  
**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Abdulla Khan, Subdr.  
*25th Medium Battery*  
(60 pdr.).  
*Muttra.*  
From U. K. Jan. 33.  
Parkes, Capt. J. A.  
Cox, Lt. E. H.  
Grant, Lt. D. J. F.  
Hewitt, 2nd-Lt. P. D. S.  
**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Mirza Khan, Jemdr.  
*26th Medium Battery*  
(How.).  
*Agra.*  
From U. K. Jan. 33.  
Wilson, Maj. F. W. B.  
Ferdinando, Capt. G. H.  
F. M.C. [I] (y\*).  
Duxbury, Lt. R. G. A.  
de Jacobi du Vallon,  
Lt. H. G.  
Brooke-Webb, Lt. A. V.  
(Lv., ex. I., to 31 Aug.  
34).  
Murray, Lt. A. W. J.  
**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Akbar Ali, Jemdr.  
*27-28th Medium Battery*  
(How.).  
*Muttra.*  
From U. K. Jan. 33.  
Montague, Maj. J. E. F.  
Gordon, Capt. D. N.  
[I].  
Weber, Lt. R. L. D. (63b).  
Fenton, Lt. G. G. J.  
**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Ghulam Ghous, Jemdr.

**5th HEAVY  
BRIGADE.**

*Bombay.*  
*Lt.-Col.—*  
Gillum, W. W., p.s.o.  
[I].  
*Instr. in Gunnery—*  
Cooper, Capt. F. A. L.  
(y).  
*Adjt.—*  
Holtbrook, Capt. F. G.  
(g\*†).  
Lane, Capt. (D. O.) R. L.  
**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Puran Singh, Subdr.  
*Bombay.*  
*14th Heavy Battery.*  
From Calcutta Feb. 26.  
Landon, Maj. G. de L.,  
M.C., p.a.c. [I].  
Brodie, Capt. D. G.  
Phillips, Lt. N. C.  
Darley, Lt. D. B. J.  
Joyce, Lt. E. D.  
Atkins, Lt. (D. O.) E. C.  
de Jersey, 2nd Lt. D. S.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Thakur Dass, Jemdr.  
Muhammad Shafi, Jemdr.  
*Karachi.*  
*13th Heavy Battery.*  
From Hong Kong Dec. 25.  
Warren, Maj. P. J. K.  
p.a.c.  
Brooke, Maj. P. A., M.C.  
Dobbin, Capt. R. W. (59).  
Gardner, Lt. J. C. T. (y).  
(63b, 207).  
Cook, Lt. (D. O.) E. W.  
**INDIAN OFFICER.**  
Mian Muhammad, Jemdr.  
*Peshawar.*  
*8th Anti-Aircraft Battery.*  
From Bombay, Sep. 32.  
Hinds, Capt. G. H., p.a.c.  
(207).  
Bourke, Lt. L. E.  
King, Lt. W. S. (207).  
Chennells, Lt. A. B. S.  
(206a).  
Jennings-Bramly, Lt. J. R.

**Royal Artillery  
Training Centre,**

*Muttra.*  
*Lt.-Col.—*  
Dutton, R. M. L., O.B.E.,  
M.C. (128, 102, 172,  
206).  
*Adjt.—*  
Adey, Capt., J. F. (70,  
206).  
*Orderly Officer—*  
Pike, Lt. W. G. H. (206)  
*Qr.-Mr.—*  
O'Brien, Capt. (D. O.)  
G. P.  
*Records Offr.—*  
Laird, Lt. (D. O.) E. A.  
*Laws, Maj. M. E. S.,*  
M.C.  
Phillips, Capt. J. R.  
Ritchie, Capt. V. C.  
Luck, Lt. G. C. (y) (63b,  
70, 207).  
Faithful, Lt. W. McC. T.  
(70, 206).  
Odling, Lt. W. (207).  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
Muhammed Din, Subdr.  
Maj. & Hony. Lt.  
Bharat Singh, Subdr.  
I.D.S.M.  
Rauf Khan, Subdr.  
Mukund Singh, Jemdr.  
Hukummat Rai, Jemdr.  
(Clerk).  
Raghupal Singh, Jemdr.  
Muhammad Tufail, Jemdr.  
(Qr.-Mr.)  
Yusuf Khan, Jemdr.  
(Jemdr. Adjt.)  
Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.  
Abdul Rasul, Jemdr. (70).

## MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.**

"Paiwar Kotal" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War.*—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair", "Gallipoli, 1915"  
"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1922; present designation 1927.

Wana.—Arrived October 33, from Abbottabad.

## Commandant.

19-12-13	Hilton, Maj. R., M.C., D.F.C., (16 206).	0, 1-1-33	17-2-34
----------	--	-----------	---------

## Second-in-Command.

3-7-15	Carson, Capt. T., M.C. (g*, y) ...	8-11-26	3-10-32
--------	------------------------------------	---------	---------

## Subalterns.

30-8-28	Fergusson, Lt. K. A. P. (y) (206)	.. 30-8-31	23-11-33
31-1-29	Hepper, Lt. J. M. (170, 206) ..	.. 31-1-32	3-11-33

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar

8-10-07	Imam Din, I.D.S.M. ...	7-9-23	1-6-28.
16-4-09	Suhel Singh ...	4-1-18	7-8-32

## Jemadars.

15-11-17	Natha Khan	.. 1-2-28	..
..	Bhapur Singh	.. 24-10-33	..

**2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.**

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War.*—"Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Landi Kotal—Arrived from Kohat (For Nowshera).

## Commandant.

23-6-10	Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C. (206a) ...	14-3-27	29-11-28
---------	-------------------------------------	---------	----------

## Second-in-Command

23-11-16	Lysons, Capt. H. D. (y) (62a, 63c) ...	23-11-29	7-11-32
----------	--	----------	---------

## Subalterns.

31-1-29	Ellis, Lt. A. S. (204) ...	31-1-32	6-1-33
28-8-30	Fanshawe, Lt. E. A. R. (207) ...	28-8-33	1-7-34

## Subadars.

7-12-07	Bhola Singh	Jemadar	Subadar.
27-10-08	Sajawal Khan	23-8-20	1-7-26
		1-9-26	20-9-30

## Jemadars.

10-2-08	Notan Das	.. 29-9-25	..
	Dil Mohammad	.. 25-11-30	..
9-7-10	Hara Singh	.. 1-5-31	..

Head Clerk.

**MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.**

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.**

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Basra" "Shaliba," "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Bluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 43rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

*Ambala.*—Arrived Oct. 1931, from Kohat.

**Commandant.**

18-12-08	MacDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (169, 206)	...	...	1-7-33	16-10-25
----------	---	-----	-----	--------	----------

**Second-in-Command.**

10-2-15	Mac George, Capt. J. G. (206a)	...	...	3-11-17	29-12-28
---------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

**Subalterns.**

1-9-27	Roberts, Lt. W. P. T. (68a, 70, 206)	...	...	1-9-30	13-1-33
28-8-30	Morgan, Lt. R. B. D. (206)	..	..	28-8-33	11-1-34

**Subadars.**

				Jemadar.	Subadar.
16-7-06	Ram Singh	...	...	23-8-20	1-8-26
16-7-18	Sher Mohd.	...	...	1-7-30	14-3-33

**Jemadars.**

27-8-15	Shah Dad Khan	...	...	1-3-31	Head Clerk.
5-4-20	Sawaran Singh	...	...	24-7-31	
8-3-15	Ganda Singh	...	...	1-1-33	
1-5-21	Bostan Khan	...	...	14-3-33	

**4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.**

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

*The Great War.*—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

*Nowshera.*—Arrived November 32, from Thal—(For Peshawar).

**Commandant.**

23-7-07	Robertson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. M. M., O.B.E., M.C. (206)...	...	...	1-7-32	29-6-32
---------	--	-----	-----	--------	---------

**Second-in-Command.**

25-8-15	Fergusson, Capt. J. C. (70)...	...	...	28-7-28	29-1-33
---------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

**Subalterns.**

30-1-24	Jelf, Lt. R. W. (65, 169, 206)	...	...	30-1-26	2-10-32
3-9-25	Hawks, Lt. G. R. L. (35, 206)	...	...	3-9-27	12-3-34.

**Subadars.**

				Jemadar.	Subadar.
23-9-11	Pal Singh	...	...	4-1-18	16-9-29
7-10-10	Ghulam Hussain	...	...	1-4-26	5-12-29

**Jemadars.**

28-9-14	Fazal Ahmed	...	...	11-6-29	
15-12-17	Assa Singh	...	...	1-4-34.	

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Mooltan", "Punjab" "Abassinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War.*—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Artv. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Artv., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Artv., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Kohat.—Arrived, Oct. 1934, from Ambala.

## Commandant.

18-7-13 Goodman, Maj. E. W., M.C. (205) (g\*) ... 20-6-32 26-12-32

## Second-in-Command.

10-2-15 Horsfield, Capt. G. (206) ... 3-11-17 16-11-31

## Subalterns.

30-1-24 Stewart, Lt. G. W. F. (206) ... 30-1-26 16-11-31  
 26-8-24 Mac Rae, Lt. J. A. (35, 39, 208a) ... 26-8-26 1-5-33

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

27-4-16 Patram Singh ... 19-4-18 21-8-22  
 15-11-10 Hayat Muhammad ... 1-3-27 3-2-32

## Jemadars.

1-9-14 Mir Khadam ... 16-5-29  
 12-9-24 Shib Sahai ... 23-5-31

## 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War.*—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915"  
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Artv. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Artv., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Artv., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Razmak.—Arrived, October 33, from Abbottabad.

## Commandant.

19-7-12 Deane, Maj. J. A. L. (g\*) (172a, 206) ... 31-1-31 26-11-31

## Second-in-Command.

6-6-18 Barford, Capt. B. C. (207) ... 6-6-31 14-4-33

## Subalterns.

30-8-26 Hughes, Lt. A. C. (207) ... 30-8-29 7-11-33  
 31-1-29 Scott-Moncrieff, Lt. R. (57, 207) ... 31-1-32 1-4-32

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

24-4-12 Fazal Khan ... 16-12-26 16-5-29  
 27-4-14 Pir Bukhsh ... 1-3-26 7-7-34  
 ... Kishen Singh ... 1-1-30 15-8-32

## Jemadars.

1-4-12 Sibghat Ullah ... 29-9-25 Clerk.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	---------

## 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Kilimanjaro" "Narungomba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1928.

Peshawar.—*Arrived, March 34, from Maymo. (For Landi Kotal.)*

## Commandant.

23-7-07	Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C. (206)	...	...	20-6-17	12-11-26
---------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

## Second-in-Command.

25-1-18	Courtenay, Capt. G. W. (161, 169, 206)	.	25-1-31	7-10-30
---------	--	---	---------	---------

## Subalterns.

31-8-22	Willans, Lt. J. H. H. [L.] (206)	...	...	31-8-24	21-10-30
30-1-30	Croly, Lt. H. G. (63, 206)	...	...	30-1-33	6-11-32

## Subadars.

Jemadar, Subadar.

9-3-06	Lal Khan	...	...	11-4-23	7-3-27 <sup>1</sup>
31-7-09	Natha Singh I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Bahadur	...	...	4-1-18	18-6-32

*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Class.*

## Jemadars.

23-6-12	Ghulam Mohiuddin	...	...	1-5-31
4-9-16	Thakar Singh	...	...	21-5-34

## 8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 23rd Mountain Battery, 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun.—*Arrived, Oct. 1934, from Thal.*

## Commandant.

23-12-11	Smyth, Maj. V. G., D.S.O. (g) (y)	...	...	1-5-29	13-11-31
----------	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	----------

## Second-in-Command.

16-11-18	Stevens, Capt. E. M. W.	...	...	1-10-26.
----------	-------------------------	-----	-----	----------

## Subalterns.

31-1-29	Anderson, Lt. R. F. J. (52, 206)	...	...	31-1-32	1-1-33
---------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

12-12-08	Wilayat Shah	...	...	15-12-22	15-1-27
1-9-13	Umar Hayat	...	...	1-5-25	1-4-29
2-11-12	Gurdit Singh	...	...	1-8-30	13-5-34.

## Jemadars.

22-8-11	Baryam Singh	...	...	1-4-31
14-8-14	Nawab Khan	...	...	16-4-31



MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 109th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Razmak.—Arrived October 33 from Abbottabad.

## Commandant.

19-7-12 Garry, Maj. R. V. M., M.O. (g\*†) (168a, 206) 27-7-30 2-4-33

## Second-in-Command.

3-11-14 Colhoun, Capt. J. H. (g\*†) ... 3-11-17 14-2-34

## Subalterns.

30-8-23 Archdale, Lt. G. A. F. .. .. 30-8-31 7-11-33  
27-8-31 Milne, Lt. W. B. P. (206) ... 27-8-34 2-7-33

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

4-2-06 Hazir Muhammad ... 16-10-25 1-7-28  
18-1-12 Dalip Singh... .. 1-4-30 1-3-33

## Jemadars.

14-6-20 Amar Singh ... 1-3-33  
20-2-17 Saghar Khan ... 1-4-34

## 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Basra" "Shaliba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920, 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Maymyo.—Arrived, March 34, from Peshawar.

## Commandant.

23-12-10 Armitage, Maj. E. L. (63, 65, 128, 175) ... 1-1-29 27-12-28

## Second-in-Command.

23-11-16 Hounsell, Capt. H. A. (64, 206) ... 23-11-29 9-11-29

## Subalterns.

8-2-26 Walker, Lt. W. J. N. (57, 70, 170, 206) ... 3-2-29 5-11-30  
31-1-29 Edlmann, Lt. J. C. (206) ... 31-1-32 3-2-32 *Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Jan. 35.*

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

2-4-08 Nikka Singh ... 4-1-18 15-1-30  
14-1-13 Payanda Khan, I.D.S.M. ... 1-1-29 1-9-33

## Jemadars.

22-11-11 Fazal Din ... 5-12-29 ..  
1-12-15 Khushal Singh ... 17-5-34 ...

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Mesopotamia, 1918" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery. 31st Pack Battery, 1920; 111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Quetta.—Arrived, Dec. 29, from Razmah.

Commandant.

23-7-07	Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C. (206)	...	...	13-8-17	20-6-33	<i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 1 Dec. 34.</i>
---------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16	Cooper, Capt. W. J. (65, 206)	...	...	26-5-29	3-7-33	
---------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------	--

Subalterns.

1-9-27	Keene Lt. T. P. (39, 63a, 206)	...	...	1-9-30	23-4-32	<i>Lv., ex. I. to 14 Apl. 35.</i>
30-8-28	Key, Lt. E. F. H. (63b, 206)	...	...	30-8-31	10-1-33	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1-12-07	Tiwana Khan	...	...	...	16-12-22	1-3-27
20-9-18	Jhanda Singh	...	...	...	1-4-30	25-12-32

Jemadars.

4-3-14	Khazan Singh	...	...	...	1-6-30	
8-10-14	Raj Wali	...	...	...	1-9-32	

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nehius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery; 32nd Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Thal.—Arrived, Oct. 1934, from Dehra Dun.

Commandant.

19-7-12	Collins Maj. S. St. B. (57, 206)	...	...	1-4-31	12-3-31	<i>Lv., ex. I. m. c. to 5 Nov. 35.</i>
---------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

26-8-16	Allardyce, Capt. J. C. (57, 206)	...	...	26-8-29	20-1-32	
---------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	--

Subalterns.

1-9-27	Adderley, Lt. C. M. (207)	..	..	1-9-30	6-12-33	
1-9-27	Gurney, Lt. J. F. G. (206)	...	...	1-9-30	1-7-32	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subedar.

19-3-11	Hasmat Ali	...	...	...	23-3-20	1-5-28
18-11-10	Sher Singh	...	...	...	16-4-29	19-4-33

Jemadars.

1-11-15	Khem Chand	...	...	...	28-11-26	Clerk.
31-1-13	Indar Singh	...	...	...	19-4-33	
41-11-14	Burhan Ali	...	...	...	1-10-33.	

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment. in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	--	----------

**13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depôt by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 53rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 33, from Wana.

**Commandant.**

20-7-11 Kennedy, Maj. A. S. C. (65, 172a, 206) ... 26-2-29 27-3-29

**Second-in-Command.**

27-9-17 Roper, Capt. J. R. S. (45a, 63, 206a) .. 28-9-30 8-1-34

**Subalterns.**

29-1-27 Cumberlege, Lt. C. A. M. (128, 166, 206) 29-1-30 18-9-33

29-1-31 de Brett, Lt. E. M. (206) ... 29-1-33 1-2-33

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

22-3-15 Bishen Dass ... 25-2-17 16-12-26

24-7-11 Alam Khan, I.D.S.M. ... 1-9-26 1-9-29

**Jemadars.**

1-8-14 Gopi Chand .. 20-7-33

9-12-17 Sangar Khan ... 15-4-34

**14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

*The Great War.*—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 33, from Razmak.

**Commandant.**

9-7-12 English, Maj. J. W. (161, 206) ... 31-1-31 2-3-31

**Second-in-Command.**

10-2-15 Jephson, Capt. E. W. F., M.C. [I] (128, 129, 139b, 175, 206) ... 3-11-17 31-1-31

**Subalterns.**

26-8-27 Marnham, Lt. G. (57, 63b, 206) .. 26-8-30 14-12-33

29-8-29 Atkins on, Lt. A. G. (206) ... 29-8-32 20-9-32

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

4-1-13 Shadam Khan ... 8-10-27 15-4-34

23-9-12 Thakur Singh ... 4-3-31 3-6-34

**Jemadars.**

5-9-07 Muhammad Latif ... 1-9-31

29-10-17 Chiragh Din Ahmed ... 1-5-32 Clerk.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Comm or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan 1919."

*The Great War—"Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 33, from Razmak.

Commandant.

22-5-12	Orr-Ewing, Maj. M. R., M.C. (57, 63, 206)	28-1-30	14-2-31
---------	---	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

3-1-17	Burns, Capt. L. B. D., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> ... (38, 169, 206)	27-10-28	4-2-33
--------	--	----------	--------

Subalterns.

31-1-29	Smith, Lt. L. N. (206) ...	31-1-32	8-6-34
29-8-29	Prettejohn, Lt. W. (206) ...	29-8-32	6-4-33

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

16-11-15	Pershotam Dass ...	15-7-26	1-8-29
17-1-17	Habibullah Khan ..	13-9-28	5-10-33

Jemadars.

5-5-15	Fakir Chand ...	1-8-29
1-6-11	Habibullah ...	1-9-29

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War—"Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 23rd Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiaz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 36th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1929; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

Quetta.—Arrived, Dec. 32, from Landi Kotal.

Commandant.

17-7-14	Moir, Maj. M.E., D.S.O., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	1-5-33	26-2-34.
---------	--	--------	----------

Second-in-Command.

28-9-17	Jagoe, Capt. H.E. (35, 41, 61, 105, 206)	28-9-30
---------	--	---------

Subalterns.

30-8-26	Blunt, Lt. J. E. C. (207) ...	30-8-29	6-11-32
29-1-31	Gutch, Lt. J. R. ...	29-1-34.	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar

27-8-09	Dilhara Singh ...	1-9-27	1-6-30
1-6-09	Habib Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	9-7-26	16-4-31

Jemadars.

1-10-11	AH Gauhar ...	13-9-27
16-8-12	Maghar Singh ...	1-4-32
24-5-20	Kharag Singh ...	6-4-33 Clerk

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Oct. 1934, from Fort Sandeman.

## Commandant.

23-5-08 Meredith, Maj. J. C. (206) ... 27-1-18

## Second-in-Command.

27-10-15 Addington, Capt. R. H. P. (206a) ... 17-5-29 17-12-31

## Subalterns.

31-8-22 Auld, Lt. W. C. (206a) ... 31-8-24 1-7-33  
31-1-29 Reed, Lt. R. G. B. (206) ... 31-1-32 7-10-30

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

23-7-12 Phuman Singh ... 1-9-24 1-8-30  
19-3-11 Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. ... 1-8-28 4-9-30

## Jemadars.

4-1-11 Muhammad Shaff ... 12-5-28  
7-8-25 Sher Ali ... 12-5-28  
Bakhtawar Singh ... 12-5-34.

## 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 116th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Quetta.—Arrived, Nov. 29, from Razmak.

## Commandant.

19-7-12 Wingate Gray, Maj. W. S., M.C.(P) ... 16-5-30 9-1-33.

## Second-in-Command.

23-1-19 Pearson, Capt. S. R. (206) ... 23-1-32 18-9-33

## Subalterns.

3-9-25 Byas, Lt. W. (38, 204) ... 3-9-27 10-11-30  
2-2-26 Hailey, Lt. J. M. ... 3-9-27

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

19-6-13 Narayan Singh ... 15-7-27 1-4-30  
12-6-13 Khan Bahadur ... 1-5-27 1-9-30

## Jemadars.

10-11-15 Boota Khan ... 1-3-26  
22-10-17 Hardit Singh ... 5-9-30



MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank	Present appointment in Battery	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------	--------------------------------------	----------

19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nablu" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; 119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Fort Sandeman.—Arrived, Oct. 1934, from Dehra Dun.

Commandant.

23-12-10	Troup, Maj. F.O.A., p.s.c. (206)	...	1-1-29.
----------	----------------------------------	-----	---------

Second-in-Command.

22-4-15	Yale, Capt. J. C. L. (g*) (206)	...	26-3-23
---------	---------------------------------	-----	---------

Subalterns.

30-8-28	Gough, Lt. P. H. (206)	...	30-8-31	6-8-33
31-1-29	Young, Lt. M. T. (207)	...	31-1-32.	..

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29-1-18	Muhammad Sharif	...	28-8-27	1-11
19-1-21	Kundan Lal	...	21-8-22	1-3-33

Jemadars.

8-8-17	Chhtranji Lal	...	1-3-33
	Muhammad Zaman Shah	...	17-8-34.

Chitral Mountain Artillery Section.

*Headquarters*—Drosh.

Commandant.

29-8-23	Hill, Lt. T. W. R.	...	29-8-25	25-9-32
---------	--------------------	-----	---------	---------

Subaltern.

8-9-25	Cowie, Lt. D.G.C. (55, 57, 206)	...	3-9-27	8-6-34.
--------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

Jemadar.

19-6-13	Ali Muhammad	...	1-9-27
---------	--------------	-----	--------

Barrackpore.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Dec. 1925.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

Honorary Colonel :—Lt. Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. Will, C.I.E., D.S.O., V. D. (late A. F. I.) ... 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
12-8-15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	12-3-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors (5).</b>			
15-11-15	Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C.	20-12-25	
3-10-15	Wilson, John	24-11-29	
22-3-23	Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	26-8-32	
7-3-25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	26-8-32	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
28-3-25	Morrow, Thomas George	11-10-30	
10-3-27	Mitchell, Thomas Watson	25-10-30	
<b>Subalterns (14).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-4-27	Morrow, Charles (Capt.)	2-3-32	
1-8-28	Stevenson, Sidney (Capt.)	26-8-32	
—4-18	Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	20-3-32	
12-5-29	Marr, Andrew Munro	12-5-32	
22-9-14	Bryars, Gavin Paterson	29-7-32	
14-12-29	Bulst, Ian Donald Crichton	14-12-32	
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	8-11-33	
26-12-17	Patullo, George Leonard Shield	15-3-34	
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton	19-3-34	
21-3-31	Wynd, Robert	21-3-34	
5-8-31	Mackinlay, George Mason	5-8-34	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
28-5-32	Leslie, William	28-5-32	
29-5-32	Scott, David Noel	29-5-32	
14-6-32	Wilkinson, Eric	14-6-32	<i>Lr. ex I., to 30 Sep. 34.</i>
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
29-11-14	Gallie, Lt.-Col. James, E. D.	13-3-32	
12-7-15	Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.C.	22-2-29	
12-8-21	Manners, Maj. Robert Llewellyn	11-10-30	
21-10-27	Smith, Capt. Harry Graham	1-4-32	
9-10-14	Neilson, Capt. William Bertram	26-8-32	<i>Lr. ex I., to 25 Nov.</i>
9-12-29	Jones, Lt. Humphrey Campbell	9-12-32	
<b>Staff.</b>			
5-7-15	Hillyard, Capt. C.A.C., R.A. (g*f)	10-11-26	Adj., 30-6-34.
5-6-14	Norrie, Capt. F. H. B., O.B.E., M.B., CH. B., M.D., CH.M., F.R.C.S. (E.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	14-12-29	Medl. Offr.
1-11-33	Graeme-Cook, The Revd. H.	1-11-33	Hony. Chapln.

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

### III (Rangoon) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920. Strength increased 21st September 1923.*

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Battery, 1 Fortress Coy. R. E. 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
1-2-13	×Sleeman, Hector ... ..	1-3-34 R. E.	
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
9-10-22	×Seton, George Ronald, M.M. ... ..	1-4-33 R.A.	
5-9-30	Findlay, James ... ..	1-3-34 R. E.	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
<b>Subalterns (7).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
9-3-31	Campbell, William Moreland ... ..	9-3-34 R. E.	
5-6-31	Watson, Alan Philip ... ..	5-6-34 R. A.	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-6-33	Murray, Robert Stewart ... ..	27-6-33	
10-11-33	Burgess, Samuel Lewis ... ..	10-11-33 R. E.	
23-4-34	Rossiter, Horace Ethelbert Henry ... ..	23-4-34 R.E.	
16-5-34	Mayer, Robert Scott ... ..	16-5-34.	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
<b>Staff.</b>			
23-1-19	King, Capt. R. A., R. A. ... ..	23-1-32 Adj., 20-2-32.	
7-3-32	Laurie, Capt. J. S., A. F. (Med. Corps.) ... ..	1-5-34 Medl. Offr.	

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

### No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own"

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Constituted II (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—Two sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras)*

<b>Major(1)</b>			
8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin ... ..	19-5-34	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
2-11-27	Thomas, Frank Macdonald ... ..	19-5-34	
<b>Subalterns (2).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
2-8-31	Robson, Ian Clark ... ..	2-8-34	<i>Lt. ex I., to 4 Dec. 34.</i>
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>			
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ... ..	1-12-31.	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
27-4-32	Shannon, 2nd Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton ... ..	27-4-32	<i>Lt. ex I., to 1 Dec. 34.</i>

Bombay.

**No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.**

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 14th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition :—One Battery.

(Administered as a part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency The Right Hon'ble Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay).* . . . 10-12-33;

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
28-9-17	Harrison, Philip Teviot	... 1-4-28	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1-5-24	Webber, Richard Edward Galliford	... 1-1-29	
1-11-27	Jackson, Robert Smith	... 1-12-31	
<b>Subalterns (2)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
22-2-32	Lilly, Percival Arthur	... 22-2-32	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			

Lucknow.

**No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.**

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.*

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "*Ubique*" below "*Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt.*"

COMPOSITION.—One section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces)* . . . . . 1-1-29.

**Subaltern (1).****Second Lieutenant.**

1-1-32 Lennon, Andrew Coburn ... 1-1-32

**Supernumerary.**

20-12-21 Mathews, Maj. Alfred William Harold ... 29-10-29  
 10-12-28 Ahern, Maj. Patrick Joseph ... 12-9-31  
 13-7-16 Crawshaw, Capt. Percy William, V.D. ... 23-11-23  
 14-12-25 Marchand, Capt. Rene ... 1-4-32

Kirkee.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Blue, Red.

**No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.**

*Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920*

*(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)*

Composition :—1 Section.

**HONORARY COLONEL:—***His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay)* . . . . . 11-3-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Supernumerary.

Agra.

**No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.**

*Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)*

Composition :—1 Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

11-7-80	Waugh, Ronald Reginald	...	...	11-7-83
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------

Bareilly.

**No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.**

*(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.)*

Composition :—1 Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Second-Lieutenant.

1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	...	...	1-4-31
--------	-------------------------	-----	-----	--------

**No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.**

Composition :—1 Section.

*(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)*

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

-68-27	Finch, Herbert	...	...	25-8-30
--------	----------------	-----	-----	---------



## No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.*

*(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)*

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company (incl. Defence Light Section and 2 W./T. Sections).

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (Hony. Lt. Col.) C. V. L. Norcock, O.B.E. (late A. F. I.) . 1-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
15-10-16	✕Hawes, Ronald Nesbitt (Maj. 1-4-34)...	1-11-31	
16-6-16	✕Hook Charles Wilfrid Theodore ...	1-4-34	
Subaltern (1).			
Lieutenants.			
21-7-17	✕Mair, James Gray ... ..	21-7-28	
1-4-34	Meff, Robert Forbes, M.C. ... ..	1-4-34	
16-4-31	Bolland, Patrick Henry ... ..	16-4-34	
Second Lieutenants.			
13-4-33	Edney, Eric Herbert ... ..	13-4-33.	
1-4-34	Haynes, Stanley Tom... ..	1-4-34.	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ... ..	1-4-34.	

## Supernumerary.

## Staff.

## No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—4 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

*(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent).*

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . 10-12-33.

## Major (1).

22-3-23 Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. 7-11-29 Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.  
(Hony. Lt.-Col.).

## Captain (1).

## Subalterns (3).

## Lieutenant

7-3-31 Hessling, Frederick Maximilian ... .. 7-3-34

## Second Lieutenants.

9-12-32 Johnson, Aubrey Thomas ... .. 9-12-32 *Lt. ex I., to 31 Aug. 34.*

**No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.**

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search Light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1933.*

Composition :—H. Qr. and 3 Sections Defence Lights, 1 W./T. Section.

*(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)*

HONORARY COLONEL—R. E. Gibson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Commr. in Sind*) . . . . . 30-4-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
12-6-29	✕Hossack, William Bartlet	... 10-5-33	
		Captain (1).	
		Subalterns (6).	
		Staff.	
30-1-24	Pocock, Lt. H. I., R.E.	... 30-6-26	Adj't., 14-7-33 (O.C.-D. L. S.).

*Uniform—Khaki.*

**The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.**

*Constituted 31st March 1928.*

**No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.**

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation, 23rd June 1928.*

Composition :—H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections, and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Lieut.-Colonel The Right Hon'ble Sir George Frederick Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras)* . . . . . 1-4-33.

			Major (1).	
2-8-23	Barlow, Norman	... 20-8-33		
			Captain (1).	
21-6-21	Hendrie, James Hallett	... 1-7-31		
			Subalterns (2).	
			Lieutenants.	
			Second Lieutenants.	
1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott	... 1-8-34.		
			Supernumerary.	

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment). [1]

2ND BATTALION (late 1st Foot).

Arrived in India, 9th December 1930 from China.

Quetta—Arrived 11th December 1930 from Karachi. (For Lahore.)

The Royal Cypher within the Collar of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant. In each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

## THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Tangier 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Havannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Nagpore," "Mahidpoor," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—35 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Alberge, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scrape, 1917," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roosbeke," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solssonnais-Ouercq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambré," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumaili," "Egypt, 1915-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. THE Princess Mary Countess of Harewood, G.B.E. . . 31-8-18.  
COLONEL—Lt. Genl. Sir Edward A. Altham, K.C.B., K.C.J.E., C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c. . 16-10-18

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
24-1-06	Simson, H. J., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	... { 1-6-32 1-1-32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
25-2-14	McDougall, D. J., M.C. (41)	... 11-6-31	
5-3-17	Broadwood, J., M.C. (s.c.) (41)	... { 11-5-32 1-1-31	
29-1-10	Buchanan, K. G., M.C. (41, 52)	... 1-6-33	Lt., ex. I., 9 m. to 16 Apl. 35.
<b>Captains.</b>			
15-8-14	Money, H. D. K. (38a, 40)	... 20-10-22	
17-8-15	Milne, J. D., p.s.c. [L] (41, 52)	... 29-1-23	Offg. S. O., 3rd gr., W. Comd.
21-8-17	Winchester, C. C., M.C. (52)	... 15-12-23	
7-4-16	White, S. E. H. E., M.C. (35, 41)	... 2-3-27	
4-11-16	Honeyman, P. E. O. (41, 60)	... 2-3-27	Lt., ex. I., 10 m. to 23 Jan. 35.
21-6-17	Thurston, C. E., M.C.	... 29-1-28	
21-8-18	McCance, J. B. (41, 61)	... 4-1-30	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Mar. 35.
16-7-19	Godley, A. S. (41)	... 15-1-30	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-24	Douglas, J. S. [I] (41)	... 1-9-26	
4-2-26	Eykyn, D. A. D. (41, 60, 65)	... 4-2-29	Adj.
4-2-26	Lumsden, H. G. S. (41)	... 4-2-29	
30-8-26	Bucher, F. M. (35, 41, 52)	... 30-8-29	
30-1-29	Gilbertson, R. N. (39, 41, 57)	... 30-1-32	
31-1-29	Armitage, E. F. P. (66)	... 31-1-32	
30-1-30	Dickson, S. G. (41)	... 31-1-32	
14-8-30	Melville, M. E. (41, 63d)	... 14-8-33	
28-8-30	Forsyth, H. W. (41)	... 28-8-33	
18-8-30	Lawrie, T. D. (39, 41, 60)	... 28-8-33	
27-8-31	Fuller, J. A. C. (41)	... 27-8-34	A. D. C. to Comdr., Baluchistan Dist.
27-8-31	King, E. R. (41)	... 27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
9-1-32	Robson, G. G. (41)	... 20-1-32	
1-9-32	Oakley, A. S. (41)	... 1-9-32	
27-8-31	Morrison, W. A. (41)	... { 1-9-32 27-8-31	
24-2-26	Eykyn, Lt. D. A. D.	... 4-2-29	Adj., 16 Aug. 34.
27-7-32	Read, Lt. G. W.	... 27-7-32	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
30-1-11	Sher Singh, Subdr.	... 10-6-34	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Thistle" Depot, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

{Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The Buffs (East Kent Regiment). [3]**1ST BATTALION (*late 3rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 26th Feb 1927, from Gibraltar.**Maymyo—Arrived 23rd Nov. 1933 from Mingaladon.***The Dragon.** In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown.*"Veteri Prodescit Honore."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malolaguet," "Dettingen," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "Douro," "Talavera," "Alubera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenburg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Serane, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Plickem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Strums," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*His Majesty, Christian X., King of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.* 12-5-14.COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir Arthur L. Lynden-Bell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay**(Res. of off.) p. s. c. [L] t. a.*

10-12-28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18-1-02	Jackson, J. V. R. (40, 55, 63, 63a, 72) ...	27-4-31	
<b>Majors.</b>			
18-9-09	Hamilton, G. F., M.C. (40, 48a, 53, 66, 128) ...	1-1-28	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 13 d. to 14 Nov. 34.</i>
4-10-10	Morgan, H. de R., D.S.O. ...	1-6-31	
		1-1-29	
23-11-10	Pearce, A. J. (41, 52, 128) ...	1-1-32	
4-9-12	Howe, G. R. (48a, 51, 52) ...	1-7-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
23-12-14	Essell, L. M. S. (35, 40, 52) ...	14-3-22	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. to 8 Nov. 34.</i>
20-6-15	Hammond-Davies, B. E., M.C. (35, 41) ...	22-11-24	
11-8-15	Marshall, F. A. J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. [I] (41). ...	17-9-25	<i>Offg. D. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G., Burma Dist.</i>
		20-12-32	
8-7-17	Willows, J. R. (41) ...	21-9-25	
13-5-17	Fox, P. R. H., M.C. (41) ...	1-6-30	
21-12-17	Symonds, H. F. G. d'A (35, 41, 57) ...	21-1-32	<i>Lv., ex. I.</i>
24-4-18	Sankey, G. E., M.C. (41, 46) ...	21-1-34	
25-6-18	Milton, H. (40) ...	1-7-34	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20-12-18	Oliver, G. I. B. (41, 52) ...	20-12-20	<i>Lv., ex. I., 10 m. to 17 Mar. 35.</i>
27-8-24	Boucher, V. (41, 57, 60a, 63, 206b) ...	27-8-26	<i>Adjt.</i>
29-1-25	Bruce, E. P. C. (41, 42, 52) ...	29-1-27	
3-9-25	Nicholson, J. G. (41, 63c) ...	3-9-27	
4-2-26	Parry, F. W. B. (25, 38, 41, 52, 61) ...	4-2-29	
11-2-27	Oliver, G. E. F. (41, 52, 61) ...	11-2-30	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
1-9-27	Parry, R. F. (35, 38, 41, 42, 60) ...	1-9-30	
1-9-27	Hill, C. G. (52, 66a) ...	1-9-30	
2-2-28	Connolly, J. F. (41, 42, 52) ...	2-2-31	<i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
2-2-28	Craig, R. H. (35, 39) ...	2-2-31	
31-1-29	Jelf, A. G. (66a) ...	31-1-32	
17-2-29	Murphy, R. J. (41, 65) ...	17-2-32	
29-8-29	Alexander, M. G. F. (41, 57, 60) ...	29-8-32	<i>Offg. A. D. C. to Comds., Burma Dist.</i>
28-8-30	Atkinson, J. G. ...	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Grace, H. R. ....	27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-32	Harris St. John, B. J (61a) ...	28-1-32	
1-9-32	Lewis, P. J. ...	1-9-32	
27-8-24	Boucher, Lt V. ...	27-8-26	<i>Adjt 28 Aug. 34.</i>
7-5-30	Martin, Lt. H. J., M.B.E. ...	7-5-30	<i>Qr.-Mr.—S. S. O., Maymyo.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1-7-29	Jawala Singh, Jemdr. ...	1-7-29	<i>Platoon of Ahirs.</i>

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4].**1st BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).*Arrived in India* October 1934, from *Egypt*.Wellington—*Arrived* October 1934 from

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Namer, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704—5," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879."  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezzenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Glochy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilchen," "Ménin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazelbrouck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Siruma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bahr," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,  
 1915," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL.—Maj-Genl. O. C. Borrett, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . . 19-11-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

17-2-16	Watts, F. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	15-11-33	
---------	--	----------	--

**Majors**

11-10-11	Irvine, C. G. S. ...	1-12-28	
24-5-13	Seddon, A. D. ...	30-6-30	
17-9-13	Bevan, J. A. [I] ...	22-5-32	

**Captains.**

30-10-14	Beaumont, G. R. R. ...	13-7-17	
16-6-15	Barrackugh, J. A., M.C. ...	6-6-24	Adj.
22-12-15	Somerville, R. T., M.C. ...	6-9-24	
19-12-22	Armstrong, B. D. ...	20-10-24	
28-11-17	Ryan, J. ...	14-3-25	
7-4-16	Crow, S. H. ...	1-9-28	
21-12-17	Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O.C., M.C. ...	5-2-30	
20-6-18	Harper, C. W. ...	5-2-30	
21-8-18	Scott, H. S. ...	30-6-30	

**Lieutenants.**

16-7-20	Haynes, H. A. ...	16-7-22	
24-12-20	Head, J. A. ...	24-12-22	
23-12-21	Johnson, J. O. ...	23-12-23	
1-2-23	Sampson, A. [I] ...	1-2-25	
30-8-23	Wright, H. O. ...	30-8-25	
30-8-26	Cropper, W. M. W. ...	30-8-29	
29-8-23	Bird, C. V. B. ...	29-8-32	
30-1-30	Hooper, P. A. ...	30-1-33	
2-1-31	Morrall, C. A. ...	23-1-34	
27-8-31	Young, J. H. ...	27-8-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

27-8-31	Tait, R. H. ...	27-8-31	
28-1-32	Powell, C. W. ...	28-1-32	
28-1-32	Bray, C. E. T. ...	28-1-32	
28-1-32	Greenwood, H. V. B. ...	28-1-32	
16-6-15	Barracklough, Capt. J. A., M.C. ...	6-6-24	Adj., 5 Feb. 33.
30-9-27	Lindsay, Lt. H., M.M. ...	30-9-27	Qr. Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

Arjan Singh, Jemdr. ...	16-4-28.
-------------------------	----------

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Ranch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion &amp; The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment A.I. Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6].**1st BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).*Arrived in India 3rd January 1934 from Egypt.**Poona.—Arrived 4th January 1934 from Alexandria.***The Antelope within the Garter.**

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"

"Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Atbara,"

"Khartoum," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"LeCateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezemberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Coureclette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1916."

COLONEL.—Gen. Sir Robert D. Whigham, G. C. B., K. C. M. G., D. S. O., ret. pay, p. s. c. [7] 18-6-25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

9-3-10	Duke, J. P., D. S. O., M. C., p. s. c.	.. .. .	{ 29-6-34 { 1-1-32
--------	--	---------	-----------------------

**Majors.**

5-10-10	Collins, N. B. F. .. .. .	.. .. .	18-11-26
5-10-10	Swinhoe, L. R. .. .. .	.. .. .	1-6-30

**Captains.**

16-6-15	Giles, A. C. .. .. .	.. .. .	15-1-22
11-8-15	Catherall, J. E., M. B. E. .. .. .	.. .. .	1-1-23 Adj.
5-9-15	Barnwell, R. E., p. s. c. ... .. .	.. .. .	1-1-23
26-7-15	Bailey, G. R. H., M. B. E. .. .. .	.. .. .	{ 7-5-27 { 1-1-23
26-1-16	Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. .. .. .	.. .. .	6-7-27
9-12-16	Smith, F. A., M. C. .... .. .	.. .. .	1-12-27
20-12-16	Masterson, A. J. .. .. .	.. .. .	1-12-27
2-1-17	Cutberty, E. J. C. .. .. .	.. .. .	21-1-28
7-7-17	Edwards, H. C. A., M. C. .... .. .	.. .. .	27-1-31
29-8-17	King, W. A. .. .. .	.. .. .	18-2-31

**Lieutenants.**

16-11-18	Rippon, W. .. .. .	.. .. .	1-2-20
20-12-18	Harborne, H. G. .. .. .	.. .. .	20-12-20
16-7-19	Poole, R. P. O. .. .. .	.. .. .	16-7-21
15-12-19	Bowly, G. R. M. .. .. .	.. .. .	15-12-21
1-2-23	Willans, F. R. .. .. .	.. .. .	1-2-25
30-8-23	Jerram, E. J. .. .. .	.. .. .	30-8-25
3-9-27	Boyer, N. [7] (41) .. .. .	.. .. .	1-9-30
2-2-28	Burge, P. B. I. O. .. .. .	.. .. .	2-2-31
2-2-28	Etches, B. D. A. .. .. .	.. .. .	2-2-31
12-9-31	Howes, J. B. (59, 206) [L] .. .. .	.. .. .	21-1-32
29-8-29	Nicolson, C. H. .. .. .	.. .. .	29-8-32
28-8-30	Besant, P. W. F. .. .. .	.. .. .	28-8-33
29-1-31	Porcock, R. S. (41) .. .. .	.. .. .	29-1-34
27-8-31	Hyde, W. H. .. .. .	.. .. .	27-8-34
23-8-31	Huddich, N. G. H. (61a, 128) .. .. .	.. .. .	23-8-34
11-8-15	Catherall, Capt. J. E., M. B. E. .. .. .	.. .. .	1-1-23 Adj., 15 Oct. 32.
0-5-30	Mitchell, Lt. A., D. C. M. .. .. .	.. .. .	10-5-30 Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

Mela Singh, Jemdr. .. .. .	.. .. .	1-8-33
----------------------------	---------	--------

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]**1st BATTALION (*late 7th Foot*).*Arrived in India, April 22, from England.*Ahmednagar—*Arrived 6th October 1931, from Kamptee.*

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

In each of the Four Corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1895," "Martinique, 1899," "Talaвера," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—47 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
 "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Devil's Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "15," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pillclem,"  
 "Lanzemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
 "1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Hazeubrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Epéhy," "Canal  
 du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy  
 1917-18," "Strums," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919,"  
 "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 2-8-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

4-5-07	Cripps, H. H., D.S.O.	.. .. . 5-3-33	
--------	-----------------------	----------------	--

**Majors.**

15-8-16	Cazalet, G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (38)	.. .. . 16-12-31	<i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., 26 d. to 12 Oct. 34.</i>
15-8-14	Beccles, C. W. V. (38)	.. .. . 6-3-33	

**Captains.**

15-12-20	Daniel, H. W., M.C., (41, 52)	.. .. . 17-3-26	
28-11-17	Clarke, C. H. W., M.B.E., (41, 61a)	.. .. . 2-9-26	
7-5-16	Lyall, F. C. T., M.B.E. (41, 207)	.. .. . 1-8-28	
21-4-18	Mitchell, F. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 52)	.. .. . 19-9-28	<i>Lt., ex I., m. c. to</i>
20-12-18	Mardall, J. H. T. (41, 52, 63c)	.. .. . 8-8-29	
16-7-19	Rowe, L. A. (41, 52, 37)	.. .. . 4-6-29	
16-7-19	Curtis, A. C. (41, 52, 61a)	.. .. . 3-2-30	
31-8-22	Clifton, C. F. T. (41, 52, 61a, 65)	.. .. . 9-9-32	<i>Adj.</i>

**Lieutenants.**

27-8-24	Oliver-Bellasis, J. (41, 52)	.. .. . 27-8-26	
29-1-25	Hancock, W. B., <i>s.a.c.</i> (40, 42, 52, 57)	.. .. . 29-1-27	
1-9-27	Nevill, C. A. R. (57)	.. .. . 1-9-30	
31-1-29	Whittaker, R. C. C. (41)	.. .. . 31-1-32	
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (41, 59, 65)	.. .. . 20-8-32	
28-8-30	Galsworthy, D. W. A. (39, 52, 63b)	.. .. . 28-8-33	
28-8-30	Ashburner, P. R. (52)	.. .. . 28-8-33	
20-9-30	Tryon, C. E. (39, 52)	.. .. . 20-9-33	<i>Lt. ex I., 9 m. to 16 Dec. 3</i>
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S. (41)	.. .. . 29-1-34	
29-1-31	Bowling, H. C. W.	.. .. . 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Yeatman, J. L.	.. .. . 27-8-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

28-1-32	Harris, W. A. B. (41)	.. .. . 28-1-32	
2-2-33	Batten, J. H. B.	.. .. . 2-2-33	
31-8-22	Clifton, Capt. C. F. T.	.. .. . 9-9-32	<i>Adj., 9 Sep. 32.</i>
13-4-29	Buckee, Lt. J.	.. .. . 13-4-29	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

1-9-05	Bhagat Singh, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M.	.. .. . 22-6-31	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.
--------	---	-----------------	--------------------------

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, Finsbury Barracks, City Road, London.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]**1ST BATTALION (*late 8th Foot*).*Arrived in India 18th March 1932, from Egypt.*Jubbulpore—*Arrived 20th March 1932.*The White Horse within the Garter "*Nec aspera terrent*"In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx superscribed,  
"Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Diel,  
1857," "Lucknow," "Peiwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—45 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15,  
"17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18,"  
"Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre,  
1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Menin Road,"  
"Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre,"  
"Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt Queant,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., *p.s.c.* . . . 7-4-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**19-10-01 Sole, D. M. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (41, 52, 66, 72) 17-2-32**Majors.**

5-10-10	Levick, A. U. (52, 170)	...	4-8-28
25-12-12	Cross, E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	25-10-30
12-3-21	S. C. Beak, D. M. W., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	...	17-2-32
1-6-21	Driver, C. E., M.C. (41, 53, 207)	...	29-10-33

**Captains.**

4-11-16	Chad, T. E., M.C. (41, 60a)	...	15-8-24
13-7-18	Atkins, O. I., M.C. (41, 52)	...	2-11-27
12-12-15	Humphrey, W. J., M.C. (41, 52)	...	17-2-28
28-2-17	Roberts, Sir Thomas L. H., <i>Bt.</i> (41, 52, 71)	...	14-10-29
17-12-19	Thorn, G. W. P. (41, 60a)	...	14-10-29
28-12-21	Goff, I. M. (41, 50)	...	1-10-32

*Lv., ex I. to 31 May 35.*

**Lieutenants.**

18-12-24	Newall, A. J. (39, 52, 60a, 63b)	...	18-12-26	S. S. O., Jubbulpore.
3-9-25	Harvey, J. M. (38, 41, 52)	...	3-9-27	
29-1-27	Davis, T. A. (52)	...	29-1-30	<i>Adj.</i>
3-9-27	Thompson, P. A. G. H. (39, 41)	...	3-9-30	
30-8-28	Howie, C. H. R. (41, 52, 53, 57, 206)	...	30-8-31	
31-1-29	Macdonald, N. G. (40, 57)	...	31-1-32	
31-1-29	Collison, E. A. S. (41, 207)	...	31-1-32	
29-8-29	Gardner, J. C. R. (41, 60a, 66a)	...	29-8-32	
30-1-30	Davis, G. B. (41, 60a)	...	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Benn, J. A. da C. (41, 66a)	...	29-1-34	
30-1-31	Medlam, W. L. (41)	...	30-1-34	
27-8-31	Carey, A. St. G.	...	27-8-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

5-9-31	Calvert, R. E.	...	5-9-31
28-1-32	Bicks, R. A. (41, 52)	...	28-1-32
2-9-32	Arnold-Edwards, P. (41, 60a)	...	2-9-32
29-1-27	Davis, Lt. T. A.	...	29-1-30
4-5-29	Cannon, Lt. G. K. T.	...	4-5-29

*Adj.*  
*Qr.-Mr.*

**Indian Officer.**

18-12-21 Muntaz Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . . 4-1-24. Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Kingsman" The Barracks, Seaford.*ote.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Norfolk Regiment. [9]

## 1st BATTALION.

Arrived in India, Dec. 29, from Shanghai.

Jhansi—Arrived 29th October 1934 from Dacca.

## The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Caboel, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Psardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arieux," "Oppy," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailloul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Snaabre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"  
 "Schmitar Biri," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Maghar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Mediddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaiba," "kut al Amara, 1915, '17,"  
 "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of off.)  
 24-12-17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7-11-06	Hill, G. V. W., D.S.O. (51, 60, 72)	{ 3-6-18 16-3-33	Le., ex. I., 6 m. 9 d. to 3 Nov. 31.
---------	-------------------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------

## Majors.

29-8-06	Otter, R., M.C. (52)	... { 3-6-17 1-3-26	
24-5-13	Paget, G. N. (41, 46, 63c)	... 1-12-32	
31-8-15	Swift, C. B. (35, 41, 48a)	... 6-1-33	

## Captains.

16-12-14	Toogood, H. C. (35, 52, 66)	... 1-1-23	
13-8-15	King, B. E., M.C. (35, 38, 46, 48a, 49, 51)	... 18-8-25	
16-8-16	De Wilton, G. P. St. C. (41, 48a, 52, 58a, 65)	...	
27-10-16	Prattley, E. C. (41, 48a, 52, 57, 60a, 63c)	... 21-7-26	
27-10-16	Wood, A. C. (41, 48a)	... 21-1-27	
14-1-17	Cocksedge, F. A., M.C., M.M. (41, 48a, 52)	... 30-11-27	
3-5-1-19	Cubitt, F. L. (38a, 41, 52, 53, 63c)	... 17-12-27	
		... 15-11-28	

## Lieutenants.

23-12-21	Pope, S. J. (39, 41, 52, 57)...	... 23-12-23	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Jan. 35.
31-8-22	Charlton, N. P. (41, 63)	... 31-8-24	
30-8-23	Cubitt, A. B. (52, 60a)	... 30-8-25	
31-1-24	Wilkinson, C. J. (38, 52)	... 31-1-26	Adj.
6-2-26	Steward, J. G. (35, 41)	... 6-2-29	
20-8-26	Wilkins, J. F. (41, 52, 60a, 65, 66)	... 30-8-29	
1-9-27	Packard, J. N. (41, 52, 57)	... 1-9-30	
31-1-29	Barclay, F. P. (41)...	... 31-1-32	
31-1-29	Barnard, P. G. (41, 60a)	... 31-1-32	
29-8-29	Butterworth, A. R. C. (41)	... 29-8-32	
28-8-30	Watson, R. L. G. (41, 60a, 63, 207)	... 23-8-33	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Jan. 35.
29-1-31	Hare, R. G. D. (41, 60a)	... 29-1-34	

## Second-Lieutenants.

28-1-32	Turner-Cahn, G. R. (41, 60a)	... 28-1-32	
1-9-32	Freeland, I. H. (41)	... 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Atkinson, F. C. (41, 60, 66)	... 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Prickett, A. J. C. (41)	... 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. ...	... 1-9-32	
31-1-24	Wilkinson, Lt. C. J.	... 31-1-26	Adj., 15 Oct. 32.
12-1-28	Pryer, Lt. C., M.C. M. N. ...	... 12-1-28	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

7-11-17	Mohar Singh, Subdr.	... 23-5-24	Platoon of Ahirs.
---------	---------------------	-------------	-------------------

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green

**The Devonshire Regiment. [11]**1ST BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).

Arrived in India in Oct. 1929, from Malta.

Razmak.—Arrived 25th March 1934 from Quetta. (For Calcutta.)

The Castle of Exeter with the motto "Semper fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Payrency," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassee, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Nerve Chapelle," "Bul, 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pilekem," "Langemark, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Iys," "Hazelbrouck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg, Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 14-9-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
15-8-02	Woolcombe, L. D. (51, 52) ...	7-2-31	
<b>Majors.</b>			
27-5-11	Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-12-29	<i>Le., ex. I., 3 m. 8 d. to 3 Jan. 35.</i>
20-9-11	Haynes, C. C. (41, 52, 57, 206) ...	7-2-31	
15-8-14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52) ...	21-7-31	
19-6-15	Booker, W. (35, 41, 62) ...	31-7-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
11-11-14	Bullock, D. A. (41) ...	1-1-23.	
20-6-15	Radcliffe, W. H. (35, 38, 41) ...	7-2-27	
16-8-16	Beck, M. G. (35, 38, 41, 52, 62) ...	11-11-29	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Jan. 35.</i>
21-12-17	Harvest, G. A. de V. (38, 40, 51, 57) ...	23-5-31	
21-12-17	Hill, R. F. B. (38, 41, 55) ...	19-6-31	
<b>Lieutenants</b>			
16-7-19	Pain, R. E. E. (41, 52) ...	16-7-21	S. S. O., Darjeeling.
5-12-19	D'Oyly, P. A. A. (41) ...	15-12-21	Adjt.
14-7-21	Symonds, W. P. (41, 57) ...	14-7-23	
24-8-26	Kitson, J. D. (41, 52, 57) ...	24-8-29	
30-8-28	Coate, R. D. (35, 39, 60a, 206b) ...	30-8-31	
28-8-30	Gleadell, P. [?] (41, 57, 63b) ...	23-8-33	
23-8-30	Hanks, A. F. (41, 52) ...	23-8-33	
29-1-31	Were, T. B. (41, 52) ...	29-1-34	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Jan. 35.</i>
31-3-31	Dadson, G. T. (41) ...	31-3-34	
27-8-31	Hicks, G. E. (41) ...	27-8-34	<i>Le., ex. I., 7 m. to 5 Dec. 34.</i>
27-8-31	Hingston, F. B. (41) ...	27-8-34	<i>Le., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 11 Nov. 34.</i>
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-32	Griffith, R. R. (41) ...	23-1-32	
28-1-32	Kealy, M. R. B. (41) ...	28-1-32	
28-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (41) ...	28-1-32	
1-9-32	Windeatt, J. K. (41, 60a) ...	1-9-32	
1-9-32	Dean, E. K. ...	1-9-32	
2-2-33	Hogg, Q. D. T. (41) ...	2-2-33	
5-12-19	D'Oyly, Lt. P. A. A. ...	15-12-21	Adjt., 29 Nov. 33.
16-3-19	Radford, Maj. J., M.B.E. (51, 57) ...	16-3-34 (1-7-33)	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
16-12-26	Basakha Singh, Jemdr. ...	16-12-26	Platoon Ramdasia and Mazbhi Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Suffolk Regiment. [12]

2ND BATTALION (late 12th Foot).

Arrived in India 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.

Madras—Arrived 3rd November 1933, from Trimulgherry.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Roman numeral XII with in a branch of roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettlingen," "Minden," "Serlingapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Nauve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915 '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Polecapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Winzenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtal," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambreville," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dohrn, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel. Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 22-5-25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
10-10-08	Stubbs, G. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c</i> (e) (41)	... 3-6-19 1-2-32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
5-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (41, 52, 60a)	... 15-9-30	
8-10-10	Oakes, N. B. (41, 42, 52)	... 1-2-32	
18-3-12	Pereira, F. V. C. (35, 41, 52, 57)	... 26-9-32	
<b>Captains.</b>			
8-8-14	Fraser, E. G. (35, 41, 48a)	... 1-1-17	
1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (35, 41, 61)	... 1-1-23	
17-4-15	Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. (35, 41, 52)	... 1-1-23	
16-6-15	Johnson, A. A., M.C. (35, 41, 53)	... 24-10-27	
10-10-15	Russell, V. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (35, 38)	30-11-27 ( <i>m.</i> 1 July 34)	
16-8-16	Carrigan, H. C. (41, 52, 206b)	... 28-3-28	
10-7-19	Milnes, F. A. (41, 52)	... 9-4-32	<i>Adj.</i>
14-7-21	Josselyn, J. W. (41, 42, 52, 63b)	... 4-6-33	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
14-7-23	Amphlett, B. W. J. (35, 41, 57, 63b)	... 14-7-25	
31-1-24	Barnardiston, N. M. (41, 52, 57, 63b)	... 31-1-26	
8-9-24	Wight, I. L. (41, 52)	... 3-9-27	
2-2-28	Turner, A. J. D. (38, 41, 63b, 63c)	... 2-2-31	
30-8-28	Goodwin, R. E. (41, 40a, 65)	... 30-8-31	
30-8-28	Robertson, S. D. G. (61, 63b, 206b)	... 30-8-31	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
31-1-29	Kerslake, M. J. (41)	... 31-1-32	
9-12-30	Morcombe, P. A. (42, 52)	... 24-7-32	
30-1-30	Trelawny, J. W. (35, 39, 57)	... 30-1-33	
28-8-30	Pye, K. J. K. (41, 42, 52)	... 28-8-33	
27-8-31	Johnson, A. P. (41)	... 27-8-34	
27-8-31	Manser, R. de Z (41)	... 27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-8-30	Moriarty, R. H. B.	... 23-12-31	
28-1-32	Holmes, N. S. [I] (41)	... 28-1-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 34.</i>
1-9-32	Lawrence, D. G. (41, 61)	... 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Marsh, R. M. (41)	... 1-9-32	
31-8-33	Trimnell, H. O.	... 31-8-33	
16-7-19	Milnes, Capt. F. A.	... 9-4-32	<i>Adj., 9 Apl. 32.</i>
13-1-28	Hill, Lt. J. H.	... 13-1-28	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

20-7-21 Kanwar Singh, Jemdr. ... 20-7-21 Platoon of Ahirs.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—The Suffolk Regimental Gazette.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]**1st BATTALION (*late 13th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 10th December 1930 from China.*Poona.—*Arrived October 1934 from Wellington.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

With a bugle horn strung ensigned with a mural crown superscribed "Jallalabad," the Roman numeral XIII.

**Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabool, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa," 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."**

**The Great War—16 Battalions.**—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scrape, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazeubrouck," "Bethune," "Solsonais, Oureu," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambré," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Maj.-Genl. *H. R. H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.U. to the King).*

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir Walter P. Braithwaite, G.C.B., p.s.c. [L]. . . . . 30-7-29*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

18-2-07	Whittuck, G. E. M., M.C. (52)	... .. 8-7-32 1-1-29	
---------	-------------------------------	-------------------------	--

**Majors.**

6-2-09	Roche, V. W.	... .. 12-4-20	
9-3-10	Philly, O. G. B.	... .. 30-5-29	
6-6-15	McCrirk, D. H. G.	... .. 1-5-33	

**Captains.**

15-8-14	Turner, F. M. (51)	... .. 18-5-23	
15-8-14	Dennys, K. G. G. (35)	... .. 16-6-23	
23-12-14	Strachey, R. C., M.C. (41)	... .. 11-10-23	
17-3-15	Frith, E. H. C., M.B.E. (35, 53)	... .. 11-10-23	Staff College, Quetta.
14-8-15	Corballis, B. J., M.C. (41)	... .. 8-7-24	
15-9-15	Snow, A. E. p.s.c. [L] (35, 38a, 41, 52)	... .. 24-7-24	
16-8-16	Harper, J. W.	... .. 30-5-29	
1-5-17	Cole, G. H.	... .. 30-5-29	
21-12-17	Routh, W. H. F.	... .. 8-7-32	

**Lieutenants.**

24-4-18	Vining, R. E. D.	... .. 24-10-19	
21-8-18	Thring, T. M. (40, 52)	... .. 21-2-20	
16-7-19	Rooke, G. W. B. (41)	... .. 16-7-21	
16-7-19	Mockler, G. E. (38, 41, 60)	... .. 16-7-21	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m. 13d. to 20 Jan. 35.</i>
29-1-25	Snow, J. F. (41, 52)	... .. 29-1-27	
29-1-25	Platt, J. R. I. (52)	... .. 29-1-27	<i>Adj.</i>
30-8-26	Howard, C. S.	... .. 30-8-29	
1-9-27	Marriott-Dodginton, M. (41, 52, 57)	... .. 1-9-30	
30-1-30	Maud, P. D. (52)	... .. 30-1-33	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m. 4 d. to 11 Jan. 35.</i>
29-1-31	Hansen, C. S. W. (52)	... .. 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Williams, R. B. W.	... .. 27-8-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

27-8-31	Luckock, T. P. (60a)	... .. 27-8-31	
1-9-32	Wells, J. H. G.	... .. 1-9-32	
2-2-33	Urwick, A. C. M. (60)	... .. 2-2-33	
2-2-33	Charkles, N. O. H.	... .. 2-2-33	
2-2-33	Walker, A. G. B. (35)	... .. 2-2-33	
31-8-33	Lance, G. C. P.	... .. 31-8-33	
29-1-25	Platt, Lt. J. R. I.	... .. 29-1-27	<i>Adj., 12 Nov. 31.</i>
8-8-26	Webber, Capt. J. S., M.B.E.	... .. 5-8-31	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

...	Gopal Singh, Subdr.	... .. 9-10-28	Platoon of Rajputs.
-----	---------------------	----------------	---------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Light Bob Gazette," The Barracks, Taunton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14].**1ST BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).

Arrived in India 28th March 1934 from Egypt.

Quetta.—Arrived 30th March 1934 from Karachi.

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "Nec aspera terrent."

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Hamur, 1895," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Shuripore," "Savastopol," "New Zealand,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1893-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Ajane, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1918, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "La Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Willes Brotonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL—Lieut. Gen. Sir Cyril J. Deverell, K.C.B., K.B.E., P.S.C., A.D.C. . . . 21-3-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

18-9-09	Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.O.	.. .. .	{ 28 11 33 { 1-7-32
---------	-------------------------------	---------	------------------------

**Majors.**

18-9-09	Gordon-Alexander, L. D.	.. .. .	4-6-24
5-10-10	Rodwell, R. M., A.F.C.	.. .. .	23-2-32
14-12-12	Harrington, F. J., D.S.O. . .	.. .. .	23-11-33

**Captains.**

3-9-13	Davies, L. A.	.. .. .	6-4-16
17-9-13	Langran, W. H., M.C.	.. .. .	6-4-16
10-6-14	Kerr, L. M., M.C.	.. .. .	10-12-16
19-12-14	Cherry, R. E. M., M.C.	.. .. .	1-1-17
21-12-14	Stott, F. D.	.. .. .	5-2-17
3-10-16	Shepherd, R. V., S. a. c.	.. .. .	{ 18-9-23 { 1-1-32
13-10-18	Jones, T. B.	.. .. .	21-2-27
8-6-21	Welch, C. W., M.C.	.. .. .	26-3-27
17-7-19	Luce, C. J.	.. .. .	5-2-30
17-12-19	de Guinand, F. W.	.. .. .	8-3-30
16-7-20	Rooth, R. G.	.. .. .	4-5-32
14-7-21	Stacpoole, H. H.	.. .. .	15-7-32

Adjt.

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-24	Willington, F.	.. .. .	30-8-26
30-8-26	Butt-rworth, F. W. A.	.. .. .	30-8-29
30-8-26	Rennv, N. S.	.. .. .	30-8-29
1-9-27	Hooper, I. S. H.	.. .. .	1-9-30
2-2-28	Sydenham, J. H.	.. .. .	2-2-31
2-2-28	Graham, R. H. N. (52)	.. .. .	2-2-31
31-1-29	Stewart, H. D.	.. .. .	31-1-32
2-2-29	Taylor, G.	.. .. .	2-2-32
29-8-29	Knox, J. R. B.	.. .. .	29-8-32
28-8-30	Colvin, J. B. (57)	.. .. .	28-8-33
29-1-31	Cotton, F. H. (636, 207)	.. .. .	29-1-34

**Second-Lieutenants.**

28-1-32	Kentish, B. L.	.. .. .	28-1-32
28-1-32	Cuppige, D. G. B.	.. .. .	28-1-32
1-9-32	Cooper, A. M.	.. .. .	1-9-32
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (53b)	.. .. .	2-2-33
31-8-33	Fisher, R. M.	.. .. .	31-8-33
2-9-33	Marshall, R. B.	.. .. .	2-9-33
17-12-19	de Guinand, Capt. F. W.	.. .. .	1-7-32
20-12-26	Cocks, Lt. G. B.	.. .. .	20-12-26

Adjt., 1 July 32.  
Qr.-Mr.**Indian Officer.**

15-2-24	Mohammed Khan, Subdr.	.. .. .	1-9-29.
---------	-----------------------	---------	---------

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White

**The East Yorkshire Regiment. [15]**1st BATTALION (*late 15th Foot*).*Arrived in India 28th November 1928 from N. China Command.**Dinapore.—Arrived 6th January 1934 from Lucknow.*

The Roman numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762,"  
 "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,  
 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scapa, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilekem," "Langemarck,  
 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar  
 Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G.,  
 G.C.V.O. (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*)

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay p.s.c. . . . . 21-9-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel**

29-8-06	Wade, E. W. N., M.C. (42, 51, 53, 72)	...	10-10-33 Comdg., Dinapore.
---------	---------------------------------------	-----	----------------------------

**Majors.**

5-10-10	Ramsden, W. H. C., M.C. (41, 52)	..	{ 4-11-27 l. c. 1-1-33
1-10-14	Pipe, E. F., M.C. (38, 41, 48a)	...	1-1-29
1-10-14	Owbridge, W. W. (42, 51)	..	11-11-32 10-10-33

**Captains.**

15-5-15	Barkas, T. L. (35, 41, 46, 48a, 52, 61a)	...	29-5-31
28-8-15	Mayhew, T. G. (38, 41, 52, 61a)	...	5-10-25
7-4-16	Keating, D. J., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52, 71)	...	21-1-26
5-12-17	Hobby, H. S., M.C. (40, 62)	...	15-6-27
14-7-21	Ditmas, J. M. (41, 63a, 65)	...	23-8-31
23-12-21	Thornhill, J. T. (38, 41, 42, 53, 63a, 63b, 63c, 65)	...	1-11-31
23-12-21	Cooper, R. A. B. (41, 61a, 63c)	..	1-11-31

Adj.

**Lieutenants.**

1-2-23	Binns, P. L. (41)	...	1-2-25	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist
29-1-27	Coates, P. U. (41, 58, 71)	...	29-1-30	
3-4-30	King, C. K. (41, 61a)	...	3-4-30	
1-9-27	Ford, C. de L. W. (41, 42, 52, 71)	...	1-9-30	
1-9-27	Grove, C. J. A. (41, 60a, 128)	...	1-9-30	Lv., ex I., m. c., to 27 Oct. 34.
30-8-23	Reid, N. (35, 39, 57, 71)	...	30-8-31	
31-1-23	Groves-Raines, J. A. R. (39, 41)	...	31-1-32	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

20-12-31	Marsden, C. M. S. (41)	...	20-12-31
28-1-32	Packard, J. J. (41, 52, 206)	...	28-1-32
28-1-32	Riall, A. B. (41, 52)	...	28-1-32
28-1-32	Neave-Hill, W. B. R. (41, 66a)	...	28-1-32
1-9-32	Murphy, P. C.	...	1-9-32
3-9-32	Tomlinson, V. B. (61a)	...	3-9-32
14-7-21	Ditmas, Capt. J. M.	...	23-8-31
10-8-31	Foster, Lt. P. (40, 66)	...	10-8-31

Adj., 1 Nov. 32. S. S. O., Dinapore.  
Qr.-Mr.**Indian Officer.**

...	Fateh Muhammad Khan, Jcmdr.	...	1-5-34	Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Fanghars).
-----	-----------------------------	-----	--------	---

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Snapper".

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglican Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

**The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. [16]**1ST BATTALION (*late 16th Foot*).*Arrived in India March 1929 from China.**Dacca—Arrived 25th October 1934 from Jhansi.*

The United Red and White Rose. A hart crossing a ford.

"Namur, 1895," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappele," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenberg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."*

COLONEL—Field-Marshal *the Earl of Cavan*, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., 15-12-28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

6-11-09	Shearman, C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (39, 41).	16-10-33	
---------	--	----------	--

**Majors.**

4-9-12	Hatch, R. B. L., M.C. (41, 52) ...	25-10-30	
5-2-13	Birch, J. C. A. (40, 53, 63, 65) ...	16-10-33	
4-9-12	Fanning, E. C., M.C. (41, 52, 65)...	7-12-33	

**Captains.**

14-7-15	Gaden, C. G., M.C. (41) ...	2-1-23	
5-1-21	Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.C. (40, 52) ...	3-12-23	
19-3-21	Ketton, L. H. M.B.E., M.C. (41) ...	25-2-25	
4-11-16	Anstee, G. A., M.C. (41) ...	1-3-25	
23-3-18	Hague, F., M.C. (41) ...	3-6-29	
16-7-20	Edmonds, F. (41, 52, 65) ...	25-10-30	
24-12-20	Ellery, J. R. H. (41, 60a, 65) ...	24-10-31	Adj.
22-10-24	White-Cooper, R. (41, 63) ...	7-12-33	

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-24	Edwards, S. L. (41, 52) ...	30-8-26	
4-2-26	Rickman, W. (41, 63b, 65) ...	4-2-29	
1-9-27	Stevenson, R. A. W. (35, 38, 39, 41, 52, 65) ...	1-9-30	
29-8-29	Nelson, A. L. (41) ...	29-8-32	
31-1-30	Adams, G. P. D. (41, 57, 60a) ...	31-1-33	
18-8-30	Brown, A. E. B. (41, 52, 60a) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Senior, R. H. (39, 41, 61a) ...	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Peters, G. W. H. (35, 41, 60, 63) ...	29-1-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

26-7-30	Martin, J. L., de V. (41, 61b) ...	26-7-30	
27-8-31	Bennett, S. J. (35, 41) ...	27-8-31	
27-8-31	Beaumont, T. H. (41) ...	27-8-31	
29-1-32	Marsh, J. L. (41, 52) ...	29-1-32	
1-9-32	Busby, J. H. (41, 60) ...	1-9-32	
2-2-33	Gauvain, G. Le B. ...	2-2-33	
28-3-33	Warland, G. E. J. ...	28-3-33	
31-8-33	French, A. E. ...	31-8-33	
24-12-20	Ellery, Capt. J. R. H. (41, 60a, 65) ...	24-10-31	Adj., 12 Feb. 32.
3-8-23	Filut, Capt. L., M.C. (41) ...	3-8-31	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

15-11-24	Jagdeo Singh, Jemdr. ...	15-11-24	Platoon of Rajputs.
----------	--------------------------	----------	---------------------

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Wasp", Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Pearl-Grey.**The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]**1st BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).*Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.**Multan.—Arrived 26th November 1933 from Ambala.*

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoestan."

"Namur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . . 7-12-16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
27-1-04	Latham, F., D.S.O. (48a, 50, 53, 72a) ...	3-8-31	
<b>Majors.</b>			
16-1-07	Yalland, R. R., D.S.O. (39, 48a, 51, 57, 65, 67) ...	30-9-26	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 21 d. to 30 Oct. 34.</i>
13-10-09	Wardle, M. K., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) [1] (41, 206) ...	16-8-28	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 34.</i>
7-1-08	Herring-Cooper, J. G. (41) ...	8-5-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
2-9-13	Lindsay-Young, E. (41, 52, 57, 63b, 63c, 207a) ...	30-7-20 2-9-17	
24-1-14	Deane, W. P. (41, 63c) ...	22-1-21	
16-6-15	Gallander, C. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (43a, 51) ...	21-1-25	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.</i>
27-10-17	Underhill, W. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (40) ...	10-11-26	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
27-10-16	Raleigh, A. G., M.C. (41, 43a, 57, 206b) ...	1-1-27	<i>Adjt.</i>
24-4-18	Wood, E. A. (41, 60, 206b) ...	8-5-33	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24-12-20	Darley, F. T. R. (40, 42, 52, 71, 206) ...	24-12-22	
23-12-21	Hogge, I. S. (41) ...	23-12-23	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m. 19 d. to 28 Oct. 34.</i>
3-9-25	Bowley, R. G. (42, 52, 60, 65, 129, 207) ...	3-9-27	<i>S. S. O., Multan.</i>
30-8-26	Burdett, A. G. (35, 39, 41, 60, 63b, 206) ...	30-8-29	
1-9-23	Thorold, M. (41, 52, 65) ...	27-3-30	
1-9-27	Armstrong, W. J. (35, 41, 61a, 63a, 206) ...	1-9-30	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 19 d. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
3-9-27	Spurling, J. M. K. (39a, 41, 52) ...	3-9-30	
2-2-23	Serjeantson, J. M. (39, 41, 52, 71) ...	2-2-31	
31-8-28	Kennedy, I. W. (35, 39, 41, 57, 30) ...	31-8-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 20 d. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
30-1-30	Crocker, E. J. O'B. (41) ...	30-1-33	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 20 d. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
30-1-30	Dixon, W. P. (41, 61a) ...	30-1-33	
23-8-30	Paterson, T. W. F. (39, 41, 61a, 207) ...	23-8-33	
23-8-30	Brett, J. R. L. D. (41, 52, 61a) ...	23-8-33	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 20 d. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
27-8-31	Payne, G. LeF. ...	27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
23-1-32	Wills-Rust, P. (41) ...	23-1-32	
2-2-33	Barrell, H. A. J. (41) ...	2-2-33	
27-10-16	Raleigh, Capt. A. G., M.C. ...	1-1-27	<i>Adjt., 3 Aug. 34.</i>
30-6-30	Cave, Lt. A. C. ...	30-6-30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
11-1-18	Mohamed Nasir Nazar Shah, Subdr.-Maj. ...	29-12-32	<i>Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green.

# The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

2ND BATTALION (late 19th Foot).

Arrived in India 11th April 1931 from China.

Meerut.—Arrived October 1934 from Poona.

The Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra") interlaced with the Dannebrog enscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploegkem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Bénarrevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders," "1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay . . . . 28-10-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16-8-05	Ramsden, B. V. (57) ... ..	27-9-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
25-3-11	Kreyer, H. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. (39, 41, 42, 54) {	27-9-29	
30-1-16	Peddle, T. A., D.S.O. (41) ... ..	8-6-19	
12-8-14	Robinson, A. E. (35, 41) ... ..	15-9-30	Le., ex I. to 6 Nov. 34.
11-11-14	Turton, G. A. (41, 71) ... ..	14-2-32	
		1-7-31	
		7-9-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
16-6-15	Clayton, W. D. (35, 42, 46, 52) ... ..	2-3-23	
17-2-17	Farry, A. C. L., M.B.E., M.C. (41, 63b) ... ..	28-4-23	Le., ex I. to 27 Oct. 34.
22-9-14	Foster-Greenwood, W. F., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. (41, 48a, 52) ... ..	15-5-23	
22-12-15	Morkill, H. B. (35, 41, 42, 52, 56, 57, 60, 206a) ... ..	17-8-27	Le., ex I. to 26 Oct. 34.
16-8-16	Ainley, F. C., M.B.E. (40, 42, 48a, 51, 53) ... ..	1-8-28	Adjt.
13-5-19	MacDonnell, F. E. A. ... ..	20-3-33	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-23	Holdsworth, C. E. W. (41) ... ..	1-2-25	
1-2-23	Cooke-Collis, E. C. (41, 52) ... ..	1-2-25	Le., ex I. to 27 Oct. 34.
30-8-23	Dennys, R. E. (41, 52) ... ..	30-8-25	Le., ex I. to 26 Oct. 34.
30-8-23	Walton, W. O. (41, 52) ... ..	30-8-25	
31-1-24	Herbert, N. T. (41, 53) ... ..	31-1-26	
27-8-24	Neville, P. M. (41, 57, 60) ... ..	27-8-26	
3-9-25	Smeeton, M. R. ... ..	3-9-27	
3-9-25	Jackson, M. L. P. ... ..	3-9-27	
2-2-28	Whitfield, E. W. (41, 206) ... ..	2-2-31	
29-3-28	Moat, J. H. F. (57) ... ..	29-3-31	
31-1-29	Dessain, P. H. D. (41, 52) ... ..	31-1-32	
23-8-30	Nash, R. E. (41, 60a, 63) ... ..	23-8-33	
29-8-30	Middleditch, J. G. (41) ... ..	29-8-33	Le., ex I. to 15 Nov. 34.
29-1-31	Morgan, J. H. D. (60) ... ..	29-1-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-32	Lidwill, G. R. (52, 63b) ... ..	28-1-32	
29-1-32	Gordon, D. S. ... ..	28-1-32	
16-8-16	Ainley, Capt. F. C., M.B.E. ... ..	1-8-28	Adjt., 31 May 34.
21-11-29	Gill, Lt. A., M.M. ... ..	21-11-29	Gr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
...	Hari Singh, Jemdr. ... ..	1-7-34	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette," Torwood, Belfast.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].**

2ND BATTALION (late 20th Foot).

Arrived in India 12th November 1919 from England

Ferozepore.—Arrived 10th December 1930 from Wellington (for Palestine.)

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt." The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.

*"Omnia Audax."*

"Dottingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Grthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief  
 of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armen-  
 ieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916-18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du  
 Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917,"  
 "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . ., 20-3-26

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

24-1-06	Slingsby, T., M.C. (52, 66) ...	24-2-32	
---------	---------------------------------	---------	--

**Majors.**

22-1-13	Massy-Westropp, R. F. H., M.C. (52)	24-2-28	
5-2-13	Page, G. F., D.S.O. (41, 52)	25-7-30	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 12 Nov. 34.
23-9-15	Crawford, F., M.C. (41, 52, 65)	21-11-32	Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 13 Apl. 35.
1-9-14	Harris, R. C. (38, 41, 52) ...	22-4-34.	

**Captains.**

26-1-16	Lonsdale, H. C. (35, 41, 62, 70) ..	7-4-24.	
7-8-18	Gribble, T. G. (41) ...	7-4-24	
6-2-16	Edwards, W. L. (35, 41) ...	29-11-25	
1-5-17	Smith, J. K. (41, 60, 63c) ...	10-3-30	
1-5-17	Daglish, E. G. (52) ...	15-4-30	
21-12-17	Manly, L. A., M.C. (41) ...	25-7-30	Adj.
21-8-18	Hill, N. O. (35, 41, 53, 61a, 207) ...	1-11-30	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 34.

**Lieutenants.**

14-7-21	Wood, C. W. (41, 52) ...	14-7-23	Lv., ex I., 10 m. to 28 Feb. 35.
30-8-26	West, M. L. (39, 41, 63b) ...	30-8-29	
4-2-28	Lutyens, P. G. T. (41) ...	4-2-31	
14-1-29	Markes, C. C. (41, 57) ...	14-1-32	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 34.
28-8-30	Eveleigh, T. B. (52) ...	23-8-33	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Jan. 35.
28-8-30	Daly, B. B. St. G. (41, 52) ...	28-8-33	
29-8-30	Allatt, H. B. G. (41) ...	29-8-33	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 34.
29-1-31	Blyth, J. H. (41, 207) ...	29-1-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

28-1-32	Pulford, M. C. (41) ...	28-1-32	
28-1-32	Box, J. B. O. (41) ...	23-1-32	
28-1-32	Collier, C. A. H. (41) ...	24-1-32	
29-1-32	Trappes-Lomax, N. H. I. (41)	29-1-32	
1-9-32	Brierley, M. S. L. (41) ...	1-9-32	
21-12-17	Manly, Capt. L. A., M.C. ...	25-7-30	Adj., 10 Mar. 33.
17-12-32	Shipwright, Lt. A. J. (41) ...	17-12-32	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

1-12-28	Daud Ram, Jemdr... ..	1-12-28	
---------	-----------------------	---------	--

*Agents.*—Lloyd's Bank Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first Column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The Cheshire Regiment. [22].**1st BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 30th March 1922 from England.**Ambala.—Arrived 24th November 1933 from Landikotal.*

An Acorn leaved and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1800-02."

*The Great War—38 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Asne, 1914," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville," "Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Oureq," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughher," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell," "Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."*

COLONEL—Col. A. Crookenden, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] ret. pay (*Res. of off.*) . . . . . 11-12-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4-5-07	Pring, F. J. H., M.C. (41, 52, 65a, 66a, 72a, 207)	11-10-30	<i>Le., ex. I., to 10 Oct. 34 p. r.</i>

**Majors.**

20-9-11	Nares, E. P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 48a, 64)	23-12-27
11-10-11	Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. [I] (42, 48a, 51, 128)	1-1-19
		11-10-30

**Captains.**

17-2-15	Morton, R., M.C. (41, 48a, 52)	9-7-21	
		m. 1-7-30	
17-3-15	Saunders, E. J. (41, 48a, 52, 55)	16-7-23	
7-4-16	Griffiths, S. H. (41, 63c)	31-7-26	<i>Le., ex. I., 6 m. to 22 May 34.</i>
27-10-16	Pennycook, G. H. C., M.B.E. (41, 52, 63b)	16-7-27	
		m. 1-7-34	
1-7-17	Griffiths, R. H., M.C.	17-10-27	
13-4-17	McC. Colvin, H. (38, 41, 52, 61)	17-10-27	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 34.</i>
21-12-17	Gore-Hickman, E. I. (41, 52, 63b)	19-1-31	<i>Adj.</i>
13-3-19	Keeling, S. V.	28-2-31	

**Lieutenants.**

27-8-24	West, D. S. E. (41, 59, 60a, 63b)	27-8-26	<i>Le., ex. I., 12 m. to 2 May 35.</i>
4-2-26	Birch, J. R. (41, 57, 170)	4-2-29	
30-8-26	Alexander, C. L. (52, 57, 66a)	30-8-29	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 34.</i>
19-12-26	Kenny, R. E. [I] (41, 61a, 63b, 128)	19-12-29	
29-1-27	Weid, D. J. P. (41, 65, 66a)	29-1-30	
31-1-27	Walker, J. E. O. (41, 61a)	31-1-30	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 34.</i>
30-8-26	Baker, H. C. A. (41, 52)	26-7-30	
2-2-28	Ransome, M. A. (41, 61a, 128)	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Barton, A. B. (41, 42, 52)	14-2-31	
29-8-29	Hordern, A. C. (52)	29-8-32	
29-8-29	Barcroft, R. B.	29-8-32	
29-1-31	Hallmark, N. B. (41, 207)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S. (41)	27-8-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

27-8-31	Cubbon, J. H. (41, 57)	27-8-31
21-12-17	Gore-Hickman, Capt., E. I.	19-1-31
17-7-23	Hallmark, Capt. B., M.C. (41, 61)	17-7-31
		<i>Adj., 28 Aug. 34.</i>
		<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

29-6-21	Hari Singh, Subdr. (65)	1-7-31	Platoon of Ahirs.
---------	-------------------------	--------	-------------------

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

*Regimental Journal.—"The Oak Tree," "The Castle," Chester.*

*Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

[Lowland Area.]

**The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]**2ND BATTALION (*late 25th Foot*).*Arrived in India 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.**Lucknow.—Arrived 7th January 1934 from Poona.***The Castle of Edinburgh. "Nisi Dominus frustra."**In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religionis confido*."In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

**"Namur, 1895," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."**

**The Great War—12 Battalions.**—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917-18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissonnais Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Ruman," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. D. A. Macfarlane, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 30-1-28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

19-9-08	Campbell, J. K. B.	... .. 4-7-34	
---------	--------------------	---------------	--

**Majors.**

22-1-13	Shorter, R. M. (41, 52)	... .. 28-4-30	
3-9-13	Agar, E. W. T., M.C. (41, 52, 71)	... .. 8-5-32	
16-12-14	Broadway, E. E., M.B.E., (41, 52)	... .. 4-7-34	

**Captains.**

17-3-15	MacLeod, N. [L] (35)	... .. 2-3-23	
17-3-15	Rowley, E. D. T. (35, 38, 41, 52)	... .. 31-5-24	
17-4-15	Kappey, R. A. H., M.C. (41, 57)	... .. 2-10-26	
16-8-16	Bullen-Smith, D. C., M.C. (35, 38, 41)	... .. 16-5-28	Staff College, Quetta.
21-12-17	McLellan, M. (41, 52, 57)	... .. 17-10-28	
21-12-17	Steed, H. P. (38, 41, 52)	... .. 2-11-28	
24-4-18	Thomson, G. D., M.C. (38, 41, 60)	... .. 28-4-30	

**Lieutenants.**

31-8-22	Hankey, J. B. A. (41, 42, 52, 61a)	... .. 31-8-24	Adj.
30-8-24	Richardson, C. W. P. (52)	... .. 30-8-26	
29-1-25	Johnston, F. W. (35, 39, 41, 57)	... .. 29-1-27	
29-1-25	Hill, H. R. (41, 52)	... .. 29-1-27	
2-2-28	Turner, W. F. R. (41, 57)	... .. 2-2-31	
1-3-28	Sellon, R. D. (57)	... .. 1-3-31	
30-8-28	Renny, G. D. (39, 41, 63b)	... .. 30-8-31	
30-8-30	Johnston Stewart, K. (41)	... .. 31-10-31	
28-6-29	Sanderson, J. (41, 65)	... .. 28-6-32	
29-8-29	Tadman, D. H. (41, 52)	... .. 29-8-32	
30-1-30	Waters, W. E. J. (41, 71)	... .. 30-1-33	
28-8-30	Going, R. W. Q. (41)	... .. 28-8-33	
29-1-31	Henson, R. L.	... .. 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Haig, D. B. (41)	... .. 27-8-34	Lo., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 27 Jan. 35.

**Second-Lieutenants.**

28-1-31	Sladen, J. D. T. R. (41)	... .. 28-1-32	
28-1-32	Macdonald, A.	... .. 28-1-32	
31-8-22	Hankey, Lt. J. B. A.	... .. 31-8-24	Adj., 16 Sep. 32.
30-1-34	Wilson, Lt. J., M.M.	... .. 30-1-34	Gr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

Chanda Singh .. .. . 1-8-33 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.



[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.**The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]**1st BATTALION (*late 26th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 10th Nov. 1931, from Egypt.*Lucknow.—*Arrived 12th November 1931 from Bombay.*

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon superscribed "China."

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809,"  
 "Guadalupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-89,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"  
 "18," "Albert 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917,"  
 "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arluix," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Courcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Échuy," "Canal  
 du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Dokran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El  
 Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. E. S. Girdwood, C.B., C.M.G. . . . . , 22-11-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
6-3-09	Money, R. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (40, 42)...	... { 1-1-31 5-9-31	<i>Lt., ex I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
<b>Majors.</b>			
5-10-10	Drew, C. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	... { 5-9-27 1-1-32	
15-8-16	Hill, J. D., M.C., (41, 52) ...	... 18-4-31	
<b>Captains.</b>			
12-5-15	Hogg, R. G. (35) ...	... 3-12-21	
13-5-17	Story, H. H., M.C. (35, 39, 52, 57) (e) ...	... 3-10-23	<i>Lt., ex I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
3-5-18	Barclay, C. N., <i>p.s.c.</i> (35, 46, 48a, 51) ...	... 21-1-24	<i>Offg. Staff Capt. W. Comd.</i>
29-2-16	Chamier, F. T. (41, 46) ...	... 15-12-24	
1-3-18	Coltart, A. T., M.C. (35, 41, 48a, 59) ...	... { 4-2-25 m. 1-7-32	
9-6-15	Bartlett, E. G., O.B.F., M.C. (38a, 52) ...	... { 2-12-25 m. 1-7-31	
22-9-17	Anderson, W. M. (41) ...	... 27-11-30	
24-12-20	Brickman, E. (41, 52) ...	... 21-1-31	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-1-24	Mackley, H. P. (41, 53) ...	... 31-1-26	
31-1-24	Lardner-Clarke, A. J. (41, 66) ...	... 31-1-26	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. 27 d. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
27-8-24	Sixsmith, E. K. G. (41, 42, 53, 61) ...	... 27-8-26	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-28	Shaw, G. (52, 60a, 66) ...	... 2-2-31	<i>Lt., ex I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
30-8-28	Ferrers, R. C. M. (41) ...	... 30-8-31	<i>Lt., ex I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
31-1-29	Hendriks, P. L. (41) ...	... 31-1-32	
17-2-29	Burkiss, R. W. (41) ...	... 17-2-32	
30-1-31	Turner, H. J. R. ...	... 30-1-34	
27-8-31	Lind, J. M. (41, 52) ...	... 27-8-34	<i>Lt., ex I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
27-8-31	Alexander, H. T. (41) ...	... 27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-32	Bradford, Sir Edward, M.A., <i>Bt.</i> (41) ...	... 28-1-32	
28-1-32	Carter-Campbell, D. M. (41) ...	... 28-1-32	
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. ...	... 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Baume, E. H. (61a) ...	... 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Critchley, C. B. ...	... 1-9-32	
2-2-33	MacLeod, J. E. H. ...	... 2-2-33	
27-8-24	Sixsmith, Lt. E. K. G. ...	... 27-8-26	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 33.</i>
26-3-25	Lucarotti, Capt. U. R. ...	... 26-6-33	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Covenanter," The Barracks Hamilton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Primrose Yellow.

**The Gloucestershire Regiment. [28]**1st BATTALION (*late 28th Foot*).*Arrived in India 25th November 1932 from Singapore.**Mhow.—Arrived 29th November 1932 from Singapore.*

Within a laurel wreath upon a pedestal inscribed "Egypt" a sphinx.

"Ramilles," "Louisburg," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Malda," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Panjab," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—24 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Glivenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sella," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. A. W. Pagan, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) . . 31-7-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4-7-03	Vinen, H. N., D.S.O.	... 1-5-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
19-9-08	Young, F. H. McL.	... 2-7-27	
25-5-09	Power, R. P., O.B.E.	... 1-5-29	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 34.</i>
10-12-13	Chapman, W. G., M.C.	... 1-8-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Apl. 35.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
8-8-14	Ollis, F. W., O.B.E.	... 4-6-21 ( <i>m. 1-1-32</i> )	
1-10-14	Seldon, A., M.C.	... 1-7-21	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 30 d. to 12 Nov. 34.</i>
13-5-17	Douglas, R. G.	... 27-5-25	
23-11-15	Vicary, J., M.C.	... 27-5-25	
21-9-17	Morton, A. V.	... 27-5-25	O. C., Special Attd. Sec., Bombay.
22-8-17	Davis, F. C., M.C. [L]	... 9-11-27	S. S. O., Mhow.
21-12-17	Ladds, G. W. V.	... 1-2-28	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 34.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-22	Bewell, R. J.	... 31-8-24	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.</i>
27-8-24	Campbell, C. S. R.	... 27-8-26	<i>Adjt.</i>
4-2-26	Percy-Hardman, W. H.	... 4-2-29	
29-1-27	O'Connell, R. S. L.	... 29-1-30	
31-1-27	Allen, E. H. L.	... 31-1-30	
2-2-28	Baker, G. L.	... 2-2-31	<i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 1 d. to 1 Nov. 34.</i>
30-8-28	Tarrant, V. F. D.	... 30-8-31	
31-1-29	Biddle, D. W.	... 31-1-32	<i>Lv., ex. I. to 12 Nov. 34.</i>
31-1-29	Cholmondeley, A. P.	... 31-1-32	
31-1-31	Heath, J.	... 29-8-32	
28-8-30	Kitching, G.	... 28-8-33	
28-8-30	Grist, D. B. A.	... 28-8-33	
29-1-31	Muirhead, A. J. A.	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Comber-Higgs, E. D.	... 27-8-34	

**Second-Lieutenant**

28-1-32	Lovett, H. J. . .	... 28-1-32	
27-8-24	Campbell, Lt. C. S. R.	... 27-8-26	<i>Adjt., 1 Dec. 31.</i>
4-5-29	Brasington, Lt. R. E.	... 4-5-29	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

21-7-25	Amar Singh, Subdr.	... 7-3-30	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.
---------	--------------------	------------	--------------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The East Surrey Regiment. [31]**1st BATTALION (*late 31st Foot*).*Arrived in India 11th November 1926 from Hong Kong.**Lahore.—Arrived 26th February 1931 from Rawalpindi. (For Fyzabad.)*

The United Red and White Rose.

On an eight pointed star a lion couchant guardant in front of a castle, the centre tower with an escutcheon of the Arms of Kingston-upon-Thames.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Albuheta," "Victoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Sukhin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenburg," "Bellevue," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "13," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin, Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Murman, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John R. Longley, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay . . (*Res. of Offr.*) 27-9-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
8-7-08	Schomburg, H. St. G., D.S.O. (41, 72) ...	21-12-31	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24-7-07	Bayliss, H. V., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52, 59) ...	29-11-25	
27-6-08	Caulfield, W. S., M.C. (41) ...	19-5-27	
6-11-09	Acton, E. L. L., M.C. (51) ...	25-6-28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
14-8-14	Voisin, F. O. (41) ...	22-9-21	
17-2-15	Cooper, E. J. (41, 52) ...	7-4-24	
17-2-15	Kennedy, G. W., M.C. ...	30-4-24	
16-6-15	Allfree, D. J. (35, 41, 57) ...	10-6-25	
7-4-16	Ellis, H. L. B. (38, 41) ...	17-1-29	
2-3-18	Doyle, P. K., M.C. (48a, 51, 52) ...	6-2-29	
16-8-16	Brown, J. P., M.C. (41, 52) ...	6-6-29	
12-9-17	Lawton, K. L. S. (41, 65, 67) ...	31-3-32	Adj.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
12-6-29	Stone, C. J. (57, 63a, 63c) ...	20-12-23	
4-2-26	Keane, M. W. (35, 39, 41, 61a, 63b, 66a) ...	4-2-29	
29-1-27	McLeay, D. J. (41, 52, 65) ...	29-1-30	<i>Lv., ex I. to 15 Aug. 35.</i>
2-2-28	Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (41, 61a) ...	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (41, 61a, 66a) ...	2-2-31	
31-1-29	Smith, H. B. L. (52) ...	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Whitehead, E. F. (41, 52) ...	30-1-33	
30-3-30	Bird, E. S. (41, 52) ...	30-3-33	
27-8-31	Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R. (41, 52) ...	27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
2-10-31	Bruce, R. G. D. (41) ...	2-10-31	
28-1-32	Metherell, R. H. (41, 57) ...	28-1-32	
28-1-32	Hill, P. G. E. (41) ...	28-1-32	
28-1-32	Cunningham, P. S. G. (41, 206) ...	28-1-32	
1-9-32	Waters, A. A. W. (41, 206) ...	1-9-32	
2-2-33	Davis, T. A. (41) ...	2-2-33	
12-9-17	Lawton, Capt. K. L. S. ...	31-3-31	Adj., 31 Mar. 32.
5-3-31	Thompson, Lt. S. J., M.B.E. (41) ...	5-3-31	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

24-2-25 Phul Khan, Jemdr. ... 24-2-25 Platoon of Meos.

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.—The Journal of The East Surrey Regt., The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.**Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

{Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]**1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.**Razmak.—Arrived 18th October 1934 from Bareilly.*

The United Red and White Rose.

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a bugle horn strunged, the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rollica," "Vimiera," "Corunna,"  
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat,"  
 "Punjaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—15 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Belle-  
 waarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fliers-  
 Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estraires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert,  
 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedoula, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COL-IN-CHIEF—Lt. Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brig.-Genl) M. N. Turner, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., ret. pay . . 26-4-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

22-12-16	Watson, D.G., M.C., p.s.c. [L] ...	... { 13-4-34 1-1-31.	
----------	------------------------------------	--------------------------	--

**Majors.**

9-12-11	Wingate, R. R. (39, 41, 52) ...	... 3-10-28	
4-9-12	Elliot, T. G. L. (41, 52, 53) ...	... 6-5-30	
3-9-13	Harvey, H. L. (41, 48a) ...	... 1-6-31	
14-8-14	Rushton, E. R. (41) ...	... 15-3-32	

**Captains.**

16-8-16	Joslen, H. F. (35, 41, 42, 48a, 52, 63c) ...	... 25-11-26	
12-9-17	Harrowing, W. W. ...	... 15-7-27	
12-9-17	Trownsell, J. R. [L] (35, 41, 52, 63a) ...	... 21-1-28	
24-4-18	Phillippo, J. C. (48a, 60) ...	... 11-10-28	
17-12-19	Fitt, H. A. (41, 46) ...	... 22-5-29	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m. to 6 Dec 34.</i>
24-12-20	Bartlett, A. (41, 5) ...	... 29-3-30	
28-12-21	Currie, J. H. C. [L] (41, 57) ...	... 29-3-30	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 34.</i>
1-2-23	Millett, C. G. (41, 63c) ...	... 20-3-33	

**Lieutenants.**

27-8-24	Pentreath, E. S. D. (41, 57, 60a, 66a) ...	... 27-8-26	
3-9-25	Burbury, R. P. H. (41) ...	... 3-9-27	<i>Adj.</i>
4-2-26	Criddle, T. W. H. (41) ...	... 4-2-29	
4-2-26	Acland, C. E. B. (41, 66a) ...	... 4-2-29	
4-2-23	Symons, R. O. (52) ...	... 4-2-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 34.</i>
30-8-28	Davy, A. E. G. (63a, 63b, 206a) ...	... 30-8-31	
2-2-28	Stanton, E. (57, 61a) ...	... 2-2-31	
13-1-32	Armstrong-MacDonnell, L. W. (68a) ...	... 13-1-32	<i>Offy. A. D. C. to G.-O.C.-in-C., E. Comd.</i>
28-8-30	Walker, D. G. (41, 57) ...	... 28-8-33	
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, C. T. (39, 41) ...	... 28-8-33	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 4 d. to 15 Nov. 34.</i>
29-1-31	Shipley, A. R. W. (41, 68a) ...	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. (52) ...	... 27-8-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

28-1-32	MacDougall, J. (41, 52, 61a) ...	... 28-1-32	
1-9-32	Phillipson-Stow, E. C. (41) ...	... 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Daly, P. D. (41, 60) ...	... 1-9-32	
2-2-33	Barnes, M. (41) ...	... 2-2-33	
3-9-25	Burbury, Lt. R. P. H. ...	... 3-9-27	<i>Adj., 1 Nov. 32.</i>
22-6-30	Mills, Lt. W. C. (41) ...	... 22-6-30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

1-7-26	Abdul Ghani Khan, Jemdr. ...	... 1-7-26	<i>Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).</i>
--------	------------------------------	------------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The One and All Gazette and Chronicle".

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.

**The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]**2ND BATTALION (*late 76th Foot*).*Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.**Nowshera.—Arrived 25th March 1934 from Kamptee.***The Duke of Wellington's Crest with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comas."**

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindocstan" ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dottingen," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Deig," "Corunna,"  
 "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers,"  
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Messines, 1917," "18," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck,"  
 "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at  
 Suvla," "Solmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. P. A. Turner, C.M.G., ret. pay . . . . . 24-1-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

19-9-08	Cox, M. N., M.C. (206) ... ..	23-3-33	
---------	-------------------------------	---------	--

**Majors.**

14-10-08	Henniker, Sir Robert J. A., Bt., M.C. ...	1-7-28	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 1 d. to 14 Nov. 34.</i>
7-12-10	Kavanagh, H. R., M.B.E. (39, 41, 95, 207)	12-7-29	
5-9-11	Crane, M. E. (41, 52) ... ..	23-6-32	
5-8-14	Price, O. (41) ... ..	23-3-33	

**Captains.**

25-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52) ...	26-5-20	
		m. 1-1-33	
10-12-13	Green, V. C. (41) ... ..	1-1-22	
4-11-17	Sayers, A. E. H. (e) (41, 52, 61a, 206) ...	24-5-24	
22-12-15	Hodgson, W., O.B.E. (35, 41) ... ..	1-3-29	
28-11-21	Harvey, H., M.C. (41, 52, 207a) ... ..	1-8-29	
16-7-19	O'Connor, C. A. (38a, 41) ... ..	28-2-33	

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-23	Cumberlege, Lt. C. R. T. (40, 60a) ...	30-8-25	<i>Adj.</i>
4-2-26	Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (35, 40, 57, 63b) ...	4-2-29	
30-8-26	Exham, R. K. (35, 39, 52, 206b) ... ..	30-8-29	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 7 d. to 29 Dec. 34.</i>
2-2-28	Bray, R. N. H. C. (41, 57, 60a, 63b, 175) ...	2-2-31	
30-8-28	Wellesley, F. H. V. (39, 41, 52, 208) ...	30-8-31	
31-1-29	Davie, M. M. (41, 52) ... ..	31-1-32	
17-2-29	Fallon, J. B. (41, 207) ... ..	17-2-32	
29-8-29	Laurence, A. H. P. (41, 63b, 63c, 65) ...	29-8-32	
30-1-30	Bunbury, F. R. St. P. (41, 61a) ... ..	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Lauder, F. J. (41) ... ..	20-11-33	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 1 d. to 14 Nov. 34.</i>
29-1-31	Waller, W. A. (41, 52) ... ..	30-1-34	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 1 d. to 14 Nov. 34.</i>

**Second-Lieutenants.**

30-1-31	Gerrard, R. A. H. (41) ... ..	30-1-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 34.</i>
28-1-32	Collins, R. G. (41) ... ..	28-1-32	
28-1-32	Moran, R. de la H. (41, 61a) ... ..	28-1-32	
30-1-32	Lane, J. H. S. (41) ... ..	30-1-32	
1-9-32	Maffett, J. F. (41) ... ..	1-9-32	
30-8-31	Cumberlege, Lt. C. R. T. ... ..	30-8-25	<i>Adj., Jan. 32.</i>
4-7-28	Milner, Lt. T. W., M.B.E. ... ..	4-7-28	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

1-11-25	Kirpe Singh, Subdr, ... ..	1-5-34	Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazthi Sikhs.
---------	----------------------------	--------	---------------------------------------

*Agents.—*Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.—*"The Iron Duke."

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Border Regiment. [34]

2ND BATTALION (late 55th Foot).

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

Landi Kotal—Arrived 20th November 1933, from Rawalpindi (for Ferozepore).

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhara," "Arroyo dos Malinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive,"  
 "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,  
 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve  
 Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,  
 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"  
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines,  
 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne,  
 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran,  
 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.-W. Frontier India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. E. G. Sinclair-MacLagan, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of offr.)  
 22-8-23.

First Commn.	NAMES.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
25-12-09	Manly, M. U., M.C. (41, 52)	... .. 10-12-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
26-7-13	Carruthers, C. G., M.C. (41, 52)	... .. 10-12-29	
8-8-14	Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (41, 52)	... .. 18-5-31	Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 19 d. to 15 Nov. 34.
11-11-14	Wood, A. V. H. (41, 52)	... .. 20-11-22.	
<b>Captains.</b>			
16-6-15	Warren, J. H. B. (41, 42, 57)	... .. 15-6-21	
14-7-15	Craig-McFeely, C.M., D.S.O., M.R.E., M.C.	... .. 23-2-24	
6-7-21	Walker, C. H., M.C. (41, 52, 60a)	... .. 17-9-26	
24-11-15	Smyth, M. (41, 57)	... .. 22-1-27	
7-4-16	Ibberson, G., M.B.E. (41, 52, 80a)	... .. 1-11-27	
16-8-16	Campbell, J. G., M.B.E., M.C. (41, 63c)	... .. 9-1-30	Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 11 d. to 31 Oct. 34.
27-10-16	Shepard, D. C. A. (41, 58)	... .. 14-6-30	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21-12-17	Flewitt, T. E. (35, 41, 57, 63b, 205)	... .. 21-6-19	
23-12-21	Watson, P. J. S. (41, 57, 63b, 206)	... .. 23-12-23	
1-2-23	Hallward, P. N. R. (38, 52)	... .. 1-2-25	
31-1-24	Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (35, 41, 57, 60a)	... .. 31-1-26	Adj.
27-8-24	Bellamy, H. N. (41, 60a)	... .. 27-8-26	
4-2-26	Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y. (60a)	... .. 4-2-29	
31-1-29	Spedding, C. M. R. (38, 39)	... .. 31-1-32	
8-6-30	Power, H. J. (41, 52)	... .. 8-6-33	
28-8-30	Roberts, T. M. S. (41)	... .. 28-8-33	
29-1-31	Pakenham, W. A. B. (41, 60)	... .. 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Mackay, C. S. (41)	... .. 27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-32	Wilkinson, D. G. (41, 170)	... .. 28-1-32	
28-1-32	Clague, J. L. (41)	... .. 28-1-32	
30-1-32	McBryde, J. R. (41, 52)	... .. 30-1-32	
2-9-32	Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. (41)	... .. 2-9-32	
31-8-33	Chute, D. C. F. (41)	... .. 31-8-33	
31-1-24	Cottrell-Hill, Lt. R. C.	... .. 31-1-26	Adj., 10 Nov. 33.
9-8-28	Mann, Lt. T.	... .. 9-8-28	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

21-1-31 Sadar Din, Jemdr. ... .. 21-1-31 Platoon of Punjab! Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Sussex Regiment. [35]

2ND BATTALION (late 107th Foot).

Arrived in India 16th March 1926 from Singapore.

Karachi.—Arrived 7th December 1930 from Landikotal.

The White (Roussillon) Plume Surmounted by the Star of the Order of the Garter.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Walde," "Egypt 1882," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1834-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—23 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scrape, 1917," "Arloux," "Maesine," "1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rooslers," "Avre," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Oureq," "Amiens," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Boarevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France, and Flanders 1914-18," "Flave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Ruman," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Teli Asur," "Palestine, 1917," "18," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Murmans, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. W. L. Osborn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 10-5-26.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-2-09	Dashwood, V. E. C., M.C. (39, 42, 51, 52, 53) ...	18-2-34	
Majors.			
6-2-09	Thomson, A. L., D.S.O. (41, 48a, 51, 55, 207) ...	3-7-28	Lo., ex. I., 9 m. to 19 Nov. 34.
19-9-14	Shackel, G. M., M.C. ...	11-6-32	
17-9-13	Osborne, G. F., M.C. (39, 41, 52) ...	30-9-32	
25-2-14	Wailington, M., M.C., p.s.c. (61) ...	18-2-34	
Captains.			
8-5-15	Rohde, R. H. (35, 40, 52, 206) ...	29-5-24	Offg. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
20-10-15	Prince, T. (41) ...	15-3-28	
27-1-15	Lane, L. W., M.C. (41) ...	15-3-28	
24-1-17	Prince, G. W., M.C. (41) ...	3-7-28	Adjt.
1-5-17	Pockitt, C. R. (35, 41, 52, 63b, 63c) ...	1-8-32	
12-9-17	Whistler, L. G. (35, 41, 63, 139) [I] ...	30-9-32	
12-9-17	Thornton, G. E. (38a, 41, 63b) ...	30-9-32	
20-12-18	Early, H. N. (41, 42, 52, 57) ...	23-2-34	
Lieutenants.			
8-9-25	Odling-Smee, A. J. (41, 52, 61a) ...	3-9-27	Lo., ex. I., m. c. to 25 Oct. 34.
8-9-25	Oliver, D. H. (41, 57, 63b, 63c) ...	3-9-27	
30-8-26	Phelps, G. A. (41, 42, 52) ...	30-8-29	
30-8-26	Clench, G. R. McD. (52) ...	30-8-29	
1-9-27	Lonsdale, M. R. ...	1-9-30	
2-2-28	Goodhart, F. C. F. (41, 63b) ...	2-2-31	
3-2-28	Church, T. F. S. ...	3-2-31	
31-1-29	Frowd, T. S. (41, 52, 57) ...	31-1-32	
29-8-29	Hollist, E. G. (41, 60) ...	29-8-32	
6-4-30	Denny, A. M. C. (35, 39) ...	6-4-33	
30-1-31	Taylor, H. J. C. (41, 65) ...	30-1-34	
31-1-31	Chapman, J. L. (41, 63c, 206) ...	31-1-34	
Seccond-Lieutenants.			
27-8-31	Loder, R. E. (41, 63b) ...	27-8-31	Adj. 25 Nov. 33. Qr.-Mr.
2-2-33	Croce, G. L. S. (63b, 206) ...	2-2-33	
3-2-33	Sleeman, R. B. De F. ...	3-2-33	
12-9-17	Whistler, Capt. L. G. [I] ...	30-9-32	
6-5-31	Cooper, Lt. W. H. ...	6-5-31	
Indian Officer.			
24-7-22	Kala Khan, Jemdr. ...	24-7-22	Platoon of Punjabi Musalman

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Roussillon Gazette", The Barracks, Chichester \*

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

**The Hampshire Regiment. [37]**1st BATTALION (*late 37th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 28th January 1925, from Egypt.**Rawalpindi—Arrived 26th March 1934 from Nowshera.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa,"  
 "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Peking, 1860," "Cherries," "Kehl, 1778," "Austerlitz, 1805-06," "Ermes, 1825,"  
 "87," "Paderberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—36 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières,"  
 "1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916,"  
 "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras,"  
 "1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polyzon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Tardenois,"  
 "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18,"  
 "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915,"  
 "7," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel, 1919,"  
 "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . . 30-7-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

28-1-05	Corner, R. A., O.B.E. (46, 49, 50, 53, 57, 63)	16-2-32	
---------	--	---------	--

**Majors.**

6-11-09	Wheeler, E.G., M.O., O.B.E. (39, 48a, 51, 52)	16-5-30	
20-12-11	Silk, F. A.	8-11-31	
3-9-13	Westmorland, H. C., D.S.O. (46, 48a)	22-1-32	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 34.</i>
14-8-14	Rowe, E. W. T. (41)	15-1-34	

**Captains.**

7-4-16	Armstrong, R. H. (o) (38, 41, 46, 52, 207a)	1-7-29	
16-8-16	Spencer, J. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (40, 207)	1-1-31	
16-8-16	Fowler-Esson, J. P., M.C.	21-1-31	<i>Offg. Staff Capt. 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.</i>
12-9-17	Koe, A. R. W. S., M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18-4-31	
12-9-17	Clegg, J. A. (41, 52)	8-11-31	
15-3-18	Miles-Bailey, G. M. (39, 41)	21-1-33	

**Lieutenants.**

17-12-19	Lee, J. M. (35, 41, 48)	17-12-21	
31-8-22	Talbot, V. D. L. (40, 52)	31-8-24	<i>Adj.</i>
4-2-26	Browne, G. D. (41, 57, 66a)	4-2-29	
4-2-26	Hudson, J. C. (52, 60, 206b)	4-2-29	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.</i>
4-2-26	Sams, C. E. V. [I] (14, 52, 61a, 65, 207)	4-2-29	
30-8-26	Dyas, J. H. (57, 63b, 63c, 66a)	30-8-29	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 34.</i>
29-1-27	Boyce, A. (41, 59, 61, 170, 206)	29-1-30	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 34.</i>
2-2-28	Dent, R. C. W. (41, 63b)	2-2-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 6 d. to 1 Dec. 34.</i>
18-2-29	Westropp, E. R. S.	18-2-32	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist.</i>
29-8-29	Yeldham, E. C. (35, 41, 63b)	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Kinna, C. J. (41, 61a)	28-8-33	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 19 d. to 30 Oct. 34.</i>
28-8-30	Wilson, C. C. A. (41, 52)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Keen, P. J. (41, 52, 267)	29-1-34	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 8 d. to 3 Dec. 34.</i>
27-8-31	Frisby, R. G. F. (41, 66a)	27-8-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

28-1-32	Tucker, T. G. (41, 207)	28-1-32	
1-9-32	Langrishe, R. C. G.	1-9-32	
31-8-22	Talbot, Lt. V. D. L.	31-8-24	<i>Adj., 1 Apl. 33.</i>
6-8-26	Jeffery, Capt. H. J.	6-8-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

26-6-06	Mul Singh, Subdr.	22-6-31	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.
---------	-------------------	---------	--------------------------

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]**2ND BATTALION (*late 80th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6th October 1932 from Egypt.**Bangalore.—Arrived 10th October 1932 from Bombay.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadaloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rofica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon,"  
 "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878—79," "Egypt,  
 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884—85," "South Africa, 1900—02."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914,  
 '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert,  
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers,  
 Combreteche," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Artois," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Peelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scher-  
 penberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917—18,"  
 "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Charles Tucker, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay . . . . 8-10-09.

First Commn.	Names.		Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
17-11-06	Keene, P. F. (38, 41)	...	25-7-34	
<b>Majors.</b>				
5-10-10	Foulkes, K. (41)	...	1-9-27	
5-10-10	Twiss, D. C., M.C. (41)	...	2-1-29	
27-1-12	Burt, C. S. D.S.O. (41)	...	1-10-29	
5-8-16	Ward, F. (41, 52)...	...	11-4-32	
<b>Captains.</b>				
4-10-15	Taylor, B. R., M.C. (35, 41, 52)	...	4-4-23	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 1 d. to 11 Nov. 34.</i>
6-2-16	Greenwood, A. C. O. (41, 57)	...	21-10-25	
5-1-16	Houle, S. H. (35, 38, 41, 52)	...	2-4-28	
13-10-17	Stevens, D., M.M. (41, 57, 63)	...	24-4-28	
19-7-16	Rogers, F. G. (35, 41, 95)	...	2-1-29	<i>Adj't.</i>
16-7-20	Still, G. L. (35, 41, 55)	...	5-4-29	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 1 d. to 11 Nov. 34.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
24-12-20	Watson, E. C. (41, 55)	...	24-12-22	
14-7-21	Cooper, R. W. H. (41, 52)	...	14-7-23	
1-2-23	Finlason, N. W. (41, 52, 63b)	...	1-2-25	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 34.</i>
1-2-23	Kell, J. V. W. (38, 41, 63a)	...	1-2-25	
5-9-25	Street, C. A. (41, 57)	...	25-8-26	
5-9-25	Ollivier, H. A. A. (41)	...	21-10-26	
4-2-26	Inkson, E. J. (52, 128)	...	4-2-29	
30-8-26	Daniell, A. W. E. (57, 206)	...	30-8-29	
1-9-27	Lane, H. T. A. (57)...	...	1-9-30	
30-8-28	Hume, J. L. (35, 41, 63b)	...	30-8-31	
30-8-28	Richards, G. P. (52, 60)	...	30-8-31	
1-2-29	Gordon, C. A. R. (41)	...	1-2-32	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 34.</i>
21-9-29	Holt, A. J. R.	...	21-9-32	
30-1-31	Fullerton, F. P. (41, 57, 60)	...	30-1-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>				
30-1-32	Cook, H. C. B. (41, 52, 71, 207)	...	30-1-32	
19-7-16	Rogers, Capt. F. G.	...	2-1-29	<i>Adj't. 18 Apl. 32.</i>
3-1-25	Gill, Capt. A., M.B.E.	...	3-1-33	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>				
6-12-18	Sohrab Khan, Subdr. (56, 64, 66, 126a)	...	1-4-29	<i>Platoon of Mecs.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Green Farm, Whittington, Staffs.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]

1st BATTALION (late 30th Foot).

Arrived in India 17th December 1926 from Malta.

Sialkot.—Arrived 31st October 1933 from Dacca.

"Primus in Indis."

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the Motto "Montis Insignia Calpe" underneath. The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Piassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebl Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Bisra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. J. Huddleston, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 2-7-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18-9-09	Thwaytes, H. D., D.S.O. (41, 57) ...	... 15-9-31	
<b>Majors.</b>			
25-8-11	Anderson, A. E. B. (39, 41, 42) ...	... 8-2-20	
27-5-11	Fraser, A. S. (41) ...	... 30-7-30	
24-1-14	Simmons, D. A. (41, 52) ...	... 10-10-33.	
1-10-14	Miller, S. W., M.C. (41) ...	... 15-11-38	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-10-14	Stayner, D. J. P. P. (52) ...	... 11-8-17	
19-7-16	Collins, W. M. W., M.C. (35, 41) ...	... 1-4-25	S. S. O., Dehra Dun.
16-8-16	Percy-Jones, D. (41, 52, 60a) ...	... 29-12-26	Adj.
1-5-17	Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (38, 41) ...	... 21-1-30	
12-9-17	Spencer, J. H. (41, 52) ...	... 9-9-32	
21-12-17	Grimley, A. T. (38, 41) ...	... 24-9-32	
21-12-17	Lynch, H. F. B. (41, 52) ...	... 29-12-32.	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16-7-19	Boon, P. G. (41, 42, 52) ...	... 16-7-21	
14-7-21	Symes, B. G. (39, 41, 51a, 57, 63b) ...	... 14-7-23	
10-4-23	Cowie, H. E. (41, 52, 65) ...	... 10-4-25	
1-9-26	James, H. F. (35, 41, 57, 60a) ...	... 1-9-29	
29-1-27	Wood, L. J. (35, 41, 61a) ...	... 29-1-30	
29-8-28	A'Heck-Graves, D. A. (41, 52) ...	... 20-8-33	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., N. Cmd.,
28-8-30	Mead, H. C. H. (41, 52) ...	... 28-8-33	
28-8-30	Laugher, F. F. (41) ...	... 28-8-33	
29-1-31	Ewens, J. G. (41) ...	... 29-1-34	
29-1-31	Hamblin, S. K. M. (41) ...	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Bradford, J. M. K. 41, 52) ...	... 27-8-34	

## Second-Lieutenants.

28-1-32	Brind, P. H. W. (41) ...	... 28-1-32	
28-1-32	Hill, R. G. (41, 52) ...	... 28-1-32	
31-8-33	Butt, V. K. ...	... 31-8-33.	
16-8-16	Percy-Jones, Capt. D. ...	... 29-12-26	Adj. 27 Aug. 33.
27-9-28	Ball, Lt. O. V. ...	... 27-9-28	Qr. Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1-1-30	Shibdayal Singh, Subdr. ...	... 1-7-34	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.
--------	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—Buff.

**The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]**2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 18th October 1922 from Egypt.*

Allahabad.—Arrived 26th March 1933 from Landi Kotal.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Lonsburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Relica," "Vimiera,"  
 "Gorran," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthez," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghurnee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902," "Afghanistan,  
 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Noyon,"  
 "Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières,"  
 "Guilleumont," "Glanchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras,"  
 "1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu,"  
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
 "Bambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Eair,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18,"  
 "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G.,  
 K.T., K.P., G.O.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 1-5-21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel**

29-11-05	Montgomery, W. A. M. (35, 41, 57, 65a, 66, 94, 172a, 206)	... 4-7-33	
----------	---	------------	--

**Majors.**

4-7-06	Bell, G. H., M.C. (41 52, 63)	... 13-6-19	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 7 Feb. 35.</i>
18-9-09	Braide, Maj. R. W., F.A. (35, 38, 41, 42, 52, 57, 66, 95, 100, 123, 129, 172a, 206b)	... 7-7-26.	
17-9-13	Ward, W. D. (41, 52)	... 3-10-32	
25-7-14	Hilop, J. F. G. (41, 46, 48a, 52, 57)	... 9-6-34	

**Captains.**

7-11-14	Curry, L. H. (41, 48a, 52, 57)	... 27-10-18	
17-2-15	Jabens, F. (35, 41, 42, 47, 52, 60a)	... 4-9-20	<i>Adj.</i>
2-7-16	Chambers, C. R., M.C. (40, 41, 42, 48a, 52)	... 1-10-23	
22-12-15	Martyr, J. B. E. (41, 46)	... 21-1-20	
11-8-15	Howse, H. E., M.B.E. (35, 41, 63a)	... 27-5-26	
14-12-20	Bretherton, W., M.C. (41, 48a, 52)	... 15-6-29	
16-8-15	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (35, 39, 41, 46, 57, 60a, 75)	... 3-2-31	
21-12-17	Bowman, R. H. (35, 41, 52, 57)	... 7-5-34	

**Lieutenants.**

23-12-21	Hildige, W. J. (39, 41, 65)	... 1-5-21	
16-7-20	Thompson, J. A. F. (35, 38, 41, 42, 52, 63c)	... 16-7-22	
6-12-25	Thomas, J. O. L. (35, 41, 52)	... 5-12-28	
30-8-23	Palmer, M. J. F. (41, 57)	... 30-8-31	
30-6-31	Robinson, G. M. (52)	... 5-6-33	
9-9-31	Watson, J. L. M. (39, 41)	... 16-11-31	
13-11-30	Humphries, R. H. (38)	... 30-1-33	
29-1-31	Oborn, G. M. (41, 57)	... 13-12-33	
30-1-31	McDonough, G. A. (39, 41, 63b, 206)	... 29-1-34	
30-1-31	Ozzard-Low L. D. (41, 52)	... 30-1-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

29-8-31	Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. (41)	... 28-8-31	
23-1-32	Ford, G. H. D. (41)	... 28-1-32	
23-1-32	Mitchell, T. W. Mack (41)	... 28-1-32	
29-1-32	Botley, T. M. (41)	... 29-1-32	
17-2-15	Jebens, Capt. F.	... 4-9-20	<i>Adj. 3 Feb. 34.</i>
16-9-31	Ross, Lt. T., M.C. (40, 61)	... 16-9-31	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

30-11-15	Wasawa Singh, Jemdr.	... 7-3-30	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.
----------	----------------------	------------	--------------------------

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—"Regimental Chronicle." The Barracks, Warrington.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Welch Regiment. [41]**2ND BATTALION (*late 69th Foot*).*Arrived in India . . . March 1931, from Singapore.*

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 3rd March 1931 from (for Landi Kotal.)

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

*"Gwell anyau na Chywilydd."*

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznes, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War — 34 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemark, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Noune Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Fiers-Concellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloni," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Iselle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917, '19," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell," "Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [L] ret. pay (Res. of Offr) . . . . . 26-5-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
10-3-07	Lyttelton, A. G., D.S.O. (33, 61, 72)	... 28-11-32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
16-2-07	Gransmore, F. W., M.C. (48a, 71)	... 9-4-28	
20-9-11	Whitty, R. X. (42, 52, 57)...	... 22-11-30	
4-9-12	Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	... 28-11-32	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-4-21	Phillips, P. H. (35, 48a, 52)	... 1-1-23	
13-7-18	Duncan, A., M.C. (41, 46) ...	... 4-7-23	
13-5-17	Auten, G. W. p.s.c. (48a, 51, 52, 60a)	... 6-7-23	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 34.
24-11-15	McGroarty, E. C. (35, 41, 63b) ...	... 6-12-26	Lo. ex. I., 9 m. to 18 Dec. 34.
10-6-16	Ayers, P. R., M.C. (35, 41, 52, 61a)	... 28-4-28	
8-6-21	Morgan, W. B., M.C. (35, 39, 41, 48a, 63)	... 20-6-28	
14-7-21	Lewin, I. B. S. (41, 48a, 52, 61)	... 9-1-33	
23-12-21	Reynolds, D. L. C. (41, 42, 52, 63b)	... 9-1-33	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23-12-21	Tristram, W. B. (41, 52) ...	... 23-12-23	
30-8-23	Coleman, C. F. C. (41, 52) ...	... 30-8-25	Adjt.
3-9-25	Griffith, S. (38, 52) ...	... 3-9-27	
2-2-23	Parry-Evans, D. (40) ...	... 2-2-31	
30-8-23	August, J. C. W. (41) ...	... 30-8-31	
30-8-23	Welchman, J. R. (41, 57) ...	... 30-8-31	
31-1-29	Goodwyn, J. N. (35, 39, 41) ...	... 31-1-32	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Madras Dist.
31-1-29	Brooke, F. H. (57, 63b) ...	... 31-1-32	
31-1-29	Gibbons, T. B. (33) ...	... 31-1-32	
30-1-30	Hallowes, F. C. (52) ...	... 30-1-33	Lo., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Dec. 34.
30-1-30	Gaskell, J. S. B. (35, 39, 41, 60a, 63b) ...	... 30-1-33	Lo., ex. I., 9 m. to 6 Mar. 35.
29-1-31	Lancefield-Staples W. H. (41, 42, 52, 163, 206)	... 29-1-34	Lo., ex. I., 7 m. to 15 Nov. 34.
27-8-31	Brooke, O. G. (41, 52, 61a, 63) ..	... 27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-32	deCarteret, A. G. (41) ..	... 28-1-32	
30-1-32	Northcott, R. H. (41, 52, 206) ..	... 30-1-32	
1-9-32	Adler, W. M. L. (41) ..	... 1-9-32	
30-8-23	Coleman, Lt. C. F. C. ...	... 30-8-25	Adjt., 10 Feb. 33.
26-12-33	Jones, Lt. J. H. ...	... 26-12-33	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
5-9-18	Jiwan Singh, Subdr. ...	... 16-9-26	Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazhbi Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). [42]**1st BATTALION (*late 42nd Foot*).

Arrived in India, 22nd September 1919, from England.

Barrackpore.—Arrived 6th October 1934 from Meerut.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Serangapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882-84," "Kerbakan," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—25 *Battalions*.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluyt," "Nonne Boesch," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "15," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilcken," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Scherpenberg," "Solissonais-Courcq," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Magiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt. Genl. Sir Archibald R. Cameron, K.C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . . 2-12-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
9-10-07	Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (41, 72)	... .. 2-6-34	
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-8-14	Maffett, C. W. (41)	... .. 15-10-30	
15-8-14	Richard, J. E. M. (41, 52)	... .. 22-9-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
16-1-18	Duncan, A. G., M.C. (41)	... .. 16-1-18	
20-10-15	Bucknall, W. R. (35, 41, 52)	... .. 24-4-24	
19-9-16	Burton, G. S. M. (35, 41, 52)	... .. 28-10-24	
7-4-16	Robertson, J. E. A., M.C. (38, 41, 129)	... .. 5-6-28	
27-10-16	Honeyman, G. E. B. (40, 52, 61a, 63b)	... .. 18-5-30	<i>Adj.</i>
1-5-17	Dundas, W. F. (41, 53)	... .. 2-6-30	S. S. O., Meerut.
21-12-17	Grant, W. H., (35, 41, 42, 52, 61a, 63a, 63c, 65)	... .. 21-1-33	
24-4-18	Stevenson, N. D. (50, 52)	... .. 19-2-33	
17-12-10	Hudson, C. A. N. (35, 41)	... .. 22-9-33	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27-8-24	Innes, B. A. (42, 52, 61a)	... .. 27-8-26	
3-9-25	Stewart-Sandeman, N. (41, 52, 61a)	... .. 3-9-27	
30-8-28	Stewart, A. D. J. (35, 52, 61a, 207)	... .. 30-8-31	
31-1-29	McConnel, A. H. (57, 61a, 66a)	... .. 31-1-32	
31-1-29	Wilmot, Sir A. R., <i>Ht.</i> (41, 57)	... .. 31-1-32	
1-2-29	Murray, A. J. (41, 61a, 65)	... .. 1-2-32	
30-1-30	Hopwood, J. A. (41)	... .. 30-1-33	
30-1-30	Howard, G. C. (41, 66a)	... .. 26-8-33	
28-8-30	Blair, C. N. M. (41, 52)	... .. 28-8-33	
29-1-31	Walker, D. H. (41)	... .. 29-1-34	
29-1-31	Nicol, D. N. (41)	... .. 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Campbell-Preston, G. P. (41, 52)	... .. 27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-32	Brodie, A. C. C. (41)	... .. 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Bradford, B. C. (41, 61a)	... .. 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Follock-McCall, R. G. (41)	... .. 1-9-32	
27-10-16	Honeyman, Capt. G. E. B.	... .. 18-5-30	<i>Adj.</i> , 1 Jan. 33.
24-3-23	Hitchman, Lt. P. N.	... .. 24-3-23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
...	Thakar Singh, Jemdr.	... .. 1-6-34	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

*Agents*.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal*.—"The Red Hackle" Regimental Depot, Perth.

*Note*.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White

**The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]**2ND BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot.*)*Arrived in India March 22, from England.*Mingaladon.—*Arrived 18th November 1932, from Maymyo. (For Bareilly.)*

The United Red and White Rose.

A bugle horn stringed.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera,"  
 "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857,"  
 "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915,"  
 "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1918," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 "Gullemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917,"  
 "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Kosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazetrouck,"  
 "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders,"  
 "1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio," "Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kutal  
 Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence Kut al Amara," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18,"  
 "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
 ret. pay . . . . . 6-4-18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

30-12-08	Powell, J. J., f.s. (48a, 50, 59, 63a)	...	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 28 Feb. 35.</i>
----------	--	-----	------------------------------------

**Majors.**

18-9-09	Paris, A. C. M., M.C., p.s.c.	..	20-7-26
7-11-14	Naylor, G., M.C. (34, 41)	...	1-1-18
11-11-14	Barnard, W. L. (52)	...	20-2-33
		...	1-11-33

**Captains.**

10-11-14	Burt-Smith, B., M.C. (41, 48a, 128)	..	1-1-23	
24-11-15	Booth, P. (41, 57, 65)	...	1-2-23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-10-16	Colvill, D. C., M.C. (35, 41)	...	16-5-25	
1-5-17	Slattery, S. C. P.	...	9-5-26	
5-7-17	Wootten, K. S. (40, 61)	...	9-1-30	
5-7-17	Randall, L. R.	...	9-1-30	
16-7-19	Kilburn, J. E. D. (35, 41, 61a)	...	21-1-33	
16-7-19	Jarvis, J. B.	...	21-9-30	
15-12-19	Last, M. H. S. (41, 48, 57, 61a, 66)	...	28-1-33	
14-7-21	Theobalds, J. A. (41, 49, 57, 61a)	...	14-7-33	

**Lieutenants.**

27-8-24	Bayley, K. (41, 52, 57)	...	27-8-26	
3-9-25	Clifton, C. (41, 52, 63c, 66)	...	3-9-27	
4-2-26	Palmer, J. D. (41, 52)	...	4-2-29	
4-2-26	Rowley, T. G. D. (41, 57, 63, 63c)	...	4-2-29	
30-8-26	Edmunds, J. S. R. (41, 65, 66)	...	30-8-29	
3-9-27	Montgomery, H. E. (41)	...	3-9-30	
30-1-29	Harden, J. A. G. R. H. (41, 61a)	...	30-1-32	
12-4-29	Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (41, 61a)	...	12-4-32	
28-8-30	Darell-Brown, M. (41)	...	28-8-33	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 3 d. to 3 Jan. 35.</i>
27-8-31	Hare, J. H. (41)	...	27-8-34	
29-1-31	Luard, P. J. (41, 57)	...	29-1-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 1 d. to 21 Dec. 34.</i>
29-1-31	Temple, H. G. (39, 41)	...	29-1-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 34.</i>
29-1-31	Godman, A. P. (41)	...	29-1-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 3 d. to 3 Jan. 35.</i>
29-1-31	Miles, J. P. F. (41)	...	29-1-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 6 d. to 5 Dec. 34.</i>

**Second-Lieutenants.**

23-1-32	Warner, J. W. (41)	...	23-1-32	
2-2-33	Barry, R. R. F. T.	...	2-2-33	
31-8-33	Granville, J....	...	31-8-33	
27-8-24	Bayley, Lt. K.	...	27-8-26	Adj., 11 Oct. 33.
30-6-24	Clare, Capt. F., D.C.M. (61, 72)	...	30-6-32	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

...	Lal Singh, Jemdr. (33, 41)...	...	1-1-30	Platoon of Lobhana Sikhs.
-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------	---------------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—White

## The Essex Regiment. [44]

2ND BATTALION (*late 56th Foot*).*Arrived in India 26th March 1923, from Constantinople.**Nasirabad.—Arrived 16th December 1931, from Nowshera.*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-82," and with the motto, "*Mantis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT," AN EAGLE.

"Moro," "Havannah," "Badafox," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Nile, 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa 1899-1902."

*The Great War—51 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915-17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Lancemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. C. Harding-Newman, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 5-1-29.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16-12-08	Gordon, H. (41, 207) ...	... 1-1-31 ... 2-3-32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
0-9-11	Spooner, C. C., D.S.O. (41, 42, 65, 72) ...	... 2-3-28	
12-11	Atkinson, J. V., M.C. (41, 48a, 49, 67) ...	... 1-2-31	
9-11	Cowley, W. G. (41, 52) ...	... 1-9-31	
<b>Captains.</b>			
16-12-14	Paton, C. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 52). ...	... 16-3-17 ... m. 1-7-34	
29-7-16	Wilson, C. L., M.C. (41, 52) ...	... 3-11-26	
15-9-15	Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (41) ...	... 14-5-27	
3-5-17	Boustail, H. L. H. (41, 53, 60a) ...	... 26-0-27	<i>Adj.</i>
12-9-17	Marriott, L. W. W. (41, 48b) ...	... 19-6-30	
12-9-17	Mallins, S. O'C. (41, 63) ...	... 1-2-31	
14-7-21	Smyth, F. B. (41, 57, 60a) ...	... 3-2-33	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
14-7-21	Lavery, H. J., M.C. (41, 52, 59) ...	... 14-7-23	
30-8-22	Rea, S. C. W. W. (35, 41, 63b, 65, 66a) ...	... 30-8-24	
1-2-23	Hills, M. H. (41, 60a) ...	... 1-2-25	
31-1-24	Sanguinetti, H. R. S. (52, 75) ...	... 31-1-26	
30-8-24	Mills, C. S. (38, 41, 57, 60a, 63a) ...	... 30-8-26	
4-2-26	Crocker, M. H. (41, 52, 61c) ...	... 4-2-29	
30-8-26	Sheffield, G. N. H. (41, 59) ...	... 30-8-29	
1-9-27	Painter, R. H. A. (41, 52, 63b, 66a, 128, 206b) ...	... 1-9-30	<i>Lt., ex l., 8 m. 15 d. to 28 Nov. 34.</i>
30-1-30	Charles, T. L. G. (41, 53, 61) ...	... 30-1-33	<i>Lt., ex l., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 34.</i>
27-8-31	McDowall, I. D. (41) ...	... 27-8-34	<i>Lt., ex l., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 34.</i>
27-8-31	Magill-Guerdon, V. C. (41, 206) ...	... 27-8-34	
29-1-31	Shaw, W. D. (39a, 41) ...	... 29-1-34	
29-1-31	Smith, P. S. C. (41, 57) ...	... 29-1-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
23-1-32	Wilkinson, D. A. C. (41) ...	... 28-1-32	
23-1-32	Bagot, C. F. V. (41) ...	... 28-1-32	
1-9-32	Littledale, A. M. J. (41) ...	... 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Houston, J. I. (41) ...	... 1-9-32	
1-5-17	Boustead, Capt. H. L. H. ...	... 26-9-27	<i>Adj., 1 Apl. 32.</i>
26-4-29	Ricketts, Lt. H. G. ...	... 26-4-29	<i>Qr.-M.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
24-5-11	Karam Singh, Jemdr. ...	... 1-8-21	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Essex Regt. Gazette, Warley Barracks, Brentwood, Essex.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire). [47]**1st BATTALION (*late 47th Foot.*)*Arrived in India 9th December 1925, from China.**Cawnpore.—Arrived 18th December 1932, from Razmak.*

The Red Rose charged with the Royal Crest.

*"Loyauté m'oblige."*

*"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Malda," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899-1902."*

*The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Feutubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-16."*

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. B. Wells, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . 18-8-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
29-11-05	Lucey, S. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51) ...	... { 1-7-26 1-11-31	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29-8-06	Hume, J. E., D.S.O. (60, 67, 72) ...	... 6-1-26	
5-10-10	Cunningham, E. F. (39, 40, 57, 67) ...	... 10-4-29	
4-12-12	Withers, B. H., O.B.E. (51) ...	... 7-12-30	
24-5-13	Collins, N. (41, 42, 67) ...	... 1-7-31	
<b>Captains.</b>			
11-1-16	Ware, B. O. (35, 41, 42, 52) ...	... 16-8-27	
19-7-16	Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. (41, 46, 52, 64) ...	... 1-5-28	
20-12-18	<i>Denton, A. V. (41, 57) ...</i>	... 11-8-28	<i>Adj.</i>
20-12-18	Eccles, F. L. (41, 61, 65) ...	... 15-4-31	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. 30 Apl. 35.</i>
31-8-22	Watkins, H. K. (41, 42, 52) ...	... 1-1-33	
31-8-22	Gornall, S. J. G. (39, 41, 57) ...	... 1-4-33	
1-2-23	Gainher, J. W. E. R. (41, 42, 52) ...	... 18-5-33	
30-8-23	Hickson, J. G. E. (41) ...	... 15-10-33	S. S. O., Cawnpore.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4-2-26	Walch, A. G. (39, 41, 57, 60a) ...	... 4-2-29	
2-9-27	Hughman, B. St. L. (41, 60a, 71) ...	... 2-9-30	
4-2-28	Joynson, N. H. W. (41, 42, 52, 63b) ...	... 4-2-31	
30-8-28	Tomlinson, F. N. (41, 42, 52) ...	... 30-8-31	
30-8-28	Wienholt, A. E. (41) ...	... 30-8-31	
31-1-29	Elstone, R. C. (39, 41, 57, 66b, 71) ...	... 31-1-32	
1-2-30	Rimbault, G. (41, 52) ...	... 1-2-33	
30-1-30	Allen, W. G. B. (41) ...	... 1-4-33	
28-8-30	Cobley, F. R. N. (41, 66a) ...	... 28-8-33	
29-1-31	Burrell, E. H. F. ...	... 29-1-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

25-9-31	Stares, J. W. A. (41) ...	... 25-9-31	
28-1-32	Roe, R. W. ...	... 28-1-32	
1-9-32	Gardner, J. A. (41, 61a) ...	... 1-9-32	
1-9-32	Leschallas, E. H. (41) ...	... 1-9-32	
2-9-32	Oclea, H. D. (41, 52, 61a) ...	... 2-9-32	
20-12-18	Denton, Capt. A. V. ...	... 11-8-28	<i>Adj., 1 Feb. 32.</i>
20-12-30	Fisher, Lt. T. ...	... 20-12-30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

1-7-31	Maghar Singh, Jemdr. ...	... 1-7-31	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.
--------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.—The Lancashire Lad, the Depot, Preston.**Notes.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facing—Buff.

**The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]**1st BATTALION (*late 48th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.**Jullundur.—Arrived 26th December 1932 from . . . . .*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "*Montis insigne Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt".

A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lys.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Malda," "Douro,"  
 "Talavera," "Albuera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914,"  
 "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers Courcette,"  
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras,"  
 "1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scrape, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ilekem," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Ayre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Queant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914," "18," "Suva,"  
 "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughbar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
 "Jerusalem," "Jafa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. H. H. S. KNOX, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 23-10-31.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
6-2-09	Bissett, F. W. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 52, 72) .. .. .	{ 1-11-33 1-1-28	
<b>Majors.</b>			
20-9-11	Parker, O. K., M.C. (41, 46, 48, 50, 52)	1-12-26	
4-9-12	Jervois, W. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 48a, 51) .. .	{ 1-10-30 1-1-19	
<b>Captains.</b>			
11-8-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (41, 71) .. .. .	1-8-21	
11-8-15	Hinchcliffe, J. W. (41, 48, 51, 52) .. .. .	25-2-24	
1-5-17	Furmlinger, W. C., M.C. (41, 50, 71) .. .. .	8-7-28	
12-9-17	Carrick, W. E., M.C. (35, 41, 52, 62, 63) .. .. .	14-3-29	
26-6-18	Hutchinson, A. M. (35, 41) .. .. .	31-10-30	
20-9-18	Crook, A. A. (41, 48a, 50, 52) .. .. .	16-1-32	
14-7-21	Clark, G. P. (39, 41, 55, 71) .. .. .	26-8-32	
14-7-21	Wetherall, J. R. (41, 42, 52, 63) .. .. .	28-2-33	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-23	Grouse, P. F. A. (40, 52, 61a) .. .. .	1-2-25	<i>Adj.</i>
3-9-25	Sewell, E. P. (41, 60, 61a, 207) .. .. .	3-9-27	
4-2-26	Metcalfe, H. G. (41, 63b) .. .. .	4-2-29	
1-9-27	Low, R. D. (207) .. .. .	1-9-30	
4-2-28	Houchin, D. J. B. (35, 52) .. .. .	4-2-31	
30-8-28	Rawlins, J. W. (41, 52) .. .. .	30-8-31	
30-8-28	Arthur, J. K. (57) .. .. .	30-8-31	
30-8-28	McNally, H. V. (41) .. .. .	30-8-31	
31-1-29	Ostborne-Smith, R. E. (41, 63c) .. .. .	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Nicholson, C. B. B. (41) .. .. .	30-1-33	
23-8-30	Britten, J. R. (41, 52) .. .. .	23-8-33	
23-8-30	Maxwell, H. L. (41) .. .. .	23-8-32	
27-8-31	Dickson, N. J. (+1) .. .. .	27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
23-1-32	Feehally, W. J. (41, 66) .. .. .	23-1-32	
23-1-32	Wilford, F. R. (41, 52, 207) .. .. .	23-1-32	
1-9-32	Green, P. W. P. (41) .. .. .	1-9-32	
1-9-32	Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. (41) .. .. .	1-9-32	
1-2-33	Grouse, Lt. P. F. A. .. .. .	1-2-25	<i>Adj., 11 May 34.</i>
26-3-30	Holmes, Lt. J. .. .. .	26-3-30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

25-4-18 Ganpat Singh, Subdr. . . . . 1-8-30 Platoon of Ahirs.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barrack, Northampton.*Regimental Association.*—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barrack Northampton.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue

**The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment. [50]**1ST BATTALION (*late 50th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 4th November 1919, from England.*

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 11th October 1932, from Bangalore.

*"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."*—The Sphinx, superscribed, "Egypt."

The White Horse of Kent with the motto "Invicts."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Punniar,"  
 "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow,"  
 "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Kile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcolette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916-18,"  
 "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polyzon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre,"  
 "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazeubrouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16,"  
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Defence of Kut al Amara,"  
 "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir James W. O'Dowda, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of off.*),  
*p.s.c.* 15-12-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
29-8-06	Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24-11-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
18-1-11	Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-8-29	<i>Lt., ex I., 6 m. to 5 Feb. 35.</i>
5-10-10	Battye, C. F., M.C. (48a, 51, 52) ...	25-11-30	
22-8-14	Pelpee, H., D.S.O., <i>p.a.c.</i> (40, 41) ...	14-3-32	
15-8-14	Kerr, E. S. (41) ...	19-5-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
7-4-14	Lewis-Barned, De S. H., M.C. (41) ...	1-3-26	
8-7-17	Russell, F. (41, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 57, 60a) ...	1-4-27	
19-7-16	Eason, A. A. (41, 52, 55) ...	27-10-27	
20-8-16	Wilkin, H., M.B.E., M.C. (41) ...	9-4-28	Attd.
27-10-16	Lovell, I. R. (48a, 50) ...	20-4-29	
12-11-17	Lelgh, J. T. (41, 52, 65) ...	18-12-29	
21-8-18	Haycraft, J. M. (41, 64, 66a) ...	17-4-30	Attd.
11-11-19 }	Craven, C. E. P. (41, 59, 64) ...	14-9-30	Adj.
14-7-21 }	Woodhouse, O. G. (40, 59) ...	11-10-30	
17-12-19	Chaplin, H. D. (38, 41, 42, 52, 61a, 63a, 63b) ...	25-11-30	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4-2-26	Heygate, E. S. (38, 41, 42, 52, 61a) ...	4-2-29	
2-2-28	Scott, H. E. (41, 52) ...	2-2-31	
30-8-28	Talbot, D. E. B. (41, 57, 65) ...	30-8-31	
31-1-29	Gaskin, W. J. (39, 41, 66a) ...	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Kenny, R. J. C. (41, 65, 71) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Jackson, L. F. W. (41) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Jennings-Bramly, H. G. (41, 57) ...	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Wright, D. G. M. (39, 41) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Edwards, A. R. G. M. (41) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Brooke, H. J. S. (39) ...	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Hazelton, B. E. (41, 61a) ...	27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-8-31	Barr, G. K. (41, 52) ...	27-8-31	
28-1-32	Percival, B. L. (41) ...	28-1-32	
28-1-32	Spurr, E. C. (41) ...	28-1-32	
28-1-32	Stoncham, B. J. R. (41, 66a) ...	28-1-32	
11-11-19 }	Craven, Capt. C. E. P. ...	14-9-30	Adj., 26 Nov. 31.
14-7-21 }	Brooks, Lt. S. E. ...	22-11-30	Qr.-Mr. <i>Lt., ex I., to 14 Oct. 34.</i>
22-11-30			
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
7 5-14	Budh Singh, Jemdr. ...	31-8-31	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Queen's Own Gazette, the Barracks, Maidstone.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue

**The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]**

2ND BATTALION (late 105th Foot).

Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.

Agra.—Arrived from Peshawar.

Within a French hunting horn a pomme thereon the White Rose. "*Cede nullis*."

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1876-80," "Burma, 1825-27," "Modder River,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "13," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "15," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St.  
 Julien," "Fronenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooke," 1915, "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "12," "Albert, 1916," "18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre,"  
 1916, "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "12," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazelebroek,"  
 "Baileul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindentura Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,"  
 1914-18, "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Duchess of York, G.B.E.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. C. P. Deedes, C.B., G.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 10-3-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

1-9-04	Tagg, E. J. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-1-32	Comdg., Agra.
--------	--	--------	---------------

**Majors.**

14-2-12	Butt, T. B. [?] (41, 206b)	1-4-29	
22-5-12	Bradley-Williams, W. P., D.S.O. (39, 41, 60)	15-6-30	
17-9-13	Hibbert, H. B. (41)	24-10-30	Lt., ex I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 34.
8-8-14	Watkins, C. E. L., M.C. (41, 52)	15-1-32	
1-2-21	Farrell, J. A. J., D.S.O. (41, 42, 53)	20-4-34	

**Captains.**

15-8-14	Chalker, O. W. (38, 41)	1-1-17	
27-10-16	Cass, E. E. E., D.S.O., M.C. (40, 41, 52, 63a, 63b, 63c)	9-11-27	
20-12-18	Wilkinson, B. C. (41, 52, 57)	16-1-30	
17-12-19	Keegan, C. J.	19-3-30	
24-12-20	Walker, J. F. (41, 42, 52, 60a)	19-3-30	

**Lieutenants.**

31-8-22	Clinch, A. D. (52, 65)	31-8-24	Adj.
14-7-23	Beckett, M. G. (41, 52, 57)	14-7-25	
31-1-24	Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E. (35, 41, 42, 52, 61)	31-1-26	
27-3-24	Chadwick, G. T. (38, 41, 42, 52, 60)	27-8-26	
27-8-24	Forbes, A. R. (52, 60)	27-8-26	
29-1-27	Morris, St. L. (35, 41, 57)	29-1-30	
1-9-27	Roberts, M. W. (41, 52, 206)	1-9-30	
2-2-28	Hickie, W. S. F. (41, 42, 52, 59, 60, 73)	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Freeman-Thomas, R. B. (52)	2-2-31	
30-1-30	Oldman, J. H. B. D. (57)	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Gowans, R. L. N. (35, 39, 41)	30-1-33	
29-8-30	Maberly, J. E. A. (41)	29-8-32	
25-9-30	Pepys, C. D. L. (57)	25-9-33	
29-1-31	Heathcote, G. G. (41, 60a)	29-1-34	

Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 34.  
 S. S. O., Agra.  
 A. D. C. o. i. e. The Viceroy.  
 Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 34.  
 Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 34.

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1-9-32	Pope, N. S. (41)	1-9-32	
2-2-33	Doyle, J. B. I. (41)	2-2-33	
31-8-22	Clinch, Lt. A. D.	31-8-24	Adj., 15 Mar. 33.
7-11-30	Newall, Lt. F. G. (41)	7-11-30	Gr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

16-3-20	Durga Bux Singh, Subdr.	1-1-25	Platoon of Rajputs.
---------	-------------------------	--------	---------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Bugle, The Barracks, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]**1st BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).*Arrived in Aden 10th November 1919, from England.**Rawalpindi—Arrived 30th November 1929, from Razmak (for Delhi).*The United Red and White Rose. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"

Within a bugle horn stringed a leopard's face.

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1798," "Tafavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Allwal," "Sobraon," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions—*"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scrape, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flandre's, 1914-18," "Deiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. C. Grant, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16-2-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b>			
18-1-11	Brunskill, G. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (57) ...	11-2-34	
<b>Majors.</b>			
5-2-13	Hewitt, H. T., M.C. (41) ...	15-6-29	<i>Lt., in I., to 13 Nov. 34</i>
7-11-14	Dalton, C., M.C. (39, 41) ...	26-11-29	
24-1-14	Bryans, R., M.C. (41) ...	5-4-33	
1-11-16	Smithard, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52) ...	7-5-33	
10-6-14	Shears, R. H. (41, 65) ...	11-2-34	
8-8-14	Green, R. L. H. (41, 61) ...	13-8-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-10-14	Crane, V. H. (41) ...	29-1-17	
30-6-15	Eagar, F. M. (35, 41, 207a) ...	22-1-23	
25-9-18	Attoe, R. (40, 206) ...	9-12-28	
24-11-15	Caesar, J. H., M.C. (41, 42) ...	18-1-30	
19-11-21	McKimm, D. S. A., D.S.O., M.C. ...	11-1-30	
21-8-18	Grey, W. A. (35, 38, 41, 65) ...	21-1-34	

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-23	Fagan, F. C. F. (38a, 52, 63) ...	30-8-25	
4-2-26	Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (35, 39, 40, 57, 66a) ...	4-2-29	<i>Adj.</i>
1-9-27	Careless, W. P. (55, 66) ...	1-9-30	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 17 Dec. 34.</i>
2-2-28	Rycroft, D. H. (35, 41, 52, 60, 65) ...	2-2-31	<i>S. S. O., 2nd Cl., Delhi.</i>
3-2-28	Ball, A. S. S. (41, 42, 53, 59, 60) ...	3-2-31	
31-1-29	Kempster, W. F. H. (52, 206) ...	31-1-32	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Waziristan Dist.</i>
30-1-30	Musson, G. R. D. ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, D. G. (52) ...	30-1-33	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 17 Nov. 34.</i>
30-1-30	Reeves, I. L. (61a, 63b) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Howard, Hon. G. R. (41) ...	30-1-33	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 34.</i>
29-8-30	Clegg-Hill, Hon. F. R. (39) ...	29-8-33	
29-1-31	Hereford, R. J. ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Gurney-Richmond, A. L. ...	29-1-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

5-11-32	Ripley, F. R. G. ...	5-11-32	
31-8-33	Eyton-Lloyd, R. (41) ...	31-8-33	
31-8-33	Askwith, A. M. (41) ...	31-8-33	
31-8-33	Rathbone, R. A. F. (41) ...	31-8-33	
4-2-26	Hulton-Harrop, Lt. W. H. ...	4-2-29	<i>Adj., 6 Jan. 33.</i>
29-8-28	Wallbank, Lt. H. A. C. ...	29-8-28	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

Naubat Singh, Subdr. (126a) ... 15-9-21 Platoon of Jats.

*Agents—*Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—The K. S. L. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Conthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.  
*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Rifle Depot—Winchester.]

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1st BATTALION (*late 60th Foot*).*Arrived in India 20th October 1922, from United Kingdom.*Fort William.—*Arrived 17th November 1931, from Lucknow (for Mingaladon).**"Celer et Audax."*

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "North America, 1783-84," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Basaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badaoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Woolstan," "Gosjerat," "Panjab," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Khol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Warne, 1914," "Aene, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17, 18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluveldt," "Nonne Boeschchen," "Giverny, 1914," "Graven stafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916, 15," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleminet," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scrape, 1917," "Arieux," "Messines, 1917, 18," "Plochem," "Mein Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Tasschendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Roelers," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kremmel," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—I.t.-Genl. *Hon. Sir A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 22-5-25.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
6-11-09	Oxley, G.S., M.C. (s.c.)	...	...
<b>Majors:</b>			
5-2-13	Barker, E. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (70)	... 24-10-30	
1-6-21	Smith, H. F. E., D.S.O. (41)	... 30-9-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
20-12-18	Wilson, C. J. (28, 38, 40, 42, 48a, 52)	... 10-2-28	
16-7-19	Eve, R. A. T. (41)	... 21-10-28	
17-12-19	Bennett, A. G. (41, 57)	... 5-1-29	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 16 Feb. 35.</i>
16-7-20	Timpson, T. L. (41, 42, 48, 52, 65)	... 30-12-29	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 1 July 35.</i>
23-12-21	Campbell, Hon. G. (41, 42, 52, 65)	... 22-1-31	
23-12-21	Armstrong, J. L. (41, 42, 52)	... 1-2-32	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
8-2-26	Dalby, C. (49)	... 13-12-25	
12-7-25	Whitbread, S. (41)	... 12-7-27	<i>Adj.</i>
29-1-27	Barnett, F. H. W.	... 29-1-30	
31-1-29	Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (39, 52)	... 31-1-32	
31-1-29	Bower, L. C. (41)	... 31-1-32	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 3 d. to 3 Dec. 34.</i>
29-8-29	White, J. M. (41, 60a)	... 29-8-32	
30-1-30	Hunt, H. C. J. (local Capt.) (52, 208)	... 30-1-33	
30-1-30	Johnson, M. A. (41)	... 30-1-33	<i>M. I. O., Bengal.</i>
30-1-30	Duncanson, E. R. T. (41, 57)	... 30-1-33	
23-8-30	Powell, J. A. H. (39, 41, 42, 52)	... 23-8-33	
23-8-30	Chaplin, P. S. (41)	... 23-8-33	
27-8-31	Oorbett-Winder, J. L. (41, 60a)	... 27-8-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-32	Stanton, E. C. (41, 59)	... 28-1-32	
28-1-32	Burns, C. H. (41, 71)	... 28-1-32	
28-1-32	Keown-Boyd, W. D. (38, 41)	... 28-1-32	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 6 d. to 18 June 35.</i>
28-1-32	Howard, H. R. G. (41)	... 28-1-32	
1-9-32	Round, J. G. (41, 71)	... 1-9-32	
12-7-25	Whitbread, Lt. S.	... 12-7-27	
16-7-30	Hind, Lt. G. P. R.	... 16-7-30	<i>Adj. 7 Oct. 32.</i> <i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1-10-18	Dalu Ram, Jemdr.	... 3-7-21	<i>Platoon of Ahirs.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Regimental Association.—Rifemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64]

1st BATTALION (*late 64th Foot.*)

Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 5th November 1933, from Madras.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Beshire,"  
 "Kossh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1800-02," "Afghanistan, 1818."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Asne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rocres," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Besurevoir," "Courtrai," "Eelle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Balr," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra," 1916," "Kut ai Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir A. Reginald Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay  
 (Res. of Offr.) p.s.c. q. s. . . . . 9-11-21

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18-9-09	Hobart, J. W. L. S. D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c. (40, 42, 52, 71).	{1-7-31 {8-8-33	

## Majors.

12-5-09	Tuck, S. A. (39, 40, 63a, 63c) ...	18-3-27
24-1-14	Stephenson, C. B., p.s.c. (41, 53, 207) ...	12-4-32
3-8-14	Startin, C. B. (41, 52) ...	9-9-33

## Captains.

13-5-17	McAllister, G. M. S. (41) ...	1-1-23	
16-2-18	Gibson, F. A. S., M.C. (40) ...	29-8-23	Lv., ex I., 2 m. to 5 Nov. 34.
13-10-18	Butterworth, D. C. (40, 42, 52) ...	31-10-23	
7-4-16	Lawton, W. R. (35, 41) ...	8-3-28	
22-12-16	Owen, R. W., M.C. (41, 52, 65) ...	31-10-29	
1-5-17	Charrington, H. N. (52, 60) ...	10-12-29	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 3 Dec. 34.
16-7-20	Walton, W. P. E. (41, 52, 63b, 206b) ...	8-8-33	Staff College, Quetta.

## Lieutenants.

24-12-20	Colt, J. R. (35, 38, 41, 52) ...	24-12-22	
31-8-22	Meredith, C. T. (35, 41) ...	31-8-24	
31-1-24	Thubron, G. E. (41, 66a) ...	31-1-26	Adjt.
1-9-27	Radford, J. (41, 52, 57, 61a, 66a) ...	1-9-30	
1-9-27	Vander Kiste, J. C. (41, 52, 61a, 65, 66a) ...	1-9-30	
2-2-28	Butterworth, H. (41, 61a, 65) ...	2-2-31	Lv., ex I., 7 m. 6 d. to 4 Nov. 34.
31-1-29	Bird, A. D. W. (35, 39, 41) ...	31-1-32	
31-1-29	Rogers, S. C. (35, 39) ...	31-1-32	Offg. A. D. C. to Comdr. Deccan Dist
30-8-23	Powell, E. C. E. (38, 52) ...	31-1-32	
29-8-29	Kingzett, I. (41) ...	29-8-32	Lv., ex I., 5 m. to 31 Oct. 34.
23-8-30	Perreau, M. J. (41, 60a) ...	23-8-33	
30-8-30	Terry, P. O. N. (41) ...	30-8-33	
29-1-31	Jenkins, M. B. (41, 61a, 66a) ...	29-1-34	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Mar. 35.
27-8-31	Ritchie, A. J. P. (41) ...	27-8-34	

## Second-Lieutenants.

31-1-30	Vinping, R. S. E. M. ...	31-1-30	
2-2-33	Keating, S. J., (52) ...	2-2-33	
31-1-24	Thubron, Lt. G. E. ...	31-1-26	Adjt.
2-6-29	Watkins, Lt. F. (40) ...	2-6-29	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

3-12-14	Khalil Ahmad Khan, Subdr. ...	16-11-26	Platoon of Meos.
---------	-------------------------------	----------	------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon", Litchfield.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65].**2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 17th November 1921, from Iraq.**Kamptee.—Arrived 18th March 1934, from Delhi.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guaadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796-1819, "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand,"  
 "Lucknow," "Tel-el Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,"  
 "Poziers," "Fliers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "Arras,"  
 "1917-18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenberg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914, '18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917-18," "Struma," "Dolran,"  
 "1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1918."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. W. F. Clemson, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 17-7-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

5-2-08	Reynolds, D. W., C.B.E., D.S.O. (41, 52, 89b)	22-3-31	
--------	---	---------	--

**Majors.**

16-12-08	Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O. (38, 41, 42, 52, 87)	22-9-24	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 6 Nov. 34.</i>
11-12-09	Grove, K. S. (41) ... ..	4-5-28	
3-9-13	Norris, F. L., M.C. (40, 52)...	22-3-31	
22-6-15	Greenslade, C., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	22-3-32	<i>Attd. 1st Bn., Portsmouth.</i>
		1. c. 1-1-33	

**Captains.**

3-5-16	Rowe, F. G. C. (41) ... ..	13-11-20	
15-9-15	Stewart, D. J. (41) ... ..	8-2-21	<i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 7 d. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
11-12-20	Foster, C. T., M.C. (35, 41) ...	14-10-21	<i>S. S. O., 3rd Cl., Kamptee.</i>
7-4-16	Tennent, D. C. (41, 52) ... ..	4-9-23	
17-12-20	Jordan, F. H., M.C. (41, 42, 83b)...	29-12-23	
27-10-16	Newbould, J. F. (35, 41, 88, 128, 206)	14-3-28	
4-6-21	Panting, H. A., M.C. (41, 52) ...	31-3-28	
17-12-19	Strong, C. C. (38, 41, 52) ... ..	7-3-31	<i>Adj.</i>

**Lieutenants.**

17-12-19	Parker, G. (41, 52, 63b, 129) ...	17-12-21	
27-8-24	Hooton, D. L. (38, 41, 52, 60) ...	27-8-26	
30-8-24	Hodges, N. D. ft. (35, 41, 57) ...	30-8-26	
20-1-25	Wilson, R. F. (41, 52) ... ..	29-1-27	
26-6-31	Mander-Jones, G. (35, 39, 52) ...	12-6-30	
3-12-27	Mott, J. H. (57) ... ..	3-12-30	
19-11-28	Thomson, R. C. (41, 63b) ... ..	19-11-31	
31-1-29	Bridge, R. P. (41, 57) ... ..	31-1-32	
29-8-29	Sclater, R. O. (41) ... ..	29-8-32	
29-8-29	Read, L. L. J. (41, 52) ... ..	29-8-32	
30-1-30	Mew, G. W. H. (41) ... ..	30-1-33	
1-2-30	Cross, A. E. W. ... ..	10-7-33	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
30-3-30	Dimmock, R. O. S. (41) ... ..	30-8-33	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 20 d. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
29-1-31	Willis, R. A. (41) ... ..	29-1-34	
2-6-31	Sykes, N. S. (41, 61a) ... ..	2-6-34	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

28-1-32	Jonas, J. C. S. (41, 61a) ... ..	28-1-32	
30-1-32	Puttock, A. G. (41, 60) ... ..	30-1-32	
17-12-19	Strong, Capt. C. C. ... ..	7-5-31	<i>Adj., 1 Dec. 32.</i>
3-3-29	Wigley, Lt. W., D.C.M. (41, 66) ...	13-3-29	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

9-8-18	Daud Khan, Subdr. (64) ... ..	13-10-21	<i>Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).</i>
--------	-------------------------------	----------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tiger and Rose, The Barracks, Pontefract.

Regimental Association.—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Durham Light Infantry. [68]

2ND BATTALION (*late 106th Foot.*)

Arrived in India, 29th November 1920, from Constantinople.

Bombay.—Arrived October 1934 from Barrackpore.

The United Red and White Rose.

Within a bugle horn stringed the letters D. L. I.

"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Reshire," "Beshire," "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—37 Battalions.*—"Asine, 1914 '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1916, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hoege, 1915," "Loos," "Somme 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre  
 Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scrape, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill, 70," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Langemarch,"  
 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918,"  
 "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto,"  
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916, 1916-17," "Archangel,  
 1918-19."

COLONEL—Maj. Genl C. C. Luard, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay . . . . . 7-7-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28-1-05	Congreve, C. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (41, 51, 52, 67, 72) ... ..	{ 1-7-30 27-6-33	
---------	--	---------------------	--

## Majors.

6-2-09	Grey-Wilson, W. A., M.C. (35, 48a, 50, 53, 72) ... ..	27-6-29	
20-9-11	Yate, V. A. C., M.C. (52) ... ..	7-1-31	
25-2-14	Beart, C. W., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 51, 66a) ... ..	1-11-33	

## Captains.

7-4-16	Hutchinson, M. M. (39, 46, 48a) ... ..	7-4-24	
27-10-16	Ware, R. F., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 61, 63) ... ..	28-6-30	
7-7-17	Phillips, C. E. S., M.M. (35, 41) ... ..	25-11-36	
4-11-17	McBain, H., M.C. (41) ... ..	26-11-31	
21-12-17	Simpson, R. B. Y. (41, 52, 57) ... ..	8-8-32	
21-8-18	Arderne, E. A. (41, 42, 52, 63a) ... ..	1-4-32	
24-12-20	Rogers, G. O'C (35, 41, 48a, 52, 64) ... ..	1-8-33	
31-8-22	Battiscombe, C. R. (41, 42, 52) ... ..	6-12-33	
4-2-25	Sumner, J. F. M. (41, 52) ... ..	12-5-34	

## Lieutenants.

30-8-23	Sanders, F. W. (35, 41, 57) ... ..	30-8-25	Adj't.
3-9-25	Ricketts, A. H. G. (41, 42, 52, 61a) ... ..	3-9-30	
6-2-26	Sladden, A. (41) ... ..	6-2-29	
29-1-27	Murphy, F. (35, 39, 41, 66a) ... ..	29-1-30	
1-9-27	Poett, J. H. N. (41, 52, 207) ... ..	1-9-30	
2-2-28	Fox-Davies, H. E. F. (41, 52, 61a) ... ..	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Hannner, J. M. (41, 52, 57) ... ..	2-2-31	<i>Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 19 Dec. 34.</i>
30-8-28	Townsend, C. M. (35, 39, 41, 52, 57) ... ..	30-8-31	
29-8-29	Jeffreys, P. J. (57) ... ..	29-8-32	
29-1-31	Blackett, R. H. ... ..	29-1-34	
30-1-30	Orr, H. G. (41, 52) ... ..	29-1-34	
27-8-31	de Robeck, F. (41, 52) ... ..	27-8-34	

## Second-Lieutenants.

29-1-31	Cartwright, B. A. H. (41) ... ..	29-1-31	
28-1-32	Roberts, G. B. C. (41) ... ..	28-1-32	
28-1-32	Clapton, T. L. A. (41, 66a) ... ..	28-1-32	
1-9-32	Gibbs Kennet, R. E. G. (41) ... ..	1-9-32	
30-8-23	Sanders, Lt. F. W. ... ..	30-8-25	Adj't., 1 Oct. 31. <i>Lv., ex. I., 1 y. to 31 Mar. 35.</i>
7-8-33	Pearson, Lt. O. H. (51) ... ..	7-8-33	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

11-1-25	Wali Mohd., Jemdr....	11-1-25	Platoon of Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum).
---------	-----------------------	---------	---

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Journal The Durham Light Infantry."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]**

2ND BATTALION (late 74th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 16th February 1925, from Egypt.

Peshawar.—Arrived 5th April 1934 from Razmak.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

Within a French hunting horn the monogram "H. L. I."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Sranganatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rohica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Bussaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, 15, 17, 18," "Langemarck, 1914, 17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1915, 16, 18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delvill. Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Conrolette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scrape, 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenberg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Maghar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murman, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. T.D., (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) 4.9.01.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. Sir Alfred G. Balfour, K.B.E., C.B., ret. pay . . . 2-12-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
2-3-07	Greville, G. G. F. F., D.S.O. (41, 65a, 66, 172a, 207) ... ..	18-12-32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
2-9-13	Dickinson, W. M. (41, 48a, 55) ... ..	30-3-32	
10-6-14	Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., M.C. (40) ... ..	18-12-32 { <i>l. c. 1-7-34</i>	<i>Lv., ex I., 5 m. 28 d. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
16-12-20	Russell, J. D., M.C. (41, 52, 55) ... ..	1-1-23	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m. to 3 Nov. 34.</i>
7-4-16	Paterson, J. W. M. (41, 48a, 57) ... ..	1-5-24	
11-12-20	Thorburn, D. G., M.C. (41, 46, 48a, 49) ... ..	8-1-25	
1-4-17	Hawkins, F. A., M.C. (41) ... ..	9-1-25	
21-12-17	Grey, F. G. M. (41, 52) ... ..	1-7-33	
20-12-18	Hamilton, A. R. (52) ... ..	24-3-26 14-11-33	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-23	Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. (41) ... ..	30-8-25	
27-8-24	Garraitt, R. L. (41, 52, 57, 60a) ... ..	27-8-26	
3-9-25	Douglas, G. ... ..	3-9-27	
3-9-25	Bramwell Davis, R. A. (35, 39, 41, 52) ... ..	3-9-27	Adj't.
30-8-26	Sivewright, B. R. B. (206) ... ..	30-8-29	
2-2-28	Stewart, H. I. G. (41) ... ..	2-2-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 34.</i>
1-9-28	Leckie-Ewing, R. W. (41, 57) ... ..	1-9-31	
30-1-30	Brand, J. F. (57, 61a) ... ..	30-1-33	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 34.</i>
23-8-30	Salmon, W. A. (41, 63b, 66a) ... ..	28-8-33	
23-8-30	Kidston, J. D. W. (35, 41, 52, 63c) ... ..	28-8-33	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27-8-31	Gordon, A. (41, 52) ... ..	27-8-31	
28-1-32	Bell, M. A. (66a) ... ..	28-1-32	
1-9-32	Johnson, R. W. F. (41) ... ..	1-9-32	
2-2-33	Annett, W. N. P. (41) ... ..	2-2-33	
2-2-33	Milman, J. A. R. (41) ... ..	2-2-33	
2-2-33	Noble, F. B. B. (41, 66a) ... ..	2-2-33	
3-9-25	Bramwell Davis, Lt. R.A. ... ..	3-9-27	Adj't., 1 May 34.
21-2-23	Shaw, Capt. P., M.B.E. ... ..	21-2-31	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

... Teja Singh, Jemdr. ... .. 1-5-34 Platoon of Ramdassia and Mazhbi Sikhs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Recruitment Journal.*—The H. L. I. Chronicle, Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow, N. W.

**Note**—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

**The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79]**1st BATTALION (*late 79th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 3rd September 1919, from England.*Fyzabad.—Arrived 12th November 1930, from Mingaladon. (*For Sudan.*)

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"  
 "Nile, 1884-85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17,"  
 "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60,"  
 "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"  
 "18," "Albert 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel,"  
 "Bethune," "Solssonnais-Oureq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenberg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Courtal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. N. J. G. Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of off.*) p.s.c. 28-5-29,

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
26-10-10	Grant, I. C., D.S.O. (41, 52, 57, 71)	... 5-5-31	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-10-14	Pringle-Pattison, H. S. S., M.C. (39, 41)	... 5-4-30	
16-12-14	Cameron, I. C. (41, 42, 52)	... 5-5-31	
<b>Captains.</b>			
16-11-18	Law, H. B. (41, 52)	... 14-8-17	
9-8-14	Bruce, I. R. C. G. M., M.B.E. (41, 52)	... 25-1-23	
		{ m. 29-12-23	
13-1-15	Monro, I. A. S. H. (41)	... 10-3-23	
22-12-15	Miller, G. P., M.C. (41, 57)	... 25-5-23	
27-10-16	MacLeod, C. A. (35, 39, 41, 52)	... 28-1-23	<i>Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 19 d. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
24-4-18	McGregor, H. J. D. L. (35, 39, 41, 66a)	... 11-6-30	
21-8-18	Bannerman, D. A. G. (39, 41, 52, 57, 68c, 175)	... 11-6-30	
20-12-18	Saunders, T. P. (41, 52, 57, 61a)	... 5-3-34	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16-7-19	Regg, I. E., M.B.E. (38, 41, 42, 52, 206a)	... 16-7-21	
31-8-22	de Sales La Terriere, J. F. (41)	... 31-8-24	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., to 14 Mar. 35.</i>
27-8-24	Hill, M. G. O. (41, 42, 52, 61, 65, 66a)	... 27-8-26	<i>Adj.</i>
30-8-26	Hope-Dunbar, B. D. (41, 42, 52, 61a, 206)	... 30-8-29	
30-8-28	Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. (41, 42, 52, 66a, 128, 206)	... 30-8-29	
2-2-28	Monro, A. G. F. (41, 42, 52, 57, 206)	... 2-2-31	
26-4-28	Campbell, Hon. A. C. (41, 52, 61a)	... 26-4-31	
31-1-29	Macfie, D. (41, 52, 57)	... 31-1-32	
1-2-29	Campbell, A. E. H., (35, 39, 41, 66a)	... 1-2-32	
29-8-29	Campbell, A. P. (35, 41, 61a)	... 29-8-32	
29-1-31	Cairns, H. W. (41, 66a)	... 29-1-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-1-32	Brodie, D. J. (41, 42, 52)	... 28-1-32	
28-1-32	Douglas, A. S. K. (41)	... 28-1-32	
28-1-32	Tailleur, W. G.	... 28-1-32	
2-2-33	Haig, H. R. (41)	... 2-2-33	
1-2-34	Geddes, D. M.	... 1-2-34	
27-8-24	Hill, Lt. M.G.O.	... 27-8-26	<i>Adj., 17 Mar. 34.</i>
27-4-34	McLaurin, Lt. J.F., M.B.E.	... 27-4-34	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
...	Bharat Singh, Jemdr.	... 10-6-34	Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The 79th News, Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

**The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].**

2ND BATTALION (late 93rd Foot).

Arrived in India 1st December 1933, from China.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 4th December 1933, from

A Boar's Head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris*," within a Wreath of Myrtle, and a Cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a Wreath of Broom, over all the label as represented in the arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet. The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Roubaix," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Pampluna," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balskova," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1899," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "12," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fronenberg," "Bellewarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "1918," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kommel," "Béthune," "Solasmans-Courcq," "Tardouch," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Deiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.  
22-6-14.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Wilson, K.C.B., ret. pay . . . . . 12-1-15.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

21-3-28	Hay Young, J., D.S.O., M.C.	.. .. 12-9-34.	
---------	-----------------------------	----------------	--

**Majors.**

4-9-12	Greenfield, H. R. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] (41, 52)	.. 20-3-30	Attd. Army Hdqrs.
22-1-13	Campbell, C. L., M.C. (38, 41, 52)	.. 3-6-31	

**Captains.**

12-8-14	Cunningham, J. C., M.O. (41)	.. .. 18-2-17	
1-10-14	Moir, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	.. .. 11-4-17	
19-11-15	Anderson, R. C. B., M.C. (35, 52)	.. .. 27-4-23	Adj.
4-9-14	Methuen, L. H., O.B.E., M.C.	.. .. 1-12-24	
31-8-17	McAlister, R. J. F. (41)	.. .. 7-4-26	
27-10-16	Elliot, F. M., M.O. (38, 41, 52)	.. .. 5-4-28	
20-8-18	Darroch, D. (41, 52)	.. .. 3-2-30	
20-12-18	Robertson, L. B. (41, 63b)	.. .. 12-3-30	
7-20	Roberts, J. G. (41)	.. .. 8-6-31	
24-12-20	Dewey, K. M. (35, 41, 57)	.. .. 15-8-31	

**Lieutenants.**

31-1-24	Gibbon, A. W. (41, 57)	.. .. 31-1-26	
30-8-21	Macpherson, E. A. F. (41, 52)	.. .. 30-8-26	
29-1-25	Baker-Carr R.M.T. (41)	.. .. 29-1-27	
29-1-27	Keith-Murray, M. M. (52)	.. .. 29-1-30	
1-9-27	Church, J. C. (41, 52)	.. .. 1-9-30	
2-2-28	Black, J. H. C. (52)	.. .. 2-2-31	
30-8-28	Davidson, K. B. L. (41)	.. .. 30-8-31	
31-1-29	Graham, F. C. C. (57)	.. .. 31-1-32	
30-8-30	Mitland, J. A. (41)	.. .. 18-2-32	
28-8-30	Stevenson, D. R. (41)	.. .. 28-8-33	
20-2-32	Harvey, J. B. (41, 207)	.. .. 28-8-33	

*Le. ex. I., 8 m., Id. to 3 Dec. 34.*

**Second-Lieutenants.**

28-1-32	Clark, F. W. (41)	.. .. 28-1-32	
28-1-32	Muir, K. (41)	.. .. 28-1-32	
1-9-32	Murray, I. D. (41)	.. .. 1-9-32	
2-2-33	Melville, E. K. L., (41)	.. .. 2-2-33	
2-2-33	Maxwell, E.	.. .. 2-2-33	
31-8-33	Snowball, E. J. D.	.. .. 31-8-33	
19-11-15	Anderson, Capt. R. C. B., M.C.	.. .. 27-4-23	Adj., 25 Oct. 31.
31-8-26	McKay, Lt. S., M.C.	.. .. 31-8-26	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & Kings' Branch.  
Regimental Journal—"The Thin Red Line," Rawalpindi.

Regimental Association—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ARMOURD CAR COMPANIES AND LIGHT TANK COMPANIES.

1st Armoured Car Company.—Cawnpore.  
2nd Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.  
8th Armoured Car Company.—Razmak.  
7th Light Tank Company.—Quetta.

8th Armoured Car Company.—Peshawar.  
9th Armoured Car Company.—Delhi.  
10th Armoured Car Company.—Kirkee.  
11th Armoured Car Company.—Lahore.

1st Armoured Car Company.—Cawnpore.  
(Arrived from Peshawar 7 Apr. 32.)

Cameron, Maj. A. G., M.C.  
Bethell, Capt. C. A.  
LeMaistre, Capt. R. G.  
Chute, Capt. R. F. E.  
Road, Lt. C. W.  
Skelton, Lt. R. E. S. (38, 68, 68a, 206b).  
Polyblank, Lt. M. C.  
Banks, Lt. I. A. D. (68, 68a).  
Stiles, Lt. J. D.  
Woodcombe, Lt. M. J.  
Palmer, Lt. E. M.

2nd Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.  
(Arrived from Cawnpore, 25 Mar. 32.)

Elmington, Maj. R. G. W. (30, 65, 170).  
Odu-Smith, Capt. G. W. [I] (30).  
Garrett, Capt. H. F. B., M.C. (2) (30, 35, 52, 206).  
Lee, Capt. C. I. (31).  
Bearn, Lt. S. (68, 68a, 207).  
Bryant, Lt. E. N. H. (31).  
Wallace, Lt. R. A. C.  
Fisher, M. W. (68a).  
Hawley, G. M. (68a, 169, 206).  
Carlton, Lt. J. R. D. (68a).  
Brown, Lt. A. W. (68, 68a). *Le., ex I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 34.*  
Wood, Lt. S. P. (68a, 207).

6th Armoured Car Company.—Razmak. (For Lahore).  
(Arrived from Peshawar, 22 Feb. 34.)

Heyland, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.  
Willison, Capt. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Loup, Capt. G. D., M.C. (68).  
Bagnall, Capt. W. (30, 31, 68a).  
Dent, Lt. N. H. (*Le., ex I., 8 m. to 19 Nov. 34.*)  
Coyle, Lt. E. D. (68, 68a).  
Pritchett, Lt. T. K. D. (39, 63b, 68).  
Simpson, Lt. R. H. O. (68, 68a).  
Stephenson, Lt. R. G. M. (68, 68a).  
Skey, Lt. F. W. (68a, 170).  
Hall, Lt. J. (68).  
Watson, Lt. F. R. (68a).

7th Light Tank Company.—Quetta.

Roberts, Maj. H. G. V., M.C. (30, 31, 206a).  
Nicolls, Capt. J. E. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Comper, Capt. F. K. (30, 38, 61a, 68).  
Black, Capt. C. McC. (30, 31, 68a).  
Galsford, Lt. G. B. (68, 68a).  
Harrison, Lt. C. T. (68, 68a).  
French, Lt. J. (68a).  
Cantrell, Lt. H. (68, 68a).  
Dickinson, Lt. W. A. K. (68a, 128).  
Blain, Lt. W. B. (68).—*Le., ex I., 8 m. to 12 Feb. 35.*  
Moos, Lt. E. G. B. (68b).  
Shearer, Lt. J. C. B. (68, 68a, 207).  
Gracrott, Lt. R. G. (68, 68a).

8th Armoured Car Company.—Peshawar  
(Arrived from Delhi, 10 Mar. 34.)

Harvey, Maj. H. J., M.C. *Le., ex I., 8 m. 8 d. to 30 Dec. 34.*  
Lipscomb, Capt. H. T. de B.  
Brooks, Capt. G. H.  
Brown, Capt. F.  
Bally, Lt. R. (68a).  
Compton, Lt. J. G. S. (68).  
Warren, Lt. G. M.  
Robertson, Lt. J. B. (63b, 206).  
Wetherell, Lt. F. I. C.  
Ievers, Lt. J. H. G.  
Tute, Lt. A. C.  
Jolly, Lt. A.

9th Armoured Car Company.—Delhi.  
(Arrived from Razmak, Mar. 34.)

Simpson, Maj. G., O.B.E. (30, 31). *Le., ex I., 8 m. to 19 Nov. 34.*  
Harcourt, Capt. A. C., D.S.O. M.C. (30).  
Beer, Capt. G. H. B. (30).  
Butler, Lt. A. H. (39, 68).  
Brooke, Lt. K. R. (68).  
Young, Lt. R. A. A.  
McIntyre, Lt. K. J. (68, 68a).  
Garrick, Lt. M. A. C. (68a).  
Close, Lt. J. C. M.  
Wilson, Lt. R. N.  
Harris, Lt. K. P.

10th Armoured Car Company.—Kirkee.

Bloomer, Maj. B. (31).  
Drew, Capt. H. D., M.C. (30, 31).  
Prosser, Capt. H. A. (30, 38, 68).  
Bingham, Capt. J. W. (30).  
Parkes, Capt. G. (30, 68).—*Offg. Instr., R. T. C. S.M., Ahmednagar.*  
Lucas, Lt. G. (30, 38).  
Lardet, Lt. H. M. (68, 68a).  
Dickenson, Lt. E. M. (68, 68a).—*Le., ex I., 8 m. to 3 May 35.*  
Brown, Lt. J. P. (68).  
Mudie, Lt. D. H. (63b).  
Thornton, Lt. R.  
Creagh, Lt. J. P. V. (68).  
Fitzpatrick, Lt. J. A.

11th Armoured Car Company.—Lahore. (For Razmak)  
(Arrived from Delhi, 1 Mar. 31.)

Grove, Maj. J. R. W. (30, 32, 52, 57, 64 68a).—*Le., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 34.*  
Collins, Capt. L. G. (30).—*Le., ex I., 8 m. to 21 Nov. 34.*  
Dawson, Capt. P. J., *p.a.c.* (29, 31, 35, 68).  
Cairnes, Lt. J. E.  
Peacocke, Lt. J. R. H. (30, 68).  
Beamiss, Lt. W. S. (68, 68a).  
Sturdee, Lt. P. W. D. (63b, 68).  
Stubbs, Lt. T. T. (68).  
O'Rourke, Lt. F. D. W. (68).  
Fleming, Lt. R. B. (68).  
Harder, Lt. R. D.

## INDIAN OFFICERS WITH BRITISH UNITS.

Unit.	Name	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<i>Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.</i>					
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>		
R. A. T. C.	Mohammed Din Hony. Lt.	6-8-31	4 Bty.	Hukam Singh (65, 126a)	23-4-23
<b>Subadars.</b>			R. A. T. C.	Hukumrat Rai (126)	27-11-23
12 Bty.	Surjan Singh	24-8-20	62 Bty.	Daulat Ram (65)	15-4-23
R. A. T. C.	Bharat Singh, I.D.S.M. (70)	1-11-23	68/88 Bty.	Ranjit Singh	1-2-24
"E" Bty.	Shamsher Ali Khan. Hony. Lt. (66, 70, 126a, 161, 206)	19-6-24	R. A. T. C.	Raghu Pal Singh	20-8-24
5 Bty.	Sepahi Singh	22-11-24	18 Bty.	Ram Narain	1-9-24
R. A. T. C.	Rauf Khan	1-3-25	77 Bty.	Lal Khan	1-8-25
2 D. A. C.	Dost Mohammed Khan (126)	23-3-25	15 (M) Bty.	Puran Singh (35)	9-9-26
X Bty.	Fateh Sher Khan, Bahadur	23-8-25	R. Bty.	Sunder Singh	18-6-26
25 Bty.	Surat Singh (70)	23-10-25	81 Bty.	Mallan Singh (70)	1-1-27
"T" Bty.	Ramjilal Singh, I.D.S.M.	30-10-25	75 Bty.	Gheba Khan	1-3-27
7 (M) Bde.	Abdulla Khan	3-3-26	69 Bty.	Daulat Singh (65)	16-4-27
5 (M) Bde.	Ishar Singh	3-3-26	20/21 (M) Bty.	Bishan Singh (126a)	17-4-27
66 Bty.	Hira Singh (65)	7-6-26			
64 Bty.	Mohamed Din	1-11-26	25 (M) Bty.	Mirza Khan	12-12-27
38-61 Bty.	Fazal Dad	1-4-30	74 Bty.	Raj Wali Khan	1-8-28
1 D. A. C.	Amir Din	6-6-31	49 Bty.	Feroze Khan	14-10-28
"G" Bty.	Fazal Shah	1-4-32	"U" Bty.	Baz Khan	24-11-28
"I" Bty.	Ahmed Din (65, 126a)	1-4-32	R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Tufail	24-3-29
"N" Bty.	Haji Khan	1-4-32	"V" Bty.	Chhote Singh	1-5-29
28 Bty.	Gokal Singh, I.D.S.M.	16-11-32	1 Bty.	Nadir Khan	2-7-29
79 Bty.	Labh Singh (60a)	1-9-33	"H" Bty.	Ram Sahai	11-10-29
			7 Bty.	Sardar Khan	31-12-29
			14 Bty.	Saudagar Khan	27-6-30
			"Z" F.A.C.	Bishan Singh	30-6-30
			"S" Bty.	Dadan Khan	2-9-30
			R. A. T. C.	Yusuf Khan	6-6-31
			R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Khan	1-11-31
			81 Bty.	Kartar Singh	17-11-31
			R. A. T. C.	Abdul Rasul	1-10-32
			57 Bty.	Mula Singh	16-11-32
			"W" Bty.	Lal Hussain	1-1-33
			91 Bty.	Allah Dad	14-2-33
			3 Bty.	Fateh Mohammad	1-4-33
			63 Bty.	Mall Singh	1-8-33
			73 Bty.	Mohammed Akbar Khan	1-9-33
			58 Bty.	Chain Singh	1-9-33
			26 (M) Bty.	Akbar Ali	30-1-34

**Jemadars.**

65 Bty.	Bhuda Singh	7-11-18
17 (M) Bty.	Kirpal Singh	7-11-18
27/28 (M) Bty.	Ghulam Ghous (61a, 64, 70, 126a)	23-2-21
6 Bty.	Chandan Singh (36, 65)	9-12-21
R. A. T. C.	Mukund Singh (39, 65)	21-2-23

**Heavy Batteries.****Subadarr**

H. Bde.	Puran Singh	14-2-34
---------	-------------	---------

**Jemadars.**

14 Bty.	Thakur Dass	21-5-33
14 Bty.	Muhammad Shaif	11-2-34
13 Bty.	Mian Muhammad	14-2-34

**Light Batteries, R. A.****Subadars.**

11 Bty.	Kala Khan	1-8-25
17 Bty.	Kaim Din	13-9-27
2 Bty.	Nadir Khan	1-2-28
3 Bty.	Mastan Singh	1-9-32
12 Bty.	Sultan Khan (126a)	1-10-33
4 Bty.	Bhola Singh	1-5-34

**Jemadars.**

11 Bty.	Sheo Lal Singh	23-11-25
17 Bty.	Harphool	1-1-27
2 Bty.	Bhagat Singh	4-9-30
12 Bty.	Ridmal Singh	8-3-32
3 Bty.	Lal Khan	16-5-34
4 Bty.	Rangi Khan	27-6-34

**Mountain Batteries, R. A.****Subadar-Majors.**

20 Bde.	Nur Hasan Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur	1-8-30
21 Bde.	Muhammad Khan, Bahadur	15-1-32
M. A. T. C.	Munaba Singh, Bahadur I.D.S.M.	15-8-32
23 Bde.	Rajwall, Bahadur	14-3-33
22 Bde.	Channan Singh	19-4-33
25 Bde.	Nizam Din (36, 126)	15-4-34
24 Bde.	Sham Singh (65)	30-6-34

**Subadars.**

5 Bty.	Patram Singh	21-8-22
Survey	Husain Beg.	1-8-25

**Subadars—contd.**

20 Bde.	Kanshi Ram (64)	3-11-25
2 Bty.	Bhola Singh	1-7-26
3 Bty.	Ram Singh (126)	1-8-26
13 Bty.	Bishen Dass	16-12-26
8 Bty.	Wilayat Shah	15-1-27
11 Bty.	Tiwana Khan	1-3-27
7 Bty.	Lal Khan	7-3-27
12 Bty.	Hashmat Ali (35, 126)	1-5-28
1 Bty.	Imam Din, I.D.S.M.	1-6-28
9 Bty.	Hazir Muhammad (88, 126, 161, 169, 202, 204)	1-7-28
8 Bty.	Umar Hayat (36, 64, 126)	1-4-29
6 Bty.	Fazal Khan	16-5-29
21 Bde.	Niaz Ali	11-6-29

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<i>Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.</i>					
<b>Subadars—concl'd.</b>			<b>Jemadars—cont'd.</b>		
15 Bty.	Pershotam Das (36)	1-8-29	20 Bde.	Ahmed Khan	24-12-29
18 Bty.	Alam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-9-29	24 Bde.	Jiwan Khan	1-8-30
4 Bty.	Pal Singh	16-9-29	11 Bty.	Khazan Singh	1-6-30
4 Bty.	Ghulam Hussain	5-12-29	25 Bde.	Sultan Mahmud	1-8-30
	Bahadur Khan	24-12-29	Survey	Allah Rakha	1-9-30
10 Bty.	Nikka Singh	15-1-30	18 Bty.	Hardit Singh	5-9-30
25 Bde.	Anant Ram	21-2-30	2 Bty.	Dil Mohammad	25-11-30
18 Bty.	Narayan Singh	1-4-30	3 Bty.	Shah Dad Khan (126)	1-3-31
16 Bty.	Dilbara Singh	1-6-30	8 Bty.	Baryam Singh	1-4-31
17 Bty.	Phuman Singh (65)	1-8-30	21 Bde.	Muhammad Khan	1-4-31
18 Bty.	Khan Bahadur	1-9-30	8 Bty.	Nawab Khan	18-4-31
17 Bty.	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (126)	4-9-30	7 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin	1-5-31
2 Bty.	Sajawal Khan	20-9-30	2 Bty.	Hara Singh	1-5-31
22 Bde.	Bhon Shah	25-11-30	5 Bty.	Shib Sahai	23-6-31
24 Bde.	Lakhman Ram	1-1-31	3 Bty.	Sawaran Singh	24-7-31
16 Bty.	Habib Khan, I.D.S.M. (65)	16-4-31	M. A. T. C.	Saudagar Singh	7-8-31
5 Bty.	Hayat Muhammad	8-2-32	4 Bty.	Muhammad Latif	1-9-31
7 Bty.	Natha Singh, Bahadur I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (36, 65)	18-6-32	16 Bty.	Maghar Singh	1-4-32
1 Bty.	Suhel Singh (126)	7-8-32	M. A. T. C.	Said Akbar	1-5-32
6 Bty.	Kishen, Singh	15-8-32	14 Bty.	Chiragh Din Ahmed	1-5-32
19 Bty.	Muhammad Sharif	1-11-32	M. A. T. C.	Sarsa Khan	5-5-32
11 Bty.	Jhanda Singh	24-12-32	24 Bde.	Piroz Khan	18-6-32
M. A. T. C.	Bishen Singh	1-1-33	Survey	Lachman Singh	7-7-32
9 Bty.	Dalip Singh	1-3-33	M. A. T. C.	Mian Khan	1-8-32
19 Bty.	Kundan Lal (65, 126)	1-3-33	M. A. T. C.	Munsha Singh	7-8-32
3 Bty.	Sher Muhammad (126)	14-3-33	21 Bde.	Sadiu Singh	15-8-32
12 Bty.	Sher Singh	19-4-33	11 Bty.	Raj Wali	1-9-32
10 Bty.	Pavanda Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-9-33	9 Bty.	Bostan Khan	1-3-33
15 Bty.	Habibullah Khan (36)	5-10-33	3 Bty.	Nadar Khan	14-8-33
14 Bty.	Shadam Khan	15-4-34	M. A. T. C.	Wasara Singh	1-11-32
3 Bty.	Gurdit Singh	13-5-34	M. A. T. C.	Ganda Singh	24-12-32
14 Bty.	Thakur Singh	30-6-34	3 Bty.	Chiranjil Lal	1-1-33
6 Bty.	Pir Bukhs (39)	7-7-34	19 Bty.	Kharag Singh	1-3-33
<b>Jemadars.</b>			16 Bty.	Indar Singh	6-4-33
Survey	Gurdayal Singh	1-4-25	12 Bty.	Charan Das	19-4-33
4 Bty.	Sigbat Ullah	29-9-25	M. A. T. C.	Gopi Chand	1-5-33
2 Bty.	Notan Das	29-9-25	13 Bty.	Burhan Ali	20-7-33
M. A. T. C.	Umrao Singh	3-11-25	12 Bty.	Burhan Ali	1-10-33
18 Bty.	Boota Khan (65)	1-3-26	25 Bde.	Sher Zaman	5-10-33
12 Bty.	Khem Chand (36, 126)	28-11-26	22 Bde.	Munsha Singh	5-10-33
Chitral	Ali Muhammad	1-9-27	1 R. Bty.	Bhapur Singh	24-10-33
16 Bty.	Ali Gauhar	13-9-27	4 Bty.	Assa Singh	1-4-34
1 Bty.	Natha Khan	1-2-28	9 Bty.	Saghar Khan	1-4-34
	Muhammad Din	1-5-28	13 Bty.	Sangar Khan	15-4-34
17 Bty.	Muhammad Shafi	12-5-28	22 Bde.	Mumtaz Khan	1-5-34
5 Bty.	Mir Khadam	16-5-29		Kesar Singh	1-5-34
4 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed	11-6-29	17 Bty.	Bakhtawar Singh	13-5-34
15 Bty.	Fakir Chand	1-8-29	10 Bty.	Khushal Singh	17-5-34
15 Bty.	Habibullah	1-9-29	7 Bty.	Thakar Singh	21-5-34
10 Bty.	Fazal Din	5-12-29	19 Bty.	Muhammad Zaman Shah	17-8-34
<i>Machine Gun Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.</i>				Mehar Singh	30-6-34
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				Hidait Shah	7-7-34
R. Fus.	Bhagat Singh <i>Hony. Lt.</i> I.D.S.M. (56)	22-6-31	<b>Jemadars—concl'd.</b>		
Leicester R.	Md. Nasir Nazar Shan (64, 126a)	29-12-32	E. Surrey	Phul Khan (56)	24-2-25
<b>Subadars.</b>			R.	Anokh Singh (66a)	24-3-26
Norfolk	Mohar Singh	23-5-20	B. I. T. C.	Abdul Ghani Khan	1-7-26
K. S. L. I.	Nasib Singh (126)	15-9-21	Devon R.	Basakha Singh (35, 39)	16-12-26
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan (47a, 56, 65)	13-12-21	King's Own		
The King's R.	Mumtaz Ali Khan (65)	4-1-24	R.	Arjan Singh (56, 58, 61a, 65)	16-4-28
K. O. Y. L. I.	Durga Bux Singh (48a, 56, 65)	1-1-25	B. I. T. C.	Albahadur Singh (65)	9-10-28
Welch R.	Jiwan Singh (61a, 64)	16-9-26	Lanc. Fus.	Daud Ram (65, 66a)	1-12-28
N. Staffs.	Khaili Ahmed Khan (50, 66a)	16-11-26	Bufs.	Jawala Singh	1-7-29
B. I. T. C.	Phaga Singh, I.O.M.	29-6-27	Ox. and Bucks.	Lal Singh (33, 41)	1-1-30
Somerset L.			P. W. Vols.	Wasawa Singh (35, 41, 48a, 65)	7-3-30
I.	Gopal Singh	9-10-28	B. I. T. C.	Lakshman Ramchandra Pewekar (Hd. Clerk) (126a)	1-12-30
S. Staffs.	Sorab Khan (56, 64, 66, 126a)	1-4-29	Border R.	Sadar Din (41, 65)	21-1-31
W. York R.	Mohammed Khan	1-9-29	Loyal R.	Maghar Singh (43a, 56, 65)	1-7-31
Gloster R.	Amar Singh (56)	7-3-30	Essex R.	Karam Singh (41, 65)	1-8-31
North'n R.	Ganpat Singh	1-3-30	R. W. K.	Budh Singh (35, 41)	31-8-31
Hamps.	Mul Singh (56, 66a, 126a)	22-6-31	K. O. S. B.	Chanda Singh (35, 39, 56)	1-8-33
Cheahires	Hari Singh	1-7-31	R. Warwick		
D. W. R.	Kirpa Singh (35, 66a, 126)	1-5-34	R.	Mela Singh (35, 51)	1-8-33
R. Scots.	Sher Singh (35, 40a)	10-6-34	E. Yorks	Fateh Muhammad Khan (35, 41, 61a)	1-5-34
Dorset R.	Shibdayal Singh (41)	1-7-34	H. L. I.	Teja Singh (41)	1-5-34
<b>Jemadars.</b>			Black Watch	Thakar Singh (35, 39, 41, 58, 65)	1-6-34
K. R. B. C.	Dalu Ram (65)	3-7-21	Cameron's	Bharat Singh (41, 126)	10-6-34
Suffolk R.	Kanwar Singh (65)	20-7-21	Green Ho-		
Sussex R.	Kala Khan (66a)	24-7-22	wards.	Hari Singh (35, 36, 39, 41, 126a)	1-7-34
Beds. & Herts R.	Jagdeo Singh	15-11-24			
Durhms.	Wali Mohamed (56)	11-1-25			



Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—White.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890, St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1911. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps, 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong Without Rage."

Composition:—H. Q., Lillooah. 1st Battalion, Lillooah. H. Q. & 4 Coys. 2nd Battalion, Lucknow. H. Q. & 2 Coys.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Freeman, Freeman Thomas, *Barl* of Willingdon, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E. 15-5-31.  
(Viceroy and Governor General of India.)

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Commandant (1).

20-11-14	✕ Venables, Lt. Col. Arthur Vincent, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (77, 78).	5-5-34	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).
27-6-11	1 Rutherford, Robert Ewart, V.D. (77, 79)	4-10-33	O.C., 1st Bn.

## Majors (5).

13-3-12	2 ✕ Shove, Norman Arthur, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (48a, 51, 77, 78)	14-4-28	O.C., 2nd Bn.
20-2-15	2 ✕ Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (48a, 51, 77, 78)	10-11-28	
1-2-15	1 ✕ Meehan, Robert Lys William, V.D. (77, 78)	9-8-29	
13-12-14	1 ✕ Hughitt, Reginald George, B.D. (77, 78)	1-4-30	
29-10-12	1 ✕ Marriott, Robert Ecklin, V.D.	1-4-30	Lv. ex I.

## Captains (3).

10-9-15	2 ✕ Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C.	23-2-30	Lv. ex. I.
10-11-16	1 ✕ Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh (60a, 77, 78)	1-4-30	
13-12-17	1 ✕ Hollis, Arthur Henry (77, 78)	1-4-30	

## Subalterns (28).

## Lieutenants.

25-12-21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (77, 78)	25-3-24	
23-11-17	1 ✕ Carter, Horace Leonard (78)	16-10-24	
11-9-24	2 ✕ Burns, Charles Norman (77)	21-10-24	
22-7-22	2 Fleeton, Eric Ralph (77, 78)	22-10-24	
21-6-22	1 Holt, John William Cecil (77, 78)	21-11-24	
12-11-22	2 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie (77, 78)	12-2-25	
21-7-23	1 ✕ Tucker, Owen Rufus	21-10-25	
22-12-23	1 Fenton, Jack Maurice (78)	22-3-25	
7-1-24	1 Spray, William Alfred	7-4-25	
19-1-24	1 ✕ West, Algernon Sydney (77)	19-4-25	
20-6-24	1 Bennett, Norman Cyril William (76, 77)	20-9-25	
21-6-24	1 ✕ Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (76, 77)	21-9-25	
1-8-24	2 Tayler, Lt. John Harrison (77)	1-11-25	
6-8-24	2 ✕ Browne, George Wyld	5-11-25	
6-3-24	2 Gillon, Wilfrid Henry	5-11-25	
23-2-25	1 Doran, Alfred John	23-2-29	
7-3-25	1 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory	7-3-29	
7-3-25	2 ✕ Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John	7-3-29	
21-5-25	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles	21-5-29	
2-7-25	1 ✕ Fairbairn, Robert George Polson Stuart	2-7-29	Lv. ex. I.
14-7-27	1 Hemmings, Leonard	14-7-30	
24-7-28	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival	24-7-31	
25-2-29	2 Bartlett, Graham Alexander	25-2-32	
14-8-29	1 Watson, Ronald MacLaren	14-8-32	
7-10-29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin	7-10-32	
21-8-18	1 ✕ Michael, James Dunbar	18-12-32	
6-6-31	1 Goodman, Robert Henry	6-6-34	
26-6-31	2 Meneze, John Arthur	26-6-34	

## 2nd Lieutenants.

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Supernumerary.			
1-2-10	×Vining, Lt.-Col. Leonard Edward, V.D.	2-4-29	
1-1-11	Davies, Lt.-Col. Henry Merson, V.D. (51, 77, 78, 79) ...	21-11-30	
25-2-15	Dunsdon, Maj. Arthur Culham (77, 78) ...	23-9-31	
20-7-16	×Ogden, Maj. Kenneth (76, 77, 78) ...	6-11-31	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
13-5-92	Day, Capt. Eugene, V.D. ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> ) ...	1-4-26	
17-12-12	Robertson, Capt. George Strafford, V.D. (77)	1-4-26	
11-5-16	Marshall, Capt. George Warl, V.D. ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> ) (77, 78) ...	1-4-26	
26-8-12	×Whitney, Capt. William Welch, V.D. (51, 77, 78) ...	1-10-26	
2-7-16	×Gatford, Capt. Harry, E.D. ...	27-11-29	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
15-5-17	×Cambridge, Capt. Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (77, 78) ...	26-12-29	
23-10-14	×Birron, Capt. Harrie, E.D. (77, 78) ...	31-3-30	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
29-7-18	×Puttick, Capt. Harold Walter (76, 77, 78)	23-9-31	
4-7-16	×Morris, Capt. James Archibald (77) ...	6-11-31	
20-2-16	×Pont, Lt. Leon Victor, V.D. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) ...	28-12-23	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
14-3-22	Saunders-Jacobs, Lt. Ruskin Atkinson (77, 78) ...	14-6-24	<i>Lv., ex. I.</i>
20-7-15	×Paddon, Lt. Errol Graham Evens (77, 78) ...	21-6-24	
7-11-17	×Dickins, Lt. Cyril Edward ...	6-8-24	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
27-11-14	×Jacobson, Lt. Eric John Hart (76, 78)	26-1-25	
1-10-23	×Bathgate, Lt. Keith Otten (78) ...	1-1-26	
21-12-23	Cruickshank, Lt. Douglas Dickson (78)	21-3-26	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
22-7-24	×Pearce, Lt. Cyril (77, 79) ...	22-10-26	
15-8-24	Tidy, Lt. Sydney (78) ...	14-11-26	
2-7-26	Bailey, Lt. Vivian Melvel Samuel... ..	2-7-29	
30-8-26	×McKenzie, Lt. William Henry Gordon	30-8-29	
27-5-27	×Bonar, Lt. Robert ... ..	27-5-30	
26-1-28	Tanner, Lt. Richard Lionel ... ..	26-1-31	
14-5-29	Bevan, Lt. William John ... ..	14-5-32	
17-7-29	Mem'lan, Lt. John Niven... ..	17-7-32	
1-8-29	Kidd, Lt. Thomas ... ..	1-8-32	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
30-8-29	Thomson, Lt. Walter Douglas ... ..	30-8-32	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
24-11-29	Purdie, Lt. David William... ..	24-11-32	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
25-1-18	×Earle Robert John ... ..	30-1-33	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
28-5-30	Lambe, Lt. Thomas Trajan ... ..	28-5-33	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
15-6-30	Thomasson, Lt. James ... ..	15-6-33	

## Staff.

29-1-20	1 Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H., 4-13 F. F. Rif. ... ..	29-1-27	Adj't., 15-4-32.
24-4-19	2 Vining, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) R. E. D., 1st Bn., Somerset L. I. (35, 41, 46, 51, 52, 60, 75) ... ..	24-10-19	Adj't., 1-4-33.
3-10-14	2 ×Mitchell, Maj. A., M.C., V.D., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	12-1-27	Medl. Offr.
27-2-15	1 ×Laborda, Maj. F. E. R., E.D., M.R.C.S., I.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	4-10-28	Medl. Offr.
4-2-24	1 ×Paul, Maj. G. E., A. F. (Med. Corps)... ..	2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 ×Niblock, Capt. W. G., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	8-3-23	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
27-12-30	2 Howard, <i>The Revd.</i> David ... ..	27-10-30	Hony. Chaplain.

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—White

**The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.**

*Raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN; ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Semper Paratus*," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion*."**

Composition:—H. Q. and one Company.

**HONORARY COLONEL—**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Major (1).</b>		
1-4-12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair (Capt.) ...	1-4-28	Offg. Comdt.

**Subalterns (4).****Lieutenants.**

14-1-21	✕Taylor, Samuel, O.B.E. ...	14-4-23
30-3-20	Burman, Harold Percy ...	30-3-29
22-5-29	Watts, Walter Alfred Henry ...	22-5-32
11-8-30	Connell, Fergus Reginald Terence ...	11-8-33

**Second Lieutenants.****Supernumerary.**

16-1-16	✕MacAnlay, Capt. Donald ...	16-7-32
1-10-20	Bradley, Lt. Charles Alfred Kemule ...	1-1-23
1-10-21	✕de la Nougere de, Lt. Frederick Adair, V.D. ...	1-1-24
1-12-25	Wadley, Lt. Mervyn Francis ...	1-12-28
14-12-26	McNab, Lt. William Ramsay ...	14-12-29
15-8-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton ...	15-8-30
27-9-29	Hannah, Lt. John ...	27-9-32

**Staff.**

15-1-18	Tiffin, Capt. R., 3/16 Punjab R. ...	1-10-24	Adj., 1-5-33.
1-5-26	Robson, <i>The Revd.</i> James Russel, M.A. ...	1-5-26	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
30-1-32	Herman, <i>The Revd.</i> Charles Louis ...	30-1-32	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.)

Parel.

Uniform—Khaki. *Facings*—Scarlet.**The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.**

*Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1909. Became 15th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917 Present designation 1st October 1920.*

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition:—1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys.—Parel; 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys.—Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay)* 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
...	Tylden-Pattenson, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> )		
	Arthur Eric ... ..	2-12-31	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
1-5-06	1. Edwards, Osborne George, V.D.	... 17-1-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 30 Oct. 34.</i>
<b>Majors (5).</b>			
1-11-09	1. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, O.B.E., V.D.	...	
	(54, 79) ... ..	1-9-29	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
1-1-11	1. Remington, James Boileau, V.D.	... 28-2-30	
16-1-10	1. XGurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D.	2-10-31	
1-6-14	2. Brock, Henry Norman, R.D. (80)	... 7-5-32	
9-11-14	1. Wood, Percy ... ..	29-4-34	

<b>Captains (3).</b>			
1-4-15	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace	... 1-4-26	
23-4-15	1. Barton, John Everard, R.D.	... 1-4-26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Jan. 35.</i>
8-7-16	1. XEnsor, Eric Lovell, R.D.	... 9-5-30	

**Subalterns (19).****Lieutenants.**

1-1-23	1. Wightwick, John Claude	... 1-4-25	
10-12-14	2. XHorsfield, Roderick, R.D. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	... 7-12-25	
2-3-25	1. XBarber, Samuel	... 1-6-27	
27-4-26	1. Routh, Claude Isham	... 5-8-27	
1-4-26	1. XHood, William	... 1-4-29	
1-5-27	1. Hall, Charles Jasper	... 1-5-29	
27-6-27	1. Gibson, Robert Boye	... 28-6-30	
12-8-27	1. Jack, John Eadie	... 12-8-30	
1-1-28	1. Johnson, Leonard Seddon	... 1-1-31	
19-7-18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	2-10-31	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 34.</i>
11-1-23	2. Compton Joseph Neild ( <i>Capt.</i> )	... 7-5-32	
11-1-23	1. Kermack, William Low	... 11-5-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 34.</i>
27-9-29	1. Clarke, Charles William	... 27-9-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 34.</i>
21-5-30	2. Pearse, James Ironside	... 21-5-33	
29-5-30	1. L'Evine, Kenneth Montague	... 29-5-33	
18-8-30	1. Harris, Reginald John	... 13-8-33	
13-8-30	1. Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul	... 13-8-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 34.</i>
13-8-30	1. Presswell, George Jardine	... 13-8-33	
7-2-31	1. Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley	... 7-2-34	

**Second Lieutenants.**

6-10-31	1. Dawson, John Seymour	... 6-10-31	
10-12-31	1. Strang Frank Sharp	... 10-12-31	
11-7-33	1. Ham, Leslie Howell	... 11-7-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Feb. 35.</i>

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Staff.</b>			
5-10-14	1. Bourke, Maj. A. J. H., 8 Punjab R. ...	8-7-33	Adjnt., 1-2-34.
12-8-15	2. Crozier, Maj. W. H., 2-7 G. R. ...	8-5-34	Adjnt., 25-7-32.
1-9-13	1. Clayton, Maj. R. V., V. D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-9-25	Medl. Offr. <i>Le. ex I., to 17 Oct. 34.</i>
1-1-24	1. Haworth, Maj. A. N., M.R.O.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-7-32	Medl. Offr.
1-2-25	1. Rishworth, Capt. H. R., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-2-25	Medl. Offr.
1-4-26	2. Haworth, Lt. E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-4-26	Medl. Offr.
1-9-23	1. Pearce, <i>The Revd.</i> Robert James ...	1-9-23	Hony. Chaplain. (C. of E.).

Lower Parel (Bombay.)

Uniform—Khaki drill. *Facings*—White.

## The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 25th December 1835 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1832, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

## Composition :—

1 Bn., Bombay, H. Qs. &amp; 2 Companies.

2 Bn., Ajmer, H. Qs. &amp; 3 Companies.

1st Battalion—Lower Parel (Bombay).

2nd Battalion—Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. Freeland. K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.E. (*retd.*) . . . 17-5-32.

## Commandant (1).

23-6-08 Moore, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) Gerald Durie, V. D. 2-8-28 Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

20-6-05 2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gilfillan, V.D. ... 13-4-33

## Majors (4).

1-9-11 2. ~~X~~Campion, Arthur Haward Montriou, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) ... 1-10-29  
 1-9-11 1. ~~X~~Cooper, Thomas, V. D. ... 1-10-29  
 15-10-14 2. Blake, William, V.D. ... 13-4-33

## Captains (3).

15-10-14 2. ~~X~~Rowsell, Vere Norman, M.C., V.D. (*Hony. Maj.*) ... 1-10-24  
 19-9-14 1. ~~X~~James, John Neville Abraham ... 15-10-24  
 30-11-14 1. ~~X~~Collins, Rupert Trevelyn ... 21-7-25  
 1-4-16 1. ~~X~~Moseley, Frank, E.D. ... 1-4-26 *Le. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Oct. 34.*  
 -8-15 2. MacLean, Richard, V.D. ... 1-4-26



The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subalterns (23).			
Lieutenants.			
20-1-17	2. <del>X</del> Pick Stanley George, M.C. ...	1-10-20	
11-9-18	1. <del>X</del> Iredale, Norman ...	2-2-21	
17-12-17	2. Mitton, Paul Dury ...	16-4-21	
22-10-14	2. <del>X</del> Godley, Rowland William, M.C. (Capt.)	1-4-23	
1-4-24	1. Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring ...	1-7-26	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 15 d., to 21 Nov. 24.</i>
1-4-24	1. MacGee, Donald Stuart ...	1-7-26	
1-9-24	1. Williams, Gordon Edward Henry ...	1-12-26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Feb. 26.</i>
1-4-25	2. Kendrick, Arthur John ...	1-6-27	
1-2-26	2. Craig, William Rymer ...	1-2-29	
1-2-26	1. Claridge, Marcus William ...	1-2-29	
1-12-27	2. Towers, Herbert Cecil ...	1-11-30	
18-10-28	2. <del>X</del> Soper, Owen Norman ...	18-10-31	
13-2-29	2. Williams, Betram Evan ...	13-2-32	
5-4-29	2. Allum, Philip Fairfax ...	5-4-32	
26-7-29	1. Maye, John Wintle ...	26-7-32	
26-7-29	2. Benson, Alan Francis ...	26-7-32	
1-4-30	2. Brice, Arthur Leonard ...	1-4-33	
20-6-30	2. <del>X</del> Macaulay, John Haydur ...	20-6-33	
21-6-30	2. Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd ...	21-6-33	
29-6-31	1. <del>X</del> Graveston, Richard Augustus Blakeman ...	29-6-34	

Second Lieutenants.

8-2-32	2. Doig, Neil McDonald ...	8-2-32
--------	----------------------------	--------

Supernumerary.

15-10-14	<del>X</del> Clarke, Maj. Percy Scamander, M.C., v.D. ...	15-5-33
1-12-13	Miles Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Homer Henry, v.D. ...	1-10-24
-3-15	<del>X</del> Gardner, Capt. Eric ...	1-10-24
1-9-15	Moore, Capt. William James Alexander ...	1-10-24
1-9-15	Nash, Capt. Hubert Jephson ...	1-10-25
14-11-14	Fairbourn, Capt. Arthur Norman ...	12-10-24
15-6-16	<del>X</del> McIntosh, Lt. Thomas Duncan ...	1-10-20
1-10-20	Hudson, Lt. Ernest ...	1-1-23
1-4-23	Armitage, Lt. Edward Cecil ...	1-7-25
9-8-23	Villiers, Lt. Arthur William Crips ...	9-11-25
20-10-23	Grafton, Lt. Gerald Thomson ...	20-1-26
20-9-26	Johnston, Lt. Ernest Alexander Francis ...	20-9-29
20-9-26	<del>X</del> Eveleigh, Lt. Henry Raymond ...	20-9-29
1-11-27	Plackett, Lt. Geoffrey Pilkington ...	1-11-30
1-4-28	Beacroft, Lt. Joseph Sampson ...	1-4-31
28-7-28	Lane, Lt. Austin Arthur Lennon ...	28-7-31
28-12-28	Leeper, Lt. George Preston ...	28-12-31
8-10-31	<del>X</del> Sheridan, 2nd Lt. Robert St. Hilaire ...	8-10-31

Staff.

13-2-17	1. Ashby, Capt. E. E., M.C. (Beds. and Herts. R.) ...	3-6-29	Adjnt., 2-4-32.
22-12-14	2. Dixon-Smith, Capt. H. R. (8-7 Rajput R.) ...	15-9-19	Adjnt., 6-2-33. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 10 d., to 12 Oct. 34.</i>
1-1-12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. T., M.E., D.P.H., v.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-10-20	Medl. Offr.
1-5-15	2. Wilkinsin, Maj. S. A., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-5-27	Medl. Offr.
5-10-26	2. Heatley, Capt. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (D.V.B.), A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	5-10-26	Medl. Offr.
1-4-30	2. Turner, Lt. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-4-30	Medl. Offr.
20-9-27	1. Hardwick, <i>The Revd.</i> Benjamin, M.A. ...	20-9-27	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1-1-28	2. Marris, <i>The Revd.</i> Stanley Punshan, M.A. ...	1-1-28	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

Gorakhpur.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—White.

## The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

## ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J. WILLIAMSON, V.D. (late A. F. I.) (Hony. A. D. C. to Govr., U. P.) . 1-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
5-1-07	Westwood, John David, V.D. ...	1-4-26	

## Subalterns (4).

## Lieutenants.

1-3-12	✕Lawler, John Rose, V.D. (Hony. Capt.)	30-6-16
7-9-18	✕Cairns, William Thomas Stanley ...	1-10-20
11-3-17	✕Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C. ...	4-4-23
1-9-29	Polwhele, Reginald Kaye ...	1-9-32

## Supernumerary.

1-1-08	Smith, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) John Arthur, V.D.	31-1-16	
1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, V.D.	1-10-20	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Dec. 34.
25-3-16	✕Smith, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) George Makins, V.D. (51)	1-10-20	
9-7-16	✕Wightwick, Lt. Walter Francis David	18-10-21	
22-11-16	✕Williams, Lt. Leslie David ...	18-10-21	
5-1-18	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond ...	4-8-23	Le. ex I., 6 m. 18 d., to 5 Feb. 35.
18-12-15	✕Shepherd, Lt. David Kennedy ...	5-1-27	
1-6-31	Wilson, 2nd Lt. James Annan ...	1-6-31	

## Staff.

14-7-21	James, Capt. S. T., E. Lan. R. ...	2-6-31	Adjt. 8-11-30. Le. ex I., 6 m. 26 d., to 7 Nov. 34.
31-1-18	Fullerton, Capt. G. A., 4 G. R. ...	31-1-23	Offg. Adjt.
7-1-18	Braey, Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Ned. Corps) ...	18-5-31	Medl. Offr.

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

# The Burma Railways Battalion.

Formed 2nd May 1879 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1884, Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1899, 21st Burma Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1883.

Detachments at Insein, Lelpadan, Prome, Malagon, Pegu, Toungoo, Mandalay, Yomethin, Myitinge, Thazi, Ywataung and Maymyo.

THE STAR OF INDIA SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH A PEACOCK IN THE CENTRE.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—LT.-COL. B. M. CROSTHWAIT, V. D., Agent, Burma Railways . . 21-7-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
11-11-13	✕Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E., V.D. ... ..	1-10-32	Ywataung. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 18 Mar. 35.</i>

## Majors (2).

26-8-13	Chance, William Henry, V.D. (local Lt.-Col.) ... ..	17-12-26	Rangoon. Offg. Comdt.
4-11-15	✕Rose, Hugh ... ..	23-4-32	Rangoon.

## Captains (2).

16-8-19	✕Coward, Duncan Cecil ... ..	12-12-32	Mandalay.
7-2-25	Dunn Arthur George ... ..	12-12-32	Myitinge.

## Subalterns (14).

### Lieutenants.

16-10-15	✕Hayes, Cecil Beauchamp, M.C. ... ..	29-10-21	Mandalay.
8-7-26	Fane, Geoffrey Ernest ... ..	8-7-29	Henzada.
8-7-26	Glanville Owen Hugh ... ..	8-7-29	Rangoon.
14-9-26	Kendall, Cyril Lambert ... ..	24-9-29	Ywataung.
8-12-26	Claudius, Cecil Dinger ... ..	8-12-29	Insein.
6-6-28	Blakeney, Charles Noel ... ..	6-6-31	Maymyo.
10-8-28	Gainsford, Guy Bernard ... ..	10-8-31	Rangoon.
19-9-28	Manley, Richard John ... ..	19-9-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 1 Feb. 35.</i>
19-9-28	Skelton, Kenneth William Swinton ... ..	19-9-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 1 Apl. 35.</i>
1-1-31	Jeffree, John Liversidge ... ..	1-1-34	Rangoon.
16-1-31	Lee, Thomas Douglas ... ..	16-1-34	Rangoon.

### Second Lieutenants.

25-10-32	Palmer, Henry Charles ... ..	25-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Sep. 35.</i>
1-9-33	Stewart, Harold Vivian Moore ... ..	1-9-33	Mandalay.
16-10-33	Hawtrej, John Havilland Procter ... ..	16-10-33	Ywataung.

### Supernumerary.

3-5-29	Johnson, Lt. Arthur ... ..	3-5-32	Myitinge.
--------	----------------------------	--------	-----------

### Staff.

4-11-14	Finglas, Maj. N. H., 3-20 Burma Rif. ... ..	4-8-33	Adjt., 12-6-34.
24-6-15	Thursfield, The Revd. G. A. R., M.A., V.D. ... ..	24-6-15	Hony. Chaplain (O. of O.).

Uniform—Khaki.

## The North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railway's Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 21st North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North-Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition—H. Q. and 4 Coys.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir (Thomas) GUTHRIE RUSSELL, *Kt.* (Chief Commr. of Rys., Ry. Deptt.—Ry. Board) . . . Oct. 1930.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonels (1).

15-6-07	✕Hawkes, Maj. Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (79) ... ..	15-4-34	
---------	---	---------	--

## Majors (3).

14-7-13	Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey, V.D. (79, 80a, 207) ... ..	1-6-27	
10-9-14	✕Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (79, 207) ... ..	21-11-30	
1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, E.D., (51) ... ..	12-8-34.	

## Captains (3).

13-2-15	✕Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D. (52, 79, 207) ... ..	29-4-26	
1-4-16	Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 89, 207) ... ..	1-4-26	
1-9-16	Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E. (79). ... ..	1-4-26	

## Subalterns (19).

## Lieutenants.

25-8-19	✕Hackney, Norman, ... ..	25-11-21	
25-9-15	✕Drummond, Bernard Claxson (79) ... ..	1-3-22	
4-8-17	✕Hamblly, Donald Montague ... ..	1-8-22	
7-12-15	✕Thomson, Ronald Ord Campbell, M.C., E.D., (Capt.) (52, 170, 207) ... ..	-1-23	
29-8-14	✕Eagan, Thomas George Royal (82a, 207) ... ..	12-4-23	
1-4-23	Cooper, Harold Hinton (48a) ... ..	1-7-24	
15-6-16	✕Asheton-Smith, Guy Cochrane (71, 79, 207) ... ..	24-1-25	
1-9-24	Rose Frederick William ... ..	1-12-26	
21-5-26	✕Watson, John Douglas ... ..	21-5-29	
13-9-26	Watney, Norman Charles ... ..	13-9-29	
20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John ... ..	20-6-30	
25-5-28	Martyn, William Lawrence Docton ... ..	25-5-31	
19-11-23	Wyse, John ... ..	14-7-31	
3-8-29	Sparrow, Harry ... ..	3-8-32	
3-9-29	Cannon, John Patrick ... ..	3-9-32	
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George ... ..	21-5-34	

## Second Lieutenants.

26-9-32	Plank, George Austin ... ..	26-9-32	
---------	-----------------------------	---------	--

## Supernumerary.

1-4-16	Taylor, Capt. Ernest Bertram Neave, V.D. (79) ... ..	1-4-26	
27-4-16	✕Dean, Capt. Vincent Lee, V.D. (79, 82a, 207). ... ..	1-4-26	
-8-16	Stubbs, Lt. Stanley Severs ... ..	25-4-23	
1-1-22	✕Wardle, Lt. Frederick Maclean ... ..	23-8-24	
6-12-29	Jones, Lt. Thomas Henry Bertram ... ..	6-12-32	
21-11-30	Blackwood, Lt. Edward Austin ... ..	21-11-33	

## Staff.

7-6-15	Cormody, Capt. E.K., <i>a.a.c.</i> (35, 41, 42, 52, 71, 95, 170) R. Sussex R. ... ..	16-3-27	Adjnt., 23-3-33. <i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Mar. 35, v. r.</i>
30-1-17	Lindsay, Capt. D. M., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ... ..	30-1-21	Offg. Adjnt.
1-10-20	✕Cairns, Maj. J. J., O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.E., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	1-10-20	Medl. Offr. Lahore.
4-2-19	Wade, Capt. F. O., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	24-2-19	Medl. Offr. Fortzenore.

Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Coys.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.F., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) . 1-12-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
5-3-15	Gaby, Clive Osborne, V.D.	... 11-1-34	
Majors (2).			
1-7-15	Rose, Bernard Alfred, E.D.	... 11-1-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 34.</i>
23-4-18	Middleton, Cunliffe	... 11-1-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 35.</i>
Captains (2).			
19-7-17	✕ Hockley, Leslie Thomas	... 1-6-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 15 d., to 15 Mar. 35.</i>
17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles	... 11-1-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 19 Nov. 34.</i>

## Subalterns (14).

## Lieutenants.

22-2-21	Vleyra, Arnold	... 22-5-23	
14-9-21	✕ Smith, Sidney	... 14-12-23	
1-1-18	✕ Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom	... 21-7-25	
14-7-24	Parlson, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	1-5-28	
22-9-24	Wright, Joseph Farrall	... 1-5-28	
24-10-24	Hunwick, Albert Edward	... 1-5-28	
24-10-24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	... 1-5-28	
15-6-25	Martingell, Charles Russell	... 1-5-28	
8-9-25	Woodridge, Cecil John	... 1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, James	... 1-5-28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Feb. 35.</i>
26-2-26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest	... 26-2-29	
19-10-26	Bourne, Donald James	... 19-10-29	
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell	... 12-4-30	
8-4-30	Bater, Reginald Coryton	... 8-4-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 34.</i>

## Second Lieutenants.

## Supernumerary.

5-3-16	✕ Shield, Capt. Thomas Lanyon	... 9-4-29	
6-2-18	✕ Crane, Capt. Harold James, M.C.	... 1-6-29	
10-5-15	✕ Jones, Lt. Alfred Iltyd Webster	... 11-10-22	
20-2-21	✕ Jacklin, Lt. Ivan Frank	... 20-5-23	
5-10-17	✕ Cooke, Lt. Eric Robert Machin	... 7-1-24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Feb. 35.</i>
11-12-24	Biddulph, Lt. Charles Hubert	... 1-5-28	
15-6-25	✕ Halder, Lt. Arnold Kingsley	... 1-5-28	
21-9-27	Fisher, Lt. Noel Alfred	... 21-9-30	
11-7-23	Willcox, Lt. Stanley Thomas	... 11-7-31	
27-8-28	White, Lt. Cyril Arthur	... 27-8-31	
1-4-31	Baker, Lt. Albert James	... 1-4-34	
16-9-31	Bonner, 2nd-Lt. William Alexander	... 16-9-31	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>

## Staff.

27-10-17	Pearson, Capt. G. T., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 27-10-22	Adj., 19-8-34.
6-10-14	✕ Norman, Maj. C. E. R., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
2-5-17	✕ Manson, Maj. J. K., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
0-5-27	Johnson, Capt. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 30-5-27	Medl. Offr.
-4-17	Lelah, The Revd. Charles, S.J., D.D.	... 1-4-17	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).
-3-33	Day, The Revd. John Donald	... 6-3-33	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).



Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—White.

**The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.***1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1855.**2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.**Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1919. Became 53rd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.***AN EMBROIDERED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTRE.***"One and all."*

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. &amp; 3 Coys. &amp; 2nd Bn., H. Q. &amp; 2 Coys.

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

**HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles (Lanes) Magniac, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E., (Retd.) . . . . . 1-10-20.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Commandant (1).**

2-4-32	Colam, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Harold Nugent	2-4-32	
--------	--	--------	--

**Lieutenant-Colonels (3).**

2-4-07	2. Peters, Gerald Lovell, V.D.	1-6-31	
18-3-13	1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur, V.D.	13-4-33	Lt., ex I., 6 m., to 30 Nov. 34.

**Majors (4).**

1-6-12	2. Turner, Arthur Cleveland, V.D.	15-4-29	
18-2-16	1. X Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William	11-9-28	
31-3-08	1. Fowle, William Thomas	1-6-31	

**Captains (3).**

1-12-14	1. X Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.O.	4-12-25	
1-10-13	2. Nunn, Richard Edward, E.D.	9-12-25	
22-4-15	2. X Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard	15-12-26	
6-1-18	1. X Cross, Percival Samuel	6-1-27	

**Subalterns (71).****Lieutenants.**

27-3-18	2. X Pickford, Hugh	20-12-22	
15-10-15	1. X Rankin, Robert William Roy	20-3-23	
1-7-18	2. X Cory, Lt. Percy Arthur Frederick	1-9-23	
13-3-18	2. X Thomas, David Oliver	10-11-23	
5-3-24	1. Wilson, Maurice	23-11-26	
3-7-24	1. Gold, James	23-11-26	
1-6-25	2. X Perry, Reginald Joseph John	1-6-27	
15-9-25	2. Buck, Eric Cecil	15-9-27	
1-11-24	2. Cullen, Eric Graham	6-12-27	
1-5-25	1. Morris, Percy	6-12-27	
17-10-24	1. Latham, William Godfrey	1-5-28	
12-4-26	1. Reid, William George Webb	12-4-29	

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—concl'd.

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>			
28-6-26	1. Read, Arnold Charles ...	28-6-29	
28-1-28	1. Reynolds, Cyril George ...	28-1-31	
12-5-28	2. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee ...	12-5-31	
12-5-28	1½ Ewing, George Edward ...	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2½ Fawcett, John Gilbert ...	12-5-31	
16-8-28	1. Kyte, Gordon William ...	16-8-31	
3-7-29	1. Robson, Lionel Douglas ...	3-7-32	
30-5-30	1. Bradley, Joshua ...	30-6-33	
12-9-30	1. Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed ...	12-9-33	
27-3-31	1. Slater, George Albert ...	27-3-34	

**Second Lieutenants.**

1-3-32      2. Sisnett, Vivian George Perbert ... 1-3-32

**Supernumerary.**

23-11-08	Peebles, Maj. Archibald, V.D. ...	6-4-28	
1-9-12	✕ Warde, Capt. Richard Huntington, M.C. ...	10-12-25	
3-7-16	✕ Elton, Capt. Williams Jervis Archy D'Ellos ...	1-4-26	
25-9-14	Maynard, Capt. Richard de Kirklevington	7-12-26	
2-10-15	Sarkies, Capt. Otto St. Clayr ...	14-12-26	
2-11-14	✕ Lovell, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) George Wortley ...	8-1-27	
25-11-15	✕ Jenkins, Lt. Richard Beauchamp Maunsell ...	1-7-21	
1-10-20	Carroll, Lt. Norman, D.S.M. ...	1-1-23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Aug. 34.</i>
18-1-21	Carpenter Lt. Henry George ...	18-4-23	
2-15	✕ Robinson, Lt. Harold Wood (50a) ...	15-5-26	
13-10-24	Bishop, Lt. Alan Linley ...	13-1-27	
27-2-17	✕ Stevens, Lt. Harold Lawrence William ...	28-3-27	
6-3-25	Anwyl, Lt. Stanley Meredyth ...	6-12-27	
5-10-28	Haines, Lt. John Thomas ...	5-10-31	
19-4-29	Oggins, Lt. Charles Henry ...	19-4-32	
26-2-30	Park, Lt. Robert Thomas ...	26-2-33	
9-8-30	deBruyn, Lt. William ...	9-8-33	

**Staff.**

11-10-16	1. Roast, Capt. S. W., M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 66a), 2nd Bn., P. W. Vols. ...	7-5-34	Adlt., 12-3-33.
26-1-15	2. Martin, Maj. S. F., 1-15 Punjab R. ...	20-10-33	Adlt., 8-4-34.
2-11-28	1. ✕ Fryer, Lt. J., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-11-28	Medl. Offr.
1-10-32	1. Martin, Lt. H. B., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-10-32	Medl. Offr.

## Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two  
Battalions, G. G. O. No. 652 of 1903. Became 56th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence  
Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present  
designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—V. E. D. Jarrad, Esq., Agent, B. N. Ry. . . . 31-5-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
7-8-15	Duncan, Alexander, V.D. (79, 82a) (Hony. Col.)	1-4-33	Calcutta,—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
5-2-15	✕Clark, Aubrey Muriel, V.D.	1-4-31	Calcutta.
20-11-14	✕O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C.	1-5-33	Waltair.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
18-3-17	✕Humphries, James (Hony. Maj.)	13-4-33	Kharagpur.
17-8-16	✕Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	1-5-33	Chakradharpur.
<b>Subalterns (14).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-11-24	✕Partridge, Roland James (Hony. Capt.)	1-11-25	Kharagpur.
24-8-23	Goode, William James	24-11-25	Nagpur.
8-9-26	Simpson, Harry Fox	8-9-29	Kharagpur.
23-2-15	✕Creslock, William Etienne Wyse	1-4-30	Calcutta.
12-2-22	Lawton, Mark Anthony	12-2-31	Adra.
1-8-30	Tipler, Frederick Charles	1-8-33	Kharagpur.
4-8-30	Croley, Terrence Vivian	4-8-33	Calcutta.
7-8-30	Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	7-8-33	Adra.
10-8-30	Hopkins, David Kenneth	10-8-33	Tatanagar.
13-8-30	Duncan, Richard Houston Roan	13-8-33	Kharagpur.
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	19-8-33	Kharagpur.
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-3-32	Terry, John Eustace	1-3-32	Kharagpur.
1-3-32	Orton, William Kennedy	1-3-32	Adra.
1-5-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	1-5-32	Kharagpur.
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
14-5-15	✕Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.)	1-6-27	Kharagpur.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
15-4-19	Alexander MacLeod, M.C., V.D. Chase, Maj. Charles Edward, V.D.	19-8-26	Kharagpur. <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 20 d. to 12 Nov. 34.</i>
25-2-15	✕Tabraham, Maj. Alan Felton, V.D.	2-4-32	Kharagpur.
8-9-15	✕Curtis, Maj. Roi Charles, V.D.	1-7-32	Calcutta.
9-7-15	✕Austin, Capt. Arthur Charles, V.D.	1-4-25	Calcutta.
31-12-14	✕Down, Capt. John Thornton	4-4-25	Nagpur.
20-5-15	✕Bean, Capt. Benjamin Donald Hewitt	12-5-25	Adra.
30-7-15	✕Leakey, Capt. Raymond Arundell, V.D.	14-4-26	Calcutta.
30-10-16	✕Baillie, Capt. John Cecil George	29-9-26	Khurda.—Road.
25-5-18	✕Pelly, Capt. George Sinclair	25-5-27	Calcutta.
11-12-14	✕Higginson, Capt. Guy St. George, V.D.	1-7-32	Calcutta.
2-12-25	✕Hill, Lt. George Alfred Rowley	2-12-28	Chakradharpur.
3-3-26	Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton	3-3-29	Calcutta.
27-12-26	Waynfirth, Lt. Harry Hutchings	27-12-29	Jharsuguda.
18-4-23	Tonkin, Lt. Douglas Cecil William	18-4-31	Calcutta.
21-10-26	Phillips, Lt. Reginald Alfred	21-10-31	Kharagpur.
12-9-14	✕Kelland, Lt. Walter Harold Casimir	30-3-30	Calcutta.
5-8-30	Bell, Lt. Thomas	5-8-33	<i>Lo. ex I., 9 m., to 4 Feb. 35.</i>
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	8-8-33	Chakradharpur.
11-8-30	✕Rhind, Lt. Andrew	11-8-33	Adra.
12-8-30	✕Davie, Lt. Mervyn Howard	12-8-33	Balasore.
14-8-30	Beckett, Lt. Arthur William	14-8-33	Calcutta.
15-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John	15-8-33	Bilaspur.
16-8-30	Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	16-8-33	Vizianagram.
17-8-30	Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr	17-8-33	Calcutta.
20-8-30	Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	20-8-33	Raipur.
1-1-32	Mallins, 2nd Lt. Robert Christy	1-1-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Dec. 34.</i>
1-3-32	Jackson, 2nd Lt. James Wotherspoon	1-3-32	Kharagpur.
1-5-32	Clarke	1-5-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., to 18 Jan. 35.</i>
1-5-32	Dunn, 2nd Lt. Roland Raines Moore	1-5-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 6 d., to 20 Oct. 34.</i>
1-5-32	✕Morgan, 2nd Lt. Frank Ewen	1-5-32	
<b>Staff.</b>			
21-8-18	Macklin, Capt. P. H., R. W. K.	11-5-30	Adj., 1-2-32.
2-9-14	✕Moyman, Maj. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23-1-33	Medl. Offr., Adra.
29-1-25	✕Speedy, Capt. W. D., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (A. F. M. G.)	3-6-32	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.
9-7-32	Molony, <i>The Reed.</i> Andrew Chartres. Brew, M.A.	8-7-32	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—Green.

**The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.**

*Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 25th January 1901.*

*Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.*

*Present designation 1st October 1920.*

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN.

*"In Omnia Paratus."*

Composition :—H. Q. and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. R. L. Bliss, V.D. . . . . 10-6-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Majors (2).**

6-12-06	✕Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E., V.D....	1-9-27	Chittagong.
17-10-14	✕Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.O. ...	1-4-32	Lumding. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 20 d., to 30 Nov. 34.</i>

**Captain (1).**

1-4-16	Vipan, Robert Stevens ... ..	1-4-32	Chittagong.
--------	------------------------------	--------	-------------

**Subalterns (9).**

**Lieutenants.**

17-3-17	✕Prendergast, William Hilary (76, 77) ...	24-9-21	Chittagong.
23-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert (76, 77) ... ..	23-9-23	Chittagong.
29-11-23	Collier, Harold (76, 77) ... ..	1-3-26	Pahartali.
5-1-15	✕Musgrave, Francis Edward, M.O. ...	8-5-26	Haflong.
6-3-27	✕Thompson, Victor Lewis ... ..	6-3-30	Chittagong.
30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton ... ..	30-5-33	Lumding.

**Second Lieutenants.**

5-11-31	Woods, Trevor Vernon ... ..	5-11-31	Tinsukia.
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt ... ..	25-5-32	Chittagong. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 5 Oct. 34.</i>
22-6-32	Harris, Lawrence James ... ..	22-6-32	Chittagong.

**Supernumerary.**

25-10-16	Stanford-Smith, Lt. John Henry ...	27-11-23	Badarpur.
----------	------------------------------------	----------	-----------

**Attached.**

4-5-27	Wright, Lt. Albert Ernest (76, 77) ...	4-5-30	Cal. Pres. Bn.
--------	--	--------	----------------

**Staff.**

3-10-16	Deedes, Capt. R., 1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	7-5-33	Adjt., 21-10-32.
1-8-15	Weldon, Maj. R. P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	30-1-34	Medl. Offr., Chittagong.
2-4-31	Morgan, Lt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-4-31	Medl. Offr., Badarpur. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 15 d., to 13 Nov. 34.</i>
24-3-31	Coulcher, <i>The Revd.</i> Evelyn Holt Bohum, M.A.	24-3-31	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

Madras.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

## The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1930.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "Ready aye Ready" UNDERNEATH.

Composition :—H. Q. and 2 Companies Infantry including one M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) . . . 1-12-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major (1).

21-11-16	Phillips, John Humphrey ...	18-4-33	
----------	-----------------------------	---------	--

## Captains (2).

21-5-25	Palmer, Stanley Albert ...	5-4-30	Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 34.
1-11-18	McConechy Ronald McLeod ...	6-9-33	

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

21-4-27	Todd, Outhbert Donovan Hewitt ...	21-4-30	
27-3-18	Lawrence, George Napier ...	1-4-31	
16-7-28	Goodwin, John Stanley ...	16-7-31	
20-6-29	Paterson, Robert Craicoff ...	20-6-32	
10-12-30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian ...	10-12-33	
23-6-31	Edwards, Yeo ...	28-6-34	
28-6-31	Giffard, Phillip Godfray ...	28-6-34	

## Second Lieutenant.

26-5-34	Thrupp, William Frederick ...	26-5-34	
---------	-------------------------------	---------	--

## Supernumerary.

11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney ...	15-4-29	
-------	----------------------------------	---------	--

## Staff.

12-2-29	Waller. The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield ...	12-2-29	Hony. Chaplain.
---------	--	---------	-----------------



Nagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nagpur Regiment.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917, The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1923.  
 \* Present designation 24th December 1927.

## BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon), and 1 L. M. P.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Hyde Clarendon Gowan, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., I.C.S.*  
*(Governor of the Central Provinces)* . . . . . 10-9-33

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major (1).

1-6-23	✕Shoobert, Wilfred Harold ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	4-4-31	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
--------	---	--------	----------------------------

## Captains (2).

13-2-26	✕Bree, Philip George ... ..	24-4-31	
1-1-32	✕Borwick, Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O. ...	1-1-32	

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

20-1-27	Livingstone, Rognvald Alexander ...	21-1-30	
14-7-28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward ... ..	14-7-31	

## Second Lieutenants

1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman ... ..	1-10-32	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval ... ..	12-11-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 15d. to 20 Dec. 34.</i>

## Supernumerary.

12-9-13	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian ...	3-2-23	
5-1-26	✕Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon ...	5-1-26	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Nov. 34.</i>
7-3-28	Jenkin, Lt. Reginald Trevor ... ..	7-8-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 25 Oct. 34.</i>

## Staff.

22-12-15	Bailey, Capt. E. R. U., Dorset R. ...	24-10-23	Adj't., 2-9-32.
9-2-22	DaCosta, Maj. A. F. W., V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D. T. M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-3-29	Medl. Offr.
1-6-23	Larrivaz, <i>The Revd.</i> Alphonse ... ..	1-6-23	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—Scarlet.

## The Punjab Rifles.

*Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1877. Present designation 1st October 1929.*

## PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

*"Crescat e Fluviiis."*

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Coys. Infantry, 2 L. M. Ps.

*(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Herbert William Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) . . . . . 13-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
5-2-15	✕Craig-Adams, Robert Logan ...	... 2-10-29	Lahore.
Captains (2).			
1-10-22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson ...	... 21-4-28	Amritsar.
11-12-23	✕Pearson, Henry Joseph ...	... 1-4-34	Lahore.
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
5-6-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice ...	... 5-6-29	Ghora Gali.
28-5-27	Collier, Alfred Stanley ...	... 28-5-30	Ghora Gali.
13-9-27	✕Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling ...	... 13-9-30	Ghora Gali.
12-12-28	Buckley, Charles Douglas ...	... 12-12-31	<i>Lt., ex I., to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
Second Lieutenants.			
5-10-31	James, Derek William ...	... 5-10-31	Lahore.
5-1-32	Disney, Charles Henry Joseph ...	... 5-1-32	Gurdaspur.
Supernumerary.			
11-2-18	Woolmer, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Frederick John, V.D. (18a 81, 80) ...	... 11-2-27	Meerut.
14-12-16	Lincoln, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Edward Henning, V.D. ...	... 20-3-28	Rohtak.
15-2-22	Lewis, Capt. Gordon Victor ...	... 1-4-28	Dharawal.
1-10-25	✕Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon (79) ...	... 1-10-27	Sialkot.
2-10-29	Sykes, Lt. Hugh William ...	... 2-10-33	Bombay.
14-6-31	Abel, 2nd-Lt. John ...	... 14-5-31	Agra.

## Staff.

2-11-32	Baldwin, The Revd. Father Henry Eugene Tinal, O. C. ...	... 2-11-32	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.), Lahore.
---------	---	-------------	---------------------------------

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—Rifle Green.

## The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 3rd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRINGED "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition :—1 Coy. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Freeman Freeman-Thomas, *Earl* of Willingdon, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E. . . . . 12-5-31.  
(Viceroy and Governor General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
21-1-0	×Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) (54, 79, 207)	3-7-23	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

## Captain (1).

19-7-13	×Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E., E.D. (48a, 54, 79) (Maj.)	1-1-29	
---------	--	--------	--

## Subalterns (2).

## Lieutenants.

18-10-28	Drake, Reginald (Capt.)	1-4-31	
16-3-23	Whittenbury, William George	16-3-31	

## Second Lieutenants.

## Supernumerary.

31-7-23	Berriff, Capt. Alfred William, V.D. (54, 207)	24-9-29	
26-11-28	O'Hagan, Lt. Charles Gilbert	26-11-31	Lo. ex I.
15-12-23	Davenport, 2nd Lt. Alan Gilbert	15-12-23	Lo. ex I.

## Staff.

29-3-18	Whyte, Capt. C. C., M.B.E. (41, 42, 52, 65), Manch. R.	24-8-25	Adj't., 31-3-32.
30-00	Gale, Lt. Col. B., M.B., I. M. S.	30-7-28	Hony. Medl. Offr.
1-4-00	Barnes, Rt. Revd. George Dunsford, O.B.E., O.B.E., V.D. (Bishop of Lahore) (79, 80)	1-11-32	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—White.

**The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.**

*The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 26th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.*

*Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1883. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 26th March 1898; 5th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.*

*Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1920.*

**ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.**

*"Per Ardua Stabilis Est."*

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Companies, 6 L. M. P. 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon. 2½ Armoured Car Sections.

**HONORARY COLONEL**—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John Anderson, F.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E (Governor of Bengal) . . . . . 29-3-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
29-6-16	✕ Blashar, Alfred Harold, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (57) ... ..	2-8-30 Hony.	A. D. C. to Govr. of Benga'. Lv.; ex I., 6 m. to 11 Jan. 35.

**Majors (2).**

13-1-16	Warren Boulton, Cl Ford George (71, 79)	15-10-26	
6-3-19	Hogg, Thomas V.D. ... ..	18-1-23	

**Captains (3).**

20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney (76, 77)	...	2-10-30
10-11-26	✕ Ballantyne, Herbert Samuel Binning (76, 77) ... ..	...	17-12-30
2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward ... ..	...	16-9-33

**Subalterns (29).****Lieutenants.**

12-1-27	✕ McMurtrie, John Brown ... ..	12-1-30	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 34.
4-5-27	Wright, Albert Ernest (76, 77) ... ..	4-5-30	Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn.
1-11-27	Lamerton, Henry ... ..	1-11-27	Lv. ex I. to 1-6-34.
31-1-28	✕ Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E. ... ..	31-1-31	
25-10-29	✕ Bartlett, Jack Rednald Hanlon ... ..	25-10-32	
21-12-29	✕ Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram ... ..	21-12-32	
12-8-30	Ritchie, Patrick Noel ... ..	12-8-33	
15-8-30	Seager, Frank C. ... ..	15-8-33	
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller ... ..	9-7-34	

**Second Lieutenants.**

14-3-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle ... ..	14-3-32	
15-3-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham ... ..	15-3-32	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 34.
23-7-32	Heysham, George Clifford Berkeley ... ..	23-7-32	
1-5-33	Potts, Harold Guy ... ..	1-5-33	
2-5-33	Youngman, Reginald ... ..	2-5-33	
3-5-33	Atcock, Ronald ... ..	3-5-33	
1-9-33	Bradley, John Mortimer ... ..	1-8-33	

**Supernumerary.**

15-10-16	✕ Baggs, Maj. James ... ..	31-1-30	
5-8-22	✕ Simmons, Capt. Hugh Vurnum (76, 77) ... ..	27-10-27	

**Staff.**

1-11-15	Kersey, Maj. A. O., M.C., 2-5 Mahratta L.I. ... ..	27-7-34	Adj't., 17-3-32.
17-1-22	De Staercke, The Revd. Anthonh, S.J., D.D. ... ..	17-1-22	Hony. Chaplain (P.C.).

Bangalore.

Uniform—Rifle Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.**The Bangalore Battalion.**

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1881 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*"Defence not defiance."*

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy. 1 W./T. Section.

First  
Commn.

Names.

Date  
of rank

Remarks.

Major (1).

Subalterns (4).

**Lieutenants.**

20-8-24	Davenport, Edwin Donald	...	...	20-11-26	
8-10-29	Peck, Augustus Huntly	...	...	8-10-32	
13-5-30	Ainscow, Albert Edward	...	...	13-6-33	<i>Le., ex I., to 23 Nov. 34.</i>
1-11-30	✕Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston...	...	...	1-11-33	

**Second Lieutenants**

Supernumerary.

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Allahabad Rifles.**

*Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

Composition :—2 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

*(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
*(Governor of the United Provinces)* . . . . . 27-11-29.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Major.

1-10-20	Jervis, William Richard Sandford	...	1-10-30
---------	----------------------------------	-----	---------

Subalterns (2)

**Lieutenants.**

3-11-24	✕Vida, Aloysius St. John (Capt.)	...	...
---------	----------------------------------	-----	-----

Supernumerary.

1-10-20	✕Kerrin, Maj. Daniel	...	...	1-4-30
---------	----------------------	-----	-----	--------



Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 8th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 6 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent, 10th July 1925.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Platoons. 1 W./T. Section. 1 Section M. G. 4 L. M. P.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
21-11-21	Seaman, Lee Norton, E.D. (Lt.-Col.) ...	20-11-30	A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
Captains (2)			
11-4-15	Chunn, George Frederick ...	9-9-29	
15-1-26	Crawford, John ...	13-4-33	
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
1-2-30	O'Brien, Clarence Victor ...	1-2-33	
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol ...	4-11-33	
14-8-31	Croker, Edward Hare ...	14-8-34	
Second Lieutenants.			
7-4-32	Rigby, Thomas ...	7-4-32	
10-6-32	Todd, James Henry ...	10-6-32	
13-6-32	Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony ...	13-6-32	
13-6-32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael ...	13-6-32	
Supernumerary.			
23-5-21	Pedley, Maj. John Edward, M.C. ...	8-10-31	
1-9-30	deSouza, Lt. Joseph Norbert ...	1-9-30	
21-7-30	Penn-Anthony, Lt. Harold Allan ...	21-7-33	
27-11-31	Marrow, 2nd Lt. Cecil Herbert ...	27-11-31	

## Staff.

14-2-15	Newill, Maj. W. M., M.C., Poona Horse	20-10-33	Adjt., 2-4-34.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Capt. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	21-1-31	Medl. O.Tr.

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Bareilly Contingent.**

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1877. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1877. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.*

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition :—H. Q. 1 Coy., Inf. 1 W./T. Section, 4 L. M. Ps. and 1 Sec., 18 (Bareilly) Fd. Bty., R.A. (A. F. I.).

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 21-8-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
14-6-32	Nethersole, Michael Henry Braddon, D.S.O., I.C.S. (Lt.-Col.)	14-6-32	
22-4-05	Chill, Waller Churchill, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	16-11-27	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George (Maj.)	8-10-32	
<b>Subalterns (9).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-10-30	Cloy, Frank Alexander	1-10-33	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-4-31	Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney	1-4-31	
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George	1-7-31	
23-5-34	Charleston, Denzil Stanley	23-5-34	
23-5-34	Stafford, Norman	23-5-34	
<b>Staff.</b>			
18-12-14	Williams, Maj. C. C., 4/7 Rajput R.	15-9-33	Adj., 15-9-33.
1-5-30	Bill, The Ven'ble Sidney Alfred, M.A.	1-5-30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)
1-5-30	Amedeus, The Revd. Father O. M. C.	1-5-30	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.)

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Tenasserim Battalion.**

*Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company formed on 21st January 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

"Primus in Burma."

Composition :—H. Q. 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section, 1 L. M. P.

<b>Majors (2).</b>			
21-8-17	✕ Utting, James Horatio, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	20-7-29	
1-1-25	✕ Mills, Walter Thomas	11-6-30	
<b>Subalterns (6).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-1-27	Barrette, Charles Napcan	1-1-30	
1-4-27	✕ Ellis, Harold Joseph	1-4-30	
10-5-29	✕ Pyne, James Middleton	10-5-32	
28-11-30	Green, Thomas George Leslie	28-11-33	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-3-32	La Touche, James Flaming Digges	1-3-32	
18-5-34	Gunn, William Arthur	18-5-34	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
1-5-25	Ince, Capt. Arthur David	20-7-29	
<b>Staff.</b>			
18-4-16	Hurlv, Maj. M. F. F., 5-7 Rajput R.	18-4-34	Adj., 20 Dec. 33.
1-2-15	✕ Stevens, The Revd. James		
15-2-34	Reginald, M.A.	11-11-27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)
	Mamy, The Revd. Father Peter Joseph	15-2-34	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.)

## Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Comprising H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) . 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
1-12-16	Cummings, William Henry (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	21-11-28	
8-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	1-2-30	
Captain (1).			
11-1-26	Terrey, George Ewart ... ..	1-4-32	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
1-5-27	Binns, Angus Richards ... ..	1-5-30	
23-1-29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix ... ..	23-1-32	
Second Lieutenants.			
25-3-31	Allen, Wilfrid ... ..	25-3-31	
12-4-31	Summerhayes, Robert Currie ... ..	12-4-31	
23-6-31	Watson, Henry Ivor ... ..	23-6-31	Le., ex I., to 1 Dec. 34.
4-11-31	Macintyre, James ... ..	4-11-31	
23-11-31	Benson, Albert Victor ... ..	23-11-31	
30-11-31	Eaton, Derek William Rayner ... ..	30-11-31	
Supernumerary.			
1-1-23	Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude ... ..	1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, Khan Bahadur Sorab Rustomji, Capt. ... ..	21-11-28	
22-10-27	Bruce, Capt. Lancelot Major Sergeant ... ..	10-8-32	O. C., Cadet Coy.

## The Cawnpore Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Company. 1 Section motor cyclist 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir (William) Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 1-1-29

Major (1).			
7-11-15	Wilmot, Raymond, M.C. ... ..	14-4-33	
Captain (1).			
9-12-25	Brightman, Frederick George ... ..	13-4-33	Le., ex I., to 25 Oct. 34.
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenants.			
5-8-27	Hunter, Robert Wilson ... ..	9-12-28	
25-6-30	Tinker, John ... ..	25-6-33	
28-6-30	W. Jackson, Herbert, M.B.E. ... ..	28-6-33	
28-6-30	W. Bannerman, John Melklejohn ... ..	28-6-33	
Second Lieutenants.			
Supernumerary.			
13-10-28	Hutchison, Lt. Lowrie Menzies ... ..	13-10-31	

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

### The Rangoon Battalion.

*Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

PADDY SHEAF ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Rangoon Battalion 1920."

Detachments at Syriam and Akyab.

Composition :—H. Qrs., 3 Companies, 1 M. G. Platoon and 1 Armoured Car Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Hugh (Lansdown) Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of Burma)* . . . . . 23-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (Hony. Col.).	17-4-31	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy. <i>Le. ex I., to 15 Dec. 34.</i>
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
4-4-16	Tait, Arthur, E.D. ... ..	23-12-30	
23-7-15	Austen-Brown, Leonard Henry ... ..	21-9-32	Akyab.
1-11-17	Marsh, Hilbert ... ..	13-4-33	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1-9-27	Oppenheimer, Harry ... ..	1-12-31	
15-4-30	Leach, Richard Charles ... ..	1-9-32	
<b>Subalterns (16).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15-10-27	Mootham, Orby Howell ... ..	15-10-30	<i>Le., ex I., to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
10-8-28	McCreadie, David ... ..	10-8-31	
10-5-29	Pyne, Gerald Hector ... ..	10-5-32	
1-2-30	Fairclough, William Donald ... ..	1-2-33	
22-9-30	Bishop, William Henry Charles Edward... ..	22-9-33	Akyab.
7-11-33	Binning, Keith Riddell, M.C. ... ..	7-11-33	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
22-9-31	Watts, Walter Thomas ... ..	22-9-31	
14-12-31	Taylor, Richard Oswald ... ..	14-12-31	
24-6-32	Astell, George Henry ... ..	24-6-32	
27-6-32	Payne, Herbert Joseph ... ..	27-6-32	
7-11-32	Paddon-Row, Donald Alexander Thomas ... ..	7-11-32	
23-4-33	Dollard, Dennis Seaver ... ..	23-4-33	
24-2-34	Lancaster, Harold.. ... ..	24-2-34	Syriam.
8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere ... ..	8-6-34	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
23-9-25	Hodge, Capt. William McIndoe ... ..	1-12-31	
<b>Staff.</b>			
15-4-19	Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H., 1-2 Gurkha Rifles (35, 39, 41, 52, 60a, 65a, 66) ... ..	15-4-25	Adj't., 12-10-31.
1-3-30	Liddell, <i>The Revd.</i> R. H. R., M.C., M.A. ... ..	1-3-30	Hony. Chaplain.
1-6-31	Delahay, <i>The Revd.</i> W ... ..	1-6-31	Hony. Chaplain (C. o. I.E.)

Ootacamund.

Facings—Khaki.  
Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 1th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 30th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCOANUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Nilgiri Malabar Batt."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies, 2 L. M. Ps. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) 1-12-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
8-5-11	Pitcairn, John Erskine, V.D. (Lt.-Col.) ...	1-4-32	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1-11-15	Cole, Philip James Linte ...	1-4-32	Lv., ex I., 6, m. to 19 Oct. 34.
8-8-15	Kilgour, William Watson ...	1-3-34	
<b>Subalterns (8).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
25-9-14	Kirkbride, John Kenneth ...	21-7-24	
16-6-16	Dean, Sidney Harry ...	10-4-31	
1-4-29	Ferrelly, Frank ...	1-4-32	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-4-32	Broughton, Charles Crossley Mann ...	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Ferguson, John Gerald Gage ...	1-4-32	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
1-3-22	Meadows, Maj. Alfred ...	1-4-32	
4-5-28	Whitehorn, Lt. Brian Hammond...	4-5-31	
1-4-29	Vincent, Lt. Duncan Hugh ...	1-4-32	
11-6-31	Eversden, Lt., William ...	11-6-34	
15-9-31	Dupen, 2nd Lt. Vivian Cecil ...	15-9-31	
<b>Staff.</b>			
19-2-15	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 1-11 Sikh R....	15-11-33	Adj. 17-2-34.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 25th Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R.E. (A.F.I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition :—H. Q. & 2 Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—R. E. Gibson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . . . 30-4-31.

**Captain (1).**

1-4-22 Cockram, Edgar Esteban ... 1-4-31

**Subalterns (2).**

**Lieutenants.**

20-12-26 Masson, Eric Falconer ... 20-12-29

**Second Lieutenant.**

1-6-32 Rathbone, Christopher Percy Hooper ... 1-6-32

**Supernumerary.**

4-10-20 Rubie, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. B., E.D. ... 8-12-29 A. I. R. O.—Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.



Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Hyderabad Rifles.

*Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1883. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917.  
Present designation, 1st October 1920*

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy. (less 1 platoon) 1 L. M. P. 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Mr. D. G. Mackenzie, C.I.E., (Resident at Hyderabad)* . . . . . 1-12-33

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Major (1).

-8-22	Farnie, Robert Scott, R. D.	... 11-8-28	
-------	-----------------------------	-------------	--

### Subalterns (4).

### Lieutenants.

11-9-23	McCarthy, Gerald Neil ( <i>Capt.</i> )	... 11-8-28	
1-6-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn	... 1-6-31	
25-2-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerald Arthur	... 25-2-32	
1-6-30	Bengough, Humphrey George	... 1-6-33	

### Second Lieutenant.

### Supernumerary.

12-7-27	Nichols, Lt. William George	... 12-7-30	
3-5-29	Boxall, Lt. Arthur	... 3-5-32	
25-5-29	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward	... 25-5-32	

### Staff.

24-7-15	Brindley, Maj. W. W., M.B.E., Baluch R.	4-10 ... 18-4-31	Adj. 14-9-33.
24-8-29	Little, Capt. P. MacD., M.C., M.B., C.F.B.	5-10-31	Med. Offr.

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—Yellow

**The Eastern Bengal Company.**

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 1st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition:—1 Infantry Company. 1 Light Motor Patrol. 1 Machine Gun Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
1-1-28	✕Stronach, Kenneth Forbes Glascott, M.C. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	1-1-28	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
<b>Subalterns (4).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24-1-30	Marr, Douglas ... ..	24-1-33	
18-8-30	Hollingsbery, Geoffrey Robert Vaughan ...	18-8-33	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-4-33	Nixon, Laurence Kevan ... ..	1-4-33	
1-4-33	Mair, Walter Movay ... ..	1-4-33	
1-4-33	Boyle, Francis Daniel ... ..	1-4-33	
25-9-33	Tregoning, David Beville ... ..	25-9-33	
<b>Staff.</b>			
31-8-22	Wynnliatt-Husey Lt. (local Capt.) R. (41) Okeahire R. ... ..	31-8-24	Adjt., 18-5-32. Lt., ex I., 8 m., to 17 May 33.
1-2-27	✕Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A.F. (Med. Corps)	9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The East Coast Battalion.**

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920*

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Manu Forte".

Composition:—H. Q. &amp; 1 Coy. 1 M. G. Section.

**HONORARY COLONEL**—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) 1-8-31.

**Major (1).**

15-3-17 ✕Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C. 1-8-31 Lt., ex I., 9 m., to 12 Nov. 34.

**Subalterns (5)****Lieutenants.**

16-3-27 Power, Courtenay William ... .. 16-3-27  
11-4-28 Campbell, Archibald Alexander ... .. 11-4-31 Lt., ex I., 7 m., to 8 Nov. 34.

**Second Lieutenants.**

6-2-34 Pitt, Donald Lawrence... .. 6-2-34  
15-7-31 Forbes, James Duncan ... .. 15-7-31

**Supernumerary.**

29-3-15 Law, Capt. Henry Russell McKay ... 1-12-29 Lt., ex I., 10 m., to 13 Feb. 35.  
2-1-16 Robb, Lt. John Monaghan ... .. 17-5-31  
20-2-29 ✕Cazalet, 2nd-Lt. William Stephen ... 20-4-29 Lt., ex I., 5 m., to 15 Nov. 34.

**Staff.**

15-4-19 Robinson, Capt. J., 2-4 Bombay Grs. ... 15-4-25 Adjt.  
27-1-12 Anderson, Lt.-Col. F. J., M.C., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... .. 27-7-31 Hony. Medl. Offr.  
1-9-32 Baud The Revd. Father Joseph Alphonsus,  
B. A., L. T. ... .. 1-9-32 Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

**Mandalay.***Uniform—Khaki.***The Upper Burma Battalion.**

*Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 51th Upper Burma Battalion. 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Chauk, Namtu, Mandalay and Bawdwin.**

**Composition:—H. Q. 3 Coys. (less 2 Platoons) 5 L. M. Ps.**

**HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of Burma) . . . . . 23-12-32.**

First Comman.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
6-6-27	Abraham, William Ernest Victor	... 1-1-33	Yenangyaung. <i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. 12 d. to 1/Dec. 34.</i>
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
1-3-31	Case, Cecil Ernest	... 1-9-33	Namtu.
1-6-15	Reed, Charles James Johnson, M.C.	... 4-12-33	Bawdwin.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
4-10-14	West, George	... 15-9-33	Mandalay.
3-1-30	Wilson, George Francis	... 4-12-33	Mashimpur.
<b>Subalterns (15).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20-11-27	Phillipsz, John Charles	... 20-11-30	Maymyo.
5-7-33	Bradshaw, Eric Jean	... 5-7-33	
12-9-30	Platt, Richard Ranald	... 15-9-33	Yenangyaung.
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-6-31	Hosking, William Ewart	... 1-6-31	Namtu.
1-6-31	Walter, Gerald Collette	... 1-6-31	Namtu.
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie	... 8-2-32	
1-3-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen	... 1-3-32	Khaur India.
14-6-32	Hill, Geoffrey Stafford	... 14-6-32	Yenangyaung.
23-3-33	Cousins, Harold William	... 23-3-33	Mandalay.
11-9-33	Saul, Saul Ezra	... 11-9-33	Mandalay.
17-10-33	Lennie, Douglas Walker	... 17-10-33	Chauk.
17-10-33	Carter, Henry Charles	... 17-10-33	Chauk.
6-2-34	Cole, Leonard Victor, D.C.M.	... 9-2-34	
6-3-34	Carey, Rupert Sausmarcz	... 6-3-34	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
<b>Staff.</b>			
22-11-16	Orwin, Capt. A., M.C., Manch. R.	... 21-2-27	Adit., 25-12-32.

**Poona.***Uniform—Khaki.***The Poona Rifles.**

*Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 14th January 1887. Became 55th Poona Battalion. 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

**Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Coy. 2 Light Motor Patrols, 1 W./T. Section.**

*(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)*

**HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . . 17-3-34.**

**Captain (1).**

15-3-24 Sullivan, Karl Sydney Herbert ... 28-1-32

**Subalterns (6).****Lieutenants.**

3-9-27 Coombs, William Henry ... 23-9-30  
2-7-26 Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt ... 3-7-32

**Second Lieutenants.**

1-2-32 Jameson, John James ... 1-2-32  
2-2-32 Powell, Edward Hawkeshaw ... 2-2-32 *Lt. ex I., 7 m., to 17 Oct. 34.*

**Supernumerary.**

6-8-29 Nissen, J. E. Eric Aubrey Cyril ... 6-8-32

Oorgaum.

Uniform—Khaki

**The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.**

*Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "*The Kolar Gold Field Bn.*" THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Coys. and 1 M. G. Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—Richard Hancock, V.D. . . . . 19-23

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

1-4-11	Fairweather, John William, V.D.	... 1-4-33	
--------	---------------------------------	------------	--

**Majors (2).**

11-4-15	×Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D.	... 7-2-28	
26-4-17	×Moyes, Edgar William, M.C.	... 20-4-28	

**Captains (3).**

11-6-15	×Goepel, John Alfred	... 14-10-27	
1-8-17	×Jeffery, Hubert Edmund	... 7-2-28	

**Subalterns (16).****Lieutenants.**

1-12-23	Hill, William (Capt.)	... 12-5-29	
1-12-23	Boreham, Harold William	... 1-3-26	
6-9-18	×Kernick, John Eddy	... 1-8-26	
1-5-24	Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas	... 1-8-26	
1-5-24	Martin, Hamilton Ambrose	... 1-9-26	
27-8-27	Best, Peter	... 27-8-30	
27-8-27	×George, William Henry	... 27-8-30	
7-8-27	Hocking, William Thomas	... 27-8-30	
27-8-27	Glencoe-Smith, Wilfred	... 27-8-30	
19-4-28	Hosking, Arthur Edward	... 19-4-31	
1-10-31	Spalding, Jack	... 1-10-31	
18-9-20	Roberts, Henry Angwin	... 18-9-32	
26-1-30	×Stocken, Howard Lindsell	... 26-1-33	
5-7-30	Bayley, Stewart Alfred	... 5-7-33	
5-10-33	×Lawrence, Thomas Bernard, M.C.	... 5-10-33	
3-4-34	×Llewellyn, Brian, M.C.	... 3-4-34	

**Second Lieutenants.**

1-4-33	Walker, John Kenneth	... 1-4-33	
--------	----------------------	------------	--

**Staff.**

20-3-15	Preston, Maj. K. H., 11 Sikh R.	... 15-12-23	Adj't.
23-8-10	Fitzmaurice, Maj. J. F., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-8-27	Medl. Offr.
15-5-33	Lonsdale, The Revd. William Henry Mackenzie, M.A.	... 5-5-33	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

## Calcutta.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE  
UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stabulis Est."

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. Inf. and 4 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B.,  
G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) . . . . . 29-3-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
8-8-15	✕Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C. ...	13-4-33	
<b>Major (1).</b>			
22-9-14	✕Gourlay, Geoffrey Balfour, M.C. ...	28-11-33	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1-9-17	✕Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. (71) ...	1-1-29	
<b>Subalterns (19).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
11-6-15	✕B. C. Ker, Allan Ebenezer ...	13-3-26	
12-8-26	✕Johnstone, James, M.C. ...	12-8-26	
28-3-15	✕Woolford, Charles, Randolph Bowles ...	30-9-27	Le., ex I., to 15 Nov. 34.
29-10-27	Marr, Alexander Andrew ...	29-10-30	
2-4-30	McLeod, Robert Harper ...	3-4-33	
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke ...	6-8-33	Le., ex I., to 31 Oct. 34.
6-8-30	Allison, John Lawrence ...	6-8-33	
5-3-31	Hughes John Rolant ...	5-3-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28-4-33	Campbell, Kenneth Macrae ...	28-4-33	
4-11-33	Dewis, Wavell Henry ...	4-11-33	
4-11-33	Maclauchlan, Collin Sinclair ...	4-11-33	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
11-2-15	✕Craik, Capt. George Washington Cooper, M.C. ...	28-11-33	Le., in I., to 28 Feb. 36.
6-8-26	✕Mackintosh, Lt. Arthur Edwin ...	6-1-27	
2-8-28	✕Pakes, Lt. Ernest John ...	2-8-31	
<b>Staff.</b>			
7-9-18	Fraser, Capt. J. W. (41, 57, 63), 1st Bn., Camerons ...	9-4-26	Adj., 8-3-33.
9-1-32	McCay, Lt. F. H., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	9-1-32	Med. Offr.
1-11-33	Lee, The Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. ...	1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain, 1-11-33.

## Delhi. Uniform—Khaki.

## The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.  
Composition :—H. Q. 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 L. M. Ps.

<b>Majors (2).</b>			
1-6-23	Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. ...	18-9-31	
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander ...	4-9-33	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
25-12-15	Gratton, John Steuart ...	1-9-31	
<b>Subalterns (8).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert ...	1-2-22	
21-12-33	Tarleton, Robert Alexander ...	21-12-33	
18-3-31	Wigley, Claude, Brookes ...	18-3-34	
21-4-34	Thompson, John Stanley ...	21-4-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-4-33	Swabey, Leslie John Prickett ...	1-4-33	
25-7-33	Umfreville, Michael Walter Ralph ...	25-7-33	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
20-1-23	Birket, 2nd Lt. Eric Edward ...	30-1-32	
<b>Staff.</b>			
16-7-20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	16-7-27	Adj., 15 Sep. 33.



Uniform—Khaki. Facings—Green.

**Mercara.****The Coorg and Mysore Company.**

*Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalions as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and re-organised with the present designation in 1933.*

**BISON HEAD.**

Composition:—H. Q. and 4 L. M. Ps.

HON. COL.—*The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. C. T. C. Plowden, C.I.E., Resdt. in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg . . . . . 30-12-33.

First Comm'n.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
1-7-6	Maurice, John Oliver Fienness	... 14-4-34	
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
1-9-17	Langlish, Henry Human Ernest	... 1-7-26	
1-3-31	Cunningham, Richard Burnet	... 9-3-34	
		<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>	
10-8-33	Jefferies, William	... 19-8-32	

**The Lucknow Rifles.**

*Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.*

*Present designation 13th April 1933.*

*The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."*

*Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company.*

*(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)*

		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
1-10-29	Crawshaw, Dudley, V. D.	... 6-11-29	
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
28-1-24	Taylor, James Gemmell	... 23-10-26	
2-2-29	Cummins, George Leslie	... 23-10-31	
1-4-29	Niblett, Douglas Howard	... 1-4-32	
23-9-30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard	... 23-9-33	
		<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
13-4-18	Warren, Lt.-Col. Alfred Aubrey Grenville	1-12-30	

**Yercaud.****The Yercaud Company.**

*Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—1 Platoon.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

18-7-00 Ryle, Charles Danby, V.D. (Capt.—  
Honn. Maj.) ... 1-10-20

Supernumerary.

**UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.****The Agra Contingent.**

Comprising:—No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A. No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
1-8-14	Ball, Lt.-Col. Cyril Francis, V.D.	... 1-12-30	Hon. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
15-4-19	White, Capt. R. de V., 13 F. F. Rtl.	... 15-4-25	Adj., 6-8-34.

**The Allahabad Contingent.**

Comprising :—U. P. Horse (S. R.) (4 L. M. Ps.) The Allahabad Rifles.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Major (1).</b>		
1-1-13	Wells, Ralph Somerville, V.D. ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) ... ..	12-8-31	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
11-10-14	Rawbone, Maj. D. B. M., 11 Sikh R.	10-7-33	Adj., 21-12-33.

**The Bangalore Contingent.**

Comprising :—The Bangalore Armoured Car Company. The Bangalore Battalion.

	<b>Major (1).</b>		
25-2-17	×Hall, Charles Edward ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> )	14-9-32	Bang. Arm'd. C. Coy.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
18-8-18	Williams, Maj. J. P., Bang. Arm'd. C. Coy.	14-12-33	Offg. Adj.

**The Bombay Contingent.**

Comprising :—The Bombay Light Patrol. 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A. No. 3 (Bombay) Force Coy., R. E. The Bombay Battalion.

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

28-11-14	Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, D.S.O., E.D. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) ... ..	1-11-24	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
26-1-16	Rimell, Maj. F. J., 7 Rajput R.	26-1-34	Adj., 17-5-34.
22-4-27	Perigera, Capt., P.M., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	22-10-30	Medl. Offr.

**The Cawnpore Contingent.**

Comprising :—U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.). 2 Light Motor Patrols. No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty., R. A. The Cawnpore Rifles.

**Major (1).**

11-2-17	×Inskip, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	13-4-33	<i>Lt., In I., 6 m. 1 d., to 9 Jan. 35.</i>
---------	--	---------	---

**Supernumerary.**

**Staff.**

21-5-16	Ingles, Maj. H. N. G., 2-16 Punjab R.	3-2-34	Adj., 11-10-33.
8-3-17	Milne, Maj. C. G. S., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...		Medl. Offr.

*Uniform—Khaki.*

**The Karachi Corps.**

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN  
SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'

*"Defence".*

Comprising :—No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. F.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 2 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps 1 A./C. Sub-Sec. 1 M. G. Section and 2 Light Motor Patrols.

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

22-1-15	×Hutton, Archibald Winder, O.B.E., M.C.	20-2-30	
---------	---	---------	--

**Staff.**

3-12-21	Marks, Capt. R. N. F., 1-3 G. R.	23-12-30	Adj., 14-3-32.
...	Gimenez, <i>The Revd.</i> Vincent, S.J., Ph. D.	23-1-31	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

## AUXILIARY FORCE- INDIA.

## The Lucknow Contingent.

Comprising :—U. P. Horse (S. Regt.); 1 L. M. P. and 1 Section Motor Cyclists No. 13 (Lucknow)  
Field Bty. R. A., The Lucknow Rifles.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
1-12-15	Andrews, William Edgar ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> )	... 16-11-29	
<b>Staff.</b>			
11-12-14	Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M. C., 1/4 Bombay Grs.	... 30-8-33	Adj., 14-4-33.
...	Cohu, <i>The Revd.</i> Clifford John, M.A.	... ..	Hony. Chaplain.

## The Madras Contingent.

Comprising :—

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. 'The Duke's Own'.  
The Madras Guards.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. Signals.

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

9-8-14 Reld, Douglas Muir, M. C. ... 13-4-33 (Madras Bty.).

**Staff.**

26-9-17 Shaw, Capt. A. L. (41,66) Green Howards 16-11-29 Adj., 21-1-33.

## The Poona Contingent.

Comprising :—No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A.

The Poona Rifles.

**Major (1).**

1-10-03 XSmith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D.  
*Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.)* ... 22-7-19 Poona Rifles) Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.

**Staff.**

1-5-17 Shelley, Capt. P., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 1-5-21 Adj., 1-4-32. *Lo. ex I., 8 m. 10 d., to 31 Mar. 35.*  
23-12-14 Rea, Maj. A., M.C., 7 Rajput R. ... 15-9-33 *Offg.* Adj.  
6-8-21 Fernandez, *The Revd.* Lawrence Francis... 6-8-21 Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

## The Punjab Contingent.

Comprising :—The Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).****Staff.**

27-10-33 Hilliard, Capt. P. J., 16 Lt. Cav... 27-10-33 Adj., 1-4-33.

**Machine Gun Corps.****Karachi.****No. 2 (Karachi) Company.**

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobil Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.*

Composition :—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Sec. & 2 L. M. Ps.

*Administered as part of Karachi Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL—R. E. Gibson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Commissioner in Sind*) . . . . 30-4-31

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
25-12-27	Graham, Bevis Royal ... ..	2-1-32	
		Subalterns (5).	
		Lieutenant.	
10-2-32	✕Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C. (Capt.) ... ..	10-2-32	
		Second Lieutenant.	
1-1-33	✕Taylor, Alan Scott ... ..	1-1-33	

**No. 5 (Agra) Company.**

*Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det. U. P. Horse September 1926.*

*Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.*

Composition :—H. Q. 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

		Captain (1).	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
1-4-30	McBride, William Seymour ... ..	1-4-33	
1-3-31	Hotz, Edwin ... ..	1-3-34	
		Second Lieutenants.	
1-10-31	Fordham, Percival Sydney ... ..	1-10-31	
15-1-34	Ireland, Benn tt Gosnell ... ..	15-1-34	

**The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.**

*Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition :—2 Sections.

**Captains (3).**

18-8-18	Williams, James Pascoe (Maj.) ... ..	14-12-33	Offg. Adj., Bangalore Contgt.
26-5-28	Hopton, Alan William ... ..	24-11-31.	
11-10-26	✕Seear, Leslie ... ..	1-4-33	Lv. ex. I., to 31 Oct. 34.

**Subalterns (4).****Lieutenants.**

1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert ... ..	1-10-32	
		Second Lieutenants.	
13-4-33	Brewin, Frederick James ... ..	13-4-33	
13-4-33	Miller Eric Donald ... ..	13-4-33	Lv. ex. I.
14-7-33	Sweeney, Richard Thomas ... ..	14-7-33	

## AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

## General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>				
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D. ...	24-4-19	...	
9-2-06	Onder, Harold Greenwood, V.D. (50, 54, 79, 80) ...	1-10-20	1-10-24	
20-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D. ...	1-10-20	12-1-20	Supy
26-11-13	× Sleight, Alexander Irving, V.D. (42, 48a, 51, 52, 54, 79, 80) ...	24-10-21	27-11-20	
7-11-14	McAlpine, Edward George, V.D. ( <i>Hony Col.</i> ) (48a, 76, 79, 80) ...	12-6-22	15-7-30	
2-6-09	2. × Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., V.D. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) (51, 79) ...	1-4-23	1-4-33	
1-1-14	Greaves, Edwin (54, 79) ...	1-8-24	4-10-26	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. (54, 79, 80) ...	1-10-24	1-11-25	
26-1-15	× Mander, Horace Craigie, C.I.E. V.D. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) ...	1-4-25	1-4-31	
14-10-08	× Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 207) ...	1-10-25	20-11-20	
15-10-08	Nelson, William Hardcastle, O.B.E., V.D. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) (54, 79, 80) ...	1-2-26	1-2-30	
21-8-14	Irving, Hon'ble Miles C.I.E., O.B.E. ...	6-6-27	17-4-20	
24-1-12	× Law, Ian Mackay, V.D. ...	12-2-28	10-3-32	
13-4-13	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1-6-28	1-12-30	
1-4-17	Temple, Frederick Charles, C.I.E., V.D. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) ...	1-10-28	1-10-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
10-9-14	× Tait, Gerald Trevredyn ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) ...	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	× Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-20	20-12-32	
26-3-06	× Huffam, William Tyers Christopher, O.B.E., M.C., V.D. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) ...	1-2-30	31-3-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
7-7-06	Cardew, David, V.D. ...	15-4-30	15-4-34	
15-6-22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C. ...	15-6-30	...	6 Bn., U. T. C.
29-9-14	Barker, Howard William, V.D. (51, 79, 80) ...	16-11-31	1-4-33	
<b>Majors.</b>				
-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) (48a, 51) ...	16-12-16	1-7-27	
-6-15	Dixon, John (54, 61, 70) ...	1-4-17	18-2-25	
1-1-08	Calder Norman Douglas, V.D. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	1-10-20	15-3-33	
6-6-16	Hamil, Harry ...	1-10-21	1-10-21	
1-9-15	Bliss, Raymond Lewis, V.D. (77) ...	1-9-22	1-9-27	
16-12-16	Jones, William Ellis (79, 80, 82) ...	10-7-24	29-5-30	
9-4-18	× Leavender, George Alexander, V.D. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) (48a, 51, 79, 80) ...	1-11-25	1-11-31	
2-3-09	Davies, Powys, V.D. (76, 77, 80) ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	11-9-26	21-4-31	
12-8-14	Behrend, Ernest Stanley, V.D. (79, 80) ...	15-10-26	17-1-28	
-10-16	× Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E., (80) ...	3-2-28	18-9-31	
-3-10	× Bender, William Edward Gu-tave, M.B.E., V.D. ...	1-5-28	1-4-33	
21-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee (80) ...	24-7-23	1-4-33	
5-9-28	Macnee, Eustace Alberic, V.D. ...	15-9-28	15-9-28	10 Bn., U. T. C.
13-6-17	× Hoernle, Edward Schoyn, V.D. ...	1-10-28	1-4-33	
	× Cooper, Henry Guy, M.C., D.C.M. ...	1-9-31	1-12-32	
15-3-28	Roper, Arthur Reginald ...	17-9-31	1-4-33	
20-10-18	George, James Goulder ...	17-9-31	1-4-33	



# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

394

## General List—contd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
23-9-14	Chambers, John, M.C. ( <i>Maj.</i> ) ...	1-10-20	23-11-25	
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ...	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	× Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
8-9-16	× Wilson, Cecil Claude, V. D. ( <i>47a</i> , 51, 55, 193, 207a) ...	25-7-21	1-6-31	
28-7-15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ( <i>Local Maj.</i> ) ...	1-9-21	11-2-22	
...	Garrett, Herbert Leonard Olley, V. D. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	1-3-24	1-3-24	4 Bn., U. T. C.
...	Goldsworthy, Leonard James ...	15-6-24	15-6-24	6 Bn., U. T. C. (I. T. F.).
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander ...	27-8-24	18-4-22	3 Bn., U. T. C.
23-8-15	Renwick, William Barr, V.D. ...	1-4-26	1-6-28	
30-7-17	2× Englefield, Arthur Guy ...	17-11-26	1-5-33	
8-11-14	× Ballingall, Andrew Martin, M.C., V.D. ...	19-1-27	7-4-31	
1-9-15	× Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> ) (76, 77) ...	1-6-27	1-8-31	
2-7-18	× Tutton, Harold Knight (207a) ...	1-6-27	1-4-33	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit ...	1-9-27	1-5-28	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ...	1-7-28	9-8-32	
1-4-26	× Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	1-4-29	26-3-31	
1-10-25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph ...	21-8-29	15-10-31	
26-5-15	× Abigail, Reginald Philip ...	8-10-29	27-4-34	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M. ...	27-1-30	...	
26-3-31	Hearn, Leslie Arthur ...	26-3-31	...	
29-9-23	Scherling, Christian Charles ...	29-9-32	29-9-23	6 Bn. U. T. C.

## Lieutenants.

30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) (79) ...	1-10-20	1-2-31	
3-9-18	Roche, William, C.I.E. ...	1-10-20	...	
7-3-02	Wood, Thomas, Basil ...	1-10-20	1-1-29	
...	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
3-7-18	Aiken, Vivian John ...	1-5-22	22-8-25	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin ...	5-2-23	5-2-23	5 Bn., U. T. C.
1-3-17	Thompson, William David Cargill ...	20-5-23	1-4-26	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Rev. Wilfrid Stephen ...	1-1-24	18-10-27	
14-4-15	Campbell, Richard Galbraith ...	11-1-24	1-11-27	
22-2-24	× Butler, James, Scot ...	22-2-24	4-3-34	
3-5-22	McKie, Percy William ...	3-8-24	17-3-27	
15-12-17	Bagnall-Oakeley, Leoline Richard ...	1-4-26	1-7-27	
1-3-24	Gage, Edward Trecurtha ...	1-6-26	1-10-30	
20-9-15	Edwards, Alexander Lindsay ...	29-8-26	1-6-28	
10-8-25	2. Harker, George ( <i>Lt.</i> ) ...	10-8-27	...	
1-2-25	Emery, Oscar Edward ...	1-5-28	...	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
16-4-23	× Browne, William James ...	16-4-29	31-3-33	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James ...	1-4-30	1-4-33	
23-10-27	× McKenzie, Duncan ...	1-4-33	...	
18-10-28	Coles, William Richard ...	18-10-31	...	
7-10-15	Lewis, Howard Allan Cornewall (41, 46, 48a, 71, 207a) ...	16-4-33	31-3-33	
17-6-30	Green, Harry Dale ...	17-6-33	1-9-33	
16-7-30	Nicoll, James Thomas ...	16-7-33	1-8-31	
6-11-30	MacLennan, George Hope ...	6-11-33	29-7-31	

## Second Lieutenants.

31-4-24	Godwin, John Lewis ...	1-4-24	18-7-26	
1-10-26	O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague ...	1-10-26	1-4-29	
10-8-27	Boyd, Alexander John ...	10-8-27	10-8-27	5 Bn., U. T. C.
1-12-27	Brander, Lawrence Robert Mears ...	1-12-27	1-12-27	3 Bn., U. T. C.
13-6-28	Fisher, James Richard ...	13-6-28	1-4-29	
18-8-28	Houldev, Gerald ...	18-8-28	7-7-31	
12-2-29	Joyce, Thomas Patrick ...	12-2-29	12-2-34	
4-12-29	McCarthy, Charles Henry Florence D'Arcy ...	4-12-29	31-3-33	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John ...	22-9-30	5-10-32	
19-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	13-4-33	
20-2-31	Drake, Laurence Herbert ...	20-2-31	31-3-33	
9-5-31	× Keith, Morray Archi ...	9-5-31	31-3-33	
1-1-32	Hinton, Frederick Ernest ...	1-1-32	1-4-33	
28-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert ...	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth ...	30-7-32	1-4-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ...	22-9-32	1-3-34	

## 395 UNITS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

### Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
 16th Light Cavalry.  
 7th Light Cavalry.  
 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).  
 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
 15th D. C. O. Lancers.  
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).  
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).  
 3rd Cavalry.  
 18th K. E. O. Cavalry.  
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own F. F.).  
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.).  
 Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.).  
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).  
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).  
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).  
 20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.  
 19th K. G. O. Lancers.  
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).  
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. O. Horse).

### Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

### Indian Signal Corps.

#### Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 1st Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th Bns., 12th Frontier Force Regt.  
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikhs Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 8th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.  
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).  
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 1st Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.  
 Kumaon Rifles.  
 2nd, 10th Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Standards are not carried by Indian cavalry excepting the Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cav.) nor colours by the rifle regiments and Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

396

Group and Location of Group centre.	Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Group (Lucknow).	Skinner's Horse*	Gray, Lt.-Col. G. C. G. (s. c.)	23-7-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Lrs.	Corbett, Lt.-Col. T. W., M.C., p.s.c.	30-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Cav.	Carpendale, Lt.-Col. T. M.	15-12-34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2nd Group (Lahore).	Hodson's Horse	Vigers, Lt.-Col. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	18-11-36	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Probyn's Horse*	Macdonald, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	2-5-36	On attaining 50 years of age.
	6 Lrs.	Pott, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	21-7-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3rd Group (Poona).	7 Lt. Cav.	Howard, Lt.-Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	14-3-36	On attaining 50 years of age.
	8 Lt. Cav.	Johnson, Lt.-Col. H. A. B.	2-1-37	On attaining 50 years of age.
	R. Deccan Horse*	Mayne, Lt.-Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3-8-38	On Compltg. 4 years' Comd.
4th Group (Rawalpindi).	Guides Cav.	Blood, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.).	10-9-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	P. A. V. O. Cav.*	Beresford, Lt.-Col. G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	21-7-35	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Sam Browne's Cav.	Fraser, Bt.-Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L].	31-10-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5th Group (Jubbulpore).	13 Lrs.	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9-4-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Scinde Horse	Cahusac, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.	5-9-35	On attaining 50 years of age.
	15 Lrs.*	Atkinson, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.V.O.	8-4-37	On attaining 50 years of age.
6th Group (Jhansi).	16 Lt. Cav.	Sartorius, Lt.-Col. G., M.C. [I]	28-3-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Poona Horse	Elphinstone, Lt.-Col. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	18-12-34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	18 Cav.*	Daunt, Lt.-Col. C. O'B., M.C.	2-9-36	On attaining 50 years of age.
7th Group (Delhi).	19 Lrs.	Howell, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	14-11-35	On attaining 50 years of age.
	20 Lrs.	Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C.	9-9-36	On attaining 50 years of age.
	C. I. Horse*	Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	6-6-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Madras S. & M.	Bradney, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R. E.	15-11-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Bengal S. & M.	Chater, Lt.-Col. A. F., p.s.c., R. E.	19-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	R. Bombay S. & M.	Everett, Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s., R. E.	4-3-35	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	"A" Corps Sigs.	Helps, Lt.-Col. R. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	31-3-35	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	"B" Corps Sigs.	Yule, Lt.-Col. J. S., O.B.E. [L]	31-1-35	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	1st Div. Sigs.	Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. L. G., M.B.E.	30-3-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	2nd Div. Sigs.	Howe, Lt.-Col. W. T., O.B.E.	30-3-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	3rd Div. Sigs.	Edgumbe, Lt.-Col. O. P., M.C., p.s.c.	12-1-37	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.

\*Group centre Regiment.

Units.		Rank and Names.		Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Punjab R. ...	1	Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Dennys, Lt.-Col. L. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	2-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Darel, Lt.-Col. R. D. E. ...	...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J., <i>M.C.</i> , ( <i>S.O.</i> ) ...	...	9-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	Allan, Lt.-Col. P. A. ...	...	30-11-34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. ...	1	Atkins, Lt.-Col. R. F. ...	...	4-4-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Waller, Lt.-Col. E. de W., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ...	...	15-3-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Bacon, Lt.-Col. C. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	...	18-5-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	Strover, Lt.-Col. E. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	Gulland, Lt.-Col. J. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	31-7-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 Bombay Gra.	10	Thompson, Lt.-Col. P. T. L. ...	...	11-8-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1	Cadell, Lt.-Col. A. P. H. ...	...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Western, Lt.-Col. C. E. M. ...	...	30-9-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5 Mahr. L. I. ...	1	Spain, Lt.-Col. G. A. R. ...	...	1-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Eberhardie, Lt.-Col. R. C. ...	...	1-3-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Chamier, Lt.-Col. R. O., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	Logan-Horne, Lt.-Col. W. M. M., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	1-12-34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif.	5	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I. ...	...	6-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	Higginford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> ...	...	17-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1	Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. L. ...	...	6-7-36	On compltg. 4 years' Comd. (10-6 Raj. Rif., 7-7-32.)
	2	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	31-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Ireland, Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	31-3-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 Rajput R. ...	4	French, Lt.-Col. R. P. T., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	12-7-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	6-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	Chambers, Maj. G. H., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	28-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1	Munton, Lt.-Col. V. R. [L] ...	...	2-5-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Nugent, Lt.-Col. J. F. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R. ...	3	Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. R., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	1-8-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	Hogan, Lt.-Col. P. T. ...	...	15-7-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	Seconds, Lt.-Col. E. C. ...	...	16-6-36	On attaining 52 years of age.
	10	Nance, Lt.-Col. W. J. ...	...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1	Baxter, Lt.-Col. D. St. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	4-2-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 Jat R. ...	2	Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	9-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Porteous, Lt.-Col. D. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	Matheon, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	26-5-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. H., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	29-8-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	Frewer, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	10-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10-4 <sup>th</sup> /9 <sup>th</sup> Regts.	1	Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	5-5-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	McPherson, Lt.-Col. A. B., <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	24-7-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Hailes, Lt.-Col. W. L., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Baluch R. ...		Frasor, Lt.-Col. S. G. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	14-4-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (Hazara Phrs., 15 Apl. 32).
	1	Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. R. [L] ...	...	16-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Lake, Lt.-Col. E. A. W. ...	...	18-12-34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	14-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	Crick, Lt.-Col. C. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	16-6-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
11 Sikh R. ...	5	Pim, Lt.-Col. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	...	2-8-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-10 Baluch R., 3 Aug. 31).
	10	Bacon, Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	...	10-9-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1	Andrews, Lt.-Col. C. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	5-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Barstow, Lt.-Col. A. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	6-8-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-11 Sikh R., 7 Aug. 32)
	3	Cates, Lt.-Col. K. G. H. ...	...	2-4-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	Francis, Lt.-Col. R. F., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	31-3-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	Smith, Lt.-Col. C. T. M. ...	...	30-4-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	Macauland, Lt.-Col. B. A. ...	...	12-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

# OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

398

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
12 F. F. R. ...	1 Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A. ...	28-2-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Macarney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	3-11-34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Buist, Lt.-Col. C. N. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Prendergast, Lt.-Col. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O. ...	15-8-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	...
13 F. F. Rif. ...	1 Evans, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-1-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-13 F. F. R., 22 Jan. 32.)
	2 Johnson, Lt.-Col. G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Coats, Lt.-Col. N. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Condon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-5-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Inskip, Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-4-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 De Butts, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
14 Punjab R. ...	1 Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. D., M.C. ...	30-6-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Williams, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.I.E. ...	3-12-34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Messum, Lt.-Col. L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10-6-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H. ...	3-6-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Leslie Smith, Lt.-Col. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-3-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Matthews, Lt.-Col. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E. ...	4-3-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15 Punjab R. ...	1 Stranaek, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Fulton, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C. ...	30-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Scott, Lt.-Col. R. N. G., O.B.E. ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 * * * * *	* * *	* * *
	10 Bignell, Lt.-Col. G. N., M.C. ...	24-12-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
16 Punjab R. ...	1 Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. N. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-7-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Conder, Lt.-Col. H. ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Digby, Lt.-Col. T. A., O.B.E. ...	31-5-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Wallis, Lt.-Col. B. H., M.C., <i>g.</i> ...	17-4-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17 Dogra R. ...	1 Malet, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.V.O. [I] ...	11-2-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H. ...	28-2-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C. ...	21-10-34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C. ...	17-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
18 R. Gar. Rif. ...	1 Brooke, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C. ...	8-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Battye, Lt.-Col. T. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Fox, Lt.-Col. F. N., M.C. ...	30-6-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R. ...	1 Scroope, Lt.-Col. C. F. ...	13-2-38	On attaining 52 years' of age.
	2 Pulverman, Lt.-Col. A. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-6-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1 Sikh Pnrs., 3 June 32.)
	4 Penn, Lt.-Col. P. ...	12-12-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-19 Hy'bad R., 13 Dec. 32.)
(Kumaon Rif.) ...	Hall, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. S. ...	24-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20 Burma Rif. ...	1 Smythe, Lt.-Col. A. C. G. [I] ...	25-1-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Brickman, Lt.-Col. J. M. ...	12-10-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Burdett, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	30-9-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-20 Burma Rif., 1 Oct. 32.)
	10 Gauntlett, Lt.-Col. H. G. ...	24-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 G. R. ...	1 Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. J. D. ...	11-10-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Moekler, Lt.-Col. E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R. ...	1 McSwiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-5-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
G. R. ...	1 Channer, Lt.-Col. G. O. DeR., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E. G. T., M.C. ...	27-2-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.



## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.		Rank and Name.		Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
4 G. R.	...	1 Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H. M.C. [Z]	...	31-8-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		2 Graeme, Lt.-Col. N. F.	...	1-4-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5 R. C. R.	...	1 Lane, Lt.-Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	...	9-11-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		2 Duncan, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.V.O., O.B.E.	...	10-4-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 G. R.	...	1 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	...	31-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	28-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 G. R.	...	1 Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C.	...	21-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		2 Henstock, Lt.-Col. R. P.	...	1-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R.	...	1 Harington, Lt.-Col. H. R.	...	22-10-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		2 Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., O.B.E.	...	28-4-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 G. R.	...	1 Blackett, Lt.-Col. C. P.	...	3-8-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		2 Blandy, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.	...	21-5-36	On attaining 52 years of age.
10 G. R.	...	1 Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.C.	...	31-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Bald, Maj. E. A., M.C.	...	13-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Indian Army Corps.		Hamersley, Lt.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., M.I., MECH. R., M.I.A.E. (e).	...	26-1-36	
		Pengelly, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E. (e)	...	23-10-34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Bird, Lt.-Col. A. C.	...	1-3-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Lloyd, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., M.C.	...	24-3-35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Blackwell, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E.	...	7-3-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. O.	...	28-3-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Wright, Lt.-Col. A. St. J., O.B.E.	...	26-4-35	On attaining 52 years of age.
		Toynbee, Lt.-Col. G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E.	...	31-5-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Cookson, Lt.-Col. S. M., p.s.c. (e)	...	19-6-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. F. S.	...	26-6-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Chesney, Lt.-Col. E. C. [L]	...	10-7-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Daly, Lt.-Col. C. D.	...	24-2-36	On attaining 52 years of age.
		Burlton-Bennet, Lt.-Col. J. A.	...	27-8-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Rae, Lt.-Col. G. R.	...	17-2-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Dyce, Lt.-Col. A. G.	...	28-8-35	On retirement.
		Boutflower, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E.	...	21-3-37	On attaining 52 years of age.
		Cripps, Lt.-Col. E. J.	...	28-1-35	On retirement.
		Windle, Lt.-Col. N.	...	14-9-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Herapath, Lt.-Col. C. B.	...	14-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Gahan, Lt.-Col. C. G. D.	...	22-1-36	On attaining 52 years of age.
		Tennant, Lt.-Col. C. A. M.	...	14-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Deighton, Lt.-Col. F. J.	...	29-10-36	On attaining 52 years of age.
		Metcalfe, Lt.-Col. E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C.	...	14-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C.	...	28-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H.	...	30-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C.	...	27-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Ferrier, Lt.-Col. I.	...	7-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E.	...	9-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B.	...	14-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		McCaskill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F.	...	20-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		McWatters, Lt.-Col. H. V.	...	19-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

# BODY-GUARDS.

400

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Governor-General's Body-Guard.

*"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."*

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Allwal" "Sobraon".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals'. The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

New Delhi—Arrived, 1<sup>st</sup> Oct, 1934, from Dehra Dun.

(Det. at Simla.)

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-4-15	Peel, Maj. W. R. B. ...	12-1-34	23-5-31	19 Lrs.
<b>Adjutants.</b>				
17-12-19	Atherton, Capt. T. G. ...	17-12-26	5-6-31	R. Deccan Horse.
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Rissdr.	Risldr.
22-8-99	Mehlab Singh, Hony. Capt. ...	1-11-18	1-9-20	1-4-21
1-9-13	Muzaffar Khan (47, 56, 60a, 66, 70) ...	16-6-18	...	26-3-28
				19-4-31
<b>Risaldar.</b>				
12-5-10	Bishan Singh (70) ...	1-11-27	...	19-4-31
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-9-15	All Raza (36, 126, 206) ...	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
19-8-19	Gulzar Muhammad ...	19-4-31		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

## Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

*"Seetabuldee."*

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats (U. P. and Punjab).

Madras.

**Commandant.**

31-3-18 Rutledge, Capt. R. F., M.C. ... 31-8-23 Poona Horse.

**Adjutant.**

27-3-24 Wright, Capt. R. S. ... 27-3-33 R. Deccan Horse.

**Risaldar.**

15-7-12 Bijal Singh ... 16-6-30 1-4-32

**Jemadar.**

19-11-12 Dhoo Singh ... 1-10-33

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.**Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.**

Raised at Poona in 1863, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.  
Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-8-14	Portal, Maj. G. E. ... ..	...	3-5-33 18-1-34 2 Lrs.	
<b>Adjutant.</b>				
<b>Risaldar (1).</b>				
		Jemdr.	Resadr.	Risldr.
16-7-07	Naiha Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. ...	...	11-4-16 17-6-18 1-1-21	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
<b>Jemadars (3).</b>				
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad ... ..	...	1-7-30	
1-8-04	Mohamad Husain Khan ... ..	...	1-11-30	
16-11-10	Jaswant Singh ... ..	...	16-6-33	

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.**Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.  
Calcutta.

<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-1-16	Lunham, Maj. T. M. ... ..	...	26-1-34 29-10-33	Poona Horse, (offg. Milly. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal.)
	Wardle, Capt. J. L. ... ..	...	31-8-23	R. Deccan Horse.—Offg.
<b>Risaldar.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
5-4-12	Achal Singh ... ..	...	3-10-32	
<b>Jemadar.</b>				
28-7-12	Mowaz Khan (41, 70) ... ..	...	29-3-28	

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.**Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).**

Raised 5th April 1815.

Composition—Rajputs, Brahmans.

**Kathmandu.**

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

**Subadar.**

		Jemdr.	Subdr.	
18-11-02	Dip Narayan Singh (50, 53) ... ..	...	11-8-22 1-6-32	

**Jemadar.**

21-3-05	Basist Narayan Singh (48a, 50) ... ..	...	1-6-32	
---------	---------------------------------------	-----	--------	--

*Establishment.*—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naiks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

*Mounted Escort.*—1 Duffadar—6 Sowars.

*Uniform*—Yellow.*Facings*—Black.**Skinner's Horse****(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)**

"Shortpore" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee"  
 "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"France and Flanders, 1914-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

*1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).*

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1895; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

*3rd Skinner's Horse.*

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddelley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

**Composition**—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Risalpur.—Due to arrive on 23 Oct. 34, from Lucknow.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

**COLONEL**—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [R]  
 (Retd.) . . . . . 4-5-23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Gray, Lt.-Col. G. C. G. (s.c.)	...	24-7-33	24-7-33
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	Magnay, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. D., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	24-7-33
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>				
14-1-14	Broadfoot, Maj. W. A., p.s.c.	...	14-1-32	3-8-32 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.
14-1-14	Fulton, Maj. E. J.	...	14-1-32	21-2-33
8-8-14	Prinsep, Maj. D. W. MacL.	...	8-8-32	24-7-33

**Squadron Officers.**

6-12-14 Dean, Maj. A. E. ... .. 30-8-33 31-3-19

## INDIAN CAVALRY

## Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

1st Comma. or enpoint.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Squadron Officers—conold.</b>				
24-4-18	Holder, Capt. E. D. ... ..	24-4-23	18-5-23	
21-8-18	Cradock-Watson, Capt. K. C. ... ..	21-8-23	22-1-19	Zhob Militia.
21-8-18	Travers, Capt. T. H. ... ..	21-8-23	4-6-32	
6-4-18	Wilson, Capt. R. ... ..	{ 20-12-24 } { 20-12-25* }	6-1-19	
30-8-23	Haynes, Capt. E. G. ... ..	30-5-32	1-11-23	Adj., 1 Aug. 32.
4-2-26	Loring, Lt. N. T. ... ..	4-5-28	5-4-27	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 32.
4-2-28	MacLaurin, Lt. H. N. ... ..	4-5-30	22-3-29	
31-1-29	Armstrong, Lt. A. S. ... ..	30-4-31	5-4-30	
30-1-30	Gray, Lt. C. R. D. ... ..	30-4-32	17-5-32	
27-8-31	Skinner, Lt. H. St. L. ... ..	27-11-33	23-10-32	
2-2-33	Cullinan, 2nd Lt. W. E. ... ..	2-2-33	10-3-34	
<b>Attached.</b>				
2-2-33	Kennard, 2nd Lt. R. B. ... ..	2-2-33		R. Deccan Horse.
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
2-5-13	Raghubir Singh (42, 47, 52, 56, 123) ... ..	17-5-19	1-2-24	16-6-32
6-4-14	Kamyab Khan (35, 36, 126) ... ..	18-4-22	19-4-28	1-8-34 Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
16-5-13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 60a, 123a) ... ..	10-5-18	1-9-26	
1-8-12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70) ... ..	1-2-20	1-5-27	
16-4-12	Chunna Singh (41) ... ..	16-6-26	16-6-32	
1-10-14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (35, 39, 41, 53a) ... ..	1-9-26	1-7-32	
23-5-21	Banna Singh (41, 52) ... ..	1-10-31	3-7-32	
1-12-09	Dalip Singh (47a, 52, 56) ... ..	1-9-26	1-8-32	
10-1-20	Kunwar Singh (36, 41, 126) ... ..	16-6-32	1-5-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-7-11	Karamat Ali Khan (41, 70) ... ..	1-11-23		
1-6-07	Ghulam Halder Khan (41) ... ..	1-1-27		
19-10-12	Khan Muhammad Khan (41, 70) ... ..	1-5-27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (41, 60a, 70) ... ..	10-9-23		
19-3-20	Amar Singh (35, 41) ... ..	1-7-32		Edn. Offr., 1 July 32.
4-6-21	Rattan Singh (35, 39, 41) ... ..	3-7-32		
2-7-22	Daryao Singh (35, 41, 70, 126) ... ..	1-8-32		Woordie-Maj.
29-12-17	Shib Sahai Singh (41, 70) ... ..	1-4-33		
16-9-15	Chiman Singh (35, 39, 41, 52) ... ..	1-5-33		
4-11-22	Jai Lal (41, 70a) ... ..	16-6-33		
...	Labh Singh ... ..	23-6-34		

\* To take rank and precedence as a Capt. from this date.



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Light blue.

**2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).**

"Arracan" "Sebraon" -- Punjab "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Givanchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Estubert, 1915" "Somme, 1915" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Magiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

*2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).*

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1800, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse'. Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

*4th Cavalry.*

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant guardant.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Ferozepore—Arrived, 11th March 1932, from Meerut.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. [R.] (*Retd.*) . . . . . 2-11-17.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja* Raj Raieshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Bikaner . . . . . 30-12-19.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

19-1-07 Corbett, Lt.-Col. T. W., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-7-30 31-10-33

Second-in-Command.

29-1-10 Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C. p.s.c. ... 29-1-26 31-10-33

Squadron Commanders (3).

22-1-13 Vaughan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c. 1-7-33 29-8-28 Bde.-Maj., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.  
 17-3-15 Knight, Maj. A. B., M.C. ... 17-3-33 3-3-31  
 5-8-14 Portal, Maj. G. E. ... 3-5-33 31-10-33 Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.

Squadron Officers.

15-11-15 Ranking, Maj. R. P. L., M.C., p.s.c. [L] ... 15-11-33 9-1-17 Bde.-Maj., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.  
 29-6-16 de Salis, Maj. R. A. ... 29-6-34 28-3-17 Burma Mil. Police.  
 4-11-16 Harris, Capt. C. E. L., p.s.c. ... 14-11-20 24-10-17 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).</b>				
<b>Squadron Officers—contd.</b>				
30-1-17	Wilkinson, Capt. J. D. ...	30-1-21	2-11-17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-7-16	Harland, Bt. Maj. F. W. ...	1-1-33	8-4-17	<i>Lt. ex. I., 9 m. 2 d., to 4 Jan. 35.</i>
1-9-16	Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J. ...	10-5-21	1-12-25	
16-12-18	Bomford, Capt. G. W. ...	16-12-24	16-12-18	
15-4-19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G. ...	15-4-25	22-4-19	
15-4-19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B. ...	15-4-25	22-4-19	Adj., 22 May 32.
29-1-20	Macnamara, Capt. A. D. ...	29-1-27	4-2-20	
14-7-21	Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji, Capt. ...	14-7-29	7-11-22	Qr.-Mr., 22 May 32.
30-8-24	Mould, Capt. C. L. ...	30-8-33	2-12-29	<i>Lt. ex. I., 10 m. 4 d., to 15 Dec. 34.</i>
31-1-29	McCoy, Lt. S. F. ...	30-4-31	3-4-30	<i>A. D. C. to Govr. of Burma.</i>
30-1-30	McNaity, Lt. P. G. B. ...	30-4-32	17-11-32	<i>Lt. ex. I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 34.</i>
27-8-31	Sproule, Lt. A. R. W. ...	27-11-32	23-10-32	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
1-9-32	Wall, 2nd Lt. A. R. ...	1-9-32	24-11-33	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
10-3-15	Hearsey, Capt. I. D. W., M.C. ...	25-7-19	Late I. A. R. O.	
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.
23-5-06	Abdul Rauf Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (50, 53, 66a, 71).	1-1-12	8-3-16	23-9-18
				9-2-31
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh, <i>L.D.S.M.</i> (70) ...	1-11-10	9-2-17	9-4-18
10-12-06	Prag Singh (47, 51, 70, 126) ...	25-8-17	...	1-5-24
5-7-03	Zaman Ali Khan (126) ...	1-2-20	...	9-2-26
12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (47a, 56, 66a, 70, 126a) ...	6-6-21	...	16-11-29
1-9-11	Prem Nath (35, 39, 126) ...	18-4-22	...	11-9-30
16-3-07	Lall Chand (40, 70a, 126a) ...	1-5-24	...	15-9-33
16-7-10	Abdul Qavam Khan (35, 39, 50, 59, 70) ...	11-7-21	...	15-9-33
6-10-09	Bharat Singh (35, 40, 126a) ...	22-7-24	...	18-1-34
1-7-13	Sis Ram (41, 52, 126a) ...	16-9-24	...	6-3-34
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-8-10	Narsin Singh (126) ...	1-6-25	Head Clerk.	
8-8-09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (47a, 51, 58, 61a, 65) ...	9-2-26		
16-4-09	Malkhan Singh (40, 58, 70) ...	29-6-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-11-10	Liaquat Husain, <i>L.O.M.</i> (41, 70) ...	16-11-29		
1-1-17	Ude Singh (40, 70a) ...	13-3-30	Woordie-Maj.	
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (35, 39, 47a, 51, 126) ...	9-2-31		
13-8-19	Shiv Shankar Singh (39, 41, 52) ...	16-5-33		
1-5-23	Ram Singh (41, 52) ...	5-9-33		
20-10-18	Bhagwat Singh (41, 52) ...	15-9-33		
1-7-25	Dhan Ram (35, 39, 41) ...	18-1-34		

*Uniform*—Blue.

*Facings*—Primrose.

## 3rd Cavalry.

“Mooltan” “Punjaub” “Afghanistan, 1878-80.”

*The Great War*.—“Mesopotamia, 1917-18.”

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

### 5th Cavalry

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

### 8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Meerut.—Arrived, 1st Oct. 1931, from Poona.

**COLONEL**—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 9-9-27.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-1-05	Carpendale, Lt.-Col. T. M.	...	16-12-30	16-12-30
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9-9-08	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	9-9-34	16-12-30
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>				
18-1-11	Watkins, Maj. H. L., M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	...	18-1-28	1-10-28 <i>Bde.-Maj., Allahabad Bde. Area.</i>
24-8-12	DeWilton, Maj. J. G. B.	...	24-8-29	16-12-30
15-11-15	Pratt, Maj. J.	...	15-11-33	13-3-34

### Squadron Officers.

18-6-17	Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C.	...	18-6-21	25-7-17 <i>lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 34.</i>
29-6-17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B.	...	13-2-23	1-9-21
5-4-19	Picken, Capt. H. V.	...	15-4-25	15-4-19 <i>Adj. &amp; Cr. Mr., P. W. R. I. M., Cdt., Dehra Dun.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## 3rd Cavalry.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

24-12-20	Burn, Capt. R. R. T. [H] ... ..	24-12-28	4-9-29	
14-7-21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D. ... ..	14-7-29	25-10-22	Kurram Militia.
27-8-24	Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S. ... ..	27-8-33	15-10-25	Kurram Militia.
4-2-26	Budgen, Lt. C. R. ... ..	4-5-28	21-9-27	A. R. D.
30-8-23	Heneker, Lt. P. A. H. ... ..	30-11-30	2-12-29	Eqtn. Schl., Sangor.
29-8-29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Lt. ... ..	29-11-31	1-10-32	Offg. Adj't.
23-8-30	Fink, Lt. E. J. ... ..	23-11-32	24-7-32	
29-1-31	Daulet Singh, Lt. ... ..	29-4-33	24-10-32	Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 34.
29-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar, Lt. ... ..	29-4-33	15-12-32	
27-8-31	Raza, Lt. Nawabzada A. K. ... ..	27-11-33	6-3-33]	
28-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt. ... ..	28-4-34	2-11-33	
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma, 2nd Lt. ... ..	1-9-32	5-3-34	

## Honorary Officer.

17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi ... ..	17-9-13	Hony. Lieut. in Army
---------	--	---------	----------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ris'dr.	Ris.-Maj.
3-8-13	Hari Singh (56, 71) ... ..	14-1-16	1-1-22	20-2-33

## Risaldars.

18-3-08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56, 70) ... ..	1-8-18	1-1-29	
13-7-16	Bisal Singh (47a, 48a, 56, 65, 70) ... ..	1-8-18	16-9-26	
23-1-12	Bakhtawar Singh (51, 52, 55, 66, 70, 126) ... ..	1-1-22	5-8-27	
13-4-09	Harnarayan Singh (41) ... ..	10-12-23	1-9-32	
27-5-10	Ismail Khan (70) ... ..	1-1-24	1-1-33	
26-11-12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (40, 47, 55, 70) ... ..	1-3-24	20-2-33	
1-11-10	Gur Sahai Singh (35, 39, 56, 65, 71) ... ..	1-4-24	1-3-33	

## Jemadars.

16-2-14	Sita Ram (126) ... ..	22-11-22	Head Clerk.
1-8-09	Harnarain (41) ... ..	1-1-26	
23-1-14	Muhammad Mirza (40, 41, 55, 70) ... ..	16-9-26	Woodie-Maj.
16-7-14	Mehtab Singh (40, 53, 55) ... ..	4-8-27	
2-7-17	Karamatullah Khan (35, 41) ... ..	17-1-30	
8-12-15	Abdul Sattar Khan (41, 70) ... ..	30-9-30	
28-6-14	Jadonath Singh (41, 55) ... ..	1-1-33	
15-8-17	Sheoram Singh (41) ... ..	20-2-33	
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (40, 41, 55) ... ..	1-8-33	
7-10-16	Puttu Singh (41) ... ..	17-11-33	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Hodson's Horse.

### (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier." "The Great War.—" Givenchy, 1914 " " Somme, 1916 " " Bazentin " " Fiers-sur-Orcelette " " Cambrai, 1917 " " France and Flanders, 1914-18 " " Megiddo " " Sharon " " Damascus " " Palestine, 1918 " " Khan Baghdadi " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate regiments in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1885; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans and 1 of Dogras.

Sialkot.—Arrived, 11th November 1933, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., G.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 15-4-32.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

24-1-08	Vigors, Lt.-Col. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	...	14-1-32	7-9-34
---------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

#### Second-in-Command.

3-9-10	Graham, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-32	7-9-34	
--------	---	--------	--------	--

#### Squadron Commanders (3).

3-9-10	Lawrence, Maj. R. T., C.I.E., M.C.	...	17-10-27	17-2-32	Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Punjab.
6-9-11	Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c.	...	6-9-28	14-2-33	D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist.
22-1-13	Messervy, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., p.s.c.	...	1-7-33	7-9-34	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.

#### Squadron Officers.

14-1-14	Bidie, Maj. A. G. C.	...	...	14-1-32	12-10-14	
14-11-18	Walker, Capt. J. E.	...	...	14-11-20	17-9-17	
30-1-17	Bendle, Bt. Maj. M. S., p.s.c.	...	...	1-1-34	17-9-17	Bde. Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
30-1-17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R.	...	...	30-1-21	5-5-17	Staff Coll. Quetta.
16-7-20	Maxwell, Capt. L. E. L.	...	...	16-7-27	2-2-22	
23-12-21	Hunt, Capt. W. S.	...	...	23-12-30	11-4-23	
1-2-23	Barrington, Capt. G. L. G.	...	...	1-2-32	14-3-31	



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Hodson's Horse.</b>				
<b>(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)</b>				
<b>Squadron Officers—<i>encl'd.</i></b>				
27-8-24	Blake, Capt. G. W. ... ..	16-10-33	6-10-25	Adj't., 9 Nov. 33.
3-9-25	Shoolbred, Capt. W. J. ... ..	3-9-34	28-4-31	Qr. Mr., 16 July 34.
31-1-29	Thunder, Lt. G. B. ... ..	30-4-31	20-3-30	I. A. S. C.
29-8-29	Keenan, Lt. P. J. ... ..	29-11-31	8-11-30	
28-8-30	Beatty, Lt. R. N. ... ..	28-11-32	24-10-31	
2-2-33	Massey, 2nd Lt. P. ... ..	2-2-33	18-3-34	
2-2-33	Oakes, 2nd Lt. C. W. ... ..	2-2-33	5-3-34	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
23-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ... ..	23-1-32		Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.).
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
9-11-04	Mustafa Khan (41) ... ..	16-11-27	1-8-31	30-3-34
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
12-8-02	Ishar Singh (56, 65, 70) ... ..	14-1-16	16-11-21	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
16-4-12	Chain Singh (42, 52, 56, 61, 70, 126a) ... ..	16-5-16	1-6-23	
1-5-14	Khalil ul-Rahman Khan (47a, 55, 56, 61, 65, 70) ... ..	1-10-18	1-7-31	
21-12-10	Ude Singh (41, 47a, 62) ... ..	16-1-29	16-1-32	
20-12-09	Jit Singh (35, 41) ... ..	18-11-27	1-1-33	
16-3-13	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52, 70) ... ..	1-9-29	16-5-33	
1-11-10	Ghulam Yasin (41, 58) ... ..	24-2-29	16-11-33	
15-6-13	Kartar Singh (41, 70a) ... ..	1-1-30	30-3-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (35, 126a) ... ..	1-11-24		Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
1-5-12	Amar Singh (50, 55) ... ..	16-11-29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25-2-14	Balawal Shah (41, 52, 70) ... ..	18-4-30		Woordie-Maj.
25-3-18	Ram Rakha ... ..	1-5-31		Head Clerk.
11-11-14	Harbachan Singh (41) ... ..	1-7-31		
16-11-13	Ran Singh (35, 51, 70) ... ..	1-8-31		Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 31.
13-4-16	Amir Singh (41) ... ..	16-1-32		
23-5-17	Risal Singh (35, 41, 61a, 126a) ... ..	1-5-32		
16-11-16	} Jiwan Singh (41, 70a) ... ..	1-1-33		
16-6-22				
17-7-16	Sewa Singh (41, 70a) ... ..	16-11-33		
11-2-22	Ata Muhammad (41, 58, 70) ... ..	30-3-34		
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (41) ... ..	15-5-34		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Probyn's Horse.

### (5th King Edward's Own Lancers.)

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War.*—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

*11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).*

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

### 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hoekin, as the 2nd Regt of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

Kohat.—Arrived 30 Oct. 1933, from Lahore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* . . . . . 21-6-24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present Appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-8-06	Macdonald, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... 1-7-20	30-7-33	Vacates on 3 May 36. <i>Le. ex I., 4 m., to 8 Nov. 34.</i>

### Second-in-Command.

20-1-09	Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-30	30-7-33	Offg. Comdt.
---------	---	--------	---------	--------------

### Squadron Commanders (3).

19-1-07	Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L]	... 19-1-33	27-2-28	<i>Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Examiners. A. H. Q's.</i>
6-9-11	Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	... 6-9-28	1-12-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-1-14	Taylor, Maj. J. H.	... 14-1-32	6-2-32	

### Squadron Officers.

15-8-14	Davidson, Maj. J. W., M.C.	... 15-8-32	8-11-15	<i>Le. in and ex I., 8 m. 8 d., m.c., to 16 Nov. 34.</i>
1-10-14	Hanvell, Maj. J. O.	... 1-10-32	15-12-14	<i>Adj., Bihar L. H.</i>
15-11-15	Nadin, Maj. G., <i>p. s. c.</i>	... 15-11-33	18-11-15	
21-12-17	Birdwood, Capt. C. B.	... 21-12-22	15-4-19	<i>Comdt., Mewar State Forces.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## Probyn's Horse

(5th King Edward's Own Lancers)

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

21-8-18	Davidson, Capt. A. F.	...	...	21-8-23	17-1-19	
17-12-19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H.	...	...	17-12-26	30-3-20	
24-12-20	Gordon, Capt. J. B.	...	...	24-12-28	26-3-22	
29-1-25	Critchley, Capt. R. O.	...	...	29-1-34	16-5-27	Adj't., 26 Apl. 34.
30-8-26	Goring, Lt. A.	...	...	30-11-28	24-3-30	A. D. C. to G. O. C-in-C., N. Comd.
30-8-26	Todd, Lt. T. T.	...	...	30-11-28	29-4-28	Qr. Mr., 16 Oct. 31.
29-8-29	Hesketh, Lt. C. W.	...	...	29-11-31	15-10-30	A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
28-8-30	Kemsley, Lt. A. R.	...	...	28-11-32	6-3-33	
29-1-31	Butler, Lt. J. D.	...	...	29-1-33	20-3-32	
1-9-32	Steward, 2nd Lt. J. A.	...	...	1-9-32	29-11-33	

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Resdrr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-4-09	Muhammad Zaman, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> (126, 206)	4-1-15	30-7-18	-4-21	1-2-30

## Risaldars.

16-10-07	Kartar Singh (50, 52)	...	...	29-10-14	...	26-6-23
1-5-09	Lall Singh, M.D.E. (61, 64, 70, 126)	...	...	24-9-18	...	1-3-26
21-11-06	Muhammed Zaman (47a, 52, 70)	...	...	5-6-19	...	1-6-27
1-9-09	Deep Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 52)	...	...	16-7-23	...	1-2-30
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin (47a, 52, 60, 70)	...	...	26-6-23	...	1-4-30
19-1-14	Mastan Singh (41, 52, 70)	...	...	19-10-25	...	1-10-31
18-8-10	Hazara Singh (35)	...	...	5-7-24	...	1-2-33

## Jemadars.

1-1-12	Bal Singh (41, 70)	...	...	1-6-27	Woordle-Maj.
8-11-13	Gurbachan Singh (41, 52)	...	...	1-9-27	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15-7-14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	...	...	1-11-27	
16-11-12	Allah Dad (35, 41)	...	...	1-1-30	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 32.
5-1-16	Rasant Singh (41)	...	...	1-4-30	
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (41, 52)	...	...	1-10-31	
1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (41, 70)	...	...	1-2-33	
5-6-18	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (41, 70)	...	...	3-7-33	
10-7-17	Harnam Singh (41)	...	...	1-9-33	
30-7-22	Nanak Singh (41)	...	...	1-10-33	
13-10-14	Lal Singh	...	...	1-6-34	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

**6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse.)**

Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Tel-el-Kebir " " Egypt, 1882 " " Punjab Frontier " " China, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War."—"Shaiba" " " Kut al Amara, 1915, '17 " " Ctesiphon " " Tigris, 1916 " " Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1915-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

**13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).**

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

**16th Cavalry.**

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

Lahore.—Arrived on 19th Oct. 1933, from Sialkot.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.C., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., Personal A. D. C. to the King . . . . . 13-5-04,

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (Retd.) . . . . . 30-3-23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

6-10-06	Pott, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	...	6-10-32	22-7-33
---------	---	-----	---------	---------

**Second-in-Command.**

18-1-11	Landal, Maj. C. H., M.C.	...	18-1-28	22-7-33
---------	--------------------------	-----	---------	---------

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

27-8-14	Wordsworth, Maj. R. H.	...	10-5-33	27-8-30
1-3-15	Brown, Maj. J. R.	...	24-11-33	22-7-33 <i>Lt. ex. I, to 2 Jan. 35.</i>
24-3-15	Scott, Maj. T., p.s.c.	...	22-12-33	29-8-33 <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.</i>

**Squadron Officers.**

7-7-16	White, Capt. G. F., M.C.	...	23-3-21	3-7-18
18-6-17	Sansom, Capt. A. E.	...	18-6-21	16-4-24

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse.)</b>				
<b>Squadron Officers—contd.</b>				
31-8-18	Blackden, Capt. J. F. ... ..	31-8-23	11-12-23	Offg. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Army Sch. of Edn., India, Belgaum.
31-8-18	Warren, Capt. P. ... ..	19-10-25	4-9-18	I. A. S. C.
15-4-19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C. ... ..	19-10-25	22-4-19	
29-1-20	Curtis, Capt. A. G. N. ... ..	29-1-27	6-2-30	
24-12-20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R. ... ..	24-12-28	23-5-23	
29-1-24	Trouton, Capt. H. G. ... ..	29-1-33	3-3-29	Qr.-Mr., 27 Aug. 34.
23-4-27 } 21-10-30 } 31-1-29 }	Chauvel, Lt. I. H. K. ... ..	23-7-29	12-11-30	Adj. 27 Aug. 34.
	Ingall, Lt. F. H. B. ... ..	30-4-31	23-4-30	A. R. D.
30-8-29	Stewart, Lt. F. R. C. ... ..	30-11-31	29-11-80	
23-8-30	Bowen, Lt. J. C. E. ... ..	28-11-32	15-3-33	
1-9-32	Bennett, 2nd Lt. C. B. ... ..	1-9-32	6-11-33	

**Honorary Officer.**

1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh A'luwalla ... ..	1-2-23	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.).
--------	--------------------------------------	--------	-------------------------------

**Risaldar-Major.**

		Jemdr.	Resdrr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
12-2-05	Narain Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. Hon.-Lt. (42, 61, 66a, 126) ... ..	1-3-16	3-11-17	1-4-21	6-4-32	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

**Risaldars.**

1-2-08	Surat Singh (66a) ... ..	22-9-20	...	16-1-25
1-6-09	Dadan Khan (52, 56, 64, 70) ... ..	11-10-20	...	1-7-25
21-4-11	Ali Muhammad Khan (56, 65, 66a) ... ..	1-11-24	...	1-2-29
13-9-17	Ram Nath (35, 36, 40, 52, 60a, 126) ... ..	1-11-24	...	1-2-29
1-11-06	Bachan Singh (35, 56, 66a) ... ..	16-1-25	...	6-4-32
19-5-15	Maik Muhammad Chiragh Khan (41, 52, 70) ... ..	1-11-24	...	1-6-32
1-7-11	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 56, 70, 126) ... ..	19-10-28	...	1-5-33

**Jemadars.**

1-7-13	Sundar Singh (126) ... ..	1-6-21	Head Clerk.
22-4-11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (52, 56, 66a) ... ..	1-2-29	
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (56, 61) ... ..	16-1-30	Woordie-Maj., 1 Mar. 33.
16-7-10	Amar Singh (56) ... ..	1-2-32	
7-9-12	Kartar Singh (56) ... ..	3-4-32	
1-4-13	Sadh Ram (52, 56) ... ..	1-6-32	
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (35, 39, 56, 61a, 70) ... ..	1-7-32	
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (56, 70) ... ..	1-5-33	
16-11-11	Netar Singh (56, 58, 66a) ... ..	1-4-34	
1-9-12	Abdul Rahman, (35, 56, 65) ... ..	1-6-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-11-17	Narayan Singh (35, 39, 56) ... ..	1-8-34	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 34.



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Seringsapatnam" "Maheidpoor" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Merv" "Persia, 1915-19."

*Campbell-kipattan*.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry 1796, and the 3rd Regiment, 1798; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1813; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1881; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Loralai.—Arrived 29th Nov. 1933, from Jullundur.

COLONEL—General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 8-12-33

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

7-11-06	Howard, Lt.-Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.F.O., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-1-31	7-6-33	Vacates on 15 Mar. 36. Offg. Comdr., Zhoib (Ind.) Bde. Area.
---------	---	-----	--------	--------	--

## Second-in-Command.

2-9-10	Stevenson, Maj. M. M., p.s.c.	...	2-9-27	7-6-33	Offg. Comdt.
--------	-------------------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------------

## Squadron Commanders (3).

5-8-14	Muirhead, Maj. J. L. M.C. (s.c.)	...	1-1-33	1-10-30	
16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C.	...	16-6-33	1-6-32	
9-4-15	Palk, Maj. L. C., p.s.c.	...	4-1-34	7-6-33	Lt. ex I., to 28 Feb. 35.

## Squadron Officers.

28-9-17	Hugo, Capt. J. M.	...	28-9-22	1-11-32	Lt. ex I., to 16 Dec. 34
1-2-23	Kanwar Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	...	1-2-32	25-3-24	I. A. S. C.
30-8-24	Husain, Capt. S. M.	...	30-3-33	15-10-25	Adj., 1 Nov. 31.
17-7-20	Malik Mohamed Ali, Capt.	...	26-3-28	14-3-34	
4-2-25	Tara Singh Btl. Lt.	...	4-5-28	9-4-27	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 30.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	...	30-11-28	27-10-27	
30-1-27	Ahmed Jan, Lt.	...	29-4-29	18-3-28	
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, Lt. J. N.	...	2-5-30	10-3-29	
31-1-29	Vir Singh, Lt.	...	30-4-31	21-12-30	
31-1-29	Mohammed Yousuf, Lt.	...	30-4-31	13-5-30	
20-1-31	Gurdip Singh, Lt.	...	20-4-33	24-10-32	
27-3-31	Rustom Vameekji Billimoria, Lt.	...	27-11-33	31-10-32	
28-1-32	Massaud Khan, Lt.	...	28-4-34	4-1-34	

## Honorary Officer.

21-11-31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ul-Din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, Nawab of —	...	21-2-34	Hony. Lt. in Army.
----------	--	-----	---------	--------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris-Maj.
1-7-08	Tek Chand (41, 66a, 70)	...	7-5-23	16-10-30	1-8-33

## Risaldars.

20-3-10	Surat Singh (60, 66b, 126)	...	10-2-13	15-11-14	8-8-23	Re-instated, 8 Aug. 28.
1-3-13	Bishan Singh (52, 56, 126a)	...	1-2-20	...	14-4-26	
1-5-03	Harnam Singh	...	24-1-22	...	1-11-29	
17-5-06	Hasan Khan (41, 70)	...	1-11-26	...	1-2-31	
12-7-11	Mula Singh (47, 56, 65)	...	15-5-24	...	16-10-31	
22-8-21	Debi Singh (58, 70)	...	15-7-23	...	16-10-32	
20-9-11	Hans Ram (41, 66a)	...	1-8-25	...	1-8-33	

## Jemadars.

12-11-15	Jaswant Singh (126)	...	1-6-25	Head Clerk.
15-11-20		...		
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (36, 39, 41, 55, 126)	...	1-1-30	Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jullundur.
4-8-23		...		
10-8-21	Khairullah Sharif (41, 61a, 70a)	...	1-2-31	Woodie-Maj.
25-9-17	Baba Sharif (41)	...	15-8-31	
11-5-12	Fatch Khan (41)	...	16-10-32	
7-1-13	Ahmad Khan (41)	...	1-8-33	
1-7-20	Muhammad Ayub Khan (35, 36, 39a, 126)	...	5-9-33	Edn. Offr., 5 Sep. 33.
30-9-26		...		
12-10-18	Partap Singh (40, 70a, 126a)	...	1-11-33	
3-4-23	Ratha Kishan (35, 39a, 40, 61a)	...	1-12-33	
30-9-22	Diwan Singh (41, 126)	...	12-7-34	

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—French Grey.**8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.**

"Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan 1919."

*The Great War*.—"Givenchy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden".

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

**26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.**

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1836; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

**30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).**

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, *Bart.*, as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Lucknow—Due to arrive on 25th Oct. 1934, from Mardan.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

**COLONEL**—*His Excellency* Field Marshal Sir Philip W. Chetwode, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., C-in-C. in India . . . . . 21-10-32.

**HONY. COLONEL**—Hony. Col. *His Highness* Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Maharaja* of Mysore . . . 24-6-10.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present a; pointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-8-05	Johnson, Lt.-Col. H. A. B.	...	5-8-31	5-7-33 Vacates on 3 Jan. 37.

**Second-in-Command,**

9-9-08	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	9-9-34	5-7-33
--------	--	-----	--------	--------

**Squadron Commanders (8).**

3-9-10	O'Donnell, Maj. B. H.	...	3-9-27	28-5-28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
3-9-10	Bird, Maj. W. T., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i>	...	3-9-27	1-7-30	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., W. Comd.</i>
24-8-12	Worledge, Maj. F. H.	...	31-3-30	5-7-33	

**Squadron Officers.**

23-8-14	Powell, Maj. W. N., <i>m.c.</i>	...	19-5-33	15-4-17	
7-5-15	Reed, Capt. M. W.	...	3-2-20	6-10-15	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., to 2 Feb. 35, p.r.</i>
30-1-17	Whittick, Capt. H. D.	...	30-1-21	5-12-32	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
24-11-17	Wilson, Capt. J.	...	23-8-23	15-1-19	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 31 Oct. 34.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.</b>				
<b>Squadron Officers—contd.</b>				
31-8-18	Brett, Capt. W. H. ...	31-8-23	31-8-18	
29-1-20	Gardiner, Capt. W. H. ...	29-1-27	5-12-32	
29-1-20	Tucker, Capt. H. D. ...	29-1-27	1-2-20	Staff Capt., 1st (Risalpur) Cav.
31-8-22	Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [I] ...	31-8-31	12-5-30	Adj't., 1 Dec. 32. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 2 d. to 21 Nov. 34.</i>
3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C. ...	3-9-34	23-3-27	Tochi Scouts.
31-1-29	Cotton, Lt. J. R. ...	30-4-31	21-3-30	Qr. Mr.
29-8-29	Armstrong, Lt. W. E. ...	29-11-31	15-10-30	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 34.</i>
30-1-30	Roberts, Lt. J. R. L. ...	30-4-32	10-2-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 34.</i>
1-2-30	Shurlock, Lt. T. A. ...	1-5-32	23-3-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Apl. 35, p.r.</i>
30-11-30	Sherston, Lt. C. P. ...	23-2-33	2-11-32	
27-8-31	Sorby, Lt. R. A. C. ...	27-11-33	26-10-32	
28-1-32	Waddelove, Lt. M. C. ...	23-4-34	16-3-33	

## Honorary Officers.

1-1-18	Bariya, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of— ...	18-1-30	Hony. Maj. in Army.
13-2-20	Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar-Singhji of— ...	13-2-27	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.).

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risdr.	Ris-Maj.
13-7-04	Amrit Singh (56, 126a) ...	29-10-14	22-9-17	5-6-19	1-1-31
16-7-12	Kehar Singh (35, 36, 126, 206) ...	18-4-22	...	9-12-26	18-10-33 Supy. Asst. Insp. of Ednl. Trng., W. Comd.

## Risaldars.

22-4-04	Amichand (56) ...	11-7-17	5-6-19	1-4-21
16-2-12	Ajmer Singh (52, 61, 70, 126, 206) ...	13-3-18	...	16-8-24
8-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (41, 64, 70, 71, 126a) ...	27-1-21	...	16-7-26
7-11-12	Safiyd Amiruddin (41, 66a, 70) ...	16-10-25	...	1-7-29
21-10-06	Hira Singh (41, 66a) ...	16-6-24	...	16-11-30
7-1-13	Charan Dass (41, 126) ...	1-3-23	...	13-1-33
8-4-13	Lachhi Ram (41, 52, 70) ...	16-5-28	...	9-5-34

## Jemadars.

1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (35, 36, 39a, 41, 126) ...	1-11-24	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (52, 65) ...	17-5-27	
16-9-14	Bijai Singh (41, 70) ...	16-5-28	
27-7-13	Sabit Ali Khan (41, 70) ...	1-7-29	Woodie-Maj.
27-12-15	Nawab Ali Khan (36, 39, 41, 126a) ...	1-9-29	
16-8-14	Karnail Singh (41) ...	2-10-29	
1-9-11	Bachan Singh (41) ...	16-11-30	
26-3-19	Sheikh Hamidullah (35, 39, 40, 52, 61a, 70a) ...	1-1-31	
11-11-16	Tara Singh (41, 58) ...	27-10-31	
6-7-10	Ram Chandar Singh (56) ...	22-2-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-6-12	Bhim Singh ...	13-1-33	
25-3-18	Ujagar Singh (41, 70) ...	9-5-34	

*Uniform*—Rifle Green.*Facings*—White.**The Royal Deccan Horse****(9th Horse).****"Central India."***The Great War*.—"Givanchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Fiers Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."**"CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN."**[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.**20th Royal Deccan Horse.**

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

**29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).**

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

**Composition**—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.**Poona**.—Arrived, 5th Oct. 1931, from Meerut.**COLONEL**.—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Charles E. E. F. K. Macquoid, C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . 26-8-32.**HONY. COLONEL**.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk, Wal Mumalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ud-Daula, Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Pateh Jang, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad* . . . . . 1-1-18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

9-9-08	Mayne, Lt.-Col. *A. G. O. M., D.S.O.			
<i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	1-7-30	4-8-34

**Second-in-Command.**

6-9-11	Tinley, Maj. F. B. N., M.C.	...	6-9-28	4-8-34
--------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	--------

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

16-11-14	Nunn, Maj. R. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-33	19-8-31	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.
21-1-19	Terrick, Mij. R. L. F., D.S.O.	...	15-8-33	17-10-33	<i>Inf. Stores Force.</i>
15-3-13	Ballentine, Mij. J. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	16-3-34	4-8-34	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., W. Comd.

**Squadron Officers.**

30-1-17	Klas, Capt. R. S., M.C.	...	30-1-21	11-9-17	
30-1-17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O.	...	30-1-23	19-4-17	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
31-8-18	Wardle, Capt. J. I.	...	31-8-23	18-9-18	Offg. Comdt., Govr's Body Guard, Bengal. (Also offg. A. D. C. to Govr.)
17-12-19	Atherton, Capt. T. G.	...	17-12-26	18-4-20	<i>Adj., G. G. B. G.</i>
16-7-20	Wood, Capt. G. H. B.	...	16-7-27	22-9-23	<i>Adj., 6 Sep. 31.</i>
19-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M.	...	29-8-32	14-6-29	

1st  
Commn.  
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

**The Royal Deccan Horse**  
**(9th Horse).**

**Squadron Officers—contd.**

27-8-24	Wright, Capt. R. S. ...	27-8-33	20-10-25	Adjt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
29-1-27	Carr, Lt. G. H. ...	29-4-29	24-3-28	
1-9-27	Wakefield, Lt. E. A. G. ...	1-12-29	10-1-29	
2-2-28	Casson, Lt. J. W. Fitz-G. ...	2-5-30	21-3-29	Eqtn. Schl., Sangor.
28-8-30	Harper, Lt. A. F. ...	28-11-32	26-10-31	
27-8-31	Kirton, Lt. P. Y. C. ...	27-11-33	18-11-32	
1-9-32	Ingham, 2nd Lt. J. O. ...	1-9-32	20-11-33	
2-2-33	Kennard, 2nd Lt. R. B. ...	2-2-33	20-3-34	Attd. Skinner's Horse.

**Honorary Officer.**

22-6-13	Savanur, Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of— ...	22-9-31	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	--	---------	---------------------

**Risaldar-Major.**

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj
22-9-08	Dalip Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (61a) ...	11-4-16	1-5-22	4-4-32

**Risaldars.**

8-3-07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C. (41, 70) ...	17-6-18	1-3-26	
2-4-06	Ameer Khan (66, 126) ...	1-11-20	4-4-26	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.
4-8-14	Raghubir Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 70, 126) ...	3-10-18	1-6-26	A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
16-7-07	Puran Singh, I.C.M. (47a, 51) ...	1-6-25	7-3-29	
1-4-05	Muhammad Yaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (40, 58, 66a, 70, 126a) ...	1-5-22	16-8-30	
18-12-06	Dharam Singh (41, 70a) ...	1-3-28	4-4-32	
16-8-12	Khub Singh (41, 65, 70) ...	10-9-28	20-5-33	
19-4-09	Abdul Hakim Khan (40, 66a) ...	1-6-28	1-2-34	
6-11-13	Alakh Ram (41, 42, 52) ...	4-11-28	16-8-34	

**Jemadars.**

7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (60a, 126) ...	13-8-27	Head Clerk.
31-7-17	Sham Singh (35, 40, 126) ...	16-8-27	
1-5-10	Kishan Singh (41) ...	13-7-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3-5-13	Deep Chand (51, 70) ...	1-7-29	Woodlie-Maj.
24-7-19	Rahmat Ali Beg (35, 39a, 41, 126) ...	16-7-32	
10-4-13	Ghulam Ali Khan (41) ...	16-8-32	
22-10-17	Indar Singh (47a, 50, 65, 70) ...	16-11-32	
13-2-22	Atar Singh (41, 70a) ...	20-5-33	
16-1-12	Abdul Nabi Khan (41) ...	1-2-34	
16-11-18	Bharat Singh (40, 42, 55a) ...	1-4-34	
26-3-20	Mir Yousaf Ali (41, 61, 65, 70) ...	16-8-34	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## The Guides Cavalry.

(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

"Mooltan" "Gsojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

## THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force) 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Mardan—Due to arrive on 23rd Oct. 1934, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Guy M. Baldwin, D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 25-9-30

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>				
6-8-05	Blood, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.)	... 26-6-31	11-9-32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
6-9-11	Hammond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. V., p.s.c.	... 1-1-33	11-9-32	
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>				
15-8-14	Eales, Maj. C. H. H., M.C.	... 15-8-32	8-1-29	Instr., Ind. Wing, Eqtn. Schl., Sauger.
5-8-14	Free, Maj. C. W., M.C., p.s.c., f.s.	... 1-7-31	18-10-31	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., P. & A. Dist.
12-10-14	Graddidge, Maj. J. H., O.R.E.	... 10-7-33	27-10-32	
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
18-6-17	Prisleau, Capt. C. P. J.	... 18-6-21	1-9-26	
16-12-18	Walton, Capt. F.	... 16-12-24	9-1-28	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Eqtn. Schl., Sauger.
29-1-20	Wood, Capt. E. K.	... 29-1-27	12-2-20	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
20-9-18	Gimson, Capt. W. A.	... 20-9-23	8-3-30	Adj., 1 Sep. 31.
27-8-24	Egerton, Capt. D. G.	... 27-8-33	5-10-25	
4-2-26	Ellott-Lockhart, Lt. W.	... 4-5-23	23-3-27	Qr.-Mr., 19 Nov. 32.—Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 34.
3-2-28	Plunkett, Lt., The Hon'ble R. A. H.	... 3-5-30	21-3-29	
29-8-29	Shebbeare, Lt. R. A.	... 29-11-31	25-10-30	
30-1-30	Garforth-Bles, Lt. G. D. G.	... 30-4-32	18-10-32	
23-8-30	Rofsey, Lt. L. A. J.	... 23-11-32	10-10-31	

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
24-2-09	Ratan Chand (64, 66a)	... 1-11-11	16-4-15	29-9-19	15-9-32
<b>Risaldars.</b>					
7-4-14	Mohammad Tuhair (41, 56, 60a, 71)	... 5-6-19	...	1-9-28	
5-12-11	Partab Singh (40, 52, 60a, 126)	... 1-10-27	...	1-12-30	
23-11-07	Malu Ram (41, 56, 60, 70)	... 1-11-21	...	1-2-32	
13-8-13	Indar Singh (35, 40, 52, 126)	... 10-6-22	...	15-9-32	Reinstated 10 June 22, after demobilisation
18-5-12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 55a, 66a, 70, 71)	... 1-5-25	...	15-10-32	
15-8-08	Karim Dad (40, 70)	... 1-9-27	...	15-10-32	
1-6-08	Bawa Singh (41, 70)	... 1-1-30	...	16-4-34	

## Jemadars.

14-12-16	Sher Khan (41, 55, 65, 70a)	... 1-11-27	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation. Woordie-Major.		
5-9-11	Ghulam Haidar (35, 41, 58, 63, 70, 126a)	... 1-9-28			
1-5-13	Indar Singh (41, 70)	... 22-2-29			
1-11-09	Partab Singh (41)	... 1-11-30			
7-1-18	Auliya Khan (41, 52)	... 1-12-30			
2-11-12	Phuman Singh (35, 41, 58)	... 1-2-32			
29-11-15	Muhammad Hasan (35, 40, 55)	... 15-9-32			
25-11-14	Laddha Singh (41, 70)	... 15-10-32			
13-3-18	Nawaz Jang (41, 52, 70)	... 15-10-32			
5-2-18	Bhagwan Singh (126a)	... 1-12-32			
30-9-16	Jagindar Singh (41, 70)	... 16-4-34			
			Head Clerk.		



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet

### Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War."—Kut al Amara, 1917 "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]

Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

#### 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

#### 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 20th Nov. 1931, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.). 18-4-24.

1st Comm or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-1-06	Beresford, Lt.-Col. G. de la P., p.s.c. ...	M.O., ...	1-1-27	21-6-33 Vacates on 21 July 35. — Offg. Comdr., 4th (Sec'bad) Cav. Bde.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9-9-08	Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C. ...	... 9-9-34	21-6-33	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Squadron Commanders (3)</b>				
14-1-14	Walker, Maj. B. W. G., M.O. ...	... 14-1-32	1-2-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-10-14	Carr-White, Maj. G., p.s.c. ...	... 1-10-32	17-1-33	Bde. Maj., Lahore Bde. Area.
17-8-15	Bayer, Maj. C. P. ...	... 17-3-33	21-6-33	
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
5-8-14	Stewart, Maj. I. ...	... 3-5-33	1-8-18	
31-1-18	Tatham, Capt. P. R. ...	... 31-1-23	1-2-19	Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 34.
1-5-17	Ferguson, Capt. J. M. ...	... 31-1-23	22-5-19	
29-1-20	Knowles, Capt. G. ...	... 29-1-27	5-2-20	
6-6-18	Sanger, Capt. P. B. ...	... 1-9-28	31-12-29	Dy. Chief of the Mil. Staff, Jammu and Kashmir State Forces.
31-8-22	Wheeler, Capt. G. T. ...	... 31-8-31	7-11-23	Adtl. 1 Apr. 31.—Lt. ex I., 8 m. 6 d. to 31 Oct. 34.
4-2-23	Hannier, Lt. R. G. ...	... 4-5-28	9-6-27	Lt. ex I., 8 m. 10 d., to 30 Oct. 34.
30-8-28	Orr, Lt. J. R. H. ...	... 30-11-30	9-11-29	
29-8-29	Danvers, Lt. A. A. J. ...	... 29-11-31	15-12-31	Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 34.
30-1-30	Browne, Lt. M. S. ...	... 30-4-32	6-4-31	
19-6-31	Buckston, Lt. G. B. ...	... 19-9-33	23-11-32	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
7-10-19	Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, Kt., I.D.S.M., I. A. (Retd.) ...	C.I.B., ... 22-11-33		Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>				
10-11-14	Rajinder Singh (52, 55a, 126a) ...	Jemdr. ... 23-6-18	Risendr. 25-10-1	Risldr. 1-11-20 Ris.Maj. 1-7-31
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
10-11-07	Sarab Singh (47a, 50, 65, 126) ...	... 29-10-14	27-11-19	1-4-21
14-11-07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (52, 55) ...	... 6-11-16	...	1-9-25
7-6-13	Ahmed Khan (35, 41, 47, 65, 70) ...	... 8-6-21	...	15-8-25
8-3-12	Fauja Singh (52, 55, 66a, 126) ...	... 1-1-22	...	1-7-31
23-2-09	Uttam Singh (47a, 51, 70) ...	... 8-9-23	...	1-5-32
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
17-11-14	Ghulam Rasul (36, 126) ...	... 9-11-23		Head Clerk.
7-9-14	Sarup Singh (35, 47a, 51, 60a, 70) ...	... 1-7-25		
9-6-12	Khan Zaman (35, 41) ...	... 15-5-29		
21-7-13	Basant Singh (35, 39, 40, 61, 70a) ...	... 15-8-29		
20-12-21	Sarfaraz Khan (35, 41) ...	... 1-5-31		
1-6-13	Gurmukh Singh (41) ...	... 1-7-31		
15-12-14	Kehar Singh (35, 41, 60a) ...	... 1-7-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25-10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (41, 55a, 61a) ...	... 1-5-32		
1-8-14	Chanan Singh (35, 41) ...	... 1-9-32		Edn Offr., 15 Jan. 33.
1-10-13	Lachman Singh (41, 70a) ...	... 13-12-32		Woodie-Maj.
12-2-15	Anant Ram (41, 58) ...	... 10-10-33		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Sam Browne's Cavalry

(12th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1957" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War."—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

## 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

## 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Multan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Bolarum.—Arrived, 8th Oct. 1931, from Rawalpindi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 14-8-31.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-8-05	Fraser, Bt.-Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] ... ..	1-7-33	1-11-32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18-1-11	Branfoot, Maj. D. G. ... ..	18-1-28	2-1-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
<b>Squadron Commanders (3)</b>				
9-9-08	Buckland, Maj. L. L., p.s.c. ... ..	9-9-24	2-3-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Jan. 35 p. r.</i>
22-1-13	Hall, Maj. I. F. G., ... ..	22-1-31	13-10-30	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
8-8-14	Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., p.s.c. ... ..	8-8-32	2-1-34	<i>D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.</i>
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
8-8-14	Marriott, Maj. N. E., M.C. ... ..	8-8-32	10-2-15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Oct. 34.</i>
15-11-15	Bullock, Maj. P. G. W. ... ..	15-11-33	28-11-15	
1-3-17	Lawson, Capt. J., p.s.c. ... ..	10-11-22	22-3-27	<i>Staff Capt., Aux. &amp; Terr. Force, Burma Indp. Dist.</i>
21-8-18	Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O. ... ..	21-3-23	15-1-19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 34, p. r.</i>
21-3-13	Gregson, Capt. D. A. ... ..	19-10-25	4-6-18	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 15 Mar. 35.</i>
15-4-19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J. ... ..	19-10-25	15-4-19	
17-7-20	Sardar Autar Singh, Capt., I.O.M. ... ..	17-7-27	1-12-19	<i>Lv. in I., 1 yr., to 15 Oct. 34 p. r.</i>
17-7-20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt. ... ..	17-7-27	1-12-19	<i>11/13 F. F. Inf.</i>
13-7-21	Firbank, Capt. L. T. ... ..	13-7-20	2-3-29	<i>Or.-Mr., 6 Jan. 31.</i>
31-1-24	Alford, Capt. J. ... ..	31-1-33	20-3-25	<i>Adj., 17-5-34.</i>
30-8-24	Orman, Capt. L. ... ..	30-8-33	11-2-27	<i>Burma Military Police.</i>
3-9-25	Lamb, Capt. W. F. ... ..	3-9-34	6-8-29	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 1 yr., to 1 June 35.</i>
30-8-28	Magan, Lt. W. M. T. ... ..	30-11-30	12-10-29	
29-1-31	Bailey, Lt. R. A. ... ..	29-4-33	...	
2-2-33	Vaurenen, 2nd Lt. W. D. ... ..	2-2-33	7-9-34	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
7-4-18	Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E. ... ..	17-10-24	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
<b>Risaldar Majors.</b>				
11-3-12	Gurbaksh Singh (47a, 51, 52, 53, 60a, 60a) ... ..	1-11-14	Risldr. 1-7-21	Rls.-Maj. 16-4-30
1-5-01	Sita Ram (36, 126) ... ..	13-4-22	1-11-24	1-8-31
1-5-05				Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
20-1-16	Bithi Chand (61, 70) ... ..	29-1-16	1-7-21	
8-4-13	Gurbaksh Singh (35, 40, 62b, 70) ... ..	1-4-25	2-10-32	
1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan (41, 70) ... ..	19-4-23	3-10-32	
8-1-09	Sadhu Singh (41) ... ..	1-8-29	3-10-32	
6-1-14	Kanshi Singh (11, 70) ... ..	16-6-26	1-10-33	
1-8-10	Fateh Muhammad (35, 41) ... ..	1-11-28	1-10-33	
19-3-13	Sham Singh (41) ... ..	19-4-29	15-5-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
2-3-5-08	Lakhmi Das (126) ... ..	1-11-28		Head Clerk.
1-12-12	Firoz Khan (41) ... ..	11-7-29		
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M., (41) ... ..	16-4-30		
1-4-11	Samundar Khan (41) ... ..	16-3-32		Woodie-Maj.
1-3-13	Suram Singh (41, 53) ... ..	3-10-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-5-13	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (41) ... ..	3-10-32		
10-9-17	Gur Lal Singh (41) ... ..	3-10-32		
10-1-17	Rachatar Singh (41) ... ..	10-1-33		
1-5-14	Ali Muhammad (41) ... ..	1-10-33		
4-9-14	Sant Singh (35, 41) ... ..	1-10-33		
31-7-14	Bhag Singh (41) ... ..	15-5-34		

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—Scarlet.**13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.**

"Ghuznes" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Shargat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation, 1927.

**31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.**

Raised at Beera in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

**32nd Lancers.**

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

**Composition**—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Jullundur—Arrived, 20th Apl. 1934, from Multan.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Personal A. D. C. to the King* 13-5-04

**COLONEL**—Lt.-Genl. *Sir Edward L. Elliot*, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 13-5-04.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

2-8-06	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c. ... ..	29-8-32	5-7-34	
--------	--	---------	--------	--

**Second-in-Command.**

29-1-10	Vickers, Lt. Lt.-Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-7-31	5-7-34	Comdt. & Ch. Instr., Egn. Schl., Saugor.
---------	--	--------	--------	---

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

17-9-13	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G....	...	17-9-31	7-11-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-8-14	Bucher, Maj. F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c.	...	15-8-32	30-7-33	
16-8-14	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O.	...	15-8-32	5-7-34	

**Squadron Officers.**

14-11-16	Corner, Capt. R. J. ...	...	14-11-20	14-11-16	
23-4-17	Tozer, Capt. D. C. E., M.O.	...	4-1-23	25-8-17	
24-12-20	Caldcott, Capt. H. D.	...	24-12-23	28-3-22	Instr., Egn. Schl., Saugor.
23-1-19	Gulle, Capt. J. D. deC.	...	23-1-29	24-10-30	

1st  
Commn.  
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army  
rank.Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks

## 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

21-10-30	Farran, Capt. C. O. C.	...	...	16-10-31	11-11-30	Adj't., 12 Feb. 34.
31-1-24	Hunter, Capt. N. G.	...	...	31-1-33	21-3-25	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
26-3-24	Hill, Capt. P. L. A.	...	...	26-3-33	16-10-27	Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., <i>Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.</i>
3-9-25	Ross, Capt. D.	...	...	3-9-34	29-10-27	Qr.-Mr., 23 Nov. 33.
30-3-23	Shipway, Lt. G. F. M.	...	...	30-11-30	20-11-29	
21-1-29	Reinhold, Lt. D. R. McD.	...	...	30-4-31	9-10-30	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
29-1-31	Mortimer, Lt. P. R.	...	...	29-4-33	21-3-32	

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
29-6-04	Hasham Khan, <i>Hony.-Lt., I.O.M. (66a)</i>	11-12-16	5-6-19	1-4-21	1-2-32

## Risaldars.

1-4-09	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (63, 64, 66a, 126)	...	...	29-10-14	9-10-17	17-10-18
1-6-07	Said Khan (47a, 51, 64, 70, 126a)	...	...	9-7-19	...	1-12-25
15-12-08	Piyara Singh (56, 61, 70)	...	...	1-7-22	...	11-1-28
12-8-13	Naranjan Singh (55, 126a)	...	...	13-11-20	...	15-9-29
1-7-12	Govind Singh (70)	...	...	16-11-20	...	20-5-30
15-6-07	Sakhawat Ali Khan (58)	...	...	1-7-22	...	1-10-31
26-9-10	Abdul Ghafar Khan, I.D.S.M. (58, 70, 126a)	...	...	1-7-22	...	1-2-32

## Jemadars.

11-9-06	Ganga Singh (41, 64)	...	...	17-3-23		
10-11-14	Puran Singh (35, 36, 39, 126)	...	...	1-4-23	<i>Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.</i>	
15-6-18	Dost Muhammad Khan (35, 41, 55, 126)	...	...	1-11-24		
23-6-15	Abdul Wadud Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a, 70)	...	...	1-12-25		
11-3-13	Talib Shah (41, 70)	...	...	1-5-27		
26-4-11	Khan Zaman (35, 39, 40)	...	...	11-1-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-9-16	Bir Singh (41, 61a, 64, 70, 126a)	...	...	15-9-29	Woordie-Maj.	
12-9-13	Ghulam Ali Khan (41, 65a)	...	...	20-5-30		
6-5-18	Bikram Singh (36, 126)	...	...	1-12-31	Head Clerk.	
17-4-15	Sahar Khan (41, 55, 66a, 70)	...	...	1-12-32		
19-9-14	Sundar Singh (41, 70)	...	...	1-3-33		

*Uniform*—Dark Blue.*Facings*—Scarlet.**The Scinde Horse****(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).***"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee" "Mooltan" "Gooljerat" "Punjaub" "Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-83."**The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

**35th Scinde Horse.**

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

**36th Jacob's Horse.**

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

**Composition**—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).*Bolarum.—Arrived, Nov. 32, from Quetta.***COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Lt.-Genl. *H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Personal A. D. U. to the King.***COLONEL**—Genl. *Sir George de S. Barrow*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [I] [R] (*Retd.*) . . 20-3-17.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks,
---------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

24-1-06	Cahusac, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.	...	24-1-32	17-5-33	Vacates on 6 Sep. 35.
---------	---------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	-----------------------

**Second-in-Command.**

18-9-09	Young, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. deL., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-31	22-2-34	
---------	--	-----	--------	---------	--

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

21-8-12	Morrison, Maj. C. C.	...	24-8-29	8-5-29	
6-3-14	Mahon, Maj. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	...	1-7-30	2-5-31	
14-11-16	Stroud, Capt. G. M.	...	14-11-20	17-5-33	<i>Lt. ex I., to 11 Nov. '4.</i>

**Squadron Officers.**

14-11-16	Watkins, Capt. F. W. S.	...	14-11-20	1-11-21	<i>Pte. Secy. to Govr of Burma,</i>
4-11-16	Vosper, Capt. E. E.	...	11-11-20	17-12-21	

1st  
Commn.  
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

**The Scinde Horse**  
(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

**Squadron Officers—concl'd.**

27-10-17	Hossack, Capt. I. F.	...	...	27-10-22	1-11-21	
16-12-18	Byrne, Capt. I. C.	...	...	16-12-24	9-3-28	Burma Mil. Police.
7-10-19	Muhammed, Capt. M. K., L.O.M.	...	...	7-10-24	1-11-21	A. R. O., Lahore.
29-1-20	Aspinall, Capt. W. B.	...	...	29-1-27	1-11-21	Kurram Militia.
29-1-20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.C.	...	...	29-9-27	1-11-21	Adj., 29 Apl. 31.
24-12-20	Lambert, Capt. D. de G.	...	...	24-12-28	27-3-22	
31-8-22	McKillop, Capt. H. F.	...	...	31-8-31	15-12-31	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Mar. 35.
4-2-24	Benwell, Lt. R. J.	...	...	4-5-28	25-4-27	
1-9-27	Prentice, Lt. H. M.	...	...	1-12-29	23-10-28	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 32.
2-2-28	Nixon, Lt. F. J. M.	...	...	2-5-30	27-4-29	S. W. Scouts.
27-8-31	Thompson, 2nd-Lt. F. R. M.	...	...	27-8-31	30-10-32	
1-9-32	Burbury, 2nd-Lt. F. H.	...	...	1-9-32	2-11-33	

**Honorary Officer.**

7-12-12	Nawab Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddar, C.I.E., O.R.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismai Khan	...	...	3-6-19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	--	-----	-----	--------	---------------------

**Risaldar-Major.**

				Jemdr.	Reasdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
2-4-08	Abdul Karim	...	...	15-7-15	1-11-20	1-4-21	1-8-34

**Risaldars.**

28-1-11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (52, 61a)...	...	...	25-8-17	...	1-1-23	
27-6-08	Achhar Singh (35, 50, 53, 61)	...	...	1-4-20	...	12-4-25	
2-1-11	Aghaz Muhammad Khan (41, 42, 55, 65, 66)	...	...	22-8-22	...	1-7-25	
19-1-09	Muhammad Khan (41, 65)	...	...	1-1-23	...	11-9-26	
1-9-10	Labh Singh (41)	...	...	1-12-24	...	1-9-28	
1-2-10	Jalal Gul (35, 41)	...	...	1-7-26	...	1-8-29	
4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (33, 36, 43, 70, 126, 169)...	...	...	26-1-27	...	1-8-34	

**Jemadars.**

16-10-13	Hakim Ullah (41)	...	...	9-9-26			
16-5-13	Maqsood Ali (35, 41, 65)	...	...	11-9-26			
17-9-15	Shad Muhammad (35, 41)...	...	...	1-1-27			
13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (51, 55, 66a, 70)	...	...	2-7-27			
1-12-10	Sampuran Singh (35, 41, 55)	...	...	1-9-28			
12-12-12	Arjan Singh	...	...	16-11-28	Head Clerk.		
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan (51, 55)	...	...	1-8-29			
1-2-12	Nihal Singh (40, 47, 61a, 70)	...	...	1-8-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (41)	...	...	7-1-31	Woodlie-Maj.		
1-11-23	Alam Gir Khan (35, 41)	...	...	22-2-34	Edn. Offr., 7 May 34.		
25-7-25	Mahendar Singh (35, 41)	...	...	1-8-34			



*Uniform*—Dark Blue.*Pacings*—Buff.**15th Lancers.****"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."**

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

*17th Cavalry.*

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

*37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).*

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. I. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-kh-Risallah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Jubbulpore.—Arrived, 1st December 1930, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl Ernest F. Orton, C.R., p.s.c. . . . . 18-5-28.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

19-1-07	Atkinson, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.V.O. ...	19-1-33	4-4-34	
---------	--------------------------------------	---------	--------	--

**Second-in-Command.**

28-5-10	Anderson, Maj. A. L. B. ...	8-10-27	4-4-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
---------	-----------------------------	---------	--------	--

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

23-9-14	Persse, Maj. S. H. ...	16-6-33	30-8-31	
1-10-14	Birch-Reynardson, Maj. M. H. ...	27-3-33	15-3-34	O.C., Detached Sqdn. at Calcutta.
5-10-14	Collins, Maj. G. G. ...	3-7-33	4-4-34	

**Squadron Officers.**

29-6-15	Webb, Maj. G. S. R., M.C., p.s.c. ...	19-3-34	24-5-18	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., Meerut Dist.</i>
18-6-17	Pert, Capt. C. E. ...	18-6-21	23-1-17	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 19 Nov. 34.</i>
10-5-18	Ellis, Capt. H. B., M.M. ...	29-3-26	13-1-19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov.</i>
29-1-20	Killingley, Capt. D. MacD. ...	20-1-27	5-2-20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Dec. 34.</i>
15-4-19	Greenway, Capt. J. A. ...	28-3-27	21-4-19	

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st  
Commn.  
or enroute

Names and Rank.

Army  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

## 15th Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

24-12-20	Lovett, Capt. R. N. ...	...	...	24-12-28	5-3-27	
14-7-21	Topham, Capt. J. V. ...	...	...	14-7-29	26-10-22	Offg. Adjt.
30-3-23	Loring, Capt. W. W. A. ...	...	...	30-8-32	15-10-24	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
23-1-25	Fell, Capt. J. H. ...	...	...	23-1-34	16-6-30	
1-3-27	Ridley, Lt. C. W. ...	...	...	1-11-29	17-12-29	Qr.-Mr., 16-12-33.
29-1-31	Croysdale, Lt. J. B. H. ...	...	...	29-4-33	19-3-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Mar. 35.</i>
16-6-31	Moore, Lt. A. B. B. ...	...	...	16-9-33	23-10-32	

## Honorary Officer.

17-4-18	Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E. ...	...	...	17-4-23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.).
---------	---	-----	-----	---------	--------------------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-11-11	Muhammad Usman Khan (51, 66a, 126a)	9-1-16	15-10-23	3-7-31

## Risaldars.

14-11-14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56, 66a, 70, 126)	7-3-17	30-1-25
3-7-03	Madat Khan (42, 52, 70) ...	1-11-23	10-10-29
1-11-06	Partab Singh (47a, 56) ...	21-7-24	3-7-31
1-12-17	Hashim Ali Khan (64, 70, 126) ...	12-9-19	6-10-31
1-7-12	Sardara Singh (35, 41, 42, 47a, 52, 70, 126)	1-3-25	14-3-32
21-1-08	Pir Muhammad Khan (41) ...	13-3-28	1-4-33
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (47a, 53, 55, 66a, 70) ...	24-11-26	1-5-33

## Jemadars.

1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (41, 70) ...	1-5-30	Woodrfe-Maj.
1-11-27	Chanchal Singh (41, 65, 70, 126) ...	3-7-31	
22-9-23	Muhammad Ismail Khan, I (41, 61a, 70a)	6-10-31	
1-12-12	Narayan Singh (35) ...	5-7-32	Head Clerk.
18-12-16	Mehar Singh (41) ...	1-8-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19-9-32	Muhammad Shafi Khan ...	19-9-32	
18-7-16	Gharibullah Khan (41, 58) ...	7-10-32	
6-2-20	Nawab Khan (35, 41) ...	1-11-32	
29-8-17	Ghulam Sarwar (35, 41, 42, 52, 126) ...	20-12-32	
16-5-18	Bhagat Singh (35, 39, 41) ...	18-5-33	Edn. Offr.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

428

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

“Sholinghur” “Carnatic” “Mysore” “Seringapatam” “Burma, 1885-87” “Afghanistan, 1919.”

*Stevenson-ki-pattan.*—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1885; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

Quetta.—Arrived, November 1932, from Bolarum.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-1-06	Sartorius, Lt.-Col. G., M.C. [7]	...	24-1-32 29-3-32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
8-9-09	Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C.	...	8-9-25 9-4-33	
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>				
6-9-11	Simson, Maj. G. O., p.s.c.	...	6-9-28 9-8-27	
10-8-14	Holmes, Maj. B., p.s.o.	...	3-5-33 7-3-29	
10-12-14	Wallington, Maj. J. M.	...	30-8-33 16-6-32	A. D. C. to Comdr., P. & A. Dist.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
7-4-16	Dixon, Maj. W.	...	7-4-34 16-8-18	Adjt., N. Beng. M. Rif.
30-1-17	Lane, Capt. F. G. C.	...	30-1-21 25-5-23	
27-10-17	Hilliard, Capt. P. J.	...	27-10-22 31-8-21	Adjt., Punjab Contgt.
14-7-21	Fate Mohd. Khan, Capt.	...	14-7-23 16-10-22	Milv. Secy., Malerkotla.
31-8-22	Singh, Capt. Kanwar S.	...	31-8-31 19-10-23	
29-1-25	Atal, Capt. H. L.	...	29-1-34 31-3-26	Adjt., 1 Oct. 30.
3-9-25	Viris, Capt. K. M.	...	3-9-34 6-11-26	Qr.-Mr., 3 Sep. 31.
30-8-28	Khalid Jan, Lt.	...	30-11-30 10-10-29	
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadhia, Lt.	...	30-4-31 1-3-34	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
31-1-29	Verma, Lt. S. D.	...	30-4-31 25-3-30	
25-8-30	Habibullah, Lt. Enalth	...	28-11-32 5-1-32	
25-8-30	Paranjpe, Lt. Y. S.	...	28-11-32 14-3-32	
25-8-30	Chopra, Lt. I. S.	...	28-11-32 20-7-32	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
15-10-19	Rajpipla, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Vijaya-sinhji Chattrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	...	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr. Ris.-Maj.
21-3-03	Mohd. Yusuf Khan, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 60a, 70, 126a)	29-4-16	17-5-19	1-4-21 1-9-32. Order of Br. Ind. 1st cl.
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
23-4-04	Khatratl Singh, Bahadur (50, 61, 66a, 70)	1-3-17	...	6-10-22 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
17-2-13	Ugam Singh (61, 65, 70)	...	...	7-8-28
27-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (51, 70)	...	...	1-11-28
23-12-06	Hukam Singh (47a)	...	...	1-10-30
6-6-07	Raju Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	...	...	1-5-32
1-2-09	Sarup Singh (47a, 51, 64)	...	...	1-9-32
11-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (35, 41, 52, 126)	...	...	1-5-34
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
18-4-16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	...	15-1-23	Head Clerk. Reinstated 7 May 24, after demobilisation.
1-2-15	Aseel Singh (41, 70)	...	21-8-26	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
5-3-08	Ahmed Ali Khan (41, 65)	...	22-11-26	
24-11-13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a, 70a)	...	7-8-28	Woodie-Maj.
26-7-14	Raghubir Singh (35, 39, 41, 126a)	...	1-10-30	
11-5-11	Moti Singh (41)	...	1-5-32	
17-5-20	Kishan Singh (35, 39, 41, 126)	...	1-9-32	Edn. Offr., 1 Sept. 32.
29-3-24	Khushi Ram (41, 52, 65)	...	1-11-32	
12-11-15	Hukam Singh (41, 52)	...	1-12-32	
4-6-17	Inayat Ali Khan (41)	...	10-2-34	
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan (40, 70)	...	1-5-34	

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—French Grey.**The Poona Horse**

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Dorygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"  
 "Meeran" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koozhab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"  
 1880 "Afghanistan 1878-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette"  
 "Jambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba"  
 "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE CARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927

**33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.**

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1875; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry, 1911.

**34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.**

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment Poona Silladar Cavalry 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903.

Carr's a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshab).

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

Jhansi.—Arrived, 20th Oct. 1932, from Peshawar.

Det.—1 sqn. at Allahabad.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 14-2-30.

1st Command.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

1-8-05	Elphinston, Lt.-Col. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	...	19-12-30	19-12-30	<i>Le. ex I., 9 m., to 18 Dec. 34.</i>
--------	--	-----	----------	----------	--

**Second-in-Command.**

9-9-08	MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., p.s.c.	...	9-9-34	6-6-33	Offg. Comdt.
--------	---	-----	--------	--------	--------------

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

22-1-13	Baines, Maj. G. D.	...	...	22-1-31	14-4-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-2-16	Tulloch, Maj. H. M.	...	...	28-11-32	19-12-30	
14-11-16	Hatch, Maj. K., p.s.c.	...	...	30-8-33	6-6-33	<i>Staff Offr. to Maj.-Genl., Cav., Army Hdqrs.</i>

**Squadron Officers.**

14-2-15	Newill, Maj. W. M., M.C.	...	...	20-10-33	27-7-17	<i>Adj., Dehra Dun Comdt.</i>
20-1-16	Lunham, Maj. T. M.	...	...	26-1-34	15-9-17	<i>Comdt., Govt.'s Body-Guard, Benrai.</i>
30-1-17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E.	...	...	30-1-21	16-9-17	<i>Adjt. &amp; Or.-Mr., Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgaum.</i>
27-10-17	John, Capt. K. E.	...	...	27-10-22	12-9-18	<i>s.c., p.f.</i>

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

430

1st  
Commn.  
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

## The Poona Horse

### (17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry)

#### Squadron Officers—*contd.*

27-10-17	Haslett, Capt. R. S.	...	...	27-10-22	9-11-18	S.C. p.t.
31-8-18	Rutledge, Capt. R. F., M. C.	...	...	31-8-23	4-9-18	Comdt., Govt.'s Body Guard, Madras.
29-1-20	Waterhouse, Capt. E. R.	...	...	28-3-27	1-2-20	Adj., S. Prov. M. Rif.
30-8-23	Cooper, Capt. W. S.	...	...	30-8-32	12-10-24	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 31.
30-8-24	Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P.	...	...	30-8-33	5-10-25	Adj., 7-12-33.
17-2-29	Wakefield, Lt. J. H.	...	...	17-5-31	19-10-30	
30-1-30	Browne, Lt. A. H. S.	...	...	30-4-32	1-5-31	Lo. ex I., to 2 Apl. 35.
28-1-32	Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J.	...	...	28-4-34	8-3-35	
1-9-32	Drew, 2nd-Lt. A. D.	...	...	1-9-32	2-11-33	
2-2-33	Prentice, 2nd-Lt. J. W.	...	...	2-2-33	27-3-34	

#### Honorary Officer.

25-10-21	Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajahdiraja Sir Umed Singh, Baha- dur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	...	...	23-8-33	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
----------	--	-----	-----	---------	-------------------------

#### Risaldar-Majors.

			Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
28-5-13	Sher Bahadur Khan (70, 71, 126)	...	22-3-17	4-12-21	21-3-32	A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Madras
6-2-07	Anno Khan, I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	...	18-6-17	4-12-21	21-3-32	

#### Risaldars.

20-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 126a)	...	1-7-18	19-7-24	
21-3-16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47a, 52, 56, 70)	...	16-6-19	1-7-25	
2-7-12	Zailm Singh (47, 51, 70)	...	10-7-24	21-3-27	
21-6-16	Chandrup Singh (70)	...	1-2-20	1-3-28	
15-2-13	Sawal Singh (41)	...	11-8-23	8-2-29	
1-3-14	Durjan Singh (41, 66a)	...	8-10-24	21-3-32	
11-11-11	Bhagwat Singh (41, 65, 66a)	...	24-1-29	3-4-32	

#### Jemadars.

12-4-12	Bur Singh (56, 126)	...	4-12-21	Head Clerk.	
15-2-13	Ladu Singh (47a, 51)	...	1-3-25		
22-11-11	Farzand Ali Khan (41, 61a)	...	21-3-27		
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (35, 39, 41, 70a)	...	19-7-28	Woodie-Maj.	
21-1-18	Molar Singh (35, 36, 39, 41, 126)	...	24-1-29	Edn. Offr.	
16-9-11	Noon Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	...	8-2-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
9-5-17	Durjan Singh (41, 52, 70)	...	1-7-29		
12-6-16	Sukh Lal (41)	...	19-7-30		
15-1-15	Imamdin Khan (41)	...	10-8-30		
15-12-14	Hazari Lal (41)	...	21-3-32		
21-1-18	Jug Lal (41, 61, 70)	...	3-4-32		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

"Panniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo"  
 "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut at Amara, 1915" "Otesiphon" "Tigris, 1916"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

## THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lrs., amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

## 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 5th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

## 7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Hariana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 16th Oct. 1932, from Jhansi.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 9-10-31.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

25-7-06	Daunt, Lt.-Col. C. O'B., M.C.	...	25-7-32	14-11-33
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

## Second-in-Command.

9-9-08	Lawrence-Smith, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.	...	9-9-34	14-11-33	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	----------	---------------------------------------

## Squadron Commanders (3).

19-1-12	Firth, Maj. F. J. W., p.s.c.	...	19-1-29	15-9-30	<i>D. A. A. G., A. H. Qrs.</i>
19-3-15	Newington, Maj. M. T. L.	...	15-12-33	24-8-31	<i>Le. ex I., 4 m., to 12 Nov. 34.</i>
26-5-16	Lickman, Maj. E. W., p.s.c.	...	26-5-34	14-11-33	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. H. Qrs.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

27-12-15	Jones, Maj. G. F.	...	11-9-34	9-5-17	<i>Le. ex I., 4 m., to 16 Dec. 34.</i>
30-1-17	Wakeham, Capt. C. E. [I]	...	30-1-21	17-9-17	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. H. Qrs.</i>
30-1-17	Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W.	...	30-1-21	2-11-17	<i>Offg. Asst. Mil. Adviser, Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resy.</i>
27-10-17	Fowler, Capt. H. O. W.	...	27-10-22	14-4-18	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>



# INDIAN CAVALRY.

432

1st  
Commn.  
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank

Army Present  
rank. appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

## 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

### Squadron Officers—*contd.*

14-7-21	Simpson, Capt. R. L.	...	...	14-7-29	28-12-22	
23-12-21	Jephson, Capt. J. A. H.	...	...	23-12-30	17-1-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 32.
21-5-23	Fenwick, Capt. A. G.	...	...	21-5-32	13-3-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 6 July 35, p. r.</i>
30-8-24	Barlow, Capt. J. M.	...	...	30-8-33	6-10-25	Adj't., 1 Oct. 32. <i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m., to 6 Nov. 34.</i>
30-8-28	Murphy, Lt. L. M.	...	...	30-11-30	8-10-29	Eqtn. Schl., Saugcr.
29-8-29	Bullock, Lt. G. L.	...	...	29-11-31	27-10-30	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
28-8-30	Stumbles, Lt. G. L.	...	...	28-11-32	23-10-31	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
27-8-31	Kidd, Lt. T. P.	...	...	27-11-33	24-2-34	
2-2-33	Wagstaff, 2nd-Lt. A. H.	...	...	2-2-33	30-3-34	

### Honorary Officer.

1-1-21	Hanut Singh, <i>Rao Raja</i> of Jodhpur	...	1-1-21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
--------	---	-----	--------	----------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

			Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
12-7-09	Gokal Singh (46, 55, 65, 70, 71)	...	22-1-18	...	1-4-25	25-4-33

### Risaldars.

4-9-08	Taj Muhammad Khan (47a, 70, 71)	...	15-1-17	24-11-20	1-4-21
1-4-14	Kapur Singh (47a, 56, 60a, 65, 70)	...	27-9-17	...	1-7-23
8-4-11	Bahadur Singh (47a, 56, 65, 70)	...	16-4-22	...	25-4-27
9-8-09	Azim Khan, I (55, 58, 64, 71)	...	1-10-20	...	30-9-27
1-2-13	Azim Khan, II (55, 64)	...	1-1-24	...	1-9-28
3-11-14	Sri Bakhsh Singh (41, 55, 65, 70)	...	1-2-27	...	15-5-31
1-9-07	Mam Raj (35, 41, 65)	...	1-7-23	...	25-4-33

### Jemadars.

9-7-13	Abdullah Khan (61a, 70)	...	16-4-23		
4-7-06	Ashraf Ali Khan (41, 55, 65)	...	1-4-25		
1-7-12	Jugti Ram (35, 39, 41, 65)	...	1-11-25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., Ind. Milly. Academy, Dehra Dun.	
23-8-19	Mehtab Singh (35, 39, 41, 70)	...	25-4-27	Edn. Offr., 19 July 34.	
14-10-16	Medh Singh (41, 55a, 70)	...	1-7-28		
11-9-19	Dan Singh (41, 61a)	...	15-5-31		
11-7-22	Mukarram Ali Khan (35, 39, 40, 61a, 70a)	...	1-9-31	Woordie-Maj.	
1-10-14	Khushal Singh (40, 47)	...	1-4-32	Jemdr. Adj't., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.	
1-9-17	Jai Lal (35, 36, 39a, 40)	...	15-3-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-12-20	Richhpal Singh (41, 70)	...	25-4-33		
23-6-19	Ram Saran (40, 55a)	...	25-10-33		
20-7-16	Basant Singh	...	1-11-33	Head Clerk.	
15-4-26	Durjan Singh (39, 41, 55, 70)	...	11-4-34		

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—White.**19th King George's Own Lancers.**

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier".  
*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcelette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

**18th King George's Own Lancers.**

Raised at Gwallor in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

**19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).**

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Delhi.—Arrived, 4 Oct 1934, from Meerut.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Bt. Col. Rt. Hon'ble Sir Clive Wigram, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., *Eg.*

(Retd.) . . . . 21-10-32.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-1-05	Howell, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-29	14-5-32	Vacates on 15 Nov. 35. Offg. A. A. G. [P.S.] A. H. Qrs.

**Second-in-Command.**

18-12-07	Dening, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-30	28-12-32
----------	--	-----	--------	----------

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

22-1-13	Forbes, Maj. A. F. G., M.C.	...	...	1-7-29	14-5-32	A. M. S., N. Comd.
8-6-15	Pocock, Maj. J. G., p.s.c.	...	...	...	8-6-33	28-12-32 Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.
25-4-15	Peel, Maj. W. R. B.	...	...	...	12-1-34	15-10-33 Comdt., G. G. B. G.

**Squadron Officers.**

30-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	...	...	3-2-34	1-9-19	
4-11-17	Currie, Bt. Maj. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	...	...	1-1-31	16-1-19	
31-8-18	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M.	...	...	31-8-23	4-9-18	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-10-18	Spencer, Capt. L. A.	...	...	1-10-24	18-4-29	
17-7-20	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Capt.	...	...	17-7-27	20-2-30	
24-12-20	Spurgin, Capt. W. H. L.	...	...	25-3-29	20-3-22	

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

431

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 19th King George's Own Lancers.

### Squadron Officers—*contd.*

29-1-25	Critchley, Capt. G. H.	...	29-1-34	10-4-27	Adj., 16 Oct. 33.
2-2-28	Chaplin, Lt. N. F. E.	...	2-5-30	21-3-29	<i>Lt. ex I., to 18 Nov. 34.</i>
9-2-29	Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P.	...	9-5-31	14-3-32	Qr.-Mr., 19 Aug. 33.
29-8-29	Keighley, Lt. G. E. V.	...	29-11-31	14-10-30	Eqtn. Schl., Sangor.
27-8-31	Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P.	...	27-11-33	19-11-33	
3-9-32	Nunweek, 2nd Lt. A. D.	...	3-9-32	16-11-33	
2-2-33	Lance, 2nd Lt. J. W. F.	...	2-2-33	5-3-34	

### Honorary Officers.

11-5-04	<i>Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan,</i> G.B.E., R.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana	28-5-30	Hony. Col. in Army.
27-1-18	<i>Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath</i> Rajwade, <i>Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur,</i> C.B.E., <i>Shaukat Jung</i> of Gwalior State	15-11-30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
7-4-18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17-4-23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.).

### Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
20-5-14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (70, 126)	14-8-16	13-7-22	4-3-34

### Risaldars.

1-5-07	Ram Sarup (52, 55a)	...	4-1-18	16-1-24
5-5-14	Mubariz Khan (52, 55, 70)	...	8-5-18	1-3-25
20-6-09	Jai Lall (40, 61a, 70)	...	1-12-20	2-2-26
1-11-13	Autar Singh (56)	...	23-8-21	1-2-29
12-7-07	Balwant Singh (41, 70)	...	20-9-24	1-5-29
1-5-11	Ram Sukh (41, 36a)	...	1-12-24	2-2-31
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (47, 50, 61, 63, 126)	...	1-6-29	1-12-31
				Supp.

### Jemadars.

21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	2-1-26	
1-8-11	Bakhshi Singh (41, 52, 70)	21-6-27	
2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (35, 40, 70, 126a)	11-6-28	
16-10-14	Hardai Ram (41)	1-2-29	
6-7-13	Jage Ram (41, 70)	1-5-29	
24-4-11	Muhammad-ud-din Khan	1-10-28	Head Clerk.
19-4-12	Hazara Singh (35, 41)	16-11-29	Edn. Offr., 16 Nov. 29.
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (52, 70)	2-2-31	
9-7-14	Khazan Singh (41)	1-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.,
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan (35, 40)	4-2-31	
23-10-18	Niadar Singh (40, 70)	29-4-34	

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Lancers.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

## 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. L. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

## 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Bannu.—*Due to arrive on 13 Oct. 31, from Risalpur.*

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. [R.], p.s.c., q.s.

(Retd.) . . . . 10-3-22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
7-8-07	Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C. ... ..	7-8-33	1-1-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
3-9-10	Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L] ... ..	1-7-32	1-1-34	Chief of the Staff, Hyderabad State Forces.
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>				
6-9-11	Marriott, Maj. C. F. ... ..	6-9-28	23-3-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-8-14	Bunbury, Maj. G. F., p.s.c. ... ..	15-8-32	5-8-33	D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.
12-9-17	Dyer, Capt. G. M., p.s.c. ... ..	12-9-22	23-2-34	Offg. S. O. to Maj.-Genl., Cav., Army Hdqrs.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
5-4-19	Bullock, Capt. P. C. ... ..	15-4-25	21-4-19	
10-7-18	Cartmel, Capt. A. E., M.M. ... ..	26-3-26	27-1-25	Burma Milv. Police.
29-1-20	Mearns, Capt. C. ... ..	29-1-27	4-2-20	Offg. D. A. J. A. G., Army Hdqrs.
29-1-20	Mostert, Capt. D. dela G. ... ..	29-1-27	5-2-20	Burma Milv. Police.
31-8-22	Voelcker, Capt. D. C. ... ..	31-8-31	9-11-23	

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

436

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 20th Lancers.

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

3-2-26	Hobbs, Lt. J. B. ... ..	3-5-28	20-11-32	
4-2-26	Crimmin, Lt. J. F. ... ..	4-5-28	27-3-27	Adj't., 22 June 34.
2-2-28	St. John, Lt. O. C. B. ... ..	2-5-30	31-3-29	Asst. Pte. Secy. to Viceroy.
30-8-28	Hughes, Lt. T. L. ... ..	30-11-30	11-11-29	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 33.
18-2-29	Neale, Lt. G. B. ... ..	18-5-31	6-1-32	
23-8-30	Bromlow, Lt. H. M. ... ..	23-11-32	25-10-32	
27-8-31	Crookshank, Lt. A. K. ... ..	27-11-33	7-11-32	
23-1-32	Prentice, Lt. E. G. ... ..	23-4-34	9-3-33	

### Honorary Officer.

31-3-22	Chaudhri Lal Chand, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E.	31-3-31	Hony. Capt., I. L. F., (Attd.).
---------	---	---------	---------------------------------

### Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-4-11	Malik Mihr Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55a, 70) ... ..	1-4-11	6-6-18	3-9-18	27-5-27	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in- C., E. Comd.
1-12-04	Maya Ram (52) ... ..	1-6-17	1-12-20	1-4-21	1-5-33	
1-5-09	Khazan Singh (35, 36, 126, 204) ... ..	18-4-22	...	1-2-25	19-4-33	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.

### Risaldars.

1-5-07	Bharat Singh (56, 126) ... ..	6-2-17	...	11-3-22
16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (41) ... ..	21-11-17	...	12-3-22
1-12-11	Balwant Singh (41, 70) ... ..	26-3-18	...	17-9-23
1-5-12	Muhammad Amir Khan (I) (47, 64) ... ..	19-1-18	...	27-5-27
16-12-07	Hukam Singh (52, 70, 126) ... ..	11-3-22	...	1-5-28
10-8-15	Arjan Singh (41) ... ..	22-5-27	...	1-5-29
1-2-10	Dharam Singh, I.O.M. (41, 52) ... ..	23-5-27	...	1-5-33

### Jemadars.

6-10-13	Atma Singh (41, 126) ... ..	30-10-25	
3-6-11	Kartar Singh (40, 58a, 70)... ..	16-7-23	
25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (40, 70, 126)... ..	18-5-29	
6-11-11	Chuhar Khan (41, 70) ... ..	24-9-29	Woodie-Maj.
1-7-14	Gurdit Singh (36, 126) ... ..	8-1-30	Head Clerk.
19-9-23	Chandan Singh (35, 41, 70a, 126) ... ..	7-6-30	Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
16-9-14	Chaudhari Khan (41) ... ..	1-7-30	
17-11-14	Ali Muhammad Khan (41, 58) ... ..	16-7-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11-7-17	Ganga Parshad (35, 40, 126) ... ..	11-8-30	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 31.
23-10-14	Khazan Singh (41, 57) ... ..	2-4-32	
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan (II) (40, 70) ... ..	1-5-33	
11-5-26	Het Ram (35, 36, 41, 126) ... ..	10-8-33	

*Uniform*—Drab.*Facings*—Maroon.

## The Central India Horse

## (21st King George's Own Horse.)

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 29th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921]

Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

*38th King George's Own Central India Horse.*

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented 1850 to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

*39th King George's Own Central India Horse.*

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Meerut.—Arrived, 6 Oct 34, from Delhi.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9-9-08	Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-1-31	7-6-33
--------	---	-----	--------	--------

## Second-in-Command.

29-1-10	FitzGerald, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-32	15-10-33	
---------	--	--------	----------	--

## Squadron Commanders (3).

8-8-14	Filose, Maj. A. A. E. [U]	...	8-8-32	9-11-32	<i>Le. ex I., to 3 Nov. 34.</i>
8-9-14	Gordon, Maj. D. St. V., M.C.	...	8-8-32	5-5-33	
3-10-14	Stable, Maj. H. H., p.s.c.	...	3-7-33	7-6-33	<i>A. M. S. (P.) to C.-in-C.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

14-11-16	Cox, Capt. M.	...	14-11-20	21-3-17	
14-11-16	George, Capt. R.	...	14-11-20	10-3-17	<i>Adj., Surma V. L. H.</i>



# INDIAN CAVALRY.

438

1st  
Commn.  
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army  
rank.

Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

## The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse.)

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

28-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G. ... ..	23-1-21	7-11-17	Offg. Adj't., Assam V. L. H.
18-6-17	Jackman, Capt. H. R. ... ..	18-6-21	17-2-19	Adj't., Cal. L. H.
16-12-18	Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. J., O. B. H. ...	16-12-24	16-12-18	<i>Le. ex I. to 6 Nov. 34.</i>
15-4-19	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A. ... ..	15-4-25	13-2-20	Adj't., 16 Jan. 31.— <i>Le., ex I., to 6 Nov. 34.</i>
31-9-18	Alexander, Capt. A. G. S. ... ..	23-3-26	16-3-18	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
17-7-20	Pritam Singh, Capt. ... ..	17-10-27	1-12-19	<i>Chief of Genl. Staff, Rewa.</i>
13-7-21	Paterson, Capt. V. J. E. ... ..	13-7-29	27-11-23	Qr.-Mr.
30-8-23	Peters, Capt. R. W. ... ..	30-8-32	9-3-31	Offg. Adj't.
3-9-25	Meadows, Capt. G. E. M. ... ..	3-9-34	10-10-31	<i>Le., ex I., to 27 Oct. 34.</i>
10-12-28	Gardner, Lt. J. H. ... ..	10-3-31	4-2-30	
27-8-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D. ... ..	27 11-33	23-10-32	
2-2-33	Sandeman, 2nd Lt. A. G. ... ..	2-2-33	2-4-34	

### Honorary Officers.

5-2-08	Raflam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.F., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of— ... ..	1-1-18		Hony. Col. in Army.—A. D. C. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
5-2-08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of— ... ..	5-2-08		Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 -10-21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Rukn-ud-Daula Nur-ud-Din Hafiz-ul-Mulk, Mukhlis-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Nawab of— ... ..	27-8-32		Hony. Maj. in Army.

### Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
11-1-06	Ali Mardan Khan (52, 65, 70, 71) ... ..	22-1-18	2-11-27	1-6-33	
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan (35, 36, 126, 204) ...	18-4-22	19-4-28	19-4-34	Suny.—Asst. Insp. of Edul Irig., S. Comd.

### Risaldars.

10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (35, 41, 42, 53, 70) ...	1-2-25	1-7-29	
1-2-06	Jag Ram, I.D.S.M. (41) ... ..	22-10-24	11-12-29	
17-12-13	Jagir Singh (40, 70) ... ..	12-10-26	1-5-32	
8-1-10	Ram Sarup (41, 52, 70) ... ..	28-11-27	12-7-32	
8-5-12	Bachan Singh (47, 51, 70) ... ..	16-11-26	1-11-32	
9-10-08	Peroz Khan (47a, 51) ... ..	2-11-27	1-6-33	
1-11-08	Pakhar Singh (40, 47a) ... ..	25-1-27	21-10-33	

### Jemadars.

14-12-12	Sher Ahmad Khan (41, 70) ... ..	18-10-28		
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan (41, 70) ... ..	1-7-29		Woordle-Maj.
1-4-13	Hoshlar Singh (41) ... ..	11-12-29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14-11-10	Dalip Singh (35, 51) ... ..	1-4-30		
3-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ... ..	1-11-31		Head Clerk
1-4-12	Mir Singh (41, 61a) ... ..	16-1-32		
6-4-16	Kartar Singh (36, 41, 70, 126) ... ..	12-7-32		
1-11-11	Mihun Singh, I. D. S. M. (41) ... ..	1-11-32		
1-3-23	Imrat Singh (41, 70a) ... ..	1-6-33		
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (41) ..	8-10-33		
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (35, 36, 41, 126, 126a) ..	21-10-33		Edn. Offr., 21-10-33.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Shoellinghar" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "China" "Mooanoo" "Hyderabad" "Pagu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1833" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Birma, 1835-87" "Caltral" "Malakani" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestina, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Batta. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Batta. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition :—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., No. 53, Printing Section, and No. 54, Photo Litho Section.—Madrasis.

COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-9-09	Bradney, Lt. Col. E., D.S.O., R.E.	...	1-10-33	16-11-32
<b>Commandant, Training Battalion.</b>				
28-7-15	Tucker, Maj. P. A., R. E.	...	1-10-33	12-12-33 <i>Tempy.</i>
<b>Staff Officers.</b>				
23-12-11	Kermack, Maj. H. N., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	6-10-26	1-11-33 Supdt. of Instn.
20-2-15	Jeakes, Maj. M. M., M.C., R. E.	...	24-9-30	10-2-33 Officer i-c Workshops.
19-2-16	Steedman, Capt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R. E.	...	5-12-25	13-10-31 Corps Adjt.
6-8-17	Bogle, Capt. H. C. L., R.E.	...	6-6-28	18-10-30 Asst. Offr. i-c Workshops.
25-9-17	Smith, Capt. H. N., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	24-4-23	21-2-33 Officer i-c, Records.
25-1-18	Armitage, Capt. A. E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	25-1-29	13-8-33 Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
15-4-19	Sanlens, Capt. G. A. L., 7 Rajput R., <i>q</i>	...	15-1-25	10-2-33 2nd-in-Comd. Trng. Bn.
16-7-20	Cassels, Capt. G. K., R.E.	...	16-7-31	16-11-32 Asst. Offr. i-c Workshops.
30-1-24	Elkington, Lt. J. R. S. W., R.E.	...	30-1-26	18-11-32 Asst. Offr. i-c Workshops.
1-9-27	Innes, Lt. J., R.E.	...	1-9-30	23-12-32 Trng. Bn. Adjt.
<b>Quarter Masters.</b>				
5-9-14	Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C.	...	25-9-29	10-2-33
6-2-33	McCoy, Lt. W. J.	...	16-2-33	16-2-33
19-3-33	Phillips, Lt. H. A.	...	19-3-33	19-3-33 <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 14 Sept. 35.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
11-8-21	Fearfield, Maj. C. J., M.C., R.E.	...	1-10-31	9-4-34 14 Fd. Coy.
22-4-15	Knox, Maj. W. H., R.E.	...	29-6-32	9-4-34 11 Tps. Coy.
4-7-15	Barnes, Maj. T. J. (q), 19 Hyderabad R.	...	19-3-34	10-2-33 11 A. Tps. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Dec. 34.</i>
29-6-18	Revell, Maj. A. J., Kumaon Rif., <i>q</i>	...	29-6-20	10-2-33 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
12-9-17	Russell, Capt. H. B. (q), 7 Rajput R., <i>q</i>	...	12-9-22	21-2-33 "A" Coy.
19-2-18	Jacques, Capt. L. I., M.C., R.E.	...	9-11-25	8-2-30 12 Fd. Coy.
20-9-18	Bolton, Capt. E. A. E., R.E.	...	20-9-29	15 Fd. Coy.
23-1-19	Pirie, Capt. G. M., R.E.	...	23-1-30	13-10-27 33 Fd. Tps.
17-7-19	Gough, Capt. E. A., R.E.	...	17-7-30	17-7-34 12 Fd. Coy. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
19-6-21	Boulden, Capt. C. B., R.E.	...	19-6-32	17-11-26 13 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 2 d to 5 Jan. 35.</i>
13-7-21	Saegert, Capt. J. M., R.E.	...	13-7-32	18-11-32 9 Fd. Coy.
22-12-21	Cole, Capt. W. S., R. E.	...	22-12-32	23-5-34 10 Fd. Coy.
2-12-21	Hutchins, Capt. H. R. P., R. E.	...	22-12-32	18-11-32 16 A. Tps. Coy.
29-8-23	Sugden, Lt. C. S., R. E.	...	29-8-25	4-5-34 13 Fd. Coy. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
26-8-24	Lillie, Lt. W. M. S., R. E.	...	26-8-26	3-1-33 Trng. Bn.
4-2-26	Ghose, Lt. S. K., 2 Punjab R. <i>q</i>	...	4-5-28	10-2-33 Trng. Bn. <i>Lv., in. &amp; ex I., 6 m. to 6 Feb. 35.</i>
30-8-27	Godwin, Lt. J. F., R.E.	...	30-8-30	...
				32 Fd. Tp. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-8-24	Anis Ahmad Khan, Capt., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	30-8-33	10-2-33	15 Fd. Coy. <i>Lt., in I., 8 m. to 3 Jan. 35.</i>
31-1-23	Paten, Capt. L. A. B., R.E. ... ..	31-1-34	27-2-33	9 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Marsh, Capt. J. E., R.E. ... ..	31-1-34	11-9-33	33 Fd. Tp.
29-8-23	Cardale, Lt. W. J., R.E. [L] ... ..	29-8-25	1-3-32	33 Fd. Tps.
30-1-24	How, Lt. R. W. W., R.E. ... ..	30-1-26	19-5-32	14 Fd. Coy.
20-9-24	Daly Lt. B. J., R.E. ... ..	20-9-26	15-4-34	9 Fd. Coy.
28-1-25	Cocks, Lt. A. D. B., R.E. ... ..	28-1-27	1-9-33	10 Fd. Coy.
21-6-25	Sutherland, Lt. J. B., R.E. ... ..	21-6-27	16-5-34	11 Tps. Coy.
3-9-25	Cowley, Lt. J. G., R.E. ... ..	3-9-27	18-11-32	16 A. Tps. Coy.
3-9-25	Baljit Singh, Lt., 7 Rajput R. g ... ..	3-12-27	19-12-32	14 Fd. Coy.
3-2-26	Isacke, Lt. H. L., R.E. ... ..	3-2-29	13-2-32	13 Fd. Coy. <i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 34.</i>
30-8-26	Cotton, Lt. H. E. M., R.E. ... ..	30-8-29	11-3-34	44 Div. Coy.
29-1-27	MacLagan, Lt. M. D., R.E. ... ..	29-1-30	18-11-32	12 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Schofield, Lt. D'O. R. ... ..	2-2-31	1-9-33	10 Fd. Coy.
29-8-29	Gregory, Lt. R. R., R.E. ... ..	29-8-32	9-2-33	14 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Bostock, Lt. T. M. T., R.E. ... ..	30-1-33	25-3-33	9 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Kapur, Lt. B. K., 13 F. F. Rif. ... ..	30-4-32	1-1-33	13 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Field, Lt. A. M., R.E. ... ..	28-8-33	16-7-34	12 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Mac Carthy, Lt. E. B., R.E. ... ..	28-8-33	26-2-34	11 A. Tps. Coy.

**Warrant Officers.**

Seldon, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. C. ... ..	19-3-33
Moore, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. G. L. ... ..	19-3-33

**Subadar-Majors.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
9-1-06	Dominic (126) ... ..	1-8-17	2-8-22	1-5-31 "A" Coy.
26-6-06	Munisami (I) (56, 126a) ... ..	1-8-17	11-10-23	1-11-31 "A" Coy.
2-5-05	Shaikh Abdulla, M.D.E. (126a) ... ..	1-10-17	9-1-25	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.

**Subadars.**

18-5-04	Saiyid Ahmed (126) ... ..	1-8-17	1-8-22	Trng. Bn.
19-6-07	Markasagayam (126) ... ..	1-11-17	6-2-26	"A" Coy.
12-12-06	Rasundram (126) ... ..	16-11-17	1-4-27	15 Fd. Coy.
19-6-06	Abdul Subhan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 53, 56) (g) ... ..	21-7-18	1-3-26	15 Fd. Coy.
24-12-07	Kuppusami (I) (126) ... ..	22-12-17	2-4-27	9 Fd. Coy.
18-8-16	Ersu Nukayya (48, 56, 60a, 126) (g) ... ..	14-2-18	20-8-28	9 Fd. Coy.
19-5-13	Rajaratnam (126) ... ..	1-6-18	15-4-26	16 A. Tps. Coy.
26-4-11	Shaikh Abdul Khader (70) ... ..	7-8-18	21-12-27	33 Fd. Tp.
26-4-11	Muniratnam (126) ... ..	8-8-18	21-8-28	11 A. Tps. Coy.
30-7-09	Anthony Royappan (126) ... ..	1-11-18	11-9-30	13 Fd. Coy.
25-5-11	Ibrahim Beg ... ..	1-8-20	1-4-31	14 Fd. Coy.
5-7-12	Mariyan (I) (126a) ... ..	1-8-20	1-5-31	10 Fd. Coy.
31-7-11	Gurusami (I) (126) ... ..	12-9-20	1-11-31	12 Fd. Coy.
15-7-16	Sangili (35, 56, 61a) (g) ... ..	15-10-26	1-6-31	14 Fd. Coy.
23-5-11	Saiyid Meera (64) ... ..	15-8-24	2-11-31	32 Fd. Tp.
25-2-11	Gurusami (II) (126a) ... ..	10-1-25	18-11-32	12 Fd. Coy.
18-12-12	Narayanasami (58, 126a) ... ..	8-1-26	18-11-32	14 Fd. Coy.
10-11-14	Munisami (II) (126a) ... ..	6-2-26	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
19-5-13	Saiyid Nabil ... ..	20-3-28	18-11-32	10 Fd. Coy.
8-11-09	Sitaramasami ... ..	1-2-29	18-11-32	13 Fd. Coy.
30-7-12	Maduramuttu (I) (126a) ... ..	1-8-22	13-4-33	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-4-12	Kuppusami (II) ... ..	9-1-25	13-2-34	Trng. Bn.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars.</b>		
8-3-13	Lozanathan (56, 61a, 65, 66a) (g)...	10 Fd. Coy.
19-11-12	Munisami (III) ... ..	15 Fd. Coy.
12-11-11	Ondimuthu (41, 126) (g) ... ..	13 Fd. Coy.
20-6-11	Arogyasami (48a, 56, 63a) (g) ... ..	9 Fd. Coy.
14-10-13	Sangili (35, 39, 50, 61a, 63, 66a) (g) ... ..	15 Fd. Coy.
31-1-17	Alligirisami (41, 52) ... ..	13 Fd. Coy.
18-11-12	Rathnasami (I) ... ..	10 Fd. Coy.
25-4-13	Maruthan ... ..	33 Fd. Tp.
9-1-14	Venkatasami (126a) ... ..	9 Fd. Coy.
24-1-16	Manjirao (126) ... ..	9 Fd. Coy.
18-1-08	Gabriel (61) (g) ... ..	Trng. Bn.
23-10-14	Somasundaram (126) (I) ... ..	15 Fd. Coy.
24-4-14	Royappan (126a) ... ..	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
24-10-14	Maduramuttu (II) ... ..	12 Fd. Coy.
8-9-14	Thiruvengadam (41) (g) ... ..	14 Fd. Coy.
20-10-14	Suriyanarayana (41) (g) ... ..	12 Fd. Coy.
27-6-16	Somasundaram (II) ... ..	Edn. Offr., 24 Feb. 33, "A" Coy.
8-5-15	Govindasami ... ..	10 Fd. Coy.
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (126) ... ..	32 Fd. Tps.
27-8-13	Pazlani ... ..	10 Fd. Coy.
24-3-17	Krishnasami (I) ... ..	16 A. Tps. Coy.
7-7-17	Ponnurangam ... ..	13 Fd. Coy.
19-7-12	Salyid Hussain ... ..	"A" Coy.
4-7-13	Lakshmanan ... ..	33 Fd. Tp.
16-12-14	Rathanasami (II) ... ..	16 A. Tps. Coy.
21-8-16	Manlekam ... ..	9 Fd. Coy.
19-3-18	Venkatarathnam ... ..	14 Fd. Coy.
10-7-17	Muhammadi Abdul Aziz ... ..	13 Fd. Coy.
6-8-15	Ayyanar ... ..	12 Fd. Coy.
18-12-16	Henry Isaac ... ..	Trng. Bn.
13-11-16	Navamadu ... ..	11 A. Tps. Coy.
14-2-17	Jaganathan ... ..	Trng. Bn.
3-10-17	Loorthusami (61a) ... ..	11 A. Tps. Coy.
4-5-20	Munisami (IV) ... ..	Trng. Bn.
26-4-18	Sitaram ... ..	14 Fd. Coy.
25-10-15	Chinnasami (65) ... ..	32 Fd. Tps.
15-5-18	Subbarayan ... ..	15 Fd. Coy.
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (126) ... ..	12 Fd. Coy.
8-5-18	Davis ... ..	T. B.
3-11-16	Shaish Abdul Aziz (66a) ... ..	A. Coy.
5-11-13	Joginahanto Krishnamurthi Patnalk .. ..	"A" Coy.
4-8-14	Oomspathi .. ..	Trng. Bn.
1-1-17	Antoni .. ..	14 Fd. Coy.
27-5-19	Rangasamiyar .. ..	Trng. Bn.
..	Susainadan .. ..	20-7-34 ..

**Jemadar Clerks.**

29-7-08	Narasimulu (126) ... ..	1-4-21 "A" Coy.
5-12-17	Gopala Menon (126) ... ..	18-11-32 "A" Coy.
29-11-16	Salyid Sulaiman ... ..	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
6-5-19	Kannayya .. ..	1-10-33 "A" Coy.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Schraen" "Woolten" "Cojjerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857"  
 "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kebul, 1879" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Eurma,  
 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassae, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle," "Anbers" "Loos"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut el Amara,  
 1916, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut el Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Eschdadli" "Slarqat"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Anburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

## Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Musalmans. No. 51 Printing Section ½ Musalmans, ½ Hindus.  
 No. 1 Fd. Coy. ½ Hindus, ½ Sikhs, ½ Musalmans, (Musalmans include Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans,  
 2, 3 & 5, Fd. Coys.—½ Sikhs, ½ Musalmans, and Meos. Hindus—½ may be Garhwals other than  
 Hindus, No. 4 Fd. Coy. ½ Musalmans (Pathans), Garhwali Rajputs.)  
 ½ Hindus, ½ Sikhs. Nos. 41 & 43, Div. Hdqrs.  
 Coys.—½ Sikhs, ½ Musalmans. Nos. 6 & 8 Army  
 Troops Coys.—½ Hindus, ½ Musalmans.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *ret. pay* . . . . . 6-3-18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

26-7-07	Chater, Lt.-Col. A. F., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	8-4-32	20-10-33
---------	---	-----	--------	----------

## Commandant, Training Battalion.

23-12-11	Drew, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-31	
----------	--	-----	--------	--

## Staff Officers.

22-4-15	Duke, Maj. C. L. B., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	25-9-32	10-3-34	Supdt. of Instrn.
22-4-15	Wishart, Maj. A. J. R., M.C., R.E.	...	24-12-32	4-3-33	Offr. i-c Workshops.
1-5-17	Stanley, Capt. D. R., <i>g</i> , 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-5-21	16-12-32	2nd-in Comd., Trng. Bn. <i>Le., ex I., to 13 Nov. 34.</i>
17-7-19	Napier, Capt. A. H. G., R.E.	...	17-7-30	1-11-33	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
31-8-22	Blundell, Capt. J. H., R.E.	...	31-8-33	25-4-32	Asst. Offr. i-c Workshops.
31-1-23	Cobl, Capt. E. H. W., R.E.	...	31-1-34	9-10-33	Corps Adjnt.
3-9-25	Price, Lt. C. R., R.E.	...	3-9-27	18-3-33	Adjnt. Trng. Bn.
2-2-28	Swan, Lt. W. D., R.E.	...	2-2-31	1-7-33	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.

## Quarter-Masters.

27-1-17	Smith, Maj. C. G.	...	27-6-32	10-2-33	Corps Qr.-Mr. <i>Le., ex I., to 13 Nov. 34.</i>
1-10-23	Hay, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) G. (266)	...	1-10-30	18-11-32	<i>Le., ex I. to 31 Dec. 34, p.r.</i>
16-2-33	Boxall, H., M.B.E. (207a)	...	16-2-33	16-2-33	Qr.-Mr., Workshops.

## Company Commanders.

10-2-15	Pim, Maj. G.R., M.C., R.E.	...	14-11-30	1-4-33	O. C. 2 Fd Coy.
27-10-15	Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.E.	...	31-5-34	28-6-33	O. C. 1 Fd. Coy. <i>Le., ex I., 7 m. to 4 Nov. 34.</i>
31-8-18	Hindle, Capt. M. D., <i>g</i> , 20 Burma Rif.	...	31-8-23	6-2-33	Trng. Bn.
16-12-18	Hare, Capt. H. J. 2 G. R. <i>g</i> [L]	...	16-12-24	4-12-33	Offr. i-c Records.
20-8-16	Batten, Capt. S. A. H., R.E.	...	16-11-26	1-4-33	O. C. 5 Fd. Coy.
29-1-20	Salomons, Capt. J. A., <i>g</i> , 7 Rajput R.	...	29-1-27	13-2-33	<i>Le., ex I., 12 m. to 14 Oct. 34.</i>
29-1-20	Broadbent, Capt. R. B., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	29-1-27	24-12-33	Trng. Bn.
17-7-19	Davidson, Capt. R. St. C., R.E.	...	17-7-30	14-12-39	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
18-12-19	Kenyon, Capt. L. F. R.	...	18-12-30	16-11-30	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Palairat, Capt. F. J., R.E.	...	16-7-31	9-3-33	O. C., 41 Div. Coy.
13-7-21	Veitch, Capt. W. L. D., R.E.	...	13-7-32	1-4-33	O. C., 43 Div. Coy.
13-7-21	Cook, Capt. E. F. B., R.E.	...	13-7-32	15-6-29	O. C., 35 Fd. Tps.
31-1-23	Flover, Capt. M. du B., R.E.	...	31-1-34	8-10-33	O. C., 8 A. Tps. Coy.
19-8-23	Clarke, Lt. E. W. H., R.E.	...	20-8-25	1-6-32	O. C., 31 Fd. Tps.
26-8-24	Napier, Lt. R. J., R.E.	...	26-8-26	1-9-32	O. C., Det. Chitral.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
20-9-18	Armstrong, Capt. E. F. E., R. E.	.. 20-9-29	1-4-33	5 Fd. Coy.
31-8-22	Blenkinsop, Capt. R. I. C., R.E.	.. 31-8-33	1-7-34	35 Fd. Tps.
31-1-23	Stenhouse, Capt. E. E., R.E. ...	... 31-1-34	...	3 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24	Foster, Lt. R. N., R.E. ...	... 26-8-26	18-3-32	31 Fd. Tps.
26-8-24	Ievers, Lt. E. H., R.E. ...	... 26-8-26	...	43 Div. Coy.
26-8-24	Dickson, Lt. E. P., R.E. ...	... 26-8-26	1-1-33	1 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24	Scott, Lt. S. R. G., R.E. ...	... 26-8-26	4-3-31	Trng. Bn.
28-1-25	Sutherland, Lt. G. D. McK., R.E.	... 28-1-27	15-3-32	6 A. Tps. Coy.
3-9-25	Henniker, Lt. M. C. A., M. C., R.E.	... 3-9-27	20-1-32	2 Fd. Coy.
3-2-26	Wright, Lt. T., R.E. ...	... 3-2-29	10-8-33	3 Fd. Coy.
29-1-27	Perceval, Lt. M. C., R.E. ...	... 29-1-30	7-5-30	Corps H. Q.
29-1-27	Lloyd, Lt. R. E., R.E. ...	... 29-1-30	3-3-31	1 Fd. Coy.
29-1-27	Battye, Lt. S. H. M., R.E. ...	... 29-1-30	15-3-32	35 Fd. Tps.
2-8-28	Wright, Lt. C. R., <i>g</i> , 20 Burma Rif.	... 2-11-30	16-12-32	1 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Savage, Lt. J. F. D., R.E....	... 30-8-31	19-12-31	4 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Connor, Lt. J. R., R.E. ...	... 30-8-31	10-1-34	5 Fd. Coy.
31-1-29	Hingston, Lt. A. R., R.E. ...	... 31-1-32	4-1-33	8 A. Tps. Coy.
31-1-29	Radcliffe-Smith, Lt. H. A. H., R.E.	... 31-1-32	22-1-34	5 Fd. Coy.
29-8-29	Nolan, Lt. J. L., R.E. ...	... 29-8-32	9-2-33	4 Fd. Coy.
29-8-29	Burrowes, Lt. T., R.E. ...	... 29-8-32	5-2-33	3 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Reynolds, Lt. R. H., R.E. ...	... 30-1-33	30-4-33	41 Div. Coy.
23-8-30	Guyon, Lt. J. M., R.E. ...	... 28-8-33	15-1-34	2 Fd. Coy.
23-8-30	McKendrick, Lt. J. G., R.E. ...	... 28-8-33	17-1-34	Trng. Bn.
23-8-30	Walker, Lt. D. W. R., R.E. ...	... 28-8-33	12-1-34	4 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Hayes, Lt. P. F., R.E. ...	.. 29-1-34	10-6-34	35 Fd. Tps.

## Honorary Officer.

25-4-31	Jaipur, <i>His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharaja-dhiraja Swal Man Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of</i> ...	1-1-34	...	Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	--	--------	-----	----------------------

## Warrant Officers.

...	Ockenden, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. F. H. (207a)	7-8-29	16-2-33
...	Ray, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. P. F. (207a)	... 16-2-33	16-2-33

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major	
19-9-04	Nawab Hony.-Lt., Sardar Bahadur	... 1-11-17	25-1-26	1-9-32	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st class</i>
22-7-08	Jowala Parshad ...	... 30-5-18	18-7-26	18-11-32	<i>Corp. H. Q.</i>
23-7-07	Diwan Singh ...	... 2-12-27	1-9-32	1-2-34	<i>F. W. Instr.</i>



## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—concl'd.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>Subadars.</b>		
	<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. (41) g...	5-6-19 1-1-25 3 Fd. Coy.
1-2-08	Brij Bahadur Singh (56) ...	18-0-18 19-10-26 Trng. Bn.
1-6-10	Jia Nand (56) ...	5-9-18 2-12-27 4 Fd. Coy.
5-10-09	Abdul Qadir ...	3-11-18 19-9-28 35 Fd. Tp.
12-2-07	Ahmad Din ...	5-9-18 12-1-29 2 Fd. Coy.
28-12-08	Sadar Din (66) ...	5-9-18 16-3-29 Trng. Bn.
17-2-23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (35, 36, 39, 126) ...	1-10-22 16-1-30 <i>Surry. A. I. F. T., Lucknow Dist.</i>
4-3-10	Lokmani ...	1-5-20 16-7-31 5 Fd. Coy.
11-6-10	Muhammad Din ...	1-3-19 9-8-31 31 Fd. Tp.
30-10-08	Sheogobind Singh ...	1-8-20 12-2-32 6 A. Tps. Coy.
31-8-08	Phuman Singh ...	1-3-26 9-8-32 2 Fd. Coy.
1-8-09	Muhammad Azizuddin ...	1-11-24 19-8-32 1 Fd. Coy.
1-12-09	Suraj Pal Singh ...	19-10-26 13-11-32 8 A. Tps. Coy.
19-8-22	Malz Ullah Khan ...	20-4-28 18-11-32 4 Fd. Coy.
1-1-11	Indar Singh (1) ...	11-7-28 18-11-32 41 Div. Coy.
2-8-13	Kahla Singh ...	1-10-28 18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
21-6-12	Gulab Din ...	12-1-29 19-11-32 43 Div. Coy.
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan ...	27-11-30 18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
15-1-12	Ghulam Nabi ...	1-1-28 1-1-33 Trng. Bn.
24-8-10	Ram Brij Singh ...	9-1-24 18-7-33 Trng. Bn.
10-7-16	Munir Khan (35, 56, 61a) g...	21-7-25 28-11-33 35 Fd. Tp.
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (36, 36, 56, 71, 126, 169) ...	1-11-25 1-1-34 5 Fd. Coy.
22-10-14	Nageshar Tiwari (41, 61a) ...	9-11-28 1-2-34 2 Fd. Coy.
<b>Jemadars.</b>		
24-8-12	Ghulam Muhammad ...	1-4-28 Trng. Bn. (Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.)
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (35, 39) ...	19-4-28 1 Fd. Coy.
15-11-12	Radha Singh ...	13-5-28 Trng. Bn. (Driv.).
6-8-10	Ishwari Datt (41) ...	1-2-29 Trng. Bn.
11-10-14	Firoz Khan ...	16-3-29 Trng. Bn. (Jemdr. Adjt.).
1-10-14	Kishan Singh ...	10-10-29 2 Fd. Coy.
29-10-14	Karim Dad (41, 70) ...	3-1-30 Trng. Bn.
30-6-18	Lachhman Singh ...	30-1-30 1 Fd. Coy.
28-9-17	Sampuran Singh ...	21-9-30 3 Fd. Coy.
4-2-14	Ladha Khan ...	1-11-30 31 Fd. Tp.
13-3-17	Hari Singh (35) ...	24-4-31 Trng. Bn.
2-11-20	Halder Zaman, I.D.S.M. ...	12-5-31 4 Fd. Coy.
6-10-14	Indar Singh (11) ...	1-7-31 1 Fd. Coy.
10-2-13	Falaz Alam ...	16-7-31 2 Fd. Coy.
5-12-13	Boote Shah (41) ...	9-8-31 Chitral Sec.
11-6-15	Santa Singh ...	14-8-31 4 Fd. Coy.
19-8-15	Sarban Singh (35) ...	4-11-31 43 Div. Coy.
6-7-15	Siraj Din (35, 39, 70) ...	12-2-32 35 Fd. Tp.
3-11-17	Puran Singh (35) ...	19-8-32 5 Fd. Coy.
27-11-15	Ramain Singh (35, 41) ...	1-9-32 8 A. Tps. Coy.
4-9-15	Narain Datt (35) ...	8-9-32 6 A. Tps. Coy.
6-10-14	Jag Singh ...	15-9-32 5 Fd. Coy.
16-10-14	Sajjan Singh ...	18-9-32 41 Div. Coy.
8-6-15	Mahan Singh ...	4-10-32 3 Fd. Coy.
17-6-15	Ghulam Jilani ...	18-11-32 31 Fd. Tp.
22-10-15	Kharak Singh ...	18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy.
16-8-16	Khushi Mohammed ...	18-11-32 8 A. Tps. Coy.
7-11-12	Fateh Mohammed ...	18-11-32 1 Fd. Coy.
19-10-15	Salamat Ali (61a) ...	18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy.
15-1-15	Mohammad Shah ...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
9-6-15	Mohammad Yar ...	18-11-32 6 Fd. Coy.
1-10-13	Dewa Singh ...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.).
2-11-14	Gheba Khan ...	18-11-32 4 Fd. Coy.
21-6-15	Raunak Singh ...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
15-2-16	Nur Alam ...	18-11-32 41 Div. Coy.
18-9-16	Jaman Singh ...	18-11-32 4 Fd. Coy.
14-10-16	Manik Lal (35, 39) ...	1-1-33 Trng. Bn. (Edn. Offr., 1-10-33).
13-10-14	Allah Dad (41) ...	28-11-33 5 Fd. Coy.
8-2-18	Bishan Singh ...	1-1-34 Trng. Bn.
4-2-21	Sultan Muhammad Khan ...	1-2-34 43 Div. Coy.
3-11-18	Parasu Ram ...	1-3-34 1 Fd. Coy.
7-1-18	Kartar Singh ...	1-4-34 3 Fd. Coy.
4-2-18	Mehtar Singh ...	1-5-34 Trng. Bn.
<b>Jemadar Clerks.</b>		
19-11-18	Pyare Lal ...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
30-1-13	Gul Hassan Shah (126) ...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
27-5-16	Har Bhagwan (36, 126) ...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
12-12-16	Suleman (126) ...	18-7-33 Trng. Bn.
1-11-17	Partap Chand (126) ...	1-1-34 Trng. Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Bani See Ali" "Ghurra, 1818" "Afghanistan, 1819" "Khatia" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjaub" "Rashire"  
 "Bishire" "Kaash-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kanjahar, 1830" "Afghanistan, 1873-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
 The Great War.—"La Basse, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Ambers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nabius"  
 "Dunascar" "Palestine, 1918" "Aiden" "Baara" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon"  
 "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Taris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilmanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840. The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

## Head Quarters.—Kirkkee.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22. Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55 Printing Section, Musalmans, Mahrattas and Sikhs, No. 42, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Musalmans.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. George A. J. Leslie, C.B., C.M.G., *ret. pay* . . . . . 29-10-26.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

20-12-06	Levet, Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	5-3-31	1-1-33
	<i>n.s.</i> ...	...		

## Commandant, Training Battalion.

23-12-11	Hamilton, Maj. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	29-9-26	2-3-33
	...	...		

## Staff Officers.

23-12-11	Crawford, Maj. K. B. S., R.E.	...	23-7-23	25-7-32	Offr. i-c. Workshops.
17-7-14	Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R.E. [i]	...	15-5-29	19-3-33	Suplt. of Instn.
5-8-14	Whitehill, Maj. R. D., 2 Punjab R. g.	...	3-5-33	9-1-33	2nd-in-Comd., Trng. Bn.
24-8-16	Harris, Capt. F. W. T., R.E.	...	23-6-26	22-10-31	Offr. Supdt. of Instn.
23-1-19	Fryer, Capt. W. G., R.E.	...	23-1-30	1-3-33	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops.
13-7-21	Cavenish, Capt. H. P., R.E.	...	13-7-32	17-5-34	Adjut.
30-1-24	McMullen, Lt. G. N., R.E.	...	30-1-26	15-6-34	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops.
3-9-25	Weallens, Lt. R. F. O., R.E.	...	3-9-27	17-5-34	Adjut. Trng. Bn.

## Quarter-Masters.

25-8-18	Andrews, Maj. W. N.	...	26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr. i-c., Records.
13-11-33	Southam, Lt. F. A.	...	13-11-33	13-11-33	Trng. Bn.

## Company Commanders.

10-2-15	Colvill, Maj. R. L. C., R.E.	...	21-10-30	...	21 Fd. Coy.
16-11-21	Freeland, Maj. B. C. T., R.E.	...	5-5-32	1-3-33	20 Fd. Coy.
22-4-15	Clifton, Maj. E. N., R.E.	...	12-8-32	5-1-34	18 Fd. Coy.
27-10-15	Anderson, Maj. H. S., R.E.	...	19-12-33	...	19 Fd. Coy.
29-6-16	Worledge, Maj. L. H., 10 Hyderabad R. g.	...	29-6-34	10-12-32	Trng. Bn.
14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., 19 Hyderabad R. g.	...	14-11-20	16-3-33	Trng. Bn.
28-7-15	Stroud, Maj. F. L., R.E.	...	21-6-33	5-10-29	Trng. Bn.
15-11-15	Plomer, Maj. G., 7 Rajput R.	...	15-11-33	1-8-33	22 Fd. Coy.
27-10-15	Heard, Maj. J. G., M.C., R.E.	...	5-12-33	15-10-32	17 Fd. Coy.
6-6-18	Jefferis, Capt. M. R., M.C., R.E.	...	1-6-29	22-12-33	Trng. Bn.
6-6-18	de Watteville, Capt. K. W., R.E.	...	6-6-29	24-3-34	Trng. Bn.
26-8-24	Mackinlay, Lt. J. P. C., R.E.	...	26-8-26	1-3-29	42 D. H. Q. Coy.

## Company Officers.

29-1-20	Pearse, Capt. E. P. F., 2 Punjab, R. g.	...	29-1-27	14-2-33	18 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E.	...	31-1-34	10-12-25	21 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Harri, Lt. L. F., R.E.	...	29-8-25	1-4-33	20 Fd. Coy.
30-1-24	Houghton, Lt. P. W., R.E.	...	30-1-26	12-3-31	18 Fd. Coy.
23-1-25	White, Lt. P. H. C., R.E.	...	23-1-27	13-4-30	Trng. Bn.
3-9-25	Smith, Lt. J. Mc C., R.E.	...	3-9-27	...	22 Fd. Coy.
3-9-25	Kirwan, Lt. P. L., R.E.	...	3-9-27	1-4-33	19 Fd. Coy.
3-9-25	Garwood, Lt. J. C., R.E.	...	3-9-27	21-3-33	18 Fd. Coy.
3-9-25	Hay, Lt. J. W., 9 Jat R. g.	...	3-12-27	1-12-32	20 Fd. Coy.
20-6-27	Archibald, Lt. B. M., R.E.	...	20-6-29	...	17 Fd. Coy.
30-8-26	Hill, Lt. F. M., R.E.	...	30-8-29	1-10-30	22 Fd. Coy.
1-9-27	Diawidie, Lt. R., R.E.	...	1-9-30	5-2-31	22 Fd. Coy.
2-2-23	Brown, Lt. J. B., R.E.	...	2-2-31	13-4-32	21 Fd. Coy.
2-2-23	Bulkes, Lt. T. H. P., R.E.	...	2-2-31	15-5-31	19 Fd. Coy.
30-8-23	Richardson, Lt. C. L., R.E.	...	30-8-31	5-10-32	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
30-1-30	Hatch, Lt. P. G., R.E.	...	30-1-33	24-3-33	17 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Kitsen, Lt. H. W., R.E.	...	30-1-33	15-3-33	17 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Barkham, Lt. E. S., R.E.	...	30-1-33	20-3-33	20 Fd. Coy.
23-8-30	Becher, Lt. J. S., R.E.	...	23-8-33	...	19 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Finch, Lt. J. R. G., R.E.	...	29-1-34	29-3-34	17 Fd. Coy.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners —contd.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
4-6-16	Maler Kotla. <i>His Highness Nawab Sir</i> Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., <i>Nawab of</i> ...	... 31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
<b>Deputy Commissary.</b>				
1-10-28	Rice, Capt. W. ...	... 1-10-31		
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>				
	Fookes, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. A. W....	... 13-12-28		
	Haffenden, Sergt.-Maj. A. ...	... 13-11-23		
<b>Subedar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sudbr.-Maj.
1-7-06	Marotti Jadhao, I.D.S.M., Hony. Lt.	... 27-6-16	13-7-18	Corps H. Q.
24-11-09	Pahlwan Khan ...	... 1-9-17	1-3-25	Trng. Bn.
30-5-10	Mal Singh (41, 58) q ...	... 1-2-20	1-7-30	F. W. Instr.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
18-9-07	Sopana Thopte (56) ...	... 1-9-17	1-11-24	17 Fd. Coy.
7-2-12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M. (51, 126a) ...	... 1-8-18	9-11-27	Trng. Bn.
16-9-10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M. (35) ...	... 27-4-18	8-12-27	22 Fd. Coy.
28-2-10	Krishnarao Bhosle (56, 126) q ...	... 18-1-20	10-1-28	22 Fd. Coy.
29-1-09	Firoz Din ...	... 1-9-17	19-5-29	Trng. Bn.
1-6-18	Ganpat Powar ...	... 1-6-18	17-2-30	19 Fd. Coy.
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (126a) ...	... 16-8-20	16-3-31	18 Fd. Coy.
15-11-13	Rahim Ali ...	... 16-4-27	16-5-31	21 Fd. Coy.
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (48a, 56, 61a) q ...	... 25-8-20	26-5-31	20 Fd. Coy.
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh (126) q ...	... 16-9-21	1-8-31	19 Fd. Coy.
10-6-22	Jivan Singh ...	... 10-6-22	16-9-31	Trng. Bn.
14-1-07	Ramundar Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	... 1-10-20	18-11-32	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
13-9-13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M. ...	... 24-12-23	18-11-32	21 Fd. Coy.
31-12-12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure ...	... 1-3-25	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (I) (35) ...	... 8-12-27	18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.
5-7-13	Harnam Singh ...	... 1-7-25	15-6-33	18 Fd. Coy.
15-11-16	Ishar Singh ...	... 16-5-27	15-6-33	17 Fd. Coy.
22-4-10	Dharam Singh ...	... 24-4-25	16-11-33	Trng. Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
8-11-07	Muhammad Alam (51) ...	... 1-11-24	21 Fd. Coy.	
16-8-11	Babu Kale (35) ...	... 16-4-26	Trng. Bn.	
11-2-15	Babu Zurange (35) ...	... 25-5-27	Trng. Bn. Edn. Offr.	
8-5-12	Phurman Khan ...	... 9-8-27	Trng. Bn. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.	
24-4-15	Daulu Chozle ...	... 9-11-27	20 Fd. Coy.	
13-4-16	Ramchandrar Kadam (65) ...	... 31-1-28	22 Fd. Coy.	
8-11-21	Bhag Singh (41, 60a) ...	... 25-2-28	Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Adjnt.	
7-7-13	Puran Singh (35, 41, 56) q ...	... 1-7-28	20 Fd. Coy.	
4-3-18	Abdul Rahim ...	... 1-11-28	42 D. H. Q. Coy.	
18-10-12	Karam Ilahi ...	... 1-1-29	19 Fd. Coy.	
4-10-15	Ram Chandar Sindhe (35) ...	... 17-2-30	Trng. Bn.	
11-11-13	Babu Jadhav (41, 42) ...	... 3-6-30	22 Fd. Coy.	
7-1-13	Sardar Khan (II) ...	... 6-9-30	20 Fd. Coy.	
15-5-14	Lal Khan (35) ...	... 16-9-30	Trng. Bn.	
6-1-15	Naru Kalimkar ...	... 22-10-30	18 Fd. Coy.	
16-11-13	Khuda Dad ...	... 1-11-30	17 Fd. Coy.	
11-6-12	Amir Ali ...	... 1-12-30	Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Driver.	
16-10-12	Ala Singh ...	... 16-12-30	21 Fd. Coy.	
3-12-13	Qadir Bakhsh ...	... 16-3-31	17 Fd. Coy.	
24-10-14	Wilayat Khan ...	... 16-5-31	18 Fd. Coy.	
23-9-14	Bhagwan Singh (56, 136a) ...	... 26-5-31	19 Fd. Coy.	
20-3-16	Imam Ali ...	... 3-11-31	22 Fd. Coy.	
27-7-14	Ramchandrar Omble ...	... 20-1-32	19 Fd. Coy.	
22-7-18	Joth Singh ...	... 16-6-32	20 Fd. Coy.	
23-9-14	Narayan Bhor ...	... 16-7-32	21 Fd. Coy.	
9-3-17	All Akbar Khan ...	... 9-8-32	18 Fd. Coy.	
23-12-14	Rama Chalke ...	... 15-11-32	21 Fd. Coy.	
30-10-14	Sirnatl Uttakar ...	... 18-11-32	17 Fd. Coy.	
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan ...	... 18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
22-3-16	Chet Singh ...	... 8-6-33	Trng. Bn.	
31-12-13	Bahadur Singh ...	... 15-6-33	Trng. Bn.	
2-2-17	Jahan Dad ...	... 15-6-33	42 D. H. Q. Coy.	
18-10-21	Thakur Singh ...	... 15-6-33	22 Fd. Coy.	
6-5-16	Joginder Singh ...	... 15-6-33	18 Fd. Coy.	
11-8-15	Sahib Singh ...	... 16-11-33	19 Fd. Coy.	
10-8-17	Chhajja Singh ...	... 16-12-33	17 Fd. Coy.	
11-10-17	Fateh Khan ...	... 1-5-34	Trng. Bn.	
<b>Attached.</b>				
25-3-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr. ...	... 1 8 31	Supy. K. College, Nowgong.	
<b>Jemadar Cl rks.</b>				
1-4-13	Qurban Shah (126) ...	... 16-5-29	(Records).	
15-1-19	Gurmukh Singh (36, 126) ...	... 16-9-31	"A" Coy.	
23-6-16	Faiyaz-ul-Rahman (126) ...	... 18-11-32	Workshops.	
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (126a) ...	... 18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (39, 126) ...	... 18-11-32	Hdqs.	

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

## Indian Signal Corps.

**SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.**—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

**"A" CORPS SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st Apl. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. F. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**"B" CORPS SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3, Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans.

**1st CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1923. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**2nd CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1923. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**3rd CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1923. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**4th CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1923. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**1st INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**2nd INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**3rd INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**4th INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "F" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 18th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

**KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Formed 6th Jan. 1922 with designation No. 8 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "F" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**ZHOBI SIGNAL SECTION.**—Formed 1st April 1933.

**"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st July 1922.

*Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.*

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.—Poona.

*NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 55-A. Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.*

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. (Hon. Maj.-Genl.) Sidney H. Powell, C.B., R.E. (retd.) ... 15-5-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------

## Colonels.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

22-4-03	Griffith, L., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 172, 206) ...	Brit. Ser.	14-2-31	Indian element 30 yrs. 254 ds.
29-8-06	Le Cornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (tempy. Brigadier). ...	Brit. Ser.	20-11-32	S. O. in Chief, Ind. element 26 yrs. 83 ds.
6-10-06	Drayson, Fitz. A., M.C. ...	Brit. Ser.	31-3-34	C. S. O., N. Comd.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

First Comma.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>				
25 1-08	Copeland, A. G. J. (41, 46, 47a, 59, 65, 71, 94, 162, 206) ... ..	R. Signals ...	14-2-31	O. C., Signal Trng. Centre (India) & Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 25 yrs. 341 ds.)
11-4-08	Montgomery, R. V., M.C. (41, 57) ... ..	R. Signals ...	15-2-31	O. C., Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 338 ds.)
5-10-10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C. ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-4-31	C. S. O., E. Comd. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 322 ds.)
0-9-11	Phillips, L. G., M.C. (206b) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-4-31	C. S. O., W. Comd. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 321 ds.)
19-11-10	Helps, R. P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-4-31	O. C., "A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 321 ds.)
25-9-09	Yule, J. S., O.B.E. [L] ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-4-31	O. C., "B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 294 ds.)
20-9-11	Edgumbe, O. P., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..	R. Signals ...	13-1-33	O. C., 3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 23 ds.)
1-10-16	Foot, P. B. D. H. ... ..	R. Signals ...	20-5-33	C. S. O., S. Comd. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 352 ds.)
13 1-11	Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E. (57, 95, 162a, 170, 206) ... ..	R. Signals ...	31-3-34	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 22 yrs. 348 ds.)
4-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E. ... ..	R. Signals ...	31-3-34	O. C., 2nd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 355 ds.)
26-4-15	Pocock, J. A. ... ..	R. E. (I. A.) ...	11-9-34	2nd Div. Sigs.

**Majors.**

24-1-14	Beatson-Bell, A. (s) (51, 59, 207) ... ..	R. Signals ...	16-3-28	3rd Div. Sigs. Ind. element.
13-9-21	Miller, W. M., M.C., A.M. F.I.C. (39, 206b) ... ..	R. Signals ...	16-3-28	O. C., Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 320 ds.)
15-8-14	Henderson, H. G. ... ..	R. Signals ...	13-1-29	Comdt., Army Signal School. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 108 ds.)
14-3-17	Reynolds, C. E. J. ... ..	I. S. C. (S. L.) ...	25-3-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
7-11-14	Roberts, A. W., M.C. (206b) ... ..	R. Signals ...	14-8-29	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 336 ds.)
19-2-17	Humphries, E., M.C., D.C.M. ... ..	I. S. C. (S. L.) ...	4-12-29	"A" Corps Sigs.
17-8-15	Cary, R. T. O., M.B.E. ... ..	R. Signals ...	15-2-31	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 41 ds.)
23-12-14	Cumynghame, D. H. (206a) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-4-31	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 9 yrs. 277 ds.)
21-6-17	Murray, C. A. (57, 206a) ... ..	R. Signals ...	1-4-31	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 334 ds.)
4-5-15	Brown, D. A., M.C. (206a) ... ..	R. Signals ...	15-5-31	O. C., 4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 108 ds.)
26-1-16	Jourdain, F. W. S. [L] (59, 63, 207) ... ..	R. Signals ...	26-6-31	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 9 ds.)
13-4-17	Smitherman, H. C. ... ..	I. S. C. (S. L.) ...	19-10-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
23-8-18	Paton, J. E. F. (57, 65) ... ..	R. Signals ...	15-5-32	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 70 days.)
1-5-17	Smelt, M. V. ... ..	R. Signals ...	15-5-32	S. O. to C. S. O., N. Comd. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 166 ds.)
29-10-14	Rowley, B. G. ... ..	R. Signals ...	20-11-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs. Ind. element 19 yrs. 64 ds.
22-2-15	Pavey, G. P., M.B.E. (41, 57, 61, 65, 67b, 206) ... ..	R. Signals ...	16-8-34	Signal Trng. Bn.

**Captains.**

2-10-17	Plummer, G. H., M.C. ... ..	R. Signals ...	{ 11-1-20 23-10-23	2nd Div. Sigs.
1-7-17	Chubb, P. A. (206) ... ..	R. Signals ...	{ 11-1-20 9-4-24	"A" Corps Sigs.
10-7-15	Mac Swiney, E. V. F. ... ..	R. Signals ...	{ 11-1-20 9-4-24	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-7-16	Sketch, C. E. ... ..	R. Signals ...	{ 11-1-20 15-5-24	"B" Corps Sigs.
6-12-15	du Cros, E. H. (206) ... ..	R. Signals ...	{ 11-1-20 20-10-24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs
20-10-15	Nalder, R. F. H., p.s.c. (206a) ... ..	R. Signals ...	{ 11-1-20 m. 1-7-32	Signal Trng. Bn.
17-2-17	Nicholls, L. B. (57, 71, 73, 128, 207) ... ..	R. Signals ...	{ 11-1-20 22-1-25	Signal Trng. Bn.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

Note.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante dated date of seniority is given in the first column.



First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
10-3-21	Harris, A. J., O.B.E. (Bt.-Maj.) (206b) ...	R. Signals	... { 11-1-20 14-10-25	Indian State Forces.
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. ...	R. Signals	... { 11-1-20 27-10-26	2nd Div. Sigs.
14-1-17	Wail, R. H. ...	R. Signals	... 12-1-20	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
11-1-21	Oliver, C. A., M.C. ...	R. Signals	... { 17-4-20 15-2-27	3rd Div. Sigs.
23-5-16	Galwey, W. C. V., M.C. (35, 57, 63b, 206a) ...	R. Signals	... { 17-4-20 15-2-27	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
7-4-16	Farnall, E. L. (206) ...	R. Signals	... { 17-4-20 19-2-27	D. A. D. Arty., A. Hdqrs.
19-12-19	Hannah, A. J. (48a, 52, 57, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 18-4-20	Signal Trng. Bn.
29-6-16	Cameron-Webb, J. H. (170, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 29-6-20	O. C., Ex. W. T. Sec.
19-7-16	Watts, J. A. I. (206a) ...	R. Signals	... { 26-7-20 19-7-27	
19-7-16	Barton, A. E. ...	R. Signals	... { 26-7-20 19-7-27	2nd Div. Sigs.
3-11-15	Orr, H. D. (57, 63a, 128, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 27-7-20	Signal Trng. Bn.
26-8-16	Bushby, A. B. (57, 161, 204) ...	R. Signals	... { 10-9-20 26-8-27	Signal Trng. School.
1-1-16	Smith, R. G. (48a, 50a, 57, 71, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 11-9-20	2nd Dist. Sigs.
11-11-16	Spencer, H. A., M.C. ...	R. Signals	... { 29-1-21 m. 1-7-33	1st Div. Sigs.
23-11-16	Duncan, M. [L] ...	R. Signals	... { 29-1-21 23-11-27	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-1-17	Schofield, A. J. A. ...	R. Signals	... { 30-1-21 m. 20-12-32	
30-1-17	Allen, F. J. (35, 41, 51, 57, 61, 65, 70, 71, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 30-1-21	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-6-16	Lunt, R. M. (41, 57, 64, 71, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 30-1-21	3rd Div. Sigs.
18-5-17	Hart, H. P., M.C. (207) ...	R. Signals	... 9-5-21	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-8-17	Wilson, F. K. p.s.c. (63c) ...	R. Signals	... { 11-9-22 6-6-28	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
12-12-16	Maguire, E. (57, 63b, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 12-9-22	Signal Trng. Bn.
28-9-17	Fielder, S. J. ...	R. Signals	... { 26-10-22 28-9-28	4th Div. Sigs.
4-10-17	Boyd, L. C. (57, 206) ...	R. Signals	... { 26-10-22 28-9-28	Signal Trng. Bn.
27-10-17	Hurst, G. S. (41, 57, 71, 206) ...	R. Signals	... { 27-10-22 m. 3-7-34	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21-12-17	Bowen, W. O., A.M.I.E.E. (41, 57, 71, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 21-12-22	Burma Mily. Police.
25-3-17	Higgs, R. N. (51, 59, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 21-12-22	Burma Mily. Police.
25-1-18	Scott, T. A. B. (206) ...	R. Signals	... { 12-2-23 25-1-29	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
28-8-19	Younie, L. V. (206) ...	R. Signals	... { 12-2-23 25-1-29	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
28-2-18	Bennett, M. C. ...	R. Signals	... 13-2-23	3rd Div. Sigs.
6-6-18	Morgan, R. W. (59, 206) ...	R. Signals	... { 30-8-23 6-6-29	1st Div. Sigs.
31-8-18	Clapp, C. D. (57, 67b, 71, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 31-8-23	Signal Trng. Bn.
24-4-19	Wynn, J. ...	R. Signals	... { 30-8-23 24-4-29	1st Div. Sigs.
1-10-18	Akehurst, C. H. I. (206) ...	R. Signals	... 1-10-24	Army Signal School.
1-10-18	Watkins, B. S. (59, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 1-10-24	Signal Trng. Bn.
15-4-19	Herdon W. F. H. (51, 57, 66a, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 15-4-25	"A" Corps Sig.
17-7-19	Duvivier, J. J. (206a) ...	R. Signals	... 17-7-30	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
17-7-19	Morton, F. K. (204) ...	R. Signals	... 17-7-30	4th Div. Sigs.
16-7-20	Harries, W. D. J. (206a) ...	R. Signals	... 16-7-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
3-12-23	Corvton, R. H. O. (65, 206a) ...	R. Signals	... 3-12-25	2nd Div. Sigs.
31-1-24	McNair, A. J. G. (169, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 31-1-26	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-8-24	Treseder, K. H. ...	R. Signals	... 30-8-26	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W. (57, 65, 206a) ...	R. Signals	... 28-1-27	
29-1-25	Weir, W. D. (65, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 29-1-27	3rd Div. Sigs.
3-9-25	Hall, D. C. P. (57, 67b, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 3-9-27	
3-9-25	Vickers, J. (206a) ...	R. Signals	... 3-9-27	2nd Div. Sigs.
3-9-25	Newell, N. G. (57, 206a) ...	R. Signals	... 3-9-27	Signal Trng. Bn.
3-2-26	Hoysted, D. St. J. ...	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	2nd Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Moberly, R. J. (206a) ...	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
3-2-26	Moore, F. R. B. (70, 206a) ...	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	
3-2-26	Seely, F. C. (206a) ...	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	"A" Corps Sigs.
3-2-26	Pipe-Wolterstan, S. F. (35, 39, 206) ...	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	4th Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Thullier, L. de M. (206) ...	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	3rd Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Vuillamy, E. L. L. (206) ...	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	4th Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Hardy, J. C. (70), (206) ...	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
4-2-26	Milner, A. S. (206) ...	R. Signals	... 4-2-29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
4-2-26	Pargeter, H. O. (206a) ...	R. Signals	... 4-2-29	4th Div. Sigs.

*Note.*—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante dated date of seniority is given in the first column.



# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS

450

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
4-2-26	Bastyan, K. C. O. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	4-2-29	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
4-2-26	Good, E. D. (70, 206) ... ..	R. Signals	4-2-29	1st Div. Sigs.
5-5-26	Thompson, E. C. (57, 207) ... ..	R. Signals	3-5-29	Signal Trng. School.
30-8-26	Van der Goot, D. N. (70, 206a) ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-29	4th Div. Sigs.
30-8-26	Severin, I. St. Q. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-29	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-26	Patterson, L. D. M. (66, 70, 161, 206) ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-29	1st Div. Sigs.
30-8-26	Barker, J. N. (206a) ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-29	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-26	Hollyn, J. M. C. (35, 39, 206a) ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-29	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L. (207) ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-29	"A" Corps Sigs.
29-1-27	Hyde, D. L. (57, 61a, 66a, 67a, 206a) ... ..	R. Signals	29-1-30	Signal Trng. Bn.
29-1-27	Heap, E. J. F. (65, 70, 206a) ... ..	R. Signals	29-1-30	4th Div. Sigs.
29-1-27	Shawcross, L. T. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	29-1-30	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-1-27	Stuart, R. C. B. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	29-1-30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-9-27	Smijth-Windham, W. R. (57, 67a, 128, 206) ... ..	R. Signals	1-9-30	Signal Trng. School.
1-9-27	Lewis, H. L. (57, 67a, 128, 206) ... ..	R. Signals	1-9-30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1-9-27	Wise, J. S. (65, 206) ... ..	R. Signals	1-9-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Houghton, G. F. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	1-9-30	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-9-27	Worrall, C. C. (57, 67a, 20a) ... ..	R. Signals	1-9-30	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-9-27	Burgess Winn, G. I. (206a) ... ..	R. Signals	1-9-30	Zhob Signal Section.
1-9-27	Adams, R. M. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	1-9-30	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-9-27	Bradford, P. W. P. (70) ... ..	R. Signals	1-9-30	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
1-9-27	Kealy, H. L. B. (206a) ... ..	R. Signals	1-4-30	
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J. (170, 206) ... ..	R. Signals	2-2-31	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D. ... ..	R. Signals	2-2-31	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Pocock, N. P. L. ... ..	R. Signals	2-2-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Yolland, R. G. (206a) ... ..	R. Signals	2-2-31	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H. (206a) ... ..	R. Signals	2-2-31	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Webb, R. ... ..	R. Signals	2-2-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Knox, G. S. (57, 61, 67a, 70, 206a) ... ..	R. Signals	2-2-31	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
2-2-28	MacMunn, G. A. (57, 67a, 206a) ... ..	R. Signals	2-2-31	Signal Trng. Bn.
2-2-28	Bower, N. I. (206a) ... ..	R. Signals	2-2-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-8-28	Sladen, A. T. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-31	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Morris, J. D. L. ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Daubeny, W. G. ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Blake, E. P. (207) ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-31	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Walker, J. R. G. ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-31	1st Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Goodeve-Docker, P. G. ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-28	Addenbrooke, J. T. ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-31	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	30-8-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Purser, W. A. (65, 206) ... ..	R. Signals	31-1-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Worrall, H. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	31-1-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Gray, R. B. ... ..	R. Signals	31-1-32	1st Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G. (207) ... ..	R. Signals	31-1-32	3rd Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Stodart, W. A. K. (57, 67a, 206) ... ..	R. Signals	31-1-32	Signal Trng. Bn.
31-1-29	Rowett, W. B. (35, 39, 57, 67a, 128, 206) ... ..	R. Signals	31-1-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Barker, C. H. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	29-8-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Ommanney, C. L. (207) ... ..	R. Signals	29-8-32	1st Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W. ... ..	R. Signals	29-8-32	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Perry, R. J. ... ..	R. Signals	29-8-32	3rd Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Yule, R. C. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	29-8-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Conner, R. A. ... ..	R. Signals	3-1-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	30-1-33	"A" Corps Sigs.
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	30-1-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Ellis, J. B. ... ..	R. Signals	30-1-33	2nd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Nepean, E. Y. ... ..	R. Signals	30-1-33	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Harrison, E. J. C. (206) ... ..	R. Signals	30-1-33	"A" Corps Sigs.
28-8-30	Steward, E. K. ... ..	R. Signals	28-8-33	1st Div. Sigs.
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>				
27-8-31	Brown, G. E. G. ... ..		27-8-31	2nd Div. Sigs.
<b>Quarter-Masters.</b>				
2-6-18	Newton, Maj. A., O.B.E. ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	10-3-28	"B" Corps Sigs.
9-11-15	Golden, Maj. H. ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	19-11-30	Offr.-in-charge., Records, Signal Trng. Centre (India).
1-1-17	Hawke, Maj. J. (206a) ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	1-1-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-11-28	Capel, Lt. B. H. ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-11-28	"A" Corps Sigs.
12-3-29	Nolan, Lt. P. E., M. B. E. ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-3-29	1st Div. Sigs.
12-3-29	Anderson, Lt. E. W., D.C.M. ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-3-29	3rd Div. Sigs.
12-3-29	Lawrence, Lt. F. G., M. M. ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-3-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
25-7-29	Jones, Lt. T. ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	25-7-29	4th Div. Sigs.
27-3-30	Cussens, Lt. J. T. ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	27-3-30	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
10-5-31	Turner, Lt. A., M.B.E. ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	10-5-31	2nd Div. Sigs.
17-11-33	Fegan, Lt. H. L. F., M.M. ... ..	R. Signals (I.A.)	17-11-33	Kohat Dist. Sigs.

*Note.*—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
12-9-21	Tej Singh Gurung (58, 64, 126) ...	1-3-30	Signal T. C., India.
28-5-05	Randhir Singh ...	1-8-30	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-8-64	Sandhanthan ...	1-9-31	4th Div. Sigs.
9-4-07	Allah Dad, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M. (58, 126a) ...	29-6-33	2nd Div. Sigs.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1-11-06	Bhav Rao Savant ...	1-8-25	Signal T. C., India.
7-3-08	Narayansami (58, 66) ...	16-12-25	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
27-6-08	Panchanadan (69, 126) ...	18-12-25	Signal T. C., India.
25-6-07	Gunga Singh (5-a, 61a, 65) ...	1-6-26	Signal T. C., India.
7-7-10	Nur Muhammad (58) ...	1-9-26	1st Div. Sigs.
21-2-10	Jain Khan (58, 126a) ...	6-9-29	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-7-15	Jiwan Singh (66a, 126, 206) ...	1-3-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
28-12-07	Sowar Khan, I.D.S.M. (126) ...	1-4-30	Signal T. C., India.
5-9-15	Sawai Singh ...	1-8-30	1st Div. Sigs.
17-7-18	Purushotham Prasad Singh (126) ...	1-8-30	2nd Div. Sigs.
8-3-09	Ahmed Khan (64) ...	25-2-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-11-08	Chhajja Singh ...	27-2-31	Signal T. C., India.
17-6-11	Mir Alam ...	1-7-31	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1-2-11	Ghulam Qadir (35) ...	14-12-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
15-8-07	Ujagar Singh ...	1-7-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1-11-10	Ganga Singh (58, 65, 69, 126) ...	1-4-33	Army Signal School.
	Churla Yachali Anandan ...	19-4-33	King George's R. Ind. Mily. School.
8-1-09	Feroze Khan ...	29-6-33	"A" Corps Sigs.
3-4-13	Allah Bakhsh (170) ...	16-6-34	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1-10-2	Jagdamba Prasad Misra (35, 39, 126, 165) ...	1-10-22	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
21-9-12	Sher Singh ...	1-8-23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
13-6-11	Jaswant Singh ...	2-1-25	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
21-5-11	Ahmad Badshah (35, 126a) ...	1-8-25	4th Div. Sigs.
12-3-12	Anthony Muthu (35, 58, 126) ...	16-12-25	Signal T. C., India.
8-3-20	Ram Rakha Singh (64, 126, 169) ...	7-11-26	"B" Corps Sigs.
26-3-09	Sartan Singh (35) ...	13-6-27	2nd Div. Sigs.
1-6-11	Kehar Singh ...	1-2-28	"B" Corps Sigs.
6-6-07	Sewa Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	29-6-28	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-6-12	Bhairon Singh (126) ...	6-9-29	1st Div. Sigs.
1-10-09	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) ...	1-11-29	1st Div. Sigs.
12-6-09	Zaman Ali, I.D.S.M. ...	2-11-29	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
9-1-13	Gulab Khan (35) ...	3-11-29	"A" Corps Sigs.
7-8-10	Fateh Singh ...	1-3-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
31-10-10	Jogindar Singh ...	2-4-30	2nd Div. Sigs.
24-2-11	Inayat Shah (35) ...	3-4-30	Signal T. C., India.
29-11-09	Radha Singh ...	4-8-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-1-14	Rur Singh (35) ...	5-8-30	Signal T. C., India.
6-7-11	Allah Yar Khan (126) ...	6-8-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (126a) ...	1-10-30	"B" Corps Sigs.
15-11-09	Muhammad Shahab Khan ...	24-12-30	Signal T. C., India.
22-3-15	Akbar Ali ...	25-12-30	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (35) ...	1-2-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
6-9-26	Nur Muhammad ...	28-3-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
26-6-20	Yakub Khan ...	13-7-31	Army Signal School.
8-7-26	Muhammad Husain ...	14-7-31	Signal T. C., India.
30-11-19	Karam Ilahi ...	15-7-31	Signal T. C., India.
13-4-10	Ghulam Muhammad ...	27-10-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
9-5-18	Varadarajulu (126) ...	17-1-32	Signal T. C., India.
17-9-14	Rahim Dad ...	18-1-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (126a) ...	19-1-32	Signal T. C., India.
9-4-17	Mahabub Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	20-1-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
24-3-11	Autar Singh ...	1-7-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
16-5-15	Muhammad Zaman ...	24-7-32	"B" Corps Sigs.
26-4-17	Muhammad Shoab ...	25-7-32	1st Div. Sigs.
9-8-15	Karam Dad ...	26-7-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
17-7-17	Karina ...	27-7-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad ...	1-10-32	"B" Corps Sigs.
8-9-14	Barkat Ali ...	19-1-33	Signal T. C., India.
24-3-21	Sakht Mohammad (126a) ...	1-4-33	1st Div. Sigs.
20-10-13	Khuda Bakhsh ...	18-6-33	2nd Div. Sigs.
17-1-15	Rano Ji Rao ...	19-6-33	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-1-15	Naubat Singh ...	29-6-33	Signal T. C., India.
26-4-24	Kutti Krishnan Nair (126) ...	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
5-3-15	Jindwada Shah ...	15-1-34	2nd Div. Sigs.
19-4-18	Shiv Singh ...	16-6-34	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
...	Adalat Kha ...	4-8-34	

## Signal Training Centre, India. "A" Corps Signals.

## "B" Corps Signals.

### Jubbulpore.

### Karachi.

### Rawalpindi.

#### Comdt.—

Copeland, Lt. Col. A. G. J. (*Le., ex I., 7 m. 1 d., to 4 Dec. 34.*)

Montgomery, Lt. Col. R. V., M. C. (*Offg.*).

*Adj.*—Herdon, Capt. W. F. H.

Yule, Lt. Col. J. S., O.B.E. [I.]

*Adj.*—Harries, Capt. W. D. J.

#### Staff Offr.—

Nicholls, Capt.

Smitherman, Maj. H. C.

#### Offr. in-charge, Records—

Golden, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. H.

Humphries, Maj. R., M.C., D.C.M. (*Le., ex I., 12 m. to 6 Mar. 35, p. r.*)

Sketch, Capt. C. E.

Hart, Capt. H. P., M.C.

#### Signal Trng. Bn.—

Copeland, Lt.-Col. A. G. J.

*Adj.*—Clapp, Capt. C. D. (*Le., ex I to 30 Nov. 34.*)

Reynolds, Maj. C. E. J.

Paton, Maj. J. E. F.

Pavey, Maj. G. P., M.B.E.

Hannah, Capt. A. J.

Orr, Capt. H. D.

Maguire, Capt. R.

Boyd, Capt. L. C.

Watkins, Capt. B. S. (*Staff College, Quetta*)

Chubb, Capt. P. A.

Seely, Lt. F. C.

Carpenter, Lt. R. L.

Stuart, Lt. R. C. B.

Bower, Lt. N. I. (*Le., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 34.*)

Harrison, Lt. D. E.

Harrison, Lt. E. J. O.

Capel, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.

Treseder, Lt. K. H.

Barker, Lt. J. N.

Shawcross, Lt. L. T.

Houghton, Lt. G. F.

Worrall, Lt. C. C.

Goodeve-Docker, Lt. P. G.

Whistler, Lt. A. M. W.

Newton, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. A. O.B.E.

Newell, Lt. N. G.

Hyde, Lt. D. L.

Mac Munn, Lt. G. A.

Stodart, Lt. W. A. K.

Lawrence, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M.M.

#### Signal Trng. School—

Montgomery, Lt.-Col. R. V., M.C. (*Offg. Comdt. Signal T. C., India.*)

Murray, Maj. C. A.

Bushby, Capt. A. B.

Hall, Lt. D. C. P.

Thompson, Lt. E. C.

Smith-Windham, Lt. W. R. (*Le., ex I., to 25 Nov. 34.*)

### INDIAN OFFICERS.

Tej Singh Gurung, Subdr.-Maj.

Bhav Rao Savant, Subdr.

Panchanadan, Subdr.

Gunga Slugh, Subdr.

Sowar Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M.

Ohbajja Singh, Subdr.

Anthony Muthu, Jemdr.

Inayat Shah, Jemdr.

Rur Singi, Jemdr.

Muhammad Shahab Khan, Jemdr.

Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr.

Karam Ilaht, Jemdr.

Varadarajulu, Jemdr.

All Hussain Shah, Jemdr.

Barkat Ali, Jemdr.

Nasbat Singh, Jemdr.

Kutti Krishnan Nair, Jemdr.

### INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.

Feroze Khan, Subdr.

Gulab Khan, Jemdr.

Nur Muhammad, Jemdr.

Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr.

Rahim Dad, Jemdr.

Karam Dad, Jemdr.

### INDIAN OFFICERS.

Randhir Singh, Subdr.-Maj.

Ahmed Khan, Subdr.

Ram Rakha Singh, Jemdr.

Kehar Singh, Jemdr.

Sewa Singh, Jemdr.

Feroze Khan, Jemdr.

Muhammad Zaman, Jemdr.

Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.

*W'less Ex. Section.—*

Cameron-Webb, Capt., J. H.

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

## CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.

1st Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.

Raisalpur.

Ouvivier, Capt. J. J. (*Lev.  
ex I., 7 m. to 30 Nov. 34*).  
Knox, Lt. G. S.2nd Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.

Sialkot.

Younie, Capt. L. V.  
Bastyan, Lt. K. C. O.3rd Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.

Meerut.

Duncan, Capt. M. [L].  
Bradford, Lt. F. W. P.4th Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.

Trimulgherry.

Heap, Lt. E. J. F.

## DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

## 1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Rawalpindi.

Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. L. G.,  
M.B.E.  
Adjt.—Morgan, Capt. R.  
W.  
Jourdain, Maj. F. W. S. [L]  
Spencer, Bt.-Maj. H. A.,  
M.O.  
Wynn, Capt. J.  
Good, Lt. E. D. (*Lev., ex I.,  
8 m. 19 d. to 29 Nov. 34*).  
Patterson, Lt. L. D. M.  
Gardiner, Lt. C. D.  
Mishall, Lt. N. J. H.  
Walker, Lt. J. E. G.  
Gray, Lt. R. B.  
Omnanney, Lt. C. L.  
Steward, Lt. E. K.  
Nolan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr.  
P. E., M.B.E.

## 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Quetta.

Howe, Lt.-Col. W. T.,  
O.B.E.  
Adjt.—  
Poeock, Lt.-Col. J. A.  
Plummer, Capt. G. H.,  
M.C.  
Rosenberg, Capt. B. L. M.  
Barton, Capt. A. E.  
Smith, Capt. R. G. (*Staff  
College, Quetta*)  
Coryton, Lt. R. H. O. (*Offg.  
Adjt.*)  
Vickers, Lt. J.  
Hoysted, Lt. D. St. J.  
Ellis, Lt. J. B.  
Brown, 2nd-Lt. G. E. G.  
Turner, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. A.,  
M.B.E.

## 3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Meerut.

Edgecombe, Lt.-Col.  
O. P., M.C., p.s.c.  
Adjt.—Lunt, Capt. R. M.  
Beatson-Bell, Maj. A.  
Oliver, Capt. C.A., M.C.  
Bennett, Capt. M. C.  
Thuillier, Lt. L. de M.  
Wise, Lt. J. S.  
Poeock, Lt. N. E. I.  
Webb, Lt. R.  
Morris, Lt. J. D. L.  
Daubeny, Lt. W. G.  
Beeton, Lt. J. R.  
Humphrys, Lt. S. G.  
Perry, Lt. R. J.  
Conner, Lt. R. A.  
Hobson, Lt. P. M. P.  
Anderson, Lt. & Qr.-Mr.  
E. W., D.C.M.

## 4th Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Trimulgherry.

Brown, Maj. D. A., M.C.  
Adjt.—Vulliamy, Lt. E. L. L.  
Filder, Capt. S. J.  
Morton, Capt. F. K.  
Pipe-Wolferstan, Lt. S. F.  
Pargeter, Lt. H. O.  
van der Goot, Lt. D. N.  
Jones, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. T.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nur Muhammed, Subdr.  
Sawal Singh, Subdr.  
Bhalron Singh, Jemdr.  
Ram Singh, Jemdr.  
Muhammad Shoaib, Jemdr.  
Sakhi Mohammad, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Allah Dad, Subdr.-Maj.,  
I.D.S.M. & *Hony. Lt.*  
Purushotham Prasad Singh,  
Subdr.  
Sarban Singh, Jemdr.  
Joginder Singh, Jemdr.  
Khuda Baksh, Jemdr.  
Jindwada Shah, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jain Khan, Subdr.  
Jiwan Singh, Subdr.  
Fateh Singh, Jemdr.  
Radha Singh, Jemdr.  
Allah Yar Khan, Jemdr.  
Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Saminathan, Subdr.-Maj.  
Ahmad Badshah, Jemdr.

## Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

*Peshawar.*  
Miller, Maj. W.M., M.C.,  
A.M.B.I.C.  
Adjt.—Galwey, Capt. W.  
C. V., M.C.  
Hurst, Bt.-Maj. G. S.  
Scott, Capt. T. A. R.  
Moberly, Lt. R. J.  
Hardy, Lt. J. C.  
Lewis, Lt. H. L.  
Blake, Lt. E. P.  
Purser, Lt. W. A.  
Yule, Lt. R. C.  
Nepean, Lt. E. Y.  
Hawke, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. J.

## Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

*Dera Ismail Khan.*  
Roberts, Maj. A. W., M.C.  
Adjt.—  
Allen, Capt. F. J.  
Wall, Capt. R. H.  
Wilson, Capt. F. K., p.s.c.  
Severin, Lt. I. St. Q.  
Hoblyn, Lt. J.M.C.  
Adams, Lt. R. M.  
Palmer, Lt. P. J.  
Yolland, Lt. R. G. (*Lev., ex  
I., 3 m. 12 d. to 31 Dec. 34*).  
Sladen, Lt. A. T.  
Cussens, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. T.

## Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Kohat.

Rowley, Maj. B. G.  
Adjt.—MacSwiney, Capt.  
E. V. F.  
Milner, Lt. A. S.  
Addenbrooke, Lt. J. T.  
Worrall, Lt. H. (*Lev., ex I.,  
8 m. to 18 Nov. 34*).  
Rowett, Lt. W. B.  
Barker, Lt. C. H.  
Fegan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. H. L.  
H. L. F., M. M.

## Army Signal School.

Poona.

Henderson, Maj. H. G.  
Adjt.—  
Carroll, Lt. J. F., Norfolk R.  
Instrs.—  
Akehurst, Capt. G. H. I.  
Newman, Capt. G. S., 17  
Dogra R.  
Hazlerigg, Lt. A. W., R. A.  
Molony, Lt. R. H., R. W. K.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mir Alam, Subdr.  
Ulagar Singh, Subdr.  
Sher Singh, Jemdr.  
Faman Ali Jemdr., I.D.S.M.  
Mahbub Khan, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Autar Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Narayansami, Subdr.  
Jaswant Singh, Jemdr.  
Karina, Jemdr.  
Rano Ji Rao, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Allah Baksh, Subdr.  
Jagdamba Prasad Misra,  
Jemdr.  
Akbar Ali, Jemdr.  
Shiv Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS

Ganga Singh, Subdr.  
Yakub Khan, Jemdr.  
Zhob Signal Section.  
*Loralai.*  
Burgess Winn, Lt. G. I.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore"  
"Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon"  
"Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

## 1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis).

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Mootoo Nait-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from Independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Drosh.*—Arrived 11th Sep. 1932, from Jhelum for Mhow (Mhow, 23 Oct. 34).

COLONEL—Col. (Temp. Brigr.) Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . 13-1-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks,
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-1-10	Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., p.s.c. . . . .	1-2-34	1-2-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
6-9-11	Watson, Maj. E. E. . . . .	6-9-28	24-4-34	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 5 Mar. 35.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8-8-14	Palmer, Maj. S. V. . . . .	8-8-32	1-2-25	
5-8-14	Ledward, Maj. R. B. . . . .	3-5-33	17-12-31	11 Bn.
12-2-15	Gain, Maj. J. C., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	1-7-32	10-12-31	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.
14-6-15	Shuker, Maj. H. . . . .	1-7-33	24-4-34	With 10 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
13-8-15	Wilson, Maj. W. M. C. . . . .	3-5-34	25-11-17	c. c., s.p.f.
21-9-15	Rowell, Maj. J. W. . . . .	19-6-34	21-9-16	
14-11-16	Elliott, Bt. Maj. J. G., p.s.c. . . . .	1-1-34	13-4-23	Bde. Maj., Landi Kotal Bde.
30-1-17	Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C. . . . .	30-1-21	12-10-21	Adj't., 18 Jan. 33.
26-4-17	Wards, Bt.-Maj. G. T. [L] . . . . .	1-7-33	1-1-23	Bde. Maj., Tientsin Area, China.
29-1-20	Johnson, Capt. R. S. . . . .	29-1-27	4-2-20	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 17 Nov. 34.
16-7-20	Frye, Capt. M. C. . . . .	16-7-27	26-11-21	Staff Coll., Camberley.
16-7-20	MacLeod, Capt. R. T. W., [L] g . . . . .	16-7-27	10-2-33	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 34.
31-1-25	Frier, Capt. R. N. D., g . . . . .	31-1-34	10-2-33	Qr. Mr., 10 Aug. 34.
29-1-31	Grimshaw, Lt., E. H. W. . . . .	29-4-33	5-4-32	
29-1-31	Brodie, Lt. N. M. . . . .	29-4-33	9-11-32	
23-1-32	Ottley, Lt. J. F. S. . . . .	28-4-34	13-3-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
24-12-05	Manir Shah (53, 56, 61a) . . . . .	Jemadar. 27-1-17	Subadar. 5-8-20	Sub.-Major. 1-2-34
<b>Subadars.</b>				
13-3-05	Chandar Singh (56) . . . . .	1-1-18	16-8-21	
19-10-12	Muhammad Akram (55) . . . . .	14-8-17	8-10-24	
25-7-02	Mastan Singh (40, 66a) . . . . .	17-2-20	24-6-27	
26-2-09	Jatan Singh (56) . . . . .	8-8-20	16-9-30	
2-6-04	Arjan Singh (41) . . . . .	15-7-26	1-12-31	
15-9-11	Karam Dad Khan (35, 41, 56, 126a) . . . . .	1-11-25	1-2-34	With 10 Bn.
16-8-07	Sher Zaman Khan (41) . . . . .	8-9-25	1-5-34	
18-8-07	Gurnam Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	5-6-23	1-7-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29-11-09	Said Zaman (41, 61a) . . . . .	1-10-26	With 10 Bn.	
17-8-14	Said Rakhman (35, 39, 41) . . . . .	1-5-28		
20-6-08	Nihal Singh, I.O.W. (41, 58) . . . . .	1-8-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 30.	
24-10-13	La! Khan (31, 55) . . . . .	3-9-28		
29-1-10	Dalip Singh (41) . . . . .	16-12-30	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 33.	
28-2-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (41) . . . . .	23-2-31		
29-3-09	Kalji Singh (41) . . . . .	1-12-31		
2-9-14	Girdhari Singh (41) . . . . .	1-9-32		
7-7-17	Kehar Singh (36, 126) . . . . .	16-9-33	Head clerk, 16 Sep. 33.	
12-7-14	Nathu Singh (41) . . . . .	1-12-33	With 10 Bn.	
5-4-18	Hazari Singh (41) . . . . .	1-2-34		
4-3-14	Sultan Muhammad (41) . . . . .	1-5-34	With 11 Bn.	
10-10-13	Mall Singh (41, 58) . . . . .	1-7-34		
...	Bakhtawar Singh . . . . .	18-8-34		



Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Mackenzie li-pattan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1768; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1795; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1886; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Kamptee.*—Arrived 24th Dec. 1930, from Hangu (for Waziristan)—Razmak, 8 Nov. 34.  
**COLONEL**—Lt.-Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . 4-11-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
22-1-10	Dennys, Lt.-Col. L. E., M.C., p.s.c.	.. 1-1-32	3-11-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
23-12-14	Kellie, Maj. C. C. J.	.. .. 23-12-32	1-2-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
7-8-15	Sainter, Maj. J. D., M.C.	... .. 1-1-33	10-1-26	
19-7-16	McConnell, Maj. J. K.	... .. 19-7-34	14-3-29	
24-12-15	George, Maj. A.	... .. 11-9-34	14-3-29	
25-10-16	Oramph, Capt. E. W.	... .. 5-7-21	1-6-31	Lo. ex. I., 10 m. 10 d. to 18 Jan. 35.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
25-1-17	Hawthorn, Capt. D. O., p.s.c.	... .. 26-9-22	15-10-21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
5-10-17	White, Capt. P. R.	... .. 29-3-26	10-2-33	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Feb. 35.
29-1-20	Gracie, Capt. J. C. F.	... .. 29-1-27	29-10-23	11 Bn.
14-7-21	Smith, Capt. W. G.	... .. 14-7-29	16-12-22	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Dec. 34.
30-8-23	Ali, Capt. M. M.	... .. 30-8-32	19-10-24	Lo. in I., p. r.
30-8-24	Anis Ahmed Khan, Capt.	... .. 30-8-33	10-2-33	With Madras S. & M.
29-1-25	Kaiwant Singh, Capt.	... .. 29-1-34	7-4-26	
4-2-26	Thapar, Lt. P. N.	... .. 4-5-28	16-4-27	Adit., 1 Sep. 32.
17-8-26	Atma Singh, Lt.	... .. 17-6-28	19-7-32	With 10 Bn.
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Lt.	... .. 29-4-29	24-3-28	I. A. S. C.
2-2-28	Katoch, Lt. J. C.	... .. 2-5-30	9-5-29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 33.
15-3-28	Ponuke Henson Kyadoc, Lt.	... .. 15-6-30	9-8-34	
30-1-30	Dubey, Lt. U. C.	... .. 30-4-32	30-3-31	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Rodrigues, Lt. E. A.	... .. 29-4-33	24-10-32	
23-1-32	Adam Khan, 2nd Lt.	... .. 28-1-32	13-12-33	
1-9-32	Batan Narain Mulla, 2nd Lt.	... .. 1-9-32	14-3-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
2-9-08	Ohaman Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.	... .. 11-1-16	1-1-21	1-12-31 Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
14-3-06	Sobha Singh (51)	... .. 25-6-23	1-1-27	
15-3-13	Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	... .. 1-4-21	1-10-31	
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (35, 48a, 56, 61a)	... .. 17-5-27	1-3-32	With 10 Bn.
13-6-13	Khan Zaman (41)	... .. 1-7-28	1-3-32	
10-3-08	Jagat Singh (41, 58)	... .. 1-1-27	16-2-33	
11-8-13	Indar Singh (41, 55a, 66a)	... .. 1-7-28	1-9-33	
2-8-15	Sher Zaman (48a, 55, 56, 60a)	... .. 1-5-25	1-11-33	
2-11-14	Samundar Khan (1) (35, 41)	... .. 16-9-27	1-9-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
27-7-14	Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	... .. 1-6-25		
3-2-17	Jahanmir Khan (30, 41)	... .. 1-8-28	Jemdr., Qr. Mr.	
1-3-15	Bhanwar Singh (41)	... .. 11-7-28		
9-11-15	Ala Khan	... .. 1-10-31	Head Clerk.	
18-2-15	Willayat Khan (41)	... .. 16-11-31		
13-8-18	Meharban Khan (41)	... .. 1-3-32		
16-7-23	Jodh Singh	... .. 1-7-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Sep. 32.	
10-1-15	Samundar Khan (II) (41)	... .. 16-2-33		
1-10-12	Bostan Khan (41)	... .. 1-6-33		
7-6-16	Afsar Khan (41)	... .. 20-6-33		
30-10-13	Lal Khan (40)	... .. 1-9-33		
3-2-16	Burhan Ali (41)	... .. 1-11-33		
...	Ganpat Singh	... .. 1-9-34		



Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

## Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Lens-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 5th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn. 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived 26th Oct. 1930, from Wana (for Bombay 14 Oct. 34).

## COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-1-08	Darell, Lt.-Col. R. D. E. ...	1-2-33	1-2-33	Offg. Comdr. 6th (Lucknow) Inf. Bde.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
11-11-14	Herbert, Maj. D. M. A., M.C. ...	11-11-32	1-2-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-8-14	Lester-Garland, Maj. A. G., M.C. ...	3-5-33	16-10-29	Le., ex I., to 16 Nov. 34.
9-2-15	Irwin, Maj. S. F., p.s.c. ...	20-10-33	1-2-30	
15-11-15	Whitehead, Maj. W. A. ...	15-11-33	18-12-33	
18-4-16	Dalison, Maj. J. B. ...	18-4-34	1-2-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

16-8-15	Davison, Maj. H. T. ...	3-5-34	16-2-23	c. c., s. p. i.
22-11-16	Sallai, Capt. C. G. ...	5-7-21	16-7-22	
31-8-13	Proctor, Capt. P. ...	31-8-23	4-9-18	
15-4-19	Murphy, Capt. H. W. ...	15-4-25	4-7-19	With 10 Bn.
22-7-13	Louthier, Capt. A. W. ...	15-4-25	3-12-18	11 Bn.
16-7-20	Attwell, Capt. G. E. ...	16-7-27	3-12-21	Adj., 12 Apl. 32.
1-2-23	Leitz, Capt. J. ...	1-2-32	12-11-24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-1-24	Morrison, Capt. D. I. ...	31-1-33	19-3-25	Tochi Scouts.
2-2-23	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. G. de W. ...	2-5-31	4-4-30	Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 34.
28-1-32	Rumbold, Lt. W. A. ...	23-4-34	11-3-33	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 23 Feb. 35.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemdr. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

12-5-10	Kushal Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	4-10-17	27-4-22	
5-6-11	Kalu Singh (48a, 51) ...	1-11-23	23-9-24	With 10 Bn.
19-9-10	Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61) ...	1-6-18	1-10-24	
1-10-03	Beant Singh, Bibadur, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a) ...	9-24	1-9-29	Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl.
3-9-03	Bela Singh (41) ...	25	4-7-31	
21-4-06	Firoze Khan, I.D. M. (51, 66a) ...	1-12-24	10-7-32	
5-7-12	Debi Singh (41) ...	23-9-24	1-8-34	
28-5-06	Lal Khan (41) ...	1-9-27	1-6-34	

## Jemadars.

6-10-06	Des Raj (126a) ...	21-11-22		Head Clerk.
19-5-14	Ikbai Khan (35, 41) ...	13-2-26		
6-10-03	Rakam Singh (41, 52) ...	1-10-27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 31 Aug. 32.
15-5-14	Qalandar Khan (41) ...	3-11-27		
31-5-09	Rattan Singh (35, 48a, 50) ...	24-4-23		
10-4-12	All Akbar (41) ...	1-8-29		
25-9-18	Fateh Singh (35, 41) ...	1-8-29		Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 32.
21-7-11	Ralla Singh (41) ...	1-7-31		Jemdr. Adj., 11 Aug. 33.
19-5-16	Ata Muhammad (35, 40) ...	4-7-31		With 10 Bn.
29-6-12	Inder Singh (41) ...	1-10-31		
12-4-17	Asau Singh (41) ...	16-4-32		
6-12-17	Bhur Singh (41) ...	10-7-32		
2-8-16	Muhammad Nabi (41) ...	1-11-32		With 10 Bn.
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (40, 52) ...	1-6-34		
...	Nawab Khan ...	1-8-34		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Dalrymple-ki-pattan.*—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras, Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 2nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Peshawar—Arrived 4th Nov. 1932, from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., [L] . . . 12-8-32

1st Commn. o Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment. in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
3-9-10	Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J., M.C. (S.C.) ...	10-11-33	10-11-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	Plowden, Maj. B.E. C. (S.C.) ...	1-7-29	10-11-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-8-14	Tooven, Maj. C. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-29	10-11-27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
19-9-14	Lea, Maj. E. H. ...	16-6-33	30-8-31	With 10 Bn.
14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. J. R. M. ...	8-4-34	6-4-32	
2-9-15	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C. [I] ...	28-5-20	18-12-33	Le., ex I. m. c. to 19 Oct. 34.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
2-9-15	Smith, Maj. H. M. ...	28-5-34	7-10-22	With Br. Infy. Trng. Coy.
19-7-16	Drake, Maj. J. A. ...	19-7-34	23-2-24	
14-11-16	Latter, Capt. F. A. ...	14-11-20	6-3-29	With 10 Bn.
21-12-17	Bell, Capt. J. V. ...	21-12-22	24-5-21	
24-4-18	Maxwell, Capt. F. S., p.s.c. ...	24-4-23	27-5-21	Staff Capt. 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
29-1-20	Murcott, Capt. S. S., q ...	29-1-27	10-2-33	11 Bn.
16-7-20	Garraway, Capt. M. C. R. ...	16-7-27	20-11-21	Le., ex I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 34.
24-12-20	Flewett, Capt. J. G., q ...	24-12-28	10-2-33	Adj., 1 Apl. 34.
30-8-23	Glenn, Capt. H. E. H. ...	30-8-32	23-10-24	Assam Rifles.
29-1-27	Laman, Lt. F. E. K. ...	29-4-29	1-4-28	Tochi Scouts.
31-1-29	Kaye, Lt. F. R. R. ...	30-4-31	16-4-30	Le., ex I., 12 m. to 23 Feb. 35, p. r.
28-8-30	Johnson, Lt. E. ...	28-11-32	11-1-33	Qr Mr., 24. Feb. 34.
29-1-31	Girling, Lt. J. D. ...	29-4-33	17-11-33	
28-1-32	Hullock, Lt. R. ...	28-4-34	23-3-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub-Major.	
31-5-07	Abdul Khai, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (55a, 58a) ...	18-9-18	1-3-27	28-9-33 Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20-3-08	Rakhman Shah (61) ...	15-10-18	11-8-26	
1-11-06	Ghulam Muhlyuddin (41) ...	21-1-25	1-9-28	With 10 Bn.
16-9-11	Nathu Singh (56) ...	10-2-23	4-6-29	
24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (41, 58, 60a) ...	15-8-25	1-1-30	
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (40) ...	1-12-26	1-6-32	
11-5-16	Adam Khan (35, 41, 61a) ...	9-10-28	1-9-32	
1-8-08	Dewa Singh (41) ...	15-5-25	28-9-33	
7-7-22	Ujagar Singh (35, 39, 41, 55a, 126a) ...	1-7-29	1-10-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
7-11-14	Jagannath Singh (56, 60a) ...	2-7-24		
13-7-15	Bhairo Singh (40, 66a) ...	2-6-26		With 10 Bn.
19-4-18	Kalu Khan (41) ...	1-3-27		
10-8-15	Abdul Jabbar (40) ...	1-1-30		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 33.
1-2-15	Sher Naman (41) ...	30-6-30		With 11 Bn.
1-2-15	Imdad Husain (35, 41) ...	10-1-31		Edn. Offr., 10 Jan. 31.
1-2-15	Arsala Khan (41, 58) ...	16-3-32		
10-7-17	Pirbhu Singh (41) ...	1-6-32		With 10 Bn.
14-8-18	Mohd. Bakhsh (126) ...	11-6-32		Head Clerk.
14-4-13	Ahmed Khan (41) ...	31-8-32		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 33.
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (35, 39a, 41, 55a) ...	1-9-32		
1-6-22	Muhammad Sarwar (35, 40) ...	1-4-33		
10-8-22	Muhammad Ashraf (35, 39, 41) ...	1-4-33		
15-6-22	Arjan Singh (41) ...	28-9-33		
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (35, 39, 41, 58) ...	9-3-34		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

458

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis).

#### THE ELEPHANT.

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Macdonald-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 11th May 1921, from Cawnpore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
2-3-04	Allan, Lt.-Col. P. A. ...	2-3-30	1-12-30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
17-1-11	McElwaine, Maj. E. J. D., O.B.E., 3 Bn. ...	26-3-28	6-8-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 15 d. to 15 Nov. 34.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
19-9-14	5. Lea, Maj. E. H. ...	16-6-33	29-11-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-6-15	1. Shuker, Maj. H. ...	1-7-33	16-10-32	
31-8-18	3. Murphy, Capt. H. W. ...	15-4-25	...	
17-3-26	2. Atma Singh, Lt. ...	17-6-28	20-6-34	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
14-11-16	5. Latter, Capt. F. A. ...	14-11-20	9-9-32	Adjt.
30-1-30	2. Dubey, Lt. U. C. ...	30-4-32	14-7-34	
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
4-9-28	Guthrie, Lt. R. ...	4-9-28	4-9-28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
6-2-03	1. Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M. (66a) ...	13-5-18	7-10-18	1-12-31
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
5-6-11	3. Kalu Singh (48a, 51) ...	1-11-23	23-9-24	
1-11-06	5. Ghulam Muhiyuddin (41) ...	21-1-25	1-9-28	
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126) ...	1-10-22	2-1-29	Supy.—Ind. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
25-4-16	2. Rahmat Ullah (35, 48a, 56, 61a) ...	17-5-27	1-3-32	
15-9-11	1. Karam Dad Khan (35, 41, 56, 126a) ...	1-11-25	1-2-34	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
7-11-14	5. Jagannath Singh (56, 60a) ...	2-7-24		
24-7-10	Jagnandan Singh (126) ...	9-11-24	Head Clerk.	
13-7-15	5. Bhairo Singh (40, 66a) ...	2-6-26	Jemdr. Adjt.	
9-11-09	1. Said Zaman (41, 61a) ...	1-10-26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21-12-07	Hazarilal Tribedi ...	18-8-28	Supy.—Army Schl. of Edn., Indle.	
19-5-15	3 Ata Muhammad (35, 40) ...	4-7-31	Edn. Offr., 30 July 31.	
10-7-17	5. Pirbhu Singh (41) ...	1-6-32		
28-3-16	3 Muhammad Nabi (41) ...	1-11-32		
12-7-14	1. Nathu Singh (41) ...	1-12-33		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shalaghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1855-57" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915" "Heilles", "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

## 1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogras and Kanets.  
*Cooks ki-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1751 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1905. Reformed 30th April, 1915, Present designation, 1922

Ferozepore.—Arrived 28th Oct. 1931, from Chaman.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-1-06	Atkins, Lt.-Col. R. F. ... ..	24-1-32	5-4-32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18-1-11	Craig, Maj. H. T. ... ..	18-1-28	5-4-32	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1-9-14	Harrison, Maj. E. L. ... ..	19-5-33	9-11-24	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
19-9-14	Ballentine, Maj. G. C. ... ..	16-6-33	30-8-30	
6-11-14	Grant, Maj. T. G. L. E. ... ..	4-8-33	10-2-33	Le. ex I., 8 m. 2 d. to 13 Nov. 34.
4-10-15	Crawford, Maj. C. O., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..	29-6-34	20-5-34	Bde. Maj. 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
9-4-15	Bevis, Capt. F. G. ... ..	4-1-20	15-7-32	With 5th Bn.
2-1-16	Reeve, Maj. A. J. ... ..	11-9-34	1-4-30	
30-1-17	McCauley, Capt. F. G. ... ..	30-1-21	-3-17	
25-10-16	Moriarty, Capt. D. ... ..	5-7-21	11-10-23	Adj. 2 Bombay Urban Infy.
25-10-16	Harwood, Capt. G. E. ... ..	5-7-21	1-4-22	
31-10-17	Deakin, Capt. C. C., p.s.c. ... ..	24-4-23	1-11-26	
31-8-18	Ryers, Capt. R. ... ..	31-8-23	1-4-22	Adj. —Le. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 34.
1-10-18	Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S., p.s.c. ... ..	1-10-24	20-7-19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs,
26-6-18	Whitehead, Capt. A. ... ..	20-12-24	9-5-22	Staff Col. Quetta.
17-7-20	Hayat, Capt. M. ... ..	21-10-29	11-1-24	With 10 Bn.
25-2-30	Veevers, Lt. C. J. ... ..	14-6-27	25-2-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 32.
28-3-28	Orme, Lt. J. P. G. E. ... ..	28-6-30	9-6-30	
31-1-30	Jervis, Lt. D. J. B. ... ..	30-4-32	21-3-31	Le. ex I., m. c. to 3 Nov. 34.

## Honorary Officers.

7-4-18	Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Rajput, Khan Sahib ... ..	17-10-20	Hony. Capt, L. L. F. (Add.)
--------	--	----------	-----------------------------

## Subadar-Major.

1-5-08	Muhammad Atzal Khan (56, 66a) ... ..	Jemadar. 30-4-16	Subadar. Sub-Major. 26-10-21	21-6-31
--------	--------------------------------------	------------------	------------------------------	---------

## Sabadars.

1-1-11	Karamdad Khan ... ..	13-7-15	30-4-16	
1-1-13	Ramjidas (61, 66a) ... ..	25-1-18	1-5-25	
1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (42, 51, 52, 126a) ... ..	23-12-1	8-9-26	
21-5-10	Bhshan Singh (48a, 63a, 66a) ... ..	6-12-19	15-8-27	
22-1-09	Shah Naz Khan (41, 52, 64, 66a) ... ..	5-5-23	1-3-30	
5-6-07	Fateh Sher (35, 39, 56) ... ..	1-6-23	16-2-32	
5-3-18	Munshi Ram (41, 52) ... ..	1-12-27	1-5-32	With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

12-8-10	Ahmad Khan (41) ... ..	1-8-24		
10-2-12	Hidayat Khan (35, 41, 63b) ... ..	1-1-26		
21-4-14	Sundar Singh (35, 41) ... ..	8-2-28		
1-10-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (41, 52, 65, 126a) ... ..	8-9-28		With 10 Bn.
3-8-08	Sardha Singh (41) ... ..	22-2-27		
19-4-13	Gadai Ram (41, 66a) ... ..	15-8-27		
19-4-13	Jazn Khan, I.P.S.N. (35, 41) ... ..	1-6-23		
1-8-11	Hakim Khan (35, 41, 58) ... ..	1-3-30		
6-12-17	Hari Singh (36, 126) ... ..	1-4-31		Head Clerk.
4-2-11	Prem Singh (40, 48) ... ..	21-6-31		Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 33.
2-4-17	Raj Singh (31, 39, 41) ... ..	1-6-32		Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 34.
19-1-16	Abdul Aziz (35, 41) ... ..	8-6-32		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Mar. 34.
26-6-19	Daulat Singh (40, 33) ... ..	1-12-32		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis.)

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO.

خشکی و تری

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogras and Kanets.

*Kelly-k-paitan*.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalion 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived, 3rd October 1934 from St. Thomas Mt.  
(Dett. at Trichinopoly.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-8-06	Waller, Lt.-Col. E. de W., M.C. (s.c.)	...	29-8-32 16-8-33	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Nov. 34.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
3-9-10	Gell, Maj. H. V.	...	3-9-27 1-8-33	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1-10-14	Ackland, Maj. H. J.	...	1-10-32	14-1-32 <i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 12 Nov. 34.</i>
15-11-15	Williams, Maj. J. W.	...	11-4-33	5-6-28
15-11-15	Hirst, Maj. J. E., p.s.c.	...	15-11-33	16-3-33 <i>Le. ex I., 5 m. to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
6-4-15	Lunnon, Maj. J. D. K.	...	4-1-34	16-8-33
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5-9-11	Lumby, Mxj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. F. R., C.I.E.,	5-9-23	5-10-13	<i>Dy. Secy. to the Govt. of India, Army Dept., &amp; Secy. Ind. Soldiers' Board.</i>
26-8-15	White, Maj. H. A.	...	26-5-34	23-7-19 <i>Adj., 4 Feb. 34.</i>
27-10-15	Walsh, Maj. M. C.	...	27-7-34	22-10-17 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13-4-16	Fripp, Capt. F. D. S., p.s.c.	...	1-1-21	5-4-22 <i>Staff Capt., Rawalpindi Dist</i>
16-12-18	Pearl, Capt. J. P.	...	16-12-24	10-2-33 <i>Assam Rifles.</i>
17-7-20	Cama, Capt. J. R. H.	...	17-7-27	1-12-19
5-11-17	Flye, Capt. T. H.	...	17-10-27	7-12-22 <i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
24-12-20	Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S.	...	24-12-28	9-3-22 <i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
30-8-26	Seagrims, Lt. J. H.	...	30-11-28	28-4-28 <i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 34.</i>
30-8-28	Copeland, Lt. F. T.	...	30-11-30	10-10-29
28-1-32	Wakefield, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34	7-3-33
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
8-1-08	Mohammad Khan	...	1-5-19	27-1-23 11-4-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2-12-02	Gurdit Singh, Bhyndur, (local Sub.-Maj.)	13-4-17	2-3-22	<i>Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl.—With R. A. F., followers Depot, Karachi.</i>
30-12-02	Uttam Singh (56)	...	24-2-20	19-1-24
19-10-09	Paras Ram (48a, 50)	...	21-5-23	1-6-24
10-7-09	Ghulam Muhammad (41)	...	13-4-23	2-10-25
28-9-12	Hassan Khan (41)	...	31-8-24	22-3-26 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15-2-17	Raja Khan II (56, 61)	...	6-12-19	16-6-30
1-8-10	Bakhtish Singh	...	17-1-24	1-7-31
15-5-12	Gauri Dar	...	1-6-24	11-4-32
10-11-03	Mehdi Khan I (41, 52)	...	1-1-25	1-4-34
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
23-1-09	Ram Singh	...	6-7-25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 29.
1-7-09	Mohan Singh (56) q	...	1-10-25	
12-8-11	Ahmad Yar (41, 60a)	...	2-10-25	
7-8-16	Gandia Maj (126)	...	20-1-26	Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.
26-9-14	Mir Dad (41, 52)	...	22-8-26	
18-4-06	Mirza Khan (41)	...	6-2-27	
14-5-10	Sher Ahmad (35, 39, 41)	...	1-8-28	
22-12-23	Shankar Das (35, 39, 41)	...	1-8-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26-10-10	Udham Singh (41, 52, 57)	...	1-10-30	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 32.
9-5-14	Nur Hussain (35, 39, 41)	...	1-7-31	
14-4-16	Munshi Khan (35, 39, 41)	...	1-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 34.
22-9-14	Tulsa Singh (41, 52)	...	11-4-32	
22-10-18	Diwan Singh (41, 52)	...	1-5-32	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Lacings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogras and Kanets.

*Barim-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 15th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1835; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 16th Dec. 1932, from Wana.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-7-06	Bacon, Lt.-Col. C. G. C. B. E. ...	19-5-31	19-5-31	<i>Le. in &amp; ex I., 12 m. to 18 May 35.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18-1-11	Radley, Maj. H. P., M.C., p.s.c. ...	3-6-19	19-5-31	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1-10-14	Clarke, Maj. G. B. ...	1-10-32	9-11-24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-9-14	Chappell Maj. B. H., p.s.c., g. ...	14-6-33	10-2-33	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs
15-11-15	Challen, Maj. B. S. p.s.c. ...	15-11-33	1-2-29	Insp. of Inf. (G. S. O. 2nd cr.) Iraq Army.
26-5-15	Jenkins, Maj. F. A. M. B., M.C. ...	3-2-34	5-5-29	
20-6-16	Barker, Maj. D. ...	29-6-34	19-5-31	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
14-11-15	Burrows, Maj. L. B., p.s.c. ...	27-7-34	17-11-18	D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
16-12-13	Mason, Capt. J. O. L. ...	16-12-24	26-7-23	Burma Mily. Police.
15-4-19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D. ...	15-4-25	22-4-19	With 10 Bn.
26-9-17	Barker, Capt. G. M. ...	19-10-25	15-9-22	Adit., 1 July 32. <i>Le., in I., 12 m to 8 Oct. 34 p.r.</i>
29-1-20	Pearse, Capt. E. P. F., g. ...	20-1-27	10-2-33	With Bombay S. & M.
14-7-21	Tottenham, Capt. L. B. ...	14-7-29	9-11-22	<i>Le. ex I., 10 m. 8 d. to 31 Mar. 35.</i>
16-7-19	Rooth, Capt. F. M. ...	31-3-30	22-8-27	<i>Le. ex I., 4 m. 5 d. to 5 Jan. 35.</i>
31-5-22	Elliot, Capt. A. J. ...	31-8-31	9-8-29	S. S. O. Nowshera.
15-9-30	Lord, Capt. C. W. ...	11-6-32	7-10-30	I. A. S. C.
29-8-29	Biddulph, Lt. R. ...	29-11-31	1-10-32	
1-2-30	Hopkinson, Lt. P. ...	1-5-32	10-4-31	
29-1-31	Luck, Lt. H. O. ...	29-4-33	15-3-32	Qr. Mr., 1 June 34.
1-9-32	Warden, 2nd Lt. J. W. S. ...	1-9-32	4-11-33	
2-2-33	Worsley, 2nd Lt. J. F. ...	2-2-33	28-3-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
24-5-09	Maula Bakhsh (48a, 56, 60a) ...	1-8-18	19-6-23	12-6-34
<b>Subadars.</b>				
3-3-11	Hari Singh (48a, 52, 56, 60a) ...	6-12-19	11-10-24	
14-12-12	Ahmad Khan ...	2-2-21	7-7-25	
17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (33, 126a) ...	1-10-22	17-4-27	
17-7-14	Bader-ud-din (48a, 56) ...	19-6-23	14-7-28	
5-2-18	Gopi Ram (41) ...	18-2-27	1-6-32	
23-3-09	Bhagat Singh (56) ...	1-9-22	1-12-32	
27-2-17	Abbas Khan (35, 41) ...	10-12-23	21-6-33	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
26-6-14	Sant Singh (35, 65, 126) ...	18-4-22		
21-11-14	Sham Singh (56, 65) ...	19-6-23		
26-10-14	Atma Singh (35, 41, 52) ...	13-8-24		
19-12-22	Quiban Ali (41) ...	19-8-25		
13-11-14	Kadar Bakhsh (41, 65) ...	1-7-26		
12-6-16	Karam Husain Shah (35, 39, 41) ...	1-7-26		
25-5-16	Battian Singh (41) ...	12-10-26		
7-6-10	Kartan Singh (41) ...	1-6-27		With 10 Bn.
3-3-14	Muhammad Bakhsh (41, 51, 52) ...	14-7-28		
1-5-15	Nawab Khan (35, 41, 61a) ...	1-11-31		Edn. Offr., 9 Feb. 32.
1-9-19	Indar Singh (126) ...	1-6-32		Head Clerk, 1 June 32.
14-8-16	Bala Ram (41) ...	1-6-32		
12-1-15	Ranjha (41) ...	1-7-33		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis).

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO تیار و زوردار "Ready and True."

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogras and Kanets.

*Wahab-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Batta. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry. 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922

Secunderabad.—Arrived 22nd Feb. 1932, from Trichinopoly.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19-1-07	Strover, Lt.-Col. E. J., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> ...	19-1-33	1-2-33	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 34.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Gray, Maj. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-1-29	20-2-33	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-3-14	Whitehill, Maj. R. D., <i>g.</i> ...	3-5-33	20-2-33	<i>With R. Bombay S. &amp; M.</i>
20-11-14	Curnow, Maj. R. ...	15-8-33	12-12-27	Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.
8-4-15	Mitchley, Maj. G. A. ...	3-1-34	1-10-28	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-5-15	Shallow, Maj. C. R. ...	3-2-34	15-10-29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19-3-16	Rea, Maj. A. N. ...	19-3-34	14-2-22	
18-6-17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V. ...	18-6-21	16-3-30	
1-2-18	Ross-Leurin, Capt. F. H. W. ...	1-2-23	25-3-22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-10-17	Beard, Capt. W. H. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24-4-23	8-1-22	<i>Staff Capt., Deccan Dist.</i>
29-1-20	Knuckles, Capt. V. I. S. ...	29-1-27	1-4-22	<i>11-4 Bombay Grs.</i>
16-7-20	Kekwick, Capt. J. F. ...	16-7-27	10-2-33	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
31-1-24	Jermyn, Capt. R. O. ...	31-1-33	21-3-25	<i>Adj., 12 Dec. 31.</i>
30-8-26	Rouze, Lt. R. F. R. ...	30-11-28	6-6-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-27	Stansfeld, Lt. H. S. ...	1-12-29	26-11-28	<i>Qr.-Mr., 19 Mar. 31.—Le. ex I., 8 m.</i>
30-8-28	Kewley, Lt. L. J. E. ...	30-11-30	14-10-29	<i>1 d. to 13 Nov. 34.</i>
31-1-29	Tyndall, Lt. R. ...	30-4-31	8-4-30	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 34.</i>
29-1-31	Ormiston, Lt. G. R. ...	29-4-33	2-4-32	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Nov. 34.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
26-11-02	Amir Khan (51) ...	3-4-17	16-6-18	5-11-29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
10-2-06	Amir Ali (56) ...	23-7-21	1-9-27	
7-3-08	Ram Singh (41) ...	6-8-25	10-12-28	
29-1-08	Muhammad Khan (I) (56) ...	10-6-23	5-11-29	
21-7-05	Muhammad Khan (II) (41) ...	20-10-24	1-10-31	
7-9-17	Jai Ram (41, 60r) ...	9-11-25	7-3-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13-10-14	Mangal Singh (41) ...	1-1-30	7-7-33.	
13-11-12	Lah Singh (41) ...	12-9-25	1-4-34	
27-12-12	Mirza Khan (41, 52, 61a) ...	1-4-25	1-5-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-1-16	Badan Singh (41, 58) ...	16-8-27	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
1-9-12	Baz Khan (40) ...	1-9-28		
21-8-15	Mahant (41, 52) ...	1-2-29		
1-7-29	Fateh Khan (I) (36, 40) ...	1-7-29	<i>Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.</i>	
18-2-13	Fateh Khan, (II) (41) ...	5-11-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
9-4-18	Ahmad Khan (35, 41) ...	1-10-31		
22-9-17	Muhammad Baqir (126) ...	9-12-31	Head Clerk.	
12-2-14	Bisakhi (41) ...	1-2-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
4-5-14	Wariam Singh (41, 58) ...	7-3-32		
4-12-15	Sultan Khan (41, 58) ...	1-6-32	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 June 33.</i>	
24-8-33	Sher Khan ...	24-8-33	<i>On proba.</i>	
21-1-16	Puran Singh (41) ...	10-9-33		
26-9-17	Kesar Singh (41, 126) ...	1-10-33		
22-12-20	Chet Singh (41) ...	1-4-34		
...	Ali Akbar ...	1-4-34		
...	Fateh Khan (III) ...	1-5-34		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogras and Kanets.

*Lindsay-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Inty. in 1885; the 27th Madras Inty. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 28th Oct. 1931, from Jullundur (for Chittagong 29 Oct. 34).

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 10-2-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-09	Gulland, Lt.-Col. J. P., P.S.A. ...	1-7-31	1-8-33	
Second-in-Command.				
18-1-11	Middleton, Maj. M. ...	18-1-28	20-5-34	
Company Commanders.				
16-12-14	Hunt, Maj. J. M. ...	14-12-32	23-2-28	Staff Coll., Camberley.
22-9-14	Slater, Maj. F. A., M.C. ...	18-6-33	1-8-29	
4-9-15	O'Callaghan Maj. C. H. D. ...	24-11-33	7-11-30	
26-11-15	Thompson, Capt. D. ...	26-8-20	10-2-34	Lo. ex I., 9 m. to 14 Jan. 35.
Company Officers.				
9-4-15	1 Bevis, Capt. F. G. ...	4-1-20	13-5-19	Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 19 Nov. 34, p. r.
5-7-16	O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E. ...	23-3-21	30-8-16	
14-8-18	Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R. ...	29-3-26	29-10-24	Gr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 31.
29-1-20	Webb, Capt. G. M. S. ...	29-1-27	26-3-22	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 34.
24-12-20	Kline, Capt. C. V. ...	24-12-23	9-3-22	Adj., 6 Sep. 34.
30-8-23	Upson, Capt. G. D. ...	30-4-32	16-10-24	With 10 Bn.
29-1-25	Cootes, Capt. J. M. F. B. ...	29-1-34	20-12-23	Tocht Scouts.
3-9-25	Lakhinder Singh, Lt. ...	3-12-27	1-10-32	
4-2-26	Ghose, Lt. S. K., g. ...	4-5-28	10-2-33	With Madras S. & M.
30-8-28	Mahadeo Singh, Lt. ...	30-11-30	1-10-32	
23-9-28	Mohite, Lt. H. M. ...	23-12-30	24-10-32	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Dubey, 2nd-Lt. G. C. ...	27-8-31	14-3-33	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
22-8-03	Itbar Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.D.S.M. {15-11-18 } (52, 56, 28, 126).	{1-7-18 }	8-3-22 1-10-30 Order of Br. Ind. 2nd, Cl.

## Subadars.

7-7-15	Badhawa Ram (61a) ...	1-11-21	26-3-23
28-7-08	Arian Singh ...	1-12-21	13-12-24
14-4-09	Nand Singh (51, 52, 58, 128a) ...	8-3-22	1-4-27
5-11-10	Anuse Ram (56, 58a, 126a) ...	26-3-23	20-10-27
5-12-08	Lal Khan (11) (35, 41, 61a) ...	16-7-27	1-10-30
23-6-09	Painde Khan (48a, 51, 52, 126a) ...	1-10-23	16-6-31 With 10 Bn.
21-1-15	Ghulam Shah (41, 56) ...	16-10-28	1-11-31
7-4-09	Fateh Khan (41) ...	16-8-30	1-10-33

## Jemadars.

20-12-16	Bhola Ram (35, 39, 61a) ...	1-9-22	
21-6-11	Jai Singh (41, 56, 66a) ...	18-12-24	
22-7-12	Girdhara Singh (35, 41, 61a) ...	1-4-27	With 10 Bn.
8-9-13	Major Ram (41) ...	20-10-27	With 10 Bn.
28-5-10	Moti Singh (38, 41, 126) ...	5-2-29	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 5 Feb. 29.
5-10-14	Muhammad Husain (35, 39, 40) ...	1-10-30	Edn. Offr., 21 May 34.
5-9-10	Allah Ditta (41, 52) ...	1-11-30	
30-9-16	Fakir Singh (35, 39, 41) ...	24-12-30	
19-3-12	Lal Khan (41) ...	16-6-31	
16-8-12	Roshan Khan (41) ...	3-3-32	
1-5-14	Ghulam Qadir (126) ...	1-8-32	Head Clerk, 1 Aug. 32.
31-1-17	Diwan Singh (40) ...	15-2-33	
7-2-19	Hasan Din (35, 41, 52, 71) ...	1-10-33	
...	Chaudri Ram ...	1-8-34	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

464

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis).

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogras and Kanets.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—Arrived 22nd Mar. 1929, from Multan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-8-05	Thompson, Lt.-Col. P. T. L.	...	5-8-31	12-8-31
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Crowther, Maj. A. H., p.s.c.	...	20-1-29	20-5-34
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
27-10-15	2 Walsh, Maj. M. C.	...	27-7-34	18-2-34
1-2-18	4 Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W.	...	1-2-23	19-2-33
15-4-19	8 Gleeson, Capt. L. D.	...	15-4-25	5-4-33
17-7-20	1 Hayat, Capt. M.	...	21-10-29	4-6-34
30-8-23	5 Upson, Capt. G. D.	...	30-8-32	...
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-8-26	4 Rouse, Lt. R. F. B.	...	30-11-28	... Adj.
23-9-25	8 Mohite, Lt. H. M.	...	23-12-30	24-6-34
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
18-12-24	Ohlsholm, Capt. G. A. N.	...	18-12-32	6-5-28 <i>Lt. ex I., to Nov. 34.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
25-1-04	Dhuman Khan (41, 56, 66a)	...	5-7-19	23-2-25 16-6-31
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
28-9-12	2 Hassan Khan (41) ...	...	31-8-24	22-3-26
23-6-09	5 Pande Khan (48a, 51, 52, 126a)...	...	1-10-23	16-6-31
7-9-17	4 Jal Ram (41, 60a) ...	...	9-11-25	7-3-32
3-5-18	1 Munshi Ram (41, 52) ...	...	1-12-29	1-5-32
27-2-17	3 Abbas Khan (35, 41) ...	...	10-12-23	21-8-33
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
1-10-17	1 Muhammad Afzal Khan (41, 52, 65, 127a) ...	...	8-9-26	...
16-6-08	Muhammad Imam (126) ...	...	11-11-26	Head Clerk
22-7-12	5 Girdhara Singh (35, 41, 61a) ...	...	1-4-27	Edn. Offr., 8 Apl. 33.
7-6-10	3 Kartar Singh (41) ...	...	1-6-27	...
8-8-13	5 Major Ram (41) ...	...	20-10-27	...
18-2-13	4 Fateh Khan (II) (41) ...	...	5-11-29	Jemdr. Adj., 9 May 34.
22-12-23	2 Shankar Das (35, 39, 41) ...	...	1-8-30	...
12-2-14	4 Bisakhi (41) ...	...	1-2-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Aug. 33.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

“Mangalore” “Mysore” “Serangapatam” “Egypt” “Kirkee” “Corygaum” “Beni Bao Ali” “Mecanee”  
 “Hyderabad” “Mooltan” “Panjab,” “Central India,” “Abyssinia,” “Kandahar, 1880,” “Afghanistan, 1878-80,”  
 “Burma, 1885-87” “Somaliland, 1901-04” “Afghanistan, 1919.”

The Great War.—“Egypt, 1916-17” “Gaza” “Megiddo” “Nablus” “Palestine, 1917-18” “Aden” “Tigris, 1918”  
 “Kut-al-Amara, 1917” “Baghdad” “Sharqat” “Mesopotamia, 1915-18” “E. Africa, 1914-16.”

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## 1st Battalion—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)

THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition.

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers. 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 27 Oct. 34, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Octavius H. L. Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Br. Ser. . 15-12-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-1-06	Cadell, Lt.-Col. A. P. H. ...	24-1-32	1-2-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	Gracey, Maj. H. M. K. ...	24-8-29	1-2-33	Asst. Comdt., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-8-14	le Fleming, Maj. R. E., M.C. ...	15-8-32	1-2-25	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
1-9-14	Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A. ...	19-5-33	23-4-26	Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 13 June 35.
11-12-14	Benson Maj. J. W. H., M.C. ...	30-8-33	31-3-30	Adj., Lucknow Comdt., A. F. I.
10-1-15	Taitt, Maj. N. R., M.C. ...	6-10-33	1-2-33	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-4-16	Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	18-4-34	24-4-16	Lt. ex I., 4 m., to 1 Nov. 34.
16-8-16	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A. ...	16-8-34	16-1-17	
31-1-16	Mills, Capt. J. E. ...	27-10-20	15-2-30	Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Feb. 35, p. r.
31-8-18	Moreton, Capt. B. M. ...	31-8-23	5-9-24	A. R. O. Delhi.
15-4-19	Youngman, Capt. H. G. L. ...	15-4-25	1-4-30	Chitral Scouts.
29-1-20	Godwin, Capt. H. T. ...	29-1-27	25-7-22	
19-12-16	Purrie, Capt. R. G. ...	28-3-27	1-4-30	S. S. O., Razmak.
17-7-20	Visheshwar Naur'h Singh, Capt. ...	25-3-29	1-4-30	11 Bn.
14-7-21	Roberts, Capt. G. L. ...	14-7-29	8-11-22	With 4th/9th Regts.
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R. ...	29-1-34	21-3-26	Adj., 1 Nov. 33.
30-8-26	Gunning, Lt. J. H. ...	30-11-28	20-12-27	
29-8-29	Pettigrew, Lt. G. I. ...	29-11-31	20-11-30	Qr.-Mr.
28-1-32	Griffiths, Lt. J. H. S. K. ...	28-4-34	21-10-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
5-11-08	Abdulla Khan (56) ...	Jemadar. 23-10-18	Subadar. 2-4-23	Sub-Major. 1-12-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (48a) ...	1-6-25	1-9-27	
10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (41, 66) ...	1-11-24	16-4-23	
11-4-13	Imam-ud-din Khan (52) ...	1-5-23	1-7-29	
11-9-15	Shanker Singh (52, 56, 61a) ...	3-9-24	1-11-29	With 4th/9th Regts.
16-1-15	Sanwalia Singh (41) ...	1-10-26	1-4-32	
24-9-15	Samsbad Khan (35, 56, 71) ...	2-4-23	1-12-32	
22-12-14	Birju Ram (41, 65) ...	1-7-27	13-6-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-3-11	Annava Kunbi (126) ...	17-7-24	Head Clerk.	
24-1-14	Hadi Khan (41) ...	1-7-27		
25-6-16	Muhammad Bakhsh (41, 52) ...	1-8-27	With 4th/9th Regts.	
26-9-15	Mokam Ram (41, 58) ...	26-12-27		
26-11-24	Nandlat (35, 41, 126) ...	1-3-28	With 4th/9th Regts.	
8-4-13	Kanniah (41, 56, 60) ...	10-6-28		
12-7-15	Jag Ram (41) ...	1-12-28	11 Bn.	
8-8-19	Bhura Ram (41, 61a) ...	21-12-28		
28-2-18	Usman Khan (35, 41) ...	1-5-29	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 33	
27-8-26	Usman Bahadur (35, 36, 41, 126) ...	1-4-30	Supy.—Cadet, Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.	
7-6-15	Bhargava Ram (41, 60a) ...	1-4-30		
27-1-16	Patch Singh (35, 39, 41, 61) ...	1-4-32		
9-1-17	Habru Khan (41) ...	1-10-32	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
11-4-19	Ashraf Khan (41) ...	1-12-32		
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (41) ...	13-6-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6-11-15	Moman Ram ...	2-4-34		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

### 2nd Battalion (King Edward's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition.

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1905; present designation, 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived, 2 Nov. 1933, from Ahmednagar (for Wana).

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5-4-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-8-05	Western, Lt.-Col. C. E. M.	..	5-8-31 1-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Dec. 34.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
8-9-09	Anderson, Maj. J. McK., M.C.	...	8-9-25 1-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 19 Jan. 35.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-8-14	Dods, Maj. F. R. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	15-8-32 16-7-24	
15-11-15	Newton-King, Maj. R. M.	...	15-11-33 3-11-25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 34.</i>
15-7-15	Hey, Maj. B. S.	...	8-4-34 17-2-31	<i>11 Bn.</i>
18-4-16	Reed, Maj. R. R.	...	18-4-34 30-3-31	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>

### Company Officers.

16-12-15	Crawford, Maj. G. A.	...	11-9-34 25-2-21	S. S. O., Dalhousie.
18-6-17	Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A.	...	18-6-21 20-1-18	
28-9-17	Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C. [L]	...	28-9-22	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
28-3-17	MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C.	...	21-12-22 27-2-30	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
26-9-17	Bacon, Capt. W. D.	...	24-4-23 22-10-21	
15-4-19	Robinson, Capt. J.	...	15-4-25 14-11-26	<i>Adj., E. Coast Bn., A. F. I.</i>
24-12-20	Iliff, Capt. A. D.	...	24-12-28 21-12-25	<i>S. S. O., Manzai.</i>
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G.	...	1-2-32 4-4-24	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
30-8-23	Moss, Capt. G. C. de V.	...	30-8-32 1-11-24	
18-9-29	Studdert, Capt. A. T. S.	...	18-9-33 17-12-31	<i>Adj., 14 Apl. 34.</i>
29-8-29	Butterfield, Lt. R. S.	...	29-11-31 22-10-30	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 32.</i>
28-8-30	Murray, Lt. J. K. R.	...	28-11-32 23-10-31	

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-11-17	Moti Lal (48, 126)	...	16-11-17 4-11-18 1-5-33

### Subadars.

10-2-12	Farid Khan (48a, 56)	...	10-3-23 8-12-26
6-8-09	Jai Ram (55)	...	2-9-18 1-7-27
20-10-14	Wazira Rawat (47a, 48a, 50, 52, 61, 65, 126a)	...	25-5-18 15-11-27
28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan (56) g.	...	1-2-25 21-2-30
26-5-19	Faizu Khan (35, 39a, 41, 52)	...	15-9-27 1-6-32
2-9-11	Siri Chand (41, 61a)	...	1-7-27 1-10-32
25-11-18	Jai Lal (35, 39, 41, 60a, 126)	...	1-7-27 1-5-34

### Jemadars.

10-5-10	Puran Singh (126)	...	21-3-20	Head Clerk.
30-7-15	Ram Singh (56, 65)	...	16-7-26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10-6-16	Deepa Ram (41)	...	26-10-26	
14-2-15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (35, 39, 41, 58, 126) g	...	15-2-28	Jemdr. Adj.
17-9-17	Surja Ram (41)	...	25-3-28	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
28-12-15	Gopal Ram (35, 39, 56)	...	1-7-28	
22-1-16	Chandgi Ram (35, 39, 41)	...	2-7-28	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
16-6-18	Murli Singh (41, 61a)	...	17-7-28	
1-4-17	Udmi Ram (41, 58)	...	1-4-32	
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (35, 41)	...	1-10-32	
6-5-26	Rampat (35, 39, 40)	...	1-6-33	
31-3-18	Kamal Singh (41)	...	1-5-34	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

" Mysore " " Seodassor " " Seringanatham " " Bnd Soo Ali " " Kahun " " Mooltan " " Goojerat " " Punjab " " Central India " " China, 1850-52 " " Abyssinia " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " British East Africa, 1901, " " Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—" Mesidde " " Sharon " " Nablus " " Palestine, 1918 " " Basra " " Shaiba " " Kut al Amara, 1915, " " 17 " " Clapham " " Defence of Kut al Amara " " Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18 " " Persia, 1918, " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, " 17."

## 1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

## Class Composition

## Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1821; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1835; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived . . . from Aioipore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frederick D. Mander (Retd.) . . . 13-5-04

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
26-6-08	Spain, Lt.-Col. G. A. R. ...	...	2-12-33	2-12-33
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	Hinds, Maj. W. A. G., M.C....	...	24-8-29	2-12-33
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-8-14	Falcon, Maj. R. R. B. ...	...	3-5-33	28-5-34
17-9-14	Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	...	16-6-33	27-6-26
7-4-15	Reid, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	...	4-1-34	12-6-30
4-7-15	Marshall, Maj. W. D. ...	...	19-3-34	1-6-31

Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 4 d. to 4 Nov. 34.

## Company Officers.

20-7-15	Stuart, Maj. D., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	...	1-1-34	3-11-20	G.S.O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist.
21-10-15	Collingwood, Maj. A. L. ...	...	20-7-34	28-2-27	With 5 Bn.
29-6-16	Goddard, Capt. F. C. ...	...	29-6-20	24-4-23	With 10 Bn.
18-6-17	Reirie, Capt. E. S. E. ...	...	18-6-21	22-6-17	c. c. s. p. t.,—Intell. Offr., Bengal.
12-9-17	Tapp, Capt. D. H. ...	...	12-9-22	10-9-24	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 34.
31-8-18	Hale, Capt. W. G. ...	...	31-8-23	14-7-19	Qr. Mr., 8 May 34.
15-4-19	Hill, Capt. T. G. ...	...	15-4-25	30-3-23	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Jan. 35.
16-7-20	Crozier, Capt. A. J. ...	...	16-7-27	10-12-24	11 Bn.
24-12-20	Cotterill, Capt. F. H. ...	...	24-12-28	3-8-23	
14-1-22	Mohite, Capt. A. R. ...	...	14-1-31	14-1-22	With 10 Bn.
29-8-29	Dodge, Lt. N. K. B. ...	...	20-11-31	27-10-30	Adj't., 8 May 34.
28-1-32	Yates, Lt. G. H. A. ...	...	28-4-34	12-3-33	

## Honorary Officers.

24-5-18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar ...	...	24-5-23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (att'd.).
24-5-18	Shankarrao B. Ingle ...	...	24-5-23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (att'd.).

## Subadar-Major.

1-7-10	Mr Kalander Hussain (41, 126) ...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	...	14-1-22	121-12-27	121-6-11-31
--------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	-----	---------	-----------	-------------

## Subadars.

25-6-13	Bhan Lole (51, 58, 61, 125) ...	...	1-7-18	7-3-25	
8-7-12	Jaising Rao More (41, 52, 61a, 65) ...	...	15-11-24	18-5-28	
2-6-16	Sahebrao Kharade (41, 66a) ...	...	27-5-27	15-4-31	
8-7-11	Ananta Shende (41, 52) ...	...	16-11-26	1-7-31	
4-4-16	Sayid Taqiullah (41, 66a) ...	...	17-10-27	16-11-31	With 10 Bn.
16-6-15	Sitaram Dalvi (11) ...	...	21-12-27	16-11-31	
22-12-15	Tukaram Powar (41, 52) ...	...	20-2-28	15-7-32	
28-8-12	Shankar Sange (56, 66a) q. ...	...	28-8-25	16-7-32	

## Jemadars.

4-12-12	John Govind Dhone (126) ...	...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
13-11-18	Anandrao Galkwad (35, 39, 41, 58) ...	...	1-5-23	Jemdr. Adj't.
8-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (41, 52, 65, 66a) ...	...	18-5-28	
4-8-14	Arjun Godse (35, 39, 41) ...	...	1-7-28	
14-1-11	Shalkh Abdul Halim (41) ...	...	13-2-29	
17-6-17	Pandharinath Gurud (35, 41) ...	...	20-7-29	With 10 Bn.
28-4-18	Lakshman Mane (35, 41) ...	...	15-4-31	Edn. Offr., 14 Aug. 33.
11-12-18	Khanderao Tanpure, (41) ...	...	1-11-31	
2-6-17	Dhasku Shinde (41, 52) ...	...	1-11-31	
24-9-17	Nana Sawant (41) ...	...	16-11-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-12-14	Sokharam Parab (41) ...	...	16-11-31	With 11 Bn.
26-12-15	Shankar Sawant (41) ...	...	15-7-32	
31-8-20	Waman Kakre (35, 41) ...	...	1-4-33	



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

468

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition.

Mahrattas.

*Kali Panchvren Paltan*—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sapoyas. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived 21 Oct. 34 from Poona.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Robert A. C. Hunt, u.s.l.

23-3-09.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

29-8-06	Eberhardie, Lt.-Col. R. C. ...	...	29-8-32	2-3-33
---------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

#### Second-in-Command.

29-1-10	Harward, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	...	29-1-26	2-3-33	With 4-8 Punjab B.
---------	-----------------------------	-----	---------	--------	--------------------

#### Company Commanders.

5-8-14	Boss, Maj. T. H., M.C.	...	3-5-33	4-5-25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
25-9-14	Chambers, Maj. H. M., p.s.c.	...	16-6-33	27-2-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14-11-14	Anderson, Maj. N. M.	...	11-8-33	1-6-31	
18-4-16	Clark, Maj. W. V., g. p. s. c.	...	18-4-34	2-3-33	

#### Company Officers.

1-11-15	Kersey, Maj. A. O., M.C.	...	27-7-34	4-4-23	Adjt., Col. Pres. Bn., A. F. I.
27-10-16	Henry, Capt. M., p.s.c.	...	27-10-20	...	Staff Capt., Landi Kotli Bde.
19-12-18	Storey-Cooper, Capt., B. S., M.C.	...	12-9-22	16-2-27	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
31-10-17	Lancaster, Capt. M. P.	...	24-4-23	11-7-18	
15-4-19	Griffin, Capt. F. C.	...	15-4-25	25-11-22	With 10 Bn.
13-2-18	Peal, Capt. D. R. G.	...	29-3-26	22-10-23	Lt. ex I., to 20 Apl. 35.
16-7-20	Trim, Capt. J. H.	...	16-7-27	15-10-23	Adjt.
30-8-26	Brewster, Lt. L. V. A.	...	30-11-28	29-10-27	Qr. Mr., 16 Aug. 34.
31-1-31	Rieu, Lt. E. A.	...	30-4-33	22-3-32	
2-2-33	Cocksedge, 2nd Lt. A. E.	...	2-2-33	10-3-34	

#### Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18-11-06	Narayan Rao Nalge (56)	...	31-7-18	16-8-21 16-11-31

#### Subadars.

23-2-09	Rabnrao Gunjal (51)	...	1-10-21	1-6-25
16-8-13	Pandharinath Korhale (126)	...	1-5-22	8-5-26
24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (47a, 51)	...	1-10-18	1-1-27
24-3-11	Shalkh Nasiruddin (41, 61a)	...	6-6-22	1-2-27
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (52)	...	1-8-20	28-8-29
21-7-11	Sadashwan Gujar (65, 66a)	...	16-5-21	16-11-31
17-5-12	Rambhan Dhamne (58)	...	18-9-23	1-2-32
6-9-11	Pir Ali (52, 58)	...	1-10-23	1-4-33

#### Jemadars.

1-12-13	Krishna Power (39, 40)	...	5-12-24	Specialist Offr., 17 Aug. 33.
5-10-13	Shalkh Usman (41)	...	1-6-25	
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (41, 58)	...	16-3-26	Jemdr. Adjt., 17 Aug. 33.
20-2-14	Tukaramrao More	...	8-5-26	Head Clerk.
13-11-09	Sitarani Gawas (41)	...	1-1-27	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 June 33.
5-1-20	Lalashih Ghatge (35, 40, 61a, 126a)	...	21-1-28	
6-10-14	Pandurang Chanhani (41, 52)	...	16-1-29	
20-8-16	Rajirao Shinde (41)	...	1-8-29	
15-6-18	Ramchandra Jadhao (35, 39, 41)	...	28-8-29	
16-7-31	Bhaskarrao Garud (36)	...	16-7-31	
18-11-14	Kesharao Darekar (35, 39, 41)	...	1-2-32	
17-8-20	Laxman Sable (35, 39, 40, 126a)	...	16-2-32	Edn. Offr., 16 Feb. 32.
19-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (35, 41)	...	1-4-33	With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 3rd Battalion—late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition.  
Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Allahabad.—Arrived 30th Sep. 1931 from Neemuch (for Waziristan—Wana. 17 Oct. 34).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (Retd.) . . . . 14.4.22

1st Commn. or Marshal.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bathn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Chamler, Lt.-Col. R. O., C.I.E.	...	1-2-34	1-2-34
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18-1-15	Kennedy, Maj. M. W., p.s.c.	...	18-1-33	1-2-34 Staff Capt., Delhi Ind. Bde. Area.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B.	...	13-5-33	8-9-31 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-11-14	Dyer, Maj. I. R.	...	4-8-33	15-2-29
15-11-15	Rowlinson, Maj. O. A.	...	15-11-33	18-5-30
30-4-15	Phillips, Maj. W. J. C.	...	29-1-34	25-4-31

<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5-5-17	Rogers, Capt. H. B.	...	1-2-23	23-10-24
24-9-17	Smith, Capt. H. N., (g)	...	24-4-23	10-2-33
31-8-18	Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C.	...	31-8-23	1-4-30
30-1-18	Etroan, Capt. J. W. K.	...	1-10-24	8-11-18
15-4-19	Voules, Capt. C. L. M.	...	15-4-25	23-4-19
7-10-19	Khanolkar, Capt. D. S., M.C.	...	7-10-26	7-10-19
17-12-19	Wise, Capt. L. A.	...	17-10-27	11-12-31
31-1-24	Simpson, Capt. C. J. W.	...	31-1-33	15-3-25
30-8-28	Newell, Lt. G. A.	...	30-11-30	24-11-29
28-8-30	Parkes, Lt. E. J. S.	...	28-11-32	4-11-31

Lv. ex I., 7 m. 17 d. to 31 Oct. 34.

**Honorary Officer.**

24-5-18	Malojirao Mudhojirao Nalk Nimbalkar	...	24-5-23	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (attd.).
	Meherbau, Chief of Phaltan	...		

**Subadar-Major.**

12-9-11	Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	...	Jemadar. 9-12-22	Subadar. Sub-Maj or. 10-7-25	1-6-30
---------	--------------------	-----	------------------	------------------------------	--------

**Subadars.**

1-1-10	Shankar Jadhav	...	1-5-21	19-1-24	
15-10-20	Shivajirao Sawant (35, 56, 126)	...	15-10-20	28-5-27	
4-1-11	Pandurang Sawant (35, 56, 126a)	...	1-4-24	1-11-29	
19-9-11	Ladkojirao Phosle (48a)	...	1-5-21	1-6-30	
13-6-10	Ganu Sathe (41, 48a, 52, 56, 61a)	...	22-12-22	1-9-31	
12-4-16	Ramchandar Shirke (56, 64)	...	6-10-24	1-3-32	With 10 Bn.
2-6-17	Shalbh Wadgaonkar (35, 48a, 126)	...	16-7-25	16-3-33	
6-7-10	Shankarrao Deshmukh (41, 51)	...	16-6-27	16-12-33	

**Jemadars.**

16-1-11	Dattatraya Redkar (126)	...	1-4-21	With 10 Bn.	
5-3-16	Gopal Bugwe (48a, 52, 56)	...	19-1-28		
15-6-15	Pandurang Palao (48a, 56)	...	2-4-23	Jemdr. Adjt.	
24-2-17	Joti Patil (41, 52, 64)	...	25-7-28		
23-9-16	Shiwaji Baber (35, 41)	...	10-8-29		
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (52, 64)	...	3-10-29	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
1-6-30	Sheikh Mohidin (36)	...	1-6-30	Edn. Offr.	
7-10-14	Shridar Naik (41)	...	16-9-30		
25-11-16	Narsingrao Shinde	...	1-9-31		
24-12-12	Arjun Naik	...	1-9-31	With 10 Bn.	
23-5-13	Dhondbarao Subhale, (41, 61a)	...	1-12-31	With 10 Bn.	
23-7-20	Ganpatrao Chavan (35, 36, 39, 39a, 41, 126)	...			
30-11-17	Maruti Zabri (41, 52)	...	1-6-32	K. G. R. I. M., Sch., Ajmer.	
29-1-16	Narayan Sawant	...	16-8-33		
18-12-18	Krishnajirao Dalvi	...	12-12-33		
		...	16-12-33		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

470

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

#### Class Composition

#### Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1889; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 14th Feb. 1933 from Cannanore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

3-12-04	Logan-Home, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C.	...	2-12-30	2-12-30	Le. in I., to 1 Dec. 34.
---------	----------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	--------------------------

#### Second-in-Command.

24-8-12	Mosse, Maj. C. B.	...	21-8-29	18-5-34	Offg. Comdt.
---------	-------------------	-----	---------	---------	--------------

#### Company Commanders.

22-12-15	Solly, Maj. A. R.	...	22-12-33	2-12-30	Le. ex I., to 26 Nov. 34.
25-3-15	Thompson, Maj. R. H.	...	22-12-33	1-8-31	
18-4-16	Hodson, Maj. D.	...	18-4-34	8-9-31	
20-7-15	Issacs, Maj. R. L.	...	18-4-34	18-5-34	Le. ex I., to 8 Jan. 35.

#### Company Officers.

1-5-17	Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M.	...	1-5-21	28-11-17	Adjt., 18 May 34.
1-5-17	Shelley, Capt. P.	...	1-5-21	29-8-18	Adjt., Poona Contgt., A.F.I.
12-9-17	Wilton, Capt. A. J. M.	...	12-9-22	7-12-17	Staff Coll., Camberley.
12-9-17	Woodman, Capt. R. S.	...	12-9-22	7-12-17	
15-4-19	Watchorn, Capt. A. E.	...	15-4-25	16-10-23	11 Bn.
16-7-20	Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A. [L]	...	16-7-27	31-12-21	With 10 Bn.
14-1-22	Dalvi, Cap. K. R.	...	14-1-31	14-1-22	A. R. O., Poona.
27-8-24	Lauder, Capt. I. C. A.	...	27-8-33	1-3-29	Le. ex I., to 22 Nov. 34.
18-5-25	Cowie, Capt. J. A. L.	...	18-5-34	24-3-29	Qr. Mr., 18 June 34.
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. G. R.	...	30-4-32	26-3-31	Le. ex I., to 23 Oct. 34
27-8-31	Duncan, Lt. J. G.	...	27-11-33	6-11-32	

#### Honorary Officer.

24-7-19	Savantvadi, His Highness Raje Bahadur Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle, K.C.S.I. (Bapu Sahib), Raja of—	...	23-8-33	Hony. Maj. in Armv.
---------	---	-----	---------	---------------------

#### Subadar-Major.

3-6-07	Narayan Kadam, Bahadur (41, 46a, 126)	Jemadar.	8-2-17	Subadar. Sub-Major.	1-5-20 to 18-9-31. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
--------	---------------------------------------	----------	--------	---------------------	---

#### Subadars.

17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (56, 71, 126)...	...	1-2-20	1-2-26	
4-7-11	Sidu Barge (48a, 52, 56, 71) ...	...	11-1-22	18-6-29	
7-10-13	Laxuman More (35, 56, 126) ...	...	27-8-18	1-12-29	
17-1-16	Jairam Taode (48a, 51) ...	...	16-5-26	1-10-30	
8-1-10	Shaikh Ahmad (48a, 51, 61a, 71) ...	...	1-10-27	2-7-31	With 10 Bn.
20-10-14	Dinkarrao Kachre (35, 41) q ...	...	9-2-28	8-8-31	
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	...	20-5-27	18-9-31	

#### Jemadars.

18-6-04	Harijao Sondkar (41) ...	...	18-9-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26-6-14	Hari Nalk (35, 41, 61a) ...	...	15-6-27		
1-2-13	Keshorao Salvi (41, 61) ...	...	3-7-27		
8-11-13	Sitaram Jadhav (41, 52, 58, 65) ...	...	1-6-28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (35, 41, 52, 65) ...	...	1-12-28		
11-6-18	Ghulam Khas (35, 41, 58)...	...	8-6-29	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 32.	
28-3-19	Balwant Buwa (40) ...	...	18-6-29		
13-4-14	Ramchandrar Gaikwad. (35, 48a, 51, 65) ...	...	1-12-29		
12-9-16	Raoji Savant (41, 61) ...	...	1-10-30	With 10 Bn.	
10-1-17	Khetrao Nikam (41) ...	...	2-7-31		
30-10-16	Din Mohamed Hussain, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a, 126) ...	...	5-3-31		
25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (41, 52) ...	...	18-9-31		
3-5-13	Sayaji Ambre (41) ...	...	11-1-32		
12-2-17	Krishna Wagh (41, 58, 61a) ...	...	1-6-32		
22-3-19	Balu More (126) ...	...	16-4-34	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas).

## Class Composition.

## Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1821; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1835; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 22nd Oct. 31 from Quetta (for Cannanore 7 Nov. 34).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Roger C Wilson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 18-2-32.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

19-1-07	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I. ...	...	19-1-33	7-5-34
---------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

## Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Savage, Maj. E. G. ...	...	1-10-32	7-5-34
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	--------

## Company Commanders.

18-11-14	Kennelly, Maj. D. McK. ...	...	15-8-33	7-5-30	
26-1-16	Pickington, Maj. T. L. ...	...	26-1-34	1-1-32	With 10 Bn.
21-10-15	I. Collingwood, Maj. A. L. ...	...	20-7-34	15-5-34	
29-1-16	Strong, Capt. O. A., O.F.E., M.C. ...	...	27-10-20	27-2-34	

## Company Officers.

12-9-17	Walsh, Capt. A. P. ...	...	12-9-22	10-12-17	11 Bn.
24-1-18	Madhuv Shihji, Capt. ...	...	1-10-24	12-7-23	
17-7-20	Pannappa, Capt. C. B. ...	...	17-7-27	4-10-23	Adj., 5 Bn., U. T. C.
30-8-24	Chinnai, Capt. Sirdat B. S. ...	...	30-8-33	2-11-25	I. A. S. C.
26-1-25	Mahab, Capt. K. S. ...	...	29-1-14	13-1-33	I. A. S. C.
30-8-28	Brar, Lt. D. S. ...	...	30-11-28	6-12-27	Adj., 1 Jan. 32.
2-2-23	Bhonsle, Lt. J. K. ...	...	2-5-30	12-4-29	12-13 Malabar Bn.
30-8-29	Surve, Lt. D. A. ...	...	30-11-30	11-10-29	Qr.-Mr., 18 Jan. 34.
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, Lt. T. B. ...	...	29-11-31	5-11-30	
29-1-31	Sheriff, Lt. M. K. ...	...	29-4-33	1-11-32	
28-1-32	Bal, Lt. N. V. ...	...	28-4-34	2-11-33	

## Subadar-Major.

15-9-07	Nanajirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46, 51, 52, 71) ...	Jemadar. 13-4-18	Subadar. 1-1-22	Sub-Major. 1-7-32
---------	--	------------------	-----------------	-------------------

## Subadars.

1-8-05	Tatya Sawant (56) ...	...	1-8-21	1-8-27	
9-12-12	Bodaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 66a, 71) ...	...	1-5-24	1-11-29	
23-6-09	Mahadeo Rao Surve (41, 52, 53, 65, 71) ...	...	8-2-26	20-11-29	
19-3-13	Pandurang Magar (41, 71) ...	...	1-7-27	19-9-31	
7-8-14	Abdul Qudus (40, 42, 53) ...	...	4-7-27	1-2-33	
12-3-17	Janu Gawas (52, 54, 65, 71) ...	...	1-2-28	13-5-33	
20-7-16	Ganpat Nalade (35, 39, 41, 59) ...	...	18-6-28	27-5-34	With 10 Bn.
23-4-12	Lakshiman Chawan (41) ...	...	10-11-28	11-7-34	

## Jemadars.

29-8-12	Mahadeo Banakar (66a, 125) ...	...	18-6-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-8-06	Rajnarao Powar (126) ...	...	1-5-29	Head Clerk.
8-11-13	Shankarrao Chawan (41) ...	...	5-9-29	
21-2-17	Ramu Dondre (35, 39, 41, 61a) ...	...	28-9-29	With 10 Bn.
12-10-16	Mukund Sudrik (41) ...	...	24-9-29	Jemdr. Adjt.
5-11-14	Gundajirao Fadare (41, 61a, 71) ...	...	20-11-29	
23-3-14	Krishna Powar (35, 39, 41, 61a) ...	...	31-3-30	
26-12-17	Maruti Chawan (35, 39, 41) ...	...	13-5-30	
24-4-20	Keshao Pol (35, 39, 41, 53) ...	...	1-12-30	With 10 Bn.
22-8-17	Babu Ingle (35, 41) ...	...	8-8-31	Edn. Off., 1 July 33.
20-11-16	Pandurang More (35, 39, 41) ...	...	19-9-31	
15-12-17	Atmaram Dhari (41, 61a) ...	...	27-8-34	
2-10-19	Sonu Nikam (35, 39, 41, 65) ...	...	11-7-34	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas).

## Class Composition.

## Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2nd February 1921 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-1-10	4 Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c., n.s.</i> ... ..	1-1-32	18-5-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29-1-10	Bingham, Maj. C. D'A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	29-1-26	1-2-34	<i>Le. ex I., 7. m. 17 d., to 17 Oct. 34.</i>

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

29-1-16	5 Pilkington, Maj. T. L. ... ..	26-1-34	25-3-33.
29-6-16	1 Goddard, Capt. F. C. ... ..	29-6-20	6-1-33.
30-1-18	3 Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K. ... ..	1-10-24	1-4-34
15-4-19	2 Griffin, Capt. V. C. ... ..	15-4-25	13-11-33.
16-7-20	4 Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A. [L] ... ..	16-7-27	21-3-34

## Company Officers.

31-8-18	3 Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C. ... ..	31-8-23	9-1-32	Adjt.
14-1-22	1 Mohite, Capt. A. R. ... ..	14-1-31	2-12-33	

## Quarter-Master.

23-2-17	Goad, Maj. R. H., M.M. ... ..	22-2-32	1-6-28	<i>Le. ex I., 9 m. to 16 Dec. 34</i>
15-4-19	4 Watchorn, Capt. A. E. ... ..	15-4-25	16-4-34	Offg.

## Honorary Officer.

30-3-27	Kolhapur, His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of— ... ..	30-3-27	...	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---------	--	---------	-----	-------------------------

## Subadar Majors.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

18-4-22	R. M. Neogi (36, 126) ... ..	18-4-22	15-7-24	16-1-30	Supy.—H. Comd.
25-10-05	Mahmud Khan ... ..	12-3-18	1-6-21	11-7-34	

## Subadars. (Attd.)

3-1-10	4 Shaikh Ahmad (48a, 51, 61a, 71) ... ..	1-10-27	2-7-31
21-7-11	2 Sadashivrao Gujar (65, 60a) ... ..	16-8-21	16-11-31
4-4-16	1 Saliyd Taqullah (41, 60a) ... ..	17-10-27	16-11-31
12-1-16	3 Ramchandar Shirke (56, 64) ... ..	6-10-24	1-3-32
20-1-16	5 Ganpat Nalavde (35, 39, 41, 58) ... ..	16-6-23	27-5-34

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

16-1-11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (126) ... ..	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
17-6-17	1 Pandharinath Gurud (35, 41) ... ..	20-7-29	
21-2-17	5 Bapu Daunde (35, 39, 41, 61a) ... ..	28-9-29	
12-9-16	4 Raoji Sawant (41, 61) ... ..	1-10-30	
4-4-20	5 Keshao Pol (35, 39, 41, 53) ... ..	1-12-30	Jemdr. Adjt.
7-2-06	Narayan Bhalekar ... ..	28-2-31	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
4-12-12	3 Arjun Nalk ... ..	1-9-31	Edu. Offr., 2 Nov. 31.
23-5-13	3 Dhondharao Sukdare (41, 61a) ... ..	1-12-31	
19-7-19	2 Dinkarrao Mohite (35, 41) ... ..	1-4-33	



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkce" "Beni Boo All" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal"  
 "Multan" "Punjab" "Beshire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar"  
 1880 "Chitral" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "China, 1900"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15"  
 "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell 'Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine 1917-18"  
 "Beersa" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, 17" "Gtosphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916"  
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G.,  
 K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.,  
 P.C. (Personal A. D. U. to the King).

## 1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifles).

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 8th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778;  
 the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824;  
 the 4th Regt of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885;  
 unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt.  
 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903;  
 present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad—Arrived 31st March 1934 from Shagai.

COLONEL—Hony. Br.-Gen. William C. Walton, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 18-2-27.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. L. ...	7-7-32	24-9-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
4-9-12	Quayle, Maj. G. A. ...	4-9-30	20-2-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-8-14	Tevensham, Maj. M. S., M.C., p.s.c., q. ...	15-8-32	20-2-33	Staff Capt., Madras Dist.
4-12-14	Bell-Syer, Maj. L. S. ...	30-8-33	1-9-30	
14-11-16	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E. [L] ...	1-10-33	18-10-31	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
28-4-15	Bayliss, Maj. B. ...	26-1-34	8-10-23	c.e.s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov 34.
18-4-16	Ambrose, Maj. R. D., M.C. ...	18-4-34	18-4-16	Tochi Scouts.
29-6-17	Skirne, Maj. P. R. H. ...	29-6-34	19-11-23	S. W. Scouts.
15-6-17	Davies, Capt. R. M. ...	18-6-21	23-6-17	
20-9-18	Goodby, Capt. F. R. L., M.B.E., p.s.c. ...	20-9-24	10-2-33	Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
7-6-18	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D. ...	20-12-24	5-10-18	Adj. & Qr. Mr., A. Sch. of Phy. Tng., Ambala.
24-12-20	Boulter, Capt. H. G. ...	24-12-28	8-9-22	11 Bn.
30-3-24	Cuervien, Cpt. F. G. ...	30-8-33	24-4-26	With 10 Bn.
30-8-26	Williams, Lt. T. E. ...	30-11-28	6-1-28	Adj., 1 Aug. 31.
1-9-27	Forbes, Lt. L. C. ...	1-12-29	23-10-28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 33.
28-8-30	Inwood, Lt. R. P. ...	28-11-32	23-10-31	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 27 Oct. 34.
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D. ...	27-11-33	24-10-32	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
16-2-11	Sedu Ram (56) ...	Jemadar. 1-1-17	Subadar. 19-1-20	Sub.-Major. 1-1-33
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2-4-12	Ganesha Ram, I.D.S.M. ...	22-7-20	1-1-25	
10-11-06	Hussain Ali (41, 52) ...	1-11-20	1-1-27	
1-1-11	Muhammad Sharif (50, 66a, 126a) ...	1-6-23	16-12-27	
5-7-15	Kurda Ram (41, 52, 61a) ...	1-6-23	1-11-31	
9-6-16	Mul Singh (41) ...	5-7-26	7-2-32	With 10 Bn.
10-11-10	Arjun Ram (41) ...	7-11-25	1-1-33	
6-12-15	Jhunta Ram (35, 39, 41, 61a) ...	1-2-26	5-12-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-12-11	Raj An (40) ...	1-1-25		
11-9-15	Prithi Singh (35, 41) ...	22-11-25		
13-5-16	Godu Ram (41, 61a) ...	1-5-26		With 10 Bn.
10-3-14	Ramhill Ram (41, 52) ...	20-9-27		
4-8-15	Ramkumar Singh (35, 39) ...	30-10-27		Edn. Offr.
28-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (126) ...	1-12-27		Head clerk.
9-9-15	Abdul Rahman (41) ...	16-12-27		
8-9-15	Karam Hahi (41) ...	5-8-28		
11-8-16	Govind Ram (41) ...	1-11-31		Offg. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20-2-17	Hardevari Ram (35, 41) ...	1-11-31		With 10 Bn.
5-9-18	Narain Singh (41) ...	7-2-32		
9-11-15	Bodien Khan (35, 41, 126a) ...	1-1-33		With 10 Bn.
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (35, 41) ...	18-5-33		Jemdr. Adj., 11 Sep. 33
26-2-20	Bhanga Ram ...	5-12-33		
12-3-23	Mangla Ram (35, 39, 41) ...	15-4-34		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

## (late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived 9th Feb. 1932 from Khyber (Shagai).

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brigadier) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 25-5-28.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

3-9-10	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R., M.C.	...	1-9-34	1-9-34	Comdg. Ahmedabad.
--------	--------------------------------	-----	--------	--------	-------------------

## Second-in-Command.

18-1-11	Rich, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., p.s.c.	...	1-7-32	20-8-32	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	------------------------------

## Company Commanders.

1-10-14	O'Reilly, Maj. H. R. H.	...	1-10-32	11-3-26	Ind. State Forces.
11-8-15	Ridley, Maj. E. R., M.B.E., G.	...	11-8-33	10-2-33	Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 34.
24-11-24	Lewis, Maj. F. H.	...	15-8-33	24-3-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

## Company Officers.

24-6-15	Gosnell, Maj. K. A., p.s.c.	...	1-7-32	12-12-25	Bde. Maj., Poona Ind. Bde.
26-5-15	Hoskins, Capt. C. J.	...	3-2-20	6-4-28	
30-1-17	Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., M.C.	...	30-1-21	30-5-23	
27-10-17	Hutchings, Bt. Maj. C. M., p.s.c.	...	1-1-34	13-2-22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
27-10-17	Shipton, Capt. G. L.	...	27-10-22	1-2-19	
29-5-18	Ellis, Capt. A. R.	...	20-12-24	18-7-23	With 10 Bn.
16-7-19	Rawlins, Capt. H. S.	...	16-7-25	1-5-28	Adj., 5 Sep. 32.
29-1-20	Grant, Capt. R. A.	...	29-1-27	21-7-22	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 17 d. to 16 Nov. 34.
1-2-23	Edmann, Capt. F. J.	...	1-2-32	21-4-24	11 Bn.
31-1-24	Grant, Capt. S. M.	...	31-1-33	15-3-25	
29-8-29	Fuller, Lt. F. H.	...	29-11-31	23-10-30	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Butcher, Lt. C. G.	...	29-4-33	8-4-32	Qr.-Mr.—Lv. ex I., 7 m. 4 d. to 16 Nov. 34.
1-9-32	Greenwood, 2nd Lt. G.	...	1-9-32	1-11-33	
2-2-33	Mortimore, 2nd Lt. W. G.	...	2-2-33	15-3-34	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

23-9-06	Muhammad Alam (56)	...	3-2-17	14-3-18	11-11-29
---------	--------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------

## Subadars.

18-5-09	Sultan Ram	...	26-6-18	1-10-23	
7-12-12	Ram Singh (41, 52, 66a)	...	22-6-24	1-7-29	
1-12-11	Nawab Khan (52)	...	6-2-23	12-5-31	
13-2-15	Pirbhu Ram (41, 66a)	...	18-11-24	1-7-31	
7-5-12	Hukma Ram (41)	...	18-8-25	1-1-32	With 10 Bn.
10-3-16	Bostan Khan (40, 52, 53)	...	15-2-25	1-8-32	
19-9-13	Mathra Singh (126)	...	20-3-24	18-5-33	
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (40, 61a)	...	10-6-29	1-6-33	

## Jemadars.

18-8-17	Zirdad Khan (41, 66a)	...	2-4-26		
24-12-16	Gakhar Khan (41)	...	1-10-27		
2-4-18	Dhan Singh (41)	...	17-3-23		
29-1-16	Narayan Ram (41, 52)	...	5-9-28		
13-12-21	Alahditta (35, 39, 41, 61a, 126)	...	5-10-28		With 10 Bn.
10-8-16	Bakhtawar Singh (41, 61a)	...	11-11-29		Jemdr. Adj.
25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (41, 61a)	...	1-7-31		
12-10-20	Nathu Ram (35, 39, 40, 126a)	...	20-9-31		
14-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (41)	...	1-1-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8-6-16	Shinupal Singh (41)	...	15-4-32		
8-6-20	Jai Ram (41, 66a)	...	10-7-28		
12-1-22	Malte Ram (41)	...	1-8-32		
1-4-13	Muhammad Shaif (126)	...	1-6-33		Head Clerk.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Neemuch.—Arrived, 11th Dec. 1932 from Burma.

1st Commn. or Enrolms.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-8-06	Ireland, Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	... 1-4-32	1-4-32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
17-1-11	Thompson, Maj. S. L. ...	... 17-1-28	...	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17-8-14	McGoy, Maj. R. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ...	1-7-30	17-11-25	<i>Ede. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.</i>
18-4-16	Hasler, Maj. H. J., <i>M.O., q. [I]</i> ...	16-7-33	7-11-33	<i>Ede.</i>
11-1-15	Nicholas, Maj. C. H. ...	6-10-33	3-12-30	11 Madras Bn.
22-7-15	Westmoreland, Capt. J. J. ...	18-4-20	12-8-31	11 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
25-3-16	O'Leary, Capt. M. P., <i>M.O.</i> ...	14-11-20	3-11-16	
30-1-17	Lorington, Capt. T. C. ...	30-1-21	22-6-17	
12-9-17	Barton, Capt. V. G. J. ...	12-9-22	24-10-25	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Raper, Capt. C. F. ...	31-8-23	10-2-28	Adj., 14 Oct. 30.
31-8-18	Piroud, Capt. H. N., <i>q.</i> ...	31-8-23	10-2-33	
5-1-18	Ashford, Capt. E. ...	1-10-24	10-2-33	With Bengal S. & M.
29-1-29	Morrison, Capt. D. M. C. ...	29-1-27	1-2-22	I. A. S. C.
14-7-21	Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F. ...	14-7-29	1-11-22	I. A. S. C.
1-9-27	Mackenzie, Lt. K. W. ...	1-12-29	29-10-28	With 10 Bn.
2-2-28	Beyts, Lt. G. H. B., <i>M.O.</i> ...	2-5-30	28-3-29	Qr.-Mr., 24 Dec. 32.
27-8-31	Ryley, Lt. J. W. [I] ...	27-11-33	26-10-32	
2-2-33	Parker, 2nd Lt. L. A. ...	2-2-33	11-3-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	<b>Sub.-Major.</b>	
12-9-13	'Abdulla Khan (52, ...	1-2-24	5-8-27	8-9-32.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh ...	19-3-21	3-10-26	With 10 Bn.
5-11-13	Sarfar Khan (42, 48a, 52, 56) ...	1-9-25	1-8-28	
1-10-13	Singha Ram (56) ...	1-7-21	11-5-29	
9-8-13	Gopal Ram, <i>L.D.S.M.</i> (61) ...	26-10-23	1-6-29	
1-4-22	Megh Singh (41, 56) ...	1-4-22	1-5-32	
1-7-15	Rup Ram ...	7-7-24	8-9-32	
5-4-18	Nar Singh (41, 52, 56) ...	30-8-28	1-10-32	
23-5-15	Muhammad Khan (56, 61a) ...	1-4-28	1-10-32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
5-2-16	Ohlanji Singh (61a, 66a) ...	11-11-23		
8-7-13	Diwan Ali (42, 48a, 52, 56) ...	1-5-26		
5-2-16	Jit Ram (52, 56) ...	3-7-28		
24-3-14	Mohd Singh (35, 41) ...	11-8-31		With 10 Bn.
8-7-15	Dhanna Ram (41, 58) ...	1-9-31		
17-8-20	Ali Halder (40) ...	1-10-31		
24-9-18	Khalraji Ram (41, 52) ...	8-9-32		Jemdr. Adj., 1 June 33.
27-2-23	Bhur Singh (41, 52) ...	1-10-32		
4-7-16	Kishun Lal Ram (35, 39, 41) ...	1-10-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 33.
17-4-16	Mohar Singh (35, 39, 41, 61a) ...	15-7-33		Edn. Offr., 15 July 33.
5-2-20	Maula Dad (41, 61a) ...	15-11-33		
7-11-18	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar (86, 126) ...	28-11-33		Head Clerk.

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.

*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

### 4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

#### Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1886; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 30th Oct. 1934, from Mhow.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Gen. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11-8-33

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19-3-08	French, Lt.-Col. R. P. T., M.C. ...	13-7-32	13-7-32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
23-12-14	Ortchley, Maj. D. R. q. ...	23-12-32	10-2-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27-11-14	Durnford, Maj. C. M. P., p.s.c. (n) ...	1-1-30	13-7-28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
14-11-16	James, Maj. W. A. L., p.s.c. ...	4-1-34	1-4-32	A. & Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Forces.
1-6-15	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., p.s.c. ...	1-1-33	13-7-32	

#### Company Officers.

16-8-16	Sansom, Maj. H. J. ...	16-8-34	9-11-16	
16-8-16	Jones, Maj. L. ...	16-8-34	9-11-16	Staff Col., Quetta.
22-11-16	Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C. ...	5-7-21	4-4-19	With 10 Bn.
21-8-18	Jarman, Capt. G. S. ...	21-8-23	24-5-23	
31-8-18	Alston, Capt. W. L., O.B.E., q. ...	31-8-23	10-2-33	
31-8-18	Greatwood, Capt. H. E. ...	31-8-23	28-5-20	A. R. O., ajmer.
29-1-20	Broadbent, Capt. R. B. ...	29-1-27	10-2-33	With Bengal S. & M.
17-7-20	Kanwar Ari Sal, Capt. ...	17-10-27	13-2-20	
31-8-22	Scott, Capt. R. B. ...	31-8-31	5-11-23	S. W. Scouts.
30-8-26	Cuerden, Lt. F. E. F. ...	30-11-28	30-10-27	Adjt., 19 May 32.
31-1-29	Cheeseman, Lt. W. A. ...	30-4-31	27-9-30	Qr.-Mr., 29 June 33.
29-1-31	Nicholls, Lt. C. G. ...	29-4-33	15-3-32	
27-8-31	Kidd, Lt. T. P. ...	27-11-33	23-10-32	
1-9-32	Stewart, 2nd Lt. D. I. G. ...	1-9-32	21-11-33	
2-2-33	Alderman, 2nd Lt. R. H. R. ...	2-2-33	22-3-34	

#### Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2-9-11	Tirkha Ram (43a, 55, 56, 61) ...	24-5-19	10-12-22	23-9-31

#### Subadars.

22-4-13	Birma Ram (35) ...	12-9-24	15-1-26	
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (41) ...	3-1-26	15-4-27	
30-4-14	Khuda Bakhsh (41) ...	15-6-26	23-10-27	
29-10-12	Prabhu Singh (41, 65) ...	9-4-25	6-2-30	
7-11-14	Amilul Ram (41) ...	1-9-25	7-7-32	With 10 Bn.
1-11-10	Sayid Alam Shah (35, 36, 39a, 126, 206) ...	1-4-21	1-6-34	Edn. Offr.
28-4-16	Chuna Ram (35, 41) ...	16-1-26	18-7-34	

#### Jemadars.

6-10-14	Mukanda Ram (41, 52) ...	15-1-26		
3-2-15	Feroze Khan (41) ...	15-4-27		
20-7-11	Shedu Ram (35, 39, 41) ...	1-5-27		
26-11-14	Musab Khan (41) ...	23-10-27	With 10 Bn.	
21-1-15	Shankar Ram (39, 53, 60) ...	30-9-28		
31-8-13	Khema Ram (35, 41) ...	2-1-29		
10-7-16	Chet Ram (35, 41) ...	27-1-29	With 11 Bn.	
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (41, 61a) ...	6-2-30		
27-7-18	Durjan Singh (41) ...	1-7-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 21 Mar. 34.	
28-9-15	Ramchand Ram (1) (41) ...	23-9-31		
7-9-15	Ramchand Ram (1) (41) ...	7-7-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 32.	
25-8-16	Muhammad Afzar Khan (126) ...	1-6-34	Head Clerk.	
...	Man Singh ...	8-7-34		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 5th Battalion (Napier's) —(late 125th Napier's Rifles).

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the distanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1838; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1835; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Batin., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1839; title corrected to 25th Regt (3rd Batin., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1833; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 15th Nov. 1933 from Aurangabad.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frederick P. C. Keily, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batin.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
2-9-10	Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. A., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	7-11-33	7-11-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22-1-13	Stuart, Maj. L. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	22-1-31	..	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
7-11-14	Guy, Maj. K. ...	7-8-33	13-7-26]	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-11-15	Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	15-11-33	1-2-29	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist.
19-7-16	Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., s.a.c. ...	19-7-34	20-3-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
5-9-16	Spence, Capt. J., M.C. ...	10-5-21	20-3-33	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-9-18	Whitley, Capt. A. P. ...	31-8-23	1-4-29	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	West, Capt. J. R. ...	15-4-25	13-7-21	
29-1-20	Webb, Capt. W. B. S. ...	28-3-27	1-6-23	Adjt.
16-7-20	Sutton, Capt. E. G. ...	16-7-27	13-2-22	Assam Rifles.
30-8-23	Stevens, Capt. F. H. ...	30-8-32	13-10-24	Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar Wing.
4-2-26	McLille, Lt. C. A. S. ...	4-5-28	31-3-27	11 Bn.
29-1-27	Hume Wright, Lt. H. E. ...	29-4-29	24-3-23	I. A. S. C.
50-1-30	Kelly, Lt. E. W. ...	30-4-32	21-5-31	Qr.-Mr., 21 Dec. 32.
28-8-30	Ozillbash, Lt. V. A. ...	28-11-32	2-7-32	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27-8-31	Sheikh Muhammad Afzal, Lt. ...	27-11-33	13-3-33	
27-8-31	Umrao Singh, Lt. ...	27-11-33	19-12-33	
27-8-31	Lachman Singh Negi, Lt. ...	27-11-33	16-9-33	
1-9-32	Pritam Nath, 2nd Lt. ...	1-9-32	15-3-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
<b>Subadars.</b>				
12-3-06	Hukma Ram ...	3-10-18	22-8-22	
20-7-12	Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (52, 61) ...	20-8-18	1-8-24	With 10 Bn.
4-1-15	Amir Ali (40, 46, 50, 61) ...	2-8-20	{ 11-7-25 11-7-26*	
4-7-13	Bhura Ram ...	2-3-20	20-8-27	
15-7-12	Ganesha Ram (52, 60a) ...	1-1-25	16-10-31	
1-10-09	Sobh Singh (41) ...	1-8-25	1-10-33	
11-1-14	Din Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41) ...	1-7-26	21-1-34	
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (35, 36, 126) ...	10-3-20	19-4-34	Supy.—Asst. Insp. Ednl. Trng., Delhi Ind. Bds. Area.
23-12-12	Muhammad Ziauddin (35, 52) ...	23-7-24	19-4-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
9-7-18	Jalal Din (41) ...	16-12-25		
5-7-13	Juntha Ram (41) ...	20-8-27	Jemdr. Adjlt.	
14-8-11	Narsingh Ram ...	1-1-28		
25-7-16	Jawana Ram (40) ...	1-4-28	Instr., S. A. S., Pachmarhi.	
5-9-12	Gul Khan (126a) ...	16-4-28	Head Clerk.	
27-7-12	Randhir Singh (41) ...	8-8-23	With 10 Bn.	
2-7-14	Bala Ram (35, 41) ...	3-9-29	With 11 Bn.	
24-7-19	Sukhderra Ram (41) ...	30-4-30	With 10 Bn.	
3-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (41) ...	1-9-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (35, 41) ...	9-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 31.	
18-12-19	Nathu Ram (39, 41, 61) ...	24-9-31		
11-7-16	Tej Singh (41) ...	16-10-31		
9-5-19	Kahan Singh (41, 61) ...	1-10-33		
8-1-23	Chimna Ram ...	1-4-34		
27-4-20	Birad Singh ...	19-4-34		

\*Forfeited 1 yr.'s service.



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

### 10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—late 13th Rajputs).

Class Compos. 1.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Shekhawati Paltan*.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawat Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15th July 1921, from Sitapur.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

5-10-10	Chambers, Maj. G. H., M.C., 4 Bn.	...	5-10-27	24-9-34
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

#### Second-in-Command.

22-1-18	Stable, Maj. R. H., D.S.O., [L] 3rd Bn.	...	22-1-31	..
---------	---	-----	---------	----

#### Company Commanders.

30-1-17	3. Livingston, Capt. T. C.	...	30-1-21	3-4-34
22-11-16	4. Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C.	...	5-7-21	15-4-33
31-8-13	5. Whitley, Capt. A. P.	...	31-8-23	10-3-33
29-5-18	2. Ellis, Capt. A. R.	...	20-12-24	5-9-32
30-8-24	1. Cuerden, Capt. F. G.	...	30-8-33	5-4-33

#### Company Officers.

14-7-21	3. Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F.	...	14-7-29	12-2-34	Adj.
29-8-29	2. Fuller, Lt. F. H.	...	29-11-31	2-7-33	

#### Quarter-Master.

29-10-17	Sheppard, Maj. H. J., D.C.M.	...	29-10-32	15-3-23
----------	------------------------------	-----	----------	---------

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-4-11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	4-8-16	28-6-17	18-5-33
---------	---------------------	-----	--------	---------	---------

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

20-7-12	5. Rahim Ali, L.O.M. (52, 61)	...	20-8-18	1-8-24
14-1-13	3. Ajmat Singh	...	19-3-21	3-10-26
7-5-12	2. Hukma Ram (41)	...	18-8-25	1-1-32
9-6-16	1. Mul Singh (41)	...	5-7-26	7-2-32
7-11-14	4. Amilal Ram (41)	...	1-9-25	7-7-32

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

13-5-16	1. Godu Ram (41, 61a)	...	1-5-26	
26-11-14	4. Musab Khan (41)	...	23-10-27	
1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (126)	...	20-2-28	Head Clerk.
7-7-12	5. Randhir Singh (41)	...	8-8-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13-12-21	2. Allahditta (35, 39, 41, 61a, 126)	...	5-10-28	
24-7-19	5. Sukhdeva Ram (41)	...	30-4-30	
24-3-14	3. Mohb Singh, (35, 41)	...	11-8-31	
20-2-17	1. Hardwarl Ram (35, 41)	...	1-11-31	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 34.
9-11-15	1. Bostan Khan (41, 126a)	...	1-1-33	Jemdr. Adj.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Royal blue.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842," "Maharaj-pers" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Lucknow" "with a Turretted Gateway" "Central India" "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kehir" "Egypt 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "M. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.M., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—  
(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.  
Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1803 for distinguished service.

## Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

*Broom-kh-paltan*.—Raised at Sasserem in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as 2 Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal N. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1875; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.), Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 31st May 1930, from Razmak (or Secunderabad, 15 Nov. 34.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.) . . . . . 26-8-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19-1-07	Munton, Lt.-Col. V. R. [L.]...	3-5-32	3-5-32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29-1-10	O'Sullivan, Maj. J., p.s.c. . . . .	29-1-26	8-5-32	With 4 Bn.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
21-1-18	Blaxland, Maj. A. B., O.B.E. . . . .	21-1-31	19-10-25	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 34.
30-3-14	Young, Maj. G. M. K. . . . .	19-5-33	1-2-26	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 2 May 35.
24-11-15	Grey, Capt. R. W. H. . . . .	24-11-19	1-4-31	With 10 Bn.
30-1-17	S Dawson, Capt. A. J. E. . . . .	30-1-21	2-4-34	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
27-4-17	Munckton, Capt. V. C. A. . . . .	4-1-23	1-11-23	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 34.
2-6-18	Browning, Capt. J. M. . . . .	20-12-24	13-10-23	
17-7-20	Cariappa, Capt. K. M. . . . .	17-7-27	3-6-23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
17-7-20	Roy, Capt. S. B. S. . . . .	17-10-27	19-12-21	11 Bn.
1-8-23	Thakur Nathu Singh, Capt. . . . .	1-2-32	20-4-24	Adjnt., 18 Feb. 33.—Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Nov. 34.
8-9-25	Baljit Singh, Capt. . . . .	3-9-34	19-12-82	
29-1-27	Raza Lt. A. M. . . . .	29-4-29		
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Lt. . . . .	2-5-30	23-3-29]	Qr.-Mr., 16 Feb. 34.
31-1-29	Gurdial Singh, Lt. . . . .	30-4-31	25-3-30	
29-8-29	Gobel, Lt. M. B. . . . .	29-11-31	1-11-30	
29-1-31	Naservanji, Dhanjisha Bihmoria, Lt. . . . .	29-4-33	5-11-32	
27-8-31	Sarla Nand Singh, Lt. . . . .	27-11-33	7-3-33	
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh, 2nd Lt. . . . .	1-9-32	5-3-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
3-4-09	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61) . . . . .	Jemadar. 1-10-18	Subadar. 2-3-24	Sub-Major. 12-3-33
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2-2-10	Nathu Singh (48a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 126a) . . . . .	1-8-29	1-8-24	
23-6-09	Allah Bakhsh (35, 39, 50, 65) . . . . .	1-3-22	1-8-27	
13-10-17	Dost Mohamed Khan (41) . . . . .	10-3-20	1-6-29	
15-7-19	Zabar Singh (35, 41, 120) . . . . .	22-7-24	29-10-29	
29-10-15	Nur Khan (36, 41, 42, 62, 126, 136, 161, 206) . . . . .	1-4-22	15-2-31	
16-4-24	Karam Khan (41, 61) . . . . .	16-4-24*	12-3-33	
21-6-12	Fateh Singh (50) . . . . .	1-8-24	16-5-33	
21-5-12	Jit Singh (41) . . . . .	1-8-27	16-5-33	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
11-11-11	Sheikh Kafuddin (61, 65, 66a) . . . . .	2-1-18		With 10 Bn.
1-6-22	Anant Balkrishna Purandare (126) . . . . .	1-6-22		Head Clerk.
23-4-20	Muhammad Bakhsh (35, 41) . . . . .	12-3-28		Jemdr. Adjnt., 26 May '33.
4-12-14	Abdul Salam (41, 52) . . . . .	23-5-28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. '34.
16-8-14	Gyan Singh, (41, 58a) . . . . .	1-12-28		
6-7-24	Rai Niar Ali Khan (35, 39, 41, 42, 52, 126a) . . . . .	1-6-29		With 10 Bn.
14-10-14	Bhura Singh (41, 61a) . . . . .	1-9-29		
11-8-17	Sher Muhammad Khan (41) . . . . .	29-10-29		
25-8-26	Dharampal Sen (36, 41, 61, 126) . . . . .	19-5-30		Cadet, I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
12-8-15	Musa Khan (41) . . . . .	1-7-30		With 10 Bn.
23-9-15	Rahmat Khan I.D.S.M. (41, 61a) . . . . .	16-8-31		
23-9-15	Kanhaiya Khan (41) . . . . .	1-10-32		
11-5-15	Dharam Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 40, 126a) . . . . .	12-3-33		
1-4-12	Rajaram Singh (41) . . . . .	16-5-33		
31-4-18	Shamsher Singh (41) . . . . .	1-11-33		
	Partab Singh (35, 41) . . . . .	1-6-34		

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

\*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).

## Class Composition.

## Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Hilliard-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Calcutta (Alipore).—Arrived 14 Oct. 33 from Kajuri plain.

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (Retd.)

18-3-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-1-09	Nugent, Lt.-Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1-7-31	1-2-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Passy, Maj. W. DeL	...	20-1-29 1-2-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
12-5-15	Dalzell, Maj. J. N.	...	12-5-33	15-2-28
10-12-14	Wood, Maj. E. M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-32	21-5-29
15-11-15	Bromham, Maj. A. C.	...	15-11-33	1-2-30
5-6-15	Finch, Maj. P. W., q.	...	3-2-34	10-2-33
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-4-16	Hnell, Maj. W.	...	18-4-34	1-5-21
15-10-15	Latham, Maj. H. C., p.s.c.	...	14-7-34	12-4-21
12-9-17	Russell, Capt. H. B., q.	...	12-9-22	10-2-33
7-10-17	Culley, Capt. R. H.	...	24-4-23	29-10-31
31-8-18	Bryant, Capt. G. D., p.s.c.	...	31-8-23	13-3-22
18-9-18	Albert, Capt. E. F.	...	1-5-25	19-3-21
29-1-20	Salomons, Capt. J. A., q.	...	29-1-27	10-2-33
14-7-21	Somers, Capt. R. A. J.	...	21-10-29	21-10-22
23-12-21	Ward, Capt. E. C. S.	...	23-12-30	28-10-23
14-10-30	Harris, Lt. J. H.	...	13-6-28	14-10-30
23-9-31	Pease, Lt. J. W.	...	23-12-28	23-9-31
29-8-29	Gidney, Lt. P. A.	...	29-11-31	23-10-30
29-1-31	Cable, Lt. G. E. P.	...	29-4-33	22-6-32
<b>Attached.</b>				
31-8-29	Ryan, Lt. J. W. S.	...	30-11-31	4 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
6-11-06	Hem Singh, Bahadur (61, 66a)	...	19-2-18	1-4-22 12-2-31
<b>Subadars.</b>				
23-8-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 36, 41, 126)	...	23-8-18	12-5-21
14-3-12	Afzal Khan (56, 61a)	...	27-3-18	1-1-25
28-5-10	Nirotam Singh	...	1-9-23	12-2-31
27-6-14	Dilawar Ali Khan (35, 61)	...	1-4-22	2-4-31
25-7-12	Sunehra Singh (52)	...	22-12-23	18-6-31
26-8-18	Ata Muhammad (35, 41, 62)	...	1-3-26	20-9-31
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (35, 41, 58a)	...	1-11-25	1-3-32
11-6-10	Thamman Singh (41)	...	27-12-23	1-4-33
1-10-12	Jatmal Singh (41)	...	21-11-26	7-12-33
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
12-10-06	Nand Singh (126)	...	1-4-26	Head Clerk.
12-12-09	Ganpat Singh (11) (41)	...	1-1-27	
12-10-12	Ashraf Khan (41)	...	14-1-28	With 10 Bn.
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (35, 41)	...	1-5-28	
12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (35, 39, 41)	...	1-10-28	Edn. Offr., 21 May 32.
19-4-16	Surajpal Singh (41)	...	12-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 31.
12-6-19	Muhammad Hayat Khan (35, 36, 41, 42, 52, 126)	...	2-4-31	
5-4-18	Raghib Singh (35, 41)	...	18-6-31	Intell. Offr.
20-11-17	Ghulam Muhammad (41, 58)	...	20-9-31	Jemdr. Adjnt., 27 Apl. 33.
3-10-14	Sriram Singh (35, 39, 41)	...	1-3-32	
31-12-17	Farzand Ali (41)	...	19-8-32	
3-4-17	Habib Khan (41, 52)	...	1-4-33	
22-10-19	Risal Singh (41, 52)	...	7-12-33	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) — (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPER

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Oraum ki-pattan.*—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmednagar.—Arrived, 30th Nov. 1933, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Lt. Gen. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 13-4-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-8-06	Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. R., M.C. ...	2-8-31	2-8-31	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5-10-10	Phillips, Maj. B. T. ...	5-10-27	2-8-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m. 10 d. to 9 Mar. 35.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-12-14	Dixon-Smith, Maj. H. R. ...	15-9-33	21-5-29	<i>Adj., 2nd Bn., B., B. &amp; C. I. Ry. R. A. F. I.</i>
26-1-16	Rimell, Maj. F. J. ...	26-1-34	2-8-31	<i>Adj., Bombay Contgt., A. F. I.</i>
4-10-15	Andrews, Maj. D. E., q. ...	29-9-34	5-3-34	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
19-10-15	Smith, Maj. V. T. ...	19-7-34	1-6-34	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-1-17	Dawson, Capt. A. J. E. ...	30-1-21	1-2-24	<i>With 1st Bn.</i>
30-1-17	Clear, Capt. I. C. T. ...	30-1-21	1-2-24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-9-17	Dickinson, Capt. F. R. ...	12-9-23	10-2-33	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 8 m., to 30 Sep. 34.</i>
30-6-17	Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A. ...	13-2-23	15-6-23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 33.</i>
15-4-19	Sanders, Capt. G. A. I., q. ...	15-4-25	10-2-33	<i>With Madras S. &amp; M.</i>
16-7-19	Norris, Capt. W. E. ...	16-7-25	15-2-22	<i>Adj., 2 May 30.</i>
24-12-20	Mitchell, Capt. R. ...	24-12-28	4-4-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 34.</i>
31-1-24	Nangle, Lt. G. W. ...	30-4-26	15-3-25	
29-8-29	Edleman, Lt. J. H. R. ...	29-11-31	22-10-30	
29-1-31	Collard, Lt. F. W. ...	29-4-33	3-4-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-32	Rush, 2nd Lt. L. H. ...	1-9-32	2-11-32	
3-2-33	Cox, 2nd Lt. E. B. ...	2-2-33	15-3-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
18-12-14	Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61, 126a) ...	Jemadar. 3-12-17	Subadar. 1-2-22	Sub.-Major. 1-10-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
15-6-06	Raghuuandan Singh ...	2-4-17	29-4-18	<i>Comdt., Mudhole Sajjan Singh Infy.</i>
1-7-06	Manvur Ahmad Khan (48a, 56) ...	24-6-18	1-1-27	
3-4-11	Matabakhsh Singh (50) ...	29-4-18	1-8-23	
15-6-12	Shunaraun Singh (42, 46, 53, 66a) ...	29-4-18	1-8-29	
22-1-10	Dangal Singh (48a, 56, 61a) ...	1-8-22	20-2-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
11-1-16	Bhagwat Singh (126) ...	1-9-29	1-1-32	
1-6-15	Munshi Singh (35, 39, 41, 61a, 126a) ...	1-10-29	1-10-32	
12-7-12	Munir Khan (35, 126) ...	31-3-21	16-11-32	
12-10-14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (41, 52) ...	1-8-23	1-8-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29-9-14	Benimadho Singh (41, 53, 126) ...	29-4-18		
17-2-23	Ghulam Ahmad Khan (35, 36, 41, 126) ...	17-2-23		<i>Cantt. Depl.</i>
27-7-15	Nizam Din ...	6-7-27		
11-1-09	Raza Muhammad (41) ...	10-4-30		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-2-15	Hemraj Singh (41) ...	1-7-30		<i>Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 33.</i>
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (41, 126a) ...	1-7-30		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
3-4-16	Khare Khan (35, 40, 42, 53, 65, 66a) ...	1-7-30		<i>Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.</i>
14-7-15	Barma Singh (41) ...	1-7-30		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
7-2-16	Akf Din, I.D.S.M. (35, 41) ...	2-7-31		<i>11 En.</i>
21-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (41, 126) ...	21-8-31		<i>On probn.</i>
12-1-17	Ran Singh (41, 61a) ...	1-4-32		
1-5-24	Jau Muhammad ...	1-8-32		
26-11-27	Khan Muhammad (40) ...	16-11-32		<i>Jemdr. Adj., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.</i>
4-9-25	Birad Singh (40, 126) ...	1-1-34		



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

482

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

### 4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Lauter-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 39th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fyzabad.—Arrived 9th Nov. 1931, from Khajuri (for Saidpur, 7 Oct. 34).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Gen. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Reid.) . . . . . 19.2.32.

1st Comman. or Baromet.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batin.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
4-9-07	Hogan, Lt.-Col. P. T. ... ..	16-7-32	16-7-32	<i>Lt. in und ex. I., 1 yr., to 1 Jan. 35, P. r.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18-1-11	Scudamore, Maj. P. C., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..	18-1-28	20-1-32	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1-10-14	Ansell, Maj. J. W. ... ..	1-10-32	10-2-25	
30-8-14	Young, Maj. G. M. K. ... ..	19-5-33	22-6-32	<i>With 1st Bn.</i>
25-9-14	Hildick-Smith, Maj. J. N., M.C. ... ..	16-6-33	8-5-26	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 35.</i>
16-12-14	Williams, Maj. C. C. ... ..	15-9-33	21-5-29	<i>Adj't., Bareilly Contgt., A. F. I.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
28-12-14	Rea, Maj. A., M.C. ... ..	15-9-33	20-3-18	<i>c. c., s. p. t.—Offg. Adj't. Poona Contgt., A. F. I.</i>
15-11-15	Plomer, Maj. G. ... ..	15-11-33	10-2-33	<i>With Bombay S. &amp; M.</i>
23-8-16	Bower, Maj. S. W., p.s.c. ... ..	1-1-34	23-11-26	<i>D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.</i>
21-12-17	Kearns, Capt. R. W. ... ..	21-12-22	10-2-33	<i>c.c., s.p.t. Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Oct. 34.</i>
31-8-18	Day, Capt. H. M. ... ..	31-8-23	18-6-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-12-18	Goddard, Capt. K. ... ..	16-12-24	13-3-22	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
1-8-17	Fairley, Capt. W. M. ... ..	19-10-25	15-2-29	<i>Nayar Bde.</i>
29-1-20	Tomkins, Capt. L. H. ... ..	29-1-27	1-4-33	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
24-12-20	Perry, Capt. A. V. ... ..	24-12-28	6-3-22	
30-8-24	Dimsey, Capt. G. W. ... ..	30-8-33	14-10-25	<i>Adj't., 19 Mar. 31.</i>
1-9-27	Newell, Lt. E. D. ... ..	1-12-29	28-3-29	<i>Gr.-Mr., 2 Apr. 31.</i>
1-9-27	Medway, Lt. W. ... ..	1-12-29	20-11-28	<i>11 Bn.</i>
31-8-29	Ryan, Lt. J. W. S. ... ..	30-11-31	2-8-31	<i>Attd. 2 Bn.</i>
29-1-31	Cargill, Lt. J. C. W. ... ..	29-4-33	10-3-31	
1-9-32	Ballin, 2nd Lt. J. F. ... ..	1-9-32	4-11-33	
<b>Attached.</b>				
29-1-10	O'Sullivan, Maj. J., p.s.c. ... ..	20-1-26	...	<i>1 Bn.—Offg. Comdt.</i>
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
1-3-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja ... ..	1-3-23	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (attd.)	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
14-8-12	Rahmatullah Khan (61) ... ..	Jemadar. 16-8-22	Subadar. 16-12-24	Sub-Major. 15-5-33
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5-7-10	Bihari Singh, (56, 61a) ... ..	5-3-19	1-3-22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (52, 57, 126) ... ..	18-7-18	20-11-26	
11-9-15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (35, 52, 64, 126a) ... ..	1-10-22	1-5-30	
19-12-17	Ahmad Khan (56) ... ..	15-4-25	1-9-30	
15-1-11	Jagpat Singh (39, 41) ... ..	3-10-25	1-12-30	
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (41) ... ..	18-7-25	11-2-33	
1-6-15	Sital Singh (41, 52) ... ..	23-3-27	1-4-33	
23-6-17	Khair Din (41, 61, 64) ... ..	23-3-27	2-5-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-9-12	Shalkh Muhammad Amir (126) ... ..	15-7-21	Head Clerk.	
30-7-15	Shiyam Singh (41, 52) ... ..	1-4-27		
10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh (41, 66a) ... ..	28-2-28		
13-6-13	Yadram Singh (41, 64) ... ..	13-10-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16-9-14	Jaggan Singh (35, 41, 126a) ... ..	5-12-29		
6-9-23	Amanat Khan (41, 52, 58) ... ..	5-12-29		
26-2-15	Munshi Khan (41, 58) ... ..	1-5-30	Jemdr. Adj't., 11 Feb. 33.	
3-2-23	Prahlad Singh (35, 40, 126a) ... ..	2-5-30	Edn. Offr., 17 Mar. 34.	
5-7-15	Zamurrad Khan (41, 65) ... ..	1-9-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
11-7-25	Thakur Singh (40) ... ..	1-11-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
2-7-18	Rustam Khan (41) ... ..	1-3-32		
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (41, 58) ... ..	1-8-32	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
30-12-15	Abdullah Khan (41, 58) ... ..	11-2-33		
4-5-17	Munshi Singh (35, 41) ... ..	1-4-33		
3-5-23	Saudagar Khan (52) ... ..	2-5-33		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

## Class Composition.

## Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885, the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**Ft. Sandeman.**—Arrived 7th Nov. 1933, from Quetta.

**COLONEL**—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) James C. McKenna, D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 27-4-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
29-8-06	Secondé, Lt.-Col. E. C. ... ..	29-8-32	6-2-33	Vacates 16 June 36. Lv. ex I., to 30 Apl. 35, p. r.
Second-in-Command.				
3-9-10	Laville, Maj. T. T. ... ..	3-9-27	6-2-33	
Company Commanders.				
5-11-14	Wallis, Maj. C. ... ..	4-3-33	5-3-34	Interpreter Offr., A. Hqrs. Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 34, p. r. 11 Bn.
8-1-15	Stevens, Maj. R. H. [L] ... ..	6-10-33	4-12-29	
15-11-15	Fenwicke-Clennel, Maj. G. E. ... ..	15-11-33	1-4-33	
7-4-16	Johnston, Maj. D. D. H. ... ..	7-4-34	6-3-30	
Company Officers				
20-3-13	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L] ... ..	15-12-33	12-3-25	c. c. s. p. t. Adj., Tenn'm. Bn., A. F. I. c. c. s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8½ m. to 18 Dec. 34.
18-4-16	Hurly, Maj. M. F. F. g. ... ..	18-4-34	10-2-33	
9-12-15	Fanning, Maj. R. J., M.C. ... ..	26-8-34	22-6-24	I. A. S. C. Staff Coll., Quetta. Adj., 13 Mar. 33. With 10 Bn.
1-11-16	Seager, Capt. J. E. B. g. ... ..	5-7-21	10-2-33	
12-9-17	Marriott, Capt. J. R. ... ..	12-9-22	...	I. A. S. C. Burma Mily. Police. Poll. Dept. Qr.-Mr., 3 July 33. Lv. ex I., 11 m. to 2 Mar. 35.
21-12-17	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Capt. R. J. E. ... ..	21-12-22	14-1-28	
16-12-18	Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B. ... ..	16-12-24	11-8-19	
15-4-19	Jesty, Capt. C. K. E. ... ..	19-10-25	23-4-19	
21-12-20	Mackay, Capt. C. L., g. ... ..	24-12-28	10-2-33	
30-8-23	Power, Capt. A. J. ... ..	30-8-32	9-10-24	
26-8-24	Napier, Capt. A. ... ..	26-8-33	22-3-30	
31-1-29	Wood, Lt. S. W. ... ..	30-4-31	27-4-30	
27-3-31	Stewart, Lt. C. A. G. ... ..	27-11-33	29-4-33	
23-1-32	Owens, Lt. C. C. ... ..	28-4-34	8-3-33	
1-9-32	Johnstone, 2nd Lt. R. E. ... ..	1-9-32	25-11-33	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
19-8-07	Shazada Khan (56) ... ..	18-5-18	1-6-21	1-3-33.
Subadars.				
13-11-07	Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61) ... ..	20-10-18	1-3-25	With 10 Bn.
23-9-08	Sital Prashad Singh, (50) ... ..	14-9-18	23-5-26	
1-9-12	Nain Singh (48a, 50, 52, 55) ... ..	15-3-22	11-2-31	
17-1-13	Balwant Singh (55, 56) ... ..	1-6-23	16-8-31	
29-4-13	Abdul Ghani ... ..	1-4-25	1-1-32	
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (61a) ... ..	1-4-25	1-3-33	
26-9-12	Raja Singh (41) ... ..	18-4-25	6-5-33	
1-11-13	Badan Singh (35, 41) ... ..	1-3-26	1-6-33	
Jemadars.				
1-7-10	Shamsher Singh (48a, 56) ... ..	16-8-26		
16-8-15	Rachpal Singh (41) ... ..	1-10-26		
8-3-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (41, 55) ... ..	1-7-27		
18-11-14	Lakhi Singh, (41) ... ..	17-2-28		
17-2-17	Rahmat Khar (41, 55, 61a) ... ..	1-3-28		
16-11-14	Street Singh (1) ... ..	5-6-28		
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41) ... ..	1-8-28		
29-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (35, 41) ... ..	11-2-31		
13-11-14	Lachmi Singh (41) ... ..	4-11-31		
28-12-20	Ilahi Bakhsh (41, 61a) ... ..	1-1-32		
1-3-15	Jangi Singh ... ..	1-11-32		
17-6-24	Fazl Ahmad (41, 58a) ... ..	1-3-33		
21-6-16	Sher Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (41) ... ..	6-5-33		
19-11-19	Sujan Singh (41, 55) ... ..	1-6-33		
			Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
			Jemdr. Adjt.	
			Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 35.	
			Head Clerk.	
			With 10 Bn.	

# INDIAN INFANTRY

484

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

### 10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs.)

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans

*Badley Guard Paltan*.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 15th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1886; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived, 3rd Jan. 1922, from Waziristan.

Lt Comm. or Enrolment	Names and Rank,	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

25-1-08	Nance, Lt.-Col W. J., q.	...	...	25-1-34 1-2-34
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	----------------

#### Second-in-Command.

22-1-13	Tindall, Maj. J. W. B.	...	...	22-1-31 1-2-34
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	----------------

#### Company Commanders.

24-11-15	1 Grey, Capt. R. W. H.	...	...	24-11-19 7-3-34	<i>Lt. ex I., m. c. to 25 Oct. 34.</i>
30-1-17	3 Cleave, Capt. J. C. T.	...	...	30-1-21 4-4-34	
7-10-17	2 Culley, Capt. R. H.	...	...	24-4-23 1-6-34	
31-8-18	4 Day, Capt. H. M.	...	...	31-8-23 17-3-34	
16-12-18	5 Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B.	...	...	16-12-24 18-3-33	

#### Company Officers.

23-12-21	2 Ward, Capt. E. C. S.	...	...	23-12-30 1-6-34	Adj.
29-1-31	3 Collard, Lt F. W.	...	...	29-4-33 22-4-33	

#### Quarter-Master.

1-12-17	Yeoman, Maj. W. T.	...	...	1-12-32 26-2-28
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----------------

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

15-11-10	Jagdeo Singh (41, 55a)	...	...	6-5-19 16-8-26 16-8-31
----------	------------------------	-----	-----	------------------------

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

5-7-10	4 Bihari Singh (56, 61a)	...	...	5-3-19 1-3-22	<i>Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India (spl. wing).</i>
10-6-22	Umakant Sukul (39)	...	...	10-6-22 2-1-29	
22-1-10	3 Dangal Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	...	...	1-3-22 20-2-30	
1-9-12	5 Nain Singh (48a, 50, 52, 55)	...	...	15-3-22 11-2-31	
21-5-12	1 Jit Singh (41)	...	...	1-8-27 16-5-33	
1-10-12	2 Jaimal Singh (41)	...	...	21-11-26 7-12-33	

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

11-11-11	1 Sheikh Rafiuddin (61, 65, 66a)	...	...	26-1-18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-10-12	2 Ashraf Khan (41)	...	...	14-1-23	
8-7-24	1 Rai Niaz Ali Khan, (35, 39, 41, 42, 52, 126a)	...	...	1-6-29	Edn. Offr., 8 Aug. 34.
11-1-09	3 Raza Muhammad (41)	...	...	10-4-30	
29-4-15	1 Musa Khan (41)	...	...	1-7-30	
5-7-15	4 Zamurrad Khan (41, 65)	...	...	1-9-30	
11-7-25	4 Thakur Singh (40)	...	...	1-11-30	Jemdr. Adj., 18 Feb. 32.
22-2-18	Harnam Singh (126)	...	...	15-2-31	
17-6-24	5 Fazi Ahmad (41, 58a)	...	...	1-3-33	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Cochin" "Mahsdpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Burma 1825-27" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915"  
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917,"  
 "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Gen. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G.,  
 K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,  
 M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. O. to the King).

## 1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis.)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Macleod's paltan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1835; the 20th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hong Kong.—Arrived 28th Dec. 1933, from Mullan.

COLONEL—Hony. Br.-Gen. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 8-7-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-8-07	Baxter, Lt.-Col. D. St. J., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-2-32	5-2-32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	Campbell, Maj. M. H. A., O.B.E. ...	24-6-29	11-1-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Oct. 34.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-1-13	Pegg, Maj. A. C. ...	22-1-31	2-10-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-9-14	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H. ...	16-6-33	12-12-25	
30-11-14	Booty, Maj. F. C. ...	30-8-33	9-8-30	
20-10-15	Austin, Maj. J. B. F. ...	20-10-33	6-2-34	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19-4-15	Franklin, Maj. E. A. Mcd., M.C. ...	12-1-34	15-12-31	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
10-6-15	Warren, Maj. D. F. W. ...	5-3-34	10-2-33	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
1-1-17	Johnstone, Capt. E. ...	1-1-21	30-10-26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 1 July 35.</i>
18-6-17	Bates, Capt. R. C. S. ...	18-6-21	13-2-29	
26-5-17	Whelton, Capt. J. H. ...	13-2-23	15-12-31	
27-10-17	Cressfield, Capt. G., M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24-4-23	14-4-21	<i>Staff Capt., 5th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde.</i>
21-12-17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L. ...	21-8-23	16-6-23	
15-4-19	Andrews, Capt. E. R. ...	15-4-25	19-10-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-20	Neary, Capt. G. ...	29-1-27	10-8-23	<i>Adj.</i>
16-7-19	Barker, Capt. W. G. ...	23-3-27	17-11-24	<i>Eastern Frontier Rifles.</i>
29-8-20	Walker, Lt. S. E. C. ...	29-11-31	4-12-30	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>
27-8-31	Latham, Lt. F. H. ...	27-11-33	23-10-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-33	Baxter, 2nd Lt. J. St. J. ...	2-2-33	21-3-34	

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
24-3-06	Lal Khan (50) ...	1-11-20	2-9-24	1-10-32

## Subadars.

6-1-12	Harbhan Singh (61a) ...	5-6-18	1-10-22	
25-2-03	Amar Singh (50, 48a) ...	1-10-21	18-8-26	
31-3-13	Taj Muhammad (40, 48, 51) ...	1-3-22	1-9-27	
19-12-11	Musa Khan (41) ...	12-4-22	20-7-28	
5-10-09	Ghulam Nabi (41, 65) ...	2-9-24	1-1-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28-7-11	Harnam Singh (41, 52) ...	18-8-26	21-1-32	
3-7-14	Ali Gauhar Khan (38) ...	1-10-22	1-10-32	

## Jemadars.

1-2-14	Muhammad Zaman (35, 41) ...	1-3-25	Jemdr. Adj.	
13-3-15	Sriram Singh (41) ...	31-10-25		
8-10-17	Sarang Khan (35, 41) ...	16-1-26		
13-11-11	Arjan Singh (35, 41) ...	1-10-27		
15-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (41) ...	9-3-28		
13-10-19	Abdullah Khan (40, 58a, 126) ...	1-1-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
15-5-13	Sundar Singh (35, 41, 52) ...	1-5-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
1-9-16	Lal Singh (36, 41, 52) ...	10-5-29		
11-7-17	Sultan Khan (35, 39, 41) ...	1-1-30		
3-4-22	Nadian Ram (41) ...	1-4-31		
8-3-17	Har Sarup Singh (35, 41) ...	21-1-32	<i>Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 33.</i>	
30-7-17	Lakhi Shah (41) ...	1-9-32		
13-2-13	Rhan Singh (41) ...	1-10-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
23-4-14	Khuda Dad (126) ...	17-12-33	Jemdr. Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

## Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars

*Crewe-Kipattian*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799, by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1835; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Inf., 1892; the 30th Burma Inf., 1891; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 1931, from Mir Ali. (for Mymensingh, 7 Oct. 34).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . 14-10-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant

25-12-09	Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., M.C. ...	...	10-8-34	10-8-34
----------	---------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

22-9-14	Tanner, Maj. G. W., M.O. ...	...	16-6-33	29-8-24	Burma Mily Police.
16-1-15	Russell, Maj. A. G. ...	...	6-10-33	15-6-26	
24-7-15	Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L] ...	...	18-4-34	1-2-29	
5-4-16	Gore, Capt. R. M. ...	...	1-1-21	12-7-32	Burma Mily. Police.

## Company Officers.

27-10-17	Stephenson, Capt. J., O.B.E. ...	...	27-10-22	1-4-33	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-1-18	Campbell, Capt. A. G. ...	...	31-1-23	30-4-22	Lv. ex I., to 10 Dec. 34.
31-8-18	Brown, Capt. W. F. ...	...	31-8-23	15-2-22	
29-5-18	Smallman, Capt. W. F. ...	...	20-12-24	2-7-22	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	Wyndham, Capt. H. L., p.s.c. ...	...	15-4-25	15-4-25	
16-7-19	Macadam, Capt. D. L. D. ...	...	16-7-25	9-11-23	
17-12-19	Ross, Capt. R. H. D. ...	...	17-12-26	23-11-24	
24-12-20	Staples, Capt. A. J. ...	...	24-12-28	27-8-23	With 10 Bn.
1-2-23	Edwards, Capt. T. O. M. ...	...	1-2-32	19-10-32	Assam Rifles.
2-2-28	Harrison, Lt. J. B. ...	...	2-5-30	21-3-29	Adj't. 4 Apl. 34.
24-8-30	Kauntze, Lt. C. S. ...	...	28-11-32	1-11-31	Qr. Mr., 6 May 33.
29-1-31	Steed, Lt. H. L. ...	...	29-4-33	31-3-32	
26-1-32	Stewart, Lt. A. F. ...	...	28-1-4	8-3-33	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

5-9-16	Bhajjan Singh (51, 61, 63, 126) ...	...	1-8-18	9-5-19	3-4-31
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------

## Subadars.

17-8-07	Sardar Khan (51, 52) ...	...	1-5-21	1-2-24	
20-2-17	Mohammad Nawaz (35) ...	...	1-4-20	21-5-24	
4-4-14	Mangal Ram (56) ...	...	8-8-20	1-6-24	
1-12-12	Haider Khan (48a, 50, 60) ...	...	19-2-24	3-10-25	
23-6-06	Lall Singh (51, 61) ...	...	16-2-24	3-4-31	
19-4-11	Bash Ali (41, 51) ...	...	21-5-24	6-6-32	
6-9-13	Jiva Ram (41) ...	...	1-1-23	16-4-33	
16-11-07	Teja Singh (48a, 50, 61a) ...	...	3-10-25	21-3-31	With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

1-10-19	Rama Varma Sitholey (126) ...	...	1-4-21	Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.
27-12-15	Shankar Ram (51, 60a) ...	...	1-6-24	
21-6-13	Jahan Dad (35, 65) ...	...	1-7-24	Edn. Offr., 5 May 31.
5-12-12	Sher Jantz (41) ...	...	1-9-25	Spl. Offr., 1 Apl. 34.
19-11-14	Roshan Din (35, 41, 51, 52, 61a) ...	...	1-12-25	
6-9-09	Dilasa Khan (41, 58, 70) ...	...	18-10-27	
15-12-08	Gurdit Singh (41, 55a) ...	...	15-8-29	
5-8-18	Raghibir Singh (36) ...	...	16-1-30	Supy. A. I. E. T., Peshawar Dist.
12-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (36, 41) ...	...	1-4-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Aug. 32.
11-10-17	Malik Dad (40) ...	...	10-8-32	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 33.
15-1-17	Jiwan Khan (40, 55, 61a) ...	...	1-1-33	
29-10-14	Indar Ram (41) ...	...	16-4-33	With 10 Bn.
13-4-14	Surain Singh (35, 40, 58) ...	...	21-8-33	
4-4-17	Lal Singh (41, 61a) ...	...	3-4-34	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.)

"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Jennerett-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 15th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Batin.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Bombay.—Arrived, 23rd Oct. 1932, from Jhansi. (for Poona, 15 Oct. 34.)

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 29-10-12.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
Commandant.				
29-8-06	Porteous, Lt.-Col. D. G., O.B.E. ...	29-8-32	1-2-33	Le. ex I., 12 m. to 6 Sept. 35., p. r.
Second-in-Command.				
20-1-12	Hogge, Maj. A. H. F., q. ...	20-1-29	10-2-33	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
16-12-14	Cay, Maj. C. S. ...	16-12-32	29-1-32	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Mar 34, p. r.
22-9-14	Jennison, Maj. S. A. ...	16-6-33	1-2-25	With 10 Bn
1-4-15	Haines, Maj. M. A. ...	28-12-33	6-2-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
7-9-15	Dunn, Capt. C. L. ...	28-5-20	10-8-30	
Company Officers.				
9-8-16	Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C. ...	1-5-21	23-8-18	Burma Mty. Police.
18-6-17	Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E. ...	18-6-21	9-2-21	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-1-18	Noel, Capt. E. F. H. ...	31-1-23	15-5-23	
15-4-19	Browne, Capt. A. E. ...	15-4-25	31-3-21	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 34.
29-1-20	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J. ...	29-1-27	15-5-21	Le. ex I., m. c. to 2 Mar. 35.
24-12-20	Herbert, Capt. A. E. ...	24-12-28	23-3-22	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Jan. 35.
1-2-23	Hennessey, Capt. E. A. R. ...	1-2-32	19-10-32	12/13 Malabar Bn.
30-8-23	Beal, Capt. G. R. W. ...	30-8-32	5-12-24	Adj. & Qr Mr., S. A. Sch., Ahmed-nagar Wing.
30-8-24	Waters, Capt. H. P. E. ...	30-8-33	2-5-26	Adj., 28 May 34.
30-1-30	Agar, Lt. A. A. ...	30-4-32	15-4-32	Qr. Mr., 28 May 34.—Le. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 34.
31-1-31	Trewby, Lt. H. F. ...	30-4-33	5-5-32	Offg. Qr. Mr.
28-1-32	Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33	
2-2-33	Chambers, 2nd Lt. K. M. ...	2-2-33	12-3-34	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-2-23	James Jati Ram ...	...	17-2-23	1-8-29
1-6-08	Habibullah Khan (41, 55) ...	9-5-19	26-12-23	16-5-32
Subadars.				
2-1-17	Likhi Ram (41) ...	2-1-17	19-4-21	
1-4-18	Akbar Khan (50, 61a) ...	24-5-18	7-11-21	
12-1-08	Tariok Singh (48a, 51) ...	17-10-26	10-8-29	
21-10-13	Sondhe Khan (40) ...	16-5-26	1-6-31	
22-4-14	Nathan Ram, (42, 43a, 52, 56, 66a) ...	28-12-23	20-6-31	
1-12-09	Hayat Muhammad (35, 56, 58, 61a, 66a) ...	9-8-22	16-5-32	
25-3-12	Sajawal Khan (41) ...	1-10-25	28-7-34	
Jemadars.				
10-6-18	Chet Ram (42, 43a, 50, 52) ...	21-9-24	With 10 Bn.	
17-7-19	Apar Singh (35, 41, 65, 66a, 126a) ...	1-11-25		
27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (126) ...	4-8-26	Head Clerk.	
16-3-15	Dhanna Ram (41) ...	27-11-26		
26-5-11	Abdul Rahman (48a, 51, 61a) ...	1-5-28		
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (41, 65, 66a) ...	1-7-29	With 10 Bn.	
9-12-13	Arjan Singh (41, 58) ...	10-8-29	Offg. Jemdr. Adj.	
10-7-11	Muht. Afzal Khan (41) ...	20-7-30	Offg. Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
10-2-26	Habibullah Khan (41, 35) ...	10-1-31	Edn. Offr., 10 Jan. 31.	
17-10-14	Ganda Singh (41, 52) ...	1-6-31		
16-2-15	Chandan Ram (41) ...	20-6-31		
18-10-11	Fakir Muhammad (48, 50) ...	1-10-33		
...	Shah Nawaz ...	28-7-34		



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

*Dyos-ki-pallan*.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885, the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 12 Feb. 33 from Jhansi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c . . . . . 17-3-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-1-10	Matheson, Lt.-Col. B. H., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-31	27-5-33	Impl. Defence Coll.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
1-12-14	Cousins, Maj. M. A. S., q . . . . .	19-1-29	27-5-33	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-1-15	Ham, Maj. D. M. . . . .	22-1-33	10-8-26	Lo. ex I., to 19 Feb. 35., p. r.
5-10-14	Bourke, Maj. A. J. H. . . . .	3-7-33	18-11-24	Adj., 1st Bn. G. I. P. Ry. R.
4-1-15	Mackay, Maj. R. J., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	1-10-33	1-1-25	Comdt., Nucleous Depot Rly. Reserve Regt., Lahore.
5-2-15	Lovat-Fraser, Maj. W. A., O.B.E. [L] . . . . .	3-6-24	16-1-25	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-4-16	Moore, Maj. A. C. . . . .	18-4-34	20-4-16	Burma Mily. Police.
19-7-16	Abram, Maj. G. F. . . . .	19-7-34	1-4-30	With 10 Bn.
6-12-15	Southern, Maj. W. . . . .	26-8-34	18-10-23	Lo. ex I., to 31 Oct. 34.
13-8-15	Steven, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C. [L] . . . . .	1-1-21	7-10-25	
12-9-17	Johns, Capt. R. C. W. . . . .	12-9-22	6-12-17	Adj., 1 Nov. 33.
31-8-18	Hutton, Capt. H. O. . . . .	29-3-26	14-4-25	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Gns.
28-11-17	Adams, Capt. J. A. . . . .	18-10-26	24-4-25	Offg. Qr. Mr.
31-8-22	Gracie, Capt. W. . . . .	31-8-31	16-11-23	
30-8-23	Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E. . . . .	30-8-32	10-10-24	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-28	Roe, Lt. B. W. . . . .	30-11-30	29-10-29	I. A. S. C.
31-1-29	Weir, Lt. J. P. V. . . . .	30-4-31	25-3-30	
28-1-32	McConaghey, Lt. R. A. . . . .	28-4-34	11-3-33	
1-9-32	Somerville, 2nd Lt. A. G. K. . . . .	1-9-32	31-10-33	
<b>Attached.</b>				
29-1-10	Harward, Maj. R. B., O.B.E. . . . .	29-1-26	...	2-5 Mahratta L. I.—Offg. Comdt.— Lo. ex I., to 13 Oct. 34.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	<b>Sub.-Major.</b>	
18-4-07	Nadir Khan . . . . .	1-11-17	15-10-18	1-6-29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
25-8-11	Dhara Singh (51) . . . . .	27-8-19	27-8-24	
19-12-14	Ramlal Singh (51) . . . . .	25-5-22	1-11-26	
19-1-09	Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	18-2-23	1-6-29	
18-6-13	Nanua (41, 52) . . . . .	27-8-24	18-10-29	
14-11-12	Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126a) . . . . .	15-4-23	29-7-32	
15-11-12	Tara Singh (41) . . . . .	1-6-28	16-8-32	
27-3-11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) . . . . .	1-8-25	8-11-32	With 10 Bn.
3-11-11	Jahan Dad (41) . . . . .	20-7-28	15-5-33.	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
26-8-17	Kirori Singh (41) . . . . .	1-6-25	With 10 Bn.	
14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (126) . . . . .	23-9-27	Head Clerk.	
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad (41, 52) . . . . .	2-8-28	Jemdr. Adj.	
13-9-17	Bhagwat (41) . . . . .	1-8-29		
2-1-13	Bishan Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	1-8-29	With 10 Bn.	
19-4-12	Gulzara Singh (41) . . . . .	1-8-29	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
7-8-15	Fazal Dad (41) . . . . .	15-1-30		
21-7-19	Badan Singh (41) . . . . .	1-9-30		
28-7-14	Ishar Singh (41) . . . . .	18-11-30	Edn. Offr.	
17-2-15	Kartar Singh (41, 61a) . . . . .	16-8-32		
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (41) . . . . .	8-11-32		
2-4-31	Abdul Aziz (36) . . . . .	2-5-33	Supy —	
5-8-31	Khurshid Alam (126) . . . . .	15-5-33	On probn.	
21-5-14	Khan Zaman . . . . .	26-11-33		
17-8-15	Sardar Khan . . . . .	22-6-34		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry.)

## Class Composition.

Panjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Wahab ki-paltan*—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1835; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 2nd Dec. 1931, from Fort Sandeman.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.	
Commandant.					
29-8-06	Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C. ...	1-1-31	30-8-31	Le. ex I., 9 m. to 31 Oct. 34.	
Second-in-Command.					
18-1-11	North, Maj. K. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	18-1-23	13-2-34	Offg. Comdt.	
Company Commanders.					
14-1-14	Trevelyan, Maj. W. R. F. ...	14-1-32	1-8-24	Le. ex I., 12 m. to 11 Mar. 35. A. R. O., Jullundur.	
15-8-14	Henry, Maj. T. R. ...	13-5-33	10-8-23		
15-11-15	Lalor, Maj., J. F. V. ...	15-11-33	2-5-29		
13-6-16	Rigg, Capt. J. H. ...	30-1-21	16-2-34		
Company Officers.					
31-1-18	Steed, Capt. P. C. W. [L] ...	31-1-23	3-4-34	With 10 Bn. Le. ex I., 4 m. 15 d. to 11 Jan. 35. Adit., 1 Jan. 33. S. W. Scouts. Qr. Mr., 21 May 34.	
1-10-17	Thomas, Capt. P. E. ...	24-4-23	29-10-31		
16-7-20	Steed, Capt. R. S. ...	16-7-27	1-12-21		
23-12-21	Pryce, Capt. G. G. ...	23-12-30	17-4-23		
30-8-26	Sandison, Lt. W. ...	30-11-23	31-10-27		
29-1-27	Rahman Kallue, Lt. F. ...	29-4-29	1-11-32		
2-2-28	Walawalkar, Lt. B. P. ...	2-5-30	9-2-33		
28-8-30	Jai Singh, Lt. ...	28-11-32	4-7-32		
29-1-31	Gambhir Singh, Lt. ...	29-4-33	25-10-32		
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sanihu, 2nd Lt. ...	1-9-32	3-3-34		
Subadar-Major.					
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.					
15-12-04	Ghulam Muhammad (48a, 56) ...	3-12-17	21-5-18	1-7-30	
Subadars.					
17-11-03	Bahadur Khan ...	3-12-17	8-7-19	Supv.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M., Sdlt., Jullundur.	
2-11-12	Shor Baz (41, 52) ...	1-9-21	8-8-29		
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar (35, 39, 53, 61a) ...	1-9-21	1-7-30		
6-4-14	Kalu Ram (31a) ...	1-2-22	16-7-30		
5-5-15	Rati Ram (41, 55) ...	14-5-24	1-11-30		
27-9-07	Chhajja Singh (35, 36) ...	1-11-24	1-8-31		
19-1-14	Babu Singh (128) ...	1-3-27	1-7-33		
2-2-10	Harnam Singh (35, 41) ...	30-11-29	1-10-33		
12-2-13	Mihan Khan (36, 41) ...	1-7-29	1-4-34		
Jemadars.					
7-10-11	Ahmad Khan (41, 64) ...	23-3-24	With 10 Bn.	With 10 Bn. Jemdr. Adjt. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. Head Clerk. Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 30.	
8-9-25	Hari Singh (128) ...	23-6-27			
8-11-14	Ram Nath (41) ...	18-7-27	With 10 Bn.		
8-11-11	Khuda Dad (41, 52) ...	1-7-29			
21-12-12	Jahan Dad (40) ...	6-11-29			
31-8-14	Malik Khan (35, 39, 41) ...	1-7-30			
16-11-16	Mula Singh (126) ...	1-7-30			
3-3-18	Daval Singh (41) ...	1-7-30			
19-4-18	Muhammad Nabi (41) ...	10-7-30			
24-10-17	Ganesh Lal (35, 39, 41) ...	1-11-30			
30-4-13	Nand Singh (41) ...	1-7-33			
7-5-18	Khazan Singh (40) ...	1-10-33			
14-12-17	Feroze Khan (39, 41, 52) ...	16-11-33			
20-7-15	Gul Muhammad (41) ...	1-4-34			

Uniform—Drab.

Footings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20th Feb. 1922 from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9-9-08	Brewer, Lt.-Col. J. O., M.C.	...	11-1-34	11-1-34
--------	------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

## Second-in-Command.

18-1-11	Bampfild, Maj. G. C., O.B.E., 1 Bn.	...	18-1-28	11-1-34	Lo. ex I.
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	-----------

## Company Commanders.

22-1-13	1 Pegg, Maj. A. C.	...	22-1-31	27-10-33	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
22-9-14	3 Jennison, Maj. S. A.	...	16-6-33	28-2-33	
19-7-16	4 Abram, Maj. G. F.	...	19-7-34	8-5-33	
1-10-17	5 Thomas, Capt. P. E.	...	24-4-23	30-5-34	
29-5-18	2 Smallman, Capt. W. F.	...	20-12-24	16-10-33	
15-4-19	1 Andrews, Capt. E. R.	...	15-4-25	11-1-34	

## Company Officers.

24-12-20	2 Staples, Capt. A. J.	...	24-12-28	1-3-33	Adj. Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 34.
27-3-21	1 Latham, Lt. E. H.	...	27-11-33	7-6-34	

## Quarter-Master.

27-8-18	Townsend, Maj. C. H.	...	27-3-33	25-2-28	
---------	----------------------	-----	---------	---------	--

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2-6-12	Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56 61, 126a) ...	...	2-9-18	1-6-21	21-1-32
--------	---	-----	--------	--------	---------

## Subadars. (Att'd.)

19-12-11	Mu-sa Khan (41) ...	...	12-4-22	20-7-28	
5-10-09	1 Ghulam Nabi (41, 65) ...	...	2-9-24	1-1-30	
27-3-11	4 Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) ...	...	1-8-25	8-11-32	
16-11-07	2 Teja Singh (48a, 50, 61a) ...	...	3-10-25	21-8-33	
12-2-13	5 Mihaan Khan (36, 41) ...	...	1-7-29	1-4-34	

## Jemadars. (Att'd.)

6-11-10	Mehar Chand (36, 126) ...	...	11-3-23	Head Clerk.	
7-10-11	5 Ahmad Khan (41, 64) ...	...	23-3-24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
10-6-18	3 Chet Ram (42, 48a, 50, 52) ...	...	21-9-24		
26-3-17	4 Kirori Singh (41) ...	...	1-6-26	Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 30,	
8-11-14	5 Ram Nath (41) ...	...	16-11-27	Jemdr. Adj. ...	
13-10-10	1 Abdullab Khan (40, 58a, 126) ...	...	1-1-20		
15-5-13	1 Sundar Singh (35, 41, 52) ...	...	1-5-29		
20-6-14	3 Sultan Ali (41, 65, 66a) ...	...	1-7-29		
2-1-13	4 Bishan Singh (41, 52) ...	...	1-8-29		
29-10-14	2 Indar Ram (41) ...	...	16-4-33		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"  
 "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjab" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar,  
 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15"  
 "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915". "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

## 1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry) —(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Mussalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Kyne-ki-dahins paltan*—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Mymensingh.—Arrived 29 Sep. 32 from Delhi. (for Lucknow, 10 Oct. 34).

COLONEL—Maj. Gen. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) . . . . . 26-8-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-09	Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	...	6-5-33	6-5-33
<b>Second-in-Command, Company Commanders.</b>				
1-10-14	Keene, Maj. M. R. ...	...	1-10-32	25-12-31
5-8-14	Adams, Maj. D. R. ...	...	3-5-33	25-12-27
11-12-14	O'Connor, Maj. E. L. [L]	...	30-8-33	4-2-32
25-1-15	Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C.	...	20-10-33	17-1-33
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-4-16	Testar, Maj. C. K., M.C.	...	18-4-34	25-4-16
9-9-15	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., p.s.c.	...	28-5-34	13-1-19
5-7-17	Bates, Capt. R. S. P.	...	5-7-21	1-10-27
27-10-17	Godley, Capt. B. R. ...	...	27-10-22	5-11-17
29-8-17	Hancock, Capt. A., M.C.	...	24-4-23	12-4-19
31-8-18	Fife, Capt. D. MacD.	...	31-8-23	-11-22
16-12-18	Gerty, Capt. B. C. H.	...	16-12-24	23-12-18
16-7-20	Leonard, Capt. G. D. R.	...	16-7-27	22-11-21
24-12-20	White, Capt. E. P. H.	...	24-12-23	7-6-23
29-1-27	Stewart, Lt. A. C.	...	29-4-20	31-3-28
30-1-30	Binny, Lt. R. A. W.	...	30-4-32	1-4-31
27-8-31	Salkeld, Lt. P. E.	...	27-11-33	23-10-32
1-9-32	McDougall, 2nd Lt. J. H. N.	...	1-9-32	9-11-33
1-9-32	Churchill, 2nd Lt. R. H.	...	1-9-32	1-12-33
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
9-7-04	Hem Raj, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (41, 61)	...	14-5-16	30-5-19
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1-6-11	Sardara, I.D.S.M. (40, 61a)	...	3-10-16	2-8-19
10-4-09	Abdul Nabi Khan (65)	...	4-9-20	26-4-23
18-2-13	Said Muhammad (40, 64)	...	1-10-21	31-5-23
28-8-07	Ijaz Khan	...	1-7-22	1-9-29
5-8-19	Mukut Ram (55, 41, 126)	...	1-8-24	27-9-29
17-2-12	Gharsi (48a, 56)	...	7-2-26	22-2-29
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M. (56)	...	18-5-23	1-4-35
16-7-12	Gordhan (41, 58)	...	5-6-28	16-4-33
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-4-08	Ratan Singh (126)	...	1-1-22	Head Clerk.
18-11-13	Jalal Khan (56, 65)	...	31-5-23	
25-6-14	Channu Khan (55, 61)	...	1-12-23	With 11 Bn.
15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (41)	...	1-10-25	With 4th/9th Regts.
9-10-18	Dost Muhammad (35, 39, 41)	...	16-6-27	Jemdr. Adjnt.
23-7-17	Kanhaiya (48a, 56)	...	16-7-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23-9-18	Mohammad Hayat (41, 55)	...	5-9-28	
18-6-13	Megha Ram (41, 61a)	...	1-4-29	
23-1-15	Pahlad (41)	...	1-9-29	
16-4-16	Lal Khan (35, 41, 58)	...	4-10-32	With 4th/9th Regts.
6-8-15	Gugan (I) (41, 55)	...	1-4-33	
5-6-14	Bastl (35, 41, 58)	...	16-4-33	
5-6-16	Gugan (II) (41)	...	16-6-33	
5-12-16	Sardar Khan (41)	...	1-12-33	

*Uniform—Scarlet.*

*Facings—Blue.*

## 9th Jat Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

#### Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Shagai.—Arrived July 34, from Landi Kotal.*

**COLONEL**—Gen. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] . . . 4-2-27

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-1-06	McPherson, Lt.-Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., ... <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-7-30	25-7-31	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
8-9-09	Eccles, Maj. M., M.C. ...	18-9-25	25-7-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Oct. 34.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
13-11-14	le Patourel, Maj. E. C., M.C. ...	11-8-33	21-8-28	<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 31 Nov. 34.</i>
18-12-14	Tonkin, Maj. R. S. ...	15-9-33	2-10-30	
27-3-15	Salt, Maj. G. ...	27-12-33	4-11-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Oct. 34.</i>
27-5-15	Porter, Maj. A. G. ...	3-2-34	23-1-32	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
27-5-15	Porter, Maj. W. D. ...	3-2-34	1-6-21	<i>11 Bn.</i>
25-10-16	Roberts, Capt. G. H., M.C. ...	5-7-21	22-8-23	
21-8-18	Williams, Capt. J. W. ...	21-8-23	21-8-22	<i>S. S. O., Naini Tal.</i>
14-6-18	Woutersz, Capt. E. P. T. q ...	18-10-26	1-4-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 34.</i>
29-1-20	Sloan, Capt. S. M. ...	28-3-27	9-1-22	<i>11 Bn.</i>
24-12-20	Stimance, Capt. F. D. K. q ...	24-12-23	17-1-33	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
14-7-21	Lowe, Capt. R. H. ...	14-7-29	19-10-22	<i>Adj., 7 Feb. 32. Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 34.</i>
31-1-24	Man, Capt. L. G. ...	31-1-33	19-8-25	
2-2-28	White, Lt. R. H. ...	2-5-30	30-3-29	<i>Offg. Instr. A. Schl. of Phys. Tng., Ambala.</i>
31-1-29	Niall, Lt. W. H. ...	30-4-31	29-8-30	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 May 33.</i>
29-8-29	Spearman, Lt. L. S. ...	29-11-31	22-10-30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	<b>Sub-Major.</b>
7-9-03	Burhan Ali ...	16-2-18	14-4-20	1-9-30
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5-5-13	Husain Khan (56, 61) ...	18-8-18	21-3-24	
20-10-06	Wali Muhammad Khan (56) ...	12-5-18	28-12-25	
22-7-10	Harphul Singh (52, 60a) ...	7-10-20	16-1-27	
14-3-10	Gabdu (41, 66a) ...	16-1-27	1-9-30	
9-7-12	Sheo Singh (41, 60) ...	20-1-26	3-1-31	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
4-12-08	Jalaludin Khan (41) ...	5-10-21	1-7-31	
31-12-14	Amichand ...	14-8-18	1-9-32	
1-12-13	Ahmed Ali ...	18-4-22	26-9-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
18-8-10	Nawab Din Khan ...	15-8-22		
20-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (36, 48, 51, 52, 64, 65, 126) ...	1-10-22		
2-7-15	Waris Ali (51, 60a) ...	21-3-24		<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
19-12-13	Bakar Ali Khan (35, 61, 65) ...	9-4-24		
5-4-23	Mahindar Singh ...	15-7-25		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
14-8-12	Dalel Singh (41) ...	1-7-28		
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (41, 42, 53, 64, 126) ...	1-7-28		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
19-9-14	Sukh Chain (41) ...	20-11-28		<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 33.</i>
13-9-14	Ramsarup (41) ...	20-7-30		
28-4-15	Ramkala (41, 52, 60a, 65) ...	1-9-30		
11-5-15	Neki Ram (41) ...	3-1-31		<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 33.</i>
6-1-15	Muhammad Afsar (41) ...	1-7-31		
13-12-16	Nand Ram (35, 41, 52) ...	1-1-32		
27-1-14	Mansab Ali Khan ...	26-9-33		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1851; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1905; present designation, 1923.

Jhelum.—Arrived, 9th Jan. 34, from Hong Kong.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

29-3-06	Halles, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C.	...	29-3-32	1-2-33
---------	------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

## Second-in-Command.

3-9-10	Maltby, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., M.C., p.s.c., f.s.	1-1-34	1-2-33	
--------	--	--------	--------	--

## Company Commanders.

14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G.	...	14-1-32	21-3-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-10-14	Henry, Maj. J. R. A.	...	1-10-32	16-5-29	
5-2-14	Lothian, Maj. J.	...	5-5-33	10-9-32	
23-4-15	Morgan, Maj. W. M. C., M.C., A.M.	...	12-1-34	1-2-33	With 4th/9th Regts.

## Company Officers.

18-4-16	Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C.	...	18-4-34	25-4-16	c.c., s.p.f.
7-10-15	Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., p.s.c.	...	20-6-34	21-12-21	Staff Capt. (Q.), N. Comd.
18-2-16	Watts, Capt. J. J.	...	14-11-20	2-8-19	
30-1-17	O'Connor, Capt. W. J.	...	30-1-21	3-2-17	Adjt., 1 Apl. 32.
30-5-17	Penn, Capt. C. E.	...	13-2-23	17-3-21	
21-8-18	Lyons, Capt. J. J.	...	21-8-23	21-8-19	Or.-Mr., 1 July 32.
3-9-25	Hay, Lt. J. W., g.	...	3-12-27	10-12-32	With R. Bombay S. and M.
30-8-28	Syer, Lt. H. E.	...	30-11-30	22-10-20	11 Bn.
27-8-31	Rowston, Lt. C. S. S.	...	27-11-33	17-11-32	
28-1-32	Farquharson, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34	18-3-33	
2-2-33	McKay, 2nd-Lt. J. A.	...	2-2-33	6-3-34	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

18-10-06	Sudhan	...	1-4-17	5-6-19	1-11-33
----------	--------	-----	--------	--------	---------

## Subadars.

22-6-07	Hans Ram (58)	...	14-6-19	16-2-24	
20-11-11	Qutab Khan (47, 48, 50, 52)	...	2-8-21	1-12-28	
26-12-03	Ismael Khan (48, 68a)	...	18-6-22	1-7-29	
22-5-11	Lal Khan (41, 42, 52, 128a)	...	1-9-27	14-7-29	
26-11-11	Lahmat Rai (35, 36, 52, 126)	...	8-6-23	1-12-31	
27-2-13	Haidar Khan (61a)	...	15-2-22	21-1-32	
22-9-13	Manohul (40, 48a, 80a, 126)	...	28-12-25	14-4-32	
14-12-16	Pohkar (35, 39, 41, 52)	...	2-1-26	1-11-33	With 4th/9th Regts.

## Jemadars.

12-4-13	Kundan Lal (126)	...	15-6-21	Head Clerk, 15 June 21.
4-11-12	Khem Chand (41)	...	15-2-26	
27-5-15	Batu (35, 41, 52)	...	18-7-24	Edn. Offr., 1 July 34.
2-15-14	Mahboob Khan (41)	...	1-12-28	
30-11-14	Nur Dad Khan (41)	...	1-7-29	With 4th/9th Regts.
13-4-10	Inc Lal (41)	...	1-7-29	
6-12-15	Farman Ali (41)	...	14-7-29	
26-3-16	Munshi Khan (41)	...	22-12-29	
8-4-16	Faiz Ahmed (41)	...	1-12-31	
11-10-13	Ram Singh (41)	...	1-12-31	
8-1-18	Alah Dad (41)	...	24-1-32	
26-5-15	Bilwant Singh (35)	...	6-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
28-1-15	Chhailn (41)	...	14-4-32	
9-6-19	Mustaqim Khan (41)	...	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Aug. 34.

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Punjabi Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Musalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]

10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—The Sphinx.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1910; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Castor-Kipattan.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

Barcilly.—Arrived . . . . . from . . . . .

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston C. Toker, K.C.B. [R.] (u.s.l.) . . . . . 16-6-14.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-8-07	Fraser, Lt.-Col. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c., v ...	15-4-32	21-1-34	Vacates 15-4-36. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 26 Oct. 34.</i>

Second-in-Command.

24-8-12	McCalmont, Maj. W. V., M.C., p.s.c., 1 Bn., 9 Jat R.	21-8-29	9-10-32	Offg. Comdt.
---------	--	---------	---------	--------------

Company Commanders.

23-4-15	3-9 Morgan, Maj. W. M. C., M.C., A.M. ...	12-1-34	1-4-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	1-9 Trater, Maj. C. K., M.C. ...	18-4-34	1-2-33	
28-3-17	2-4 MacLaren, Capt. H., M.P.E., M.C. ...	21-12-22	15-10-33	
24-12-20	2-9 Simmance, Capt. F. D. K., q ...	24-12-28	17-3-34	
14-7-21	1-4 Roberts, Capt. G. L. ...	14-7-29	15-11-33	

*Lv. ex I. to 19 Feb. 35.*

Company Officers.

24-12-20	1-9 White, Capt. E. P. H. ...	24-12-28	3-6-32	Adj.
2-2-23	2-9 White, Lt. R. H. ...	2-5-30	26-3-33	

Quarter-Master.

17-8-28	Johnson, Lt. R. C., M.M. ...	17-8-28	17-8-28	
---------	------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Honorary Officers.

2-12-20	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.R.F., of Buehpat ...	3-12-23	...	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
10-6-21	Kunwar Muhammed Abdul Sami, Khan of Talibnagar ...	10-6-29	...	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Subadar-Major.

18-4-09	Nur Din Khan (126) ...	Jemadar. 23-10-17	Subadar. 5-9-18	Sub.-Major. 3-1-31
---------	------------------------	-------------------	-----------------	--------------------

Subadars. (Attd.)

5-3-19	1-9 Mukat Ram (35, 41, 126) ...	1-8-24	27-9-29	
11-9-15	1-4 Shankar Singh (52, 61a, 66) ...	3-9-24	1-11-29	
9-7-12	2-9 Sheo Singh (41, 60) ...	20-1-26	3-1-31	
14-12-16	3-9 Pohkar (35, 39, 41, 52) ...	3-1-26	1-11-33	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

21-10-07	Abdullah Khan (126a) ...	20-5-20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2-1-15	2-9 War's Ali (51, 60a) ...	21-3-24		
15-11-14	1-9 Sher Muhammad (41) ...	1-10-25		
25-6-16	1-4 Muhammad Baksh (41, 52) ...	1-8-27		
28-4-18	Jahbar Singh (36, 126) ...	6-1-28	Head Clerk.	
26-11-24	1-1 Vandalal (35, 41, 126) ...	1-3-28	Jemdr. Adj., 11 Apl 34.	
22-1-16	2-4 Chandai Ram (35, 39, 41) ...	2-7-28		
30-11-14	3-9 Nur Dad Khan (41) ...	1-7-29		
26-7-17	Harkishan, (36, 65, 126) ...	20-6-30	Supy.—A. I. F. T., Madras Dist.	
16-4-6	1-9 Lal Khan (35, 41) ...	4-12-32	Edn. Offr., 20 Nov. 32.	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshira" "Bushira" "Koosh-ah" "Persia" "Dahli, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Messines, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Nouve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Killmanjaro" "Behobeho" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## 1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)—

(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. E. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 20th Dec. 1930, from Wane (for Waziristan—Mir Ali, 22 Oct. 34).

Colonel—Gen. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. (Retd.) 6-1-19

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-09	Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. R. [L] ...	17-7-34	17-7-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., q. ...	24-8-29	17-9-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-8-14	Briggs, Maj. H. R. ...	1-1-32	13-2-29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 34.</i>
15-9-15	Lord, Maj. J. W., M.C. ...	15-9-33	19-12-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15-11-15	Soden, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. N., p.s.c. ...	15-11-33	17-6-33	<i>Embkn. Comdt., Karachi.</i>
18-4-16	Toukings, Maj. G. L., M.C., q. ...	18-4-34	17-9-33	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-1-17	Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C. ...	30-1-21	14-10-25	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
10-1-17	Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L. ...	30-1-21	19-10-23	
5-9-16	Pilcher, Capt. V. D. ...	10-5-21	11-11-19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Apl. 35.</i>
10-11-17	Ehlin, Capt. F. C. ...	10-11-22	12-12-23	
31-8-18	Mildon, Capt. R. K. ...	31-8-23	31-8-18	<i>Adjt., 4 July 31. Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 34</i>
29-1-20	Tarver, Capt. G. L. ...	29-1-27	5-2-20	<i>Offg. Adjt.</i>
16-7-20	Bateman, Capt. D. R. E. R. ...	16-7-27	18-11-32	<i>Staff Col., Quetta.</i>
1-9-27	Carroll, Lt. D. ...	1-12-29	7-11-28	
2-2-28	Prince, Lt. R. T. ...	2-5-30	8-4-29	<i>Gr.-Mr., 4 Mar. 32.</i>
30-8-28	Saker, Lt. R. K. M. ...	30-11-30	1-11-29	<i>Pol. Dept.</i>
1-9-32	Radford, 2nd Lt. C. J. W. ...	1-9-32	8-11-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-33	Foster, 2nd Lt. H. S. ...	2-2-33	11-8-34	

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
13-1-03	Barru Ram, Hon. Lt. Sardar Bahadur (58, 72a).	16-11-18	17-1-24	11-1-32	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>					
21-10-21	Mir Samand Khan (52) ...	25-10-21	1-8-25		
20-4-05	Zaman Khan ...	10-5-18	11-1-27		
27-5-12	Faiz Ali (52, 56) ...	{ 16-11-21† 16-9-21 }	1-4-30		
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (41) ...	1-11-27	11-1-32		
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan (40) ...	1-3-28	21-1-33		
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (40) ...	3-3-28	1-4-33		
23-5-20	Ragha Ram (41) ...	1-5-28	17-11-28		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
6-3-12	Pahlwan Khan (36) ...	1-12-22	16-6-34		
<b>Jemadars.</b>					
1-1-12	Fazal Dad ...	15-1-20			<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-9-21	Badshah Gul (56) ...	1-5-23			<i>Jemdr. Adjt.</i>
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (35, 36, 41, 126) ...	1-11-24			<i>Supy.—A. I. E. T., Meerut Dist.</i>
22-12-14	Anwar Khan (41) ...	1-10-26			
15-4-14	Nek Muhammad (35, 41) ...	11-1-27			
3-3-17	Allah Dad (35, 41) ...	1-10-23			<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
10-12-14	Lal Khan (41, 65) ...	3-10-28			
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (36, 126) ...	1-12-28			<i>Head Clerk.</i>
1-9-11	Mansa Ram (41) ...	1-7-29			<i>Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.</i>
9-9-18	Khan Bahadur (35, 41, 61a) ...	1-4-30			<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
13-1-15	Mozhal Baz (41) ...	15-8-30			
23-2-17	Lochan Ram (41, 66a) ...	16-8-30			
1-3-27	Anir-ul-Mulk (41) ...	1-4-33			
24-8-20	Dev Raj (35, 41) ...	17-11-33			
29-3-17	Peinda Khan ...	16-6-34			<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

† Date of Seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1926; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Drosh—Arrived 15 Sep. 34, from Jhansi.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . . 14-12-28

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

5-8-05	Lake, Lt.-Col. E. A. W. ...	...	19-12-30	19-12-30	Lt. in I., 6 m. to 18 Dec. 34.
--------	-----------------------------	-----	----------	----------	--------------------------------

## Second-in-Command.

18-9-09	Johnston, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-1-31	19-12-30	Offg. Comdt.
---------	--	--------	----------	--------------

## Company Commanders.

29-8-14	Teague, Maj. J., O.B.E., M.C. [U]	...	19-5-33	15-2-26	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 19 Dec. 34.
10-3-15	Frith, Maj. J. G. ...	...	24-11-33	13-2-20	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L. ...	...	18-4-34	13-3-31	
16-10-15	Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C. ...	...	1-7-33	20-2-32	Zhob Militia.

## Company Officers.

1-5-17	Stanley, Capt. D. R., p.s.c., g.	...	1-5-21	28-12-32	With Bengal S. & M.
25-10-16	Tomkins, Bt. Maj. C. J. D.	...	1-7-34	8-12-23	Adj., 18 Jan. 31.
11-3-17	McCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E.	...	10-11-22	13-3-23	
28-11-18	Fairlie, Capt. J. E. ...	...	28-11-24	10-2-33	R. M. C. Sandhurst.
7-6-18	Barber, Capt. P. T. ...	...	20-12-24	16-3-22	Burma Mil. Police.
14-7-21	Wright, Capt. M. V. ...	...	14-7-29	27-10-22	Lt. ex I., 7 m. 10 d. to 24 Mar. 35.
23-12-21	Featherstone, Capt. C. F. ...	...	23-12-30	20-3-23	
31-8-22	Pettigrew, Capt. W. N. ...	...	31-8-31	2-11-23	With 10 Bn.
30-8-24	Hennessy, Capt. P. J. ...	...	30-8-33	16-10-25	
2-2-28	Chitty, Lt. A. G. ...	...	2-5-30	22-4-29	Offg. Qr. Mr.
28-8-30	Bradbury, Lt. G. C. ...	...	28-11-32	11-11-31	I. A. S. C.
31-1-31	Fairley, Lt. H. E. M. ...	...	30-4-33	17-3-32	
1-9-32	Murphy, 2nd Lt. R. C. ...	...	1-9-32	4-11-33	
2-2-33	Hardinge, 2nd Lt. L. B. H. von D. [U]	...	2-2-33	18-3-34	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars

1-1-06	Mawaz Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a)...	1-8-16	1-6-21
28-7-09	Firoz Khan (58, 61) ...	1-4-20	1-4-26
3-4-26	Devi Das ...	3-4-26*	16-1-27
20-4-10	Muhammad Feroz (58) ...	8-6-22	16-2-28
16-12-10	Mamun Khan (35, 39) ...	8-5-19	1-8-29
19-3-07	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41) ...	26-2-23	28-3-29
12-5-13	Baz Gul (52, 41, 61a, 65) ...	18-7-25	7-1-30
7-12-14	Janshed Ali (41) ...	2-7-25	1-2-31
18-4-12	Lal Makhmad (41) ...	29-9-25	16-5-31

With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (41) ...	2-4-26	With 10 Bn.
28-10-13	Chiragha (41) ...	16-1-27	
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (35, 39, 40, 52) ...	1-2-28	Jemdr. Adj.
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (41) ...	7-2-28	
5-1-15	Hari Chand (41) ...	1-6-29	
1-11-15	Muhammad Chiragha (35, 39, 40) ...	8-7-29	
13-7-15	Muhammad Hasan (41) ...	1-8-29	
4-3-16	Lal Khan (41, 58) ...	23-3-29	
25-2-18	Gulab Din (35, 39, 41) ...	7-1-30	
22-1-17	Karam Chand (41, 52) ...	1-4-30	
16-9-14	Farman Ali (?) ...	1-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7-11-22	Muhammad Ishaq (126) ...	19-4-34	Head Clerk

\*Re-enlisted.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived. 27 Sep. 34, from Secunderabad.

(Det. at Trichinopoly.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 7-8 25

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-09	Meiklejohn, Lt. Col. J. F., p.s.c.	1-7-33	15-1-34	Comdg. St. Thomas Mt.
<b>Second-in-Command</b>				
8-8-14	Palin, Maj. C. W., M.C.	8-8-32	16-1-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1-9-14	Harvey, Maj. J. S.	19-5-33	5-5-26	With 10 Bn.
23-12-14	Carstairs, Maj. N. M., p.s.c.	15-9-33	12-12-27	
13-9-15	James, Maj. J. R., p.s.c.	13-6-34	13-2-29	D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.
7-11-16	Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	27-7-20	25-5-31	
<b>Company Officers</b>				
11-5-15	Scotton, Maj. H. S.	3-2-34	10-2-33	I. A. S. C.
5-6-17	White, Capt. L. W. N.	10-5-21	16-10-24	12-13 Malabar Bn.
31-1-18	Maxwell, Capt. W. E.	31-1-23	11-2-18	A. D. C. to C-in-C.
16-12-18	Dalton, Capt. D. F.	16-12-24	8-10-23	
25-10-16	Slime, Bt. Maj. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32	8-11-27	Adj. 9 Nov. 31.
16-7-20	Dyer, Capt. C. J.	16-7-27	20-8-25	Le. ex I., 8 m. 4 d. to 13 Mar. 35.
24-12-20	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N.	24-12-23	5-7-24	With 10 Bn.
27-8-24	Turner, Capt. F. K.	27-8-33	23-10-25	I. A. S. C.
2-2-28	Waller, Lt. R. C. B., M.C.	2-5-30	24-3-29	Qr.-Mr. 9 Nov. 31.
26-8-30	Thunder, Lt. R. J.	23-11-32	25-10-32	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 34.
23-8-30	Campbell, Lt. T. R.	23-11-32	7-3-33	
27-8-31	Robinson, Lt. J. F.	27-11-33	23-10-32	Le. ex I., 6 m. 11 d. to 5 Jan. 35.
<b>Attached.</b>				
29-6-16	Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A. [L]	29-6-34		5 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
8-11-10	Ahmad Khan, Hony.-Lt., I.D.S.M. (41, 65, 71)	10-10-10	1-1-23	19-6-31
<b>Subadars.</b>				
6-8-10	Sher Zaman (56, 71)	21-7-17	24-4-18	
21-3-02	Akhar Khan (56)	1-5-21	1-9-24	
7-5-13	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10-5-23	4-8-26	
14-6-13	Fazal Khan (58)	1-6-24	1-6-28	
5-2-08	Bell Ram	{ 1-3-26* }	1-6-28	
9-10-15	Sarwar Khan (I), I.O.M. (41)	1-8-24	16-6-31	
9-10-14	Sarwar Khan (II) (41)	1-9-24	11-6-32	With 10 Bn.
5-10-14	Ghulam Muhammad (I) (41, 52, 60a)	1-9-24	5-9-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
16-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (II) (35, 41, 126a)	1-1-26		
11-5-13	Bardar Khan (I), I.D.S.M. (41)	1-1-26		
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (40, 52)	4-8-26		
1-1-22	Ahmad Nur (35, 39, 40)	1-5-23		
11-8-15	Sundar (41)	25-8-23		
23-7-15	Said Shah (41, 58, 60a)	9-6-29		
1-1-21	Ghulam Jafar (41)	13-7-29		
1-1-21	Sardar Khan (II) (36, 41, 126)	6-8-29		Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 13 July 29.
15-9-17	Akbar Khan (41, 52, 71)	1-10-29		Head Clerk.
11-9-13	Abdul Hakim (41, 60a)	1-1-31		
17-12-20	Baqi Hussain (41)	16-6-31		With 10 Bn.
1-4-12	Lakshmi Chand (41)	11-6-32		
17-6-19	Nasib Khan (41, 60a)	1-11-32		
27-9-13	Sohnu Ram (35, 39, 41)	5-9-33		

\*Re-appointed.



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

### 4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmaus, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1851; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 25th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 18th Oct. 1934, from Thal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.) 28 4-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-1-08	Crick, Lt.-Col. C. C., C.B.E., p.s.c.	...	17-6-33	17-6-33
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	Thomas Maj. H. P., O.B.E. [I]	...	24-8-29	17-6-33
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-9-14	Kinns, Maj. P. C. ...	...	16-6-33	29-5-29
11-1-15	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E.	...	6-10-33	17-6-29
18-4-16	Guiton, Maj. L. W. [I]	...	18-4-34	17-2-34
24-7-15	Brindley, Maj. W. W., M.B.E.	...	18-4-34	17-7-34
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15-10-15	Rigden, Maj. B. C., M.O. ...	...	14-7-34	9-2-19
1-5-18	Farrell, Capt. T. W. ...	...	20-12-24	8-12-18
29-1-20	Fellows, Capt. R. E. ...	...	29-1-27	10-2-20
29-1-20	Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S. ...	...	28-3-27	1-1-22
16-7-20	West, Capt. A. C. E. ...	...	16-7-27	16-9-31
27-8-24	Butcher, Capt. H. C. ...	...	27-8-33	6-10-25
30-8-28	Tarver, Lt. C. H. ...	...	30-11-30	16-11-29
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, Lt. O. F. ...	...	30-4-32	31-3-31
27-8-31	Pearson, Lt. C. L. ...	...	27-11-33	26-10-32
28-1-32	Hawley, 2nd Lt. W. B. K. ...	...	28-1-32	8-6-34
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
22-10-31	Mir Ahmad Yar Khan of Kalat ...	...	22-10-32	Hony. Lt. in Army.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
9-8-09	Fazal Dad Khan, Hony. Lt. (41) ...	...	8-4-17	4-4-18 30-6-31
<b>Subadars.</b>				
30-10-11	Sher Khan (35, 39, 56, 126a) ...	...	1-2-18	1-1-21
12-6-11	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 51, 65) ...	...	22-10-18	16-10-23
2-3-08	Sallim Khan (52, 61a) ...	...	1-12-19	1-1-27
16-10-11	Sajawal Khan (41, 61) ...	...	1-6-21	30-6-31
20-2-06	Ahmad Din (41, 48a, 52, 65) ...	...	1-8-21	1-10-32
1-2-11	Bhadi Rath (41, 46, 61) ...	...	1-4-26	1-6-33
7-4-14	Abdul Khan (41, 52, 56) ...	...	16-8-23	1-9-33
5-12-14	Sharbat Khan (41) ...	...	16-1-27	1-5-34
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
14-7-11	Fazal Ahmad (41) ...	...	...	16-10-23
16-10-11	Muhammad Din (35, 39, 41, 126a) ...	...	...	20-6-27
1-11-18	Prema Ram (41) ...	...	...	1-1-28
16-3-24	Sher Afzal Khan (35, 38, 39, 40, 126) ...	...	...	1-4-28
20-4-19	Muhammad Akbar (35, 41, 126) ...	...	...	1-8-28
11-5-21	Muhammad Abdul Hamid (126) ...	...	...	1-9-28
16-6-14	Naranjan Ram (35, 41) ...	...	...	1-5-31
12-8-12	Azam Khan (35, 41, 61a) ...	...	...	1-8-32
5-9-14	Galodu Ram (41) ...	...	...	1-10-32
1-11-15	Juma Khan (41) ...	...	...	1-12-32
8-9-14	Mustafa Khan (41) ...	...	...	1-6-33
28-5-15	Allah Bakhsh (41) ...	...	...	1-9-33
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (41, 126a) ...	...	...	22-2-34
14-9-15	Thakur Das (41) ...	...	...	1-5-34

Lo. ex I., to 31 Dec. 34.

Adj., Hy'bad. R., A. F. I.

C. C., s.p.t. A. R. O., Peshawar.  
Lo. ex I. 10 m t. 30 Nov. 34.  
With 10 Bn.  
Lo. ex I., to 3 Dec. 34.  
Offg. Adjt.  
Burma Mily. Police.  
Burma Mily. Police.  
Qr. Mr.

Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Pelyoun.  
Jemdr. Adjt.  
Head Clerk.  
Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

With 10 Bn.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER  
Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 3rd Dec. 1931, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.). 15-6-23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
22-2-07	Pim, Lt.-Col. G. A., p.s.c., f.s. ...	... 3-8-31	17-9-33	Varces 2 Aug. 35, A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-4-10	Mardall, Maj. F. H. ...	... 20-4-26	11-5-32	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16-9-14	Lang, Maj. W. I. ...	... 16-6-33	10-9-25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19-9-14	Gilbert, Maj. L. M.O., p.s.c. ...	... 1-1-30	4-12-29	
26-12-14	Durrant, Maj. O. T. ...	... 15-9-33	22-5-30	
15-11-15	Mountain, Maj. R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ...	... 15-11-33	30-8-31	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Dec. 34.

## Company Officers.

29-6-16	Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A. [L] ...	... 29-6-34	15-10-30	With 3 Bn.
31-1-18	Lindsay, Capt. P. L. ...	... 31-1-23	6-2-18	
23-11-17	Miller, Capt. A. D. ...	... 23-8-23	13-9-23	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C. ...	... 29-1-27	6-2-20	Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.
23-2-17	French, Capt. E. E. M.C. ...	... 1-9-28	6-9-30	Tocht Scouts.
29-1-27	O'Brien, Lt. H. J. R. ...	... 29-4-29	10-4-28	I. A. S. O.
3-9-27	Shakeshaft, Lt. A. H. ...	... 3-12-29	25-10-23	Adj. 27 Mar. 34.
31-1-29	Baker, Lt. A. R. G. ...	... 30-4-31	30-3-30	Offg. Qr. Mr.
31-1-29	Limaye, Lt. R. H. ...	... 30-4-31	14-11-32	
23-8-30	Syed Ibrahim Hassan, Lt. ...	... 23-11-32	18-7-32	Lv. ex & in I., 6 m. to 9 Nov. 34.
29-1-31	Sen, Lt. L. P. ...	... 29-4-33	26-10-32	
23-1-32	Drone Som-Dutt, Lt. ...	... 23-4-34	3-11-33	
2-2-33	Parkash Chand, Lt. ...	... 24-9-32	1-4-34	

## Subadar-Major.

18-12-03	Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M. ...	... 1-1-22	Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub-Major.
			20-3-22	15-6-32

## Subadars.

5-9-08	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (42, 58, 126a) ...	... 4-10-19	1-1-22	
2-1-08	Suleman Khan (56) ...	... 1-10-21	8-1-24	
23-9-14	Kamar Zaman (40, 52, 71) ...	... 23-10-19	10-8-27	
14-2-08	Surkhru Khan ...	... 15-10-20	3-1-30	
1-1-21	Abdur Rahman (81a) ...	... 20-3-22	1-7-30	
14-7-11	Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 65) ...	... 16-11-20	1-8-31	
30-1-15	Udho Ram (35, 41) ...	... 10-8-27	1-12-31	
18-5-17	Nadir Khan (40, 55, 61) ...	... 16-7-26	5-7-33	With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

26-6-12	Amir Shah (55) ...	... 1-10-21		
17-2-16	Inayat Ullah (36, 126) ...	... 1-11-21		Head Clerk.
7-9-14	Tor Khan (41, 61a) ...	... 2-11-25		
6-11-14	Jamna Das (41) ...	... 3-1-30		Jemdr. Adj..
18-12-19	Ram Chand (35, 41, 52) ...	... 1-7-30		
6-6-10	Pehliwan Khan (41) ...	... 1-8-31		
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (35, 41) ...	... 23-8-31		Edn. Offr., 23 Dec. 32.
18-12-16	Khuda Dad (41) ...	... 1-12-31		
1-12-13	Karam Din (35, 41, 58) ...	... 13-1-32		With 10 Bn.
1-8-20	Phina Ram (41, 61a) ...	... 21-1-33		
4-3-15	Fazl Din (41) ...	... 1-6-33		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1-8-14	Nika Ram (41) ...	... 5-7-33		With 10 Bn.
21-6-17	Makhmud Shah (48, 50, 61a) ...	... 1-10-33		

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 1st February 1924, from Rajkot.

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

25-1-08	Bacon, Lt.-Col. R. G. ... ..	17-9-33	17-9-33	
---------	------------------------------	---------	---------	--

## Second-in-Command.

12-5-15	Somers-Cox, Maj. S. J., M.C. .. ..	12-5-33	17-7-34	
---------	------------------------------------	---------	---------	--

## Company Commanders.

1-9-14	3. Harvey, Maj. J. S. ... ..	19-5-33	18-2-33	
15-9-15	1. Lord, Maj. J. W., M.C. ... ..	15-9-33	19-3-34	
28-11-17	5. Millar, Capt. A. D. ... ..	23-8-23	...	
29 1-20	4. Fellows, Capt. R. E. ... ..	29-1-27	6-10-33	Offg. Adjt.
31-8-22	2. Pettigrew, Capt. W. N. ... ..	31-8-31	2-4-33	

## Company Officers.

24-12-20	3. Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N. ... ..	24-12-23	18-2-33	Adjt., 18-2-33. <i>Loc. x 1, to 5 Nov 34.</i>
1-9-32	1. Radford, 2nd Lt. C. J. W. ... ..	1-9-32	26-6-34	

## Quarter-Master.

6-9-15	Corrall, Maj. G. E., O.B.E. ... ..	6-9-30	3-3-28	
--------	------------------------------------	--------	--------	--

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

14-12-10	Kurban Hussain Shah (56) ... ..	6-11-17	19-6-19	1-6-33
----------	---------------------------------	---------	---------	--------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

30-10-11	4. Sher Khan (35, 39, 56, 126a) ... ..	1-2-18	1-1-21	
7-12-14	2. Jamshed Ali (41) ... ..	2-7-25	1-2-31	
19-1-14	3. Sarwar Khan (41) ... ..	1-9-24	11-6-32	
18-5-17	5. Nadir Khan (40, 55, 61) ... ..	16-7-23	5-7-33	
23-5-20	1. Bagma Ram (41) ... ..	1-8-23	17-11-33	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-1-12	1. Fazal Dad ... ..	15-1-20		
7-11-12	2. Muhammad Fazal (41) ... ..	2-4-26		
1-4-27	Muhammad Hussain ... ..	2-4-27		Head Clerk.
3-3-17	1. Allah Dad (35, 41) ... ..	1-10-23		Jemdr. Adjt.
17-12-20	3. Bagh Hussain (41) ... ..	16-6-31		
1-12-13	5. Karam Din (35, 41, 58) ... ..	13-1-32		Edn. Offr., 30 Aug. 32.
1-11-15	4. Juma Khan (41) ... ..	1-12-32		
1-8-14	5. Nika Ra ... (41) ... ..	5-7-33		
29-3-17	1. Painda Khan ... ..	16-6-34		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Sunkin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Kritika" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sbarget" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, '16-17" "Tsingtao."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—  
(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.  
Class Composition.

Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tobbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Lundi Kot-l.—Arrived on ..... from Nowshera.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip C. Palin, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 27-1-20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-33	Andrews, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.C. p.s.c.	...	6-12-31 6-12-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
14-1-14	Savory, Rt. Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C. p.s.c. [P]	1-7-31	6-12-33	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
19-11-14	McLaren, Maj. J. A. ...	11-8-33	7-12-24	Offg. 2nd in-Comd.
4-12-14	Crocker, Maj. W. J. ...	30-8-33	1-2-25	
19-2-15	Spankie, Maj. H. F., M.C. ...	15-11-33	9-1-33	Adj., Nigiri M. Bn., A. F. I.
18-4-16	Lloyd-Jones, Maj. W. R., g.	18-4-34	6-12-33	Le. ex I., 3 m. to 29 Nov. 34.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-4-16	Winthrop, Maj. H. E., p.s.c.	1-7-33	18-4-16	Staff Capt. A. & T. Forces, S. Comd. 2.
18-4-16	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L]	18-4-34	25-4-16	Mil. Attaché, Teheran.
30-1-17	Spencer, Capt. F. C., M.C. ...	30-1-21	8-11-29	With 10 Bn.
30-1-17	Church, Capt. C. J. B. ...	30-1-21	30-1-17	Adj., 10 Nov. 32.
15-4-19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C. ...	15-4-25	20-3-31	Translation Offr. & Editor, "Fauji Akhbar", A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Belchamber, Capt. A. E. ...	15-4-25	19-4-19	
16-7-20	Gordon, Capt. J. V., M.C. ...	17-10-27	30-11-21	Le. ex. I., 12 m. to 5 Nov. 34.
8-9-25	Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. A. ...	3-12-27	15-10-26	Le. ex. I., m.c., 5 m. to 1 Dec. 34.
30-8-23	Kannize, Lt. G. B. M. ...	30-11-30	11-10-29	Qr. Mr., 1 May 34.
31-1-29	Merritt, Lt. H. G. C. ...	30-4-31	23-3-30	
31-1-29	Jenney, Lt. G. R. F. ...	30-4-31	22-3-31	
2-2-33	Walker, 2nd Lt. J. R. B. ...	2-2-33	4-3-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
30-10-05	Jaswant Singh (58) ...	Jemadar. 8-5-19	Subadar. 1-5-27	Sub-Major. 20-8-34
<b>Subadars.</b>				
14-1-09	Phasat Singh (58, 61a) ...	14-3-20	1-5-27	
26-3-11	Dhanoo Singh (36, 126, 206) ...	1-4-21	1-10-29	
25-2-09	Kartar Singh (41) ...	5-5-24	1-10-23	Cont. Dept.
19-2-10	Thakur Singh (55, 56) ...	8-9-24	14-7-29	
7-11-08	Hardit Singh (56, 66a) ...	21-5-24	1-11-33	
5-1-07	Sunder Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 56) ...	16-8-24	11-3-34	
26-2-11	Arian Singh, I.O.M. (35, 41, 126) ...	1-8-25	20-8-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
15-4-26	Atma Singh (41) ...	15-4-26		With 10 Bn.
9-7-10	Prem Singh (35, 39, 41, 66a) ...	1-5-26		
17-8-20	Bajwant Singh (35, 41) ...	16-1-23		
1-4-14	Rudh Singh, I.D.S.M. (11, 61a) ...	1-7-28		With 10 Bn.
30-5-11	Lall Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) ...	14-10-28		Jemdr. Adit, 8 Oct. 32.
20-7-13	Kartar Singh (126) ...	1-9-29		Head Clerk, 1 Sep. 29.
31-5-12	Puran Singh ...	1-10-29		
4-9-11	Gulzara Singh (41) ...	25-6-33		
18-2-22	Jaswant Singh (35, 39, 41, 126) ...	1-10-33		With 10 Bn.
18-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (36, 41, 126) ...	1-11-33		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 33.
5-3-13	Banta Singh (41, 50) ...	3-3-34		
14-8-14	Bahal Singh (35, 39, 41) ...	11-3-34		
..	Ujagar Singh ...	20-8-34		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald green.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

#### Class Composition.

##### Sikhs

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as "The Regiment of Ludhiana". Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922

Quetta.—Arrived 16th Nov. 1932, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John Hill, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*)

28-11-24.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Gen. H. H. Farzand-i-khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Mansur-i-Zaman Amir-ul-Umra Maharajadhiraja Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajagan Sir Bhurentra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A. D. C., Maharaja of Patiala . 15-6-18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-1-08	Barstow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-31	1-8-33 Impl. Defence Coll-
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29-1-10	Henderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. B., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	7-8-32 Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24-8-12	de Smyth, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-33	4-12-29 <i>Im. ex I. 10 m. to 15 Nov. 34.</i>
8-7-15	Walker, Maj. A. R.	...	19-3-31	14-5-30 <i>Im. ex I. 8 m. 2 d. to 2 Feb. 35.</i>
19-7-16	Farwell, Maj. A. E.	...	19-7-34	10-6-32 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20-11-15	Morell, Maj. D. W....	...	1-7-34	9-1-33
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26-12-15	Osborne, Maj. C. A., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	24-12-25 G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
11-8-15	Shaw, Capt. W. J., M.B.E., M.C.	...	27-10-22	20-1-28 <i>Im. ex I. 8 m. to 18 Nov. 34.</i>
31-1-18	Ker, Capt. T. M.	...	31-1-23	17-2-29 Ind. States Forces.
24-4-18	Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W. p.s.c.	...	24-4-23	21-10-18
31-8-18	Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A., g.	...	31-8-23	21-3-29 Intell. Offr., Bengal.
16-12-18	Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.	...	16-12-24	24-12-18 With 10 Bn.
7-6-18	Swinburn, Bt. Maj. H. R., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-1-34	7-1-18 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	...	15-4-25	22-4-19
15-4-19	Gayer, Capt. H. W.	...	15-4-25	15-4-19
11-9-18	Clark, Capt. D. L.	...	19-10-25	13-1-19 Adjtt., 2 Dec. 32.
23-12-21	Ashe, Capt. R. A. d'E.	...	23-12-30	22-2-23
30-1-27	Vanquelin, Lt. D. M. B.	...	30-4-29	22-7-32 <i>Im. ex I. m. c. 6 m. to 21 Oct. 34.</i>
29-8-29	Sealy, Lt. W. G. D.	...	29-11-31	16-11-30 Qr.-Mr., 2 Dec. 32.
29-1-31	Lerwid, Lt. G.	...	29-4-33	7-4-32
29-1-31	Fowler, Lt. E. C. W.	...	29-4-33	6-1-34
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
29-1-06	Harditt Singh (52, 66a, 126a)	...	Jemadar. 19-10-23	Subadar. Sub.-Major. 16-6-2. 10-6-34
<b>Subadars.</b>				
19-3-07	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	...	18-4-25	10-6-29
29-6-07	Ganga Singh (48a, 56)	...	1-8-26	1-1-30 With 10 Bn.
20-1-09	Gajjan Singh (48a, 56)	...	1-1-27	6-9-31
29-8-08	Lal Singh (41, 58)	...	1-2-27	15-8-32
4-3-10	Partan Singh (41, 58, 66a)	...	28-7-27	1-2-33
21-8-11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a)	...	3-7-28	1-8-23
15-1-11	Radan Singh (41)	...	3-7-28	6-10-33
5-6-14	Teja Singh (35, 41, 52)	...	15-1-29	10-6-34
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
10-6-22	Indar Singh (35, 71, 126a)	...	1-8-29	Suny. Asst. Insprr., Edn. Tng., Poona Bde. Area.
11-8-18	Karn Singh (35, 41)	...	15-10-29	Jemdr. Adit.
29-7-18	Jagindar Singh (41)	...	1-1-30	With 10 Bn.
5-3-13	Bishen Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a, 66a)	...	25-8-20	
10-6-13	Gian Singh (41, 66a)	...	6-9-31	
14-3-14	Bhag Singh (126a)	...	1-10-31	Head Clerk.
13-5-13	Milka Singh (35, 41, 52)	...	16-1-32	
20-10-17	Wadhwa Singh (35, 41, 126)	...	15-8-32	Edn. Offr.
3-7-15	Narain Singh (35, 41, 58)	...	1-11-32	
11-7-14	Billa Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	...	1-2-23	With 10 Bn.
3-8-14	Narain Singh (41)	...	10-7-33	
2-2-14	Kishar Singh (41)	...	1-8-33	
23-0-14	Harnam Singh (41)	...	6-10-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15-0-17	Hazara Singh (41, 52)	...	2-2-34	
27-2-15	Mehar Singh, I.O.M. (41)	...	10-6-34	



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Facings—White.

Uniform—Scarlet.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).

## Class Composition.

## Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 16th Nov. 1932, from Shagan.

COLONEL—Col. Donald A. D. McVean, C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 11-1-29.

HON. COLONEL—Hony Col. H. H. Farzand-i-Dilband, Rasikh-ul-Itikad-i-Daulat-i-Inglishta, Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala . . . . . 18-6-25.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## Commandant.

24-1-06 Cates, Lt.-Col. K. G. H. . . . . 26-6-31 3-4-32

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

8-8-14	Curtis, Maj. A. C. M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	8-8-32	23-6-24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-10-14	Key, Maj. B. W., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	1-10-32	6-7-30	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Baluchistan
11-10-14	Rambone, Maj. D. E. M.	...	...	10-7-33	22-12-31	Dist.
25-1-15	Butcher, Maj. A. L., M.C.	...	...	20-10-33	9-1-33	Adj. Allahabad A. F. I. With 10 Bn.

## Company Officers.

15-11-15	Henson, Maj. R. K., M.C.	...	...	15-11-33	14-10-21	Adj., Kolar G. F. Bn., A. F. I.
20-3-15	Preston, Maj. K. H.	...	...	15-12-33	11-8-16	c. c., s. p. t.
3-1-16	Finlay, Maj. J. A., M.C.	...	...	3-1-34	13-3-18	
16-11-15	Baker, Maj. A. H., p.s.c., g.	...	...	16-8-34	10-2-33	Adj., 4 Dec. 30.
18-6-17	Fox, Capt. R. de V. R., M.C.	...	...	18-6-21	24-10-17	
24-4-18	Angus, Capt. T. H., p.s.c.	...	...	24-4-23	23-10-18	
29-1-20	Nash, Capt. C. S.	...	...	29-1-27	5-2-20	
17-7-20	Sardar Jai Singh, Capt.	...	...	17-10-27	10-11-21	I. A. S. C.
30-8-26	MacLeod, Lt. D. C.	...	...	30-11-28	11-2-23	Qr.-Mr., 13 Nov. 31.
31-1-29	Tyler, Lt. A.	...	...	30-4-31	8-4-32	
29-1-31	Raw. Lt. W. G.	...	...	29-4-33	15-3-32	
27-9-31	Manson, Lt. J. P.	...	...	27-11-33	31-10-32	
1-9-32	McVean, 2nd Lt. C. H.	...	...	1-9-32	2-11-33	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
----------	----------	------------	--

5-3-04 Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur 30-10-18 2-1-25 1-3-30 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

8-7-07	Kaka Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 61)	...	...	2-1-25	1-7-29	
19-3-11	Tara Singh (48a, 51, 52)	...	...	1-3-27	4-4-32	
28-12-07	Massa Singh (41)	...	...	20-11-27	11-7-32	With 10 Bn.
1-4-08	Narayan Singh (41)	...	...	1-5-31	4-8-32	Qr.-Mr.
26-9-03	Lai Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 39, 40) (I)	...	...	1-8-29	1-4-33	
29-3-10	Maghar Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a)	...	...	1-8-31	16-11-33	
13-5-11	Bahadur Singh (41)	...	...	11-9-31	1-6-34	

## Jemadars.

8-12-06	Abdul Karim (126)	...	...	13-6-23	Head Clerk.
19-7-11	Dallo Singh (41, 61a)	...	...	11-9-31	
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (41, 52)	...	...	4-4-32	Jemdr. Adj.
17-2-13	Channan Singh (40)	...	...	1-7-32	
27-3-15	Dewa Singh (41)	...	...	11-7-32	
31-1-13	Phuman Singh (39, 41)	...	...	4-8-32	With 10 Bn.
26-1-17	Durga Singh (41, 61a)	...	...	1-4-33	
2 10 14	Jai Singh (41)	...	...	16-11-33	
1-9-16	Khazan Singh (39a, 40, 61)	...	...	1-6-34	
29-1-15	Bursin Singh (41, 52)	...	...	1-6-34	
7-7-23	Gurbakhsh Singh (41)	...	...	1-6-34	
23-7-16	Amar Singh (40)	...	...	9-7-34	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

### 4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

#### Class Composition.

Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 30th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1907; present designation, 1922.

AURANGABAD.—Arrived 21 Nov. 33 from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
(Retd.)

10-6-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
27-9-05	Francis, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.C.	... ..	1-4-31	1-4-31
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J. R., p.s.c.	... ..	1-1-34	10-6-32
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-1-14	Gordon, Maj. D. H., D.S.O.	... ..	1-1-31	23-6-24
22-9-14	Fyldes, Maj. G. B., M.C.	... ..	16-6-33	23-6-24
15-11-15	Birdwood, Maj. F. T., p.s.c.	... ..	15-11-33	27-2-25
15-11-15	Purves, Maj. J. J., M.O. [L]	... ..	15-11-33	29-11-29
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
11-5-15	Johnson, Maj. E. C.	... ..	3-2-34	13-3-18
30-1-17	Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M.	... ..	30-1-21	15-4-21
18-6-17	Ramfield, Capt. R.	... ..	18-6-21	14-12-17
1-3-17	Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., p.s.c.	... ..	10-11-22	13-10-21
31-7-18	Denyer, Capt. P. H., M.M.	... ..	1-5-25	23-8-21
29-1-20	Clough, Capt. G.	... ..	29-1-27	23-2-29
24-12-20	Latham, Capt. I. H., McD.	... ..	24-12-28	20-3-22
1-9-27	Cornah, Lt. D. M.	... ..	1-12-29	29-10-28
30-8-28	Rowlandson, Lt. A. H. W.	... ..	30-11-30	24-11-29
31-1-29	Godfrey, Lt. C. G.	... ..	30-4-31	28-3-30
31-8-29	Mitcheson, Lt. P. S.	... ..	30-11-31	7-11-30
29-1-31	Smart, Lt. D. M. B.	... ..	29-4-33	1-4-32
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, Lt. W. H.	... ..	27-11-33	22-10-32
2-2-33	Hamilton, 2n Lt., T. P.	... ..	2-2-33	5-3-34
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
22-4-11	Mehr Singh (126)	... ..	1-4-21	16-1-27
				1-11-33.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
12-10-07	Kirpal Singh (40)	... ..	16-10-25	1-10-31
20-9-08	Kapur Singh (40, 58)	... ..	4-10-26	17-10-31
6-1-12	Nur Muhammad (41)	... ..	20-3-22	22-10-31
30-6-06	Bhola Singh (41)	... ..	16-1-27	13-6-32
20-8-11	Nahar Singh (35, 40, 52, 58)	... ..	13-7-23	1-11-32
6-4-14	Muhammad Khan (41)	... ..	4-10-26	1-11-33
3-3-18	Mian Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (48a, 51, 52)	... ..	1-11-27	1-7-34
7-6-08	Ram Singh (41)	... ..	13-7-23	1-7-34
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
22-3-09	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (41)	... ..	17-8-23	
1-4-15	Mai Singh	... ..	20-2-29	Head Clerk.
10-6-08	Bakhtawar Singh (41, 60a)	... ..	27-7-29	With 10 Bn.
5-7-12	Allah-ditta, I.O.M. (41)	... ..	10-9-29	
28-1-18	Mari Khan (35, 41)	... ..	1-10-31	Edn. Offr., 5 Mar. 32.
1-9-15	Bagga Singh...	... ..	17-10-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Oct. 31.
10-6-14	Allah Yar Khan (41, 52)	... ..	22-10-31	
7-1-13	Balwant Singh (41)	... ..	13-6-32	
13-10-16	Adalat Khan (41, 52)	... ..	1-9-32	
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (40)	... ..	1-11-22	
1-6-12	Didar Singh (41)	... ..	26-6-33	
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (41)	... ..	1-11-33	
23-7-15	Muhammad Yasin (41)	... ..	1-7-34	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs).

## Class Composition.

## Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Chaman.—Arrived 4th Nov. 1931 from Baroda.

COLONEL—Maj. Gen. Sisfey R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 29-7-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
23-5-06	Smith, Lt.-Col. C. T. M. ... ..	1-5-32	1-5-32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
8-9-09	Drysdale, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C....	8-9-25	1-4-30	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16-12-14	Ford, Maj. C. W. W. ... ..	16-12-32	23-6-24	
15-9-15	Conolly, Maj. J. J. P. ... ..	15-9-33	21-4-28	
12-2-15	Field, Maj. F. D. S., M.C. ... ..	24-11-33	1-4-30	
18-6-17	Parkin, Capt. J. H. D., g. ... ..	18-6-21	1-4-31	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Mar. 35. Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-8-18	Gordon, Capt. R. ... ..	31-8-23	4-11-21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15-4-19	Grey, Capt. C. A. [L] ... ..	15-4-25	21-12-26	With Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.
7-10-19	Mit Singh, M.C. I.D.S.M., Bahadur, Capt. ... ..	7-10-26	7-10-19	Comd., Jind Infy.
29-1-20	Wilcock, Capt. L. T. ... ..	29-1-27	5-2-20	2nd-in-Comd. & Adj., Kolhapur Infy.
30-8-23	Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ... ..	30-8-32	22-8-25	With 10 Bn.
30-8-24	Dredge, Capt. A. C. L. ... ..	30-8-33	28-3-30	Adj., 26 May 31—S. S. O., Chaman.
30-8-26	Walker, Lt. J. G. B. ... ..	30-11-28	31-10-27	With 10 Bn.
29-1-27	Bamford, Lt. P. G. ... ..	29-4-29	7-4-30	Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar.
2-11-27	Khanolkar, Lt. V. R. ... ..	2-2-30	25-7-32	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-1-30	Hanatin, Lt. J. DeC. ... ..	30-4-32	28-3-31	Qr. Mr., 17 Oct. 33 Lv. ex., I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 34.
27-8-31	Allah Dad Khan, Lt. ... ..	27-11-33	18-3-33	
23-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar, 2nd Lt. ... ..	28-1-32	13-11-33	
28-1-32	Chowdhury, Lt. P. S. ... ..	28-4-34	3-11-33	
1-9-32	Ajaib Singh, 2nd Lt. ... ..	1-9-32	27-3-34	

## Subadar-Major.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

29-4-05 Gul Mowaz Khan (48a) ... .. 13-5-18 1-0-21 1-4-32

## Subadars.

9-4-18	Sueha Singh (61) ... ..	9-4-18	31-10-20
14-9-12	Attar Singh (35, 58) ... ..	1-10-23	16-3-28
11-3-18	Ghulam Haldar (56, 65, 68a, 126) ... ..	4-10-18	16-8-28
10-9-08	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41) ... ..	4-1-26	1-7-20
19-7-11	Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) ... ..	16-7-25	1-4-32
23-12-08	Nikka Singh (41) ... ..	1-7-28	1-10-32
5-8-12	Lal Khan (48a, 51) ... ..	7-5-24	1-7-33

## Jemadars.

1-9-22	Imam Din (41) ... ..	1-9-22	With 10 Bn.
29-9-13	Nadir Khin (41) ... ..	1-10-23	With 10 Bn.
1-6-30	Mukhtar Singh (36, 126) ... ..	1-6-30	
30-10-09	Darbara Singh (41) ... ..	1-2-31	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 33
24-2-15	Khazan Singh (35, 39, 41, 126) ... ..	1-7-31	Edn. Offr.
29-6-17	Janz Singh (35, 39, 41) ... ..	18-4-32	
27-2-19	Balwant Singh (126) ... ..	1-10-32	Head Clerk.
6-5-13	Rai Singh (35, 39, 41) ... ..	1-11-32	
10-12-15	Muhammad Khan (35, 39, 41) ... ..	16-4-33	
8-9-14	Ali Muhammad (35, 39, 41) ... ..	1-5-33	
26-1-15	Munsha Singh (40, 58a) ... ..	1-7-33	

*Uniform—Scarlet.*
*Facings—Yellow.*

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).

Class Composition.

Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 12th October 1922 from Jhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

#### Commandant.

17-8-07	Macausland, Lt.-Col. R. A.	...	17-8-33	13-10-33
---------	----------------------------	-----	---------	----------

#### Second-in-Command.

9-9-08	1 Farwell, Maj. W. L. 1 Bn.	...	28-12-27	1-5-32
--------	-----------------------------	-----	----------	--------

#### Company Commanders.

25-1-15	8 Butcher, Maj. A. L., M.C.	...	20-10-33	1-5-34
30-1-17	1 Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C.	...	30-1-21	7-4-33
16-12-18	2 Enstace, Capt. J. P. L.	...	16-12-24	12-10-32
24-12-20	4 Latham, Capt. I. H., M.C.D.	...	24-12-28	21-3-34
30-8-23	5 Brown, Capt. G. J. W.	...	30-8-32	9-1-33

#### Company Officers.

18-6-17	4 Bampffield, Capt. R.	...	18-6-21	24-3-32	Adj't.
30-8-26	5 Walker, Lt. J. G. B.	...	30-11-23	22-3-33	

#### Quarter-Master.

22-12-14	Wass, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	...	13-10-33	16-3-28	Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 18 d. to 1 Nov. 34
----------	------------------------------------	-----	----------	---------	-------------------------------------

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5-4-12	Sohan Singh (61)	...	5-6-19	1-9-20	9-5-34
--------	------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

29-1-07	2 Ganga Singh (48a, 56)	...	1-8-26	1-1-30
28-12-07	3 Massa Singh (41)	...	20-11-27	11-7-32
3-3-18	4 Mian Ahmad, I.D.S.M., (48a, 51, 52)	...	1-11-27	1-7-34

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-9-22	5 Imam Din (41)	...	1-9-22	Jemdr. Adj't., 12 Feb. 34.
15-4-26	1 Atma Singh (41)	...	15-4-26	
29-9-13	5 Nadir Khan (41)	...	1-10-26	
1-6-14	1 Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a)	...	1-7-28	
10-6-08	4 Bakhtawar Singh (41, 60a)	...	27-7-29	
29-7-18	2 Jagindar Singh (41)	...	1-1-30	
11-7-14	2 Bala Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	...	1-2-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 33.
26-1-17	3 Dara Singh (41, 61a)	...	1-4-33	
18-8-22	1 Jagindar Singh (35, 36, 41, 126)	...	1-10-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 33.
...	Wazir Singh	...	10-7-34	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Delhi, 1857," "Ali Masjid," "Kabul 1879," "Ahmad Khet,"  
 "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Malakand," "Punjab Frontier," "Tirah," "Pekin, 1900."  
 "Somaliland, 1901-04," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War.*—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden,"  
 "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier India,  
 1914," "15, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt. Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G.,  
 K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.M.,  
 M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

# 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.).

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived 2nd Nov 1932, from Lahore (for Saugor, 6, Nov. 34).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John A. H. Pollock, C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 11-4-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
47-8-07	Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A.	1-3-33	1-3-33	Offg. Comdr., Wana Bde.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22-1-13	Lockhart, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33	1-3-33	Br. Mily. Attache, Kabul.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-1-14	Gartlett, Maj. K. A., X.C., p.s.c.	14-1-32	17-3-28	Bde. Maj. 2nd (R'Pindi) Infy. Bde.
17-4-15	North, Maj. R. E. F. G.	17-4-33	24-2-30	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.—Lv. ex. I., to 2 Nov. 34.
9-1-15	Macgregor, Maj. L. E., O.R.E.	6-10-33	11-6-31	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Jan. 35.
29-6-16	Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C.	29-6-34	1-3-33	With 10 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-6-16	Perry, Maj. F. G., M.R.E.	29-6-34	19-2-17	11 Bn.
15-6-17	Clarke, Capt. P. T.	18-6-21	13-12-17	Pte. Secy. to Govr., Bihar & Orissa.
21-12-17	Sangster, Capt. D. B.	21-12-22	21-3-18	R. M. C., Sandhurst.
24-4-18	Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L., p.s.c.	24-4-23	19-10-18	Offg. Staff Capt., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
20-12-18	Lawrenson, Capt. R.	20-12-24	30-3-19	11 Bn.
15-4-19	Cubitt-Smith, Capt. H. E.	15-4-25	28-4-19	c.c., s.p.t.
19-1-20	Jerrard, Capt. C. I.	29-1-27	5-2-20	c.c., s.p.t.
14-7-21	Janson, Capt. P. B.	14-7-29	1-4-30	S. W. Scouts.
27-8-24	Keogh, Capt. J. A.	27-8-33	11-10-25	With 10 Bn.
23-2-27	Molony, Lt. C. J. C.	23-5-29	14-12-30	Adjnt., 18 Jan. 33. Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 1 Nov. 34.
2-2-28	Hullock, Lt. H.	2-5-30	9-4-29	Qr. Mr., 8 Nov. 33.
30-1-30	Scott, Lt. A. T.	30-4-32	19-3-31	
29-1-31	Boulter, Lt. H. E.	29-4-33	15-3-32	
2-9-32	Kreyer, 2nd Lt. R. G.	2-9-32	15-11-33	
2-2-33	Pearson, 2nd Lt. C. W.	2-2-33	6-3-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
9-1-05	Muzaffar Khan (56)	15-4-17	12-1-25	Subadar. Sub-Major. 8-1-34.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
26-8-0	Btgh Ali (56)	1-5-21	16-6-28	With 10 Bn.
5-9-06	Awai Khan (41)	8-6-24	31-8-28	
16-2-06	Alam Sher (41, 52)	1-7-25	1-7-30	
13-6-11	Shakr Mehdi (41)	3-7-26	1-7-31	
4-5-10	Bali Ram (41, 53)	17-3-27	1-7-32	
13-2-09	Udham Singh (41)	11-6-27	9-4-33	
1-2-08	Mahmud (41)	16-6-28	8-9-33	
12-11-10	Babu Singh (41)	20-3-30	8-1-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (35, 36, 39a, 41, 126)	13-11-30	Supy-Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.	
15-6-31	Mohd. Zaman Khan (38)	1-7-31	On probn.—Cadet, I. M. A., Dehra Dun.	
31-7-16	Shivdev Singh (126a)	20-4-32	Head Clerk.	
13-12-13	Raja Singh (39, 41)	1-5-32	Jemdr. Adjnt., 8 Sep. 33.	
28-6-13	Harl Singh (35, 41, 61a)	1-7-32		
6-9-14	Jagat Singh (41, 52)	1-7-32		
3-12-17	Ahmed Khan (41)	1-10-32	Jemdr. Qr Mr., 1 Jan. 34.	
12-5-15	Kapura Ram (35, 41)	6-3-33		
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (41)	9-4-33		
6-10-16	Tara Singh (41)	6-9-33		
15-7-14	Alah Yar Khan (41)	8-9-33	With 10 Bn.	
13-8-17	Ali Mardan (35, 41)	1-1-34		
1-9-16	Banta Singh (41)	1-1-34		
16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (35, 41)	6-1-34		
....	Harl Chand	1-8-34		



Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

*Dogra paltan.*—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived, 31st Mar. 1932 from Hangu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Arthur W. H. M. Moens, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., .. .. 13-10-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., p.s.c. ... ..	20-2-34	20-2-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22-1-13	Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., p.s.c. ... ..	22-1-31	20-2-34	D. A. Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
12-5-15	Barlow, Maj. G. B., p.s.c. ... ..	12-5-33	16-8-27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist.
21-4-15	Moore, Maj. F. M. ... ..	12-1-34	22-2-33	Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
7-7-15	Hughes, Maj. C. R. ... ..	7-4-34	28-3-34	Ln. ex I., to 2 Nov. 34.
1-5-17	May, Capt. C. W. ... ..	1-5-21	5-4-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1-10-18	Price, Capt. C. H. ... ..	1-10-24	10-2-33	Ln. ex I., to 4 Dec. 34.
15-4-19	Hopley, Capt. G. D. ... ..	15-4-25	12-11-23	With 10 Bn.
16-7-19	Bromhead, Capt. F. D. G., y. ... ..	16-7-25	12-11-31	Adjnt., 6 July 33. Ln. ex I., to 11 Nov.
1-2-23	Murray, Capt. C. P. ... ..	1-2-32	27-3-24	34.
20-9-23	Mizen, Capt. L. B. ... ..	20-9-33	20-9-29	Offg. Adjnt.
30-8-26	McDonald, Lt. H. W. D. ... ..	30-11-28	22-4-28	S. W. Scouts.
31-1-29	Eustace, Lt. G. H. ... ..	30-4-31	17-5-30	11 Madras Bn.
29-1-31	Hawkins, Lt. G. J. ... ..	29-4-33	5-5-32	
1-9-32	Milanes, 2nd Lt. R. J. F. ... ..	1-9-32	29-11-33	
2-2-33	Nicholls, 2nd Lt. R. A. ... ..	2-2-33	4-3-34	
2-2-33	Crozier, 2nd Lt. H. B. D. ... ..	2-2-33	1-5-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2-1-99	Makhmad Jan ... ..	17-11-21	1-5-26	1-5-34
<b>Subadars.</b>				
12-11-08	Gulbadshah (51, 52, 63) ... ..	1-1-16	1-7-22	With 10 Bn.
10-4-16	Rai Singh (35, 39, 41, 55, 126a) ... ..	10-4-16	16-8-27	
1-4-06	Wazira (35, 39, 41) ... ..	12-9-25	1-5-29	
5-7-12	Haqdad (35, 50, 58, 61) ... ..	1-10-18	6-11-29	
3-11-10	Naiz Ali Khan ... ..	14-9-18	1-5-31	
9-12-07	Mit Singh (35, 39, 41) ... ..	15-5-29	27-3-34	
28-6-13	Said Amir (40) ... ..	1-5-31	1-5-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
26-7-10	Sohan Singh ... ..	1-4-24		Head Clerk.
9-7-07	Hari Singh (35, 41) ... ..	1-11-24		
1-3-12	Ali Asghar (35, 41) ... ..	24-3-25		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
5-2-15	Mohd. Ghulam (35, 36, 40, 126) ... ..	17-3-29		Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 34.
10-2-13	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41, 58) ... ..	1-7-29		
18-3-15	Pateh Khan (35, 39, 41, 55) ... ..	1-11-29		
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (35, 41, 58) ... ..	16-11-29		With 10 Bn.
19-12-17	Mohd. Bakhsh (41, 55, 61, 126) ... ..	1-11-31		
4-7-13	Makhamad Amin (41) ... ..	9-1-32		Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 May 34.
24-10-30	Bakhtiar Muhammad Khan Rana ... ..	24-1-33		Supy. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
2-8-23	Kishan Singh (35, 39a, 40, 55a, 126) ... ..	16-7-33.		
12-10-21	Phula Singh (35, 41) ... ..	16-8-33		
11-5-33	Gian Chand ... ..	27-3-34		On probn.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

*Renny-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 29th Sep. 1931 from Thal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles J. Melliss, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. [R] (Retd.) . . 31-5-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
10-10-03	Macartney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	10-10-29	4-11-30	<i>Le. ex I., 4 m. to 3 Nov. 34, p.r.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
3-9-09	Finck, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., M.C. ...	1-1-31	4-11-30	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
13-6-17	Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c. ...	13-3-33	1-2-30	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
30-9-14	Blott, Maj. J. A. ...	16-6-33	20-2-30	
15-11-15	Goddard, Maj. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-35	4-11-30	
29-6-19	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C. ...	28-12-33	28-3-34	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd. With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-4-16	Dean, Maj. W. E. ...	18-4-34	25-4-16	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
31-8-18	O'Keefe, Capt. H. R. ...	31-8-23	1-9-21	<i>c. c., s.p.t., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
15-4-19	Parker, Capt. P. W., g. ...	15-4-25	10-2-33	
16-7-20	Moss, Capt. H. M. de V. ...	16-7-27	26-11-31	<i>Adj't., 1 Feb. 31.</i>
24-12-20	Vosper, Capt. G. R. ...	24-12-28	1-4-23	<i>Burma Milly. Police.</i>
31-8-22	Sangster, Capt. R. A. K. ...	31-8-31	11-2-25	
1-2-23	Spinks, Capt. K. N. ...	1-2-32	22-3-24	<i>Burma Milly. Police.</i>
4-2-28	Mulcock, Lt. J. W. ...	4-5-28	27-3-27	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
30-8-26	Triggs, Lt. V. W. ...	30-11-23	1-6-33	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m., to 25 Oct. 34.</i>
30-8-23	Higham, Lt. P. N. ...	30-11-30	10-10-29	
29-8-29	Reinisch, Lt. A. W. ...	29-11-31	23-10-30	<i>Qr.-Mr., 27 Mar. 33.</i>
23-8-30	Wall, Lt. W. B. C. ...	23-11-32	24-10-31	
23-8-30	Reford, Lt. L. B. H. ...	23-11-32	5-3-33	
29-1-31	Moberly, Lt. W. I. ...	29-4-33	16-3-32	<i>Le. ex I., to 2 Nov. 34.</i>

## Subadar-Major.

16-6-16	Gurdayal Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 66a)	Jemadar. 16-6-16	Subadar. 16-6-25	Sub.-Major. 19-4-33
---------	------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	---------------------

## Subadars.

1-4-14	Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126)	1-4-14	10-3-17	
16-4-08	Ata Gul (56)	1-1-21	1-3-25	
29-10-08	Abdul Malik (41)	20-5-18	16-4-25	
5-1-14	Bindar Singh (35, 36, 61a, 126)	16-11-20	19-4-28	
22-3-12	Chaudhri Khan (41, 55, 58a)	10-4-25	1-7-29	
6-1-08	Mansal Singh (35, 41)	16-6-25	19-4-33	
28-7-11	Ali Khan (41, 60a)	1-11-26	8-5-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3-8-12	Gul Hasan (41)	1-3-25	14-7-33	

## Jemadars.

27-9-14	Gyan Singh (19a, 56)	14-9-25	Edn. Offr., 15 Jan 31.
23-9-14	Wilavat Khan (41)	16-8-26	
16-6-11	Brij Lal (41, 46, 48a)	1-12-28	
1-7-13	Niranjan Singh (41, 53, 126)	25-9-27	
22-6-16	Jagan Nath	19-4-28	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
24-4-14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (41)	23-7-28	
18-8-14	Ghulam Ali (41, 65)	23-7-28	
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (41)	5-9-28	
14-3-11	Mohindar Singh (41, 52)	6-4-30	
20-8-17	Gulab Din (41, 66, 66a)	1-9-32	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 32.</i>
10-5-17	Bela Singh (41)	19-4-33	
15-3-12	Rachhitar Singh (41)	8-5-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-1-15	Salawal Khan (41)	14-7-33	<i>Jemdr. Adj't., 20 Sep. 33.</i>
24-8-16	Ram Singh (41)	16-7-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5-4-13	Lal Khan (41)	4-8-34	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>

\* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusufzais).

*Burmah paltan*.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903, present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 17th Dec. 1930 from Razmak.

1st Commn. or Enrolm.t.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
23-7-09	Buist, Lt.-Col. C. N.	1-2-34	1-2-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
21-8-12	Meade, Maj. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	24-8-29	25-2-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
3-4-15	Buckley, Maj. F.	3-1-34	18-10-29	Lc. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Oct. 34.
18-4-16	Edward, Maj. W. D.	10-4-34	1-2-30	
16-8-16	Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C. p.s.	16-8-34	16-1-33	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
14-11-16	Acworth, Capt. J. P.	14-11-20	28-3-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
21-12-17	Bryceson, Capt. D. J., M.C.	21-12-22	23-8-18	c.c., s.p.i.
24-4-18	James, Capt. L.	24-4-23	12-11-23	Spl. Ser. Offr., Kashmir Infy.
15-4-19	Marshall, Capt. A. H.	15-4-25	1-7-22	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Dyer, Capt. A. B. H.	29-1-27	5-2-20	11 Bn.
16-7-20	Mein, Capt. L. C.	16-7-27	6-12-21	Burma Milly Police.
31-8-22	Wren, Capt. G. W.	31-8-31	19-10-23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
0-11-28	Lewis, Capt. A. S.	14-5-32	9-11-28	Adj't, 1 Apl. 33.
31-1-24	Bromhead, Capt. E. deG. H.	16-10-33	11-3-25	
4-2-26	Babington, Lt. A. M. S.	4-5-28	27-3-27	Tochi Scouts.
1-9-27	Burton, Lt. H. G.	1-12-29	25-10-28	Pol. Dept.
31-1-29	Denman, Lt. P. D.	30-4-31	2-4-30	Malabar Spl. Police.
28-8-30	Hugo, Lt. H. R.	28-11-32	30-10-31	
26-8-30	Mian Havaud Din, Lt.	27-11-33	6-3-33	Gr. Mr., 21 Mar. 34.
23-1-32	Shelkh, Lt. K. M.	23-4-34	7-11-33	
1-9-32	Sardar Hamarain Singh, 2nd Lt.	1-9-32	5-3-34	
<b>Attached.</b>				
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
27-5-09	Bhikam Singh, Hon'y. Capt., Baladur, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53)	5-2-15	1-5-15	1-1-24 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. A. D. C. to Viceroy
11-8-04	Teja Singh, Bahadur, Hon'y. Lt.	1-8-15	1-11-15	15-11-29 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
7-12-11	Mir Badshah (48, 61, 66a)	1-1-14	14-11-15	
28-2-17	Ajit Singh (35, 51, 52, 55, 61a)	10-4-23	7-1-28	
19-10-06	Ganda Singh	10-4-23	1-11-28	
20-8-11	Jahan Dad (35, 41)	15-5-25	18-7-29	With 10 Bn.
24-9-13	Sher Jang (35, 36, 39, 41, 59, 126, 169)	1-11-25	15-11-29	
12-11-12	Nazir Khan (41, 52)	1-1-27	15-11-29	
25-5-10	Partab Singh (41)	16-7-25	1-1-30	
26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (126a)	1-4-21	10-6-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
7-7-11	Relu Ram (41, 61a)	7-1-23		
27-9-13	Karid Khan (35, 39, 41, 52)	5-6-28		
1-4-12	Pirra Singh (41)	1-7-28		
18-7-11	Hazara Singh (41)	15-11-29		Jemdr. Adj't, 13 Feb. 33.
27-12-11	Aslam Khan (35, 41)	1-1-30		Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 30.
1-8-12	Sundar Singh (41)	2-1-30		Jemdr. Gr. Mr., 7 Feb. 31.
18-7-11	Mala Singh (35, 39, 41, 61)	1-7-30		With 10 Bn.
21-3-14	Dadan Khan (41)	2-7-32		
22-12-15	Lal Khan (35, 39, 40, 48, 52)	9-9-32		Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahwainagar
1-3-15	Ghulam Akhtar (35, 39, 41)	2-10-32		With 11 Bn.
5-1-17	Basant Singh (41, 52)	22-11-32		
11-8-16	Zewar Shah (41)	13-2-33		
14-10-16	Ghulam Muhammad (41)	23-2-33		
10-8-18	Khushi Ram (126)	10-6-33		Head Clerk.
18-8-24	Karam Singh (41, 53, 126a)	17-12-33		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)—  
(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1855; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 17th Mar. 1932 from Khyber.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Guy M. Baldwin, D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 25-9-30

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-06	Prendergast, Lt.-Col. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	16-8-31	16-8-31	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Grant, Maj. P. . . . .	20-1-25	1-2-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-8-14	Redding, Maj. J. H. . . . .	19-5-33	27-1-30	Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 5 Dec. 34.
9-9-14	Knight, Maj. L. R., M.C. . . . .	18-6-33	16-1-33	
15-11-15	Rich, Maj. E. P. . . . .	15-11-33	28-8-34	Ind. States Forces.
22-4-15	Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C. . . . .	5-7-21	11-11-18	S. S. O., Mardan.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. W. J. . . . .	28-12-33	1-1-24	With 10 Bn.
1-1-16	Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	11-9-34	18-1-19	Lv. ex. I., m. c. to 4 Dec 3f.
14-11-16	Good, Capt. S. B. . . . .	14-11-20	21-4-26	
22-10-16	Taylor, Capt. G. F. . . . .	5-7-21	11-11-18	
1-10-18	Coleman, Capt. G. V. L., p.s.c. . . . .	1-10-24	14-12-18	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Presy. and Assam Dist.
15-4-19	Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C. . . . .	15-4-25	22-4-19	Pte. Secy. to Govr., N. W. F. P.
14-7-21	Baily, Capt. M. H. H. . . . .	14-7-29	9-10-23	S. W. Scouts.
14-8-22	Macnamara, Capt. P. R. . . . .	31-8-31	11-11-23	
31-1-24	Murcott, Capt. A. K. . . . .	31-1-33	15-4-25	Instr., S. A. Schl., Paothmarki.
31-1-24	Meynell, Capt. G., M.C. . . . .	31-1-33	6-10-26	Adjut., 16 Apl. 31.
1-9-27	Shir, Lt. G. B. . . . .	1-12-29	25-10-28	A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
29-8-29	Moore, Lt. A. C. S. . . . .	29-11-31	22-10-30	With 10 Bn.
28-8-30	Rendall, Lt. A. F. S. . . . .	28-11-32	24-10-31	
28-1-32	Campbell, Lt. C. G. . . . .	28-4-34	8-3-33	
1-9-32	Hamilton, 2nd Lt. G. J. . . . .	1-9-32	4-11-33	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
21-7-16	Abdul Ghani, Hony.-Lt., I.D.S.M. . . . .	6-7-18	1-3-26	1-9-30 Supy.
20-8-07	Shadi Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur . . . . .	1-11-17	7-10-19	6-5-31 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1-7-22	Khial Din . . . . .	1-1-23	1-7-29	
2-5-14	Bris Lal (41) . . . . .	11-6-29	16-7-30	With 10 Bn.
7-10-12	Sapuran Singh (41) . . . . .	1-7-26	7-1-31	
21-4-21	Ram Labhaya (36, 126) . . . . .	21-4-21	6-5-31	
7-6-12	Kaka (41) . . . . .	20-8-27	1-2-32	
1-9-14	Dost Muhammad (52) . . . . .	6-5-30	1-4-34	
15-7-12	Jagat Singh . . . . .	11-5-31	16-7-34	
22-5-12	Bahadur Jung (41) . . . . .	1-7-27	4-8-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
25-6-09	Rur Singh (41, 52, 56) . . . . .	3-7-29	Jemdr. Adjut., 1 Jan. 32.	
11-6-15	Sohan Singh (35, 39) . . . . .	16-7-30		
1-3-17	Muhammad Ayub . . . . .	1-9-30	Supy.	
3-1-13	Spin Gul (41) . . . . .	6-5-31	With 10 Bn.	
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam . . . . .	1-9-31	Supy.	
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim . . . . .	1-12-31	Supy.	
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (41, 52) . . . . .	1-2-32		
22-8-15	Bari (35, 39, 41) . . . . .	22-8-32		
6-2-15	Gobinda . . . . .	1-11-32		
20-7-12	Arjan Singh (52) . . . . .	1-10-32		
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (35, 36, 39, 41, 126) . . . . .	16-7-33	With 10 Bn.	
25-3-12	Sapuran Singh . . . . .	1-2-34		
10-8-17	Habib Khan . . . . .	16-3-34		
24-7-15	Sapuran Singh II . . . . .	1-4-34		
2-8-15	Misri Khan . . . . .	1-4-34		
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad . . . . .	5-4-34		
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. . . . .	16-6-34		
2-10-23	Chamel Singh . . . . .	16-7-34		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

512

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.).

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).  
 Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; became 10 Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Sialkot.—Arrived 16th April 1929. from Mardan.

1st Commnd, or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-09	Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., p.s.c. ...	8-9-25	5-4-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
11-11-14	Stead, Maj. E. A., M.C., 2 Bn. ...	11-11-32	5-4-34	Mily. Adviser, Jodhpur State Forces.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29-6-16	5 Cumming, Maj. W. J. ...	28-12-33	13-10-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-6-16	3 Cumming, Maj. A. B., M.C. ...	23-12-33	8-2-33	
29-6-16	1 Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C. ...	29-6-34	1-4-33	
15-4-19	4 Marshall, Capt. A. H. ...	15-4-25	10-4-33	
16-7-19	2 Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., g. ...	16-7-25	16-3-34	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
27-8-24	1 Keogh, Capt. J. A. ...	27-8-33	1-5-33	Adjt.
29-8-29	5 Moore, Lt. A. C. S. ...	29-11-31	1-1-34	
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
17-6-15	Mahoney, Maj. J., M.B.E. ...	17-6-30	1-7-28	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
21-1-07	Bir Singh (48a, 52, 56) ...	1-5-18	1-11-27	10-6-33
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
12-11-08	2 Gulbadshah (51, 52, 63) ...	1-1-16	1-7-22	
20-8-11	4 Jahan Dad (35, 41) ...	15-5-25	18-7-29	
2-5-14	5 Brij Lal (41) ...	11-6-29	16-7-30	
10-6-22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126) ...	1-11-24	27-10-31	Supy.—Instr., K. G., R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
13-2-09	1 Udham Singh (41) ...	11-6-27	9-4-33	
23-7-11	3 Ali Khan (41, 60a) ...	1-11-26	8-5-33	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
17-9-15	2 Jaswant Singh (35, 41, 58) ...	16-11-29		
18-7-11	4 Mela Singh (35, 39, 41, 61) ...	1-7-30		
3-1-13	5 Spin Gul (41) ...	6-5-31		Jemdr. Adj., 16 Mar. 34.
18-6-17	Nand Lal ...	1-4-32		Head Clerk.
15-3-12	3 Bachittar Singh (41) ...	8-5-33		
6-12-16	5 Anwar Shah (35, 36, 39, 41, 126) ...	16-7-33		Edn. Offr. 16 July 33.
15-8-16	3 Ram Singh (41) ...	16-7-33*		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 July 33.
15-7-14	1 Allah Yar Khan (41) ...	8-9-33		
10-8-17	5 Habib Khan (41) ...	16-3-34		

\* Re-enlisted.



Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi 1857" "Lucknow" "Pelwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Trah"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anvers," "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "El Mughhar" "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood.

Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q. s. . 26-9-30.

## 1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

*Coke's paltan.*—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Cannanore.—Arrived 10th Feb. 1933, from Amabla (for Kohat, 15 Nov. 34).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 12-5-33.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-8-06	Evans, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	22-1-32	25-12-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
11-11-14	Richardson, Maj. R., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	11-11-32	25-12-33	Bde. Maj. 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29-8-16	Combe, Maj. J. M. . . . .	10-3-33	22-5-26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
3-12-11	Furney, Maj. S. K., M.C. . . . .	30-8-33	25-12-29	
26-1-15	Smyth, Maj. J. . . . .	20-10-33	12-1-33	With 10 Bn.
15-11-15	Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R. . . . .	15-11-33	25-12-33	11 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
7-7-16	Feltz-Williams, Capt. A., M.C. . . . .	23-3-21	11-10-18	c.c., s.p.t.
5-9-16	Skinner, Capt. F. H. . . . .	10-5-21	4-2-29	c.c., s.p.t.
1-2-17	Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C. . . . .	10-11-22	3-11-18	With 10 Bn.
31-1-18	Elliott-Baleman, Capt. H. E. R. . . . .	31-1-23	29-2-24	Burma Milw. Police.
1-10-18	Garraw, Capt. R. K. . . . .	1-10-24	16-3-24	S. W. Scouts.
29-1-20	Jones, Capt. J. L. . . . .	29-1-27	11-3-21	c.c., s.p.t.
29-1-20	Roberts, Capt. F. L. . . . .	29-1-27	18-1-27	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Dec. 34.
16-7-20	Mitchell, Capt. O. H. . . . .	16-7-27	28-11-21	
16-9-30	Leavis, Lt. P. C. . . . .	16-12-27	16-9-30	With 10 Bn.
1-9-27	Oliver, Lt. P. R. . . . .	1-12-29	15-11-28	S. W. Scouts.
30-8-28	MacLeod, Lt. O. B. B. . . . .	30-11-30	9-10-29	Adj't., 3 Nov. 32.
29-8-29	Pickard, Lt. P. C. . . . .	29-11-31	27-10-30	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 20 d., to 31 Oct. 34.
29-1-32	Gates, Lt. L. D. . . . .	29-4-34	7-3-33	Offg. Qr. Mr.
1-9-32	Howes Roberts, 2nd Lt. W. . . . .	1-9-32	3-11-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
16-6-07	Khan Bahadur (41) . . . . .	Jemadar. 1-7-24	Subadar. 1-10-26	Sub.-Major. 1-7-34
<b>Subadars.</b>				
6-9-17	Jiwan Singh (35, 53, 126) . . . . .	18-4-22	16-9-29	
11-8-09	Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	1-7-24	21-12-30	With 10 Bn.
21-11-07	Pahlwan Khan (35, 52) . . . . .	1-7-24	1-4-31	
25-5-07	Ali Sher (41) . . . . .	16-11-24	18-10-31	
12-8-06	Santa Singh . . . . .	25-1-24	1-9-32	
4-12-10	Ghulam Rasul (41) . . . . .	1-9-29	1-5-33	
7-1-14	Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	8-4-27	1-11-33	
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (41) . . . . .	16-9-29	1-7-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
21-9-14	Thunyan (41) . . . . .	16-7-27		
20-5-24	Karam Chand (126a) . . . . .	1-4-28	Head Clerk.	
3-8-15	Mahé Chand (41) . . . . .	11-11-30	With 10 Bn.	
11-11-10	Iqbal Khan (41) . . . . .	21-12-30		
21-11-14	Oul Khan (41, 52) . . . . .	1-4-31		
10-7-11	Chanay Singh (41) . . . . .	1-9-32		
17-7-11	Attar Singh (41) . . . . .	1-11-32	With 10 Bn.	
29-9-14	Nand Lal (41) . . . . .	16-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-12-25	Karam Singh (35, 41, 126) . . . . .	1-5-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 33.	
26-2-15	Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	16-9-33	Jemdr. Adj't.	
29-9-14	Narain Singh (41) . . . . .	1-11-33		
9-8-15	Mangu Khan (40) . . . . .	16-5-34		
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan (41) . . . . .	1-7-34		
4-12-15	Ganga Ram (41, 52) . . . . .	1-7-34		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

514

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

### 2nd Battalion— *anc 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.*

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

*Johnston-ki paltan*.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1895; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 9th Oct. 1933, from Thal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 25-6-26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

#### Commandant.

20-1-09 Johnson, Lt.-Col. G. T., *p.s.c.* ... .. 22-4-34 22-4-34

#### Second-in-Command.

24-8-12 Weld, Maj. C. J., *M.C., p.s.c.* ... .. 24-8-29 22-4-34 *Lo. ex I., to 26 Oct. 34.*

#### Company Commanders.

1-9-14 *Gibson, Maj. A. B. [U] p.s.c.* ... .. 1-1-32 5-8-27 *Bde. Maj., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.*  
22-9-14 *Freeland, Maj. R. A. B. M.C., p.s.c.* ... .. 16-6-33 22-4-30 *A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.*  
23-9-14 *Russell, Maj. D., M.C., p.s.c.* ... .. 16-6-33 15-10-33

#### Company Officers.

29-6-16 *Morris, Capt. H. G.* ... .. 29-6-20 29-6-16 *c.c., s.p.t.*  
27-10-17 *Goode, Bt. Maj. R. L., p.s.c., f.s.* ... .. 1-7-34 27-10-17 *Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.*  
31-1-18 *Gilbert, Capt. C.* ... .. 31-1-23 31-1-18 *With 10 Bn.*  
1-8-17 *Morris, Capt., C. E.* ... .. 24-4-23 6-1-26 *11 Bn. c.c., s.p.t., —Lo. ex I., to 4 Dec. 34.*  
1-10-18 *Broadway, Capt. A. C.* ... .. 1-10-24 1-10-18 *c.c., s.p.t. —Lo. in I. and ex I., 12 m. to 20 Apl. 35.*  
17-12-19 *Woods, Capt. D. L. O. [U]* ... .. 17-12-26 18-4-27  
16-7-20 *Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C.* ... .. 16-7-27 17-3-22 *Adjt. Delhi Contgt. & 9 Bn., U. T. C.*  
30-8-23 *Nash, Capt. J. H. E.* ... .. 30-8-32 1-4-33  
4-2-26 *Abbott, Lt. B. E.* ... .. 4-5-23 7-4-27 *Adjt., 20 Apl. 33.*  
12-11-30 *Walters, Lt. M. H.* ... .. 6-7-30 10-2-33 *Qr.-Mr. 16 Apl. 33.*  
29-1-31 *Wainright, Lt. V. L. M.* ... .. 29-4-33 26-8-32  
27-8-31 *Thornburgh, Lt. D. G.* ... .. 27-11-33 24-10-32 *Sig. and Intell. Offr.*

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7-7-12 Muhammad Azam (51, 126a) ... .. 23-4-17 1-5-23 10-1-32

#### Subadars.

17-10-11 *Lachi Khan (90a)* ... .. 1-5-23 12-9-26  
27-6-10 *Firoz Khan (41, 61a, 66a, 126)* ... .. 1-10-19 1-11-26  
8-6-23 *Rawan Ram Sharma (35, 36, 41, 126)* ... .. 22-7-24 23-3-28  
7-5-14 *Daffar Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 52)* ... .. 1-1-23 1-9-28  
7-2-11 *Rustam Khan (56)* ... .. 8-10-21 21-2-30 *With 10 Bn.*  
24-9-12 *Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)* ... .. 12-9-26 16-7-31  
8-12-09 *Gopala (41)* ... .. 1-2-28 10-1-32  
15-8-13 *Chanar Singh (41)* ... .. 1-8-28 1-11-33

#### Jemadars.

29-7-19 *Sundar Singh (126, 204)* ... .. 1-4-21 *Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.*  
28-4-08 *Nur Akhmad (41)* ... .. 1-8-23 *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 28.*  
12-7--11 *Miraj Gul (41)* ... .. 1-5-27  
3-1-24 *Mahan Chand (36, 40, 126)* ... .. 23-3-28 *Jemdr. Adjnt. 4 Jan. 32.*  
14-9-12 *All Bahadur (41)* ... .. 1-9-28  
17-12-11 *Amir Khan (48, 50)* ... .. 1-3-29  
4-10-14 *Buta Ram (41, 58, 66)* ... .. 1-3-30  
1-12-14 *Tara Singh (41, 61a)* ... .. 22-10-31  
7-9-14 *Harnam Singh (41, 52, 61a)* ... .. 10-1-32 *With 10 Bn.*  
30-1-14 *Khazan Singh (41)* ... .. 20-3-33  
12-9-16 *Nazam Khan (35, 39, 41, 61a)* ... .. 1-11-33 *Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 34.*  
9-1-15 *Birbal (41 52)* ... .. 16-4-34

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).

*Wilde's Battalion*—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Dennis, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1866; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived, 28th Nov. 1929, from Kohat (for Khyber, 26th Feb 35).

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . . . 13-1-19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9-8-08	Coats, Lt.-Col. N. G. R., p.s.c.	...	15-10-33	15-10-33
--------	----------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

## Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Glegg, Maj. J. A.	...	14-1-32	15-4-33
---------	-------------------	-----	---------	---------

## Company Commanders.

17-2-15	Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.R.E.	...	1-7-30	13-2-29	
23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C.	...	3-2-34	1-2-30	
18-4-16	Guy, Maj. N. G.	...	18-4-34	15-5-33	
16-2-14	Sperling, Capt. H. H.	...	13-5-19	1-2-26	

*Le. ex I., 10 m. 10 d. to 30 Jan. 35.*

## Company Officers.

7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C.	...	28-5-34	13-1-19	With 10 Bn.
10-11-15	Barton, Maj. J. E. B.	...	27-7-34	15-11-18	Staff. Coll., Camberley.
21-12-17	Roberts, Capt. G. E.	...	21-12-22	18-12-21	11 Bn.
26-9-17	Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E.	...	24-4-23	30-3-18	
15-4-19	White, Capt. R. de V.	...	15-4-25	16-1-22	Adjt., the Agra Contgt., A. F. I.
20-1-20	Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H.	...	29-1-27	6-2-20	Adjt., E. I. Ry., R., A. F. I.
24-12-20	Loretz, Capt. S. J. [L]	...	24-12-28	23-3-22	A. R. O., Kohat.
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C.	...	27-8-33	27-10-25	Kurram Militia.
3-9-25	Smart, Capt. A. J. W.	...	3-9-34	9-10-26	Adjt., 17 Sep. 33.
1-9-27	Dredge, Lt. A. L. A.	...	1-12-29	1-4-33	Pol. Dept.
2-2-28	Marks, Lt. K. F.	...	2-5-30	24-3-30	Qr.-Mr., 10 Nov. 32.
31-1-29	Foss, Lt. T. F.	...	30-4-31	27-3-30	I. A. S. C.
27-8-31	Barbour, Lt. R. F.	...	27-11-33	20-11-33	
1-9-32	Sealy, 2nd Lt. H. V. P.	...	1-9-32	12-11-33	

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
11-4-03	Sultan Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur	17-4-17	16-8-20	1-10-30	Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.

## Subadars.

4-9-08	Lal Khan (53, 56)	...	15-10-18	15-8-28	
15-9-11	Karm Singh	...	25-4-22	1-10-30	
17-12-08	Maya Singh (41, 50)	...	1-10-24	21-3-32	
22-7-10	Muhammad Zaman (35, 41)	...	1-11-26	11-4-32	
13-6-16	Sohan Singh (41)	...	1-4-28	24-6-32	With 10 Bn.
17-1-11	Partab Singh (41)	...	1-5-25	27-3-33	
9-4-28	Imandar Khan	...	11-4-32	1-7-33	
1-6-32	Ayub Khan, I.O.M.	...	1-6-32	2-7-33	
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (36)	...	1-11-24	18-10-33	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jhelum.

## Jemadars.

5-10-12	Jodh Singh (41)	...	10-7-26	With 10 Bn.
1-1-12	Raja Singh (41, 53)	...	1-9-28	
15-8-17	Maula-bakhsh (40, 52, 61)	...	5-9-28	
1-11-12	Musaddi (41)	...	1-1-29	
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (35, 36, 40, 126)	...	1-4-29	A. I. E. T., Waziristan Dist.
16-4-12	Barru (41, 53)	...	12-10-29	
1-6-14	Sultan Muhammad (41)	...	1-10-30	With 11 Bn.
25-8-14	Snkha Singh (41)	...	1-11-31	Jamdr. Qr. Mr.
4-10-13	Bant Singh (35, 41)	...	21-3-32	
30-11-15	Diwan Singh (41)	...	11-4-32	
9-4-28	Jamroz Khan	...	6-7-32	
9-4-28	Lal Khan	...	6-7-32	
18-7-24	Muhammad Asghar (35, 41, 126)	...	1-3-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 33
10-11-10	Kifayat Ali (126a)	...	14-5-33	Head Clerk.
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (41)	...	1-7-33	Jemdr. Adjt.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

516

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

### 5th Battalion—(late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.).

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

*Vaughan-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1881; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1885; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan.—Arrived, 1st Dec. 1933, from Mir Ali.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 24-2-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

20-12-06	Condon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., p.s.c.	...	20-12-32 16-5-33	Comdg. Multan.
----------	-----------------------------------	-----	------------------	----------------

#### Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Ekin, Maj. R. G.	...	1-10-32 16-5-33	
---------	------------------	-----	-----------------	--

#### Company Commanders.

4-2-15	Gillespie, Maj. D. S.	...	20-10-33 3-5-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 d. to 1 Nov. 34.</i>
15-11-15	Teague, Maj. R. J. D.	...	15-11-33 12-1-33	
18-4-16	Jackson, Maj. H. J. R.	...	18-4-34 8-2-33	
14-8-15	Babbie, Maj. J. W. A.	...	3-5-34 16-5-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

#### Company Officers.

30-1-17	Abernethy, Capt. P. P.	...	30-1-21 8-6-17	<i>Chief of the Staff, Rampur State.</i>
18-6-17	Reeve, Capt. M. B. P. (i) p.s.c.	...	18-6-21 4-5-19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Feb. 35.</i>
27-10-17	Pearson, Capt. G. T.	...	27-10-22 3-11-17	<i>Adjt., S. I. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.</i>
16-12-18	Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.	...	16-12-24 3-4-22	<i>Adjt., 1 June 31.</i>
15-4-19	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., p.s.c.	...	15-4-25 28-10-20	<i>Staff Capt., Presy. and Assam Dist.</i>
17-12-19	Lee, Capt. J. L.	...	17-12-26 7-12-25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 34.</i>
31-8-22	Tims, Capt. E. D.	...	31-8-31 28-10-23	
30-8-26	Stuart, Lt. N. J. B.	...	30-11-28 29-10-27	
2-2-28	Gauvain, Lt. R. de P.	...	2-5-30 20-3-29	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
30-8-28	Orton, Lt. J. E.	...	30-11-30 11-5-31	<i>Qr. Mr., 15 Jan. 34.</i>
29-1-31	Watts, Lt. G. M.	...	29-4-33 21-3-32	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
2-9-32	Pryke, 2nd Lt. W. H.	...	2-9-32 2-11-33	

#### Honorary Officer.

29-7-30	Khan Bahadur Baz Mohammad Khan, Nawab of Teri	...	29-7-30	Capt., A. I. R. O.
---------	---	-----	---------	--------------------

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11-10-06	Chaman Hony, Lt., Bahadur	...	1-8-15 26-9-20 1-4-31	<i>Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.</i>
----------	---------------------------	-----	-----------------------	----------------------------------

#### Subadars.

17-2-12	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	...	7-9-15 1-12-17	
14-11-11	Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a)	...	31-3-18 1-10-26	
6-3-11	Sar Khan (52, 56)	...	17-6-21 1-5-27	
12-9-03	Jivan Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. (65)	...	1-3-22 1-4-31	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl</i>
15-9-08	Nadhir Chand (41, 60)	...	10-6-22 27-10-31	
1-9-11	Sher Jung (40)	...	1-5-28 6-11-32	
30-6-16	Abe Sing (35, 41, 126)	...	1-1-25 1-4-34	
18-8-12	Kala Khan (40)	...	1-8-26 1-6-34	

#### Jemadars.

28-3-22	Bashir Ahmad (35, 36, 38, 126)	...	24-4-30	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 May 33,</i>
8-2-13	Pritam Singh (41)	...	1-5-31	
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (41)	...	1-5-31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13-4-17	Mahant (41, 59)	...	23-8-31	<i>Jemdr. Adjt.</i>
13-6-27	Gul Din (41)	...	27-10-31	
5-5-15	Mohd Aziz (41)	...	5-12-31	
21-7-17	Sardara Singh (41)	...	6-11-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7-9-13	Ahmed Khan (41)	...	16-11-32	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
2-11-17	Wajinder Singh (41)	...	1-3-33	<i>Head clerk.</i>
25-7-14	Amar Singh (41, 52)	...	1-4-33	
11-7-22	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (40, 61a)	...	1-4-34	
22-12-25	Dhyan Singh (40, 52)	...	1-6-34	

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde) — (late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY AYE READY."

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, of the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived, 6th Oct. 1933 from Hangu.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 20-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-8-05	Inskip, Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-28	28-4-32	Offg. G S. O. 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
3-9-10	Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., p.s.c.	...	3-9-27 1-7-32	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
23-12-14	Duncan, Maj. H. C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-32	1-2-26 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lahore Dist.
18-4-16	Malden, Maj. C. M.	...	18-4-34	2-11-29 Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.
29-6-16	Robinson, Maj. J. A.	...	29-6-34	10-5-33
24-6-16	Wainwright, Maj. J. G.	...	29-6-34	24-8-33
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-1-17	Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	...	30-1-21	30-1-17 Offg. Adj., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
31-1-18	Secombe, Capt. J. B. P.	...	31-1-23	6-1-18 Asst. Dir., Intell. Gort. of India, Peshawar.
31-1-18	Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H.	...	31-1-23	24-3-21 S. W. Scouts.
31-1-18	Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.	...	31-1-23	16-2-22 c.c., s.p.t.
31-8-18	Williams, Capt. D. H. J.	...	31-8-23	18-10-23 c.c., s.p.t.
16-7-20	Brain, Capt. H. G. L.	...	16-7-27	1-1-22 With 10 Bn.
27-8-24	Jones, Capt. H. R.	...	27-8-33	15-5-31 Adj., 7 Jan. 34.
30-8-26	Green, Lt. S. J. H.	...	30-11-28	6-11-27 Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 34.
30-8-28	Mohindar Singh Chopra, Lt.	...	30-11-30	1-10-32
19-9-23	Nazir Ahmad, Lt.	...	19-12-30	12-11-33
30-1-30	Kapur, Lt. B. K.	...	30-4-32	1-1-33
27-8-31	Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt.	...	27-11-33	7-8-33
28-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt.	...	28-4-34	3-11-33
1-9-32	Bikram Singh, 2nd Lt.	...	1-9-32	16-3-34
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
10-9-24	Chitral, Shahzada Nasir-ul-Mulk of—	...	1-1-34	Hony. Capt. in Army.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar.</b>				
15-8-12	Gulistan Khan (50, 55)	...	29-3-18	Subadar. Sub-Major. 26-10-25 26-10-33
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1-9-20	Muhammad Yusuf (I) (55a, 61a, 126)	...	1-9-20	1-7-29
5-12-12	Diwan Ali	...	1-4-24	26-10-30
6-1-20	Shamsher Chand (35, 41, 126)	...	26-10-25	26-10-32
22-7-02	Mauza Khan (41)	...	4-3-27	20-3-33 Ind. Qr. Mr.
23-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (41)	...	1-7-29	1-5-33
4-12-17	Amrit Singh (35, 41, 126)	...	13-11-29	1-10-33
5-11-12	Sarup Singh	...	1-1-27	26-10-33 With 10 Bn.
31-8-14	Fauja Singh (41, 55, 61a)	...	1-10-30	28-11-33
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
26-4-19	Shamas Khan (35, 41, 55)	...	26-4-19	With 11 Bn.
19-6-12	Akbar Khan (126a)	...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
16-9-17	Kishan Singh (126)	...	16-9-24	With 10 Bn.
13-6-16	Jahan Dad (35, 41, 126)	...	26-10-30	Edn. Offr., 26 Oct. 30.
24-5-17	Manja Khon (35, 40)	...	1-4-31	With 10 Bn.
4-7-18	Jai Singh (41)	...	1-6-32	
30-12-12	Santa Singh	...	29-7-32	
2-10-14	Sarban Singh	...	26-10-32	With 10 Bn.
12-7-15	Surat Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	...	20-3-33	
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	...	1-5-33	
15-5-33	Amir Khan	...	15-5-33	On probn.
5-5-11	Sher Dil Khan (41)	...	1-10-33	
25-3-19	Bishan Singh (40, 55)	...	26-10-33	
9-1-17	Bhola Singh (35, 1)	...	28-11-33	
16-8-18	Ramzani (40)	...	16-12-33	
1-8-14	Sultan Khan (41)	...	16-12-33	



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

518

*Uniform—Rifle-Green.*

*Facings—Scarlet.*

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 1922, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

17-8-07 De Butts, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 17-8-33 25-12-33

#### Second-in-Command.

13-1-14 McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., p.s.c.; 2nd Bn. 13-1-32 15-10-33 D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, F. Comd.

#### Company Commanders. (Attd.).

26-1-15	1. Smyth, Maj. J. ...	20-10-33	5-4-34
14-8-15	5. Battie, Maj. J. W. A. ...	3-5-34	19-2-34
7-9-15	4. Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C. ...	28-5-34	28-9-33
31-1-18	2. Gilbert, Capt. C. ...	31-1-23	20-4-34
16-7-20	6. Brain, Capt. H. G. L. ...	16-7-27	12-1-34

#### Company Officers.

1-3-17	1. Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C. ...	10-11-22	24-3-33	Adj.
16-9-20	1. Lewis, Lt. J. C. ...	16-12-27	8-6-33	

#### Quarter-Master.

1-10-14 Barton, Maj. H. R., M.C. ... 1-10-29 8-11-32

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

19-5-03 Prabh Dial Hony. Lt. Bahadur (56) ... 14-10-18 16-4-26 11-4-32  $\frac{1}{2}$  Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

14-11-11	5. Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a) ...	31-3-18	1-10-26
7-2-11	2. Rustam Khan (56) ...	8-10-21	21-2-30
11-8-09	1. Ram Singh (41) ...	1-7-34	21-12-30
18-6-16	4. Sohan Singh (41) ...	1-4-28	24-6-32
5-12-11	6. Sarup Singh ...	1-1-27	26-10-33

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

16-9-17	6. Kishan Singh (126) ...	16-9-24	Head Clerk.
5-10-12	4. Jodh Singh (41) ...	10-7-26	
3-8-15	1. Malik Chand (41) ...	11-11-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-5-17	6. Manga Khan (35, 40) ...	1-4-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 31.
22-9-14	5. Shiv Ditta ...	1-5-31	Jemdr. Adj.
...	Sultan Mir (35) ...	27-10-31	Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
7-9-14	2. Harnam Singh (41, 52, 61a) ...	10-1-32	
2-10-11	6. Sarban Singh ...	26-10-32	
17-7-11	1. Attar Singh (41) ...	1-11-32	
21-7-17	5. Sardara Singh (41) ...	6-11-32	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Ka" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Meiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1915-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

## 1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musselmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

*Sherdil-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 10th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jamrud.—Arrived, 20 July 34 from Shagai (for Jhelum, 28 Feb. 35).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . 7-7-29.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-8-06	Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. D., M.C. ...	20-8-32	1-7-33	<i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Jan. 35.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
21-1-13	Craddock, Maj. A.B., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	21-1-31	1-7-33	<i>D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
11-11-14	Pigot, Maj. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L] ...	1-7-31	14-7-26	<i>S. , i gr., Ind. Mily. Academy.</i>
15-8-14	Fitzpatrick, Maj. L. V. ...	13-5-33	1-7-29	<i>Offg. Comdt.</i>
14-8-15	4. Lee, Maj. T. R. ...	3-5-34	1-7-33	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
10-6-16	Ingle, Capt. L. S., M.C. ...	30-1-21	7-9-32	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15-4-19	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W. ...	15-4-23	27-4-19	<i>Lo. ex. I., 10 m. to 2 Mar. 35.</i>
28-1-20	Adams, Capt. F. ...	20-1-27	7-2-20	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-7-20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E., Capt. ...	17-7-27	11-5-34	
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh, Dhillon, Capt. ...	27-8-33	19-10-25	<i>Adj't., 3 Aug. 34.</i>
20-1-25	Sant Singh, Capt. ...	20-4-34	31-3-36	
30-8-26	Thorat, Lt. S. P. P. ...	30-11-28	27-10-27	<i>11 Bn.</i>
1-9-27	Misri Chand, Lt. ...	1-12-20	27-2-30	<i>Or. Mr., 1 Apl. 34.</i>
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Lt. ...	2-5-30	10-4-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-8-28	Jamal Dar, Lt. ...	30-11-30	1-12-29	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
23-1-32	Khan Ata Muhammad Khan, Lt. ...	27-11-33	8-3-33	
23-1-32	Rajinder Singh Kalha, Lt. ...	27-11-33	10-3-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
23-1-12	Godar Khan (41, 42, 61) ...	1-12-20	16-7-21	3-4-34.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
28-8-15	Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126) ...	12-1-17	25-2-24	
8-6-11	Kehr Singh (41) ...	16-11-25	1-7-29	
28-1-07	Banta Singh (41, 65) ...	20-3-24	16-8-31	
12-6-14	Karam Khan (56) ...	18-3-23	1-11-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-1-15	Fateh Muhammad (41) ...	10-12-25	1-11-32	
27-6-06	Kishan Singh (41) ...	1-12-21	2-11-32	
23-2-18	Muhammad Akram (35, 36, 40, 126) ...	10-12-25	21-12-32	
1-3-14	Ram-ditta (41) ...	5-6-28	3-4-34.	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
3-5-13	Painda Khan (35, 40, 66a) ...	16-8-26		
10-10-18	Muzaffar Hussain (35, 41) ...	1-9-26		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-7-12	Bahadur Singh (41, 52, 65) ...	21-6-27		
20-4-15	Dand Lal (36, 41) ...	1-10-30		
20-7-10	Kartara Singh (126a) ...	11-11-30		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
25-7-14	Gurdil Singh ...	16-8-31		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
11-1-22	Ghulam Haider (35, 39a, 40, 42, 52, 63b) ...	1-11-32		<i>Jemdr. Adj't.</i>
4-1-21	Shah Muhammad (41) ...	1-11-32		
11-8-15	Lauraib Khan (41) ...	1-11-32		
8-11-24	Munshi Ram (41) ...	2-11-32		
1-12-13	Muhammad Akbar (35, 39a, 41, 126) ...	21-12-32		
25-8-20	Bainta (35, 41) ...	26-10-33		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
24-8-17	Harbhajan Singh (35, 39, 41) ...	3-4-34		<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 34.</i>
	Mangat Ram (40) ...	1-6-34		
	Abdullah Khan ...	1-8-34		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—

(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Adam Khel Afridis &amp; Khattaks).

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Mir Ali.—Arrived 25th Nov. 1933 from Jhelum.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.M. (Retd.) . . . . . 7-8-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
16-8-05	Williams, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.I.E. ...	4-12-30	4-12-30	
<b>Second-in-Command</b>				
9-9-08	Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P., M.C. ...	9-9-34	17-12-31	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
13-1-14	Kidd, Maj. G. R. ...	13-1-32	23-8-24	11 Bn.
12-9-14	Havokes, Maj. L. V. C., p.s.c. ...	8-6-33	25-1-32	Bde. Maj., 7th (Dehra Dun) Inf. Pde.
4-8-15	Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	4-6-32	
15-11-15	Amies, Maj. B. J., p.s.c. ...	15-11-33	8-8-34	D. A., Q. M. G., S. Comd.

## Company Officers.

2-8-15	Fleming, Maj. T. ...	30-4-34	19-7-16	c. c., s.p.t.
15-9-15	Sheehan, Maj. M. J. A. ...	24-6-34	26-10-13	c. c., s.p.t.
30-1-17	Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S. ...	30-1-21	30-1-18	Lt. ex. I., 7 m. 6 d. to 12 Dec. 34.
6-6-17	Colyer, Capt. W. J., p.s.c. ...	6-6-21	29-10-31	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.
20-2-17	Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M. ...	10-11-22	8-11-22	With 10 Bn.
15-6-18	Gray, Capt. C. E. ...	20-12-24	21-10-23	
19-10-18	Brown, Capt. G. ...	16-7-25	18-11-21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.
29-1-20	Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM. ...	29-1-27	5-2-20	S. S. O., Mir Ali.
24-12-20	Swash, Capt. N. B. ...	24-12-28	7-3-22	A. R. O., R. Iradi.
30-8-26	Shelley, Lt. J. R. ...	30-11-28	2-11-27	Or. Mr., 15 Oct. 30.
29-1-27	Haves, Lt. D. G. H. ...	29-4-29	22-3-28	Poll. Dept. F
30-8-28	Thibe, Lt. S. C. H. ...	30-11-30	12-10-29	Adj., 1 June 33.
30-1-30	Hutchinson, Lt. D. B. W., q ...	30-4-32	10-2-33	I. A. S. C.
29-1-31	Mainsell, Lt. G. A. C. ...	29-4-33	14-8-32	Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 34.
23-1-32	Pettthrew, Lt. H. R. C. ...	28-4-34	6-4-33	

## Subadar-Major.

12-12-08	Puran Singh (56) ...	Jemadar. 1-11-18	Subadar. 2-7-21	Sub-Major. 3-10-33
----------	----------------------	------------------	-----------------	--------------------

## Subadars.

6-6-18	Haidar Rahman (52, 61a, 64, 126) ...	24-7-18	1-4-21	With 10 Bn.
25-4-13	Ghufran Khan (52) ...	6-8-17	16-8-23	
12-9-12	Sowaran Singh (40, 53) ...	1-11-24	1-11-31	
27-2-12	Ganda pur (41) ...	12-2-28	1-11-31	
3-7-16	Rup Singh (41, 52) ...	1-6-28	1-4-33	
4-10-10	Guran Ditta (41) ...	1-8-26	2-6-33	
23-2-18	Indar Singh (41, 52, 61) ...	1-9-24	3-10-33	

## Jemadars.

1-8-13	Kartar Singh (35, 40) ...	3-10-27	With 10 Bn.
22-11-22	Jahan Dad (35, 41) ...	7-2-31	Edn. Offr., 15 Feb. 32.
20-10-13	Jhanta Khan (40) ...	1-3-31	With 10 Bn.
10-10-22	Hakim Khan (40, 61a) ...	1-11-31	Jemdr. Adj., 12 Mar. 33.
12-11-21	Abdulla Khan (48, 50) ...	16-11-31	
3-11-20	Mansur Khan (41) ...	3-1-33	Offg. Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
29-11-21	Hari Singh (126) ...	1-4-33	Head clerk.
15-8-23	Jawand Singh (40, 61a) ...	2-6-33	
13-3-18	Umar Din ...	3-6-33	
10-10-22	Muzhal Raz ...	3-6-33	
11-8-23	Fansar Singh (35, 39a, 126a) ...	6-7-33	
27-5-19	Gul Rakhman (53) ...	3-10-33	
25-7-22	Shah Muhammad (41, 61a) ...	4-10-33	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal, N. I., 1864 the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1891, 22nd Punjabis, 1893; present designation, 1892.

Peshawar.—Arrived 27th Oct. 1930, from Ft. Sandeman (for Waziristan, Wana, 10 Oct. 34).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 10-9-29.

1st Commn. or Nuroimt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks;
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-8-07	Messum, Lt.-Col. L. R., p.s.c. ...	17-8-33	11-6-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22-1-23	Beanland, Maj. D., O.B.E., p.s.c., ...	22-1-31	11-6-34	D.A.A. & Q.; G., Burma Dist.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1-10-14	Shute, Maj. G. E. F., M.C. ...	1-10-32	16-4-26	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.
17-4-15	Wickham, Maj. J. [?] ...	17-4-33	25-6-26	
15-11-15	Pene-Coffin, Maj. E. C. ...	15-11-33	6-12-29	11 Bn.
24-7-15	Glover, Maj. M. ...	18-4-34	11-6-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
24-8-15	Joyce, Maj. W. D. ...	18-5-34	26-8-16	c.c., s.p.t., with 10 Bn.
8-9-15	Hathaway, Maj. C. J. ...	1-7-32	14-8-16	c.c., s.p.t.
29-6-16	Beamish, Maj. R. P. ...	29-6-34	7-4-23	
18-6-17	Pouncey, Capt. G. R. ...	18-6-21	1-10-23	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 34.
16-12-18	Langridge, Capt. C. F. S., M.C. ...	16-12-24	1-9-20	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Jan. 35.
16-12-18	Furney, Capt. C. ...	16-12-24	31-12-18	11 Bn.
29-1-20	Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C. ...	29-1-27	9-3-22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-20	Dracott, Capt. H. ...	29-1-27	28-7-23	Offg. Adjt.
16-7-20	Wilson, Capt. A. C. ...	16-7-27	30-12-21	Insr., A. Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala.
30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G. ...	30-8-32	5-5-26	Zhob Militia.
1-9-26	Chapman, Lt. J. H. G. ...	1-12-23	16-8-31	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sept. 31.
30-1-30	Steele, Lt. L. F. ...	30-1-32	19-3-31	Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 34.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar,	Subadar,	Sub.-Major.
1-3-09	Dalel Singh (48a, 56) ...	14-12-17	6-2-28	12-7-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2-2-10	Muhammad Khan (I) ...	1-11-18	17-5-27	
1-7-08	Tokhar Chan'l (48a, 55, 56, 61) ...	1-10-21	1-2-28	
25-9-11	Prem Singh (38, 40, 42) ...	1-12-25	1 10-8	With 10 Bn.
19-5-11	Muhammad Sarwar (48a, 52, 56) ...	6-2-26	15-11-29	
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram ...	1-1-25	16-10-31	
6-10-14	Kartar Singh ...	21-1-27	12-7-32	
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (35, 39) ...	1-1-27	10-3-34.	
28-7-18	Tarra Baz Khan (40) ...	8-10-31	23-3-34.	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
7-4-09	Muhammad Zafaran (126) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (41) ...	1-7-29		
12-1-15	Sher Wali (35, 39, 41) ...	1-7-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 May 33.	
27-8-12	Kanhaya Ram, I.D.S.M. (41) ...	16-9-29		
24-11-15	Jaswant Singh (40, 61) ...	6-10-29	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Dec. 31.	
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (41) ...	15-11-29		
28-2-12	Hazara Singh (41, 52) ...	22-1-30		
1-10-14	Bhagat Singh (126a) ...	10-4-30	With 10 Bn.	
17-12-18	Shirin Khan ...	18-8-31	With 10 Bn.	
1-8-32	Nirpal Chand (40) ...	1-3-32	On probn.	
21-1-24	Jagat Singh (40) ...	16-12-32		
22-11-19	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	1-4-33		
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (39, 41) ...	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 35.	
12-10-18	Alam Din (41) ...	23-3-34		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

522

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

### 4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis.)

#### Class Composition

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 7th Nov. 1932 from Wana.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R.] (Retd.) . . . 21-12-20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

#### Commandant.

17-8-07	Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H. ...	4-6-32	4-6-32	
---------	-----------------------------	--------	--------	--

#### Second-in-Command.

20-1-09	Mackenzie, Maj. C. F. ...	20-1-25	4-6-32	
---------	---------------------------	---------	--------	--

#### Company Commanders.

5-8-14	Huthwaite, Maj. H. Y., M.C. ...	3-5-33	17-12-26	
22-9-14	Warry, Maj. H. E. ...	16-6-33	21-2-30	
15-11-15	Dean, Maj. G. P. T., M.C. ...	15-11-33	10-2-30	
10-7-15	Miller, Maj. A. B. ...	8-4-34	31-10-30	

#### Company Officers.

14-8-15	Lee, Maj. T. R. ...	3-5-34	5-2-26	With 1 Bn.
19-7-16	Atfield, Maj. C. J. ...	19-7-34	8-11-16	With 10 Bn.
8-11-15	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C. ...	27-7-34	16-6-18	Staff Coll., Quetta.
25-8-16	Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P. ...	10-5-21	10-3-17	Burma Mil. Police.
27-10-17	Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. J. [L] p. s.c. ...	27-10-22	20-5-18	
27-10-17	Cotton, Capt. J. O. ...	27-10-22	2-11-17	Ind. States Forces.
15-4-19	Ershaw, Capt. J. ...	15-4-25	27-4-19	Burma Mil. Police.
29-1-20	Cann, Capt. P. H. M. ...	29-1-27	29-1-21	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Booth, Capt. J. R. ...	16-7-27	20-11-21	Tochi Scouts.
6-2-26	Goodchild, Lt. S. ...	6-5-28	7-9-30	Adj., 1 Dec. 32.
1-9-27	Ramsay, Lt. N. ...	1-12-29	23-1-29	Pol. Dept.
29-8-29	Ashdown, Lt. J. W. R. D. ...	29-11-31	24-10-30	Qr.-Mr., 30 Jan. 32.
6-4-30	Thomas, Lt. R. F. L. ...	6-7-32	11-1-33	
27-8-31	Dixon, Lt. M. G. ...	27-11-33	11-3-34	
28-1-32	Morton, 2nd-Lt. J. K. L. ...	28-1-32	8-3-33	

#### Subadar-Major.

16-6-05	Karam Haht, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., ...	Jemadar, 23-5-17	Subadar, 2-4-21	Sub.-Major, 23-3-31
---------	------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	---------------------

#### Subadars.

13-10-08	Shamsher Singh ...	20-7-17	1-6-21	
15-7-12	Firoz Khan ...	23-4-18	1-10-21	
23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (53a, 126a) ...	13-2-22	2-5-27	
29-7-10	Bahadur Singh (41, 65) ...	23-5-27	1-11-30	
4-7-15	Mehar Singh (41, 60) ...	5-11-27	1-1-31	
1-3-12	Nadar Khan (48a, 51, 52, 55, 66a) ...	1-10-21	1-6-31	
8-6-15	Jai Singh (40) ...	10-6-27	23-8-31	With 10 Bn.

#### Jemadars.

21-5-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (36, 126) ...	26-8-25	Head Clerk.	
27-2-13	Nur Muhammad (41, 65) ...	27-1-27		
27-4-15	Nathu Ram (41) ...	27-1-27	With 11 Bn.	
23-1-13	Shakar Singh (41, 58) ...	5-11-27	Jemdr. Adj.	
27-8-15	Bansi Ram (41, 55) ...	6-11-27		
26-10-10	Hayat Muhammad (41, 60a) ...	1-6-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (41, 126) ...	26-9-28		
21-9-18	Hari Singh (41) ...	1-1-29		
27-9-16	Ram Singh (41, 60a) ...	14-8-30		
13-7-13	Ranja Singh (41) ...	1-11-30		
19-5-08	Gurbakhsh Singh (41) ...	1-1-31		
7-10-12	Jamal Khan (41) ...	23-8-31	With 10 Bn.	
31-7-17	Kashim Dad (41) ...	1-6-31		
2-8-20	Hari Chand (35, 41) ...	27-1-32	Edn. Offr., 16 Apl. 33.	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(Late 40th Pathans.)

## Class Composition.

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1853, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived, 13th Oct. 1937 from Delhi (for Poona, 10 Nov. 34).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 15-12-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## Commandant.

29-8-06 Leslie Smith, Lt.-Col. C., p.s.c. ... .. 21-3-32 21-3-32

## Second-in-Command.

1-12-09 Kellie, Maj. G. J. D., M.C. ... .. 11-12-25 21-3-32

## Company Commanders.

5-8-14	Stokes, Maj. C. L. L.	...	...	3-5-33	5-3-31	
26-1-15	Charter, Maj. W. F. A.	...	...	20-10-33	12-2-29	
15-11-15	Daves, Maj. K. C. B.	...	...	15-11-33	21-8-30	With 10 Bn.
7-7-16	Doherty, Capt. P. J.	...	...	23-3-21	5-7-33	

## Company Officers.

26-9-16	King, Capt. L. C., M.C.	...	...	18-6-21	31-10-23	A. R. O. Jullundur.
31-1-18	Putnam, Capt. W. A.	...	...	31-1-23	25-8-19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-12-18	Lewis, Capt. G. C. G.	...	...	16-12-24	16-12-18	Lv. ex. I., 3 m., to 14 Dec. 34.
15-4-19	Keating, Capt. G. F. S.	...	...	15-4-25	29-4-19	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 34.
29-1-20	Scott, Capt. R. H. H.	...	...	29-1-27	5-2-20	Adit., 1 Jan. 31.
16-7-20	Miller, Capt. T. L. T.	...	...	16-7-27	28-11-21	Staff Coll., Camberley.
3-9-25	Mills, Lt. R. T.	...	...	3-12-27	4-12-27	
29-1-31	Fearon, Lt. S. P.	...	...	29-4-33	23-3-32	
27-8-31	Taylor, Lt. T. S.	...	...	27-11-33	26-10-32	Gr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 34.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-8-05 Suratin Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur (41, 56) 1-3-18 1-7-24 21-10-30 Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl

## Subadars.

9-6-13	Kabul Singh (41, 61a)	...	...	1-5-24	1-1-27	
9-8-07	Sucha Singh (40)	...	...	1-7-24	16-4-27	
25-11-23	All Mardan Khan (35, 39, 41, 126)	...	...	25-11-23	1-7-30	
1-9-14	Khan Beg (41, 64)	...	...	21-11-25	23-7-30	
9-6-13	Chuhar Singh (41)	...	...	21-1-27	1-1-31	
4-7-14	Barkat Shah (41)	...	...	1-3-28	16-6-31	
16-1-09	Sardar Khan (41)	...	...	10-9-28	23-10-33	With 10 Bn.
6-9-16	Balwant Singh (41, 52, 55)	...	...	1-7-30	1-3-34	With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

16-3-14	Indar Singh (41, 52)	...	...	10-9-28	With 10 Bn.
10-3-14	Rahim Khan (41)	...	...	23-7-30	
11-3-10	Chatru (41, 58)	...	...	17-8-30	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
21-10-30	Muhammud Aslam Khan (41)	...	...	21-10-30	
6-10-22	Fateh Jang (41, 61a)	...	...	1-1-31	Jemdr. Adjt.
26-3-18	Channan Singh (41, 35)	...	...	16-6-31	
14-7-16	Palinda Khan (41, 58)	...	...	16-6-31	
13-4-22	Tor Khan (41, 61a)	...	...	8-10-31	
23-2-17	Amar Singh (3, 41)	...	...	25-10-32	
11-12-16	Firoz Khan (41)	...	...	21-8-33	
11-2-18	Jodh Singh (41, 58a)	...	...	23-10-33	
21-2-16	Ram Saran (41, 55)	...	...	1-3-34	
7-12-22	Khawass Khan (35)	...	...	10-3-34	Edn. Offr., 10 Mar. 34.
14-11-21	Kaka Singh	...	...	26-7-34	Head Clerk.

*Uniform—Scarlet.*
*Facings—Green.*

## 14th Punjab Regiment

### 10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis).

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusafzais and Bangash).

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived, 17th May 1921, from Egypt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	/Present appointment to Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	--------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

23-5-06 Matthews, Lt.-Col. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 5-3-31 5-3-31

#### Second-in-Command.

18-9-09 Bonham-Carter, Maj. B. H., 5 Bn. ... 18-9-25 2-12-31

#### Company Commanders.

15-11-15	5 Dawes, Maj. K. C. B.	...	...	15-11-33	12-3-34
24-8-15	3 Joyce, Maj. W. D.	...	...	18-5-34	23-4-34
19-7-16	4 Attfield, Maj. C. J.	...	...	19-7-34	6-3-32
20-2-17	2 Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M.	...	...	10-11-22	7-10-33
29-1-20	1 Adams, Capt. F.	...	...	29-1-27	19-3-33

#### Company Officers.

29-1-20	4 Cann, Capt. P. H. M.	...	...	29-1-27	15-3-32	Adjt.— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 34.</i>
2-2-28	1 Mohammad Ayub Khan, Lt.	...	...	2-5-30	24-3-34	

#### Quarter-Master.

24-9-28 Foster, Lt. G. E. ... 24-9-28 24-9-28

#### Subadar-Major.

##### Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20-12-08 Gullstan ... 5-10-18 1-3-21 30-4-34.

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

6-5-18	2 Haider Bahmar (52, 61a, 64, 126)	...	...	24-7-18	1-4-21	
25-9-11	3 Prem Singh (36, 40, 42)	...	...	1-12-25	16-10-28	
26-6-15	Abdur Rahman	...	...	1-3-26	1-9-30	Supy.
6-6-15	4 Jai Singh (40)	...	...	10-6-27	23-8-31	
12-5-14	1 Karam Khan (56)	...	...	18-3-23	1-11-32	
16-1-09	5 Sardar Khan (41)	...	...	10-9-28	23-10-33	
6-9-16	5 Balwant Singh (41, 52, 55)	...	...	1-7-30	1-3-34	

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

10-10-18	1 Mazaffar Hussain (35, 41, 126)	...	...	1-9-26	Edn. Offr., 6 June 29.
1-8-13	2 Kartar Singh (35, 40)	...	...	3-10-27	
16-3-14	5 Indar Singh (41, 52)	...	...	10-9-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-10-14	3 Bhagat Singh (126a)	...	...	10-1-30	Head Clerk.
20-10-13	2 Jhura Khan (43)	...	...	1-3-31	Jemdr. Adj.
20-7-14	1 Gurdit Singh	...	...	16-8-31	
17-12-18	3 Shitla Khan	...	...	18-8-31	
7-10-12	4 Iqbal Khan (41)	...	...	23-8-31	

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Ahmed Khel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somaliland, 1901-04."

*The Great War*—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Mesiddo" "Sharon"  
 "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918"  
 "N. W. Frontier India, 1917" "Killimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

## 1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived . . . . from Wana.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-1-06	Stranack, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-8-31	1-8-31	Offg. Comdr., 2nd (R'pindi) Infy. Bde.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
6-3-10	Molesworth, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. N., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-1-32	1-8-31	With 4 Bn.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-8-14	Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ...	3-5-33	3-3-25	
17-9-14	Underwood, Maj. H. J. ...	16-6-33	20-5-27	<i>Language Study, Persia.</i>
25-1-15	Harris, Maj. A. A. F. ...	20-10-33	7-9-27	
26-1-15	Martin, Maj. S. F. ...	20-10-33	1-8-31	<i>Adj., 2nd Bn., M. &amp; So. Mah. Ry. Rif., A. F. I.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
7-5-15	Jardine, Maj. A., M.B.E. ...	3-2-34	19-6-27	<i>c.c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 1 Jan. 35.</i>
18-4-16	Neale, Maj. R. E. ...	18-4-34	26-4-16	<i>11 Bn.</i>
14-11-16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A. ...	14-11-30	21-11-16	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26-1-17	Mackenzie, Capt. F. ...	26-9-22	24-9-22	
1-3-17	Peppers, Capt. J. ...	10-11-22	21-9-22	<i>Burma Milly. Police.</i>
5-5-17	Scott, Capt. E. E. ...	1-2-23	24-9-22	
15-4-19	Wilson, Capt. C. G. ...	15-4-25	29-5-24	<i>A. R. O., Lahore.</i>
29-1-20	Keys, Capt. J. G. I. ...	29-1-27	6-2-30	<i>Adj.</i>
16-7-20	Gardiner, Capt. S. G. ...	16-7-27	30-11-21	<i>Burma Milly. Police.</i>
24-12-20	Cox, Capt. H. F. ...	24-12-28	1-4-29	<i>Qr.-Mr., 8 July 32.</i>
1-9-27	Anderson, Lt. F. G. ...	1-12-29	18-12-28	<i>Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.</i>
17-2-29	Harrison, Lt. H. D. ...	17-5-31	10-11-30	
30-1-32	Hudson, Lt. H. B. ...	30-4-34	9-3-33	
<b>Attached.</b>				
3-9-10	Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3-9-27	29-11-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
1-6-14	Mohammad Sarwar Khan (48, 56, 126) ...	Jemadar. 27-11-15	Subadar. 27-12-19	Sub-Major. 1-1-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
6-1-14	Pirithi Singh (40) ...	19-10-20	1-9-26	
30-12-03	Munsha Singh (41) ...	15-12-24	5-1-28	
17-3-14	Daler Khan (41, 61a) ...	1-7-25	1-6-28	
26-11-09	Khial Zada, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) ...	1-12-27	16-3-30	
14-1-14	Warayam Singh (35, 40, 58a, 126a) ...	1-9-26	1-6-30	
1-3-08	Muhammad Wali (41, 52) ...	16-5-27	1-5-31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15-5-15	Mahbub Khan (51) ...	21-4-24	7-10-31	
26-11-13	Ali Shan (35, 41, 52, 66a) ...	5-1-28	1-1-32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-6-14	Manohar Singh (126) ...	1-11-21		Head Clerk.
10-8-25	Amir Singh (35, 36, 40, 52, 126) ...	1-3-25		
24-4-15	Allah Din (41) ...	1-9-28		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15-6-09	Shie Singh (35, 41, 58a, 64) ...	1-7-29		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-8-12	Miyan Muhammad (35, 41, 65) ...	1-7-29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18-6-17	Sardars Ram (41) ...	1-2-30		
25-7-19	Rup Chand (35, 33, 41, 61) ...	1-6-30		Jemdr. Offr., 1 Sep. 30.
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (35, 39, 41) ...	1-5-31		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-9-14	Kartar Singh (40) ...	16-3-31		Jemdr. Adj.
25-8-17	Allah Ditta (41, 126a) ...	7-10-31		
24-6-15	Tahal Singh (35, 40, 61) ...	1-1-32		
13-11-14	Sher Ahmad (35, 41, 52) ...	1-11-32		
22-1-15	Shah Baz Khan (41) ...	27-11-32		
9-11-20	Guzan Ram (35, 41, 52, 61) ...	10-2-33		
30-12-10	Ram Singh (41) ...	1-3-33		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 45th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived on 26th Oct. 1933 from Khyber.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9-9-08	Fulton, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C.	...	1-12-33	1-12-33
--------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

## Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Farwell, Maj. G. A. L., M.C.	...	1-1-32	1-12-33
---------	------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

## Company Commanders.

19-6-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O. ...	...	10-4-33	25-4-23
2-10-14	Goddard, Maj. A. G. I. A. ...	...	18-7-33	1-9-29
10-12-14	Pollock, Maj. A. H., M.C. ...	...	1-7-32	25-12-31
20-10-15	Steer, Maj. J. M. E. ...	...	20-10-33	1-12-33

11 Bn.  
Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

30-1-17	Robertson, Capt. H. L. C. ...	...	30-1-21	17-8-17	Staff Coll., Camberley.
21-12-17	Rootes, Capt. A. H. ...	...	21-12-1	1-11-19	With 10 Bn.
29-5-18	Cook, Bt. Maj. R. [I] ...	...	1-7-34	25-9-22	Burma Mil. Police.
15-4-19	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C. ...	...	15-4-25	1-4-21	c.c., s.p.t.
12-11-18	Blake, Capt. W. J. ...	...	19-10-25	22-7-22	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Lane, Capt. C. M., M.C. ...	...	29-3-26	5-9-18	
22-7-18	Martin, Capt. J. E. L. ...	...	29-3-26	2-5-20	
17-12-19	Raikes, Capt. R. F. ...	...	17-12-26	23-8-22	
29-1-20	Bwyne, Capt. M. ...	...	29-1-27	5-2-20	Adj., 15 Dec. 31.
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S. ...	...	28-3-27	17-7-23	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 32.
31-8-22	Ross-Thompson, Capt. G. ...	...	31-8-31	18-11-23	
31-1-24	Davis, Capt. C. A. L. ...	...	31-1-33	12-3-25	Assam Rifles.
29-1-31	Slatter, Lt. A. W. D. ...	...	29-4-33	23-3-32	Lv., ex I. to 2 Dec. 34.
23-1-32	Rowley, Lt. J. R. E. ...	...	23-4-34	9-3-33	

## Subadar-Major.

20-8-03	Dasontha Singh, Bahadur...	...	Jemadar, 12-2-16	Subadar. Sub-Major, 1-7-17	1-3-33	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
---------	----------------------------	-----	------------------	----------------------------	--------	----------------------------

## Subadars.

23-5-07	Udmi Ram (56) ...	...	9-6-20	16-5-22	
15-7-08	Sher Dil Khan (35, 55, 68a, 126) ...	...	1-6-21	17-3-28	
11-6-08	Kirpa Singh (35, 41, 55, 58) ...	...	11-4-22	5-10-30	
16-6-09	Ahmed Khan (35, 39, 65) ...	...	20-11-21	15-3-32	
26-6-13	Bagh Ali (40) ...	...	11-9-24	14-8-32	
2-7-13	Bahadur Sher (41) ...	...	1-4-18	1-3-33	
6-5-12	Mahsud Gul Khan (40, 58) ...	...	16-3-27	4-9-33	With 10 Bn.
22-11-08	Balwant Singh, I.O.M. (48, 50) ...	...	16-2-28	27-3-34	

## Jemadars.

18-11-19	Mohan Lall Anand (126, 36, 136) ...	...	1-2-24	Cant. Dept.
1-2-23	Chandri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (36, 41) ...	...	1-2-23	
19-6-03	Harnam Singh (41) ...	...	1-5-23	
9-9-13	Sham Lal (41) ...	...	1-5-23	
9-6-15	Ram Datt (35, 41, 55, 61a) ...	...	1-9-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25-7-12	Hari Singh (41) ...	...	20-1-29	With 10 Bn.
1-1-12	Ali Akbar (40) ...	...	1-7-29	Jemdr. Adj.
10-7-15	Sabar Khan (35, 39, 41, 55) ...	...	3-3-30	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 34.
11-5-15	Bostan Khan (41, 55) ...	...	21-3-30	
8-6-18	Mahmad Anwar (40) ...	...	1-4-30	
26-4-16	Labh Singh (41, 58a) ...	...	5-10-30	
25-3-17	Dilbagh Singh (126) ...	...	23-9-31	Head Clerk.
15-6-15	Kartar Singh I (35, 39, 40, 58) ...	...	14-8-32	
6-10-21	Kartar Singh II (35, 39, 41) ...	...	4-9-33	

\*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

## Class Composition.

Sikhs, Punjabi Musalmans, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks), Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

*Doran Sahib-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Saugor.—Arrived 1st Dec. 1930, from Hong Kong (for Ft. Sandeman, 14 Nov. 34).

COLONEL—Col. Octavius W. Carey, C.M.G. (Retd.).... 13-3-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

20-1-09 Scott, Lt.-Col. B. N. G., O.B.E. ... 1-7-32 1-2-33 Comdg., Saugor.

## Second-in-Command.

13-1-11 Shewen, Maj. D. G. P. M., O.B.E. ... 18-1-28 1-12-33

## Company Commanders.

6-9-11 Rule, Maj. D. G. ... 6-9-28 1-7-25 With 10 Bn.  
 29-6-16 Mold, Maj. G. L. ... 1-3-33 25-4-28 Lv., ex I. to 11 Nov. 34.  
 26-9-14 Sundius-Smith, Maj. D. G. ... 1-1-31 1-2-29  
 8-1-15 Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C. ... 6-10-33 1-12-33 12 Malabar Bn.

## Company Officers.

29-6-16 Nicholas, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. A., M.C. 13-12-33 12-2-17 A. B. O., Jullundur.  
 18-4-16 Wernicke, Maj. A. E., M.B.E. ... 18-4-34 8-4-25 11 Bn.  
 19-6-16 Roper, Maj. E. B. ... 29-6-34 12-2-17 Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 3 Jan. 35.  
 27-10-17 Reynolds, Capt. J. R., p.s.c. ... 27-10-22 13-3-19 Staff College, R. A. F.  
 27-10-17 Gwings, Capt. W. P. H. ... 27-10-22 25-2-19 11 Bn.  
 20-12-18 Carey, Capt. O. R. C. ... 29-12-24 25-5-19 Staff Coll., Quetta.  
 31-8-18 Robinson, Capt. J. G. ... 29-3-26 4-9-18 With 10 Bn.  
 29-1-20 Vedder, Capt. J. R. ... 29-1-27 6-2-20 With 10 Bn.  
 23-12-21 Nicholas, Capt. R. C. ... 23-12-30 22-3-23 Adjt., 15 Sep. 32.  
 27-8-24 Bell, Capt. N. G., q. ... 27-8-33 10-2-33 I. A. S. U.  
 31-1-29 Metcalfe, Lt. R. D. ... 30-4-31 29-4-30 Qr. Mr. 1 May 34.  
 23-1-32 Deeks, Lt. E. G. ... 23-4-34 17-3-33  
 1-9-32 Walkley, 2nd Lt. J. R. S. ... 1-9-32 2-11-33

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
20-12-02 Hikmat, Bahadur ...	21-5-17	1-11-21	1-9-30 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

8-9-06 Teja Singh (48a) ...	16-11-21	19-10-23	With 10 Bn.
1-7-07 Waryam Singh ...	16-4-22	9-12-24	
31-12-05 Juma Khan (61) ...	18-3-20	1-3-25	
24-1-08 Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50) ...	25-2-24	1-1-27*	
7-4-06 Harkhu (56) ...	1-11-21	1-4-28	
15-10-07 Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (35, 41, 56) ...	2-4-23	16-8-30	
16-6-08 Bol Khan (41, 53, 55a) ...	8-12-21	1-9-30	

## Jemadars.

25-1-08 Harnam Singh (126, 161, 206) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
9-7-08 Akbar Khan ...	1-8-21	
1-7-12 Ghulam Muhammad (81a, 66a) ...	6-10-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19-5-13 Bharat Singh (48, 50, 52) ...	1-1-24	
12-10-07 Kirpa Ram (41, 48a, 55, 56, 66a) ...	1-8-24	Jemdr. Adjt.
19-11-15 Firoze Khan (5) ...	1-11-24	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 32.
9-3-09 Sawan Singh (50) ...	1-1-25	With 11 Bn.
29-9-15 Gullu Khan (35, 39, 40, 58a) ...	1-1-26	
10-12-11 Jiva Ram (41) ...	1-11-27	
9-9-10 Kirpa Singh (40, 52) ...	1-11-27	
20-7-15 Klehan Singh (41, 53) ...	1-7-23	
22-4-11 Mausam Din (41, 66a) ...	20-3-30	
12-10-13 Rang Ram (41) ...	16-8-30	
25-9-14 Mohan (41, 53, 66a) ...	8-9-32	With 10 Bn.
3-3-15 Baghbir Singh (41, 58) ...	16-2-34	

\* Forfeited one year's seniority in rank.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Batta. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 20th Nov. 1932, from Quetta (for Peshawar 10 Nov. 34).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.

Brit. Ser. . . . . 10-7-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
15-8-14	Colhoun, Maj. W. A., M.C. ...	13-5-33	1-2-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24-11-14	O'Morchoe, Maj. N. C. ...	15-8-33	26-7-30	Offr. in charge Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.
15-11-15	Tinney, Maj. G. R. ...	15-11-33	13-2-31	
30-4-15	Walters, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) E. C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-33	1-2-33	Embarkation Comdt., Bombay.
14-5-15	Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C. ...	1-1-34	8-9-33	With 10 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
12-9-17	Dieker, Capt. B. P. [L] ...	12-9-22	1-6-23	c.c., s.p.t. Lv., ex I. 8 m. to 1 Nov. 34.
31-1-18	Newington, Capt. G. H. ...	31-1-23	14-1-30	c.c., s.p.t. Lv., ex I. 8 m. to 5 Dec. 34.
23-1-20	Murray, Capt. D. E. ...	29-1-27	5-2-20	c.c., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 34.
17-7-20	Rudra, Capt. A. A. ...	17-10-27	15-7-29	Adj., 9 Apl. 34.
1-2-23	Leeming, Capt. D. W. H. ...	1-2-32	27-3-24	Lt. in and ex I., 8 m. to 31 Apl. 35.
1-9-27	Whittington, Lt. F. J. E. ...	1-12-29	21-10-28	Qr. Mr., 9 Apl. 34.
29-8-29	Biscoe, Lt. D. H. ...	29-11-31	15-4-34	
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. V. A. ...	30-4-32	5-4-31	
27-8-31	Conroy, Lt. H. G. ...	27-11-33	22-10-32	
15-11-31	Prondergast, Lt. J. H. ...	15-2-34	22-1-33	
30-1-32	Hutchinson, Lt. T. J. ...	30-4-34	14-3-33	
1-9-32	Holmes, 2nd Lt. S. G. ...	1-9-32	4-11-33	
1-9-32	Miller, 2nd Lt. T. W. ...	1-9-32	11-11-33	
<b>Attached.</b>				
6-3-10	Molesworth, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. N., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	25-11-33	Imp. Def. Coll.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
11-6-04	Ghafur Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (56) ...	22-5-18	1-4-22	1-9-32 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20-6-11	Mojil Ram (56) ...	20-3-18	11-7-22	
10-6-22	Tek Chand (36, 47, 52, 126) ...	11-7-22	1-5-26	Asst. Insp., Edn. Tng., Lahore Dist.
12-12-13	D. C. Ishar Singh (52, 56) ...	4-1-26	1-4-23	
20-3-15	Shin Nand (41) ...	15-2-28	6-7-29	
21-3-11	Hamanchal Singh (41, 58) ...	1-6-23	6-6-31	
21-10-10	Nadar Khan (41, 56) ...	21-3-24	3-8-32	
19-1-09	Jivan Singh (41) ...	1-4-23	1-9-32	With 10 Bn.
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (35, 41) ...	16-11-28	1-12-33	
23-12-10	Dewa Singh (41, 52) ...	1-5-31	1-4-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (35, 41) ...	15-7-26	With 10 Bn.	
15-12-14	Mam Chand ...	15-2-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
31-1-17	Pohlo Ram (35) ...	1-6-28		
8-2-23	Nanak Singh (35, 41) ...	1-1-31	With 11 Bn.	
10-8-17	Sis Ram (35, 66a) ...	10-6-31		
1-2-22	Raja Khan (41) ...	3-8-32		
18-10-15	Phola Singh (41, 60a) ...	1-9-32	With 10 Bn.	
19-1-17	Rala Ram ...	6-10-32	Head Clerk.	
2-7-12	Awal Shah (41) ...	12-2-23		
22-12-23	Bakhtawar Singh (35, 41, 126) ...	1-12-33	Jemdr. Adj.	
15-12-17	Hem Raj (41, 61a) ...	1-1-34		
7-1-22	Ali Sher (41, 65) ...	27-3-34		
21-5-17	Tek Chand (40, 52) ...	1-4-34		
...	Pir Dad ...	1-4-34		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Khattaks, Jats (Punjab, Delhi) and Dogras.

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2nd Oct. 1925, from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-1-06	Bigneil, Lt.-Col. G. N., M.C. ...	25-12-31	25-12-31	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
3-9-10	Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 2 Bn. ...	3-9-27	25-12-31	With 1 Bn.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-5-15	4 Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C. ...	3-2-34	14-3-34	
14-11-16	1 Colbourne, Capt. W. A. ...	14-11-20	13-3-34	
21-12-77	2 Rootes, Capt. A. H. ...	21-12-22	8-1-34	
31-3-18	3 Robinson, Capt. J. G. ...	29-3-26	15-1-32	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
12-11-18	2 Blake, Capt. W. J. ...	19-10-25	1-1-31	Adj't.
29-1-20	3 Vedder, Capt. J. R. ...	29-1-27	27-6-34	
<b>Attached.</b>				
6-3-11	Rule, Maj. D. G. ...	6-9-28	29-11-33	3 Bn.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
12-6-16	Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.C. ...	12-6-31	20-3-28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
18-4-08	Sardar Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (41) ...	13-1-17	17-12-17	4-9-33 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
8-9-06	3 Teja Singh (48a) ...	16-11-21	19-10-23	
1-3-08	1 Muhammad Wali (41, 52) ...	16-5-27	1-5-31	
19-1-09	4 Jiwan Singh (41) ...	1-4-28	1-9-32	
6-5-12	2 Mahsud Gul Khan (40, 58) ...	16-3-27	4-9-33	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
13-2-18	Ghulam Jaffar Shah (35, 126) ...	1-2-25	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
2-1-15	4 Ramji Lal (35, 41) ...	15-7-26	Jemdr. Adj't.	
24-1-15	1 Allah Din (41) ...	1-8-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
15-7-12	2 Hari Singh (41) ...	20-1-29		
15-6-09	1 Shiv Singh (35, 41, 58a, 64) ...	1-7-29		
24-1-14	1 Maghar Singh (35, 39, 41) ...	1-5-31	Edn. Offr., 14 Oct. 32.	
18-10-15	4 Bhola Singh (41, 60a) ...	1-9-32		
25-9-14	3 Mohan (41, 53, 66a) ...	6-9-32		
12-3-14	Shiv Singh (126) ...	1-2-33	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Afghanistan 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Nabhus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Behobeho" "Narungombe" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1917-18."

## 1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Baroda.—Arrived 29th Oct. 1931, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 23-9-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. N. L., p.s.c.	3-7-33	3-7-33	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 34.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
11-11-14	Powell, Maj. D. . . . .	1-7-29	3-7-33	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg., Baroda.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
23-12-14	Clarke, Maj. C. P. . . . .	23-12-32	3-7-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-8-14	Stubblings, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.	3-5-33	8-9-30	<i>D. A. O. M. G., Bombay Dist.</i>
12-9-17	Larkin, Capt. H. S. . . . .	12-9-22	3-7-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-8-17	Pearson, Capt. T. F. . . . .	24-4-23	6-12-17	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 23 Nov. 34.</i>
1-5-19	Geake, Capt. T. H. [I] . . . .	1-5-25	10-3-22	<i>Le. ex I. to 21 Dec. 34.</i>
29-1-20	Longley, Capt. S. J. A. . . . .	29-1-27	5-2-20	
29-1-20	Wilcock, Capt. S. D. . . . .	23-3-27	25-11-24	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
31-8-22	White, Capt. S. J. . . . .	31-3-31	14-11-23	<i>Adj't., 3 Jan. 31.</i>
3-9-25	Keene, Capt. G. A. E. . . . .	3-9-34	13-11-27	
2-2-28	Donvall, Lt. R. . . . .	2-5-30	14-6-29	<i>Qr.-Mr., 10 April 31.</i>
31-1-29	Ainslie, Lt. M. R. A. . . . .	30-1-31	24-3-30	
29-8-31	Russell, Lt. H. L. V. . . . .	29-11-33	28-10-32	
1-9-32	Pringle, 2nd Lt. I. McG. . . . .	1-9-32	4-11-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.</b>				
18-5-02	Jamit Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur (72a, 126)	21-1-15	18-10-17	1-11-30 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5-12-08	Karam Tiali (48a) . . . . .	1-6-21	1-3-24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-12-02	Gul Muhammad (55a, 56, 126)	1-9-21	15-10-30	
15-1-02	Ram Saran (41, 52) . . . . .	1-3-27	1-11-30	
1-9-09	Muhammad Khan (35, 36, 39, 41)	1-11-24	14-4-31	
13-7-10	Kartar Singh (48a, 56) . . . .	1-10-25	1-5-31	
8-12-08	Pal Singh (48a, 50) . . . . .	14-10-26	29-9-33	
1-4-07	Batmukand (25, 41, 58) . . . .	25-9-29	1-4-34	
15-1-09	Atta Muhammad (48a, 56) . . . .	1-2-25	15-6-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-4-06	Diwan Chand (126) . . . . .	1-4-21		Head Clerk.
18-11-13	Bhagat Ram (60a) . . . . .	1-12-22		
26-6-14	Lal Khan I (41, 126a) . . . . .	1-12-27		Jemdr. Adj't.
10-9-23	Raghu Nath (126) . . . . .	1-8-30		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24-10-13	Nur Din (41) . . . . .	15-10-30		
12-7-15	Roda Ram (41, 61a) . . . . .	1-11-30		
15-8-14	Sahib Dad (41) . . . . .	14-4-31		
22-1-10	Bhola Singh (41) . . . . .	1-5-31		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (126) . . . . .	1-8-31		<i>Supy.—Attd. K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Ju'undur.</i>
2-10-13	Gharan Khan (41) . . . . .	1-8-31		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
11-8-11	Battan Singh . . . . .	24-5-31		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (41) . . . . .	1-9-33		
19-2-16	Hazara Singh (41, 61a) . . . .	1-9-33		
16-7-15	Shankar Singh (41, 52) . . . .	29-9-33		
23-2-15	Maroo Ram (41, 58) . . . . .	1-4-34		
16-3-16	Muhammad Zakri (41, 60a) . . . .	15-6-34		

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bankura—Arrived 3rd October 1931, from Lucknow.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 4-12-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-1-06	Conder, Lt.-Col. H. ... ..	24-1-32	1-2-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., 7 ... ..	20-1-29	24-2-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8-8-14	Dymott, Maj. B. K. (s.c.) ... ..	8-8-32	28-2-35	
12-8-15	Brennan, Maj. C. G. O. (L) ... ..	12-5-33	14-3-31	<i>Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
21-5-15	Inglis, Maj. H. N. G., ... ..	3-2-37	13-7-33	<i>Adj., Cawnpore Contgt., A. F. I.</i>
16-7-15	Hepworth, Maj. M. A. ... ..	18-4-34	24-2-33	<i>Adj., 4th Bn., U. T. C.</i>

## Company Officers.

2-6-16	Moorhead, Maj. H. D. ... ..	29-6-34	4-7-18	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
20-12-15	Tyrell, Maj. H. E. ... ..	11-9-34	16-3-22	
1-8-16	Corke, Capt. F. S., p.s.c. ... ..	23-3-21	9-11-25	
18-6-17	Yield, Capt. E. K. ... ..	18-6-21	15-10-25	
15-4-19	Blackburn, Capt. E. B. (I) ... ..	15-4-25	12-1-22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-20	Emmsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H. ... ..	29-1-27	8-5-22	
16-7-20	Higham-Hodge, Capt. W. J. ... ..	16-7-27	23-6-26	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 31.</i>
24-12-20	Jones, Capt. N. J. G. ... ..	24-12-28	7-3-22	
2-2-28	Nash, Lt. G. H. ... ..	2-5-30	8-4-29	
30-1-30	Pottle, Lt. W. F. H. ... ..	30-4-32	20-3-31	
28-8-30	McLeod, Lt. M. K. ... ..	28-11-32	15-11-31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-33	Dennys, 2nd Lt. I. G. ... ..	2-2-33	31-5-34	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
4-2-09	Ram Singh (41) ... ..	27-2-23	16-3-26 16-6-33

## Subadars.

16-5-07	Gurbachan Singh (61a) ... ..	1-1-25	1-11-28
25-3-11	Muhammad Zaman (52) ... ..	18-5-22	16-12-31
21-8-12	Dalel Khan (40, 52) ... ..	23-1-25	1-1-33
24-10-13	Ghazan Khan (41) ... ..	24-6-27	1-1-33
25-6-12	Arjan Singh (41, 61) ... ..	24-6-27	1-8-33
15-12-14	Karam Chand (35, 39, 40) ... ..	10-2-30	1-9-33

## Jemadars.

2-7-15	Mirza Khan (41) ... ..	10-9-27	
12-5-09	Babu Ram (35, 39, 41) ... ..	16-9-27	
28-8-14	Nawab Din (35, 39, 41) ... ..	11-3-28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
6-2-15	Lal Khan (41) ... ..	1-8-28	<i>Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 33.</i>
12-11-14	Ganhar Ali (40) ... ..	30-8-28	
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (41) ... ..	16-10-31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3-5-12	Jalal Khan (41) ... ..	16-12-31	
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (12a) ... ..	26-12-31	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
20-9-15	Arhel Singh (35, 41) ... ..	1-2-32	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep 33.</i>
17-1-15	Nahar Singh (41) ... ..	27-2-32	
6-12-21	Zaman Khan (35, 41, 126a) ... ..	1-1-33	
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (40, 52) ... ..	1-8-33	
23-10-15	Dhajja Singh (41) ... ..	1-9-33	
29-7-15	Muhammad Yusuf (35, 41, 126a) ... ..	1-5-34	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. F. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Inf., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Inf., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Inf., 1890, the 33rd Punjab Inf., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 15th Jan. 1933, from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 1-4-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-8-06	Digby, Lt.-Col. T. A., O.B.E.	1-6-32	1-6-32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-9-11	Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E.	20-9-28	10-2-33	Asstt. Comdt., A. Sch. of Phys. Trng., Ambala.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-1-14	Roberston, Maj. H. E., M.C.	14-1-32	5-8-26	Lt., ex I., 8 m. 8 d. to 23 Nov. 34.
29-8-14	Westmacott, Maj. P. G., p.s.c.	19-5-33	10-12-24	Bde.-Maj., Zhob Ind. Bde. Area.
26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C.	20-10-33	10-12-24	Adjnt., 2 Bn., U. T. C.
30-1-17	Gerrard, Capt. R. J.	30-1-21	28-11-31	Lt. ex I., m. c. to 6 Jan. 35.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5-9-16	Payne, Capt. R. A.	10-5-21	-1-19	C. C., s. p. t.
28-11-16	Wood, Bt.-Maj. L. W., p.s.c.	1-7-32	30-1-19	With 10 Bn.
19-12-16	Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	12-9-22	11-1-19	
15-1-18	Tiffin, Capt. R.	1-10-24	3-1-19	Adjnt., E. B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
29-3-18	Burton, Capt. V. M.	20-12-24	1-3-25	
1-5-18	Sevenoaks, Capt. P. L.	20-12-24	22-7-24	
7-10-19	Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.	7-10-26	7-10-19	
15-4-19	Watson, Capt. A. F.	28-3-27	1-4-30	Cant. Dept.
23-12-20	Robinson, Capt. R. C.	23-12-28	1-9-23	Adjnt., 1 Mar. 32.—Lt. ex I. (to 15 Nov. 34.)
29-8-29	Fawcett, Lt. W. H. M.	29-11-31	18-10-30	Lt. ex I. to 5 Mar. 35.
28-1-32	Hares, Lt. M. W.	28-1-31	21-3-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
8-12-08	Purab Singh	24-3-24	1-10-26	1-6-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (55, 126)	25-11-18	1-10-24	
22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (40, 53, 126)	22-7-20	15-8-28	
16-10-07	Abbas Ali Shah (41)	1-1-27	1-1-30	
6-3-09	Sarmand Khan (41)	1-3-28	1-10-30	With 10 Bn.
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (41)	24-3-24	1-6-32	
1-8-26	Harnam Singh (41, 52)	1-8-26	1-7-32	
12-1-10	Nikka Singh (41, 52)	1-6-31	5-8-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-12-17	Tarlok Singh (41, 55, 65)	1-11-26		
31-7-28	Ataullah Khan (36, 41, 61a)	31-7-28		
2-7-12	Mohd. Khan (41)	8-12-28		
25-1-13	Sher Khan (41)	8-12-28		Jemdr. Adjnt. 1 Jan. 32.
12-9-13	Sultan Muhd. (41)	1-1-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 30.
8-6-14	Aliah-ditta (41)	1-1-30		
8-6-14	Sher Zaman (41)	1-1-30		With 10 Bn.
24-9-14	Lal Singh (41)	1-6-32		Edn. Offr., 5 Aug. 33.
3-6-13	Patn Ram (41)	1-10-32		
1-12-14	Muhammad Afzal (41)	7-7-33		
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (41)	5-8-33		
1-8-17	Sohan Singh	1-1-34		Head Clerk.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Bhopal) —(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 14th Oct. 1932, from Drosh.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
19-9-08	Wallis, Lt.-Col B. H., M.C., &	... 18-4-33	18-4-33	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Moll, Maj. W. R. ... ..	14-1-32	1-5-34	
Company Commanders.				
26-3-15	Lavender, Maj. S. S. ... ..	26-12-33	2-8-28	Comdt., Kurram Militia. D. A. Q. M. G., W. Comd.
9-2-15	Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., p.s.c. ... ..	1-1-34	1-5-30	
26-2-16	Rodwell, Capt. L. H. ... ..	14-11-20	11-10-33	
5-8-16	Beadon, Capt. W. a'C. ... ..	1-5-21	1-5-34	
Company Officers.				
19-10-18	Stebben, Capt. J. O. ... ..	29-3-26	21-4-21	With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Northam, Capt. V. P. ... ..	24-12-28	17-8-22	Adjnt., 4 Apl. 34.
24-12-20	Hubert, Capt. J. A. ... ..	25-3-29	28-11-22	Ind. States Forces.
31-1-24	Wolfe, Capt. J. P. ... ..	31-1-33	18-3-25	Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 35.
27-8-24	Steele, Capt. M. C. B. ... ..	27-8-33	6-10-25	With 10 Bn.
1-9-27	Maunsell, Lt. A. C. K. ... ..	1-12-29	7-11-23	Poll. Dept.
30-3-28	Bolam, Lt. J. A. V. ... ..	30-11-30	10-7-30	
27-8-31	Packwood, Lt. S. W. ... ..	27-11-33	23-11-32	
1-9-32	McHarg, 2nd Lt. I. H. ... ..	1-9-32	12-11-33	
2-2-33	Pelly, 2nd Lt. H. P. N. ... ..	2-2-33	13-4-34	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
26-8-03	Lahir Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (51, 52, 66) ... ..	29-4-15	5-3-18	1-1-31 Order of Br. Ind.
Subadars.				
1-9-17	Shailh Ishaq Muhammad (48, 56, 61, 66a, 126a) ... ..	1-9-17	1-12-20	With 10 Bn.
19-6-11	Sant Ram ... ..	15-6-19	5-3-24	
8-7-07	Feroze Khan (51, 66a) ... ..	19-7-13	1-1-26	
11-11-07	Anar Khan (55, 56) ... ..	3-8-18	16-6-27	
12-6-11	Inder Singh ... ..	23-9-23	23-2-28	
1-2-14	Badshah (41, 60a) ... ..	1-7-24	1-9-28	
22-6-12	Braham Dass (35, 56, 65) ... ..	5-3-24	1-1-31	
10-1-08	Mihan Singh (35, 56) ... ..	16-11-24	2-9-32	
Jemadars.				
17-10-11	Lal Khan (41, 52) ... ..	21-9-24		With 10 Bn.
27-6-12	Ibrahim (35, 41) ... ..	1-11-24		Jemdr. Adjnt., 25 Nov. 30.
14-9-09	Kaka Singh (41) ... ..	22-2-25		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 30.
26-9-10	Sultan Ahmed (53) ... ..	1-1-26		
1-1-20	Sandagar Singh (36, 41, 126)	1-1-26		
17-5-21	Harnam Singh ... ..	26-2-26		Head Clerk.
9-9-11	Sapuran Singh (65) ... ..	8-3-26		
25-9-11	Daim Khan (41) ... ..	28-10-26		
12-3-10	Lal Khan (41) ... ..	16-6-27		
2-2-14	Karam Ali (41, 52) ... ..	3-12-27		
6-6-17	Kartar Singh (41) ... ..	1-1-31		
26-4-15	Milki Ram (41) ... ..	1-7-31		Edn. Oftr., 1 Apl. 33.
21-6-17	Beli Ram (41, 61a) ... ..	2-9-32		
8-8-17	Piru Mall (41) ... ..	1-10-32		With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot.—Arrived 8 Mar. 33, from Multan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

#### Commandant.

8-9-09 Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R., *g. p.s.c.*, 3 Bn. 1-5-34 1-5-34

#### Second-in-Command.

3-9-10 Mullaly, Maj. J. C. D., 4th Bn. ... 3-9-27 1-5-34

#### Company Commanders.

28-11-16	2 Wood, Bt. Maj. L. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-7-32	19-4-34
12-9-17	1 Larkin, Capt. H. S.	...	12-9-22	14-10-33
15-4-19	2 Blackburn, Capt. E. B. [U]	...	15-4-25	1-1-33
27-8-24	4 Steele, Capt. M. C. B.	...	27-8-33	11-4-34

#### Company Officers.

19-10-18	4 Steabben, Capt. J. O.	...	29-3-28	1-1-33	Adj.
28-8-30	2 McLeod, Lt. M. K.	...	28-11-32	14-11-33	

#### Quarter-Master.

18-8-28 Bamblett, Lt. E. A. ... 18-8-28 30-9-30

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

3-8-17 Ahmed Khan (35, 41, 126) ... 1-11-24 27-2-32 15-7-34

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

1-9-17	4 Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (48, 56, 61, 66a, 126a)	...	1-9-17	1-12-20
8-12-08	1 Karam Tahi (48a)	...	1-6-21	1-6-24
6-3-00	3 Samand Khan (41)	...	1-3-23	1-10-30

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

27-6-12	4 Ibrahim (35, 41)	...	1-11-24	Jemdr. Adj.
28-8-14	2 Nawab Din (35, 39, 41)	...	11-3-28	Edr. Offr., 25 June : 3.
10-9-23	1 Raghu Nath (126)	...	1-8-30	Head Clerk.
8-9-14	3 Sher Zaman (41)	...	1-10-30	
22-1-10	1 Bhola Singh (41)	...	1-5-31	
11-8-11	1 Batten Singh	...	24-5-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25-11-20	2 Sahib Singh (41)	...	16-10-31	
8-8-17	4 Piru Mall (41)	...	1-10-32	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War," "La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders 1914-15" "Egypt 1915" "Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt. Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) — (late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition.

Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt. Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

Mingaladon.—Arrived 3rd Nov. 1932, from Thayetmyo.

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.), Francis L. Nicholson, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 7-9-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-8-05	Malet, Lt. Col. A. W., M.V.O. [I] ...	12-2-31	12-2-31	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
6-2-09	Mackenzie, Bt. Lt. Col. J. D., p.s.c. (n) ...	1-7-33	25-5-34	Lt. ex I., to 24 Oct. 34.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8-8-14	Churchill, Maj. A. P. ff ...	8-8-32	1-10-25	Lt. ex I., to 8 Jan. 35.
17-10-14	Scott, Maj. S. C., M.C. ...	16-7-33	12-2-31	
15-11-15	Hayne, Maj. M. L. ...	28-6-31	23-5-31	
30-4-15	Learmond, Maj. A. W. ...	29-1-34	1-3-33	Burma Mil. Police.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-4-16	Simpson, Maj. F. C., p.s.c. ...	18-4-34	25-4-16	Staff Capt., 12 (Secunderabad) Infy. Bde.
26-8-15	Barclay-Brown, Maj. R. ...	26-5-34	9-2-27	c. c., s. p. t. With 10 Bn.
23-11-16	Seed, Capt. R. B. ...	5-7-21	10-2-28	
31-1-18	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P. ...	31-1-23	8-12-21	
16-12-18	Cropper, Capt. R. A. ...	16-12-24	24-12-18	Tochi Scouts.
15-4-19	Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D. ...	15-4-25	28-4-19	11 Bn.
20-1-20	Neuman, Capt. G. S. ...	29-1-27	1-4-29	Instr., Army Sig. Sch., Poona.
23-12-21	Williams, Capt. H. G. P. ...	23-12-30	25-4-23	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 34.
1-2-23	Keenan, Capt. J. D. S. ...	1-2-32	16-5-24	Qr.-Mr., 22 May 32.
30-5-26	Woods, Lt. E. G., M.B.E. ...	30-11-28	3-11-27	With 10 Bn.
1-9-27	Wallace, Lt. F. I. ...	1-12-29	13-12-28	Adjnt., 14 May 34.
28-8-30	Martin, Lt. E. J. ...	28-11-32	23-10-31	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 34.
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>				
27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., Maharaja of ...	23-9-26		Hony. Col. in Army.
-1-88	Lambagraon, Maharaja Sir Jal Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of ...	25-1-11		Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
1-11-04	Gajjan, Bahadur (50, 52, 55) ...	Jemadar. 1-11-18	Subadar. Sub-Major. 5-7-2	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
12-10-18	Dulo Ram (52, 61a) ...	1-11-23	16-6-25	
11-1-14	Sansar Singh (4a, 55, 56) ...	15-5-21	1-9-26	
17-10-08	Kapur Singh (41) ...	5-7-23	22-5-29	
6-10-09	Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58) ...	9-5-24	11-5-30	
17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 126) ...	1-11-24	1-6-30	With 10 Bn.
1-11-11	Tej Singh (48a, 51, 55a, 71) ...	1-3-26	1-3-31	
9-11-07	Narain Singh (41, 58a) ...	7-5-26	1-11-31	
1-6-11	Kora, I.O.M. (40) ...	17-8-27	4-10-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
11-4-16	Fauddar Singh (126, 136) ...	1-4-21		Head Clerk.
1-9-21	Kirat Ram (35, 36, 40, 53, 71, 126) ...	24-1-28		
15-8-11	Bhuri Chand (48a, 53, 66a) ...	3-6-28		
20-3-11	Bhagi (48a, 56) ...	8-7-28		
16-6-11	Jamki Singh (41, 58, 71) ...	10-8-28		
1-7-11	Dullo Ram (35, 48a, 61) ...	1-10-28		With 10 Bn.
13-8-16	Amar Singh (35, 39, 41, 65, 71) ...	4-1-29		
16-1-12	Sant Ram (48a, 51, 65, 71) ...	1-5-29		
15-9-11	Mangat Ram (41, 66a, 71) ...	11-5-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 23 Sep. 30.
4-6-30	Fateh Singh (36) ...	4-6-30		
14-6-17	Sher Singh (40) ...	1-3-31		
3-5-18	Kishan Singh (35, 41) ...	16-6-31		Jemdr. Adjnt., 4 Oct. 33.
1-6-12	Bikram Singh (35, 41) ...	1-11-31		Ecn. Offr., 24 Nov. 32.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

536

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

#### Class Composition.

#### Dogra.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 24th Nov. 1932, from Rawalpindi (for Kamptee, 29 Nov. 34).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 14-12-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
21-11-06	Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H. ...	21-11-32	1-3-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
3-9-10	Andrews, Maj. H. A., M.C. ...	3-9-27	1-3-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
13-1-15	Sanders, Maj. R. G. ...	13-1-33	13-11-30	With 3 Bn.
27-10-16	Hall, Maj. E. R. M. ...	17-2-33	1-12-30	11 Bn.
8-6-15	Heaver, Maj. L. G. H. ...	5-3-34	4-1-31	With 10 Bn.
18-4-16	Power, Maj. H. R. ...	18-4-34	10-1-33	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
13-6-17	McIntyre, Capt. H. F., M.C. ...	13-6-21	25-6-17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-1-17	Smallwood, Capt. R. ...	26-9-22	1-4-30	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 3 Dec. 34.
31-8-18	Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S. ...	31-8-23	27-3-21	
31-8-15	Philips, Capt. J. N. ...	31-8-23	4-9-18	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	Bristow, Capt. R. C. B. ...	15-4-25	27-3-21	
16-7-20	Dewar, Capt. I. B. D. ...	16-7-27	3-12-21	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 20 d. to 7 Feb. 35.
30-8-23	Saw, Capt. E. C. ...	30-8-32	3-8-27	Qr. Mr., 1 June 34.
30-8-26	Cruddas, Lt. G. J. ...	30-11-28	10-11-27	Adj., 22 June 34.
29-8-29	Gibson, Lt. L. N. ...	29-11-31	16-10-30	Lv., in & ex I. to 29 Oct. 34.
27-8-31	Hyde, Lt. R. G. ...	27-11-33	1-11-32	
1-9-32	Nairne, 2nd-Lt. M. M. ...	1-9-32	11-11-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
21-12-10	Basant Singh (48a) ...	1-12-17	6-5-21	1-9-30
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2-8-12	Rai Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61a, 126) ...	12-11-17	16-2-23	
19-4-09	Karni Singh (48a, 52, 56) ...	1-6-21	1-9-25	
13-6-08	Bachittar Singh (41, 60a) ...	1-8-26	27-12-29	With 10 Bn.
1-1-10	Poithlu, I.D.S.M. (41) ...	1-4-26	13-1-30	
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (126) ...	17-2-23	16-1-30	Supv.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.
1-7-14	Gian Chand (15, 41, 48a) ...	1-8-26	1-4-31	
1-9-11	Chattar Singh (41, 55) ...	24-3-27	1-6-32	
20-4-10	Mohar Singh (36, 41, 53) ...	1-4-27	1-6-33	
31-5-18	Dhyan Singh (41, 126) ...	1-6-28	1-3-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
20-8-10	Tera Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	26-6-21	With 11 Bn.	
21-6-18	Nain Sing Rana (126) ...	1-3-25	Head Clerk.	
12-3-12	Lakhu (48a, 56) ...	16-7-26	With 10 Bn.	
1-4-09	Lachhman (41, 55) ...	1-11-23		
20-9-09	Mahari, I.D.S.M. (41) ...	1-12-23		
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (41, 55) ...	27-12-29		
1-3-12	Ram Singh (41) ...	18-1-30	With 10 Bn.	
1-8-12	Indar Singh (41, 61a) ...	9-7-30	Specialist Offr., 1 Apl. 34.	
23-7-14	Udham Singh (35, 41, 61) ...	1-9-30	Rdn. Offr., 14 Apl. 31.	
11-4-12	Relu (41, 61a) ...	1-4-31	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apr. 33.	
4-9-13	Baldev Singh (35, 41, 55) ...	1-6-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 34	
24-2-17	Shiv Singh (35, 39, 40) ...	1-6-32		
8-4-18	Sher Singh (35, 39, 40, 61a) ...	1-6-33		
26-5-15	Mahantu (40) ...	1-6-33		
1-2-18	Kishan Singh (40) ...	1-3-34		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

## Class Composition.

## Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Comilla—Arrived 5th October, 1934 from Jhansi.

COLONEL—Maj. Gen. Clement A. Milward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., . . . 2-2-34-

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-1-06	Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C. ...	22-10-30	22-10-30	<i>Le., ex I., 7½ m. to 21 Oct. 34.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9-9-08	Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	9-9-34	25-5-34	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
27-11-14	Vaughan, Maj. H. R. ...	15-8-33	29-4-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15-12-14	Evanston, Maj. F. A. ...	15-9-33	18-5-30	<i>14 Coorg Bn.</i>
15-11-15	Devonish Meares, Maj. B. J. ...	15-11-33	10-1-33	
29-6-16	Oatts, Maj. H. A. [L] ...	29-6-34	18-5-34	<i>Le., ex I., to 12 Nov. 34.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-6-17	Preston, Capt. G. A. ...	18-6-21	1-8-17	<i>11 Bn.</i>
18-6-17	Hendrick, Capt. C. A. ...	18-6-21	28-8-17	
17-1-17	Kelly, Capt. W. S. ...	26-9-22	25-3-26	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
24-4-18	Boucher, Capt. H. M. ...	24-4-23	1-3-27	<i>Adjnt., 18 May 34.</i>
28-11-17	Crapp, Capt. W. V. ...	23-8-23	2-3-18	
29-1-20	Taylor, Capt. R. P. ...	29-1-27	3-2-20	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
16-7-20	Growther, Capt. W. A. ...	16-7-27	22-11-21	<i>Le., ex I., 10 m. to 11 Nov. 34.</i>
29-1-25	Middleton, Capt. J. W. ...	29-1-34	17-3-26	<i>Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 31.</i>
28-6-29	North, Lt. O. B. M. ...	29-11-31	15-1-33	<i>11 Bn.</i>
28-1-32	Crowdy, Lt. R. C. ...	28-4-34	14-3-33	
1-9-32	Terry, 2nd Lt. J. W. ...	1-9-32	16-11-33	
2-2-33	Beale, 2nd Lt. A. H. M. ...	2-2-33	...	
<b>Attached.</b>				
18-1-15	Sanders, Maj. R. G. ...	13-1-33	...	<i>2 Bn.</i>
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
18-2-25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Joginder Sen Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of— ...	26-9-31	Hony. Capt. in Army,	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
18-7-17	Mian Shamsher Singh (52, 61a, 126a) ...	13-7-17	Subadar. Sib.-Major,	
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1-9-07	Khazana, I.D.S.M. (47a, 50) ...	25-5-20	8-7-22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-10-10	Rustam Singh (41, 52) ...	1-7-25	1-3-31	
1-7-10	Than Singh (56) ...	1-10-25	12-3-31	
21-6-17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 126) ...	10-3-26	1-7-31	
28-11-08	Dhyan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) ...	14-4-26	7-10-31	
28-6-18	Pirithi Singh (35, 41, 126a) ...	7-10-26	1-2-32	
7-5-17	Kehar Singh (41, 61a) ...	13-1-27	1-3-34	
21-10-12	Suba Singh (41) ...	1-4-27	1-6-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
13-3-09	Dhyan Singh (41) ...	27-5-27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
22-9-10	Bachittar Singh (41, 57) ...	25-8-28	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
11-11-10	Jawahir Singh (40) ...	30-10-25	With 10 Bn.	
1-2-17	Jogi Das (35, 41) ...	1-12-30	With 10 Bn.	
26-4-12	Sudama (41, 61a) ...	26-2-31	With 10 Bn.	
16-7-12	Bansi Ram (41) ...	1-3-31	With 10 Bn.	
14-3-13	Sani Ram (41) ...	12-3-31	With 10 Bn.	
2-10-18	Baldeo Singh (40, 52) ...	6-3-31		
12-2-17	Mahant (40) ...	1-7-31	Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.	
29-11-12	Sunka (41) ...	17-8-31		
9-9-14	Autar Singh (41, 56) ...	7-10-31	With 11 Bn.	
20-9-21	Dalip Singh (35, 41) ...	1-2-32	Edn. Offr., 5 Apl. 32.	
30-11-15	Kirpa Ram (35, 41) ...	1-5-32		
18-8-24	Dhani Ram (36, 126) ...	9-7-32	Head Clerk,	
9-9-14	Mahtab Singh (41) ...	4-10-33		
26-10-15	Bharthari Singh (41, 52) ...	1-3-34		
29-1-17	Sohan Singh (35, 39, 40, 61a) ...	1-6-34		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras).

Class Composition.

Dogras.

Formed at Jullulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 17th Dec. 1921, from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## Commandant.

9-9-03	Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., 2 Bn. ...	... 18-5-34	18-5-34	
--------	--	-------------	---------	--

## Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Fullerton, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., 3 Bn. ..	.. 14-1-32	18-5-34	
---------	---	------------	---------	--

## Company Commanders.

27-11-14	3 Vaughan, Maj. H. R. ...	... 15-8-33	17-3-34	(Temp.)
8-6-15	2 Heaver, Maj. L. G. H. ...	... 5-3-34	...	
26-8-15	1 Barclay-Brown, Maj. R. ...	... 26-5-34	23-11-33	

## Company Officers.

31-8-18	2 Phelps, Capt. J. N. ...	... 31-8-23	9-5-32	Adjt.
30-8-26	1 Woods, Lt. E. G., M.B.E. ...	... 3-11-28	12-1-34	

## Quarter-Master.

4-7-28	Bean, Lt. S. D., D.C.M. ...	... 4-7-28	4-7-28	
--------	-----------------------------	------------	--------	--

## BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.

## Company Commander.

2-9-15	Smith, Maj. H. M. ...	... 28-5-34	24-2-34	5-1 Punjab R.
--------	-----------------------	-------------	---------	---------------

## Company Officers.

29-8-29	Nicolson, Lt. C. H., R. Warwick R. ...	... 29-8-32	9-4-34	
28-1-32	Cuppige, 2nd Lt. D. G. B., W. York R. ...	... 28-1-32	..	

## Subadar-Major.

1-12-02	Parmodh Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Banadur</i> (48a, 56, 61) ...	... 1-11-18	6-3-22	11-5-30	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
---------	--	-------------	--------	---------	----------------------------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

1-9-07	3 Khazana, I.D.S.M. (47a, 50) ...	... 25-5-20	8-7-22	Supy.—Mily, Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
7-2-18	Anant Ram (36, 126) ...	... 18-4-22	18-10-28	
13-6-08	2 Bachittar Singh (41, 60a) ...	... 1-3-26	27-12-29	
17-2-23	1 Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 126) ...	... 1-11-24	1-6-30	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-2-18	Kundan Lal Pande (126) ...	... 1-4-24	Head Clerk.
12-3-12	2 Lakhu (48a, 56) ...	... 16-7-26	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1-7-11	1 Dullo Ram (35, 48a, 51) ...	... 1-10-28	
1-8-12	2 Ram Singh (41) ...	... 18-1-30	
1-2-17	3 Jogi Das (35, 41) ...	... 1-12-30	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 31.
26-4-12	3 Sudama (41, 61a) ...	... 26-2-31	
14-3-13	3 Sant Ram (41) ...	... 12-3-31	Jemdr. Adjnt.

## BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.

## Subadar. (Attd.)

19-1-06	Phaga Singh, I.O.M., ...	... 26-10-20	29-6-27
---------	--------------------------	--------------	---------

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

24-8-26	Anokh Singh (66a) ...	... 24-3-26	
27-6-08	Lalbahadur Singh ...	... 9-10-28	
22-12-09	Lakshman Ramchandra Peweker (126a) ...	1-12-30	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Black.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Nouve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-18" "Khan Baghdadi" "Shargat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## Class Composition.

## Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised in 1916, by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

10th Bn. Raised in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

1st Battalion—Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived 1st Nov. 1932, from Lansdowne (for Lansdowne, 22 Nov. 34).

2nd Battalion—Bankura.—Arrived 27 Sep. 33, from Lansdowne (for Midnapore, 4 Oct. 34).

3rd Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 7 Oct. 34, from Midnapore.

10th Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 22nd May 1921, from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 33-14.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

22-2-08	10 Fox, Lt.-Col. F. N., M.C. ...	1-7-32	1-7-32	Lv., ex I., 9 m. to 5 Jan. 35.
9-9-08	3 Battye, Lt.-Col. T. H., p.s.c. ...	1-2-33	1-2-33	
29-8-10	2 Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	1-2-34	
9-9-08	1 Brooke, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C. ...	1-7-33	...	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Dec. 34.

## Seconds-in-Command.

20-1-12	2 Clarke, Maj. A. E., M.C. ...	20-1-29	1-2-34	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 34.
14-1-14	3 Gore, Maj. C. H. C. ...	14-1-32	1-1-34	
5-8-14	10 Barlow, Maj. A. E., M.C. ...	3-5-33	1-2-34	Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

8-8-14	1 Bustace, Maj. R., O.B.E. ...	8-8-32	22-4-26	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 12 Dec. 34.
26-8-14	1 Wilkinson, Maj. G. N., O.B.E. ...	19-5-33	1-2-29	Offg. Comdt
10-4-15	2 Martin, Maj. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	19-5-33	13-2-29	Lv. ex I. to 21 Nov. 34.
9-9-14	3 Challen, Maj. P. ...	8-6-33	22-4-25	With 10 Bn., 15 Jan. 34. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
12-10-14	1 Burch, Maj. F. W., M.C. ...	1-7-30	13-10-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
11-11-14	2 James, Maj. H. C., M.C. ...	11-8-33	5-3-31	Ind. States Forces.
10-4-15	2 Ricketts, Maj. G. A. McG., M.C. ...	4-1-34	9-8-32	11 Bn.
26-1-16	1 Wooldridge, Maj. J. H. C. ...	26-1-34	1-2-34	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 4 Apl. 35.
28-1-16	2 Davies, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-33	26-8-32	Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.
2-9-15	3 Renwick, Maj. H. ...	28-5-34	8-1-34	
6-5-15	3 Clark, Capt. J., O.B.E. ...	3-2-20	19-5-33	
5-5-17	3 Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., g ...	1-2-23	14-2-84	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.</b>				
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-4-16	2 Chappell, Maj. H. ...	18-4-34	27-4-16	Burma Mil. Police.
29-6-16	2 Tayler, Maj. S. E. ...	29-6-34	5-7-16	c.c. s.p.t.
15-12-15	1 Johnson, Maj. E. G. ...	11-9-34	17-5-17	Eastern Frontier Rifles.
22-5-15	1 Craster, Capt. R. F. ...	3-2-20	26-1-18	J. A. G. s. Dept.
12-9-17	1 Plowden, Capt. J. M. B. C. ...	12-9-22	13-8-26	With 10 Bn., 24 Mar. 34.
27-10-17	1 Fox, Capt. E. L. W., M.C. ...	27-10-22	1-11-17	With 10 Bn., Adj., 15 Nov. 32.—Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 34.
31-8-18	3 Murray, Capt. S. K., M.C. ...	31-8-23	18-4-24	11 Bn.
1-10-18	2 Loundes, Capt. D. G. ...	1-10-24	1-3-23	With 10 Bn., 23 Aug. 33.
27-2-18	3 Brown, Capt. M. J. ...	2-11-24	27-7-26	
16-12-18	2 Tucker, Capt. E. F. ...	16-12-24	25-5-25	
15-4-19	2 Rodham, Capt. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-4-25	15-4-19	
15-4-19	3 Forbes, Capt. E. A. ...	15-4-25	16-3-22	
29-1-20	3 Goble, Capt. D. C. ...	29-1-27	14-8-23	
16-12-18	1 Matthews, Capt. J. F. ...	28-3-27	27-4-25	Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 26 Dec. 34.
16-7-20	2 Gregory, Capt. C. E. C. ...	16-7-27	4-12-21	c.c., s.p.t.
16-7-20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C. ...	16-7-27	24-6-22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
24-12-20	2 Lash, Capt. H. A. ...	24-12-28	6-4-25	Adj., 23 Aug. 33.
31-8-22	1 Lyle, Capt. J. G. C. ...	31-5-31	30-11-24	Burma Mil. Police.
1-2-23	2 Powell, Capt. A. F. B. ...	1-2-32	18-3-24	With 10 Bn., 15 Oct. 32. Offg. Adj.
31-1-24	3 Smith, Capt. C. H. ...	31-1-33	13-8-25	Adj., 1 Nov. 32.
27-8-24	1 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S. ...	27-8-33	8-10-25	Adj., 15 Dec. 31.
27-3-24	2 Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A. ...	27-8-33	10-2-29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 32.—Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 34.
4-2-26	1 Edwardes, Lt. E. deB. ...	4-5-28	6-4-27	Qr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 31.—Lv. ex I., 8 m.
2-2-23	3 Hickman, Lt. J. A. ...	2-5-30	14-4-29	
30-8-28	1 Owens, Lt. O. F. ...	30-11-30	31-12-31	11 Bn.
31-1-29	3 Durra, Lt. N. S. ...	30-4-31	1-4-30	
18-2-29	2 Leask, Lt. J. E. M. E. C. ...	18-5-31	1-11-32	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 15 Oct. 34.
29-8-29	2 Abbott, Lt. D. ...	29-11-31	22-10-30	
29-8-29	1 McLean, Lt. J. A. ...	29-11-31	16-10-30	Offg. Qr. Mr.
28-8-30	3 Hewson, Lt. A. R. ...	28-11-32	24-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 33.
28-8-30	1 Saunders, Lt. J. M. ...	28-11-32	25-10-31	
28-8-30	2 Whitehead, Lt. S. H. J. ...	28-11-32	24-10-31	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 34.
27-8-31	2 Coke, Lt. P. G. W. M. ...	27-11-33	25-10-32	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1-9-32	2 Willcocks, 2nd Lt. R. M. D. ...	1-9-32	5-11-33	

**Quarter-Master.**

15-12-14	10 Furley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-12-29	17-8-28
----------	--------------------------------------	----------	---------

**Honorary Officer.**

14-6-16	Tehri (Garhwal) His Highness Raja Sir, Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I. Raja of— ...	18-1-30	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	--	---------	---------------------

**Subadar-Majors.**

	Jemadar	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7-1-07	10 Bhawan Sing Rawat, Hony. Lt., Bahadur (56) ...	20-8-16	12-9-18 1-3-30 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
29-4-10	1 Nethar Sing Rishit ...	12-9-18	2-11-22 17-8-32
4-2-10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (51a, 66a) ...	9-4-18	7-5-15 7-5-34
27-11-14	2 Autar Sing Ramola (52, 65) ...	26-9-25	7-3-30 16-6-34

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
15-4-12	3 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56) ...	12-10-18	1-11-28	
16-7-12	3 Chandar Sing Karniyal (50, 61) ...	12-10-18	1-4-29	
25-10-12	3 <i>Meharwan Sing Bhandari</i> (41) ...	7-5-25	20-7-29	<i>With 10 Bn., 16 Jan. 32.</i>
7-11-08	2 Luthi Sing Rawat, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (50)	10-2-23	1-5-30	
14-4-14	1 Daulat Sing Rana (41, 60a) ...	22-9-24	20-8-30	
13-7-15	1 Chandar Sing Negi (41) ...	25-7-25	16-12-30	
7-11-12	2 Har Sing Kaparwan (61) ...	1-7-26	5-5-31	
10-3-13	2 Deb Sing Rawat (41) ...	18-9-26	1-6-31	
22-10-10	2 <i>Gaje Sing Butola</i> (41) ...	18-5-27	16-11-31	<i>With 10 Bn., 15 Apl. 33.</i>
15-8-14	1 Bijie Sing Negi (41) ...	10-5-27	1-5-32	
16-10-13	1 Kamla Sing Negi (41) ...	24-8-27	1-6-32	
3-10-14	1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan (41) ...	30-8-26	17-8-32	
4-5-14	1 <i>Man Sing Takuli</i> (41) ...	15-8-28	28-9-32	<i>With 10 Bn., 15 Mar. 32.</i>
17-8-13	1 Nain Sing Bora (41) ...	5-10-28	15-10-32	
16-1-13	2 Umrao Sing Negi (41, 55) ...	8-2-28	1-4-33	
26-8-14	3 Jawar Sing Negi (41) ...	16-12-25	1-5-33	
5-2-14	3 Guman Sing Patwal (41, 52) ...	4-5-26	4-5-33	
9-6-14	3 Jot Sing Gusain (41) ...	18-5-27	19-7-33	
10-10-12	2 Lal Sing Barthwal ...	26-4-28	19-8-33	
22-1-15	1 Amar Sing Rawat (41) ...	26-11-28	2-12-33	
20-8-15	3 Padam Sing Gusain (41, 65) ...	27-7-25	7-5-34	
21-11-10	2 Gamal Sing Bisht (41) ...	1-6-28	16-6-34	
1-7-14	2 Deb Sing Danu (41) ...	1-6-28	15-8-34	
11-9-16	3 Sher Sing Gusain (41) ...	1-11-27	1-9-34	

## Jemadars.

12-11-08	10 Jiwanand Baurai (36, 126) ...	13-2-27	Head Clerk.
26-5-11	2 Ranjit Sing Negi (41) ...	5-6-28	
3-3-13	3 Sultan Sing Bisht (41) ...	1-4-29	
2-12-15	3 <i>Amar Sing Rawat</i> (40) ...	7-5-29	<i>With 10 Bn., 15 Mar. 33.</i>
8-8-14	3 Khushal Sing Bisht (41) ...	15-5-29	
12-11-16	3 Jodh Sing Rawat (35, 41, 52, 65) ...	15-5-29	
7-1-17	3 <i>Fateh Sing Bhandari</i> (35, 41) ...	20-7-29	<i>With 10 Bn.—Edn. Offr., 15 Aug. 33.</i>
18-3-11	2 Nain Sing Negi ...	21-9-29	Head Clerk.
29-1-15	1 Narain Sing Rawat (40) ...	28-9-29	
10-7-13	1 Sher Sing Rawat (35, 41) ...	15-10-29	
25-8-14	1 Amar Sing Negi (40) ...	1-12-29	Jemdr. Adj., 20 Aug. 34.
10-8-13	2 <i>Nanda Sing Rawat</i> (41) ...	1-3-30	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
11-2-11	2 <i>Umrao Sing Paoar</i> ...	1-5-30	<i>With 10 Bn.—Jemdr. Adj., 1 May 32.</i>
29-4-14	2 <i>Kala Sing Bhandari</i> (41, 52) ...	20-7-30	<i>With 10 Bn., 15 Apl. 34.</i>
8-12-14	2 Balak Sing Rawat (41) ...	20-7-30	
17-12-10	1 Thakur Sing Negi ...	2-8-30	Head Clerk.
25-8-14	1 Kundan Sing Rawat (41) ...	20-8-30	
11-12-14	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (41) ...	10-12-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 32.
15-8-14	1 Dev Sing Rawat (35, 39, 41) ...	16-12-30	
20-9-14	2 Dalip Sing Gusain (41) ...	1-6-31	
15-8-15	3 Narain Sing Bhandari (35, 39, 41, 58) ...	5-5-31	Jemdr. Adj., 4 May 33.
18-8-14	3 Dhan Sing Bhandari (35, 39, 41, 58) ...	1-9-31	
16-11-31	2 Meharwan Sing Chinwan (53) ...	16-11-31	<i>On prohm.</i>
5-10-14	1 Pancham Sing Rawat (41) ...	1-5-32	
30-9-14	1 <i>Jot Sing Rawat</i> (41) ...	1-6-32	<i>With 10 Bn.—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 33.</i>
17-10-16	1 Khushal Sing Bisht (41) ...	17-8-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Nov. 33.
10-6-14	1 Bakhtawar Sing Negi (41) ...	28-9-32	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
28-6-15	1 Naurat Sing Pundir (41, 52) ...	1-10-32	
18-11-14	1 <i>Kesar Sing Danu</i> (41) ...	15-10-32	<i>With 10 Bn., 15 Oct. 32.</i>
2-12-16	3 Indar Sing Rawat (39, 41, 52, 61a) ...	1-5-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 33.
28-1-17	3 Jit Sing Bisht (41) ...	4-5-33	
1-8-24	2 Bahadur Sing Rawat (35, 36, 39a, 40, 126) ...	19-7-33	
18-11-15	1 Jhagar Sing Rawat (41, 58) ...	15-8-33	
30-8-16	2 Sher Sing Rana (52, 41) ...	19-8-33	
15-10-13	2 Ram Sing Pawar (41) ...	11-10-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Oct. 33.
11-12-16	3 Rijai Sing Rawat (35, 36, 41) ...	27-10-33	Edn. Offr., 17 Nov. 33.
24-2-17	3 Man Sing Negi (41, 61) ...	15-11-33	
20-9-15	1 Mola Sing Sunar (41) ...	2-12-33	
19-9-14	2 Darsan Sing Negi ...	13-12-33	
23-8-17	3 Mor Sing Negi (40, 56, 61a) ...	7-5-34	
24-8-14	2 Umrao Sing Negi (41, 42, 52) ...	1-6-34	
12-10-14	2 Mahendar Sing Bagari (41) ...	16-6-34	
..	3 Mahendar Sing Bisht ...	15-8-34	
..	3 Asa Sing Rawat ...	1-9-34	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore" "Maheldpoor" "Nowah" "Cent al India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigri", 1918 "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia,  
 5-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

### 1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

#### Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Lockhart.—Arrived 5 Oc' 1933, from Kchat (for Thal).

(Detts. at Hangu and Gulistan.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-1-09	Scroope, Lt.-Col. G. F. ...	19-3-31	19-3-31	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22-1-13	Cambler, Maj. V., p.s.c., q. ...	22-1-31	19-3-34	Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 34
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18-6-17	Morgan, Maj. K. S. [L] ...	28-4-33	18-8-30	11 <sup>th</sup> Bn.
9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [U] ...	30-8-33	18-8-30	
11-12-14	Faulder, Maj. G. B. ...	30-8-33	4-9-30	
4-7-15	Barnes, Maj. T. J. g. ...	19-3-34	18-3-34	With Madras S. & M.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
10-10-15	Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.C. [L] ...	7-7-34	23-8-17	Lv. ex I., to 13 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 34.
10-11-16	Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C. ...	5-7-21	6-6-23	Cantt. Dept.
31-1-18	Churchill, Capt. J. S. ...	31-1-23	16-10-27	11 Bn.
5-5-17	Koch, Capt. E. M., p.s.c. ...	1-2-23	18-8-17	Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area,
5-5-17	Jackson, Capt. W. E. ...	1-2-23	23-9-25	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	Forman, Capt. J. F. R. ...	15-4-25	1-9-23	Staff Coll., Quetta. ¶
31-7-18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T. ...	1-5-25	17-7-31	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Muller, Capt. R. C. ...	16-7-27	23-11-22	Instr., A. Sch. of Edn., Belgaum.
4-2-26	Belchem, Lt. F. H. ...	4-5-28	7-4-27	Adj't., 18 Feb. 33.—S. S. O., Hangu.
30-8-26	Bazalgette, Lt. J. E. A. ...	30-11-28	5-4-30	Pol. Dept. ¶
4-2-28	Page, Lt. R. F. g. ...	4-5-30	1-3-34	
30-1-30	Craig, Lt. A. T. B. ...	30-4-32	30-3-31	Qr.-Mr., 18 Feb. 33
29-1-31	Alexander, Lt. D. ...	29-4-33	9-8-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 34.
28-1-32	Ryan, Lt. D. G. ...	28-4-34	7-3-33	
2-2-33	Kelly, 2nd Lt. F. J. O'K. ...	2-2-33	6-3-34	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
14-1-31	Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Rajendar Singh Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of ...	14-1-31	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
11-8-08	Harbans (61) ...	Jemadar. 1-1-17	Subadar. Sub-Majcr. 12-4-18	16-9-33.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
13-9-11	Budh Ram ...	1-7-21	19-10-25	
12-9-24	Lal Singh (41, 42a, 51) ...	1-5-25	21-12-26	
25-9-14	Dal Singh (35, 41, 126, 169) ...	3-12-17	15-6-23	
5-11-13	Munshi (46, 61a) ...	3-11-18	3-8-29	
17-1-12	Phul Singh (52, 56) ...	12-11-25	19-12-29	
19-1-17	Umraro Singh (35, 39, 51, 50a, 126a) ...	16-9-22	16-8-33	
20-12-14	Hira Singh (41) ...	22-6-26	16-9-33	
1-10-14	Tulsi Ram (41, 61a) ...	19-10-25	5-12-33	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-7-10	Mirza Wazir Beg (126) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
26-6-15	Harnarayan (41, 48a) ...	1-5-26		
13-9-24	Gurnan Singh (41) ...	21-12-26		
27-6-21	Hari Singh (40, 60a, 66) ...	1-7-27		
9-2-20	Amar Singh (35, 41, 52, 126) ...	1-4-23		
28-2-16	Kishenlal (41, 48a) ...	16-6-28		
21-7-24	Gambhir Singh (41) ...	1-7-23		
28-6-17	Des Ram, I.D.S.M. (41, 48a, 51, 61a) ...	28-8-28		
21-12-23	Khub Singh (35, 41) ...	5-9-23	With 10 Bn.	
31-10-17	Bachi Singh (41, 52, 61a, 60a) ...	3-7-29	Jemdr. Adj't.	
1-4-15	Nihal Singh (35, 39, 41) ...	7-12-29	Edn. Oftr., 13 Oct. 31	
23-6-15	Dalel Singh (41) ...	19-12-29		
4-5-15	Bhagwan Singh (41, 48a, 61a) ...	16-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12-4-17	Ramnarain Singh (41, 52) ...	5-12-33		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Bera -- late 96th Berar Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 2 Nov. 1930, from Chaman (for Bannu, 21st Oct. 34).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Pulverman, Lt.-Col. A. W., p.s.c., q.	...	3-6-32	20-6-33 Vacates June 36.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
4-9-12	Hannay, Maj. W. A. A.F.C.	...	4-9-30	18-8-30 <i>Lt. ex I., m. c.</i>
11-12-14	Williams, Maj. R. G., p.s.c.	...	1-1-31	18-8-30 <i>G. S. O., 2nd Gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
5-3-15	Wallace, Maj. E. G.	...	24-11-33	25-10-33 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-2-15	Angelo, Capt. N. L.	...	20-10-19	3-5-31
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
25-1-16	Page, Maj. E. R. p.s.c.	...	11-9-34	31-12-37 <i>Ide. Maj., Bannu Bde.</i>
8-9-15	Jeffreys, Capt. J. F. D.	...	28-5-20	25-11-15 <i>Lt. in &amp; ex I., 7 m. to 6 Jan. 35, p.r.</i>
14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., q.	...	14-11-20	21-6-34 <i>With R. Bombay S. and M.</i>
31-1-18	Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B. [L]	...	31-1-23	7-12-31 <i>Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
21-8-18	Hill, Capt. H. L., p.s.c. q.	...	21-8-23	1-4-29
19-3-18	Small, Capt. C. G.	...	16-12-24	3-12-25
20-6-18	Woodcock, Bt. Maj. T., M.M.	...	1-7-34	20-9-18
15-4-19	McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	...	19-10-25	26-19-24 <i>Comdt. Dept.</i>
30-9-19	Richardson, Capt. C. A.	...	30-9-36	21-12-22 <i>I. A. S. C.</i>
23-12-21	Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L.	...	23-12-30	10-7-32 <i>Adjt.</i>
24-12-20	Dinsmore, Capt. G. T.	...	21-2-31	1-7-32 <i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
30-8-26	Trotter, Lt. J. G.	...	30-11-28	29-11-27 <i>Gilgit Scouts.</i>
29-8-29	Harris, Lt. V. W.	...	29-11-31	10-11-30 <i>I. A. S. C.</i>
30-1-31	Grice, Lt. C. W. S.	...	20-4-33	29-3-32 <i>Lt. ex I., 7 m. to 10 Nov. 34.</i>
28-1-32	Curteis, 2nd-Lt. T. S.	...	2-1-32	0-3-33 <i>Lt. ex I., to 10 Oct. 34, p.r.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
14-7-08	Hari Singh, Hony. Lt. (50, 126)	...	Jemadar. 1-8-17	Subadar. 1-5-21 Sub-Major. 10-8-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (35, 39, 52, 126)	...	1-5-24	1-1-25
17-2-12	Bahorang Lal (35, 41, 50, 53, 65, 126)	...	1-5-21	1-1-23 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15-5-12	Ghasi Ram (52, 66, 126)	...	{ 1-5-21 } { 1-8-21 }	{ 1-7-29 }
30-1-25	Khadga Chand Thakur (30, 41, 126)	...	1-4-25	20-9-29
2-2-18	Gopal Singh (41, 61a)	...	1-3-23	1-1-31
19-3-13	Kooreh Singh (56, 61a)	...	3-12-20	29-10-31
1-10-14	Ganeshi Lal (35, 66a)	...	1-12-21	15-1-32
9-7-12	Natthuwa (41)	...	1-1-28	16-10-32
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
24-9-12	Kalka Singh (41, 66a)	...	1-1-25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18-11-15	Narbir Sahi (41)	...	1-1-25	
28-3-12	Aman Singh (41, 52)	...	21-1-26	
31-8-15	Hari Singh (41)	...	2-3-28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-11-15	Jai-Ram (40)	...	18-6-28	
25-10-23	Prem Singh (41)	...	17-6-28	
6-10-15	Amar Singh (41, 61a)	...	15-6-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-2-18	Ramchandar (41, 52)	...	1-7-29	
17-7-20	Puran Singh (41, 61a, 126)	...	20-9-29	
28-3-23	Pat Ram (35, 36, 39a, 40, 63b, 126)	...	1-1-30	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
8-10-18	Shimbu Narayan Singh (126)	...	21-2-30	<i>Head clerk.</i>
4-1-15	Ram Gopal Singh (41, 61a)	...	22-4-30	
7-2-17	Dharam Singh (35, 41)	...	29-10-31	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
20-1-21	Ram Jas (40)	...	15-1-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-11-23	Sher Singh (39, 41)	...	16-1-32	Jemdr. Adjt.
2-9-24	Diwan Singh (35, 41)	...	6-1-33	

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Rifle green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

4th Battalion—*late 98th Infantry*.

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 7 Nov. 33, from Ft. Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 28-8-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-4-09	Penn, Lt.-Col. P. . . . .	13-12-32	25-10-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18-1-11	Ricketts, Maj. E. L., O.B.E. . . . .	3-6-19	13-12-32	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
12-11-14	Hall, Maj. W. H. . . . .	11-3-33	12-7-27	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 3 Dec. 34.</i>
12-12-14	Bull, Maj. G. G. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	30-8-33	18-3-30	<i>Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde.</i>
15-12-14	Leech, Maj. A. B. R. . . . .	15-9-33	18-8-30	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-6-16	Worledge, Maj. L. H., <i>g.</i> . . . .	29-6-34	13-12-32	<i>With R. Bombay S. &amp; M.</i>
28-4-17	Colsey, Bt.-Maj. J. W. T. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	1-7-33	30-4-26	
16-12-18	Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H. . . . .	16-12-24	9-11-21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26-6-18	Brown, Capt. A. D. . . . .	20-12-24	22-10-23	
17-7-20	Kanwar Daulat Sen, Capt. . . . .	17-7-27	3-8-25	
30-8-23	Shrinagesh, Capt. S. M. <i>g.</i> . . . .	30-8-32	10-2-33	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 29 Mar. 35.</i>
27-8-24	Balwant Singh Jamba, Capt. . . . .	27-8-33	2-11-29	
27-8-24	Malid, Capt. M. I. . . . .	27-8-33	31-10-25	
3-9-25	Narayan Singh Gill, Capt. . . . .	3-9-34	4-3-28	<i>11 Bn.</i>
4-2-26	Thimayya, Lt. K. S. . . . .	4-5-28	28-5-27	<i>Adjnt., 6 Dec. 31.</i>
2-2-28	Nagar, Lt. G. R. . . . .	2-5-30	18-3-29	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
30-8-28	Padmanath Singh, Lt. . . . .	30-11-30	18-10-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan, Lt. . . . .	29-11-31	1-11-30	
29-1-31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh, Lt. . . . .	29-4-33	7-11-32	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 34.</i>
1-9-32	Balwant Singh, 2nd Lt. . . . .	1-9-32	6-3-34	
<b>Attached.</b>				
15-4-19	Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W. . . . .	23-3-27	16-2-34	<i>1st Kumaon Rif.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
13-6-10	Narpat Singh (46, 48a) . . . . .	Jemadar. 20-4-18	Subadar. 1-1-26	Sub.-Major. 1-10-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2-9-18	Rhup Singh (35, 36, 126) . . . . .	2-9-18	16-8-26	<i>Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.</i>
14-2-16	Pushkar Singh Ram (41, 52) . . . . .	5-6-26	1-6-27	
19-3-15	Man Singh Thapa (41, 66a) . . . . .	1-11-26	16-4-28	
8-5-11	Dip Singh (48a, 65) . . . . .	15-8-21	26-7-29	
23-4-17	Shankar Lal (41) . . . . .	2-7-26	26-7-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
10-5-09	Incha Ram . . . . .	1-6-21	25-8-32	
29-9-13	Nihal Singh (41) . . . . .	16-8-26	1-10-32	
13-5-15	Ganesh Lal (41, 52) . . . . .	3-11-26	19-8-33	
22-5-13	Deep Chand (35, 41, 63b, 71, 126) . . . . .	20-1-28	15-9-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
2-12-12	Pran Singh . . . . .	1-12-21		
3-12-15	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41) . . . . .	1-1-25		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-5-13	Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	2-7-27		
5-10-15	Dalip Singh (41, 66a) . . . . .	10-7-27		<i>Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 33.</i>
15-8-17	Kesar Singh (41) . . . . .	21-1-28		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
5-7-15	Mangai Singh (35, 39, 41, 126) . . . . .	3-12-28		<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 19 Aug. 33.</i>
2-11-14	Gopal Chandel (41) . . . . .	26-7-29		
21-8-23	Hira Singh Ram (40, 53, 66a) . . . . .	26-7-29		
10-7-15	Bhondu Singh (41) . . . . .	18-5-30		
5-7-15	Harphul Singh (41) . . . . .	1-10-32		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-8-25	Lakshmi Chand (41) . . . . .	10-8-33		
31-10-17	Udmi Ram (41, 58) . . . . .	15-9-33		
23-5-17	Partab Singh Rawat (126) . . . . .	8-10-33		<i>Head Clerk.</i>

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

## Class Composition.

## Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became "4-39th Kumaon Rifles," 15th November 1917. "1-50th Kumaon Rifles" 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Delhi.—Arrived 11 Oct. 1932, from Wana.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint-ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
16-8-05	Hall, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	16-8-31	1-2-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Hindmarsh, Maj. J. H. L. ...	20-1-29	1-2-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
20-9-14	Lloyd, Maj. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	16-6-33	19-1-26	
10-10-14	Moffatt, Maj. J., O.B.E. ...	10-7-33	18-8-30	
14-2-15	Adams, Maj. A. G. ...	20-10-33	1-12-30	
14-8-15	Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., M.C. ...	3-5-34	13-3-33	A. B. O., Lucknow.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-6-16	Revell, Maj. A. J. ...	29-6-34	10-2-33	With Madras S. & M <sub>1</sub>
22-1-16	Thomas, Capt. K. F. W. ...	11-9-20	26-7-24	With 10 Bn.
27-10-17	Macdonald, Capt. J. B., p.s.c. ...	27-10-22	9-1-33	Staff Capt., 2nd (R'pindi) Inf. Bde.
31-1-18	Wallace, Capt. R. W. A. ...	31-1-23	14-2-18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
29-1-20	Stapleton, Capt. T. A. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	Offg. Adjut.
15-4-19	Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W. ...	23-3-27	30-6-25	With 4 Bn.
30-8-23	Lock, Capt. L. J. C. ...	30-8-32	27-8-24	11 Bn.
4-2-26	Lawder, Lt. R. J. F. A. ...	4-5-28	22-4-27	
29-8-29	Robertson, Lt. F. D. ...	29-11-31	19-10-30	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27-8-31	Holmes, Lt. J. D. ...	27-11-33	21-1-33	
1-9-32	Brown, 2nd Lt. R. W. ...	1-9-32	1-11-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
7-5-09	Ram Singh Thapa ...	23-2-20	1-1-23	22-5-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
19-5-17	Hoshlar Singh Mahar Bisht (36, 61, 71, 126a) ...	14-5-18	4-4-20	
2-3-15	Daulat Singh Mahar (50) ...	19-12-19	2-2-22	
3-11-14	Prem Singh Bam (41, 48) ...	1-3-21	1-1-23	
6-4-13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (41) ...	1-3-21	1-1-23	
9-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (61) ...	1-11-20	22-5-27	
15-12-18	Hari Chand Danu (71) ...	4-9-19	23-1-31	With 10 Bn.
14-2-16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (50, 58, 71, 126) ...	2-5-21	22-5-32	
1-12-16	Puran Chand Kapari (50) ...	9-6-21	1-6-32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (35, 39, 50) ...	1-7-21		
17-6-17	Nain Singh Bisht (41, 71) ...	2-2-22		
23-6-22	Ram Lal Sah (126, 206) ...	23-6-22		Head Clerk.
3-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (35, 39, 41) ...	2-7-22		
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punira (60a, 71) ...	23-1-23		With 10 Bn.
10-12-14	Lal Singh Saun (41) ...	2-7-26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10-11-16	Dani Chand (41, 52) ...	16-5-27		Jemdr. Adjut.
27-2-17	Dalip Singh Kumal (35, 39, 41) ...	22-5-27		Edn. Offr., 17 Apl. 33.
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Khayat (41) ...	17-0-28		
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (41) ...	17-9-28		
3-8-17	Bir Bahadur Chand (41) ...	17-9-28		
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (35, 36, 39a, 40, 126) ...	22-2-29		
29-8-17	Lacham Singh Dhapola (40, 52, 60a) ...	1-1-31		
25-9-17	Khim Singh Chachan (41) ...	1-6-32		

Uniform—Scarlet

Facing—Rifle-green

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

### 10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

#### Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Benares.—Arrived 2nd July 1921, from Mhow.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Bn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-1-09	Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. S., 7. ...	...	25-10-33	25-10-33 Comdg. Benares.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
12-11-14 12-12-15 15-12-15	reet, Maj. A. R., 1 <sup>st</sup> Bn.	...	7-11-32	25-10-33
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-3-15	2 Wallace, Maj. E. G. ...	...	24-11-33	25-10-33
22-6-16	(K.) Thomas, Capt. K. F. W. ...	...	11-9-20	1-9-33
16-12-18	4 Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H. ...	...	16-12-24	2-7-33
31-7-18	1 Newman, Capt. C. E. T. ...	...	1-5-25	24-9-33
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5-5-17	1 Jackson, Capt. W. E. ...	...	1-2-23	24-9-33 Adjt.—S. S. O., Benares
30-8-25	4 Yadunath Singh, Lt. ...	...	30-11-30	30-11-31
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
1-10-14	Brown, Maj. A. V. ...	...	17-7-29	20-1-30
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
11-9-15	Sohan Lal (58, 61) ...	...	16-7-17	16-9-22 5-12-33
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
17-2-12	2 Bahorang Lal (35, 41, 50, 53, 65, 126) ...	...	1-5-21	1-1-28
23-4-17	4 Shankar Lal (41) ...	...	2-7-26	26-7-29
15-12-13	(K.) Hari Chand Danu (71) ...	...	4-0-10	23-1-31
1-10-14	1 Tulsī Ram (41, 61a) ...	...	19-10-25	5-12-33
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
14-2-16	(K.) Delt Datt Punira (60a, 71) ...	...	23-1-23	
3-12-15	4 Karam Singh (35, 39, 41) ...	...	1-1-25	Edn. Offr.
21-5-12	Sheoparkash Singh (35, 39, 41, 58) ...	...	1-9-25	Supv.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India.
31-8-15	2 Hari Singh (41) ...	...	2-3-28	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
28-6-16	Nathu Ram (126) ...	...	16-4-28	Head Clerk.
21-12-23	1 Khub Singh (35, 41) ...	...	15-1-23*	
6-10-15	2 Amar Singh (41, 61a) ...	...	5-9-28	
20-1-21	2 Ram Jas (40) ...	...	15-6-29	
5-7-15	4 Harphul Singh (41) ...	...	15-1-32	Jemdr. Adjt.
			1-10-32	

(K.) Kumaon Rifles.  
\*Re-enlisted.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 1st Battalion—(late 70th Burma Rifles).

## Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Mandalay on 10th Nov. 1915, as two Companies "Burma Pioneers," expanded to 4 Companies and designated "70th Burma Rifles" 19th September 1917; present designation, 1922

Maymyo.—Arrived, 2nd Dec. 1932, from Malay States.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
16-8-05	Smythe, Lt.-Col. A. O. G. [J] ... ..	16-8-31	26-1-32	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 26 Aug. 35.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9-9-14	Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., M.C. ... ..	28-5-29	19-5-32	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. 13 d. to 20 Jan. 35.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-8-14	Virgin, Maj. A. H. g. ... ..	19-5-33	19-5-33	
22-9-14	Clarke, Maj. F. E. M. g. ... ..	16-6-33	22-6-33	<i>Le. ex I., 10 m. 22 d. to 26 Mar. 35.</i>
19-3-15	Duguld, Maj. T. C. ... ..	15-12-33	22-10-28	
29-6-16	Hewell, Maj. W. G. O.C. [L] ... ..	29-6-34	26-1-32	<i>11 Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
9-7-15	Wyatt, Maj. R. M. ... ..	8-4-34	10-2-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-6-17	Metcalfe, Capt. M. R., p.s.c. ... ..	18-6-21	21-12-21	<i>Le., ex I., 11 m. to 16 Nov. 34.</i>
19-12-16	Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., p.s.c. ... ..	12-9-22	5-9-23	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 12 Jan. 35.</i>
21-10-17	Nolan, Capt. M. C. ... ..	21-12-22	2-9-23	<i>A. R. O., Burma.</i>
31-1-18	Howman, Capt. R. C., p.s.c. ... ..	31-1-23	26-11-20	
31-1-18	Blaber, Capt. H. K. ... ..	31-1-23	11-5-21	<i>Offg. Intell. Offr., Burma Dist.</i>
15-1-18	Sullivan, Capt. C. S. ... ..	1-10-24	3-9-22	<i>Adj't., 20 Feb. 32.</i>
24-12-20	Smith, Capt. A. ... ..	24-12-28	21-1-24	<i>Le., ex I., 12 m. to 3 Dec. 34.</i>
30-8-26	Connell-McDowell, Lt. B. E. A. ... ..	30-11-28	24-4-32	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
2-2-28	Collinson, Lt. L. St. J. D. ... ..	2-5-30	16-3-32	
31-1-29	Seagram, Lt. H. F. ... ..	30-4-31	9-8-31	
14-4-29	Purton, Lt. L. H. ... ..	14-7-31	9-6-32	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m. 18 d. to 19 Feb. 35.</i>
29-8-29	Boulter, Lt. H. G. V. ... ..	29-11-31	15-11-31	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 33—Le. ex I., 9 m. 14 d. to 22 Jan. 35.</i>
<b>Attached.</b>				
22-12-15	Bull, Maj. L. C., M.C. ... ..	22-12-33	..	<i>2nd Bn.</i>
29-8-29	Walter, Lt. C. F. H. ... ..	29-11-31	..	<i>2nd Bn.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
1-12-21	Tong Za Kai (52) ... ..	Jemadar. 31-12-21	Subadar. 16-9-22	Sub-Major. 1-1-34
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20-10-17	Om Baing ... ..	1-11-22	15-7-25	
6-3-18	Tin Bon (42, 48a, 52, 56, 126) ... ..	1-4-20	30-4-26	
22-1-15	Iazum Tu (41, 61a) ... ..	1-3-25	1-10-26	
19-3-16	Pausa Tang (66a) ... ..	28-3-25	1-1-28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
11-1-18	Aung Nyun (41, 61a, 65, 126) ... ..	20-10-20	1-4-28	
25-8-17	N'Hkum Naw (35) ... ..	1-6-25	{ 1-1-28 } { 1-1-29* }	
7-5-20	Sumnat Tang (41) ... ..	1-1-28	1-1-34	
18-6-19	Kan Choke (41, 60a, 61) ... ..	1-3-25	6-6-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
10-3-18	Boudville, W. (126) ... ..	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
20-12-17	Ba Chit (35, 126) ... ..	19-4-25	Edn. Offr., Burma Dist. Area, 22 Feb. 33.	
29-6-17	Ba Kyaling (35, 126a) ... ..	1-6-25		
10-10-15	Kham Kwei (41, 61, 66a) ... ..	30-6-25		
30-11-21	Mang Tun Nung (40, 52) ... ..	21-7-25	Jemdr. Adj't.	
26-4-20	Kotu Tu (41) ... ..	1-1-28	With 10 Bn.	
23-3-18	Ba Yin ... ..	1-4-28		
30-8-20	Ja Tu (41) ... ..	1-6-28	With 11 Bn.	
12-2-21	Lahtaw Sau Tu (41) ... ..	16-7-28		
4-2-21	N'Ding Naw (41) ... ..	3-8-28		
27-3-22	Sau Li (41) ... ..	3-8-28		
17-8-20	Maung Sin (53) ... ..	15-10-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2-2-23	Hpanda La ... ..	22-6-33		
30-10-20	Lahtaw Gam ... ..	1-1-34		
7-4-23	Saw Twe Gyaw ... ..	1-1-34		

\*Forfeits one year's seniority.



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

20th Burma Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(late 2-70th Burma Rifles).

Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Maymyo on 22nd December 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles; present designation, 1922.

Taiping.—Arrived, 20th Nov. 1932, from Mandalay.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-11-05	Brickman, Lt.-Col. J. M. ...	13-10-31	13-10-31	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
4-3-11	Bagnall, Maj. H. S....	4-3-28	26-10-32	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
3-9-13	Dawes, Maj. H.D., g.	3-9-31	27-3-33	Le. ex I., to 12 Apl. 35.
26-8-14	Greer, Maj. E. R., g. [L]	19-5-33	1-4-33	Le. ex I., 10 m. to 15 Apl. 35.
10-12-14	Columbine, Maj. R. H.	30-8-33	13-10-31	
22-12-15	Bull, Maj. I. C., M.C.	22-12-33	4-4-29	With 1 Bn.

Company Officers.

15-11-15	Shaw, Maj. R. L. g.	15-11-33	17-2-33	* c. c., s.p.t.—Le. ex I., to 28 Feb. 35.
1-5-17	Brookman, Capt. J.	1-5-21	1-5-27	
26-9-16	Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C.	18-6-21	12-1-30	11 Bn.
31-1-18	Bulard, Capt. D. A.	31-1-23	28-5-29	Adj., 17 Apl. 33.
28-11-17	Lintott, Capt. L. E.	23-8-23	8-8-25	With 10 Bn.
12-9-17	Phillips, Capt. R. L.	13-10-26	22-11-27	
16-7-20	Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., g.	16-7-27	10-2-33	
14-7-21	Kerin, Capt. F. C. A.	14-7-29	15-5-29	With 10 Bn.
30-8-26	Harman, Lt. R. L.	30-11-23	23-11-27	Qr. Mr., 17 Apl. 33.
1-9-27	Faunce, Lt. E. de L.	1-12-29	8-11-32	Attd. I. A. O. C.
2-8-28	Wright, Lt. C. R.	2-11-30	16-12-32	With Bengal S. & M.
23-8-29	Walter, Lt. C. F. H.	29-11-31	21-10-30	With 1 Bn.
30-1-30	Nobbs, Lt. E. G.	30-4-32	23-1-33	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6-12-13	Kolu Tu (41)	31-1-22	1-3-25	16-3-30
---------	--------------	---------	--------	---------

Subadars.

29-1-13	David (48a, 126)	1-3-20	1-3-23	With 10 Bn.
19-12-21	Kap Song (66a)	1-3-23	1-9-23	
8-6-15	Lazing Lahun (41)	31-1-22	1-11-25	
3-1-22	Bwel Kio (52, 61a)	16-9-23	20-11-25	
7-1-18	Tha Ya (41, 48, 126)	20-10-20	10-7-26	
1-11-14	Hkangda Naw (66a)	1-3-22	1-11-27	
7-5-20	Kareng Gam (41, 52)	1-1-23	1-6-31	
31-3-18	Aung Nyo (41, 65, 66a, 126)	1-3-23	10-7-32	

Jemadars.

3-2-22	Padamtahadur Gurung	30-5-25	Head Clerk.
22-12-20	Saw San Ba (35, 41, 126)	16-8-25	
5-2-18	Dee Htoo (35, 39, 41, 56, 126)	30-4-26	With 10 Bn.
10-1-18	Samson (41, 52, 66a)	17-5-23	
23-1-18	San Tha U (41, 52, 126a)	25-7-27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8-12-19	Saw Shwe Bya (41)	10-10-27	With 10 Bn.
12-2-13	Pyin Nya (41)	1-3-23	Jemdr. Adit.
26-5-22	Al Kler (41)	21-2-30	With 10 Bn.
8-11-24	Smith (35, 36, 40, 126)	10-1-31	I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
30-10-20	Ting Nang (41, 61a)	1-6-31	
2-10-22	Thang Pong (41, 58)	1-11-31	
28-5-24	Ba Din (35, 39, 41)	1-11-31	
17-1-22	Lasham Yaw (41, 61a)	15-2-33	
2-1-22	Mong Khar, I.D.S.M., (41)	15-2-33	
17-5-21	Mall Tu (41, 58)	15-2-33	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 3-70th Kachin Rifles).

## Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised by Major E. Burd in Mandalay from the Burma Military Police as the Burma Battalion, July 1917. Became the 85th Burma Rifles, 1918. Reconstituted as 3 Companies Kachins and 1 of Chins in 1921. Became the Kachin-Chins Bn., 1st Apl. 21; 3rd Battalion, 70th (Kachin) Rifles, November 21; reconstituted as 4 Companies of Kachins and designated as 3-20 Burma Rifles (Kachin) in 1922; as 2 Coys. of Kachins, 1 Coy. of Chins and 1 Coy of Karens with present designation in Sep. 1923.

Mandalay.—Arrived 16th Nov. 1932, from Maymyo.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-8-07	Burdett, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-10-32	25-2-34	Lv. ex I., to 9 Dec. 34.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Fasken, Maj. K. L. ...	20-1-29	25-2-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-1-14	Fletcher, Maj. R. C. ...	14-1-32	10-2-33	
9-8-14	Tudor Craig, Maj. P. C. ...	8-6-33	1-10-29	
4-11-14	Finglas, Maj. N. H. ...	4-8-33	3-9-33	Adj., Bur. Ry. Bn. A. F. I.
9-12-14	Balding, Maj. C. D. ...	30-8-33	25-2-34	11 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-6-16	Russell, Maj. B. p. s. c. ...	29-6-34	28-1-21	
7-11-15	Green, Maj. J. H. ...	27-7-34	2-1-20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Dist.
16-8-16	Tucker, Capt. J. D. ...	16-8-34	10-2-22	
26-9-16	Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C. ...	18-6-21	4-6-26	Lv. ex I., to 11 Jan. 35.
5-1-17	Ford, Capt. F. O'N. ...	26-9-22	1-1-20	S. S. O., Mandalay.
26-4-17	Marsland, Capt. R. D. ...	4-1-23	1-9-25	11 Bn.
31-1-18	Wilder, Capt. B. L. ...	31-1-23	13-1-31	With 10 Bn.
31-3-18	Hindle, Capt. M. D. ...	31-8-23	6-2-33	With Bengal S. & M.
17-12-19	Wheeler, Capt. L. G. ...	17-12-26	16-2-24	Intell. Offr., Burma Dist.
14-7-21	Cooke, Capt. E. H. ...	14-7-29	21-9-23	Adj., 4 May 31.
30-1-27	Stringer, Lt. A. J. ...	30-4-29	2-4-28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 32.
1-9-28	Appleby, Lt. C. B. ...	1-12-30	2-11-29	
31-1-31	Spence, Lt. R. F. ...	30-4-33	1-4-32	With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Warren, 2nd-Lt. J. F. ...	2-2-33	10-3-34	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
19-12-21	Tat Dun ...	Jemadar. 19-12-21	Subadar, Sub.-Major. 1-10-22	1-6-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
19-1-15	Myhtol Naw (60a, 61a) ...	31-1-22	1-3-25	
17-3-16	Pansa Larin (52) ...	1-3-22	1-1-26	
16-4-17	Saw Sein Win (61) ...	1-6-25	1-7-29	With 10 Bn.
4-12-21	Fazza Nglin ...	16-11-22	1-3-30	
20-12-17	Saw Tha Htin (41, 126a) ...	1-11-25	1-7-30	
20-12-21	Tai Kwel (41, 66a) ...	1-9-23	1-9-30	
21-12-21	Son Hnyer (41) ...	10-7-25	22-5-31	
10-10-14	Chauhpa Gam ...	1-1-23	1-6-32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-5-13	Asutosh Ghosh (128) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk,	
22-3-17	Chanema Naw (41) ...	1-11-26		
15-2-21	Maran La (35, 36, 53, 60a, 126a) ...	31-12-20	With 10 Bn.	
17-2-22	Hram Lai (41) ...	14-1-27		
19-12-21	Mang Du (41, 52, 60a, 61a) ...	26-2-27		
20-3-19	Chauchi Gam (41, 52) ...	9-4-27		
21-8-25	Larum Tang (35, 41, 126a) ...	28-9-23		
24-9-19	Tnn Shwe (35, 41, 128) ...	29-9-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3-10-17	Lamau Tang (41, 66a) ...	1-10-28		
1-6-30	Johnson (41, 52) ...	1-7-29		
8-10-17	Waje Gam (41, 61) ...	1-3-30	With 10 Bn.	
2-1-20	Kolu Tu (41) ...	22-5-31	Jemdr. Adj.	
31-10-19	Anne Bwint (41) ...	1-1-32		
21-12-21	Tin Zam (41) ...	1-6-32	With 10 Bn.	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

550

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

### 10th Battalion—(late 5-70th Burma Rifles).

Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Meiktila on 23rd April 1918 as 5th Bn., 70th Burma Rifles; present designation, 1922.

Maymyo.—Arrived 17th Nov. 1922, from Meiktila.

1st Commn, or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
14-10-08	Gauntlett, Lt.-Col. H. G.	...	25-2-34	25-2-34
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
27-11-14	Dobbs, Maj. A. F., M.C., 2 Bn.	...	25-3-29	18-11-32 <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 6 Febr. 35, p.r.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9-7-15	1 Wyatt, Maj. R. M.	...	8-4-34	8-12-33
31-1-18	3 Wilder, Capt. B. L.	...	31-1-23	14-7-33
28-11-17	2 Lintott, Capt. L. E.	...	23-8-23	8-3-34
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
14-7-21	2 Kerin, Capt. F. C. A.	...	14-7-29	13-1-32 Adj't.
31-1-31	3 Spence, Lt. R. F.	...	30-4-33	19-7-33
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
20-7-16	King, Maj. H. J., M.B.E.	...	20-7-31	8-6-28 <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 17 July 35.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
11-5-08	Mitung Tang, Hony. Lt., I.O.M.	...	1-11-17	1-4-21 10-7-32
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
29 1-18	2 David (48a, 126)	...	1-3-20	1-3-23
19-3-16	1 Pausa Tang (60a)	...	28-3-25	1-1-28
16-4-17	3 Saw Sein Win (61)	...	1-6-25	1-7-29
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
12-11-17	Niamat Khan (126)	...	1-10-25	Herd Clerk.
5-2-18	2 Dee Htoo (35, 39, 41, 56, 126)	...	30-4-26	Edn. Offr., 7 May 30,
15-2-21	3 Maranla (35, 36, 58, 60a, 126a)	...	31-12-26	
8-12-19	2 Saw Shwe Bya	...	1-10-27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26-4-20	1 Kolu Tu (41)	...	1-1-28	
26-5-22	2 Al Kler (41)	...	21-2-30	
8-10-17	3 Waje Gam (41, 61)	...	1-3-30	
21-12-21	3 Tin Zam (41)	...	1-6-32	Jemdr. Adj't

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.  
(The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bhuretpore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan 1919,"  
*The Great War*.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neauve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 56th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharamsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion—Fort Salop—Arrived

from Bankura.

2nd Battalion—Dharamsala.—Arrived 10th Mar. 1935, from Ruzmak.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Gen. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Prinjwala  
 Nepala Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prihul adheesha Sri  
 Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana.  
 G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . 9-3-24.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . 19-12-16.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
19-1-07	1 Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. J. D. ...	12-10-32	12-10-32	
9-9-08	2 Mockler, Lt.-Col. E. C., p.s.c. ...	11-3-34	11-3-34	Comdg., Dharamsala.

## Second-in-Command.

20-1-12	1 Carpendale, Maj. W. St. J., p.s.c. ...	1-7-28	12-10-32	
20-1-12	2 Rogers, Maj. G. G., M.C. ...	20-1-29	11-3-34	<i>Tr. ex I., m. c. to 10 Oct. 34.</i>

## Company Commanders.

14-1-14	1 Bellers, Maj. E. V. R., p.s.c. ...	14-2-32	9-4-24	<i>Bde. Maj., Delhi Ind. Bde. Area.</i>
8-8-14	1 Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. [L] ...	8-8-32	13-3-25	<i>Secy. to H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl., Meshed.</i>
15-8-14	2 Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-30	7-4-27	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
14-11-16	2 Burgan, Maj. N. M.C., p.s.c. ...	19-1-33	31-12-27	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
16-6-15	1 Fulton, Maj. J. O. ...	16-6-33	12-10-28	
25-8-15	1 Macdonald, Maj. S. R. ...	19-3-34	13-1-33	
27-10-17	2 Lewis, Capt. C. B. ...	27-10-22	13-1-33	
23-7-17	2 Crooke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M. ...	18-2-23	11-3-34	

## Company Officers.

29-6-16	1 Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.C. ...	29-6-34	17-4-17	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
18-6-17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M. ...	18-6-21	13-9-20	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
12-9-17	1 Rundall, Capt. J. W. ...	12-9-22	...	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
27-7-17	1 Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	24-4-23	28-2-22	<i>Staff Capt., Mhow Bde. Area.</i>
5-10-17	2 Hodder, Capt. E. M. ...	24-4-23	14-5-21	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
1-8-18	2 Morris, Capt. F. A. ...	21-8-23	10-1-19	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
18-12-17	2 Forrest, Capt. G. ...	31-8-23	18-8-18	
1-10-18	2 O'Ferrall, Capt. J. L. F. ...	1-10-24	16-10-13	<i>Tr. ex I., m. 14 d. to 16 Dec. 34.</i>
16-7-19	1 Misselbrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E. ...	16-7-25	23-2-27	
16-7-19	2 Gahan, Capt. W. G. ...	16-7-25	4-12-19	
20-1-20	2 Berthon, Capt. C. H. D. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	<i>Gr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 33.</i>
24-12-20	1 Dixon, Capt. A. P. ...	24-12-28	8-3-22	
31-8-22	2 Sinker, Capt. A. J. B. ...	31-8-31	24-11-23	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
30-8-24	1 Showers, Capt. L. J. G. ...	30-8-33	12-10-25	<i>Adj., 15 Dec. 31.</i>
3-9-25	2 Ryder, Capt. E. T. D. ...	3-9-34	10-10-26	<i>Adj., 15 Aug. 32.</i>
8-9-27	1 Willis, Lt. H. R. E. ...	3-12-29	2-11-28	<i>Gr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 31.</i>
2-2-28	1 Hill, Lt. J. E. ...	2-5-30	24-3-29	
30-8-28	2 Moore, Lt. D. J. R. ...	30-11-30	8-10-29	
1-9-28	1 Bond, Lt. G. H. W. ...	1-12-30	17-10-29	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
29-1-31	1 Pearson, Lt. F. F. ...	29-4-33	3-11-33	
27-8-31	1 Ommanney, Lt. P. R. ...	27-11-33	5-1-33	
28-1-32	2 Rance, Lt. H. D. H. ...	28-4-34	18-3-33	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batin.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Honorary Officer.

11-8-31	2, Rampur, His Highness Alijah Farzand-i-Dipazir-i-Daulat-i-Inghishia Mukhlis-ul-Daula Nasir-ul-Mulk Amir-ul-Umra Nawab Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur Mustaid Jang, Nawab of ...	1-1-34	...	Hony. Capt in Army.
---------	---	--------	-----	---------------------

## Subadar-Majors.

16-6-13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (48a, 50, 56, 126)	Jemadar. 16-6-13	Subadar. 1-11-16	Sub-Major. 1-8-30
11-11-02	1 Hastbir Thapa ...	1-2-20	1-2-25	2 12-30

## Subadars.

11-11-05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung ...	25-11-18	27-4-26
6-11-07	1 Dalbir Thapa (56) ...	15-12-21	27-4-26
26-1-08	1 Moti Lal Thapa (48a) ...	1-5-22	1-10-26
7-12-09	2 Kaluram Thapa (48a, 56, 66) ...	1-3-25	1-8-29
23-10-09	1 Jangesor Gurung (41, 46) ...	27-4-26	24-8-30
21-10-11	2 Husharsing Thapa (35, 40, 50, 55, 126a) ...	1-8-25	1-8-30
30-1-12	1 Premsing Rana (41) ...	27-4-26	2-12-30
22-11-10	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (41) ...	1-2-26	1-2-31
15-12-11	1 Parme Thapa (56) ...	1-12-26	1-3-31
1-5-12	2 Ajabsing Thapa (41, 48a, 55) ...	1-1-27	7-1-32
23-10-09	2 Balbir Rana (41, 61a, 65) ...	1-7-27	1-7-32
10-10-11	1 Aganbahadur Pun (56, 65) ...	1-1-27	25-1-33
7-1-12	1 Chandarman Rai (41) ...	1-1-28	1-5-33
16-12-12	2 Dringsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (35, 40, 48, 51, 126a) ...	1-5-28	1-5-33
19-12-12	2 Bakhatsing Thapa (41, 51, 65) ...	10-11-28	1-11-33
1-12-11	1 Kalamasing Gurung (36, 39, 40, 52) ...	1-1-29	1-2-34

## Jemadars.

12-1-18	1 Bahuram Shah (36, 41, 126) ...	1-11-24	Supy. Ind. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
22-1-12	1 Lalbahadur Rana (56, 65) ...	1-2-29	
12-10-14	1 Umedsing Bisht (40, 42, 53) ...	19-4-29	
16-10-16	2 Gopalsing Newar (126) ...	1-5-29	Head Clerk.
18-4-11	2 Harkbir Pun (41, 48a, 51) ...	1-8-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 31.
7-11-12	2 Karnasing Thapa (41) ...	8-10-29	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Nov. 30.
30-10-15	2 Premsing Rana (41, 51) ...	16-11-29	
20-4-16	1 Partab Chand (40) ...	25-1-30	
19-2-16	1 Dhanbir Gurung (50) ...	10-2-30	Jemdr. Adj.
1-12-16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (35, 41, 126) ...	21-2-30	Edn. Offr., 21 Feb. 30.
14-11-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (41, 52) ...	24-3-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 32.
28-11-16	2 Sirinarayan Newar (35, 40, 126a) ...	16-4-30	
22-10-13	2 Bahadur Ale (35, 39, 41, 61) ...	1-8-30	
30-12-15	1 Ramparshad Rana (41) ...	2-12-30	
11-1-15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (41, 55) ...	1-2-31	
10-7-17	2 Manikishan Newar (35, 39a, 40, 126) ...	1-2-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 31.
7-12-12	1 Ram Sing Gurung (41, 52) ...	1-2-31	
1-11-14	2 Puranbahadur Gurung (35, 39, 41, 58) ...	16-10-31	
1-11-16	2 Tiakbir Thapa (35, 39, 41, 61a) ...	7-1-32	
1-3-09	1 Parlad Sing Gurung (126a) ...	14-5-32	Head Clerk.
1-5-16	2 Dalbahadur Thapa (41) ...	1-7-32	
18-1-13	1 Tekbahadur Rana (41) ...	25-1-33	
3-4-16	1 Dharmasing Thapa (41) ...	1-5-33	
16-3-20	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (40) ...	1-5-33	
16-1-20	2 Hastabahadur Thapa (41) ...	1-11-33	
22-10-18	1 Dilbahadur Pun (41) ...	1-2-34	
..	1 Ransing Thapa ...	1-8-34	



Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Basse, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII  
Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt. 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation. 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Beecher.

1st Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived 1st Nov. 33 from Landi Kotal.

2nd Battalion—Malakand—Arrived 10th Sep. 1932, from Dehra Dun (for Dehra Dun, 30 Oct. 34).

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Gen. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Prinjwala  
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prituladheeka Sri Sri Sri  
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.I.E., Prime  
Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Kenneth Wigram, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. . 14-3-30.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Pre ent appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks
<b>Commandants.</b>				
16-8-05	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	5-5-31	5-5-31	Comdg., Ma'akand.
29-8-06	1 McSwiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29-8-32	1-2-33	Comdg., Dehra Dun.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
6-9-11	1 Hind Bt. Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-33	1-2-33	Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp'l. Inf.
20-1-12	2 Scoones, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33	20-3-33	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 34.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-1-14	1 Tucker, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. I. S., p.s.c.	1-7-33	12-8-24	G. S. O., 2nd gr., R'pindi Dist.
15-8-14	1 Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L.	15-8-32	6-8-26	s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd.
11-11-14	2 Gough, Maj. W. G. H., M.C.	11-11-32	12-8-24	Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar.
5-8-14	2 Donaldson, Maj. A. L.	3-5-33	27-11-24	
18-12-14	2 Toogood, Maj. C. G., D.S.O.	15-9-33	23-1-28	
7-4-16	1 Bath, Maj. G. A.	7-4-34	18-6-29	Staff Coll., Camberley.
18-4-16	1 Wingfield, Maj. C. M. H.	18-4-34	2-2-33	
18-4-16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J. [?]	18-4-34	3-4-33	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
27-10-16	1 Barker, Capt. A. R., x C.	27-10-20	7-5-23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
14-11-16	2 Woodcombe, Capt. G. H. D.	14-11-20	14-11-16	c.c., s.p.t.—S. S. O., Malakand.
11-7-16	2 Fell, Capt. A. L.	23-3-21	13-4-21	Assam Rifles.
28-6-17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. de T.	18-6-21	30-1-34	c. c., s.p.t.
27-10-17	1 Armstrong, Capt. H. F. G.	27-10-22	27-9-24	c. c., s.p.t.
21-12-17	2 Hutton, Capt. R. A.	21-12-22	21-5-19	c.c.s.p.t.—Staff Coll., Camberley.
21-12-17	2 Orgill, Capt. A. W.	21-12-22	30-12-19	Attd. G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
31-3-18	1 Toyne, Capt. C. J.	31-8-23	5-9-18	Lv., ex I., to 5 Oct. 34.
16-12-18	2 Holy-Hasted, Capt. J. S.	16-12-24	27-9-19	Adjnt. 1 Aug. 33
16-12-18	1 Hare, Capt. H. J., [?]	16-12-24	1-4-33	With Bengal S. & M.
15-4-19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15-4-25	15-4-19	Adj., Rang'n. Bn., A. F. I.
16-7-20	1 Robertson, Capt. D. B. G.	16-7-27	20-11-21	Assam Rifles.
16-7-20	2 Parsons, Capt. E. H. M.	16-7-27	29-1-22	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Jan. 35.
31-8-22	2 Conron, Capt. P. A. R.	31-8-31	20-1-34	
31-8-22	1 Walton, Capt. W. L.	31-8-31	24-10-23	Adjnt., 30 Oct. 32. Lv. ex I., to 5 Dec. 34.
28-2-25	1 Stenberg, Lt. A. F. A.	28-5-27	23-3-29	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 28 Feb. 35, p.r.
2-2-25	2 Kitson, Lt. J. A.	2-5-30	7-6-29	Qr.-Mr., 27 Jan. 34.
1-2-29	1 Bowie, Lt. A. G.	1-5-31	21-3-30	Qr.-Mr., 8 Mar. 31.
29-3-29	2 Fortenth, Lt. G. M.	29-11-31	15-10-30	Lv., ex I., 8 m. 2 d., to 4 Nov. 34.
28-8-30	1 Richardson, Lt. G. S. N.	28-11-32	24-10-31	
27-8-31	1 Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R.	27-11-33	25-10-32	
28-1-32	2 Pantan, Lt. P. H. D.	28-4-34	7-3-33	
1-9-32	1 Wilson, 2nd-Lt. H. M.	1-9-32	3-12-33	
1-9-32	2 Ryan, 2nd-Lt. R. M. J. N.	1-9-32	2-11-33	
2-2-33	1 Jackman, 2nd-Lt. R. C.	2-2-33	25-3-34	

# GURKHA REGIMENTS.

554

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.

### Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-12-12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra (48a, 50, 60a, 126a)	6-6-19	1-11-24	1-11-30

### Subadars.

10-2-09	2 Gomer Sing Gurung (41, 58) ...	1-1-20	8-2-28
18-11-14	1 Mitralal Thapa (35, 66) ...	18-4-22	1-3-28
19-8-07	2 Dhanbahadur Mal (41) ...	1-3-26	16-5-28
20-4-08	1 Man Sing Thapa (61) ...	1-10-22	23-7-28
18-11-13	1 Parsabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (61a) ...	1-7-23	1-10-26
18-11-16	1 Ranman Gurung (35, 36, 39, 40, 126) ...	22-7-24	11-1-30
25-9-14	1 Asbahadur Gurung ...	16-3-25	16-2-30
28-7-17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (35, 40, 48, 126a) ...	16-7-25	1-11-30
22-9-11	2 Hari Sing Thapa (41, 66a, 126a) ...	27-2-27	1-1-31
25-3-11	2 Birta Sing Gurung (35, 41, 58) ...	1-5-27	21-8-31
28-10-15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (52) ...	16-4-25	6-9-31
5-12-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (35, 41) ...	15-2-26	1-1-32
25-12-08	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41, 53) ...	8-2-28	1-1-32
9-11-14	1 Rudrabahadur Thapa (41, 52, 65) ...	27-4-26	26-8-32
26-11-13	2 Anarupe Rana, I.O.M. (41) ...	16-5-28	18-10-32
1-3-14	2 Padamdnoj Gurung (41) ...	19-9-28	3-12-32

### Jemadars.

24-9-17	1 Bhawan Sing Thapa (41, 61a) ...	27-4-26	
21-2-16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (35, 41, 66) ...	15-12-26	
5-7-15	1 Narain Sing Khattri (35, 39, 41) ...	19-1-27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan 32.
29-7-15	1 Setea Ghale ...	6-11-28	
15-12-13	1 Siblal Thapa (41) ...	1-10-29	
25-9-14	1 Chandrabir Thapa (41) ...	11-1-30	Jemdr. Adj.
11-1-17	1 Birbahadur Gurung (41) ...	16-2-30	
1-2-11	1 Chandiparshad Nowtial (126) ...	11-7-30	Head Clerk.
10-3-14	2 Hari Sing Bohra (41, 52) ...	1-11-30	Jemdr. Adj.
5-1-16	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (41) ...	1-1-31	
19-11-15	2 Purn Sing Gurung (35, 41, 60a) ...	1-3-31	Edn. Offr.
1-11-15	2 Balman Gurung (41, 58) ...	1-6-31	
30-11-15	2 Khima Gurung (35, 41) ...	21-8-31	
14-4-15	1 Chandradhoj Gurung (41) ...	6-9-31	
12-5-15	2 Jit Sing Gurung (41) ...	1-10-31	
1-12-16	2 Guman Chand (41) ...	1-10-31	Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32.
22-6-16	1 Padam Sing Limbu (39a, 41, 52) ...	1-1-32	
1-10-15	2 Tirthamani Thapa (41) ...	1-1-32	
3-8-16	1 Ram Parshad Thapa (39a, 41) ...	1-3-32	Edn. Offr.
1-11-16	1 Narain Sing Thapa (39a, 41) ...	23-3-32	
3-6-15	1 Sete Pun (41, 52) ...	26-8-32	
3-1-16	2 Dalbahadur Bist (41) ...	18-10-32	
10-3-19	1 Hari Sing Ghatrri (39a, 41, 61) ...	29-11-32	
16-2-17	2 Madanbahadur Thapa (41, 52) ...	3-12-32	Jemdr. Qr.-M.
21-9-15	2 Siribahadur Chettri (41) ...	1-1-33	
11-10-15	2 Bombahadur Gharti (41, 52) ...	21-2-33	
12-11-17	2 Parbir Thapa (41) ...	1-1-34	

The 1st Battn. has an Addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon

Regt. Centre—Almora.

### 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givécby, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nabi Samwi" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

#### THE CYPRER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1850; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion—Chittagong—Arrived, 28th Nov. 1933, from Saidpur (for Almora, 7 Nov. 34).

2nd Battalion—Razmak—Arrived, 27th Feb. 1933, from Lansdowne (for Lansdowne, Feb. or Mar. 35).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Gen. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Priithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., [R] (Retd) . . . . . 26-3-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
13-3-04	2 Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E. G. T., M.C. ...	13-8-30	28-2-32	Offg. Comdr., Razmak Bde.
3-9-09	1 Channer, Lt.-Col. G. O. DeR., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-30	25-10-33	Lv. ex I., 6 m. 2 d. to 12 Nov. 34.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
25-1-08	1 Cobbold, Lt.-Col. M. F. D. ...	25-1-34	6-1-33	Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 31 Mar. 35, p. r.
3-9-10	2 Lemon, Maj. R. L. ...	3-9-27	28-2-32	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-9-11	2 Batten, Maj. W. D. G., p.s.c. [L] ...	5-9-28	14-8-24	Offg. Comdt., 1 Bn.
8-8-14	1 Campbell, Maj. A. D. P., p.s.c. ...	8-8-32	1-4-33	Bde. Maj., Noursheha Bde.
27-10-16	1 Monier-Williams, Maj. L., p.s.c. ...	28-3-33	25-10-29	D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.
26-1-16	1 McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W. ...	26-1-34	20-1-30	Staff Col., Quetta.
18-4-16	2 Gray, Maj. C. E. ...	18-4-34	10-4-29	
22-10-15	2 Morris, Maj. C. J. ...	20-7-34	6-9-29	Lv. ex I., 10 m. to 2 July 35.
14-11-16	2 Beckett, Capt. A., p.s.c. ...	14-11-20	1-10-30	
13-3-16	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K. ...	14-11-20	10-11-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

#### Company Officers.

14-11-16	2 Boucher, Capt. C. H., p.s.c. ...	14-11-20	4-3-19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14-11-16	2 Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M.O. ...	14-11-20	20-7-20	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 18 Dec. 34.
30-1-17	1 Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C. ...	30-1-21	18-3-19	Lv. ex I., 6 m. 12 d. to 3 Dec. 34.
18-6-17	1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C. ...	18-6-21	18-6-17	Staff Col., Quetta.
18-6-17	2 Barltrop, Capt. A. B., M.C. ...	18-6-21	26-1-18	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
24-4-18	2 Ballinger, Capt. G. A. ...	24-4-23	9-5-21	O. C. Trng. Coy.
3-8-18	2 Skone, Capt. H. A. ...	31-8-23	31-8-18	
13-8-19	1 Thornton, Capt. J. C. T. ...	13-8-25	1-4-30	
15-4-19	1 Randall, Capt. J. H. [L] ...	15-4-25	15-4-19	
24-12-20	2 Garland, Capt. H. E. ...	24-12-28	8-3-22	Adj., 19 July 34.
24-12-20	1 Ridger, Capt. H. K. C. R. [L] ...	24-12-28	18-3-22	
23-12-21	1 Marks, Capt. R. N. F. ...	23-12-30	19-3-23	Adj., Karachi Corps, A. F. I.
1-2-23	2 Forsner, Capt. L. G. ...	1-2-32	29-6-24	G. S. O., Lansdowne.
30-8-24	2 Rose, Capt. H. V. ...	30-8-33	2-12-25	Poll. Dept.
28-1-25	1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S. ...	28-1-34	22-5-30	Adj., 1 June 31.
7-7-25	2 Spalght, Lt. W. J. M. ...	16-12-27	16-9-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 34.
2-2-28	1 Hickman, Lt. P. H. B. ...	2-5-30	20-3-29	Eastern Frontier Rifles.
30-8-28	1 Smith, Lt. J. M. ...	30-11-30	27-10-29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
29-8-29	2 Somerville, Lt. W. ...	29-11-31	6-10-30	
30-8-29	1 Greenway, Lt. A. R. C. K. ...	30-11-31	26-10-30	
29-1-31	2 Lowe, Lt. T. M. O'H. ...	29-4-33	24-3-32	Lv. ex I., 8 m to 18 Dec. 34.
29-3-31	1 Stephens, Lt. G. P. ...	29-11-33	23-10-32	
2-2-33	1 O'Lone, 2nd-Lt. R. J. ...	2-2-33	6-8-34	

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

556

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—contd.				
Subadar-Majors.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
19-3-09	2 Shibparshad Rai (39, 126) ...	1-10-20	2-1-26	16-10-31
27-10-08	2 Randhoj Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 58) ...	10-7-25	20-3-28	9-6-33
8-1-09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (41, 58, 126) ...	3-5-20	17-2-26	8-1-34
				Supy.—A. Sch. of Edu., Belgaum.

**Subadars.**

4-11-07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (55, 58) ...	3-10-20	27-4-26	
4-11-12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (41) ...	1-9-23	1-8-26	
1-4-11	2 Attar Sing Rana (35, 41, 58, 126) ...	1-5-25	1-5-27	
9-6-23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (39, 64, 126) ...	9-6-23	5-12-28	
7-1-15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (40, 41, 52, 60a) ...	2-2-26	20-12-28	
11-3-12	2 Balbahadur Gurung (35, 36, 126) ...	1-10-22	1-3-29	Supy.—Asst. Inpr., Ednl. Tng., Bal. Dist.
19-2-10	1 Motiman Thapa (41, 61a) ...	17-2-25	1-4-30	
5-2-13	1 Tekbahadur Thapa (41) ...	1-3-25	2-3-31	
11-10-11	2 Partab Sing Gurung (41, 58) ...	1-8-26	16-10-31	
13-12-11	2 Narbir Gurung (41) ...	1-5-27	14-12-31	
16-1-06	1 Shibu Thapa (41, 58) ...	8-10-25	1-10-32	
6-3-09	1 Lalsuba Gurung (41) ...	27-4-26	1-4-33	
22-2-13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (41, 66a) ...	20-3-28	9-6-33	
5-11-12	1 Makan Sing Gurung (48a, 50) ...	16-12-26	8-1-34	
28-10-13	1 Man Sing Thapa (48, 50, 53) ...	17-2-27	16-1-34	
12-11-13	1 Ranbahadur Gurung (48a, 51) ...	1-11-27	16-6-34	

**Jemadars.**

8-2-13	2 Narainsing Gurung (126) ...	1-9-24	Head Clerk.
18-11-15	2 Rudrabir Sen, I.O.M. (35, 41, 66a) ...	18-6-27	
6-3-16	1 Bahadur Gurung (48a, 51, 52) ...	1-3-28	
1-12-13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (41, 52, 61) ...	21-9-28	
19-10-14	2 Bhagtabir Thapa (41) ...	5-12-28	
8-2-15	2 Rikhdhan Rai (41) ...	20-12-28	
11-11-10	1 Satri Rana (41) ...	16-12-29	
23-3-15	1 Mohan Sing Gurung (41, 52) ...	1-4-30	
23-12-15	2 Siriparshad Chettri (41, 61a) ...	4-7-30	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 33.
10-6-14	2 Amrit Gurung (39, 41) ...	15-2-31	
4-10-15	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (41, 61a) ...	2-3-31	
15-3-13	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (41, 126a) ...	18-6-31	Head Clerk.
12-12-13	1 Damar Sing Gurung (41) ...	1-7-31	
11-9-14	2 Kharakshamsheer Sahi (37, 39, 41, 126) ...	16-10-31	Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 31.
8-6-16	2 Bahadur Rana (39, 41) ...	1-11-31	
18-1-15	2 Siribahadur Limbu (39, 41) ...	14-12-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 33.
1-6-12	1 Indra Sing Thapa (35, 39, 41) ...	15-4-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Apl. 32.
19-10-14	1 Pirthi Thapa (35, 39, 40, 58) ...	1-1-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21-5-17	1 Gagan Sing Pun (35, 39, 40, 58, 61a) ...	1-1-33	
31-12-14	2 Ganjbir Thapa (35, 39, 41) ...	9-6-33	
15-11-15	2 Balaji Gurung (41, 52, 61a, 66a) ...	20-11-33	
4-2-20	1 Lachman Sing Sahi (35, 40, 126) ...	8-1-34	
23-3-18	1 Govind Sahi (40) ...	16-1-34	
24-10-13	2 Lachhiman Rana (41, 61a) ...	5-2-34	
16-8-18	2 Man Sing Thapa (41, 61a) ...	14-2-34	

*Regt. Centre*—Bakloh.

### 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.

*Facings*—Black.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah"  
"Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad"  
"Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion—Bakloh—Arrived, 27th Feb. 1933, from Peshawar (for Malakand, 26 Oct. 34).

2nd Battalion—Bakloh—Arrived, 21st Dec. 1931, from Razmak.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt. Genl. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt. Gen. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Pradjuala Nepala-Tara Ati Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithulachhela Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Lt. Gen. Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] (*Held*) . . . . . 1-1-06.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
5-8-05	2 Graeme, Lt.-Col. N. F. ...	5-8-31	2-4-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 16 d., to 12 Nov. 34.</i>
6-10-06	1 Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C. [H]	8-10-32	1-9-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9-12-11	2 Murray-Lyon, Bt. Lt.-Col. D.M., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-7-32	1-2-33	<i>Offg. Comdt.—Comdg., Bakloh.</i>
19-1-12	1 Borrowman, Maj. C. G. ...	19-1-29	1-9-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
23-12-14	1 Weallens, Maj. W. R. W. ...	23-12-32	26-3-27	<i>Comdt., Gilgit Scouts.</i>
19-9-14	2 Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., p.s.c. ...	16-6-33	10-2-33	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
1-2-15	2 Barstov, Maj. H. L., p.s.c. ...	20-10-33	27-11-30	<i>Staff Capt., 5th Infy. Bde., Quetta.</i>
15-11-15	1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	15-11-33	1-2-29	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.</i>
26-7-15	2 Gamble, Maj. L. ...	18-4-34	5-5-31	<i>Burma Milly. Police.</i>
29-7-15	1 Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C. ...	18-4-34	29-3-30	
16-8-16	1 Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., p.s.c. ...	16-8-34	13-1-33	<i>G. S. O., 2nd Gr., Meerut Dist.</i>
27-10-17	2 Madge, Capt. H. E. ...	27-10-22	1-9-33	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
16-12-16	1 Haswell, Capt. F. W. ...	12-9-22	13-12-32	<i>Burma Milly. Police.</i>
27-10-17	1 Owens, Capt. T. D. C., M.C. ...	27-10-22	1-11-17	
31-1-18	2 Fullerton, Capt. G. A. ...	31-1-23	4-2-18	<i>Offg. Adjnt., B. &amp; N. W. Ry. Bn.</i>
21-8-18	2 MacKirdy, Capt. J. J. L., p.s.c. ...	21-8-23	28-2-19	
1-10-18	2 Lentaigne, Capt. W. D. A. ...	1-10-24	11-10-18	
1-10-18	1 Lowesley, Capt. G. L. ...	1-10-24	7-10-18	
15-4-19	2 Mackay, Capt. J. N., q ...	15-4-23	10-2-33	
15-4-19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S. ...	15-4-23	16-4-19	
14-7-21	2 Emerson, Capt. J. ...	14-7-23	19-11-22	<i>Offg. Adjnt.</i>
23-12-21	1 Davidson, Capt. R. A. N. ...	23-12-30	18-3-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 4 d. to 18 Apl. 35.</i>
31-1-24	2 Goldney, Capt. J. L. ...	31-1-33	22-3-25	
29-1-25	1 Rich, Capt. H. W. W. ...	29-1-34	10-1-33	<i>Adjnt., 20 May 34.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 29 Jan. 35.</i>
30-8-26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Lt. V. E. O. ...	30-11-23	4-11-27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 34.</i>
2-2-28	1 Fry, Lt. L. A. C. ...	2-5-30	24-3-29	<i>Pol. Dept.</i>
30-8-28	2 Lewis, Lt. J. W. A. ...	30-11-30	9-10-29	<i>Adjnt., 19 Oct. 34.</i>
31-8-28	1 Wallon, Lt. A. R. ...	30-11-30	14-10-29	<i>J. A. S. C.</i>
30-1-30	2 Mills, Lt. A. W. ...	30-4-32	21-3-31	<i>Qr. Mr., 19 Oct. 34.—Lv. ex I. 8 m. 15 d. to 8 Feb. 35.</i>
30-1-30	1 Nanzle, Lt. F. E. ...	30-4-32	21-3-31	<i>Qr. Mr., 10 May 34.</i>
25-1-31	1 Oldham, Lt. W. H. B. ...	25-4-33	29-10-33	
29-1-31	1 Laslett, Lt. H. C. R. ...	29-4-33	20-3-32	
27-8-31	1 Tomlinson, Lt. B. L. M. ...	27-11-33	24-3-34	
27-8-31	2 Dondas, Lt. J. S. ...	27-11-33	23-10-32	
30-1-32	2 Murray, Lt. E. D. ...	30-1-34	18-4-33	
2-2-33	1 Redd, 2nd Lt. F. A. G. ...	2-2-33	14-3-34	



Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
6-11-08	2 Narbir Thapa (56, 61) ... ..	...	16-9-16	21-1-25	23-4-33
14-3-19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (52, 65, 126)	...	14-8-19	16-1-26	16-3-34

## Subadars.

14-3-12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (48a, 56) ... ..	...	1-4-18	27-4-26
9-10-07	2 Hastalal Roka (56) ... ..	...	24-5-18	1-6-26
17-1-08	1 Tekbahadur Gurung ... ..	...	23-8-20	1-4-27
6-5-09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (52, 58, 61) ... ..	...	1-5-21	4-8-27
18-3-09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (52, 126a) ... ..	...	1-4-21	1-5-29
25-11-10	2 Lachman Gurung (41, 56) ... ..	...	23-6-21	1-7-29
17-11-07	1 Kharak Sing Ale (41) ... ..	...	1-5-25	16-9-29
27-11-14	2 Sahabir Gurung (41, 61a) ... ..	...	21-1-25	15-6-30
27-12-06	1 Dharam Sing Gurung (41, 56) ... ..	...	16-1-26	26-12-31
10-10-08	2 Premsing Thapa (35, 41, 48a, 71) ... ..	...	3-4-26	23-4-32
22-1-09	1 Babar Sing Thapa (35, 41) ... ..	...	1-2-25	1-1-33
12-12-13	2 Lilamber Gurung (41, 61a) ... ..	...	27-1-26	1-4-33
21-11-08	2 Chankhe Gurung (41) ... ..	...	27-4-26	1-4-33
9-3-14	2 Hotu Rana (41, 52, 61a) ... ..	...	1-6-26	23-4-33
23-1-15	1 Sukambar Gurung (41, 56) ... ..	...	27-4-26	1-11-33
25-8-14	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (35, 39, 40, 56) ... ..	...	1-5-26	16-3-34

## Jemadars.

10-5-09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (126, 134, 156, 206)	1-5-22	Head Clerk.
19-2-12	1 Mandhoj Gurung (40) ... ..	1-4-27	
6-12-07	1 Balasing Gurung (41) ... ..	4-8-27	
13-1-15	2 Hemlal Thapa (41, 56) ... ..	17-11-23	
20-6-11	1 Udai Sing Thapa (126a) ... ..	2-2-29	Head Clerk.
17-12-13	1 Tikaram Thapa (41, 52) ... ..	1-5-29	Jemdr. Adjt.
1-3-15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (41) ... ..	6-5-20	
23-4-13	1 Ram Ratan Rana (41, 65, 126a) ... ..	16-9-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apt. 30.
20-11-13	1 Budhibal Ghale, I.D.S.M. (40) ... ..	23-9-29	
20-2-15	2 Bahadur Gurung (41) ... ..	1-3-30	
25-10-20	3 Bhim Sing Gurung (35, 41) ... ..	9-3-30	Edn. Offr., 6 June 32.
5-1-16	1 Chamu Roka (41, 51, 52) ... ..	3-4-30	
23-11-16	2 Sherbahadur Pun (40) ... ..	16-5-30	
21-10-15	2 Ajab Sing Rana (41) ... ..	15-6-30	
2-3-18	2 Naule Thapa (41) ... ..	16-6-30	
23-12-15	1 Lokbahadur Sahi (35, 41, 48, 52) ... ..	13-8-30	Edn. Offr., 1 May 32.
16-3-16	2 Trlok Sing (35, 36, 39, 126) ... ..	4-9-30	K. G. R. I. M. Schs, Jullundur.
10-4-16	2 Jagbir Thapa (41) ... ..	1-2-31	Jemdr. Adjt.
16-12-13	1 Kalu Thapa (41) ... ..	26-12-31	
29-7-19	2 Mukhte Thapa (41) ... ..	11-3-32	
17-10-16	2 Balbahadur Gurung (41) ... ..	23-4-32	
4-1-13	1 Tejbir Thapa (41) ... ..	1-7-32	
14-9-20	1 Mansabir Thapa (41) ... ..	1-1-33	
4-1-26	2 Sukdeo Kanwar (41, 58) ... ..	1-4-33	
9-11-17	2 Dhankham Gurung (41) ... ..	1-4-33	
10-11-19	2 Mohansing Ale (41, 52) ... ..	23-4-33	Jemdr., Qr. Mr.
27-1-15	1 Budhe Gurung (41) ... ..	1-11-33	
20-12-15	1 Nandbir Thapa (41) ... ..	16-3-34	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

### 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived 18th Oct. 1930, from Malakand.

2nd Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived 27th Mar. 1934, from Razmak.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Gen. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana G.C.I.E. Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. the Hon'ble Charles G. Bruce, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.C. (Oxon), LL.D. (Edin.), D.S.L. (St. And.) (Retd.) . . . . . 9-8-31.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
18-1-05	1 Lane, Lt.-Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1-7-28	10-11-31	
5-8-05	2 Duncan, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.V.O., O.B.E.	5-8-31	11-4-32	Lv. ex I., 6 m. 26 d. to 3 Dec. 34.
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
9-9-08	1 Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C. (s.c.) ...	1-1-30	10-11-31	Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 20 Dec. 34.
19-1-12	2 Bruce, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-33	11-4-32	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-1-13	1 LeMarchand, Maj. F. E., p.s.c. ...	22-1-31	1-2-24	D. A. A. G., S. Comd.
14-1-14	1 Nepean, Maj. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ...	14-1-32	10-11-27	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-7-15	1 Cameron, Maj. R. T. ...	14-7-33	10-11-31	
15-9-15	2 Marindin, Maj. J. F. ...	15-9-33	7-8-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-1-15	1 Cosby, Maj. N. R. C., M.C. ...	14-10-33	11-4-28	S. W. Scouts.
15-11-15	2 Coates, Maj. J. C., M.C. ...	15-11-33	17-12-31	
20-7-15	2 Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C. ...	18-4-34	13-1-33	Lv., ex I., to 14 Nov. 34.
30-1-17	2 Macdonald, Capt. N. ...	30-1-21	8-6-34	

### Company Officers.

7-8-15	1 Briggs, Maj. R. A. ...	3-5-34	3-2-19	
29-6-16	1 Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q. ...	29-6-34	2-7-16	
12-9-17	1 Broadway, Capt. P. R. ...	12-9-22	11-12-17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
27-10-17	2 Alexander, Capt. L. A. ...	27-10-22	7-11-17	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 34.
21-12-17	1 Harrison, Capt. T. R. ...	21-12-22	1-7-23	
31-1-18	2 Leonard, Capt. R. G. ...	31-1-23	13-2-27	
21-8-18	1 Edwards, Capt. F. A. T. ...	21-8-23	11-1-19	
1-10-18	1 Stables, Capt. F. H. A. [L] ...	1-10-24	7-10-18	
20-12-18	1 Thompson, Capt. W. G. S., p.s.c. ...	20-12-24	12-4-22	Staff Capt., Peshawar Bde.
29-1-20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., p.s.c. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	
24-12-20	2 Hedley, Capt. R. C. O. ...	24-12-28	10-3-22	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Jan. 35.
23-12-21	1 Pease, Capt. R. H. [L] ...	23-12-30	19-3-23	Adj., 5 Jan. 32.
1-2-23	2 Bethune, Capt. O. R. ...	1-2-32	20-10-24	
31-1-24	2 Outram, Capt. K. D. ...	31-1-33	21-3-25	Adj., 19 June 34.
30-8-26	1 Burton, Lt. G. W. S. ...	30-11-23	31-10-27	Gr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.
31-1-29	1 LeMarchand, Lt. L. P. ...	30-4-31	4-4-30	A.-D.-C. to the Govr., Punjab.
29-8-29	2 Townsend, Lt. E. P. ...	29-11-31	1-11-30	Gr.-Mr., 3 May 32.
29-1-31	2 Penning, Lt. D. R. ...	29-4-33	19-3-32	S. W. Scouts.
28-1-32	2 Bird, Lt. A. C. ...	28-4-34	9-3-33	
28-1-32	1 Sanders, Lt. G. P. V. ...	28-4-34	12-3-33	
1-9-32	1 Morland-Hughes, 2nd Lt. R. W. ...	1-9-32	4-11-33	

# GURKHA REGIMENTS.

60

Date of Enrolm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).</b>				
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub-Major.	
15-12-04	2 Indrabir Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M.	18-5-18	23-12-19	1-10-30 <i>Order of Br. Ind. 1st Cl.</i>
12-11-07	1 Harkbir Gurung, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (4-a, 56) ..	1-11-17	11-8-20	1-1-31

<b>Subadars.</b>				
27-10-10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. (56) ...	12-12-19	20-12-23	
10-7-17	2 Harjit Sing Thapa (35, 53, 126) ...	21-10-18	11-2-25	
5-11-10	2 Ranchoj Gurung (41) ...	16-10-24	1-6-26	
23-11-12	1 Pahalman Gurung ...	20-3-24	16-2-27	
17-11-13	1 Dhanbaha Gurung ...	20-12-23	15-4-28	
25-9-14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (41, 52, 61a) ...	1-10-24	1-6-28	
14-2-12	2 Kulbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (41) ...	1-6-26	24-3-30	
22-2-13	1 Maniparsad Gurung (41, 61a) ...	14-3-25	11-5-30	
2-12-12	2 Munesor Thapa (48a, 51) ...	29-10-26	15-11-30	
9-12-12	2 Lalbahadur Gurung (41, 52) ...	1-1-28	16-1-32	
23-1-14	2 Narbir Gurung (48a, 51, 52) ...	16-5-28	26-1-32	
25-11-13	1 Manbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 50) ...	27-4-26	26-1-33]	
6-2-11	1 Narbahadur Thapa (41, 58a) ...	11-6-26	15-11-33	
27-10-12	2 Ujirsing Thapa (41) ...	9-8-28]	16-12-33	
21-10-14	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (41) ...	19-2-30	21-12-33	
20-11-11	1 Damarsing Gurung (41) ...	15-12-26	1-1-34	

<b>Jemadars.</b>				
30-7-13	1 Chandu Lal Raina (36, 126, 156, 169, 206) ...	15-8-23	Supy.—Cantt. Dep.	
11-11-13	1 Dalbir Gurung (35, 41, 56) ...	31-12-26		
11-11-13	1 Birbahadur Gurung (41) ...	16-2-27		
15-12-13	1 Munraj Gurung (52) ...	1-4-27		
22-11-12	1 Partiman Gurung (41) ...	1-12-17	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 34.	
24-11-14	1 Alabsing Gurung (41, 61a) ...	15-4-28		
27-12-15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56) ...	1-6-28		
1-6-16	1 Gore Gurung (41, 61a) ...	3-1-29		
31-5-15	2 Jabardhan Thapa (35, 41, 58a, 126) ...	1-3-30	Jemdr. Adj., 17 Feb. 32.	
8-2-15	1 Partab Rana (35, 41, 58) ...	11-5-30	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 31.	
8-2-15	2 Giriparsad Burathoki (41, 53) ...	1-10-30		
2-2-14	2 Jagbir Thapa (41) ...	15-11-30		
9-2-15	1 Pahalman Rai (41) ...	1-1-31		
7-5-15	2 Padamsing Barathoki (41, 52) ...	16-1-32		
13-12-19	2 Raghubir Lama (126a) ...	13-4-32	Head Clerk.	
8-8-15	2 Narainsing Thapa (41, 52) ...	6-9-32	Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 34.	
10-9-15	2 Udal Thapa (41, 58, 61) ...	4-10-32		
14-9-15	2 Thanesor Thapa (41, 52) ...	22-10-32		
8-12-15	1 Krishnalal Rai (48a, 56) ...	26-1-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12-4-15	2 Dharsing Gurung (41) ...	1-3-33		
23-10-16	1 Deoraj Thapa (41) ..	15-11-33		
16-12-15	2 Dharmraj Gurung (41) ..	16-12-33		
1-11-17	2 Nandalal Pun, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a) ..	21-12-33		
14-12-16	2 Setu Chand (41) ..	24-12-33		
22-11-15	1 Bombahadur Thapa (41) ..	1-1-34		

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Hellas" "Kithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16"  
 "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaugbaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823, the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived 15th Mar. 1932 from Razmak.

2nd Battalion—Razmak—Arrived 29 Mar. 34 from Abbottabad.

HONORARY COLONEL—HON. Lt.-Gen. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjuala  
 Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri  
 Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana G.C.I.E., Prime  
 Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,  
 C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. . . . . 12-3-26.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
29-1-10	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	29-7-34	Le. ex I., 3 m. to 17 Nov. 34.
20-1-09	1 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E. ...	1-8-20	1-9-34	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	1 Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C. ...	1-1-34	1-9-34	
8-8-14	2 Bruce, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. G., M.C. f.s., p.s.c. ...	1-7-31	29-7-34	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-11-16	1 Collingridge, Maj. H. V., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	21-2-25	
22-8-14	1 Slim, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.), W. J. M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-30	19-7-27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
23-11-14	2 Jones, Maj. J. K. ...	28-8-33	30-7-27	Offg. Comdt.
14-8-15	1 Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C. p.s.c. ...	1-7-33	4-4-33	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 22 Nov. 34.
6-9-15	1 Wells, Maj. W. G. H. ...	28-5-34	1-9-34	Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.
1-10-15	2 Pulling, Maj. G. H. ...	29-6-34	1-9-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	2 Grove, Capt. G. R. ...	30-1-21	30-7-31	
1-3-17	2 Walsh, Capt. H. ...	10-11-22	29-7-34	Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
27-10-17	1 Ward, Capt. G. R., p.s.c. ...	27-10-22	4-11-17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Dist.
27-10-17	1 Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K. ...	27-10-22	1-4-22	c.c., s.p.t.
31-8-18	1 Smith, Capt. T. N. ...	31-8-23	5-9-18	Staff Coll., Quetta.
20-3-18	1 Macleod, Capt. I. N. ...	20-12-24	7-8-19	c.c., s.p.t.
15-4-19	2 Coldicott, Capt. C. U. ...	15-4-25	1-4-21	c.c., s.p.t.
15-4-19	2 Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X. ...	15-4-25	22-4-19	c.c., s.p.t.
21-4-18	1 Phillips, Capt. W. K. ...	19-10-25	11-1-19	Le. ex I., 8 m. 2 d. to 3 Nov. 34.
16-7-20	1 Proud, Capt. R. R. ...	16-7-27	30-10-21	Instr., A. Sch. of Edn., Belgaum.
24-12-20	2 Eustace, Capt. N. ...	24-12-28	7-3-22	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-4-22	1 Long, Capt. H. G. H. ...	31-8-31	1-2-25	
1-10-20	1 Dykes, Capt. O. C. T. ...	1-9-31	4-2-30	Adjt., 1 Mar. 34.
30-4-23	2 Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. ...	30-8-32	14-10-24	
30-8-24	1 Vaughan, Capt. G. L. S. ...	30-8-33	30-10-25	Chitral Scouts.
1-9-27	2 McCammon, Lt. F. T. A. ...	1-12-29	24-10-28	Adjt., 8 Dec. 33.—Le. ex I., 9 m. 10 d. to 21 Jan. 35.
31-1-29	1 Elliot, Lt. C. F. D. ...	30-4-31	27-3-30	
29-8-29	1 Monro, Lt. E. A. R. ...	29-11-31	19-10-30	Gr.-Mr., 25 Dec. 33.
30-1-30	2 Harris, Lt. E. E. F. ...	30-4-32	30-3-31	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 34.
28-8-30	1 Robertson, Lt. J. A. R. ...	28-11-32	24-10-31	Le. ex I., 12 m. to 24 June 35.
29-1-31	2 Power, Lt. T. G. B. ...	29-4-33	22-3-32	Gr.-Mr., 8 Dec. 33.
27-8-31	2 Prince, Lt. H. A. ...	27-11-33	22-10-32	
27-8-31	1 Shaw, Lt. N. F. B. ...	27-11-33	24-10-32	
27-8-31	2 Roostmaeococ, Lt. A. H. ...	27-11-33	27-11-32	
2-2-33	1 Marks, 2nd Lt. R. A. L. ...	2-2-33	6-3-34	

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

562

Dade of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-2-07	2 Meharising Gurung (56) ...	...	26-4-21	27-4-26	1-10-31
13-12-09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung ...	...	25-1-20	1-3-24	23-8-33

## Subadars.

25-12-08	1 Maniraj Gurung ...	...	1-2-22	8-12-24
5-1-08	2 Kharakbahadur Gurung (41, 52, 66a)	...	1-10-23	3-5-26
29-12-13	2 Manbir Roka (35) ...	...	16-4-21	1-3-27
18-11-10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55) ...	...	26-4-21	20-10-27
13-10-10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (41, 55) ...	...	1-5-24	1-7-29
12-12-12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (52) ...	...	5-5-24	3-1-30
15-12-13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (36, 39, 48a, 56) ...	...	16-7-25	24-3-30
27-1-13	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (41) ...	...	1-2-26	1-10-31
18-11-16	1 Mansing Gurung (41, 52, 60a, 64) ...	...	1-5-26	1-10-31
1-11-10	2 Maniraj Gurung (41, 65) ...	...	1-2-28	31-12-31
8-10-13	1 Bahadur Gurung (41) ...	...	1-12-26	6-10-32
28-10-14	1 Deblsing Rana (41) ...	...	20-12-26	27-12-32
1-5-15	1 Fatehsing Thapa (40) ...	...	1-3-27	1-1-33
8-2-15	1 Makardhoj Rai (41) ...	...	23-11-29	15-10-33
13-11-16	1 Ranbahadur Pun (35, 41) ...	...	3-12-29	1-12-33
1-8-15	1 Singbir Thapa (41) ...	...	20-8-30	1-5-34

## Jemadars.

29-11-12	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung (41, 61) ...	...	27-4-26	
12-12-13	2 Kharaksing Thapa (41, 52, 65) ...	...	3-5-26	
16-3-16	2 Gagansing Thapa (35, 41, 126a) ...	...	1-3-27	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 27.
29-12-15	2 Tulbahadur Thapa (35, 39, 41, 60a) ...	...	20-10-27	
25-11-14	2 Arjan Thapa (41, 65) ...	...	1-5-28	
27-12-12	2 Lakshmi-das Datt ...	...	1-5-28	Head Clerk.
21-3-16	2 Bhalrabsing Thapa (41, 60a) ...	...	15-10-29	Jemdr. Adjlt.
6-12-15	2 Thanbir Thapa (41) ...	...	3-1-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31-10-15	2 Umar Gurung (41, 52) ...	...	24-3-30	
27-2-15	1 Sahabir Rai (41) ...	...	24-11-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14-11-16	2 Lillaram Pun (35, 39, 41) ...	...	31-12-30	
29-10-16	2 Hurke Gurung (41, 61a) ...	...	1-10-31	
8-1-17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (35, 41) ...	...	20-11-31	
17-9-14	2 Kharakbahadur Thapa (41, 52) ...	...	31-12-31	
8-4-16	1 Khambasing Gurung (41) ...	...	6-10-32	Jemdr. Adjlt.
24-9-17	1 Lalbahadur Chhettri ...	...	15-10-32	Head Clerk.
1-5-14	2 Kubirsing Gurung (41) ...	...	14-12-32	
23-11-15	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (41) ...	...	27-12-32	
22-5-16	1 Budhiman Gurung (39, 41) ...	...	30-12-32	
21-10-16	1 Dewansing Gurung (41, 61a) ...	...	1-1-33	
26-10-16	1 Nardeo Ale (41, 61a) ...	...	1-1-33	
13-3-16	1 Dalbahadur Thapa (41, 61a) ...	...	22-1-33	
9-4-15	1 Manbahadur Thapa (41) ...	...	23-3-33	
8-12-17	1 Harkabahadur Gurung (40) ..	..	15-10-33	Instr. S.A. Sch. Paclmashi Wing.
16-11-15	1 Mansaram Gurung (35, 39, 41, 58) ..	..	1-12-33	Edn. Offr.
23-10-18	1 Lalsing Lama (35, 39, 41) ...	...	1-5-34	
15-1-18	1 Birman Gurung (41, 52) ...	...	1-7-34	



## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Magiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1913" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Giesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" Baghdad "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 2th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion.—Ft. Sandeman—Arrived 15th Mar. 34 from Quetta.

2nd Battalion.—Quetta—Arrived from Fort Sandeman (for Chaman, 12 Nov. 34.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Gen. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala Nepala—  
Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir  
Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G. C. I. E., Prime Minister and Supreme  
Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Nigel G. Woodyatt, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 23-7-18.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------	----------------	---------------	--	----------

## Commandant.

9-9-08	2 Henstock, Lt.-Col. B. P.	...	2-5-34	2-5-34
5-9-11	1 Mackay, Lt. Col. A. S., M.C.	...	22-7-34	22-7-34

## Seconds-in-Command.

4-1-14	1 White, Maj. B. G.	...	14-1-32	22-7-34
15-3-14	2 Upton, Maj. R. B. E.	...	15-8-32	2-5-34

## Company Commanders.

1-10-14	2 Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	...	1-10-32	23-12-25
11-11-14	2 Ross, Maj. A. J. H., M.C. p.s.c.	...	11-11-32	1-9-26
27-10-16	2 Bazett, Capt. L. Y.	...	3-5-33	12-3-32
5-8-14	1 Mackay, Maj. G. S.	...	8-6-33	22-7-30
13-9-14	2 Furness, Maj. W. S., M.C.	...	16-6-33	12-3-32
17-9-14	1 Taylor, Maj. G. D.	...	30-8-33	2-5-34
4-12-14	2 Brierley, Maj. B.	...	22-12-33	7-11-33
22-12-15	1 Mercer, Maj. A. V. A.	...	12-1-34	22-7-34
25-4-15	1 Cockram, Maj. L. H., p.s.c.	...		

Assam Rifles.

Lv. ex I., m. c. to 3 Apl. 35.  
Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 19 Nov. 34.

A. R. O. for Gurkhas.

## Company Officers.

12-8-15	2 Crozier, Maj. W. H.	...	3-5-34	5-6-19
27-10-16	1 Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T.	...	27-10-20	10-2-28
27-10-16	2 Bazett, Capt. L. Y.	...	27-10-20	7-10-16
1-3-17	2 Burke, Capt. A. O. L.	...	10-11-22	18-5-18
31-1-18	1 Berkeley, Capt. M. H.	...	31-1-23	2-9-18
24-4-18	1 Sadleir, Capt. J. W. V.	...	24-4-23	20-12-18
23-8-18	2 Hurst, Capt. T. R., p.s.c.	...	23-8-23	26-10-23
15-4-19	1 Manby, Capt. J.	...	15-4-25	15-4-19
16-7-19	2 Campbell, Capt. C. H.	...	16-7-25	23-12-19
19-10-18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J.	...	19-10-25	13-4-22
29-1-20	2 Harvey Williams, Capt. S. F. q.	...	29-1-27	10-2-33
31-1-24	1 Turner, Capt. J. H., q.	...	31-1-33	1-4-35
26-8-24	2 Smith, Capt. J. L.	...	26-8-33	24-3-30
4-2-26	2 Stephens, Lt. G. B. R.	...	4-5-28	26-3-27
4-2-26	1 Cuerden, Lt. C. G.	...	4-5-28	29-3-27
1-9-27	2 Houghton, Lt. H. W.	...	1-12-29	29-10-28
1-9-27	1 Morris, Lt. J. T. H.	...	1-12-29	14-11-30
18-2-29	2 MacConachie, Lt. A. D.	...	18-5-31	27-4-32
23-8-30	2 Stone, Lt. J. C. F.	...	23-11-32	25-10-31
27-8-31	2 Williams, Lt. H. M.	...	27-11-33	4-3-34
23-1-32	2 Watson-Smyth, Lt. O. E.	...	28-4-34	8-3-33
30-1-32	1 Brownson, Lt. T. E.	...	30-4-34	8-3-33
1-9-32	1 Holdaway, 2nd Lt. E. S.	...	1-9-32	6-11-33
2-2-33	1 Middleton, 2nd Lt. H. W. P.	...	2-2-33	5-3-34

Adj., G. I. P. Ry. R., A. F. I.  
Adj., 6 Bn., U. T. C., I. T. F.  
Mewar Bhil Corps.  
Insr., A. Sch. of Phyl. Trng., Ambala.

O. C., Tng. Coy.  
Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area.  
Offg. Qr.-Mr.

Assam Rifles.

Qr. Mr., 26 Apl. 34.  
Adj., 1 Feb. 31.  
Adj., 1 Nov. 32.  
Burma Mily. Police.  
Mekran Levy Corps.  
Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 34.

Date or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>7th Gurkha Rifles.</b>				
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	<b>Sub-Major.</b>
19-1-04	2 Harkaraj Rai, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. I.D.S.M. (56, 60) ...	10-9-18	1-8-24	1-5-31
11-4-08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (48a) ...	2-9-18	29-12-24	17-12-32
			<i>Order of Br Ind., 1st cl. —Sr. A. D. C. to G.-in-C.</i>	

**Subadars.**

1-1-18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (41, 53, 126) ...	1-1-18	1-6-26
28-4-06	2 Bhimraj Rai ...	1-6-21	1-11-27
18-5-08	1 Haikamsing Limbu (41, 56) ...	2-11-23	26-4-28
15-6-06	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (41) ...	1-8-24	19-11-29
26-4-11	1 Kesarsing Rai (41) ...	1-2-26	1-2-30
22-12-07	2 Balthabir Rai (35, 39, 41) ...	1-6-26	16-2-30
23-4-13	2 Takman Rai (40, 52) ...	1-6-28	8-6-30
13-2-10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (41) ...	1-6-26	1-2-31
18-2-10	2 Budhiraj Limbu (41) ...	6-11-29	1-5-31
14-12-14	1 Sarbajit Rai (35, 41, 46, 48, 126a) ...	8-8-25	1-11-31
28-1-11	1 Rupthoj Limbu (41) ...	15-10-26	1-6-32
15-4-11	1 Guptiraj Limbu (41, 65) ...	30-11-26	17-12-32
30-12-11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (41) ...	16-5-27	1-7-33
4-2-09	2 Bombahadur Sunwar (52, 56) ...	1-6-26	12-2-34.
1-1-18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (126, 158) ...	1-4-21	1-5-34.
29-5-14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (41) ...	19-11-29	11-6-34.

**Jemadars.**

1-5-08	1 Bisnan Sing (126, 142a) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
6-4-13	1 Lalbahadur Rai (41) ...	28-4-28	
24-9-19	2 Dambahadur Limbu (35, 41, 126a) ...	7-6-28	
6-11-12	1 Chaturman Rai (41) ...	1-7-28 1-1-29†	
26-3-15	2 Dulbahadur Gurung (41) ...	28-12-29	
27-1-14	1 Harkabahadur Rai (35, 41, 58) ...	1-2-30	
25-7-16	2 Manbahadur Thapa (41) ...	15-2-30	
17-2-15	2 Shamsner Limbu (41) ...	16-2-30	
13-11-14	2 Siriman Rana (56) ...	1-4-30	
17-3-11	2 Padamdhoj Limbu, I.D.S.M. (41) ...	8-6-30	
19-2-13	1 Umersing Limbu (41) ...	1-2-31	Jemdr. Adjt.
...	2 Lahansing Rai (41) ...	20-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23-5-13	2 Dhanjit Limbu (41, 52) ...	1-5-31	
30-3-14	1 Hastaram Sunwar (41) ...	1-11-31	
19-5-14	1 Saharman Rai (41) ...	1-6-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
10-12-14	1 Dambarsing Rai (41) ...	1-6-32	
1-11-16	2 Harkaman Limbu (41, 52) ...	1-8-32	
9-5-25	2 Sherbahadur Limbu (35, 36, 39a, 40, 63b, 126, 170) ...	21-10-32	Edn. Offr., 21 Oct. 32.
11-12-14	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (41) ...	17-12-32	
12-12-14	1 Indraman Rai (41, 52) ...	1-7-33	
20-4-14	1 Narbahadur Sunwar (41) ...	1-10-33	
9-5-17	1 Ganesh Thapa (41) ...	3-12-33	
22-9-17	2 Mansing Rai (41) ...	12-2-34	
19-7-16	2 Siriman Limbu (41) ...	1-5-34	
27-1-14	1 Sherbahadur Rai (41) ...	1-6-34	
1-11-10	2 Hari Sing Khattri ...	11-6-34	

† Forfeits 6 months' seniority.

*Regt. Centre—Shillong.***8th Gurkha Rifles.***Uniform—Rifle-green.**Facings—Black.*

"Burma, 1835-37" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Gtyenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Magidda" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 43th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864, the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt., Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion--Quetta.—Arrived 15th Mar. 1934 from Ft. Sandeman.

2nd Battalion—Chaman.—Arrived 8th Mar. 1933 from Shillong (for Quetta, 12 Nov. 34.)

**HONORARY COLONEL.**—Hony. Lt.-Gen. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajany, Projwala Nepal—Tara Aji Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Pribuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* . . . . . 9-3-34

**COLONEL.**—Lt.-Gen. *Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* . . . . . 29-1-26

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
25-4-06	2 Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., O.B.E.	...	29-4-31	Offg. Comir., 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
25-1-08	1 Harington, Lt.-Col. H. R.	...	23-10-32	
Seconds-in-Command.				
8-9-09	2 Kennedy, Maj. A. M., M.C.	...	8-9-25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 d. to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
8-9-10	1 Abbott, Maj. J. F., M.C.	...	17-10-27	
Company Commanders.				
14-1-14	2 Gordon, Maj. H. S. O.B.E.,	...	14-1-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 21 Oct. 34.</i>
19-9-14	1 Langlands, Maj. E. W.	...	16-6-33	<i>Mina Corps.</i>
23-11-14	2 Booth, Maj. R.	...	28-8-33	Offg. Comdt.
11-10-15	1 Duncan, Maj. D. L.	...	1-7-33	
19-3-15	2 Irwin, Maj. N. L. C., D.S.O.	...	15-12-33	Attd. Hdqrs. Baluchistan Dist.
10-4-15	1 Webb, Maj. F. B., p.s.c., f.s.	...	1-1-33	
6-5-15	2 Duncan, Maj. A. W., D.S.O.	...	3-2-34	
19-7-16	1 Molesworth, Maj. R. C.	...	19-7-34	
Company Officers.				
18-4-16	2 Skeel, Maj. S. G. S.	...	13-4-34	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
29-6-16	2 O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C.	...	29-6-34	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
19-7-16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C.	...	19-7-34	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
21-9-15	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. J., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C.	...	19-6-20	<i>Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
14-11-16	2 Campbell, Capt. C. M. St. A.	...	14-11-20	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
14-11-16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B.	...	14-11-20	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
18-6-17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	...	13-6-21	
21-12-17	2 Clarke, Capt. F. D., M.O.	...	21-12-22	
1-10-18	1 Gardner, Capt. J. H. D.	...	1-10-24	
16-7-20	2 Stokes, Capt. R. H.	...	17-10-27	
24-12-20	2 Yeates, Capt. C. W.	...	25-3-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 7 d. to 7 Dec. 34.</i>
30-8-23	2 Wall, Capt. R. R. O.	...	30-8-32	
31-1-24	1 Macartney, Capt. F. G. O.	...	31-1-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Jan. 35.</i>
25-2-30	2 Spittle, Lt. W. R. J.	...	14-6-27	Adjnt., 1 July 34.
30-8-26	2 Greenway, Lt. J. W. H. K.	...	30-11-28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 31.
30-8-28	1 Whitehead, Lt. E. V.	...	30-11-30	Adjnt., 11 Sep. 33. — A. R. O., Gorakhpur.
30-1-30	1 Alpin, Lt. P. M.	...	30-4-32	Qr. Mr., 16 Jan. 34.
23-8-30	2 Molesworth, Lt. R. L.	...	23-11-32	
27-8-31	1 Evans, Lt. M. E.	...	27-11-33	
1-9-32	1 McGill, 2nd Lt. R. P. T.	...	1-9-32	
2-2-33	1 Walker, 2nd Lt. W. C.	...	2-2-33	
2-2-33	2 Anson, 2nd Lt. K. G.	...	2-2-33	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
21-2-13	2 Karne Thapa (35, 41) ...	...	6-9-23	1-5-27	1-3-31
1-4-09	1 Chature Gurung (41) ...	...	1-11-20	1-1-25	9-11-32

## Subadars.

13-8-10	2 Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal (35, 126) ...	...	1-3-24	1-6-27
14-8-14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (35, 48a, 56, 126a) ...	...	13-4-24	1-6-27
25-3-10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (126a) ...	...	1-3-22	16-1-28
10-10-07	1 Dilbahadur Thapa (48a, 56, 65) ...	...	2-10-22	17-4-28
15-11-15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (41) ...	...	15-12-24	1-1-29
19-5-15	2 Dilbahadur Thapa (41, 61a) ...	...	15-5-25	15-6-30
5-4-13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (35, 41) ...	...	25-4-26	1-6-30
7-2-10	1 Dalsing Thapa (35, 39, 50) ...	...	1-8-24	7-3-31
5-2-09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41) ...	...	1-1-25	16-3-32
19-11-10	1 Birbahadur Thapa (41) ...	...	27-4-26	1-4-32
4-9-14	2 Dharmu Pun (41) ...	...	20-8-26	16-5-32
9-4-15	2 Bhabesor Rana (35, 41, 52, 126) ...	...	1-11-26	2-11-32
2-4-13	1 Balbahadur Gurung (41, 60a, 66) ...	...	15-6-26	9-11-32
12-11-13	2 Gangu Thapa (41, 65) ...	...	20-11-26	7-10-33
2-2-09	1 Birtasing Gurung (41) ...	...	25-8-26	4-11-33
15-10-14	2 Nandbir Thapa (35, 39, 41) ...	...	1-6-27	1-3-34

## Jemadars.

13-11-13.	1 Dambersing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) ...	...	11-1-27	
31-10-14	2 Dasratt Chand Thakur, I.O.M. (35, 41) ...	...	1-6-27	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 July 31.
17-12-14	2 Santabir Gurung (41) ...	...	1-6-27	
9-1-16	1 Thanbahadur Thapa (41) ...	...	16-1-28	
31-1-13	1 Jalbir Pun (41) ...	...	17-4-28	
14-9-15	1 Rupsing Thapa (41, 52, 65) ...	...	2-11-28	
5-11-12	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (41) ...	...	1-1-29	
26-8-13	2 Jitsing Thapa (35, 39, 41, 126) ...	...	12-1-29	
18-1-29	2 Birjang Rana (35, 39, 41, 61a, 126) ...	...	13-1-29	
11-12-16	2 Laljit Gurung (41, 52, 61a, 65) ...	...	15-6-29	
15-12-15	1 Balbir Gharti (41, 61a) ...	...	1-3-30	
1-12-13	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 61a) ...	...	1-6-30	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 June 30.
20-12-13	2 Sukbahadur Gurung (41) ...	...	1-8-30	
5-12-10	2 Bakhtabir Gurung ...	...	1-3-31	
4-2-15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (41) ...	...	7-3-31	
26-7-18	1 Ganu Rana (35, 41) ...	...	1-11-31	
2-1-15	1 Manbir Chhetri (41, 61a) ...	...	19-11-31	
18-5-15	1 Dhanraj Thapa (41) ...	...	16-3-32	
2-1-14	1 Khambir Gurung (50) ...	...	1-4-32	
20-10-16	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (41) ...	...	2-11-32	
30-10-15	1 Dungarchand Thakur (41) ...	...	9-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 31.
14-12-15	2 Gore, Gurung (41, 52) ...	...	7-10-33	
17-3-15	1 Ranbir Thapa (41, 52, 55a) ...	...	4-11-33	
8-1-12	2 Shamsher Gurung (41) ...	...	7-1-34	Jemir. Qr.-Mr., 21 July 34.
8-8-16	2 Budhiman Gurung (41) ...	...	1-3-34	
22-10-14	2 Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (41) ...	...	24-5-34	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Bhurtpore" "Sohraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18,"

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1851; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 9 Oct. 34 from Dehra Dun (for Razmak).

2nd Battalion.—Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 11 Oct. 34, from Saidpur,

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Gen. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 14-2-30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
24-1-06	1 Blackett, Lt.-Col. C. P. ...	4-8-31	4-8-31	
19-8-06	2 Blandy, Lt.-Col. R., M.C. ...	3-6-32	3-6-32	Vacates 21 May 1936.—Lv. in and ex I., 1 yr. to 25 Jan. 35, p. r.

## Seconds-in-Command.

14-10-03	2 Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., p.s.c. ...	1-1-18	9-6-34	Offg. Comdt.
20-1-12	1 Poynder, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-34	9-6-34	

## Company Commanders.

2-9-14	1 Crampton, Maj. G. P., M.C. ...	2-6-33	7-11-26	Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing.
5-9-14	2 King, Maj. R. M. E., p.s.c. ...	2-6-33	12-7-26	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.
10-9-14	2 Fawcett, Maj. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	4-8-27	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-8-15	1 Mathewman, Maj. G. B., M.C. ...	4-8-33	3-8-31	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Apl. 35.
18-11-14	1 Selby, Maj. W. R. ...	15-8-33	11-1-33	
14-1-15	2 Scott, Maj. C. W. F., O.B.E. ...	6-10-33	3-6-28	
26-1-16	1 Fawcett, Maj. R. B., M.C. ...	26-1-34	8-2-33	
12-8-15	2 Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c. ...	3-5-34	20-4-32	

## Company Officers.

29-6-16	2 Allsebrook, Maj. M. R., M.C. ...	29-6-34	1-7-16	c.c., s.p.t.
13-10-15	2 Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	7-7-34	19-5-18	Offg. Staff Capt., Razmak Bde.
18-6-17	1 Harland, Capt. B. S. ...	18-6-21	19-6-17	Assam Rifles.
27-10-17	1 Smuth, Capt. H. M. [I] ...	27-10-22	1-11-17	Shanghai Police Force, China.
26-9-17	2 Waumsley, Capt. T. H., M.C. ...	24-4-23	4-3-30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-8-18	2 Stevent, Capt. O. K., q. [L] ...	31-8-23	10-2-33	
31-8-18	1 Roche, Capt. I. A. ...	31-8-23	6-9-18	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 34.
20-12-18	1 McCallum, Capt. F., M.C. ...	20-12-24	31-3-19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15-4-19	1 Tippet, Capt. H. K. [L] ...	15-4-25	1-3-21	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Oct. 34.
29-1-20	2 deWilton, Capt. C. S. ...	29-1-27	7-2-20	
16-7-20	1 Morris, Capt. J. R. ...	16-7-27	29-10-21	Burma Mily. Police.
28-12-21	1 Davis, Capt. J. H. A. ...	23-12-30	20-3-23	Assam Rifles.
3-9-25	2 Nangle, Capt. G. S. ...	3-9-34	13-10-26	Adjt., 1 June 32.
30-8-26	1 Massie, Lt. T. A. ...	30-11-28	81-12-32	Adjt., 27 Mar. 33.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Nov. 34.
1-9-27	2 Widdicombe, Lt. G. T. [I] ...	1-12-29	16-11-28	Qr.-Mr. 31 Dec. 32.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d., to 23 Nov. 34.
30-8-28	2 White, Lt. M. W. H., M.B.E. ...	30-11-30	10-10-29	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-1-29	2 Kelly, Lt. P. B. ...	30-4-31	18-1-33	Lv. ex I., 9 m. 21 d., to 6 Nov. 34.
28-8-30	2 Barham, Lt. J. D. ...	28-11-32	16-11-31	I. A. S. C.
29-1-31	2 McGill, Lt. J. M. ...	29-4-33	15-3-32	
27-8-31	1 Russel, Lt. E. H. ...	27-11-33	3-1-32	
27-8-31	2 Boome, Lt. K. E. ...	27-11-33	10-3-34	
1-9-32	1 Bolton, 2nd Lt. J. S. ...	1-9-32	27-11-33	
1-9-32	1 Bird, 2nd Lt. R. E. R. ...	1-9-32	3-11-33	
	1 Peacock, 2nd Lt. J. B. ...	1-9-32	22-11-33	



Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment on Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
23-2-04	1 Jitbahadur Khattri, <i>Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M.</i> (52, 56) ... ..	1-4-17	23-3-20	1-4-30
26-10-06	2 Shamsher Mal (41, 52) ... ..	4-7-25	1-7-29	15-12-33

## Subadars.

5-11-08	1 Narbahadur Mal (48a) ... ..	1-1-25	1-5-28
17-11-11	2 Kalyan Jang Rana (126) ... ..	1-4-21	1-5-29
19-11-12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (41, 52) ... ..	15-7-25	15-12-30
1-8-09	1 Sobharam Thapa (41, 58) ... ..	1-12-25	23-2-31
24-12-09	2 Debising Basnet (35, 41, 58) ... ..	20-3-26	6-6-31
10-11-09	2 Kubirsing Thapa, <i>I.O.M., I.D.S.M.</i> (41) ... ..	27-4-26	1-7-31
25-11-12	2 Dhanraj Karki (41) ... ..	27-4-26	1-10-31
6-12-12	2 Chandrabir Mahat (41) ... ..	1-10-26	14-12-31
1-7-09	1 Hira Sing Thapa (41, 55) ... ..	27-4-26	20-12-31
23-12-11	2 Dhanraj Mal (41) ... ..	16-11-26	1-2-33
14-1-08	2 Dharam Sing Thapa (41) ... ..	27-3-27	1-4-33
16-2-13	1 Harising Thapa (35, 41, 58) ... ..	27-4-26	24-11-33
12-12-10	1 Jallal Khattri (41) ... ..	20-1-27	24-11-33
21-4-10	2 Dashrath Bisht, <i>I.O.M.</i> (41) ... ..	1-4-27	15-12-33
12-1-12	1 Kharakbahadur Bhandari (41) ... ..	1-9-27	14-2-34

## Jemadars.

4-5-15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri (41, 61) ... ..	1-10-27	
6-2-12	1 Amrit Mal (41) ... ..	1-5-28	
14-8-15	1 Ratanbahadur Karki (41, 55) ... ..	1-5-28	
21-4-10	2 Trilok Chand (41) ... ..	24-8-28	Edn. Offr., 24 Aug. 28.
13-9-10	2 Birbahadur Sahi (41) ... ..	13-9-28	
23-11-12	2 Sarabjit Karki, <i>I.O.M.</i> ... ..	9-3-29	
1-6-17	1 Mahan Sing Rajput ... ..	8-10-29	Head Clerk.
8-12-15	1 Indrasing Bisht (41, 55, 58) ... ..	9-12-29	
30-8-31	1 Prembahadur Basnet (36, 41, 126) ... ..	15-12-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 24 Nov. 33.
24-11-16	1 Gurnan Sing Mal (35, 41, 61a) ... ..	13-2-31	
7-2-16	1 Gajbahadur Khattri, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (35, 41) ... ..	23-2-31	
26-11-10	2 Balbahadur Khattri, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (41) ... ..	0-6-31	Jemdr. Adj., 1 May 33.
22-12-13	1 Maitu Khandka (41, 61a) ... ..	16-6-31	
7-11-12	2 Dhansing Thapa (41) ... ..	1-10-31	
1-5-11	2 Hastbir Sahi (41) ... ..	14-12-31	
25-11-14	1 Tikabhadur Mal (41) ... ..	20-12-31	
16-11-15	1 Jugram Khattri (35, 41) ... ..	29-1-32	
19-9-13	2 Gopi Chand (41) ... ..	21-8-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 33.
13-4-15	2 Chaturbhuj Rawat (40) ... ..	1-2-33	
9-2-17	2 Gajindra Mall (36, 40) ... ..	1-4-33	
25-5-14	2 Nitu Khattri (41) ... ..	15-10-33	
15-10-14	1 Saktiparchand Mal, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (41) ... ..	24-11-33	
17-10-14	1 Balbahadur Sen, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (41, 55) ... ..	24-11-33	
1-4-16	2 Bhupal Sing Bohra (41) ... ..	15-12-33	
18-10-14	1 Ratanbahadur Khattri (41) ... ..	14-2-34	
15-2-17	2 Karanbir Bisht (41) ... ..	15-2-34	

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

*Regt. Centre—Quetta.*

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

*Uniform—Rifle-green**Facings—Black.**"Afghanistan, 1919."**The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."*

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kulu Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1903 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Shillong.—Arrived, 10th April 1933, from Bannu.

2nd Battalion—Shillong.—Arrived, 26th Mar. 1932, from Fort Sandeman.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Gen. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala Nepal-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jurg Bahadur Rana, G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

## COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

29-8-06	1 Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.C.	...	29-8-32	1-11-33	Comdg. Shillong.
14-10-08	2 Bald, Maj. E. A., M.C.	...	...	24-5-22	14-9-34

## Second-in-Command.

6-9-11	1 Mullaly, Maj. B. B. [L]	...	...	1-7-23	1-11-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m. 4 d. to 6 Jan. 35.</i>
--------	---------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------	---

## Company Commanders.

8-8-14	1 Roberts, Maj. M. R.	...	...	1-7-31	1-9-24	<i>A. M. S., Western Comd.</i>
6-8-14	2 Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	...	...	3-5-33	6-5-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 13 d., to 3 Nov. 34.</i>
12-9-14	2 Jones, Maj. B. O.	...	...	8-6-33	18-7-30	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
16-6-15	2 Carruthers, Maj. H. St. J.	...	...	16-6-33	28-2-32	
3-12-14	1 Shier, Maj. M. B.	...	...	30-8-33	1-9-29	
18-12-14	1 Irwin, Maj. H. N., M. O.	...	...	15-9-33	28-12-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 12 Dec. 34.</i>
19-4-15	2 Young, Maj. J. W.	...	...	12-1-34	1-11-33	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr. (addl.). P. &amp; A. Dist.</i>
29-6-16	1 Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E.	...	...	1-7-31	14-9-30	

## Company Officers.

18-7-15	2 Lancaster, Maj. A. S. [L]	...	...	8-4-34	1-9-22	<i>Instr., Ind. Milly. Academy, Dehra Dun.</i>
18-8-15	2 Esse, Maj. F. A.	...	...	3-5-34	16-3-23	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
1-12-15	2 Cousins, Capt. O. W.	...	...	27-10-20	6-7-20	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 32.</i>
30-1-17	1 Ronis, Capt. J. I., M.C.	...	...	30-1-21	26-8-18	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
10-5-17	2 Tobin, Capt. R. W., p.s.c.	...	...	10-5-21	25-1-19	<i>Staff Capt., Wana Bde.</i>
25-10-16	1 Gass, Capt. F. T.	...	...	5-7-21	18-1-26	
21-12-17	2 Christie, Capt. G. H.	...	...	21-12-22	27-3-13	
16-12-18	1 Trafford, Capt. C. L.	...	...	16-12-24	26-9-23	
15-4-19	1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	...	...	15-4-25	15-6-23	<i>Burma Milly. Polics.</i>
15-4-19	2 Stewart, Capt. A. G.	...	...	19-10-25	16-4-19	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
16-7-20	1 Leigh, Capt. R. F. W.	...	...	16-7-27	25-3-22	<i>Offg. Adjnt.</i>
31-1-24	1 Wingrove, Capt. N. D.	...	...	31-1-33	26-11-25	<i>Adjnt., 13 Nov. 33. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 34.</i>
1-9-27	1 Fox, Lt. R. J. O.	...	...	1-12-29	26-10-28	<i>Burma Milly Police.</i>
1-9-27	2 Graham, Lt. C. C.	...	...	1-12-29	31-10-28	<i>Adjnt., 1 Dec. 32.</i>
2-2-28	1 Stephens, Lt. J. W.	...	...	2-5-30	22-3-29	<i>Zoh. Militia.</i>
31-1-29	2 Cuedden, Lt. H. B.	...	...	30-4-31	11-6-30	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
29-8-29	1 Edwardes, Lt. H. G.	...	...	29-11-31	16-10-30	<i>Qr.-Mr., 30 Nov. 33.</i>
28-8-30	1 Hirst, Lt. L. B.	...	...	28-11-32	6-11-31	
29-1-31	2 Vickers, Lt. J. S.	...	...	29-4-33	24-3-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
30-1-32	2 Brooke, Lt. E. G.	...	...	30-4-34	12-3-33	
1-9-32	2 Curling, 2nd Lt. J. D. F.	...	...	1-9-32	14-11-33	
2-2-33	1 McCready, 2nd Lt. D. D. M.	...	...	2-2-33	5-2-34	

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

570

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>10th Gurkha Rifles.</b>				
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2-2-06	2 Udahang Limbu (48a) ...	1-7-17	3-12-21	1-7-30
27-1-08	1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu, <i>Hony. Lt.,</i> Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (41, 53).	21-6-15	23-7-17	24-12-31
				<i>Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl.</i>

**Subadars.**

1-8-06	1 Kajiman Lama, I.D.S.M. (41, 52, 53) ...	5-10-15	5-6-19
23-10-08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51) ...	8-4-17	5-6-19
1-3-09	1 Jaiparshad Rai (51) ...	6-5-19	29-10-20
4-12-05	2 Dangoath Limbu (41, 56, 61) ...	7-11-18	19-3-24
23-11-05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (51) ...	24-7-18	1-10-24
2-12-03	2 Kamansing Limbu (41, 56) ...	8-6-23	1-6-25
4-11-12	1 Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M. (41, 56) ...	5-1-20	4-5-26
8-10-12	2 Kulman Pradhan (41, 53a, 126a) ...	1-6-24	15-2-27
8-4-11	1 Ratansing Bam (41, 126) ...	1-12-20	17-3-27
5-1-15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (48, 50, 126a) ...	1-6-24	1-4-30
12-6-09	2 Gopalsing Thapa (35, 41, 55, 53, 63b) ...	29-11-24	1-5-30
7-2-14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (41) ...	1-1-25	1-7-30
30-3-15	2 Harkaman Rai (48a, 56, 60a) ...	27-4-26	1-4-31
5-8-15	2 Amalchoj Limbu (40, 53, 65) ...	27-4-26	1-7-31
5-2-12	1 Haikamsing Rai (41, 61a, 66b) ...	1-1-24	24-12-31
26-3-09	1 Daulat Limbu (41) ...	24-1-24	1-11-32

**Jemadars.**

15-10-03	2 Lachman Dass Ball (126) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
16-12-10	1 Kajiman Lama (35, 36, 40, 53, 126) ...	6-5-25	Edn. Offr., 16 July 31.
26-3-13	2 Lalbahadur Rai (48a, 56, 61a) ...	1-6-25	
12-1-21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (35, 41, 63b, 126) ...	16-7-25	
1-1-09	1 Udbir Thapa (41) ...	23-8-25	Jemdr. Adj't., 7 Dec. 31.
23-8-16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (40, 53, 65) ...	1-1-26	
13-12-15	1 Siridhoj Limbu (40, 60a) ...	27-4-26	
21-12-10	1 Bhagidal Rai, I.D.S.M. (41) ...	4-5-26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
21-3-14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (41) ...	4-5-26	
23-2-11	2 Sunahang Limbu (48a, 52, 56, 61a, 65) ...	1-7-26	
30-8-15	2 Dhanjit Chhetri (40, 61a) ...	1-8-26	
9-5-14	1 Motising Chhetri (41, 60a) ...	5-6-28	
27-6-16	2 Dawa Lama (41, 61) ...	1-1-29	
21-12-16	2 Manser Rai (41) ...	1-1-29	
8-8-16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (41) ...	1-3-29	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Apl. 32.
13-12-15	2 Mingma Lama (41, 71) ...	1-4-30	
26-6-20	2 Govindsing Limbu (40, 61a) ...	1-5-30	
17-12-17	2 Kishensing Khandka (35, 39, 41, 63b, 126) ...	1-7-30	Edn. Offr., 1 July 30.
13-1-17	2 Dhanman Thapa (41, 52, 55) ...	1-4-31	
20-2-13	2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (35, 41) ...	1-7-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 June 33.
23-4-15	1 Birkhaman Ale (41, 53) ...	24-12-31	
30-5-16	1 Purne Rai (41) ...	28-1-33	
3-12-14	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (41) ...	15-6-33	
2-8-19	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (35, 41) ...	1-7-33	
12-10-16	2 Asbir Rai (41) ...	1-1-34	
...	1 Indarsing Thapa { ...	15-8-34	

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 11th (Madras) Battalion—Bangalore.

*Arrived Oct. 27th, from Trichinopoly.*

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Bremner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1929; present designation, 1935.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

-1-15 Nicholas, Maj. C. H., 3-6 Raj. Rif. ... 6-10-33 16-10-33

## Company Commanders (4).

31-1-29 Eustace, Lt. G. H., 2-12 F. F. R. ... 30-4-31 11-3-33  
 31-1-29 Godfrey, Lt. C. G., 4-11 Sikh R. ... 30-4-31 1-11-33  
 4-6-22 Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, Lt. ... 1-9-28\* 28-3-29

## Company Officers (6).

16-7-24 Rao Sahib Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu  
 Mudaliar, Lt. ... 1-6-29 ...  
 8-1-25 Kruttiventi Perraju, Lt. ... 18-9-29 ...  
 1-9-31 Chidambara Natarajan, Lt. ... 1-12-33 1-9-31  
 1-9-31 Rana Jhalak Jung, Lt. ... 1-12-33 1-9-31  
 1-9-31 Pidatal Gopalayya, Lt. ... 1-12-33 1-9-31 Qr. Mr., 4 Jan.  
 7-12-31 Nawab Masthuddin Ahmed, Lt. ... 7-3-34 7-12-31

## Honorary Officer.

21-11-19 Venkatagiri, Maharaja Sir Velugoti Sri  
 Govinda Krishna Yachandruvaru,  
 R.C.I.B., Panchazari Mansubhdar of— 26-8-29 Hony. Lt.-Col., 1. T. F.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

16-5-27 Canniputhoor Gangathara Balasubramani 1-10-29 1-7-32 5-11-32

## Subadars (8).

20-9-24 Mylapore Devarajan ... 1-10-29 1-7-32  
 17-5-22 Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu ... 1-8-30 1-6-33

## Jemadars (10).

10-1-30 Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin (36) ... 10-1-30  
 5-9-28 Manuel Arokiasamy ... 1-8-30  
 27-9-28 Salar Baig (41) ... 1-8-30  
 29-6-31 Parasuraman Govindarajulu Doraisamy  
 Naidu ... 1-11-31  
 9-6-23 Bora Appalanarayanamsami Reddi ... 1-8-32 On probation.  
 7-11-24 Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai ... 1-8-32  
 13-11-27 Tooljaram Pooran Prasad ... 15-7-33 On probation.  
 26-11-27 Palaniyandi Karupiah Servai ... 15-7-33

## Permanent Staff.

\*With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 12th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
8-1-15	Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C., 3-15 Punjab R.	6-10-33	1-2-32	
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
5-6-17	White, Capt. L. W. N., 3-10 Baluch R.	10-5-21	11-7-34	
1-2-23	Hennessy, Capt. E. A. R., 3-8 Punjab R.	1-2-32	...	
2-2-28	Bhonsle, Lt. J. K., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	2-5-30	16-2-34	
<b>Company Officers (6).</b>				
1-9-28	Palakkal Karnnaka Menon, Lt.	1-9-28*	...	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
1-9-28	Kavasseri Veetil Sankunni Nayar, Lt.	23-5-30	...	
1-6-32	Chettur Gopalan Nair, Lt.	29-6-32	...	
1-5-32	Thachirakavil Nilanbur Kerala Varmah, 2nd-Lt.	1-5-32	...	
10-2-33	Kozhippurath Unnikrishna Menon, 2nd-Lt.	10-2-33	...	On probn.
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
25-11-23	Nellikkal Vengelat Govindan, Hon. Lt.	Jemadar. 25-11-23	Subadar. 25-11-24	Sub-Major. 1-3-30
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
20-8-24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kavunni Erady, Hon. Lt.	20-8-24	20-11-26	
7-10-24	Edathil Upot Damodaran, Hon. Lt.	7-10-24	7-1-27	
27-7-26	Kavasseri Veetil Balkrishnan Nair, Hon. Lt.	27-7-26	31-10-28	
3-1-27	Odaiyoth Sreedharan, Hon. Lt.	3-1-31	3-1-31	
1-3-30	Thenkurussel Velappa Menon	1-3-30	1-5-34	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
1-3-30	Kallada Achuthan	1-3-30	...	
1-11-30	Ulkat Ramunni Menon	1-11-30	...	
1-8-32	Koyamangalath Sankunni Nair	1-8-32	...	
1-8-32	Tayvil Chervuvari Ratnakaran	1-8-32	...	On probn.
1-8-32	Kodiath Cheruvuri Govindan	1-8-32	...	
1-5-34	Ovitty Churia Srinarayanan	1-5-34	...	On probn.
1-5-34	Manikkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan	1-5-34	...	On probn.
1-5-34	Pothery Mukundan	1-5-34	...	On probn.
1-5-34	Pannikot Achuthankutty Nair	1-5-34	...	On probn.

### 13th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

**HONORARY COLONEL**—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. . . . 12-11-28.

#### Administrative Commandant (1).

8-1-15	Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C., 3-15 Punjab R.	6-10-33	1-2-32	
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
5-6-17	White, Capt. L. W. N., 3-10 Baluch R.	10-5-21	11-7-34	
1-2-23	Hennessy, Capt. E. A. R., 3-8 Punjab R.	1-2-32	...	
2-2-28	Bhonsle, Lt. J. K., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	2-5-30	16-2-34	

#### Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Araihil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, Lt.	13-10-23*	...	
1-9-28	Chettur Kalidas, Lt.	15-8-30	...	
1-5-32	Vellangamathil Chappan Nayar, Lt.	1-5-32	...	
1-5-32	Ayilvath Kuttyyeri Chathankutty Nambiar, 2nd-Lt.	1-5-32	1-5-32	On probn.
10-2-33	Chondath Travi Ramanunni Mannadiar, 2nd Lt.	10-2-33	10-2-33	On probn.

#### Subadar-Major (1).

17-2-23	Kannanore Puthan Madathil Kasa-vanunni Nair, Hon. Lt.	Jemadar. 17-2-23	Subadar. 25-11-24	Sub-Major. 1-3-30
---------	---	------------------	-------------------	-------------------

#### Subadars (8).

#### Jemadars (10).

1-3-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty	1-3-30	...	
1-3-30	Koroth Raman Paaleker	1-3-30	...	
1-3-30	Pathayathil Palakrishna Menon	1-3-30	...	
1-3-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair	1-8-32	...	
1-8-32	Sesarat Ravunni Menon	1-8-32	...	
1-5-34	Appathaveetil Narayanankutty Menon	1-5-34	...	On probn.
1-5-34	Poolakkal Madhavan Nayar	1-5-34	...	On probn.
1-5-34	Sourinjal Kesavan Nair	1-5-34	...	On probn.

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 14th Coorg Battalion—Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1923; present designation, 1923.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

15-12-14	Evanson, Maj. E. A., 3-17 Dora R.	...	15-9-33	21-6-34
----------	-----------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

## Company Commanders (4).

31-1-29	Eustace, Lt. G. H., 2-12 F. F. R.	...	30-4-21	...
31-1-29	Godfrey, Lt. C. G., 4-11 Sikh R.	...	30-4-31	1-11-33

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-23	Kalapandra Achiah Ponnana, Lt.	...	31-1-30	...
17-6-24	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, Lt.	...	1-6-31	...
27-3-23	Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna, Lt.	...	1-10-33	...

## Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar	Sub.-Major.
26-3-23	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa, Hon. Lt.	...	26-3-23	12-3-27
				10-3-33

## Subadars (8).

26-3-23	Kuyamudi Puttaya Subbayya, Hon. Lt....	26-3-23	12-3-27
12-3-26	Yenkana Devayya Poovayya, Hon. Lt.	12-3-26	1-3-32
9-4-26	Kallatanda Appacha Bellappa, Hon. Lt.	9-4-26	1-3-32
9-4-26	Maneyapandra Medappa Alappa, Hon. Lt.	9-4-26	1-3-33

## Jemadars (10).

9-4-26	Moovera Bellappa Kalappa, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	9-4-26
27-11-23	Machimanda Muddayya Ayyanna	...
11-3-26	Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya	...
12-3-23	Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna	...

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

574

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 1st Punjab Regiment.

#### 11th Battalion—Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion. 62nd Punjab; present designation in 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	---------

#### Administrative Commandant (1).

5-8-14	Ledward, Maj. R. B., 1-1 Punjab R. ...	3-5-33	1-4-34	
--------	--	--------	--------	--

#### Company Commanders (4).

22-7-18	Lowther, Capt. A. W., 3-1 Punjab R. ...	15-4-25	..	
29-1-20	Murcott, Capt. S. S., 7, 5-1- Punjab R. ...	29-1-27	1-4-34	
29-1-20	Gracie, Capt. J. C. R., 2-1 Punjab R. ...	29-1-27	19-3-32	
1-9-28	Rabnawaz Khan, Lt. ...	1-9-28†	...	

#### Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	✕Sultan Ahmad, Lt. ...	1-9-28†	...	
1-9-28	Ashruff Khan, Lt. ...	1-9-28†	...	
1-9-28	Sher Dill Khan, Lt. ...	1-9-28†	...	
1-9-28	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Lt. ...	1-9-28†	...	

#### Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-5-22	✕Muzuffar Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	1-5-22	1-9-28*	
--------	------------------------------	--------	---------	--

#### Subadars (8).

3-3-22	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	3-3-22	3-6-24	
7-3-22	Lahrasaf Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	7-3-22	7-6-24	
13-3-22	Dost Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	13-3-22	13-6-24	
15-10-23	Muhammad Shah, Hon. Lt. ...	15-10-23	15-1-26	
16-12-23	Amir Jan Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	16-12-23	16-3-26	
1-10-24	✕Muhammad Afzal Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-10-24	✕Abbas Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	15-10-24	15-1-27	
12-8-26	Mohammad Akram Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	12-8-26	12-11-28	

#### Jemadars (10).

4-1-23	Fateh Khan ...	1-4-29†	
20-6-30	Ghulam Mohammad (36) ...	13-4-31	
4-1-23	Bahadur Shah ...	1-12-31	
17-1-26	Ghakar Khan ...	5-3-33	On probn.
27-1-32	Qasim Ali ...	5-3-33	On probn.
22-2-22	Abdul Mughni ...	22-1-34	On probn.
16-11-33	Azad Khan ...	22-1-34	On probn.

#### Permanent Staff.

1-2-15	Sher Zaman, Jemadar, 5-1 Punjab R. ...	30-6-30
4-3-14	Sultan Mohd., Jemdr., 1-1 Punjab R. ...	1-5-34

\* With pay from 1 Dec. 29.

† With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

‡ With pay from 15 Jan. 30.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 11th Battalion—Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

15-7-15 Hey, Maj. B.S., 2-4 Bombay Grs. ... 8-4-34 16-7-33

## Company Commanders (4).

31-8-18 Hutton, Capt. H. O., 4-8 Punjab R. ... 29-3-26 25-11-33  
 29-1-20 Knowles, Capt. V. I. S., 4-2 Punjab R. ... 29-1-27 25-10-33  
 17-7-20 Visheshar Nauth Singh, Capt. 1-4 ... 25-3-29 10-4-34  
 Bombay Grs. ...  
 10-7-29 Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Lt. ... 26-1-32† 26-8-33

## Company Officers (6).

27-4-31 Satenand Sharma, Lt. ... 27-7-33 27-4-31  
 17-8-31 Daulat Singh Rathor, Lt. ... 17-11-33 17-8-31 Qr.-Mr.  
 13-8-33 Thakur Jai Singh Rathore, 2nd Lt. ... 13-8-33 13-8-33 On probn.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.  
 18-11-22 ✕ Lakha Rawat, Hon. Lt. ... 13-11-22 4-5-24 1-4-33

## Subadars (8).

4-4-23 ✕ Lalla Rawat, Hon. Lt. ... 24-4-23 27-9-26  
 25-1-24 ✕ Hira Rawat, Hon. Lt. ... 25-1-24 27-9-26  
 25-1-24 ✕ Hamira Rawat, Hon. Lt. ... 25-1-24 27-9-26  
 25-1-24 ✕ Uma Katat, Hon. Lt. ... 25-1-24 1-3-31  
 12-9-26 ✕ Mahadewa I, Hon. Lt. ... 12-9-26 1-3-31  
 25-1-24 ✕ Teka Rawat, V.D.S.M., Hon. Lt. ... 25-1-24 1-4-33  
 12-9-26 ✕ Ladu, Hon. Lt. ... 12-9-26 1-4-33  
 9-10-29 ✕ Indar Singh Rawat ... 9-10-29 1-4-33

## Jemadars (10).

12-9-26 ✕ Mahadewa II, Hon. 2nd-Lt. ... 12-9-26  
 ... ✕ Badda ... 1-3-31 Jemdr., Adjt.  
 ... ✕ Gumana ... 1-3-31 Jemdr., Qr.-Mr.  
 ... ✕ Gena ... 1-3-31  
 ... ✕ Kumpa ... 1-3-31  
 ... ✕ Raghunatha ... 1-3-31  
 ... Sakrama ... 1-3-31  
 ... Hamir Singh ... 1-4-33 On probn.  
 ... Dau ... 1-4-33 On probn.  
 ... Goma ... 1-4-33 On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

17-9-17 Surja Ram (41), Jemadar, 2-4 Bombay Grs 25-3-28  
 12-7-15 Jag Ram (41), Jemadar, 1-4 Bombay Grs. 1-12-28

† Without effect on pay from 26-1-32 to 10-3-32.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

576

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

#### 11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

#### Administrative Commandant (1).

12-9-17 Walsh, Capt. A. P., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. 12-9-22 16-11-33

#### Company Commanders (4).

15-9-19 Watchorn, Capt. A. E., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. 15-4-25 9-5-33 With 10 Bn.  
 17-12-19 Wise, Capt. L. A., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 17-10-27 25-6-32 S. S. O., Belgaum.  
 16-7-20 Crozier, Capt. A. J., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. 16-7-27 1-5-34

#### Company Officers (6).

1-9-28 Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Lt. ... 10-7-29 ...  
 1-9-28 Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Lt. ... 15-7-29 ...  
 1-9-28 Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Lt. ... 7-8-29 ...  
 22-5-30 Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe, Lt. ... 22-8-32 ...  
 22-5-30 Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, Lt. ... 22-8-32 ...  
 15-8-33 Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, 2nd Lt. ... 15-8-33 15-8-33 On probn.  
 15-8-33 Shaikh Abdul Jafar Mohamed Majid, 2nd Lt. ... 15-8-33 15-8-33 On probn.

#### Honorary Officer.

1-3-32 Shirmant Narayanrao alias Tatya Sahab Patwardhan, Hony. 2nd-Lt. ... 1-3-32

#### Subadar-Major (1).

1-9-32 Vishnu Atmaram Savant ... Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.  
 1-9-31 1-9-31 1-9-31

#### Subadars (8).

30-6-27 Bassangowda Virangowda Patil, Hon. Lt. 30-6-27 30-9-29  
 15-1-24 Mahadeo Hari Churmure ... 25-7-29 1-4-32  
 26-11-28 Alexander, Guruputrappa Peters ... 25-7-29 1-4-32  
 1-2-25 Govind Hari Patil ... 25-7-29 1-4-32  
 13-11-26 Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi ... 25-7-29 1-4-32  
 22-11-29 Chandragouda Fakirgaouda Patil ... 13-5-30 1-4-32  
 15-1-24 Somanath Ganpatrao Gavandi ... 1-9-31 19-1-33  
 1-11-25 Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi ... 25-7-29 10-4-34

#### Jemadars (10).

1-9-22 Anandrao Ganpatrao Pawase ... 1-9-31  
 3-2-23 Aba Nanasaheb Power ... 1-9-31  
 27-10-29 Mohammed Abdul Azeem Khan ... 1-9-31  
 25-11-30 Mohamed Shah ... 14-11-32  
 18-9-25 Basavanaya Vuripaxayya Sali ... 14-11-32  
 8-2-26 Ramchandra Santram Ghorpade ... 14-11-32  
 20-10-27 Shivaram Narayan Malegaonkar ... 14-11-32  
 3-2-23 Shidram Balvant Karoshkar ... 14-11-32  
 11-2-24 Govind Timmappa, Naik ... 1-8-33 On probn.

#### Permanent Staff.

5-10-13 Shaikh Usman (41), Jemadar, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. ... 1-6-25  
 1-2-14 Sakharam Parab (41), 1-5 Mahratta L. I. 16-11-31

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 11th Battalion—Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn., 7 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1928

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	' Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
22-7-15	Westmoreland, Capt. J. J., 3-6 Raj. Rif.	18-1-20	1-2-32	
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
24-12-20	Boulter, Capt. H. G., 1-6 Raj. Rif.	.. 24-12-28	8-5-34	
1-2-23	Edlmann, Capt. F. J., 2-6 Raj. Rif.	.. 1-2-32	10-7-34	
4-2-26	Melville, Lt. C. A. S., 5-6 Raj. Rif.	... 4-5-28	28-4-32	Adjt., 1 Sep. 33. <i>Lo. ex I., to 2d Oct. 34.</i>
<b>Company Officers (6).</b>				
1-9-28	Khan Sahib Mohammad Raza Siddiqi, Lt.	16-6-29	...	
1-9-28	Hukam Singh Yadav, Lt. ...	19-10-29	...	
1-9-28	Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, Lt. (36) ...	1-4-30	...	Qr.-Mr., 12 Dec. 31.
24-2-30	Brij Raj Singh, Lt. ...	3-4-31	...	
1-10-31	Kan. Krishna Lal Singh, Sahib of Awagarh, Lt. ...	1-10-31	...	
1-4-32	Shanker Dhwal Sinha, Lt. ...	1-4-32	...	
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, Lt. ...	... { 15-3-33† 1-11-33	...	On probn.
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
18-7-23	Ranjit Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	...	18-7-23	19-3-29*
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
15-4-24	Baboo Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	...	15-4-24	
15-4-24	Sardar Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	...	15-4-24	
1-1-26	Kewal Krishna Chowdhury, Hon. Lt. ...	1-1-26	1-4-28	
1-1-26	Kesho Singh, Hon. Lt. ...	1-1-26	1-4-28	
1-1-26	Shiva Prasad Bajpai, Hon. Lt. ...	1-1-26	1-4-32	
1-1-29	Ram Sarup Singh ...	1-1-29*	1-4-32	
1-1-30	Fazl Muhammad Khan ...	1-1-30	1-11-33	
1-3-31	Jugul Kishore ...	1-3-31	1-12-33	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
...	Surjan Singh ...	1-1-30	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Dec. 33.	
...	Ganga Singh ...	1-2-32		
...	Jalbir Singh ...	1-2-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
...	Lokhpai Singh ...	1-2-32	On probn.	
...	Ramdayal Singh ...	1-2-32		
...	Noor Khan ...	1-1-33	On probn.	
...	Moti Lal ...	1-1-33	On probn.	
...	Toda Singh ...	1-11-33	On probn.	
...	Amar Singh (36) ...	1-11-33	On probn.	
...	Ibrahim Ali Khan ...	1-2-34	On probn.	
<b>Permanent Staff.</b>				
10-7-16	Chet Ram (35, 41), Jemdr., 4-6 Raj. Rif.	27-1-29		
2-7-14	Bala Ram (35, 41), Jemdr., 5-6 Raj. Rif.	3-9-29		

\* With pay from 1 April 29.

† With Seniority.



## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

7-4-16 Johnston, Maj. D. D. H., 5-7 Rajput R. 7-4-34 17-3-32

## Company Commanders (4).

17-7-20	Roy, Capt. S. B. S., 1-7 Rajput R.	..	17-10-27	..	
14-10-30	Harris, Lt. J. H., 2-7 Rajput R.	...	13-6-23	23-7-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 24 d. to 20 Nov. 34.</i>
1-9-27	Medway, Lt. W., 4-7 Rajput R.	...	1-12-29	1-7-32	<i>Adj't., 15 Oct. 32.</i>
1-2-29	Shah, Tek B. Kunwar, Lt.	...	1-2-29*	1-2-33	

## Company Officers (6).

1-12-30	Kunwar Mahesh Brahm, Lt.	...	9-2-31	3-12-27	
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, Lt. (36)	...	1-5-31	...	
1-12-30	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, Lt. (36)	...	15-9-31	15-2-29	
1-12-30	Parshu Ram Pandey, Lt.	...	8-1-32	22-2-30	
1-5-33	Hari Chand Badhwar, 2nd Lt. (36)	...	1-5-33	...	<i>On probn.—I. M. A., Dehra Dun.</i>

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

... Ram Kant Chaubey ... 1-12-28 1-3-31 1-3-31

## Subadars (8).

8-8-25	Anand Kumar Nehru, Hon. Lt.	...	3-9-25	3-12-27	<i>Cants. Dept.</i>
1-12-28	Hira Singh	...	1-12-28	1-3-31	
1-12-28	Parduman Pandey	...	1-12-28	1-3-31	
...	Amjad Khan	...	1-12-28	1-3-33	
...	Bhabhuti Dhar	...	1-12-28	1-3-33	
29-1-29	Rajaram Singh	...	29-1-29	1-2-34	
1-2-29	Sheo Dutt Pathak	...	1-2-29	1-2-34	
1-2-29	Bhagwati Persad Tewari	...	1-2-29	1-2-34	

## Jemadars (10).

1-2-29	Mir Zakir Ali	...	1-2-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-3-29	Rajkaran Singh	...	1-3-29	
1-3-31	Mata Pershad	...	1-3-31	
1-3-31	Dularey Singh	...	1-3-31	
1-3-33	Sheo Jagat Pandey	...	1-3-33	<i>On probn.</i>
1-3-33	Kunwar Prithipal Singh	...	1-3-33	<i>On probn.</i>
1-3-33	Shambhoo Sahai Sharma	...	1-3-33	<i>On probn.</i>
1-3-33	Afaq Hussain	...	1-3-33	<i>On probn.</i>
...	Ram Ograh Tiwari	...	1-2-34	<i>On probn.</i>
...	Damodar Dutt	...	1-2-34	<i>On probn.</i>

## Permanent Staff.

7-2-16	Alif Din, I.D.S.M., (35, 41) Jemadar, 3-7 Rajput R.	...	2-7-31
19-3-17	Hark Singh Jemadar, 4-7 Rajput R.	...	1-8-32

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Comman or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

27-5-15 Porter, Maj. W. D., 2-9 Jat R. ... 3-2-34 7-2-32

## Company Commanders (4).

29-1-20 Slowan, Capt. S. M., 2-9 Jat R. ... 28-3-27 6-3-32  
 30-8-28 Syer, Lt. H. E., 3-9 Jat R. ... 30-11-30 14-1-34  
 1-9-28 Sita Ram Swami, Lt. (36) ... 10-7-30 1-2-32  
 1-9-28 Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Lt. ... 1-8-30 1-2-32

## Company Officers (6).

29-8-17 Hancock, Capt. A., M.C., 9 R. Jat R. ... 24-4-23 20-5-32 Adj. Lt. ex I., 3½ m. to 25 Nov 34  
 1-4-32 Nirmal Das Misra, Lt. ... 1-4-32 1-4-32  
 3-1-32 Sayed Ali Hasnain, Lt. ... 7-11-33 8-1-32 Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 33.  
 1-2-32 Mohammad Karim Siddiqi, Lt. ... 1-5-34 1-2-32

## Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-12-22	Chaudhri Khem Chand, Hon. Lt.	... 1-12-22	1-3-25	1-5-30

## Subadars (8).

1-12-22 Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid, Hon. Lt. ... 1-12-22 1-3-25  
 1-12-22 Lajja Ram, Hon. Lt. ... 1-12-22 1-3-25  
 1-12-22 Chaudhuri Dhiraj Singh, Hon. Lt. ... 1-12-22 1-3-25  
 1-12-22 Karan Singh, Hon. Lt. ... 1-12-22 1-3-25  
 1-12-22 Chaudhuri Sita Ram, Hon. Lt. ... 1-12-22 16-2-26  
 5-2-24 Chaudhuri Ganga Bal Singh, Hon. Lt. ... 5-2-24 5-5-26  
 5-2-24 Abdul Hai, Hon. Lt. ... 5-2-24 5-5-26  
 20-7-22 Babu Singh ... 1-3-29\* 1-2-34

## Jemadars (10).

12-6-23 Brahma Swaroop Saxna ... 1-3-29\* Jemdr. Adj.  
 30-12-25 Yashpal Singh ... 1-3-29\* Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
 26-7-22 Jhamman Lal ... 1-5-31  
 16-11-31 Lekhraj Singh Gahlote ... 1-12-31  
 22-8-22 Gumani Singh ... 1-11-32  
 30-11-26 Girwar Singh ... 1-4-33 On probn.  
 22-7-24 Kalyan Singh ... 1-4-33 On probn.  
 4-10-26 Shariful Hasan ... 1-4-33 On probn.  
 9-5-28 Saiyad Askar Husain ... 1-2-34 On probn.  
 2-1-31 Bidhi Chand ... 1-2-34 On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

25-6-14 Channu Khan, Jemdr. 1-9 Jat R. ... 1-12-23  
 12-9-13 Ratan Singh, Jemdr. 2-9- Jat R. ... 1-7-28

\* With pay from 1 A pl. 29.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

580

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

#### 11th Battalion—Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion. 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col Sir RALPH (EDWIN HOTCHKIN) GRIFFITH, K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E. (Governor of N.-W. F. Province) . . . . . 20-8-32.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	-----------------------------	----------

#### Administrative Commandant (1).

29-6-16	Perry, Maj. E. G., M.B.E., 1-12 F. F. R.	29-6-34	23-3-32	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 13 d. to 15 Nov. 34.
---------	--	---------	---------	--------------------------------------

#### Company Commanders (4).

20-12-18	Lawrenson, Capt. R., 1-12 F. F. R.	..	20-12-24	20-6-34	S. S. O., Gilgit.
29-1-20	Dyer, Capt. A. B. H., 4-12 F. F. R.	...	29-1-27	28-11-32	
31-8-22	Macnamara, Capt. P. R., 5-12 F. F. R.	...	31-8-31	26-11-32	
23-10-28	Mahmud Jan, Lt., M.B.E. (36)	...	23-10-28	1-1-30	
26-12-29	Jamroz Khan, Lt.	...	26-3-32	1-1-30	

#### Company Officers (8).

28-9-30	Zarin Khan, Lt.	...	28-9-30	28-9-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.
19-12-30	Abdul Rahman Khan, Lt.	...	19-12-30	19-12-30	
13-4-30	Iqbal Hussain, Lt. (36)	...	13-7-32	13-4-30	
17-1-30	Abdul Hakim Khan, Lt.	...	17-4-32	17-1-30	
22-4-30	Syed Makhdum Shah, Lt.	...	22-7-32	22-4-30	

#### Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-5-23	Taj Muhammad (1), Hon. Lt.	...	1-5-23	8-1-25	1-9-28*
--------	----------------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------

#### Subadars (8).

1-8-23	Akbar Shah, Hon. Lt.	...	1-3-23	1-5-24	
1-3-23	Kundal Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	1-3-23	8-1-25	
13-12-24	Saadulla Khan, Hon. Lt. (126a)	...	13-12-24	13-3-27	
8-1-25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	8-1-25	8-4-27	
13-1-25	Abdul Ghafoor, Hon. Lt.	...	13-1-25	13-4-27	
21-1-25	Taj Mohammad, (2) Hon. Lt.	...	21-1-25	21-4-27	
13-2-26	Sher A'za Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	13-2-26	13-5-28	
12-12-27	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	12-12-27	12-3-30	
20-12-27	Ali Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	20-12-27	20-3-30	

#### Jemadars (10).

4-10-29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan	...	4-10-29		
15-12-23	Jamma Khan	...	1-11-20		
15-1-26	Alam Gul	...	1-3-30		Jemdr. Adj't
1-12-23	Mohammad Zaman	...	1-6-30		
8-8-30	Muhammad Hasham	...	8-8-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11-2-31	Aziz Khan	...	1-2-31		
7-11-32	Zowahir Jan	...	7-11-32		On probn.
26-1-25	Sahib Ullah	...	1-3-33		
15-9-33	Abdul Hamid	...	15-9-33		On probn.

#### Permanent Staff.

1-8-15	Ghulam Akhbar, Jemdr., 4-12 F. F. R.	2-10-32
5-4-18	Lal Khan (41), Jemdr., 3-12 F. F. R.	4-8-34

\* With pay from 1 Apr. 29.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 11th Battalion—Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 65th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.). Present Designation, 2 Dec. 22.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
HONORARY COLONEL— <i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM)</i> EMERSON, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. ( <i>Governor of the Punjab</i> ) 5-6-33.				

## Administrative Commandant (1).

15-11-15 Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. B., 1-13 F. F. R. 15-11-33 9-2-32

## Company Commanders (4).

21-12-17 Roberts, Capt. G. E., 4-13 F. F. Rif. ... 21-12-22 13-6-34  
 17-7-20 Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt., Sam Brown's Cav. ... 17-7-27 15-10-31  
 1-9-28 Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Lt. ... 1-9-28\* 1-9-28  
 1-9-28 Khan Muhammad Eshai, Lt. ... 1-9-28\* 1-2-33

## Company Officers (6).

1-8-17 Morris, Capt. C. E., 2-13 F. F. Rif. ... 24-4-23 7-11-33 Adj. *Lo. ex Lt., 8 m. to 4 Dec. '34.*  
 1-9-28 Malik Ghulam Khan, Lt. ... 1-10-28\* 1-9-28  
 1-9-28 Dina Nath, Lt. ... 14-6-30 1-9-28 Qr.-Mr.  
 1-9-28 Shalkh Shahbaz Khan, Lt. ... 27-6-30 1-9-28  
 1-4-32 Sultan Mohammad Khan, Lt. ... 25-8-32 1-4-32  
 1-4-32 Faqir Syed Mugishud Din Bokhari, Lt. ... 20-10-32 1-4-32

## Honorary Officer.

27-6-33 Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fatch Khan ... 27-6-33 27-6-33 Hony. Maj., I. T. F.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.  
 15-7-22 Sher Muhammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ... 15-7-22 15-10-24 1-9-28

## Subadars (8).

17-9-22 Gul Amir Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ... 17-9-22 17-12-24  
 7-10-22 Karim Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ... 7-10-22 8-1-25  
 27-8-23 Feroz Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ... 27-8-23 27-11-25  
 12-3-26 Ganbar Rahman Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ... 12-3-26 12-6-28  
 1-2-27 Mohammad Yaqub Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ... 1-2-27 1-5-29  
 1-2-27 Qazi Mohammad Daud, *Hon. Lt.* ... 1-2-27 1-5-29  
 1-2-27 Chowdry Sohan Singh, *Hon. Lt.* ... 1-2-27 1-5-29  
 6-8-27 Qazi Abdul Hamid, *Hon. Lt.* ... 6-8-27 6-11-29

## Jemadars (10).

5-5-31 Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan, Sumbal ... 5-5-31  
 26-5-31 Malik Mohammad Auliya Khan ... 26-5-31  
 11-6-31 Malik Khan Khawas Khan ... 11-6-31  
 2-10-31 Raja Ganbar Habib ... 2-10-31  
 28-8-22 Khanjar Khan ... 5-2-32  
 12-10-22 Mir Haider ... 1-4-32  
 27-10-28 Qazi Muhammad Anwar ... 1-4-32  
 21-1-33 Ata Muhammad Khan ... 1-2-34 On probn.  
 1-10-33 Muhammad Saadat Khan ... 1-2-34 On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

26-4-19 Shamas Khan, Jemadar, 6-13 F. F. Rif. 26-4-19  
 1-6-14 Sultan Muhammad, 4-13 F. F. Rif. 1-10-30

\*With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

532

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 14th Punjab Regiment.

#### 11th (Gurgaon) Battalion—Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
13-1-14	Kidd, Maj. G. R., 2-14 Punjab R.	... 13-1-32	1-4-32	
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C., 3-14 Punjab R.	... 15-11-33	8-3-33	
16-12-18	Furney, Capt. C., 3-14 Punjab R.	... 16-12-24	19-5-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
1-9-23	Pandit Rajendra Nath Mattoo, Lt.	... 1-9-23*	1-9-23	
1-9-23	Jagdish Rai, Lt.	... 6-2-30	1-11-32	

#### Company Officers (6).

30-8-26	Thorat, Lt. S. P. P., 1-14 Punjab R.	... 30-11-28	1-4-32	Adj't., 1-9-33. <i>Lv. in I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 34.</i>
1-3-32	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan, Lt.	... 1-3-32	21-7-32	
1-11-31	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, Lt.	... 1-2-34	1-11-31	
15-11-31	Dhan Bir Singh, Lt.	... 15-2-34	15-11-31	Qr.-Mr., 1-9-33.
4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, Lt.	... 4-5-34	4-2-32	
1-3-33	Abdul Hamid Ghani, 2nd Lt.	... 1-3-33	..	On probn.

#### Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

22-4-24	Man Singh, Hon. Lt.	... ..	22-4-24	1-11-29
---------	---------------------	--------	---------	---------

#### Subadars (8).

12-6-23	Rameshwar Singh, Hon. Lt.	... ..	12-6-23	1-3-27
9-1-22	Nihal Singh, Hon. Lt.	... ..	9-1-22	10-3-27
9-3-25	Surajan Singh, Hon. Lt.	... ..	9-3-25	9-6-27
1-11-25	Sheodan Singh, Hon. Lt.	... ..	1-11-25	1-9-31
1-1-28	Newaz Khan, Hon. Lt.	... ..	1-1-28	1-1-32
1-8-29	Raghbir Singh	... ..	1-8-29	1-12-32
1-8-29	Mohammad Umar	... ..	1-8-29	1-12-32

#### Jemadars (10).

1-8-29	Labh Singh Pawar	... ..	1-8-29	
1-8-29	Nihal Singh	... ..	1-8-29	
1-11-29	Har Narain Singh	... ..	1-11-29	
1-11-29	Balbir Singh...	... ..	1-11-29	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Nov. 33.
1-12-29	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	... ..	1-12-29	
1-12-29	Kedar Singh...	... ..	1-12-29	
1-2-32	Parshadi	... ..	1-2-32	
1-2-32	Bhup Singh	... ..	1-2-32	
1-12-32	Ata Mohammad	... ..	1-12-32	
1-12-32	Nathu Ram	... ..	1-12-32	

#### Permanent Staff (4).

27-4-15	Nathu Ram, Jemadar, 4-14 Punjab R.	... 27-1-27	
---------	------------------------------------	-------------	--

\*With pay from 1 Apr. 29.



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjab; present designation, 1922

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

10-12-14	Pollock, Maj. A. H., M.C., 2-15 Punjab R.	1-7-32	24-3-32	
----------	---	--------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

18-4-16	Neale, Maj. R. K., 1-15 Punjab R.	...	18-4-34	4-4-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 34.</i>
18-4-16	Wernicke, Maj. A. E., M.B.E., 3-15 Punjab R.	...	18-4-34	23-11-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Dec. 34.</i>
27-10-17	Gorrings, Capt. W. P. H., 3-15 Punjab R.	27-10-22	16-3-33		

## Company Officers (6).

1-5-22	Mirza Sharif Ahmed, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	...	
1-2-22	Bhola Nath Mehta, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	1-3-33	
12-10-22	Banwari Lal, Lt. (36)	...	1-9-28*	...	
1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Lt.	...	24-5-29	...	
3-2-25	Jalaluddin Pirzada, Lt. (36)	...	10-9-29	...	<i>Cant. Dept.</i>
1-9-33	Muhammad Sadiq, 2nd Lt.	...	1-9-33	1-9-33	<i>On probn.</i>

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub. Major.

1-7-10	✕Nazar Hussain, Hon. Lt.	...	6-3-22	6-6-24	1-2-33
--------	--------------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------

## Subadars (8).

1-2-08	✕Sohan Ram, Hon. Lt.	...	1-5-22	1-8-24	
1-3-22	Fazal Ahmed Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	1-1-23	8-1-25	
17-12-14	✕Suraj Bakhsh Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	20-11-26	20-2-29	
22-4-27	Gurbachan Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	22-4-27	22-7-29	
5-9-27	Abdulla Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	5-9-27	5-12-29	
10-10-16	✕Hazar Hussain	...	1-3-29	1-12-32	
18-1-18	✕Frederick Parker John	...	1-3-29	1-2-33	
8-12-28	Muhammad Shafi	...	1-3-29	20-4-33	

## Jemadars (10).

26-7-15	✕Bahadur	...	1-10-29		
26-7-15	Lal Chand	...	1-11-29		
11-6-15	✕Karam Illahi	...	1-12-29		
1-1-30	Anwar Khan	...	1-11-30		
25-6-32	Robert Brij Nath Mitter	...	1-9-33		

## Permanent Staff.

9-3-09	Sawan Singh (50), Jemadar, 3-15 Punjab R.	1-1-25		
9-2-29	Nanak Singh (35, 41), Jemadar, 4-15 Punjab R.	1-1-31		

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

### 17th Dogra Regiment.

#### 11th Battalion—Jullundur.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Col. *Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja* of Lambagraon . . . . . 1-1-23.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Administrative Commandant (1).

7-2-15	Hall, Maj. E. R. M., 2-17 Dogra R.	...	17-2-33	1-3-32
--------	------------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

#### Company Commanders (4).

18-6-17	Preston, Capt. G. A., 3-17 Dogra R.	...	18-6-21	12-4-33	Adj.
15-4-19	Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D., 1-17 Dogra R.	...	15-4-25	17-6-32	
29-8-29	North, Lt. O. B. M., 3-17 Dogra R.	...	29-11-31	...	
1-9-28	Rajkumar Durga Singh, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	1-12-30	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Kirpa Ram, Lt.	...	23-10-28*	1-12-30	

#### Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Tika Narindar Chand, Lt.	...	25-8-29	...	
1-9-28	Raja Naurang Singh, Lt.	...	20-6-30	...	
1-9-28	Mian Narindar Singh, Lt.	...	20-6-30	...	
1-11-28	Thakur Dina Nath, Lt.	...	1-2-31	1-12-32	Qr.-Mr.
1-4-33	Thakur Partap Chand, 2nd-Lt.	...	1-4-33	1-4-33	On probn.

#### Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-4-25	✕ Mian Dalip Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	...	1-4-25	1-3-30
--------	------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

#### Subadars (8).

1-11-23	✕ Mian Brahm Chand, Hon. Lt.	...	...	1-11-23	
8-1-23	Pandit Har Charan Das, Hon. Lt.	...	8-1-23	8-4-25	
1-7-24	✕ Mian Shamsher Chand Hon. Lt.	...	1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-7-24	✕ Thakur Nii Chand, Hon. Lt.	...	1-7-24	1-10-25	
13-10-26	✕ Mian Piya Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	...	13-10-26	
1-10-24	Mehr Brij Lal, Hon. Lt.	...	1-10-24	1-1-27	
1-10-24	Thakur Karm Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	1-10-24	1-1-27	
1-10-24	Pavil Shakti Chand, Hon. Lt.	...	1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-11-26	Mian Shanker Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	15-11-26	15-2-29	

#### Jemadars (10).

1-12-27	Bhim Sain	...	...	1-4-29	
2-12-22	Sant Ram	...	...	15-11-29	
26-10-26	✕ Lachhman Singh	...	...	1-2-31	
29-11-23	✕ Dila Ram	...	...	1-2-31	
8-1-29	Mian Salig Ram	...	...	1-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26-2-31	Mian Megh Singh	...	...	1-8-32	Jemdr. Adj.
25-2-33	Mian Jagroop Chand	...	...	1-3-34	On probn.

#### Permanent Staff.

20-8-10	Teja Singh, I.D.S.M., Jemadar, 2-17 Dogra			
	R.	...	26-6-21	
9-9-14	Antar Singh, Jemadar, 3-17 Dogra R.	...	7-10-31	

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## 11th Battalion—Lansdowne.

Raised 16th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
10-4-15	Ricketts, Maj. G. A. McG., M.C., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	4-1-34	1-2-32	
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
27-2-18	Brown, Capt. M. J., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	2-11-24	10-11-32	
30-8-28	Owens, Lt. O. F., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	30-11-30	23-11-33	
<b>Company Officers (6).</b>				
1-9-28	Daman Sing Negi, Lt. (36) ... ..	1-9-28*	29-3-29	
1-1-33	✕Purna Nand Joshi, Lt. ... ..	{ 1-1-33† 1-10-33	...	On probn.
29-3-32	Edward March, 2nd-Lt. ... ..	{ 29-3-32† 1-10-33	...	On probn.
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
1-4-33	✕Raghunath Sing Maniyari ... ..	...	...	1-4-33
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
29-12-24	Hayat Sing Rawat, Hon. Lt. ... ..	28-2-25	28-5-27	
30-12-25	Bishambhar Lal Shah, Hon. 2nd-Lt. ...	1-5-27	1-8-29	
9-1-24	✕Khem Sing Gusain ... ..	19-3-29	19-3-34	
10-1-24	✕Nanda Sing Kaintura ... ..	19-3-29	19-3-34	
29-12-24	✕Nain Sing Kurunga, I.D.S.M. ... ..	19-3-29	1-4-34	
16-1-24	Partab Sing Negi ... ..	1-4-30	1-4-34	
10-1-24	Man Sing Bhandari ... ..	1-4-30	1-4-34	
1-4-32	✕Jatballi Sing Rawat ... ..	1-4-32	1-4-34	
1-4-32	✕Umrao Sing Rawat ... ..	1-4-32	17-6-34	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
5-12-25	✕Gomali Dutt Bilwal ... ..	19-3-29		
28-11-22	Dewa Nand Mudapi ... ..	19-3-29		
1-12-25	✕Bishan Dutt Kothlali ... ..	1-4-32		
...	Khem Singh Rajbar ... ..	19-3-34	..	On probn.
...	Rinki Sing Negi .. ..	19-3-34	..	On probn.
...	Syam Sing Gusain .. ..	1-4-34	..	On probn.
...	Ranjit Sing Rawat .. ..	1-4-34	..	On probn.
...	Gaur Sing Rawat ... ..	1-8-34	..	On probn.
<b>Permanent Staff.</b>				
10-3-13	Nanda Sing Rawat, Jemadar, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	1-3-30		
10-6-14	Bakhtawar Sing Negi, Jemdr., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	28-9-32		

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.  
† Date of seniority.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

586

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

#### 11th Battalion—Dinapore and Calcutta.

*Bihar and Orissa (Dinapore).* { Headquarters  
"C" Compan.  
"D" Company. | *Bengal (Calcutta).* { "A" Company.  
"B" Company.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

#### Administrative Commandant (1).

18-6-17	Morgan, Maj. K. S., 1-19 Hy'bad R.	...	28-4-33	18-11-33	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Nov. 34.</i>
---------	------------------------------------	-----	---------	----------	--

#### Company Commanders (4).

31-1-18	Churchill, Capt. J. S., 1-19 Hy'bad R.	...	31-1-23	11-10-32	
8-9-25	Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt., 4-1 Hy'bad R.	...	3-9-34	8-11-33	

#### Company Officers (6).

30-8-33	Loch, Capt. L. J. C., Kumaon Rif.	...	30-8-32	20-8-33	Adj., 6 Nov. 33. Offg. Adm. Comdt.
1-9-25	Chaudhuri, Sudita Chandra, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	1-9-28	(Bengal Wing).
1-9-28	Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	1-9-28	(Bengal Wing).
1-9-28	Banerjee, Durga Pada, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	1-9-28	(Bengal Wing).
1-9-28	Mukherjee, Rajendra Lal, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	1-9-28	(Bengal Wing).
23-9-30	Syed Ali Ahmad, 2nd-Lt.	...	22-3-31	22-3-31	(B. & O. Wing).
29-10-30	Radha Mohan Sinha, 2nd-Lt.	...	28-4-31	28-4-31	(B. & O. Wing).
6-6-33	Rishideo Prasad Yadava, 2nd-Lt.	...	6-6-33	6-6-33	(B. & O. Wing).

#### Attached.

26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C., 3-16 Punjab R.	...	20-10-33	...	(Adm. Comdt., Bengal Wing).
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	----------	-----	-----------------------------

#### Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-12-23	Brij Behari Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	1-5-27	1-8-29	1-11-32†
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	--------	----------

#### Subadars (8).

1-2-23	Sinha, Nital Gopal, Hon. Lt.	...	1-2-23	1-5-25	(Bengal Wing).
14-1-24	Maharaja Jagadishnath Ray of Dinajpur, Hon. Lt.	...	14-1-24	14-4-26	(Bengal Wing).
27-2-22	Bose, Birendra Krishna, Hon. Lt.	...	15-2-26	15-5-28	(Bengal Wing).
6-2-25	Behari Ram, Hon. Lt.	...	1-5-27	1-8-29	(B. & O. Wing).
5-7-24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir	...	1-4-31	16-1-34	(B. & O. Wing).
5-7-24	S. M. Fiyazul Haq	...	1-4-31	16-1-34	(B. & O. Wing).
30-12-26	Har Nandan Parshad Singh	...	1-4-31	16-1-34	(B. & O. Wing).

#### Jemadars (10).

4-1-27	Sheo Parshad Tewari	...	1-4-31	(B. & O. Wing).
15-1-32	Raja Altaf Husain Khan	...	15-1-32	On probn. (Bengal Wing).
22-12-23	Satchita Nand Sinha	...	1-11-32†	On probn. (B. & O. Wing).
4-11-29	Dwarka Singh	...	16-1-34	On probn. (B. & O. Wing).
14-1-26	Aizai Husain	...	16-1-34	On probn. (B. & O. Wing).

#### Permanent Staff.

7-2-17	Dharam Singh (35, 41) Jemdr., 2-19 Hy'bad R.	...	29-10-31
--------	--	-----	----------

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

† With pay from 16 Jan. 33.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 11th Battalion—Mandalay.

Raised on 3rd August 1921 as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles, present designation 1922.

First Commn. or Baroimt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
9-12-14	Balding, Maj. C. D., 3-20 Burma Rif.	30-8-33	1-2-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 13d.</i>
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
29-6-16	Hewett, Maj. W. G., O. C., [L] 1-20 Burma Rif.	29-6-34	17-11-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 4 May 35.</i>
26-9-16	Watson, Capt. P. O., M.C., 2-20 Burma Rif.	18-6-21	17-11-32	Offg. Adm. Comdt.
26-4-17	Marsland, Capt. K. D., 3-20 Burma Rif.	4-1-23	19-3-32	Adjt.— <i>Lv. ex I., 10 m. to 17 Nov. 34.</i>
1-9-23	Kim Maung, U. Lt.	1-9-23*	24-8-32	

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-23	Lionel Vandevere Po, Lt.	1-9-23*	...	
1-9-23	Maung Pe Thein, Lt.	1-9-23*	...	
1-9-23	Saw, Po Doke, Lt.	1-10-23*	...	
1-10-29	Bo Ba Gyan, Lt.	1-10-29	...	
1-9-23	Sao Kawng Tai, Lt.	8-2-30	...	
1-8-33	Calvin Ogh, Lt.	1-11-32† 1-8-33	...	Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 33.

## Subadar-Major (1).

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-6-24	Maung Pe Maung, Hon. Lt.	1-6-24	1-9-26	1-8-33	

## Subadars (8).

1-10-27	Maung Pein Swe, Hon. Lt.	1-10-27	5-8-30	
1-4-29	M. V. Raman Pillai	1-4-29	24-8-32	
1-8-29	Saw Ba Kywa	1-8-29	24-8-32	
1-9-29	Saw Shwe Nyun	1-9-29	24-8-32	
1-9-29	Maung Ba Kyaw	1-9-29	24-8-32	
1-1-31	Maung Thwin	1-1-31	1-4-34	

## Jemadars (10).

1-4-31	Ba Zauk	1-4-31		
1-8-33	Maung Ba E	1-8-33	On probn.	
1-8-33	Maung Tun Hla	1-8-33	On probn.	
1-8-33	Saw Ne Tha	1-8-33		
1-8-33	Maung Sein	1-8-33		
1-8-33	Maung Pe Thin	1-8-33		
1-8-33	Saw Tu	1-8-33		
1-8-33	Saw Ronald	1-8-33	On probn.	
1-4-34	Taw Mai	1-4-34	On probn.	
1-4-34	Tin Pe	1-4-34	On probn.	
1-4-34	Ba Thein	1-4-34	On probn.	

## Permanent Staff.

30-8-20	Ja Tu (41), Jemadar 1-20 Burma Rif.	1-6-28
---------	-------------------------------------	--------

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

† Date of seniority.



## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

Station—Kirkee.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbul,  
Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) . . . 16-1-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	... 1-9-28*	
1-9-28	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya	1-9-28*	
1-9-28	Dhondeshwar, Atmaram Dhondo	... 8-5-29	
1-9-28	Suru, Narhar Govind	... 11-2-30	
1-9-28	Naralkar, Narayan Ganesh	... 16-5-30	
1-9-28	Kulkarny, Kri-hna Subra	... 21-5-30	
1-9-28	Dixit, Suresh Chaturlal	... 19-8-30	
1-9-28	Mahajan, Ganesh Saknaram	... 21-9-30	
1-6-31	Shah, Fulechand Vitthalda	... 1-9-33	
8-8-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Kesav	... 3-11-33	
1-10-31	Samarth, Dinkar Dattatraya	... 1-1-34	
1-5-33	Rai, Hardit Singh	... 11-3-34	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat	... 1-6-31	On probn.
1-12-31	Dubash, Minocher Meherwanji Adarji	... 1-12-31	On probn.
15-12-32	Khandekar, Ramchandra Kashinath	... 15-12-32	On probn.
15-12-32	Almchandan, Rupchand Lharan	... 15-12-32	On probn.
15-12-32	Dhruva, Dirubhai Anandshanker	... 15-12-32	On probn.
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamalakant	... 20-12-33	On probn.
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth	... 20-12-33	On probn.
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo	... 20-12-33	On probn.

## Staff.

3-3-21 Dean, Capt. H. S., M.C., R. T. Rif. ... 1-4-26 Adj., 1 Oct. 30.

Province—Bengal.

Station—Calcutta.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

1-9-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath	... 1-12-31	
10-7-31	Ghosh, Ajit Kumar	... { 1-2-32† On probn. 1-11-32	
8-8-32	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra	... { 8-8-32† 1-11-32	

## Honorary Lieutenants.

30-8-24	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhushan	... 1-12-26	
4-6-25	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra	... 15-2-29	
6-8-28	Majumdar, Pramada Charan	... 15-2-29	
8-3-27	Lahiri, Phanindra Mohan	... 30-11-31	
6-4-27	Niyogi, Purna Chandra	... 30-11-31	

## Staff.

26-1-15 Jackson, Maj. N. C., 3-16 Punjab R. ... 20-10-33 Adj. & Offg. Comdt.

\* With pay from 1 Apr. 29.

† Date of seniority.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Station—Allahabad.

## 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of United Provinces) . . . . 7-3-30.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Captain.			
29-4-18	Strang, J. A. ... ..	1-9-28*	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-28	Haider, Muhammad ... ..	2-9-28*	
1-9-28	Pande, Shukdeva ... ..	9-9-28*	
1-9-28	Laxmi Prasad Mathur ... ..	24-8-29	
1-9-28	Basudeb Chatterjee ... ..	10-12-29	
1-12-27	Prander, L. R. M. ... ..	1-3-30	
1-9-28	Shri Govind Tiwari ... ..	24-3-30	
1-11-28	Syed Mohammad Zamin Ali ... ..	1-5-30	
1-9-28	Raghunandan Prasad Varma ... ..	26-8-30	
1-4-28	Tara Chandra ... ..	27-8-30	
1-9-28	Shri Ranjan ... ..	27-8-30	
1-5-29	Vadakkai, Kurupath Nandan Menon ... ..	1-8-31	
23-8-29	Muhammad Naimur Rahman ... ..	23-11-31	
23-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra ... ..	23-11-31	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal... ..	23-11-31	
12-12-30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal ... ..	12-3-33	
27-1-31	Bhagwat Dayal ... ..	27-4-33	
3-12-29	Sharma, Banwari Lal ... ..	7-11-33	
18-11-30	Bidwai, Vishnu Panibharinath ... ..	7-11-33	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-10-32	Syed Husain Zaheer ... ..	1-10-32	On probn.
1-10-32	Bashir Ahmed Hashul ... ..	1-10-32	On probn.
5-10-33	Shanti Swarup ... ..	5-10-33	On probn.
18-10-33	Sushil Kumar Dutt ... ..	18-10-33	On probn.
18-10-33	Das Gupta, Benoyendra Nath ... ..	18-10-33	On probn.
Staff.			
7-11-14	Shaw, Capt. N., P. W. Vols. ... ..	27-10-18	2-8-32 Adj't., 2 Aug. 32.

Province—Punjab.

Stations—Lahore and Lyallpore.

## 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Herbert (William) Emerson, K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) .. ..

1-5-33.

## Captain.

... Garrett, H. L. O., E.D. (local Lt. Col.) ... 1-3-24

## Lieutenants.

1-9-28	Amar Nath Ball ... ..	23-4-29	
1-9-28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri ... ..	25-7-29	
1-9-28	Hukam Chand Mahajan ... ..	1-8-29	
1-9-28	Jagat Singh ... ..	26-10-29	
1-9-28	Sant Ram Grover ... ..	10-2-30	
7-4-32	Madan Gopal Singh ... ..	7-4-32	

## Second-Lieutenants.

20-7-31	Chuni Lal Mathur ... ..	20-7-31	
8-4-32	Ishwar Chandra Nanda ... ..	8-4-32	
20-5-32	Radha Krishna Seth ... ..	20-5-32	On probn.
1-7-32	Trilochan Singh ... ..	1-7-32	On probn.
15-7-32	Mukhi Ram ... ..	15-7-32	On probn.
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Anand ... ..	15-7-32	
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra ... ..	15-7-32	On probn.
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi ... ..	11-10-32	On probn.
11-10-32	Ghulasud-Din Ahmad ... ..	11-10-32	On probn.
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid ... ..	1-1-33	On probn.
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed ... ..	1-1-34	On probn.
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam ... ..	2-1-34	On probn.
3-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah ... ..	3-1-34	On probn.
Staff.			

16-7-15 Hepworth, Maj. M. A., 2-16 Punjab R. 18-4-34 Adj't., 1 Mar. 34.

\* With pay from 1.Apl. 29.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

Station—Madras.

### 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., 12-11-29.

(Governor of Madras.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captain.</b>			
5-2-23	Wyld, E. J. M. ... ..	1-4-29	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko ... ..	1-9-28*	
10-9-27	Boyd, A. J. ... ..	1-4-29	
1-9-28	Vythianatha Sundaresan ... ..	10-6-30	
1-9-27	Samuel Paul... ..	1-9-30	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
23-10-30	Pasupuleti Gopala Krishnayya ... ..	23-10-30	
2-4-31	Harihara Parameswaran ... ..	2-4-31	
3-4-31	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan ... ..	3-4-31	
3-4-31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer ... ..	3-4-31	
4-4-31	Pazhavanur Ramier Subramaniam ... ..	4-4-31	
4-4-31	Lalgudi Rangasami Iyer Krishnamurti ... ..	4-4-31	
1-7-31	Muhammad Kutbudin ... ..	1-7-31	
<b>Staff.</b>			
17-7-20	Ponnappa, Capt. C. B., 5 R. Mah. L. I. ...	17-7-27	Adj't., 1 Apl. 23.

Province—Burma.

Station—Rangoon.

### 6th (Burma) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Captains.

...	Goldsworthy, L. J. ... ..	15-6-24	
29-9-23	Scherling, C. C. (76, 77) ... ..	29-9-32	

Lieutenants.

1-9-28	Maung Po Chu (76)... ..	1-9-28*	
1-9-28	Lao, Htin Si... ..	1-9-28*	
1-1-29	Lewis, E. G. ... ..	1-4-31	
1-1-29	Maung Po Tha ... ..	1-4-31	
1-1-29	Aung Than ... ..	1-4-31	
1-6-31	Kangyi, Johnson ... ..	1-9-33	
1-9-31	Tin Hia, David ... ..	1-12-33	

Second-Lieutenant.

1-7-33	Maung Khin Zaw ... ..	1-7-33	On probn.
--------	-----------------------	--------	-----------

Staff.

27-10-16	Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T., 1-7 G. R. ...	27-10-20	Adj't. 1 Apl. 34.
----------	---	----------	-------------------

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bihar & Orissa.  
Station—Patna.

## 7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captain.</b>			
17-3-17	Hearn, L. A. ... ..	26-3-31	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail ... ..	7-1-32	
1-3-32	Dayal, Vishwambhar ... ..	30-6-34	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-3-32	Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulsidas ... ..	1-3-32	On probn.
1-3-33	Roy, Amaresh Chandra ... ..	1-3-33	On probn.
<b>Staff.</b>			
18-6-17	Morgan, Maj. K. S. [L] 1-19 Hy'bad R. ...	28-4-33	Adj't., 30 June 33. <i>lv., ex l., 8 m. to 17 Nov. 34.</i>

Province—Delhi.  
Station—Delhi.

## 9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 9th June 1928.

<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-28	Shambhu Dayal ... ..	12-5-30	
1-7-29	D. Raja Ram ... ..	1-10-31	
1-7-29	Raj Narain Mathur... ..	1-10-31	
1-7-29	Ram Saran Das ... ..	1-10-31	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-4-32	Ramli Lal ... ..	1-4-32	On probn.
2-10-33	Tara Chand ... ..	2-10-33	On probn.
1-3-34	Sukhdeo Behari ... ..	1-3-34	On probn.
<b>Staff.</b>			
16-7-20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif.	16-7-27	Adj't., 15 Sep. 33.

Province—Central Provinces.  
Station—Nagpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Hyde (Clarendon) Gowan, K.O.S.I.,  
C.I.E., V.D., I.C.S. ... .. 16-9-33.

(Governor of the Central Provinces.)

## 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMBAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1st August 1931

<b>Major.</b>			
1-12-08	Macnee, E. A., V.D. ... ..	15-9-28*	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
22-9-28	Rowlands, W. S. ... ..	22-9-28*	
16-11-30	Ganguli, N. L. ... ..	26-7-33	
1-3-31	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H. ... ..	26-7-33	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
1-2-33	Karam Singh ... ..	1-2-33	On probn.
<b>Staff.</b>			
28-3-17	Cox, Capt. T. W., Leicester R. (35, 41, 46, 47) ... ..	3-8-27	Adj't., 26 Feb. 32.

\* With pay fro Apl. 29.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

591

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

Station—Karachi.

### 11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Second-Lieutenants.

1-1-29	Gangadhar Nilkanth Gokhaie ... ..	1-1-29	
1-1-29	Glanchand Gurdassing Kewalramani ... ..	1-1-2	
2-1-29	Nishithnath Bhattacharya ... ..	2-1-29	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani ... ..	3-1-29	
2-1-30	Duarte, Adrian Louis ... ..	2-1-30	

#### Staff.

23-12-21	Marks, Capt. R. N. F., 1-3 G. R. ... ..	23-12-30	14-3-32	Adj't., 14 Mar. 32.
----------	---	----------	---------	---------------------

Province—Bengal.

Station—Dacca.

### 12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

#### Lieutenant.

13-1-30	Sen, Bagala Prasanna ... ..	13-4-32	
---------	-----------------------------	---------	--

#### Second-Lieutenant

15-7-30	Mahmood Hasan ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) ... ..	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="border-left: 1px solid black; padding-left: 5px;">12-1-30</div> <div style="border-left: 1px solid black; padding-left: 5px;">15-7-30</div> </div>
---------	---	---

#### Staff.

31-8-22	Wynniatt-Husey, Lt. ( <i>Local Capt.</i> ) R., 1st Bn., Cheshire E. ... ..	31-8-24	Ad't., 18 May 32.
---------	---	---------	-------------------



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## URBAN INFANTRY.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Second (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Headquarters—Bombay.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Michael Herbert Rudolf  
Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. .. .. . 10-12-33.  
(Governor of Bombay.)

## Administrative Commandant (1).

25-10-16	Moriarty, Capt. D., 1-2 Punjab R.	...	5-7-21	16-7-34	Adj.
----------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	------

## Company Commanders (2).

## Company Officers (2).

1-4-34	Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram, 2nd-Lt.	...	1-4-34	On probn.
1-4-34	Akerkar, Mangesh Narayan, 2nd-Lt.	...	1-4-34	On probn.

## Subadars (4).

## Jemadars (4).

18-9-31	Thakar, Damodar Narhar (36)	...	...	18-9-31	I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
24-1-30	Dale, Vinayak Prabhakar	...	...	31-1-34	On probn.
23-9-29	Abhyankar, Bhalchandra Chintaman	...	...	1-2-34	On probn.
10-8-29	Kamthe, Ramakant Shantaram	...	...	2-2-34	On probn.
16-9-29	Ghanekar, Vishnu Dinkar	...	...	3-2-34	On probn.

## Third (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Headquarters—Madras.

## Administrative Commandant (1).

17-7-20	Ponnappa, Capt. C. B., 5 R. Mah. L. I.	...	17-7-27	...
---------	--	-----	---------	-----

## Company Commanders (2).

## Company Officers (2).

## Subadars (4).

## Jemadars (4).

## Fourth (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Headquarters—Allahabad.

## Administrative Commandant.

7-11-14	Shaw, Capt. N., P. W. Vols.	...	...	27-10-18	2-8-32
---------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	----------	--------

## Company Commanders.

## Company Officers.

1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey, Lt.	...	...	1-4-33
2-1-31	Sohan Lal, Lt.	...	...	2-4-33
2-3-31	Kunwar Tej Bahadur Shah, Lt.	...	...	21-2-34

## Subadars.

11-12-20	Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi	...	...	11-12-20	1-11-32
11-12-20	Narayan Keshav Dongre	...	...	11-12-20	1-11-33.

## Jemadars.

1-11-31	Bomanshaw Tehmurasp Jamsheedjee	...	...	1-11-31	
1-3-32	Shyam Sunder Lal Nigam	...	...	1-3-32	On probn.
...	Sri Ram Nalthanil	...	...	1-12-32	On probn.
...	Har Mohan Moitra	...	...	1-11-33	On probn.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

594

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

#### Captain.

1-7-23	Mudallar Madras Ramaswami, Guruswami, M.B. ...	1-1-26 } 1-1-33 }	13 Malabar Bn.
--------	--	----------------------	----------------

### The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

#### Captains.

18-10-22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S. ...	13-10-25	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
22-2-23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., CH.B., L.R.O.P.S., M.D. ...	22-2-26	

#### Lieutenants.

1-1-23	Dhavl, D. S., L. M. & S. ...	1-1-23	1 Bn. U. T. C.
1-1-23	Homi Meherjiiboy Setna, M.B., B.S. ...	1-1-23	
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S. ...	1-1-23	
1-1-23	Minocher Cowasji Langrana, L.M. & S. ...	1-1-23	
14-11-23	Kail, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S. ...	14-11-33	

### The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. ...	6-4-23	11-19 Hy'bad R.
1-3-23	Sir Hasan Suhrawardy, KT., O.B.E., LL.D., M.D., D.P.H. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M. ...	25-5-33	

#### Captains.

2-9-22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (Cal.), D.T.M. (Liv.) D.P.H. (Lond.) ...	2-9-25	11-19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	Khagendra Krishna Ghosh ...	13-1-32	
12-3-30	Debi Prosad Mitra ...	1-6-32	
25-11-20	Roy, Subodh Chandra ...	25-11-32	
13-8-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B. ...	13-8-33	

### The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

### The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

#### Major.

6-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh ...	6-6-34	4 Bn. U. T. C.
--------	--------------------------	--------	----------------

### The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

#### Captain.

11-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch. B. ...	11-1-26	11-19 Hy'bad R.
---------	-----------------------------------	---------	-----------------

### The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

### The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

#### Captain.

2-3-23	Agtey, Ramchandra Narayan, L.M.S. ...	2-3-23	
--------	---------------------------------------	--------	--

#### Lieutenant.

1-33	Damle, Nilkanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S. ...	4-1-33	
------	---	--------	--

### The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

#### Lieutenant.

5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S. ...	5-11-22	11-19 Hy'bad R.
---------	------------------------------------	---------	-----------------

### The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

### The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

### The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

### The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

### The Goorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

† Date of seniority.

Uniform—Blue

Facings—White.

## Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE LETTERS I. A. S. C. IN MONOGRAM, WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 and became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901. Present designation, 17th April 1923.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).. 10-12-12.

COLONEL COMMANDANTS— { Maj.-Genl. R. E. Vaughan, C.B. (*retd.*) . . . . . 11-9-25.  
 { Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*retd.*) . . 2-5-30.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Journal of the Indian Army Service Corps."

## STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.

## SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

## District Supply Companies.

No. 1 Rawalpindi.	No. 8 Calcutta.
" 2 Quetta.	" 9 Bangalore.
" 3 Dehra Dun.	" 10 Maymyo.
" 5 Peshawar.	" 11 Kohat.
" 6 Deccan.	" 12 Lucknow.
	" 13 Bombay.
" 7 Lahore.	" 14 { D. I. Khan. (Oct. to Apl.) Razmak. (May to Sept.)

## Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.

No. 15 Karachi.	No. 17 Delhi.
" 16 Poona.	" 18 Zhob.

## ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

## MULE.

## 2 Troops.

No. 11 A. T. C. (L. R.) Maymyo.

## 3 Troops.

No. 3 A. T. C. Rawalpindi.	" 13 A. T. C. Bareilly.
" 4 A. T. C. Landikotal.	" 14 A. T. C. Chaman.
" 5 A. T. C. Quetta.	" 17 A. T. C. Abbottabad.
" 7 A. T. C. Jhelum.	" 18 A. T. C. Ahmednagar.
" 8 A. T. C. Jhans.	" 19 A. T. C. Secunderabad.
" 9 A. T. C. Dehra Dun.	" 28 A. T. C. Jubbulpore.
" 12 A. T. C. Quetta.	

## 4 Troops.

No. 1 A. T. C. Nowshera.	" 26 A. T. C. Bannu.
" 2 A. T. C. Kohat.	" 27 A. T. C. Risalpur.
" 6 A. T. C. Peshawar.	" 29 A. T. C. Rawalpindi.
" 10 A. T. C. Rawalpindi.	" 30 A. T. C. Fort Sandeman.
" 15 A. T. C. Quetta.	" 31 A. T. C. Fort Sandeman.
" 20 A. T. C. Bannu.	" 32 A. T. C. Razmak.
" 21 A. T. C. Wana.	" 33 A. T. C. Wana.
" 22 A. T. C. Nowshera.	" 34 A. T. C. Lansdowne.
" 23 A. T. C. Razmak.	" 35 A. T. C. Peshawar.
" 24 A. T. C. Razmak.	" 36 A. T. C. Kohat.
" 25 A. T. C. Poona.	" 39 A. T. C. Landikotal.

## CAMEL.

Zhob Local Transport.

Loralai.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

## STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

### ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*

#### CAMEL—*concl'd.*

#### *Animal Transport Companies (Silladar).*

(10 troops).

No. 37 A. T. C. (S)	Campbellpore.	No. 40 A. T. C. (S)	Mianwall.
No. 38 A. T. C. (S)	Rawalpindi.	No. 41 A. T. C. (S)	Lahore.

Hong Kong Mule Corps, Kowloon.

#### *Unorganised Transport.*

Kashmir Gilgit Agency, Bandapur.

### MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

#### *M. T. Companies (Motor Ambulance Convoys).*

Company.	H. Q. Location.	Section Number.	Type.	Section Location
No. 1 M. T. C. (M. A. C.)	...	1 (L. E.)	(6-W)	Lahore.
No. 2 M. T. C.	Bareilly	2 (L. E.)	(6-W)	Bareilly.
No. 3 M. T. C.	Belgaum	3 (L. E.)	"	Peshawar.
		4 (L. E.)	"	Belgaum.
		5 (L. E.)	(6-W)	Bangalore.
		6 (L. E.)	"	Belgaum.
		7 (L. E.)	"	"
		8 (L. E.)	"	"
No. 5 M. T. C.	D. I. Khan	9	(6-W)	D. I. Khan.
No. 6 M. T. C.	Karachi	10 (L. E.)	(6-W)	Karachi.
		11 (L. E.)	"	"
		12 (L. E.)	"	"

#### *M. T. Companies (Load Carrying).*

No. 14 M. T. C.	Quetta	18	3-ton (6-W)	Manzai (with No. 13 M. T. C.).
		19	30-cwt. (4-W)	Quetta.
		20	"	"
		21	"	"
		22	"	"
		23	"	Loralai.
No. 15 M. T. C.	Rawalpindi	24	3-ton (6-W)	Rawalpindi.
		25	30-cwt. (4-W)	"
		26	"	Kohat.
		27	"	Ferozepore.
		28	"	"
No. 24 M. T. C.	Bareilly	36	3-ton (6-W)	Bareilly.
		37	30-cwt. (4-W)	"
		38	"	Ambala.
		39	"	"
		40	"	"
No. 26 M. T. C.	Bombay	45	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bombay.
		46	"	Poona.
		47	"	Karachi.
		48 (L. E.)	3-ton (6-W)	Secunderabad.
No. 25 M. T. C.	Meerut	41	30-cwt. (6-W)	Meerut.
		42	"	Delhi.
		43	"	Dehra Dun.
		44	"	"
No. 27 M. T. C.	Lahore	49	30-cwt. (6-W)	Jullundur.
		50	"	Lahore.
		51	"	Sialkot.
		52	"	Lahore.
No. 28 M. T. C.	Peshawar	53	30-cwt. (6-W)	Risalpur.
		54	"	Peshawar.
		55	"	Risalpur.
		56	"	Peshawar.
No. 12 M. T. C.	Bangalore	13	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bangalore.
		14	"	"
No. 13 M. T. C.	Manzai	15	3-ton (6-W)	Manzai.
		17	30-cwt. (6-W)	"

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company.  
M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*concl'd.*MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*concl'd.*M. T. Companies (Load Carrying)—*concl'd.*

Company	H. Q. Location.	Section Number.	Type.	Section Location.
No. 17 M. T. C. ... ..	Mir Ali	{ 29 30 32	3-ton (6-W) 30-cwt. (4-W)	Mir Ali. "
No. 18 M. T. C. ... ..	Lucknow	{ 33 (L. E.) 34 (L. E.) 35 (L. E.)	3-ton (6-W) " "	Lucknow. Calcutta.

## M. T. Maintenance Units.

No. 19 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	Quetta	{ 57 58	...	Quetta. Lucknow.
No. 20 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	Chaklala	{ 59 60	...	Chaklala. Peshawar.
Maintenance Group (M. T.)	Chaklala	{ No. 1 Group No. 2 Group Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class I Central M. T. Stores Depot Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.) Experimental (M. T.)	...	Chaklala. Chaklala. Chaklala. Chaklala. Chaklala. Chaklala. Chaklala.
Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class II	II	...	...	Peshawar.
" " " "	II	...	...	Quetta.
" " " "	III	...	...	Bannu.
" " " "	III	...	...	Deolali.

## M. T. Inspection Branch.

Chief Inspector of M. T.	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Technical Inspector of M. T., Peshawar Circle	...	...	...	Peshawar.
" " " Waziristan	"	...	...	Bannu.
" " " Chaklala	"	...	...	Chaklala.
" " " Quetta	"	...	...	Quetta.
" " " Bareilly	"	...	...	Bareilly.
" " " Bombay	"	...	...	Bombay.

## Training Establishments.

I. A. S. C. Training Centre	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule)	...	...	...	Lahore.
Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule)	...	...	...	Meerut.

## Depots, etc.

I. A. S. C. Records	...	...	...	Dagshai.
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

## INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President. Col. E. Lorimer, D. D. T., A. H. Qrs.

Members. Col. J. H. B. Perton. (*Le. in & ex I., 8 m., to 6 Jan. 35.*)

Bt. Col. G. C. Gowlland, Brit. Ser.

Lt.-Col. W. M. Sutton, D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps.

Lt.-Col. A. R. Valon, O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.

Lt.-Col. H. St. G. Hamersley, D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., I. A. S. C.

Lt.-Col. J. S. Yule, O.B.E., R. Signals.

Bt. Col. R. Crofton, M.C., I. A. O. C.

Bt. Lt.-Col. S. R. Wason, M.C., R. A., *p.s.c. (g).*

Wing Comdr. R. M. St. C. G. Leask, M.C., R. A. F.

Maj. W. A. J. Simpson, D.S.O., M.C., R. A.

Bt. Maj. M. H. Cox, M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.A.S.C.

Secretary. Maj. R. C. Herron, O.B.E., I. A. S. C.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.



# INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

598

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>General Officers.</b>			
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>			
20-1-00	MaoMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., P.s.c. ... ..	m.g., 15-9-30	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.
4-5-01	Steward, E. M., O.B.E. ... ..	m.g., 28-2-34	D. S. & T., A. H. Qrs
<b>Brigadiers (3).</b>			
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>			
20-5-99	Wallis, H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (e) ... ..	1-4-32	Insp., I. A. S. C. Servs. (S. Area).
20-1-00	Lancaster, E. H. ... ..	20-6-32	Insp., I. A. S. C. Servs., N. Area. (On deputn. to War Block Committee.)
3-3-00	Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E. ... ..	15-9-33	D. D. S. & T., A. H. Qrs. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
<b>Colonels (9).</b>			
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>			
18-8-00	Wace, S. L. ... ..	3-6-23	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 34, p. r.</i>
8-1-01	Mortimer, P. ... ..	8-1-21	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
8-1-01	Ferris, W. A. T. ... ..	22-1-31	O. C., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre and O. C., Chaklala.
14-9-01	Campbell, W., D.S.O. ... ..	24-3-31	O. i. c., I. A. S. C. Records.
23-4-02	Peyton, J. H. B. ... ..	22-4-31	O. C., I. A. S. C. Maintenance Group (M. T.). <i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 8 m., to 6 Jan. 35.</i>
8-5-01	Boyes, C. J., O.B.E. ... ..	8-5-31	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 31 May 35.</i>
8-5-01	Lorimer, E. ... ..	8-5-31	D. D. T., A. H. Qrs.—Offg. D. D. S. & T., A. H. Qrs.
8-1-02	Goldney, P. C. ... ..	18-1-32	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
3-8-04	Rebech, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..	1-1-34	A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.—Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.—
9-1-04	Chritopher, C. de L., C.I.E. ... ..	9-1-34	D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), A. H. Qrs.
21-6-05	Fitz Gerald, A., O.B.E. (e) ... ..	22-6-34	Dir. of Contracts, A. H. Qrs.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels</b>			
22-10-02	Polley, S. T. ... ..	22-10-28	Offg. D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
24 12-02	Guise—Moores, F. G. G., O.B.E. ... ..	{ 24-12-28 c. 1-7-32 }	Offg. D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
27-1-04	* Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	27-1-30	M. T. Adviser, India Office.
6-3-04	* Hamersley, H. St. G., D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (e) ... ..	27-1-30	Ch. Insp., M. T. Rawalpindi.
29-7-04	Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E. (e) ... ..	29-7-30	A. D. S. & T., W. Comd.—Offg. D. D. T., A. H. Qrs.
13-8-04	Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e) ... ..	13-8-30	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist. Offg. Insp., I. A. S. C. Servs. (N. Area).
13-8-04	Bird, A. C. ... ..	13-8-30	Comdt, H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. II, Quetta. <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 35, p. r.</i>
3-9-04	Lloyd, C. G., C.I.E., M.C. ... ..	3-9-30	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
18-1-05	Blackwell, H., O.B.E. ... ..	18-1-31	A. D. S. S. Comd.
17-5-05	Hogan, E. O. ... ..	17-5-31	A. D. S. & T., Burma Indp. Dist.
20-5-05	Wright, A. St. J., O.B.E. ... ..	20-5-31	Ch. Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
5-8-05	Townbee, G. E., C.M.O., O.B.E. ... ..	5-8-31	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
5-8-05	Cookson, S. M., p.s.c. (e) ... ..	5-8-31	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
5-8-05	Woodhouse, F. S. ... ..	5-8-31	Offg. O. C., Maintenance Group (M. T.).
5-8-05	Chesney, E. C. [L] ... ..	5-8-31	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
29-11-05	Dalv, C. D. ... ..	29-11-31	A. D. S. S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 34.</i>
29-11-05	Burton-Bennet, J. A. ... ..	29-11-31	O. C. Lahore A. T. T. C.
24-1-06	Rae, G. R. ... ..	24-1-32	O. C. Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar.
29-8-06	Dyce, A. G. ... ..	29-8-32	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist. <i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 12 m., to 28 Aug. 35, p. r.</i>
23-5-06	Boutflower, G., O.B.E. ... ..	24-12-32	A. D. S., N. Comd.
19-1-07	Crilons, E. J. ... ..	19-1-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Jan. 35, p. r.</i>
2-2-07	Wintle, N. (S. C.) ... ..	2-2-33	Offg. A. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
16-2-07	Herapath, C. B. ... ..	16-2-33	O. C., Meerut A. T. T. C.
11-12-07	Gahan, C. G. D. ... ..	15-10-33	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
25-1-08	Tennant, C. A. M. ... ..	15-10-33	O. C. Supply Depot, Kohat.
12-2-08	Deighton, F. J. ... ..	15-10-33	O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
9-9-08	Metcalfe, E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	15-10-33	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
19-9-08	Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C. ... ..	29-10-33	O. C., C. M. T. S. Depot, Maintenance Group, Chaklala.
14-10-08	Gilbert, H. H. ... ..	1-12-33	A. D. T., E. Comd.
16-12-08	Hickie, F. C. ... ..	28-2-34	A. D. T., S. Comd.
20-1-09	Ferrier, I., p.s.c. ... ..	{ 1-1-33 8-3-34 }	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
20-1-09	Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (e) ... ..	10-3-34	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
22-5-09	Gompertz, A. W. B. ... ..	15-2-34	A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
6-2-09	McCaskill, K. D. F. ... ..	21-4-34	O. C. Supply Depot, Quetta.
15-9-09	McWatters, H. V. ... ..	20-6-34	O. C. Supply Depot, Bannu.
9-9-08	Brodrick, W. Le C. ... ..	{ 15-10-23 1-8-34 }	Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I), A. H. Qrs.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors.</b>			
27-1-09	Hodder, G. E. ... ..	27-1-25	14 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Feb. 35 p. r.</i>
18-9-09	Williams, S. C. (s.c) ... ..	18-9-25	Offg. A. D. S., E. Comd.
11-12-09	Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	11-12-25	Sr. Offrs. Schl., Belgium.
29-1-10	Irwin, H. R. B. H. ... ..	29-3-26	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
28-5-10	Schofield, W. H. S. ... ..	28-5-26	Offg. O. C., Supply Depot, Kohat.
3-9-10	Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O. ... ..	3-9-27	A. D. T., N. Comd.
3-9-10	Scott, W. R. A. ... ..	{ 3-6-19 3-9-27	} Offg. A. D. T., W. Comd.
3-9-10	Grey, P., M.B.E. ... ..	{ 3-9-27 L.c. 1-1-34	} D. A. D., S. & T., Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
18-6-15	*Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	19-1-28	Comdt., H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. II, Quetta.
3-2-11	Sealy, P. T., O.B.E. ... ..	3-2-28	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
4-2-11	Stubbs, J. B. ... ..	4-2-28	Offg. A. D. S. & T., P. and A. Dist.
4-3-11	Nason, E. R. [2] ... ..	4-3-28	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
4-3-11	Morris, E. W., D.S.O. ... ..	26-3-28	O. C. & Instr., A. T. Schl., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
11-10-11	Thom, R. R. L. ... ..	11-10-28	D. A. D. T., A. H. Qrs.
9-12-11	Howard, H. J. M. ... ..	9-12-28	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
20-1-12	Kennedy, E. E. M.C. ... ..	20-1-29	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
7-2-12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. ... ..	7-2-29	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
24-8-12	Pim, H. M., M.C. ... ..	24-8-29	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
24-8-12	Fowle, J. Le C. ... ..	24-8-29	O. C., 27 M. T. C.
4-9-12	Herbert, H. R. (e) ... ..	4-9-30	D. A. D. S., A. H. Qrs.
4-12-12	*Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	4-12-30	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
2-9-13	Labey, C. C. (e) ... ..	2-9-31	Area.
4-10-13	Chapman, M. T., D.S.O. ... ..	{ 1-1-31 4-10-31	} 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
23-1-14	*Sealy, W. H. ... ..	23-1-32	No. 5 D. S. C.
24-1-14	Stott, C. R., M.C. ... ..	24-1-32	7 D. S. C.
4-4-15	*Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.S.O. (Eng.), A.M. INST. C.E. ... ..	14-2-32	A. D. T. (Tech.), A. H. Qrs.
9-10-15	Gardner, J. M. S., M.B.E. ... ..	5-8-32	D. A. D. T. (M. T.), Waziristan Dist.
15-8-14	Yarde, G. F. ... ..	15-8-32	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
15-8-14	Knight, A. J. H. ... ..	15-8-32	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 3 m., to 6 Dec. 34.</i>
19-8-14	Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. ... ..	19-8-32	O. C., 25 M. T. C.
16-9-14	<i>Dunsby, J. T. IV.</i> ... ..	16-9-32	Comdt., <i>Army Schl. of Cookery, Poona.</i>
5-8-14	Whitehouse, J. H., O.B.E. ... ..	16-9-32	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Apl. 35, p. r.</i>
1-10-14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C. ... ..	1-10-32	O. C. 12 M. T. C.
1-10-14	¶ Chandler, D. ... ..	1-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Dec. 34.</i>
15-8-14	Adams, A. St. G. ... ..	17-10-32	5 D. S. C., Chitral.
7-11-14	Godsland, O. H., M.C. ... ..	7-11-32	O. C. 28 M. T. C.
11-11-14	Berridge, H. H. ... ..	11-11-32	T. I. M. T., Chaklala.
16-12-14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E. ... ..	16-12-32	No. 1 D. S. C., Murree.
16-12-14	Long, P. J. ... ..	16-12-32	O. C. 17 M. T. C.
16-12-14	Sykes, J. H. ... ..	16-12-32	<i>Lv. ex I.,</i>
23-12-14	Powell, A. N. W. ... ..	23-12-32	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
29-6-16	*Clemence, S. ... ..	15-2-33	7 D. S. C.
17-2-15	*Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	17-2-33	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
9-9-14	*Butterworth, H., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	1-3-33	O. C. 19 M. T. C. (M. R. U.).
17-3-15	Price, W. C. ... ..	17-3-33	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
24-11-15	Watkins, A. N. M. ... ..	9-4-33	Offg. A. D. S., V. Comd.
17-4-15	*Martin, F. D. ... ..	17-4-33	O. C. 24 M. T. C.
5-8-15	O'Brien, J. J. ... ..	3-5-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
5-8-14	*Hedley, G. H., M.C. ... ..	3-5-33	16 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 34.</i>
12-5-15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C. ... ..	12-5-33	Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob (Indp.) Bde.
12-5-15	Merton, A. F. [L] ... ..	12-5-33	8 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
29-8-14	Churche, W. D. (e) ... ..	19-5-33	O. C. 14 M. T. C.
21-8-14	*Dunlop, A. G. ... ..	19-5-33	O. C. & Instr., M. T. Schl., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
1-9-14	Hartnoll, F. H. ... ..	19-5-33	O. C. 18 M. T. C.
12-9-14	Stubbs, E. H. ... ..	8-6-33	12 D. S. C., Mhow.
16-9-14	*Hesketh, W., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M. INST. C.E. ... ..	16-6-33	C. M. T. S. Depot.
17-9-14	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. ... ..	16-6-33	2 D. S. C., Quetta.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified Workshops Officer or eligible for employment on workshop duties.

¶ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

# INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

600

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.			
22-9-14	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E.	16-6-33	O. C., 6 M. T. C.
26-9-14	Gahan, J.	16-6-33	M.T. Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., m. c., to 17 Jan. 35.</i>
26-9-14	MacDermott, P. L.	16-6-33	27 M. T. C. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 35.</i>
30-9-14	Murray, R. V., M.C.	16-6-33	O. C., 15 M. T. C.
11-8-15	Black, D. V., M.C.	23-6-33	14 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I.</i>
5-10-14	Nokes, G. B. I.	3-7-33	E. S. O., Calcutta.
7-10-14	Ece, H. E., M.C.	3-7-33	Comdt., Hong-Kong Mule Corps.
10-10-14	† Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E.	1-1-30 } 10-7-33 }	Maintenance Group.
13-10-14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	10-7-33	Adj't., Maintenance Group (M. T.).
13-10-14	† Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.	10-7-33	T. I. M. T., Bombay.
14-7-15	* Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E.	14-7-33	27 M. T. C.
14-7-15	* Avery, C. A., M.I. MECH. P.	14-7-33	O. C., 26 M. T. C.
22-10-14	Rice, J.	16-7-33	O. i-c. S. & T., Kashmir-Gilgit Agency.
24-10-14	* King, T. C.	16-7-33	T. I. M. T., C. Circle, Rawalpindi. Offg. C. I. M. T.
24-10-14	Gillmore, H. P.	16-7-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
3-11-14	Hunt, R. E.	28-7-33	9 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Dec. 34.</i>
9-11-14	Stansfeld, C. A.	28-7-33	10 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 17 Dec. 34.</i>
3-11-14	Osborne, C. E. F.	28-7-33	Comdt., I. M. T. C.
4-11-14	Duncan, T. M.	28-7-33	15 I. B. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 4 Nov. 34.</i>
7-4-16	* Wardle, F. M.	6-8-33	19 M. T. C. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Jan. 35.</i>
11-8-15	Littin, G. E.	11-8-33	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi. <i>Le. ex I.</i>
11-11-14	Ellison, J. S. O.	11-8-33	12 D. S. C.
12-11-14	Thurling-Blackwell, G.	11-8-33	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
13-11-14	Bennett, L. A.	11-8-33	28 M. T. C.
15-8-15	Pryor, O. J.	15-8-33	O. C., 25 M. T. C. <i>Le. ex I., to June 35.</i>
19-11-14	Butler, H. M.	15-8-33	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
20-11-14	† Ingram, G. E.	15-8-33	T. R. O., Delhi.
20-11-14	* Bampton, J. A. H., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-8-33	T. I. M. T., Bareilly.
1-12-14	Hardy, E. P.	30-8-33	3 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
5-12-14	Wilmot, S. H.	30-8-33	O. C., 5 A. T. C.
18-12-14	* Pigot, W. T., B.A.I. (DUBLIN)	15-9-33	M. T. Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
24-12-14	Cockrill, S. R.	15-9-33	O. C., 20 M. T. C. Offg. M. T. Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
27-12-14	Le Cornu, R. B., M.C.	15-9-33	7 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 9 Nov. 34.</i>
15-1-15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E.	6-10-33	O. C. & Instr., Supply Schl., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
9-1-15	Samut, A. J., M.C.	6-10-33	O. C., 27 A. T. C.
20-10-15	Morton, C. W., M.C.	20-10-33	Adj't., M. T. Trng. Bn., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
20-1-15	† Leigh, B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	20-10-33 } 1-7-32 }	O. C., Exptl. Estab't. Maintenance Group, Chaklala.
22-1-15	* Ewen, A. C. [I]	20-10-33	O. C., 2 M. T. C.
25-1-15	Shelton, T. N., M.C.	20-10-33	D. A. D. S. & T., A. H. Qrs.
5-2-15	Viney, J. E.	20-10-33	D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist.
8-2-15	* James, P. T., M.C. A.M.I.A.E.	20-10-33	Asst. to C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
8-2-15	† Heron, R. C., O.B.E.	20-10-33	D. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. H. Qrs.
10-2-15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.)	20-10-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
27-10-15	* Bull, W. J. H.	27-10-33	20 M. T. C.
6-2-15	* Butler, Hon. R. T. R. P., D.S.O. M.C., A.M.I. C.E.	27-10-33	28 M. T. C.
15-11-15	Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.	15-11-33	Staff Capt., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
15-2-15	* Res, A. W. H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-11-33	Comdt., H. R. S. (M. T.) cl. III, Deolali.
24-10-14	* Birch, M. C., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-11-33	6 M. T. C.
22-2-15	† Sydney, H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-11-33	<i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 28 Nov. 34.</i>
25-2-15	Akerman, J. P., M.C.	24-11-33	28 M. T. C.
3-3-15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C.	24-11-33	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 34.</i>
3-3-15	Allan, R. W., M.C.	24-11-33	3 D. S. C.
5-3-15	Peake-Cottam, H.	24-11-33	14 M. T. C.
15-3-15	Scott, W.	13-12-33	Det. 26 M. T. C., Karachi.
20-3-15	Stevens, C. W.	15-12-33	3 D. S. C.
20-3-15	Young, A. D. (e)	15-12-33	8 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Dec. 34.</i>
24-3-15	Alderson, V. C., M.C.	22-12-33 } 1-1-33 }	O. C., 20 M. T. C.
23-3-15	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	23-12-33	14 D. S. C.
27-3-15	Oliffe, F.	27-12-33	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
27-3-15	Clarabut, R. B.	1-1-33 }	D. A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
4-12-26	† Andrews, N., O.B.E.	27-12-33 }	19 M. T. C.
31-3-15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]	28-12-33	O. C., 20 A. T. C.
2-4-15	Barroll, W. S.	28-12-33	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
3-4-15	Wallis, A. R., p.s.c.	3-1-34	15 I. B. S. C.
12-2-15	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E.	12-1-34	Offg. A. D. S., E. Comd.
19-4-15	Adams, T., M.C.	12-1-34	O. C., 1 A. T. C.
26-1-16	* Douglas, J. U. R.	26-1-34	H. R. S., Deolali.
26-4-15	Mitchley, E. C. T.	26-1-34	O. C., 22 A. T. C.
6-4-15	† Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E.	26-1-34	19 M. T. C.
6-5-15	Jones, R. I.	3-2-34	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or eligible for employment on workshop duties.

† Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
11-5-15	Sowton, B. S. ...	3-2-34	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
18-5-15	Mackay, A. J., M.C. ...	3-2-34	10 D. S. C.
14-5-15	Tice, C. A. ...	3-2-34	O. C., 12 A. T. C.
8-6-15	*Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	5-3-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Feb. 35.</i>
14-6-15	Hanson, H. A. ...	5-3-34	Staff Officer, Chaklala.
15-6-15	Davies, V. K. N. ...	5-3-34	18 M. T. C.
26-6-15	<i>Loup, L. A., p.s.c.</i> ...	19-3-34	<i>Staff Capt., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.</i>
2-7-15	Jeffs, H. S. ...	19-3-34	O. C., 33 A. T. C.
6-7-15	Elliott, A. W., M.C. ...	19-3-34	C. M. T. S. Depot.
10-3-15	Tewson, R. G. ...	26-3-34	13 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 14 Mar. 35.</i>
20-3-15	Major, R. G. L. ...	{16-9-26} 26-3-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Feb. 35.</i>
14-5-15	Broomfield, A. A., M.C. ...	26-3-34	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
30-1-17	Davies, J. T., M.R.E. ...	7-4-34	24 M. T. C.
11-7-15	Johnson, R. S., M.C. ...	8-4-34	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
12-7-15	Anstey, D. [I] ...	{26-6-31} 8-4-34	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
18-4-16	<i>Gompertz, M. C. T., p.s.c.</i> ...	18-4-34	<i>Staff Capt. (Q.), Madras Dist.</i>
18-4-16	Bell, H. G. ...	18-4-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 34.</i>
18-4-16	Voysey, G. C. A. (e) ...	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Jan. 35.</i>
19-7-15	Lesster, L. ...	18-4-34	S. T. O., M. R. Hills.
23-7-15	Chevallier, F. T. ...	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
25-7-15	Leir, J. R. C. V. ...	18-4-34	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
27-10-16	*Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E. ...	{1-7-30 18-4-34	Addl. Officer, Hdqrs. Maintenance Group.
16-8-15	Black, A. S. ...	8-5-34	O. C., 11 A. T. C.
4-10-15	*Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	28-5-34	C. M. T. S. Depot.
6-9-15	*Hennell, F. J. ...	28-5-34	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
12-9-15	Thorpe, C. W. G. ...	28-5-34	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
25-9-15	Douglas, L. N. ...	24-6-34	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 29 Dec. 34.</i>
24-9-15	Chevarton, F. P. ...	24-6-34	O. C., 8 A. T. C.
22-12-14	Roweroft, M. G. ...	24-6-34	3 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
4-10-15	Andrews, D. E., 7 Rajput R. ...	29-6-34	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
19-7-16	*DeJ., C. Mc I. ...	19-7-34	<i>Asst. to M. T. A., India Office.</i>
19-7-16	*Read, J. L. ...	19-7-34	27 M. T. C.
21-10-15	Sampson, W. H., M.C. ...	20-7-34	7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
26-10-15	*Young, G. D., M.C. ...	20-7-34	H. R. S., Peshawar.
1-8-16	Shaw, C. T. ...	27-7-34	O. C., 37 A. T. C. (C.) (S.).
5-11-15	<i>Porteus, C. L., M.C.</i> ...	27-7-34	A. T. R. O., Southern Area, Delhi.
8-11-15	Osiker, A. C. E. ...	27-7-34	18 M. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Sep. 35.</i>
8-11-15	Fortescue, A. ...	27-7-34	Meerut A. T. C.
8-8-16	Bell, T. W., V.B.E. ...	8-8-34	<i>Staff Capt., Ferozepore Bde. Area.</i>
15-8-16	McDonald, A. V., M.C. ...	15-8-34	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
26-11-15	Dore, A. M. ...	26-8-34	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
1-12-15	Freston-Jones, G. F. ...	26-8-34	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
25-3-15	*Latham, F. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	26-8-34	H. R. S., Bannu.
6-12-15	Curtis, A. G. C. ...	26-8-34	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
9-12-15	Williams, D. M. ...	26-8-34	28 M. T. C.
6-1-16	Law, E. L.† ...	11-9-34	O. C., 3 A. T. C.
11-1-16	Edwards, G. A. ...	11-9-34	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
13-1-16	Jones, S. E., M.C. ...	11-9-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
20-1-16	Wall, F. C. ...	11-9-34	O. C. 5 M. T. C.
20-1-16	Hyland, J. P. ...	11-9-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Jan. 35.</i>
23-1-16	Hitchcock, L. W. ...	11-9-34	14 D. S. C., Manzal.

## Captains.

13-10-14	Keary, H. P. ...	10-7-19	26 M. T. C.
24-12-14	Erskine Lindop, A. H., M.C. ...	15-9-19	O. C. 13 M. T. C.
26-3-15	Harris, G. W. ...	26-12-19	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
25-5-15	Spencer, H. J. ...	3-2-20	O. C. 40 A. T. C.
29-6-16	Darell, E. M. D., O.B.E.† ...	29-6-20	Det. 18 M. T. C., Calcutta.
10-2-16	Bailey, F. R. (e) ...	27-10-20	O. i/c., S. & T., Gilgit.
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E. ...	14-11-20	3 M. T. C.
14-11-16	Pigot, H. ...	14-11-20	7 D. S. C.
10-9-16	Murray, M. J. ...	14-11-20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 35, p.r.</i>
12-3-16	Hofford, B. McV. ...	14-11-20	O. C., 32 A. T. C.
9-3-16	Moore, A. J.† ...	14-11-20	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 9 Dec. 34.</i>
5-4-16	Bond, L. C. M.C. ...	1-1-21	14 D. S. C.
8-4-15	*Hodgson, H. L. ...	1-1-21	18 M. T. C.
17-4-16	<i>Col. W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.†</i> ...	1-1-21	A. T. R. O., Eastern Area, Lucknow.
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M. ...	27-1-21	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or eligible for employment on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

‡ Continuous Service Workshop Officer

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>			
12-3-15	*Green-Price, F. C. ...	30-1-21	C. M. T. S. Depot.— <i>Lv. ex I., to Jan. 25.</i>
10-9-15	Spencer, L. K., M.C. ...	30-1-21	O. C., 35 A. T. C.
26-2-15	Johnson, J. M. ...	23-3-21	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
11-7-16	Hamilton, E. W. H. ...	23-3-21	Det. 2 M. T. C., Peshawar.
29-7-16	Hudson, T. ...	23-3-21	Staff Capt. (S. & T.) (P.), A. H. Qrs.
1-5-17	*Clarke, A. F. G. ...	1-5-21	T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle.
5-8-16	*Moreton, E. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	1-5-21	3 M. T. C.
14-8-16	Finlayson, R. E. M.† ...	10-5-21	O. C., 7 A. T. C.
5-9-16	Wilton, V. R.† ...	10-5-21	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
6-9-16	Fry, W. J. ...	10-5-21	E. S. O., Kiamari.
6-9-16	Badcock, W. B., M.B.E. ...	10-5-21	O. C., 41 A. T. C. (Camel).
11-9-16	Brand, K. W. ...	10-5-21	14 I. B. S. C., Poona.
12-5-17	Shearburn, F. ...	12-5-21	3 M. T. C.
28-6-17	Turner, C. D. L.† p.s.c. ...	18-6-21	Asst. Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
23-9-16	*Cox, M. H., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	18-6-21	O. C. & Works Manager, H. R. S., cl. 1,
3-10-16	*Dent, W. P., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	m. 1-1-32	Maintenance Group (M. T.).
5-7-17	*Bates, W. N., A.M.I. MECH. E. (e) ...	18-6-21	Works Manager, H. R. S., Quetta.
7-10-16	Finlay, J., M.B.E.† ...	5-7-21	H. R. S., Quetta.
25-10-16	Ogden, H. L. ...	5-7-21	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
25-10-16	Jermyn, K. [I] ...	5-7-21	O. C., 17 A. T. C.
25-10-16	*Nicholes, F. H. M., A.M.I.A.E. ...	5-7-21	O. C., 15 A. T. C.
30-10-16	*Fisher, J. D. F., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A. E. [I] ...	5-7-21	24 M. T. C.
1-11-16	Seager, J. E. B., 7 Rajput R. ...	5-7-21	H. R. S., Quetta.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Dec. 34.</i>
17-11-16	Webb, C. F. ...	5-7-21	14 M. T. C.
20-11-16	Schute, R. G. ...	5-7-21	7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 34.</i>
20-11-16	*Jones, T. P., A.M.I.A.E. ...	5-7-21	Det. 25 M. T. C., Dehra Dun.
20-11-16	Franklin, H. C., M.C. ...	5-7-21	13 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 34.</i>
24-11-16	Chaddock, E. H. J. ...	5-7-21	14 M. T. C.
28-11-16	Robinson, F. W. O. ...	5-7-21	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in and ex I., 14 Nov. 34.</i>
28-11-16	Bartleet, T. E. ...	5-7-21	16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Feb. 35.</i>
20-8-17	Ramsay, R., M.C. ...	20-8-21	3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 34.</i>
2-12-16	Windle, C. E., M.C. ...	2-12-21	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
19-4-15	† Fedden, W. L. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	31-12-21	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in Great Britain.
12-9-16	Shannon, E. C. B.† ...	12-9-22	H. R. S. (II), Peshawar.
19-12-16	O'Hara, J. A. C.† ...	12-9-22	I. D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Feb. 35.</i>
21-12-16	Swann, A. E. [U] ...	12-9-22	O. C., 19 A. T. C.
8-12-21	Imlay, A. P., p.s.c. ...	26-9-22	E. S. O., Bombay.
17-1-17	Kelly, W. S., 17 Dogra R. ...	26-9-22	15 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
25-1-17	Greeves, S., M.C. p.s.c.† ...	26-9-22	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
27-10-17	*Thew, I. A. ...	m. 1-7-34	Bde. Maj., Wana Dde.
27-10-17	Jackson, G. O'N. B.† ...	27-10-22	W. O., M. T. Trng. Bn., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
29-1-17	Alfieri, F. J. ...	27-10-22	10 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Dec. 34, pr.</i>
11-2-17	Coy F. C. ...	m. 1-1-32	1 D. S. C.
22-2-15	† Davies, O., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	10-11-22	7 D. S. C., Lahore. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 35.</i>
11-3-17	† Blyth, G. M. ...	10-11-22	T. I. M. T., Peshawar.
17-11-17	Hushar, W. S. ...	17-11-22	V. R. D., Chaklala.
18-12-17	Dennis, P. ...	18-12-22	3 M. T. C.
28-3-17	Guinee, J. A. ...	21-12-22	6 M. T. C.
8-4-17	Boughton, E. J. ...	4-1-23	7 D. S. C.— <i>Offg. D. A. D. S. &amp; T., Lahore</i>
5-10-15	† Naylor, G., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	13-2-23	Dist.
8-5-17	*Forbes, J. A., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	13-2-23	Dy. Asst. Dir of Contracts, A. H. Qrs.
27-6-17	*Swift, H. G., A. M. I. MECH. E. ...	13-2-23	26 M. T. C.
29-6-17	Colwill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c. ...	13-2-23	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
4-7-17	Woods, H. S., O.B.E.† ...	m. 6-5-32	H. R. S., Chaklala.
8-7-17	Hansford, E. V. ...	13-2-23	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
24-4-18	Cooper, C. H.† ...	24-4-23	D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
24-4-18	*Holmes, L. V.† ...	24-4-23	2 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Dec. 34.</i>
2-8-17	Butcher, C. R., M.B.E. ...	24-4-23	Det. 27 M. T. C., Jullundur.
16-8-17	† Dunlop, W., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	24-4-23	H. R. S. (I), Chaklala.
20-8-17	Ellery, A. C. ...	24-4-23	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in Great Britain.
20-8-17	Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c. (e) ...	24-4-23	T. I. M. T., Waziristan.
20-8-17	Austen, E. J.† ...	24-4-23	I. D. S. C.
26-9-17	Campbell, J. [L]† ...	24-4-23	Staff Capt. (S. & T.) (Mob.), A. H. Qrs.
5-10-17	Sanders, H. W. ...	24-4-23	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in Great Britain.
1-11-17	Frost, F. H., M.B. ...	24-4-23	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. Attd. 8 D. S. C.
5-11-17	Symonds, E., M.B.E. ...	24-4-23	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
23-3-17	*Dalrymple, M. J. ...	14-6-23	Attd. Offr., A. H. Qrs.
21-8-18	Cook, D. O. ...	21-8-23	C. M. T. S. Depot.
21-8-18	Taylor, R. D. C.† ...	21-8-23	2 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to June 31.</i>
28-11-17	Hallett, B. E., p.s.c.† ...	23-5-23	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
31-8-18	Worthington, R. F. ...	31-8-23	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
31-8-18	Carles, J. R.† ...	31-8-23	Staff Capt., Bal. Dist.
23-6-17	*Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E. ...	31-8-23	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in Great Britain.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.

\*Qualified Workshop Officer or eligible for employment on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

‡ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>			
15-12-17	Colquhoun, G. T. ... ..	31-8-23	<i>Long M. T. &amp; Civil Works Course in Great Britain.</i>
2-9-18	Pring, J. A., M.B.E. ... ..	2-9-24	A. T. R. O., N.-W. Area, Lahore.
1-10-18	Nicholls, A. W., O.D.E. ... ..	1-10-24	Staff Coll., Quetta.
5-1-18	Ashford, E., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ..	1-10-24	18 I. B. S. C.
21-1-18	Waters, T. Z., M.C. [I] ... ..	21-10-24	Stores and Shipping Officer, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., to Oct. 35.</i>
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W. ... ..	20-12-24	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St. J.† ... ..	20-12-24	Meerut A. T. T. C.
20-12-18	Cunningham, J. B. ... ..	20-12-24	O. C., 28 A. T. C.
1-5-18	Jones, J. C. ... ..	20-12-24	13 M. T. C.
1-5-18	Hawthorn, H. J. ... ..	20-12-24	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Dec. 34.</i>
12-5-18	Cochrane, J. B. ... ..	20-12-24	H. R. S., Chaklala.
13-5-18	Dean, G. B., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	20-12-24	17 M. T. C.
29-5-18	Davis, F. G. T. ... ..	20-12-24	J. A. G.'s Dept.
7-6-18	Watts, W. W. ... ..	20-12-24	D. A. D. S., Meerut Dist.
15-6-18	Martin, G. F. ... ..	20-12-24	15 M. T. C.
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F. ... ..	20-12-24	12 M. T. C.
26-6-18	Roberts, W. C. ... ..	20-12-24 { m. 1-7-34 }	O. C., 4 A. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21. Nov. 34.</i>
15-4-19	Leakey, H. G. N. ... ..	15-4-25	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D. ... ..	15-4-25	14 M. T. C.
16-7-19	Haynes, B. B. ... ..	16-7-25	Comdt., H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. III, Bannu. <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 14 Dec. 34.</i>
13-2-26	*Atride, P. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	16-7-25	O. C., 31 A. T. C.
27-10-17	Harris, J. N. A. ... ..	19-10-25	O. C., 10 A. T. C.
31-8-18	Warren, P., 6 Lrs.† ... ..	19-10-25	O. J.-c. Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
5-11-17	Robertson, J. McI., M.C. ... ..	29-3-26	Det. 26 M. T. C., Secunderabad.
30-9-19	Richardson, C. R., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ..	30-9-26	Comdt., 20 A. T. C.
19-2-18	Taylor, S. ... ..	13-10-26	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
6-4-18	Hungerford, W. T. ... ..	13-10-26	Lahore A. T. T. C.
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ... ..	17-12-26	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-12-19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. ... ..	17-12-26	14 D. S. C.
17-12-19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. ... ..	29-1-27	H. R. S. (II), Quetta.
29-1-20	*Hight, T. H. W. ... ..	29-1-27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Dec. 34.</i>
29-1-20	Bayly, E. G. ... ..	29-1-27	O. C., 26 A. T. C.
29-1-20	Hayes, W. A. H. ... ..	29-1-27	9 D. S. C.
29-1-20	Morrison, D. M. C., 6 Raj. Rif. ... ..	29-1-27	Det. 15 M. T. C., Ferozepore. <i>Lv. ex I. to 10 Mar. 35, p. r.</i>
21-5-17	Lewis, C. L. ... ..	23-3-27	H. R. S., Chaklala.
29-1-20	*Child, C. H., A.M.I.A.E.† ... ..	23-3-27	Det. 15 M. T. C., Kohat.
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W. ... ..	23-3-27	H. R. S., Chaklala.
16-7-20	*Holdway, H. B. A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	16-7-27	I. D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 34.</i>
16-7-20	Shepherd, J. B. ... ..	16-7-27	M. T. Instr., 1 A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
16-7-20	Webb, S. A. ... ..	16-7-27	28 M. T. C.
17-7-20	Mir Haider ... ..	17-7-27	Det. 25 M. T. C., Delhi.
2-6-18	Marchant, L. B., O.B.E.† ... ..	17-10-27	O. C., 39 A. T. C.
23-11-16	Dillon, F. J., M.C. ... ..	{ 1-9-28 } { m. 3-7-34 }	3 D. S. C.
6-6-18	Williamson, L. A. ... ..	1-9-28	19 M. T. C.
6-6-18	Pearl, J. C. B. ... ..	1-9-28	<i>Long M. T. &amp; Civil Works Course in Great Britain.</i>
21-8-18	Hill, A. R. ... ..	1-9-28	Meerut A. T. T. C.
20-9-18	Muller, H. V. S. ... ..	20-9-28	26 M. T. C.
11-4-22	Hill, St. J. A. ... ..	15-12-28	Staff Coll., Camberley.
20-12-18	Walsh, F. J. ... ..	20-12-28	20 M. T. C.
24-12-20	Davidson, G. N. ... ..	24-12-28	Comdt., 21 A. T. C.
24-12-20	Oregan, S. J. G. A. ... ..	24-12-28	H. R. S., Chaklala.
24-12-20	*Purser, G. W. ... ..	24-12-28	1 M. T. C.
24-12-20	*Davidson, T. A. ... ..	24-12-28	2 M. T. C.
24-12-20	*Ellison, A. L. ... ..	24-12-28	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
24-12-20	Watson, J. P. H. ... ..	24-12-28	Det. 24 M. T. C., Ambala.
24-12-20	Gorringe, G. T. J. ... ..	24-12-28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
24-12-20	Mackay, C. L., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	24-12-28	O. C., 13 A. T. C.
23-1-19	Woodbridge, J. W. T. ... ..	23-1-29	Det. 24 M. T. C., Ambala.
15-4-19	Woodhouse, A. H. ... ..	11-4-29	O. C., 37 A. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., to 5 Dec. 34.</i>
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H. ... ..	13-4-29	O. C., 38 A. T. C.
30-1-17	Hodgson, H. C. ... ..	6-5-29	3 D. S. C.
13-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M. ... ..	13-7-29	Staff Capt., (S. & T.) (T.), A. H. Qrs.
13-7-21	Way, A. B. M. ... ..	13-7-29	<i>Long M. T. &amp; Civil Works Course in Great Britain.</i>
14-7-21	Douglas, W. A. G. ... ..	14-7-29	13 M. T. C.
14-7-21	Permain, G. E. ... ..	14-7-29	
18-4-16	Townley, N. P. ... ..	29-8-29	<i>Long M. T. &amp; Civil Works Course in U. K.</i>
4-3-18	*Poole, E. G. ... ..	31-3-30	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
23-12-21	Gope, E. A. S. ... ..	23-12-30	5 D. S. C., Chitral.
23-12-21	Berridge, B. ... ..	23-12-30	3 D. S. C., Attd. 8 D. S. C.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or eligible for employment on workshop duties.

† Has not effected new rates of pay.

‡ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

# INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

604

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—concl'd</b>			
17-1-22	*Reeve, I. H., B.SC. (ENG.) A.M.I., MECH.E....	17-1-31	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
16-7-20	Tawney, R. R. ...	16-7-31	14 D. S. C.
30-8-22	Thompson, C. E., B.SC. [I] ...	30-8-31	Instr. M. T. Trng. Bn., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chakdala.
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S. ...	31-8-31	O. C., 24 A. T. C.
1-2-23	*Kennedy, P. J. ...	1-2-32	<i>Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W. ...	1-2-32	5 D. S. C.
1-2-23	Addison, L. J. L. ...	1-2-32	<i>Services placed under the Home Dept.</i>
1-2-23	<i>Rumaz</i> Gurbachan Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. ...	1-2-32	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
31-8-22	Leakey, C. J. B. ...	22-8-31	14 D. S. C. Wana.
1-2-23	Faweett, H. N. N. ...	1-2-32	O. C., 2 A. T. C.
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	1-2-32	25 M. T. C.
15-9-30	Lord, C. W., 2 Punjab R. ...	11-6-32	25 M. T. C.
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R. ...	14-7-32	13 D. S. C.— <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 34.</i>
26-1-27	White, F. ...	1-8-32	24 M. T. C.
29-8-23	Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	29-8-32	M. T. Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chakdala.
30-8-23	*Gould, A. G. J., A.M.I.A.E. ...	30-8-32	H. R. S., Bannu.
30-8-23	Cole, R. N. P. ...	30-8-32	Lahore A. T. T. C.
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G., 13 Lrs. ...	31-1-33	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
31-1-24	Robins, S. C. ...	31-1-33	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 29 Mar. 35.</i>
31-1-24	Whyte, R. L. ...	31-1-33	Staff Capt. (S. & T.), N. Comd.
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. ...	27-3-33	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
27-8-24	Tarver, E. K., 10 Baluch R. ...	27-8-33	Instr. M. T. Trng. Bn., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chakdala.
27-8-24	Bett, N. G., 15 Punjab R. ...	27-8-33	13 M. T. C.
30-8-24	Chimni, <i>Sirdar</i> B. S., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ...	30-8-33	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
18-12-24	*Parsons, S. V. ...	18-12-33	Det. 20 M. T. C., Peshawar. <i>Lt. ex I., to 1 Apr. 35.</i>
18-12-24	*Dryer, E. A. B. ...	18-12-33	13 M. T. C. <i>Lt. ex I., 3 m., to 14 Dec. 34.</i>
18-12-24	Frith, A. J. ...	18-12-33	27 M. T. C.
29-1-25	Miller, R. O. ...	29-1-34	Instr. M. T. Trng. Bn., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chakdala.
29-1-25	Mehtab, K. S., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ...	29-1-34	17 M. T. C.
29-1-25	Mandeville, C. ...	29-1-34	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29-1-25	Grant, E. L. ...	29-1-34	<i>Lt. ex I., to 29 Nov. 34.</i>
31-1-25	Morison, P. ...	31-1-34	O. C., 6 A. T. C.
29-1-25	Lowman, S. A. ...	26-3-34	O. C., 18 A. T. C.
18-4-30	Merrett, T. K. ...	18-7-34	O. C. No. 14 A. T. C.
3-9-25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. ...	3-9-34	18 I. B. S. C. Fort Sandeman.
3-9-25	Neville, J. M. ...	3-9-34	15 M. T. C.— <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 34.</i>

## Lieutenants.

7-3-30	Adams, R. D. ...	7-6-27	13 M. T. C. <i>Lt. in &amp; ex I., to 1 May 35, p. r</i>
4-2-26	*Vokins, A. V. ...	4-5-28	5 M. T. C. <i>Lt. ex I. to 2 May 34.</i>
9-3-26	Lawrence, J. F. ...	9-6-28	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
12-7-30	*Trobidge, F. M. ...	9-6-28	12 M. T. C.
30-8-26	Draper, B. E. ...	30-11-28	O. C. 23 A. T. C.
30-8-26	Standley, B. L. ...	30-11-28	15 M. T. C.
30-8-26	MacLeod, D. C., 11 Sikh R. ...	30-11-23	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	29-4-29	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
29-1-27	Railton, R. St. E. M. ...	29-4-29	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
29-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. R., 10 Baluch R. ...	29-4-29	13 M. T. C.
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua, 1 Punjab R. ...	29-4-29	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
29-1-27	Joyce, J. G. ...	29-4-29	O. C., 30 A. T. C.
1-9-27	Willans, C. H. K. ...	1-12-29	17 M. T. C.
1-9-27	Coleman, M. B. ...	1-12-29	7 D. S. C.
2-2-28	Nagar, G. R., 19 Hy'bad R. ...	2-5-30	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
30-8-28	Roe, B. W., 8 Punjab R. ...	30-11-30	O. C., 36 A. T. C.
30-8-28	Jamal Dar, 14 Punjab R. ...	30-11-30	14 M. T. C.
31-8-28	Walton, A. E., 4 G. R. ...	30-11-30	7 D. S. C., Multan.
31-1-29	Thunder, G. B., Hodson's Horse ...	30-4-31	15 M. T. C.
31-1-29	Foss, T. E., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	30-4-31	8 D. S. C.
31-1-29	Guerden, H. B., 10 G. R. ...	30-4-31	18 I. B. S. C.
29-8-29	Harris, V. W., 19 Hy'bad R. ...	29-11-31	17 M. T. C.
30-1-30	Hutchinson, D. B. W., 14 Punjab R. ...	30-4-32	1 D. S. C.
28-8-30	Barham, J. D., 9 G. R. ...	28-11-32	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
28-8-30	Bradbury, G. C., 10 Baluch R. ...	28-11-32	13 D. S. C.
29-1-31	Watts, G. M., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	29-4-33	

## Attached I. A. S. C.

18-12-20	*Chattey, Capt. G. W., R. Tank Corps ...	17-3-32	M. T. Exptl. Estabt.
8-12-20	*Mercer, Capt. L. W., R. A. ...	23-12-33	M. T. Exptl. Estabt.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or eligible for employment on workshop duties.

† Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Late Presy. List.	REMARKS.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>					
<b>SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT (39).</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).</b>					
15-11-27	Knight, Warburton [Richard (65, 67a, 91, 169) ... ..	17-6-81	16-11-33	...	Comdt. 25 A. T. C.
<b>Majors (Commissaries).</b>					
11-8-25	Mason, Patrick John ... ..	15-11-79	{ 10-12-29* 11-8-31 }	B.—P.	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 34, p. r.</i>
5-11-27	Lambourns, Albert Edward ... ..	25-7-80	15-11-33	...	13 D. S. C. <i>Lv. in and ex I., m. c., to 31 Dec. 34, p. r.</i>
15-11-27	Pain, Henry Bervill ... ..	8-3-80	15-11-33	...	6 D. S. C., Ahmed-nagar.
20-12-27	Jennings, Joseph William (65, 169) ... ..	20-11-79	20-12-33	...	1 D. S. C., Rawal-pindi.
20-12-27	Clarke, Joseph ... ..	13-5-81	20-12-33	...	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
20-12-27	Mackey, Frank ... ..	16-10-81	20-12-33	...	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
20-12-27	Hewson, James William ... ..	13-7-82	20-12-33	...	12 D. S. C., Allah-abad.
1-1-28	Tobin, Edward (162, 165, 169, 206) ... ..	3-11-79	1-1-34	...	13 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 34, p. r.</i>
15-1-28	Balch, Harry George ... ..	21-12-81	5-1-34	...	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
25-1-28	Searle, Robert Percival ... ..	15-2-81	25-1-34	...	2 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Feb. 35, p. r.</i>
1-4-28	Clarke, Harry Alfred, M.B.E. ... ..	9-4-82	1-4-34	...	12 D. S. C., Cawn-pore.
21-5-28	Newman, Eugene William, M. B. E. (162, 165, 169, 193, 206) ... ..	21-12-80	21-5-34	...	13 D. S. C. <i>Lv. to 31 Dec. 34, p. r.</i>
27-5-28	Downes, Ernest Frederick Fusell ... ..	17-8-81	27-5-34	...	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
17-6-28	Rogers, Herbert Oswald (65a, 66, 169, 170) ... ..	21-3-84	17-6-34	...	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
29-6-28	Dixie, William James (89b, 94, 98, 165, 169, 185, 202a) ... ..	22-7-83	29-6-34	...	15 I. B. S. C., Kiari.
13-7-28	Terry, Charles Edward ... ..	19-10-80	13-7-34	...	13 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 34, p. r.</i>
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>					
13-1-29	Jennings, Ralph (65a, 66, 95, 172) ... ..	28-4-81	13-1-32	...	Lahore A. T. T. C.
1-4-29	Gilbert, William ... ..	8-1-82	1-4-32	...	Meerut A. T. T. C.
1-6-29	Walsh, Edward Thomas (58, 65b, 65c, 66a, 9a, 207a) ... ..	13-2-80	1-6-32	...	3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 17 d., to 31 Dec. 34, p. r.</i>
10-12-29	Newman, Charles Thomas (170) ... ..	21-9-80	10-12-32	...	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 31 Dec. 34, p. r.</i>
1-1-30	Hollis, Leslie (a) (65a, 65b, 66, 66a, 95, 172a, 207) ... ..	14-5-89	1-1-33	...	A. H. Qrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 35.</i>
30-4-30	Whittaker, William (94, 207) ... ..	8-2-80	30-4-33	...	9 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in I., 3 m. 16 d. to 31 Dec. 34, p. r.</i>

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company.

(a) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Date for seniority and pension and not for pay and allowances.

# INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

606

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.

### SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT—contd.

#### Cpts. (Deputy Commissaries)—contd.

24-7-30	Letts, Frederick Charles	...	30-9-81	24-7-33	3 D. S. C., Calcutta.
24-7-30	Twhig, Patric (169)	...	26-3-83	24-7-33	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
24-7-30	Batterbury, Alfred	...	9-12-84	24-7-33	3 D. S. C.
24-7-30	Mekdennan, Gerald Sydney	...	5-6-82	24-7-33	17 I. B. S. C., <i>Ex. ex I., to 25 Mar. 35, p. r.</i>
24-7-30	Taylor, John Richard Kirby	...	10-3-81	24-7-33	5 D. S. C.
24-7-30	Kitson, William James Albert	...	10-12-84	24-7-33	3 D. S. C., <i>Ex. ex I., to 19th Dec. 34.</i>
1-1-31	Hall, Alfred William (a) (65a, 66, 94, 165, 169, 207)	...	5-3-82	1-1-34	Hdqr., W. Comd.
18-1-31	Marcoolyn, Henry Pennett	...	14-10-84	18-1-34	6 D. S. C., Second. r. abad.

#### Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

25-11-31	Brown, Francis John	...	13-4-82	25-11-31	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
1-1-33	Addison, Lancelot John, M.B.E. (a)	...	22-3-85	1-1-33	Offg. Adjnt. I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
31-10-33	Lockton, John Patrick	...	1-3-83	31-10-33	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
5-1-33	Taylor, Alfred Duncan (65a, 71)	...	20-2-84	5-1-33	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
6-12-33	Conlon, Thomas, (65a, 66, 169, 170, 206)	...	5-1-83	6-12-33	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
9-12-33	Mitchell, John, M.B.E.	...	13-11-80	9-12-33	7 D. S. C., <i>Ex. in and ex I., 9 m. 4 d., to 31 Dec. 34, p. r.</i>
31-12-33	Cooper, Harry, M.B.E.	...	2-11-79	31-12-33	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
24-1-34	Reid, Donald	...	10-10-81	24-1-34	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
3-3-34	Hankins, Charles John James	...	25-12-80	3-3-34	6 D. S. C., Deccan Dist.
1-9-34	Sexton, William Edward	...	5-10-85	1-9-34	Embkn. Supply Sec., Kiamari.

#### MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (24).

##### Majors (Mechanist Officers) (4)

20-12-27	Hardy, John	...	24-2-84	27-5-30	H. R. S., Chaklala.
20-12-27	Ruse, George Henry	...	19-9-85	24-6-30	H. R. S., Peshawar.
20-12-27	Collison, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.E., A.M. I. MECH. E.	...	12-5-89	1-7-30	14 M. T. C.
20-12-27	Lipscombe, George	...	23-4-86	16-7-30	H. R. S., Bannu.
20-12-27	Whitaker, Frederick William	...	11-4-87	4-2-31	<i>Ex. ex I., 12 m., oII Mar. 35, p. r.</i>
25-2-30	Heaton, Albert Frederick Thomas	...	1-8-83	18-10-31	H. R. S., Chaklala.

##### Captains (Mechanist Officers) (6).

20-12-27	Jackson, Verne	...	9-8-88	1-10-30	C. M. T. S. Depot. Chaklala.
20-12-27	Lacey, John William	...	8-5-91	4-2-31	H. R. S., Deolali.
20-12-27	Kennedy, James Alexander	...	30-6-86	13-10-31	15 M. T. C.
20-12-27	Fryde, Arthur	...	18-11-90	21-10-31	Maintenance Group, Chaklala.

##### Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (14)

24-12-28	Ingle, Henry Charles	...	22-5-89	24-12-28	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-1-30	Hanaghan, Albert Victor	...	5-3-90	1-1-30	25 M. T. C.
1-1-30	Maile, Albert Edward	...	28-3-89	1-1-30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-1-30	Milne, William Francis Alexander	...	27-7-87	1-1-30	C. M. T. S. Depot. <i>Ex. ex I., to 7 Jan. 35.</i>
27-5-30	Darling, James Frederick	...	25-2-81	27-5-30	C. M. T. S. Depot. <i>Ex. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Feb. 35, p. r.</i>
24-6-30	Field, Frederick Charles	...	3-5-85	24-6-30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-7-30	Alexander, Henry Victor	...	5-2-86	7-7-30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-10-30	Mickelborough, Leonard Aurthur	...	29-3-83	1-10-30	H. R. S., Quetta.
4-2-31	Mayl, Percy Wilfred	...	5-11-88	4-2-31	<i>Ex. ex I., to 19 Jan. 35.</i>
4-2-31	Perman, Arthur John	...	3-7-89	4-2-31	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
21-10-31	Stayt, Reginald George	...	5-3-85	21-10-31	<i>Ex. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Mar. 35, p. r.</i>
19-9-33	Lilley, Bertie	...	1-12-84	19-9-33	<i>Ex. ex I., to 22 Nov. 34.</i>
19-9-33	LeWarne, Leslie Arthur	...	11-10-90	19-9-33	<i>Ex. ex I., to 7 Nov. 34.</i>
1-10-33	Eda, William	...	2-9-90	1-10-33	Gr.-Mr. M. T. Trng. Bn., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, Chaklala.
14-10-33	Nobbs, William, M.M.	...	16-7-87	14-10-33	H. R. S., Quetta.
3-12-33	Kirkham, Harold	...	28-4-90	3-12-33	Gr.-Mr. Hdqrs., Maintenance Group, Chaklala.
1-3-34	Davison, William Edmund	...	11-8-91	1-3-34	C. M. T. S. Depot.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R. A. I.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>SUPPLY BRANCH.</b>			
<b>Risaldar-Majors (4).</b>			
17-3-16	Rathnam Gnanabishegam ...	15-8-31	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
12-5-16	Natha Singh ...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
1-4-21	Bakhshi Gulab Singh ...	15-8-31	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
10-10-17	Aziz Jamal Din ...	1-6-32	11 D. S. C., Thal.
<b>Risaldars (26).</b>			
29-10-14	Sultan Muhammad (134, 161) ...	12-12-21 1-4-21	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
1-1-12	Mukatram Singh ...	2-2-22 1-5-15	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
23-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (71, 126) ...	23-10-22	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
19-5-16	Devi Chand ...	20-12-22 1-4-21	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
11-4-16	Gulab Singh (126) ...	13-3-23 1-4-21	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
15-2-18	Inayat Masih ...	20-4-23 19-8-21	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
16-6-14	Mohammad Akbar Khan ...	5-8-24 17-12-20	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
5-9-15	Ratnam (126) ...	1-1-28	9 D. S. C., Wellington.
20-1-16	Bikram Singh ...	1-1-28	14 D. S. C., Manza.
1-8-19	Hiranak Ramnack ...	1-1-28	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
25-11-22	Battan Singh ...	1-1-28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
30-10-22	Mahindar Singh ...	15-8-31	13 D. S. C., Mhow.
13-7-15	Bachan Singh (126) ...	15-8-31	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (126, 161) ...	15-8-31	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
4-3-18	Patamada Chetticha ...	15-8-31	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
9-5-19	Zain Mohammad Khan (50, 126, 206) ...	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
24-8-20	Hakim Singh ...	15-8-31	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi ...	15-8-31	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
1-4-21	Beli Ram (126) ...	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
1-4-21	Faiz Muhammad (126, 206) ...	15-9-31	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
19-5-19	Samuel Calab (126) ...	15-9-31	Embkn. Supply, Kiamari.
4-11-18	Nawab Khan ...	1-6-32	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
16-8-21	Ganpat Wagmode (126) ...	1-6-32	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
22-3-21	Mohan Singh (126) ...	27-11-32	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
13-4-22	Teja Singh (35, 36, 126, 161, 168) ...	13-4-33	6 D. S. C., Sauror.
<b>Jemadars (40).</b>			
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (204) ...	13-6-22 1-6-21	1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
24-5-18	Aziz Ahmed ...	11-10-22 24-5-18	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
5-2-25	Balmokand Kapur (126) ...	5-2-25	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Bindra (36, 65a, 126) ...	24-6-27	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
16-8-23	Shiv Singh (65a, 126) ...	27-7-27	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
19-7-30	Mohammed Asadullah ...	19-7-30	9 D. S. C., Madras.
15-8-31	Mehta Deoki Nandan ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
15-8-31	Mani Ram Lamba ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
16-8-31	Wazir Chand Bali ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
15-8-31	Fateh Singh ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
15-8-31	E. Thangaraj ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
15-8-31	Mehr Singh ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
15-8-31	M. Sher Bahadur ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Aurangabad.
15-8-31	Dewan Chand Joneja ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
15-8-31	Narindar Singh (65a) ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
15-8-31	Khem Singh ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
15-8-31	Diwan Singh ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
15-8-31	E. A. Samuel ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
15-8-31	Tarlok Singh ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudallal (126) ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Beg (65a) ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-8-31	Hans Raj Monga ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (126) ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
15-8-31	M. M. Mukerji ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
15-8-31	Malik Iktal Hussain (65a) ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 13 I. B. S. C., Lorail.
15-8-31	Madan Gopal Chhibber ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-8-31	Harnam Singh ...	15-8-31	(On probn.) 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
15-9-31	Abdul Salam Siddique ...	15-9-31	(On probn.) 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
15-3-31	Bhim Sain Nanjia (65a) ...	15-9-31	(On probn.) 18 I. B. S. C., Lorail.
1-6-32	Harbans Rai Jaidka (65a, 126) ...	1-6-32	(On probn.) 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (65a) ...	1-6-32	(On probn.) 18 I. B. S. C., Lorail.
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi ...	1-6-32	(On probn.) 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
17-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul ...	17-6-32	(On probn.) 10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
18-6-32	Ghulam Haider ...	18-6-32	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Roorkee.
15-8-32	Agia Khannan Khan ...	15-8-32	(On probn.) 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24-2-33	Peshawara Singh ...	24-2-33	(On probn.) 7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
23-9-33	Karam Chand Anand ...	23-9-33	(On probn.) 14 D. S. C., Wana.
9-12-33	Trilok Nath Datt ...	9-12-33	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Lansdowne.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS
------------	--------	---------------------	---------

## MULE TRANSPORT.

## Risaldar-Majors (6).

17-1-16	Fateh Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Surlar Bahalur (t)</i>	4-9-29	<i>Order of Br. Ina. 1st cl., 25 A. T. C.</i>
1-10-16	Sham Singh (t) ... ..	7-3-33	26 A. T. C.
5-11-17	Dewan Shah (t) ... ..	19-4-34	8 A. T. C.
5-11-17	Saif Ali, <i>I.D.S.M. (t)</i> ... ..	19-5-34	1 A. T. C.
1-1-19	Abdul Rahman, <i>Hony. Lt. (I) (t)</i> ... ..	15-6-34	2 A. T. C.
5-6-19	Murad Ali Khan (t) ... ..	21-7-34	29 A. T. C.

## Risaldars (41).

5-6-19	Painda Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (I),</i> ... ..	16-3-27	<i>O. B. I., 1st cl., A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.</i>
1-5-17	Natha Singh (t) ... ..	11-5-27	21 A. T. C.
18-10-18	Ghulam Nabi ... ..	21-5-27	1 A. T. C.
15-12-19	Allah Ditta, <i>Hony. Lt. (t)</i> ... ..	2-8-27	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
8-1-20	Miran Bux, <i>I.D.S.M. (t)</i> ... ..	1-9-27	35 A. T. C.
30-10-20	Ahmad Ali (t) ... ..	16-11-27	18 A. T. C.
1-10-20	Sarwan Singh (t) ... ..	1-3-28	26 A. T. C.
11-5-19	Mohamed Jan Khan (t) ... ..	21-3-28	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
1-9-22	Ali Raza Khan (t) ... ..	6-6-28	23 A. T. C.
10-9-22	Ghasita Ram (t) ... ..	4-9-29	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
12-9-22	Parasa Ram (t) ... ..	6-11-30	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
1-2-23	Lachman Dass (t) ... ..	1-1-31	38 A. T. C.
1-2-23	Fateh Mohamed (I) ... ..	8-1-31	32 A. T. C.
13-8-23	Mota Singh (t) ... ..	27-3-31	21 A. T. C.
10-8-23	Hassoo Khan (t) ... ..	24-4-31	2 A. T. C.
11-9-23	Mahtab Din ... ..	12-5-31	20 A. T. C.
27-9-23	Manindra Nath (t) (61a, 65, 66a) ... ..	6-8-31	17 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Rajwall Khan ... ..	25-11-31	22 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Mohamed Zaman ... ..	9-1-32	28 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> ... ..	5-3-32	39 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Khazan Singh (t) ... ..	11-7-32	15 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Khan Gul, <i>I.D.S.M. (t)</i> ... ..	9-10-32	24 A. T. C.
1-5-24	Nazir Khao (65) ... ..	22-12-32	3 A. T. C.
15-2-25	Patti Ram ... ..	16-1-33	33 A. T. C.
17-9-25	Mohita Khan ... ..	17-1-33	7 A. T. C.
2-1-26	Zaman Ali ... ..	1-3-33	25 A. T. C.
31-1-26	Fazal Elahi (65) ... ..	7-3-33	28 A. T. C.
1-2-26	Nathoo Khan ... ..	27-6-33	34 A. T. C.
1-2-26	Nur Hussain ... ..	17-7-38	24 A. T. C.
12-3-26	Faqroo Khan ... ..	29-7-33	25 A. T. C.
3-5-26	Dogar Singh (35) ... ..	1-11-33	27 A. T. C.
3-2-26	Karam Din ... ..	5-1-34	35 A. T. C.
8-3-27	Manawar Khan ... ..	1-2-34	11 A. T. C.
14-3-27	Dhooman Khan ... ..	11-3-34	7 A. T. C.
11-5-27	Peroze Khan (I) ... ..	27-3-34	1 A. T. C.
27-5-27	Fahelwan ... ..	27-3-34	23 A. T. C.
2-8-27	Ali Haider ... ..	19-4-34	6 A. T. C.
1-9-27	Mansab Ali Khan ... ..	19-5-34	29 A. T. C.
16-9-27	Mir Alam (I) ... ..	15-6-34	31 A. T. C.
16-9-27	Lall Din ... ..	21-7-34	30 A. T. C.
21-9-27	Magan Singh ... ..	1-8-34	12 A. T. C.

## Jemadars (59).

16-3-27	Sultan Khan ... ..	16-3-27	18 A. T. C.
13-6-27	Peroze Din (126a) ... ..	13-6-27	27 A. T. C.
16-11-27	Lall Shah ... ..	16-11-27	32 A. T. C.
11-12-27	Raj Mohamed ... ..	11-12-27	36 A. T. C.
1-2-28	Ismail ... ..	1-2-28	32 A. T. C.
1-3-28	Said Akbar ... ..	1-3-28	19 A. T. C.
1-3-28	Lall Khan (I) ... ..	1-3-28	20 A. T. C.
21-3-28	Hayat Mohamed ... ..	21-3-28	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
1-4-28	Ghulam Hussain Shah ... ..	1-4-28	13 A. T. C.
22-4-28	Nawab Ali ... ..	22-4-28	20 A. T. C.
24-4-28	Mohamed Khan (I) ... ..	24-4-28	9 A. T. C.
11-5-28	Fazal Din ... ..	11-5-28	22 A. T. C.
6-6-28	Imam Ali Khan, <i>M.B.E.</i> ... ..	6-6-28	23 A. T. C.
7-10-30	Alamdard Hussain ... ..	7-10-30	19 A. T. C.
14-10-30	Khushal Singh ... ..	14-10-30	12 A. T. C.
26-10-30	Mohamed Khan (II) ... ..	26-10-30	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
1-11-30	Fateh Mohamed (II) ... ..	1-11-30	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir ... ..	1-11-30	39 A. T. C.
6-11-30	Mohamed Ashraf ... ..	6-11-30	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

## MULE TRANSPORT—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

10-11-30	Lal Khan (II)	...	10-11-30	31 A. T. C.
6-12-30	Mohammed Khalil	...	6-12-30	17 A. T. C.
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt	...	1-1-31	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
8-1-31	Girja Dutt	...	8-1-31	33 A. T. C.
16-1-31	Kirpal Singh	...	16-1-31	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam	...	27-3-31	4 A. T. C.
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (III)	...	21-4-31	36 A. T. C.
24-4-31	Dalip Khan	...	24-4-31	2 A. T. C.
12-5-31	Fakroo	...	12-5-31	15 A. T. C.
6-8-31	Hassan	...	6-8-31	33 A. T. C.
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (II)	...	9-8-31	34 A. T. C.
4-2-32	Mir Dad	...	4-2-32	31 A. T. C.
5-3-32	Mir Alam (II)	...	5-3-32	29 A. T. C.
12-4-32	Gul Muhammad	...	12-4-32	24 A. T. C.
11-7-32	Udai Singh	...	11-7-32	30 A. T. C.
1-9-32	Bhawani Datt	...	1-9-32	6 A. T. C.
9-10-32	Saghir Khan	...	9-10-32	14 A. T. C.
22-12-32	Karam Elahi	...	22-12-32	14 A. T. C.
16-1-33	Mal Singh	...	16-1-33	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
17-1-33	Man Singh	...	17-1-33	10 A. T. C.
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan	...	1-3-33	39 A. T. C.
7-3-33	Tula Ram	...	7-3-33	10 A. T. C.
7-6-33	Jalal Din	...	7-6-33	21 A. T. C.
16-6-33	Ghulam Mohd.	...	16-6-33	2 A. T. C.
27-6-33	Abdul Rahman (II)	...	27-6-33	8 A. T. C.
17-7-33	Amir Ahmed	...	17-7-33	11 A. T. C.
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux	...	29-7-33	9 A. T. C.
1-11-33	Ali Gohar	...	1-11-33	27 A. T. C.
5-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed	...	5-1-34	2 A. T. C.
1-2-34	Gulab	...	1-2-34	22 A. T. C.
11-3-34	Said Ali	...	11-3-34	13 A. T. C.
18-3-34	Abdul Ghafur	...	18-3-34	26 A. T. C.
27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma	...	27-3-34	15 A. T. C.
27-3-34	Sher Mohd.	...	27-3-34	18 A. T. C.
19-4-34	Lal Khan (III)	...	19-4-34	5 A. T. C.
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan	...	26-4-34	33 A. T. C.
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain	...	19-5-34	30 A. T. C.
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan	...	23-5-34	N. Comd.
15-6-34	Noor Hussain	...	15-6-34	N. Comd.
21-7-34	Ghulam Haider	...	21-7-34	N. Comd.
1-8-34	Chet Singh	...	1-8-34	N. Comd.

## CAMEL TRANSPORT.

## Risaldar-Majors (I).

11-3-16	Hakim Khan (64, 126)	...	17-11-25	40 A. T. C. (C.).
4-2-16	Sultan Khan, Bahadur. M.B.E.	...	4-11-31	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. 38 A. T. C. (C.).

## Risaldars (10).

8-1-17	Dost Mohamed Khan	...	1-11-22	41 A. T. C. (C.).
2-5-17	Mohamed Khan (I)	...	1-11-22	37 A. T. C. (C.).
5-6-18	Dost Mohamed	...	1-11-22	37 A. T. C. (C.).
14-4-24	Mohamed Rahim	...	14-4-24	Zhob Local Transport (Camel).
7-11-18	Mohamed Khan (II)	...	1-10-26	38 A. T. C. (C.).
15-10-19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (65)	...	5-10-27	38 A. T. C. (C.).
27-2-20	Anwar Shah (64)	...	31-1-28	41 A. T. C. (C.).
13-9-20	Sarwar Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	26-9-30	38 A. T. C. (C.).
26-3-21	Mohamed Jan	...	13-4-31	40 A. T. C. (C.).

## Jemadars (14).

1-5-26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (35)	...	1-5-26	38 A. T. C. (C.).
18-5-26	Ali Haider Shah	...	18-5-26	37 A. T. C. (C.).
27-6-26	Sardar Khan	...	27-6-26	41 A. T. C. (C.).
1-9-26	Muzaffar Khan	...	1-9-26	37 A. T. C. (C.).
19-4-27	Mohamed Sher Khan (65)	...	19-4-27	41 A. T. C. (C.).
28-5-27	Mohamed Din	...	28-5-27	40 A. T. C. (C.).
1-6-27	Hayat Khan	...	1-6-27	40 A. T. C. (C.).
8-3-28	Mohamed Yar Khan	...	8-3-28	41 A. T. C. (C.).
2-8-30	Ghulam Mohamed	...	2-8-30	40 A. T. C. (C.).
26-9-30	Painda Khan	...	26-9-30	38 A. T. C. (C.).
17-8-33	Mohamed Ayub Khan	...	17-8-33	37 A. T. C. (C.).
1-1-34	Lali Khan	...	1-1-34	37 A. T. C. (C.).
13-2-34	Nawab Khan	...	13-2-34	40 A. T. C. (C.).
16-7-34	Hayat Mohd.	...	16-7-34	41 A. T. C. (C.).

A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company (Mule).

A. T. C. (C.)=Animal Transport Company (Camel).

# INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

116  
610

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------------	----------

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

### Subadar-Majors (4).

13-5-17	Kehar Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , M.B.E. (55.56) ...	8-11-27	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
10-10-06	Hira Singh ... ..	9-10-28	27 M. T. C.
30-4-18	Hari Singh, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , M.B.E. (i) (126) ...	1-1-30	Maintenance Group (M. T.).
14-7-19	Fateh Sher Khan (126a)* ... ..	1-7-32	15 M. T. C.

### Subadars (30).

14-7-19	Atta Mohd.* ... ..	1-4-24	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
14-7-19	Lall Singh (56, 126)* ... ..	1-4-24	20 M. T. C.
19-7-19	Risal Singh (41, 126) ... ..	1-4-24	13 M. T. C.
8-10-19	Naubat Rai Ball (35, 39, 126)* ... ..	1-4-24	18 M. T. C.
8-12-19	Chajju Ram (126)* ... ..	1-4-24	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
20-9-16	Mohd. Akbar * ... ..	1-7-25	15 M. T. C.
16-2-20	Sant Singh (I) (126) * ... ..	1-7-25	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
1-3-20	Mirza Zaman Ali Khan (56)* ... ..	17-5-27	1 M. T. C.
8-4-20	Basant Rai Pal (126) ... ..	8-11-27	28 M. T. C.
24-4-20	Teja Singh (i) (47a, 56, 65, 61a)* ... ..	1-3-28	14 M. T. C.
9-8-20	Abbas Khan (126)* ... ..	15-9-28	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
21-1-21	M. Ramaswamy (126) * ... ..	9-10-28	3 M. T. C.
19-2-21	Abdul Ghafoor Khan * ... ..	9-10-28	Maintenance Group (M. T.).
30-9-21	Ajab Singh* ... ..	9-10-28	23 M. T. C.
17-9-23	Isher Singh (126) ... ..	9-10-28	25 M. T. C.
17-9-23	Bhan Singh * ... ..	9-10-28	18 M. T. C.
15-9-22	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (i) (65)* ... ..	1-1-30	18 M. T. C.
26-2-24	Abdul Rauf ... ..	1-1-30	12 M. T. C.
27-2-24	Nand Singh ... ..	1-1-30	16 M. T. C.
1-5-24	Mohammad Shafi Khan ... ..	1-1-30	27 M. T. C.
23-8-24	Mohamed Kasim (65) ... ..	1-1-30	26 M. T. C.
3-12-24	Sarfaraz Hussain * ... ..	1-1-30	17 M. T. C.
2-2-26	Jalal Khan * ... ..	4-6-31	14 M. T. C.
3-5-26	Ghulam Akbar Babar (35, 36, 126a)* ... ..	4-8-31	25 M. T. C.
23-2-27	Allah Dad Khan* ... ..	5-11-31	H. R. S., cl. III, Bannu.
31-7-27	Feroz Khan (35) ... ..	1-7-32	18 M. T. C.
12-4-27	Fazal Hussain ... ..	1-1-33	20 M. T. C.
3-8-27	Fazal Dad Khan ... ..	9-1-33	24 M. T. C.
1-10-27	Habib Khan (126a) ... ..	22-1-34	27 M. T. C.
8-11-27	Mir Baz Khan (35, 36, 126) ... ..	27-1-34	12 M. T. C.

### Jemadars (42).

5-10-27	Sultan Mohamed Khan ... ..	5-10-27	13 M. T. C.
3-1-28	Chet Ram (126) ... ..	3-1-28	14 M. T. C.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

(i) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>			
31-1-23	Atta Mohamed Khan (35, 126)	... 31-1-23	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
1-8-23	Mohammad Azam Khan ...	... 1-8-23	15 M. T. C.
9-8-23	Khuda Bux (126) ...	... 9-8-23	6 M. T. C.
9-10-23	Abdul Rahman Beg ...	... 9-10-23	19 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Anup Ram (35) ...	... 10-4-29	15 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Sher Mohamed Khan ...	... 10-4-29	28 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Sahib Zada Khan ...	... 10-4-29	17 M. T. C.
23-12-29	Sahib Singh* ...	... 23-12-29	24 M. T. C.
23-12-29	Rattan Singh (35, 126) ...	... 23-12-29	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
17-3-30	Mukhtiar Ahmed (35, 39) ...	... 17-3-30	24 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Ghulam Haider (35, 39, 126) ...	... 17-3-30	24 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Mohammed Hayat (35, 36, 39, 126) ...	... 17-3-30	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
17-3-30	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode (126) ...	... 17-3-30	H. R. S., cl. III, Deola.
17-3-30	Ram Chand (126) ...	... 17-3-30	25 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Sant Singh (II) ...	... 17-3-30	24 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Fateh Mohammed Khan ...	... 17-3-30	26 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Sardar AH ...	... 17-3-30	25 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Jai Singh* ...	... 17-3-30	14 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Mohan Singh ...	... 17-3-30	26 M. T. C.
7-3-30	Ajab Gul ...	... 17-3-30	26 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Hakim Singh* ...	... 17-3-30	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
1-5-30	Ahmed Khan (126) ...	... 1-5-30	26 M. T. C.
1-5-30	Kanwar Gajinder Singh ...	... 1-5-30	Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dum.
16-6-30	Murtaza Khan ...	... 16-6-30	28 M. T. C.
20-10-30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan ...	... 20-10-30	Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dum.
11-11-30	Balbir Gurung ...	... 11-11-30	2 M. T. C.
16-12-30	Abdul Ghani (35, 39, 61) ...	... 16-12-30	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
18-12-30	Sajawal Khan* ...	... 18-12-30	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
9-1-31	Ali Bahadur Khan ...	... 9-1-31	13 M. T. C.
4-8-31	Surjan Singh ...	... 4-8-31	27 M. T. C.
24-1-32	Noor Khan ...	... 24-1-32	Maintenance Group (M. T.).
1-2-32	Abdul Khaliq ...	... 1-2-32	26 M. T. C.
1-4-32	Amir Mohamed ...	... 1-4-32	H. R. S., cl. III, Peshawar.
1-7-32	Peor Pennel Smith ...	... 1-7-32	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
18-8-32	Jalawar Singh Garewal (36) ...	... 18-8-32	On probn.—Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dum.
29-9-32	Mohammad Din ...	... 29-9-32	14 M. T. C.
24-12-32	Chunni Lal (I) ...	... 24-12-32	17 M. T. C.
1-1-33	Dhian Singh ...	... 1-1-33	15 M. T. C.
1-3-33	Hari Chand ...	... 1-3-33	14 M. T. C.
1-7-33	Lakhmi Chand ...	... 1-7-33	Maintenance Group (M. T.).
1-8-33	Inder Singh ...	... 1-8-33	15 M. T. C.
9-1-34	Feroze Khan ...	... 9-1-34	24 M. T. C.
27-1-34	Ramzan Khan... ..	... 27-1-34	12 M. T. C.
1-2-34	Chuni Lal (II) ...	... 1-2-34	27 M. T. C.
1-2-34	Jagat Singh ...	... 1-2-34	I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre.
26-2-34	Khushal Singh... ..	... 26-2-34	13 M. T. C.
1-4-34	Abdul Menan ...	... 1-4-34	28 M. T. C.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

### (ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

#### Ressaidars.

			District.
Amar Singh ...	...	16-8-16	Gurdaspur.
Haridas Singh ...	...	15-12-16	Amritsar.
Ranjit Singh ...	...	7-6-18	Ferozepore.
Jas Ram ...	...	7-6-18	Ferozepore.
Hilaluddin ...	...	7-6-18	Multan.
Syed Ismail Shah ...	...	4-10-18	Meerut.

#### Ressaidars—concl'd.

			District.
Hamza Ali Shah ...	...	15-11-18	Meerut.
Davindar Singh ...	...	14-3-19	Ludhiana.
Fakhruddin Khan...	...	11-10-19	Bareilly.

#### Jemadar.

Syed Riaz Hussain	...	1-7-21	Montgomery.
-------------------	-----	--------	-------------

### Class composition of transport units.

#### Animal Transport Units.

##### No. 1 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

##### No. 2 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

##### No. 3 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).  
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

##### No. 4 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

##### No. 5 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).  
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

##### No. 6 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

##### No. 7 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

##### No. 8 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

##### No. 9 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

##### No. 10 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).  
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

##### No. 11 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis)

##### No. 12 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

##### No. 13 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

##### No. 14 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).  
1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

##### No. 15 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Dogras.\*

##### No. 17 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).  
1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

##### No. 18 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

##### No. 19 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

##### No. 20 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).  
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

##### No. 21 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Punjabi Mussalmans Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

##### No. 22 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

##### No. 23 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Pathans.

##### No. 24 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).

##### No. 25 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).  
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

##### No. 26 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Sikhs.

\* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.



## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Class composition of transport units—*contd.*Animal Transport Units—*contd.**No. 27 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Sikhs.

*No. 28 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

*No. 29 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 30 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 31 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Pathans.

*No. 32 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

*No. 33 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- 2 Troops of Garhwals (other than Rajputs).

*No. 34 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 35 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- 2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 36 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.\*

*No. 39 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.\*

*Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Pathans.
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Sikhs.
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Dogras.\*
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).*

- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Garhwals (other than Rajputs).
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).
- $\frac{1}{2}$  Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 37 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 38 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 40 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 41 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*Zhob Local Transport (Camel).*

- 1 Troop Brahuis.

\* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

# INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

614

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Unit.	Section No.	Class Composition.	Unit.	Section No.	Class Composition.
No. 1 M. T. C. (M. A. C.)	1 (L. E.)	Mixed.	No. 17 M. T. C. ...	29 (H. E.)	Mussalmans.
				30	Sikhs.
				32	Hindus.
No. 2 M. T. C. (M. A. C.)	2 (L. E.)	Mixed.			
	3 (L. E.)	Mixed.	No. 18 M. T. C. ...	33 (L. E.)	Hindus.
	4 (L. E.)	Mixed.		34 (L. E.)	Sikhs.
				35 (L. E.)	Mussalmans.
No. 3 M. T. C. (M. A. C.)	5 (L. E.)	Mixed.			
	6 (L. E.)	Mixed.	No. 19 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	57	Mixed.
	7 (L. E.)	Mixed.		58	Mixed.
	8 (L. E.)	Mixed.			
No. 5 M. T. C. (M. A. C.)	9	Mixed.	No. 20 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	59	Mixed.
				60	Mixed.
No. 6 M. T. C. (M. A. C.)	10 (L. E.)	Mixed.			
	11 (L. E.)	Mixed.	No. 24 M. T. C. ...	36	Mussalmans.
	12 (L. E.)	Mixed.		37	Mussalmans.
				38	Sikhs.
No. 12 M. T. C. ...	13	Mussalmans.		39	Mussalmans.
	14	Mussalmans.		40	Hindus.
No. 13 M. T. C. ...	15	Sikhs.	No. 25 M. T. C. ...	41	Sikhs.
	17	Mussalmans.		42	Mussalmans.
				43	Mussalmans.
				44	Hindus.
No. 14 M. T. C. ...	18 (H. E.)	Sikhs (with No. 13 M. T. C.)	No. 26 M. T. C. ...	45	Mussalmans.
	19	Mussalmans.		46	Sikhs.
	20	Hindus.		47	Mussalmans.
	21	Mussalmans.		48 (L. E.)	Mussalmans.
	22	Hindus.			
	23	Hindus.	No. 27 M. T. C. ...	49	Sikhs.
				50	Hindus.
				51	Mussalmans.
				52	Mussalmans.
No. 15 M. T. C. ...	24	Hindus.			
	25	Mussalmans.	No. 28 M. T. C. ...	53	Mussalmans.
	26	Sikhs.		54	Mussalmans (Mahsuds).
	27	Mussalmans.		55	Sikhs.
	28	Sikhs.		56	Hindus.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—Dull Cherry.**Royal Army Medical Corps.**

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . . . . 20-2-19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>General Officers.</b>					
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>					
4-12-99	Martin, J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., R. S. S. ... ..	6-10-31	5-10-35	25-11-31	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.
1-9-02	Skelton, D. S., D.S.O., D.P.H. ...	13-10-33	...	11-11-33	D. D. M. S., S. Comd.

**Colonels.***Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

31-1-03	Ahern, D., D.S.O., V. H. S. ... ..	26-12-29	25-12-34	4-12-32	D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs.
30-7-04	Winckworth, H. C., V. H. S. ... ..	22-11-31	12-9-33	9-10-33	A. D. M. S., Meerut Dist.
30-7-04	Lew, N., D.S.O., O.B.E., D.P.H. ...	26-12-31	25-12-35	9-10-33	A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist.
30-7-04	Thurston, L. V., D.S.O. ... ..	16-6-32	12-10-37	5-4-34	A. D. M. S., P. & A. Dist.
30-7-04	Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O. ... ..	3-3-32	23-6-38	2-6-34	A. D. M. S., Burma Indp. Dist.
31-7-05	Lewis, R. P., D.S.O. ... ..	16-4-33	...	...	u/o O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.
31-7-05	Irvine, A. E. S., D.S.O. (8) ... ..	4-6-33	6-12-37	11-6-34	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
30-1-06	Newman, B. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. ...	1-1-34	7-3-39	...	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
30-1-06	Grogan, J. B. ... ..	1-5-34	14-9-37	...	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
30-1-06	O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B. ... ..	1-5-34	7-3-39	23-5-34	O. C., Connaught Mily. Hosp., Poona.
30-7-06	Amy, A. C., D.S.O., M.D. (11) ...	1-5-34	11-9-35	11-10-32	D. D. H. & P., A. H. Qrs.

*Regimental Journal*.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

*Note*.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

† Date from which seniority counts.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>					
30-1-06	Howell, F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., M. S.	{ 3-6-23 3-6-30 }	...	...	Simla.
30-7-06	Caddell, E. D., M.C., M.B.	15-9-30	...	...	
30-7-06	Howell, H. L., O.B.E., M.C.	22-10-30	-10-39	...	O. C., B. M. H., Secun- derabad.
30-1-06	Bond, A. H.	6-12-30	7-3-39	6-6-34	O. C., M. B. H., Peshawar.
30-7-06	Loughnan, W. F. M., M.C. D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (11, 12)	26-12-30	...	29-3-34	O. C., B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
23-1-07	Irvine-Portescue, A., D.S.O., M.B. [?] (128, 139, 161, 169, 175, 206)	1-2-31	10-10-37	15-12-33	O. C., B. M. H., Sialkot.
23-1-07	McEwan, O. R., M.D., D.P.H. (1, 172a, 206, 207)	10-5-31	3-3-37	1-4-32	O. C., B. M. H., Feroze- pore.
23-1-07	Scott, T. H., D.S.O., X.C., M.B. (4)	{ 1-1-31 15-5-31 }	14-12-35	...	O. C., B. M. H., Ranikhet.
23-7-07	Dawson, G. F., M.C., M.B. (1)...	1-10-31	30-12-34	12-12-32	O. C., B. M. H., Wellin- ton.
23-7-07	Spong, W. A., M.B.	19-10-31	27-2-35	19-8-33	O. C., B. M. H., Nasir- abad.
4-2-03	Elloome, J. E.	3-8-32	23-1-36	19-1-34	O. C., B. M. H., Lahore.
4-2-03	Worthington, F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. (7)	6-10-32	27-2-35	18-12-32	A. D. M. S. (P.), A. H. Qrs.
4-2-03	Walker, S. G., M.B.	1-11-32	12-3-36	...	O. C., B. M. H., Banga- lore.
4-2-03	Foster, A. L.	25-11-32	7-3-39	12-4-34	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
4-2-03	Wells, A. G. D.S.O. (5)	4-12-32	14-2-39	16-3-34	O. C., B. M. H., Mingaladon.
4-2-03	Eves, T. S., D.S.O., M.B.	13-2-33	20-5-36	...	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
4-2-03	Davis, A. H. T.	30-4-33	12-2-36	1-9-33	O. C., B. M. H., Maymyo.
4-2-03	McCombe, J. S., D.S.O., M.B.	4-6-33	-9-39	...	O. C., B. M. H., Mhow.
4-2-03	McQueen, C., M.C.	22-7-33	17-12-35	...	O. C., B. M. H., Bareilly.
1-8-03	Pellard, A.	3-8-33	16-11-37	...	O. C., B. M. H., Ambala.
1-8-03	Nicholls, T. B., M.B. (11)	16-9-33	23-9-34	5-11-33	O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
1-8-03	Jones, J. B., M.C., M.B. (8)	16-9-33	19-4-39	28-7-34	O. C., B. M. H., Alla- habad.
1-8-03	Gall, H. (18)	4-10-33	13-2-36	21-10-33	O. C., B. M. H., Madras.
1-8-03	Lane, J. W., M.D. (8)	14-10-33	...	...	
30-1-09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H. (12)	28-10-33	14-2-39	...	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
30-1-09	Dykes, S. S., M.B. (8)	1-12-33	...	...	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
30-1-09	Tomlinson, P. S., D.S.O.	{ 1-1-32 2-3-34 }	21-2-37	19-1-34	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
30-1-09	Strong, A. D., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H. (128) [4]	{ 1-1-33 15-3-34 }	7-3-39	...	O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
30-1-09	Franklin, C. L., M.C., M.B.	30-4-34	13-2-36	...	O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
30-1-09	Roche, J. J. D., M.B., D.P.H.	1-5-34	...	...	
30-1-09	Edwards, H. R. (1, 5)	1-5-34	14-12-35	8-4-31	Secunderabad (54).
31-7-09	Dive, G. H., D.S.O., D.P.H., D.T.M. AND H.	{ 1-5-34 1-1-32 }	13-2-36	29-2-32	Quetta (14).
31-7-09	Weddell, J. M., F.R.C.S.	1-5-34	7-2-38	...	Lv. ex I., 6 m., m. c., Oct. 34.
31-7-09	O'Connor, A. P., M.C., M.B. [L]	1-5-34	13-2-36	21-10-33	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
29-7-10	Bridges, R. F., M.B. (12)	1-5-34	16-11-37	16-3-33	O. i. c. Enteric Laby., Kasauli.
29-7-10	Gaunt, J. K., M.B.	1-5-34	22-11-38	...	Ferozepore.
30-1-09	Hill, J. R., M.B. (10)	1-5-34	11-2-36	...	Meerut (104).
27-1-11	Funny, C. M., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5)	1-5-34	6-3-35	13-1-31	Poona (51).
27-1-11	Wilson, G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. D.P.H. (11, 190, 206)	1-5-34	17-12-38	11-2-34	D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
27-1-11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H. (11)	1-5-34	11-2-36	1-5-32	A. D. of H., S. Comd., Poona.
27-1-11	Seaver, C. D. K. (8)	1-5-34	20-11-35	...	Rawalpindi (84).
27-1-11	Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. V.H.S. (5)	1-5-34	9-12-34	15-7-32	Rawalpindi (54).
27-1-11	Archer, T. C. R.	1-5-34	21-9-35	...	Bombay.
22-7-11	Davidson, R., M.D., D.P.H. (11, 207a)	1-5-34	18-12-37	22-1-34	A. D. H. and P., N. Comd.
23-7-11	Webster, W. L., M.B. (18)	1-5-34	7-3-39	27-3-34	Karachi (184).
26-1-12	Mallan, R. K., M.B.	1-5-34	11-10-38	...	Offg. O. C., No. 5 Coy. I. H. C., Rangoon.
26-1-12	Large, D. T. M., M.B., D.P.H. (12, 129, 207)	1-5-34	15-1-36	20-10-31	D. A. D. P., Baluchis- tan Dist.
26-1-12	Blakie, C. J. (10)	1-5-34	6-3-35	23-4-33	Bangalore (104).
26-1-12	Blake, G. A., M.B. (169, 207)	1-5-34	6-12-38	...	Jubbulpore.
26-7-12	Frice, R. B., D.S.O., M.B. (12)	1-5-34	7-2-38	7-3-33	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
26-7-12	Poole, L. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. D.P.H. (12).	29-8-34	9-12-37	30-6-34	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Column.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors.</b>					
30-1-06	O'Riordan, W. H., M.C. ...	... { 30-1-21 1.c. 20-12-32 }	12-3-36	8-1-38	O. C., No. 3 Coy., L. H. C., Poona.
26-7-12	Russell, E. U., M.C. ...	... 26-7-24	7-3-39	30-3-34	O. C., B. M. H. Ahmednagar,
26-7-12	Shaw, R. G., M.C., M.B. (4) ...	... 26-7-24	25-2-36	8-5-31	Poona (4).
26-7-12	Martyn, A. F. C. (4) ...	... 26-7-24	11-2-36	19-12-31	Rawalpindi (4).
26-7-12	Allison, G. F., M.C. ...	... 26-7-24	22-11-38	1-8-34	O. C., B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
26-7-12	Davies, A. A. M. (204) ...	... 26-7-24	-9-39	...	Nowshera.
26-7-12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. (12) ...	... { 3-6-17 26-7-24 }	25-2-36	28-3-32	A. D. P., S. Comd.
24-1-13	Sealy, H. N. ...	... 24-1-25	12-3-36	...	C. I. M. H. Bannu.
24-1-13	Beddows, E. C., M.C. ...	... 24-1-25	-2-39	13-4-34	O. C., B. M. H. (Ind. Wing.), Cawnpore.
25-7-13	Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (11) ...	... 25-7-25	-10-39	...	u/o Bangalore.
25-7-13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B. (10) ...	... 25-7-25	6-12-38	20-3-34	Secunderabad (10).
30-1-14	Thompson, T. O., D.M., D.P.H. (11, 206a) ...	... 30-1-26	3-2-38	1-3-33	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi Dist.
30-1-14	Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (11) ...	... { 30-1-26 1.c. 1-7-34 }	10-10-38	11-11-33	D. A. D. H., Lucknow and P. and A. Dist.
31-7-14	Candle, N., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5) ...	... 31-7-26	22-9-36	...	Le. ex 1, 6 m., to 18 Jan. 35.
1-4-19	Walker, J., M.C., M.B. (7) ...	... 9-8-26	-9-3	...	u/o Rawalpindi (7).
1-1-17	Arnott, S., M.D. ...	... 9-8-26	15-9-38	...	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
1-6-18	Hepple, R. A., M.C., M.B. (38) ...	... 10-3-26	23-11-36	31-1-32	D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.
1-4-19	Peake, H. G., M.B. ...	... 15-8-26	...	...	Nasirabad.
1-1-17	Brand, H. D. F., M.B. (4) ...	... 15-8-26	21-12-38	16-5-34	O. C., B. M. H., Barrackpore.
1-1-17	Smyth, F. G. A., M.B. (12) ...	... 16-8-26	9-12-37	5-1-33	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
1-1-17	Little, J. P. (7) ...	... 16-8-26	22-9-36	4-6-32	Lahore (7).
1-6-18	Robertson, A. L., O.B.E. (4) ...	... 7-8-26	29-11-37	23-3-33	Burma (4).
1-1-17	Foot, W., M.C., M.B. ...	... 18-8-26	-2-39	...	Jubbulpore
1-10-19	Flood, F. G., M.C., M.B. ...	... 20-8-26	27-4-38	12-6-33	Meerut (4).
1-5-19	Wilson, J. A. L., M.B. (8) ...	... 4-9-26	8-1-36	2-2-31	Bangalore (8).
1-6-18	Austin, R. A., M.C. ...	... 9-9-26	30-9-37	...	O. C., B. M. H., Muttra.
1-1-17	Robb, A. L., M.B. ...	... 9-9-26	25-2-36	4-7-34	Addl. M. O., A. H. Qrs. Ests., Simla.
1-1-17	Harding, G. D., M.B. (4) ...	... 9-9-26	28-9-36	17-12-31	Lahore (4).
1-8-19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B. (5) ...	... 11-9-26	26-2-39	1-4-34	Bareilly (5).
1-12-18	Bird, W., M.D., D.P.H., D. T. M. & H. (11, 12) ...	... 15-9-26	6-2-38	...	Delhi.
1-6-18	Popham, C. ...	... 16-9-26	14-2-39	9-6-34	O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum.
1-12-19	O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H. (4) ...	... 16-9-26	14-1-36	20-5-31	Quetta (4).
1-12-18	Martyn R. G., M.B. ...	... 18-9-26	18-12-38	15-1-34	O. C., B. M. H., Dinapur.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
1-4-20	Cameron, N. M.P. (8) ...	19-9-26	14-1-36	...	Lucknow.
1-6-19	Mackenzie, E. P. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.P., D.P.H. (11) ...	1-10-26	25-6-36	1-5-32	O. I. c. Mty. Food Laby, Kasauli.
1-6-18	Seales, C., M.C., M.B. (12) ...	2-10-26	30-9-37	17-11-33	D. A. D.P., Deccan Dist. Jubbulpore.
1-7-19	MacKinnon, J. M. P., M.B. (8) ...	3-10-26	...	...	Deccan Dist.
1-6-19	McFadden, J., M.P. ...	3-10-26	...	...	Deccan Dist.
1-6-20	Boyd, J. S. K., M.B. (12) ...	5-10-26	27-3-36	28-3-32	A. D. H. & P., A. H. Ores.
1-1-17	Cheyne, D. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.D. (11) ...	9-10-26	6-12-37	20-3-33	D. A. D. H., Bombay Dist.
1-1-17	Onie, P. A., M.B. ...	10-10-26	...	10-12-33	Surgn. to Govr. of Bombay.
1-6-21	Will, G. W., M.B. ...	12-10-26	12-3-36	11-5-31	Colaba (184).
1-1-17	Wilson, C., M.B. (8) ...	3-11-26	22-11-38	1-1-34	Peshawar. (14)
1-1-17	Tomory, K. A. M., M.B. (3) ...	10-11-26	21-12-38	...	Bareilly.
1-1-17	Lipscomb, F. M. (1) ...	17-11-26	12-9-37	9-10-32	Rawalpindi. (14).
1-1-17	Rudolf, H. P., M.C., M.B. (8) ...	17-11-26	26-2-35	20-1-34	Lucknow. (84).
1-12-18	Morris, M., M.D. (5) ...	1-12-26	28-2-36	5-10-33	Bangalore (54).
1-5-19	Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C. ...	4-12-26	25-2-39	14-5-34	O. C., B. M. H., Risalpur.
1-6-18	Hallinan, F. J., M.B. (12) ...	7-12-26	21-12-36	18-1-34	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
1-12-18	Lea-Wilson, B. H. C. ...	15-12-26	8-1-36	...	B. M. H., Sialkot.
1-6-18	Thompson, T. J. L., M.C., M.B. ...	20-12-26	18-10-36	20-7-34	O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
1-6-20	Forster, C. M. (8) ...	20-1-27	...	...	u/o Meerut.
1-3-21	Dolan, S. O. ...	16-2-27	11-2-26	...	Karachi.
1-4-19	Townsend, E. M., M.C. ...	8-3-27	6-3-35	...	Muttra.
1-1-17	Haines, G. H., M.C. (3) ...	19-3-27	25-2-36	6-3-33	Poona (34).
1-6-18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B. (8. 39) ...	22-3-27	19-1-35	23-12-33	Meerut (84).
1-6-19	Mearns, A., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (12) ...	23-3-27	12-3-36	19-5-32	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1-5-21	Rose, G. W., M.B. ...	10-4-27	8-12-37	1-2-33	Mhow (14).
1-4-19	McKinlay, R., M.B., D.P.H. (11) ...	14-4-27	16-2-36	19-1-34	Emtkn. M. O., Bombay.
1-1-17	Richmond, A. E., O.B.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. (11) ...	21-4-27	27-2-35	...	Lahore Dist.
1-7-19	Young, T., M.B., D.P.H. (11, 39a, 206a) ...	23-4-27	-2-39	...	Secunderabad.
1-1-17	Cuthbert, E. S. ...	23-4-27	29-11-37	3-8-33	O.C., B. M. H., Benares.
19-8-20	Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B. ...	18-5-27	17-10-37	2-6-33	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
20-4-21	Hobson, H. G., O.B.E., M.C. ...	19-6-27	23-2-35	...	Jhansi.
1-6-18	Robertson, W. J., M.B. (7) ...	1-7-27	7-3-34	7-9-32	Rawalpindi (74).
1-4-19	Menzies, T., M.B. (1) ...	24-7-27	25-2-39	...	Quetta.
1-6-20	Murray, D. H., M.B. (4) ...	24-7-27	12-2-39	8-3-34	Karachi (44).
1-1-17	Bourke, J. F., M.C. ...	22-8-27	8-3-39	4-4-34	O. C., B. M. H., Fyzabad.
1-6-18	King, M. B., M.C., M.B. (206b) ...	1-10-27	12-7-34	...	O. C., B. M. H., Saugor.
1-7-19	Graham, R. H., M.B. ...	1-10-27	8-1-36	1-3-33	O. C., B. M. H., Kamptee.
25-4-19	Sharpe, W. W. S., D.P.H. (206b) ...	25-10-27	15-9-35	11-4-32	D. A. D. H., Deccan Dist.
1-6-20	MacDougall, D. J., M.C., M.B. (18) ...	28-10-27	...	...	u/o Meerut.
1-6-18	Newland, W. D., M.C. (4) ...	5-11-27	29-9-36	22-3-34	O. C., B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
8-5-19	Ryan, J. M., M.B. ...	8-11-27	21-9-38	26-10-33	O. C., B. M. H., Amritsar.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.  
*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>					
14-5-19	Emmerson, C. L., D.P.H. ...	14-11-27	27-2-38	...	Lahore Dist.
16-11-15	Hacker, F. A. R. ...	16-11-27	6-12-38	...	Mingaladon.
1-4-19	Gripper, G. D. (3) ...	1-12-27	3-2-38	28-2-33	Meerut (34).
1-6-18	Slaughter, C. A. (10) ...	10-2-28	13-2-36	29-6-32	Rawalpindi (104).
1-4-19	Crawford, J. A., M.B., D.P.H. ...	26-3-28	9-6-37	2-7-32	O. C., B. M. H., Deolali, and No. 31 Coy., R.A. M.C.
1-7-20	Meenan, J. F. W. ...	14-4-28	3-2-38	31-5-33	Secunderabad (44).
1-4-21	McGorty, G. J., M.C., M.B. ...	19-4-28	7-1-36	31-5-33	O. C., B. M. H., Mount Abu.
1-6-18	Garraway, G. T. ...	8-5-28	15-1-36	...	C. M. H., Landkotal.
1-4-19	Russell, P. G. ...	12-5-28	26-9-38	...	Calcutta.
1-11-19	Bensted, H. J., M.C. (12) ...	5-6-28	...	...	N. Comd.
1-10-19	Law, T. S., M.B. (3) ...	19-6-28	9-10-37	9-11-32	Quetta (34).
1-1-17	Pank, P. E. D. ...	13-7-28	9-3-39	...	u/o Poona.
1-6-20	Cameron, R. D., M.C., M.B. ...	24-7-28	24-2-36	12-6-32	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
1-6-20	Bennet, J., M.B. (1, 18, 2066) ...	24-7-28	29-5-35	18-3-31	Meerut (14).
1-4-19	Henderson, T. L., M.B. (5) ...	9-8-28	6-12-37	21-5-35	Mhow (54).
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J. ...	22-8-28	13-2-39	...	Lucknow.
1-7-19	Bado, A. J. [L] ...	*25-8-28	17-12-35	...	Embkn. M. O., Karachi.
1-5-19	Alexander, H. M. ...	28-8-28	26-2-36	...	Delhi.
1-5-19	Clarke, A. H., M.C. (5) ...	1-9-28	8-12-34	8-1-34	Lahore (54).
1-6-20	Robb, A. K., M.B. (10) ...	4-9-28	6-2-38	31-4-33	Maymyo (104).
1-6-18	Drummond, G. G. ...	15-9-28	20-2-38	...	Mingaladon.
1-6-20	Kidd, J. A. C., M.B. (3) ...	22-9-28	25-9-38	...	Nasirabad.
1-7-19	Hyatt, J. W. ...	1-1-29	22-11-38	...	O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli.
1-7-19	Parr, T., M.B. (18) ...	2-1-29	7-2-38	5-3-33	Rawalpindi (184).
1-4-19	Draper, A. P., M.C., M.D. ...	19-1-29	15-1-36	...	Lt. <i>ex I., 6 m., to 31 Jan. 35.</i>
1-6-20	Mackay, J. R. S., M.B. ...	20-1-29	10-10-38	11-4-34	Staff Surgeon, Naini Tal.
1-7-20	Jones, D. J. H. ...	1-6-29	...	...	Madras Dist.
31-8-20	Mackinnon, W. C., M.B. (8) ...	8-7-29	29-11-37	30-12-32	Poona (84).
1-4-19	Savege, J. M., M.B. (3) ...	9-8-29	17-12-38	16-3-34	Rawalpindi (34).
1-10-20	Fulton, G. K., M.B. (11) ...	9-8-29	18-2-39	...	Ambala.
1-7-20	Evans, R. R., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (1, 207) ...	30-8-29	13-2-36	...	Ferozepore.
1-4-19	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B. (1) ...	6-12-29	9-10-37	13-12-32	Poona (14).
1-7-19	Paterson, M. C., M.C., M.B. (8) ...	8-4-30	15-9-35	20-7-34	Quetta (84).
1-7-19	Champney, J. D'A., D.P.H. ...	1-5-30	28-2-38	20-1-34	D. A. D. H., Peshawar and Kohat Dist.
1-11-19	Perez, V. J., M.D. (13) ...	1-5-30	21-9-35	9-33	Quetta (134).
21-6-20	Mackenzie, D. W. M., M.B. (10) ...	13-6-30	30-9-37	18-12-32	Quetta (104).
1-4-19	Macnamara, C. V., M.B. (11) ...	27-6-30	21-4-37	25-5-32	L/c. Malaria Treatment Centre, Kasauli.
2-4-23	Hamilton, W. R. D., M.B. (1) ...	26-9-30	12-3-36	...	Peshawar.
1-8-20	Holmes, F., M.B. (1) ...	10-10-30	...	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1-6-20	Eccott, W. Y., M.B. ...	20-3-31	18-12-38	...	Delhi.
21-6-20	Hutchinson, C. A., F.R.C.S.E. (10, 13) ...	21-6-32	20-2-38	4-5-33	Rawalpindi (134).
15-7-20	Simson, A. M., M.B. (3) ...	15-7-32	8-12-37	...	Lahore Dist.
16-3-23	Murphy, R., M.B. ...	14-11-32	6-2-38	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1-3-23	O'Meara, F. J., M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (1) ...	1-5-34	...	...	Calcutta.
24-11-23	Fletcher-Barrett, K., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5) ...	1-5-34	17-12-38	13-1-34	Lucknow (54).
30-1-24	Huston, J., M.B. (5) ...	1-5-34	25-2-39	16-6-34	Meerut (54).
30-1-24	Dalziel, E. G., M.C., M.B. ...	1-5-34	14-9-38	...	Campbellpore.
30-1-24	Greenway, C. W. (8) ...	1-5-34	21-12-38	20-3-34	Secunderabad (84).
30-7-24	Campbell, A. E., M.B., D.P.H. ...	30-7-34	12-2-39	...	Secunderabad.
<b>Captains.</b>					
29-1-25	Bennett, R. A., M.B. ...	29-7-28	17-11-37	...	Jullundur.
29-1-25	Carter, W. H., M.B., D.P.H. (11) ...	29-7-28	21-12-38	...	Lucknow.
29-1-25	Drummond, W. A. D. ...	29-7-28	...	...	u/o E. Comd.
3-2-26	Hyde, R. J. G., M.B. ...	3-8-29	6-12-38	5-1-34	O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum.
29-7-26	Bluff, D., M.B. (4) ...	29-1-30	...	5-1-34	Secunderabad (44).
30-1-29	Scriven, W. H. ...	30-7-31	13-2-39	1-4-34	O. C., B. M. H., Amritsar.
9-2-28	Ross, W. A. R., M.B. ...	9-3-31	8-12-37	...	Meerut Dist.
30-1-29	Knott, H. E., M.B. (207) ...	1-1-32	27-2-35	...	Peshawar.
27-7-28	Marsden, A. T. H. ...	27-1-32	-2-39	...	I/c. Bde. Laby., Bareilly.
27-7-28	Keatinge, L. R. H., M.B. ...	27-1-32	6-12-37	16-5-33	O. C., Post Hosp., Dacca.
30-1-29	Leaning, R. R. ...	1-5-32	23-2-35	...	Nowshera.
2-11-28	Harvey, W. G. (39) ...	2-5-32	15-9-35	6-5-33	Chem. Research Dept., Rawalpindi.
30-1-29	Robertson, H. G. G. (39) ...	30-7-32	19-1-35	11-10-33	O. C., C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).

(f) While holding present appointment in India.

\* Provisional.

*Notes.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

620

1st Commn.

Names.

Date of  
present  
rank.

Date of  
comple. of  
Indian tour.

Date of  
present  
appointment.

REMARKS.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

### Captains—contd.

30-1-29	Verbi, V. C.	...	...	...	...
30-1-29	Harrison, G. F., M.B.	...	30-7-32	27-2-35	...
26-2-29	Ryan, J. M., M.B. (39)	...	30-7-32	17-12-35	Calcutta.
1-5-29	Snow, J. E.	...	26-8-32	23-2-35	Poona.
28-1-30	Lindsay, N. H., M.B. (39)	...	1-11-32	17-12-35	Delhi.
28-1-30	Whittaker, R. L.	...	1-1-33	11-2-36	...
30-7-29	Black, J. G., M.B.	...	28-1-33	25-2-36	...
30-7-29	Wilson, D. A. O., M.B.	...	30-1-33	13-10-35	...
30-7-29	Kerwick, T. R. J. P.	...	30-1-33	21-9-35	...
30-7-29	Odbert, A. N. B., M.P. (39)	...	30-1-33	20-11-35	...
30-7-29	Levy, C. A.	...	30-1-33	13-10-35	...
12-8-29	Arundell, S. W. K.	...	30-1-33	14-12-35	...
23-10-29	Kennedy, A. F., M.B. (39a)	...	30-1-33	17-12-35	...
23-10-29	Menees, A. N. T., M.B.	...	12-2-33	12-3-36	...
23-10-29	Curran, E. J., M.B.	...	23-4-33	17-12-35	...
29-7-30	Coreoran, T. M.	...	...	8-1-36	...
1-7-30	Knight, W. A. Y., M.B.	...	2-5-33	21-9-36	...
29-12-30	Mulvany, D. P. F.	...	1-7-33	18-2-36	...
11-7-30	Gross, C. S., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5)	...	...	12-9-37	...
23-7-30	George, J. B., M.B.	...	11-1-34	28-2-38	...
29-7-30	Rea, M. A., M.B.	...	28-1-34	30-3-33	...
17-9-30	Smith, S. W., M.B.	...	29-1-34	28-9-36	...
17-9-30	Officer, J. M., M.B.	...	17-3-34	18-10-36	...
1-10-30	Morton, I. H. C., M.B.	...	17-3-34	23-11-36	...
29-5-31	Draw, W. R. M., M.B.	...	1-4-34	12-5-37	...
8-5-31	Macdonald, A. M.B.	...	1-4-34	3-3-37	...
7-11-30	Brennan, W. B. F., M.B.	...	1-4-34	21-4-37	...
26-1-32	Richards, P. J.	...	1-5-34	17-10-37	...
27-1-31	de Candole, C. A. (207)	...	1-5-34	6-2-38	...
11-3-32	Breden, N. P., M.B.	...	1-5-34	21-1-37	...
15-3-32	Marsden, C. M., M.B.	...	1-5-34	26-2-38	...
29-2-32	Day, P. T. L.	...	1-5-34	15-9-38	...
17-4-31	Rush, F. K., M.B.	...	1-5-34	20-2-36	...
15-4-32	Tweedy, E. S., M.B.	...	1-5-34	22-2-37	...
1-2-32	Kohane, M. J.	...	1-5-34	15-9-38	...
15-5-31	Langford, R. C.	...	1-5-34	10-10-38	...
29-6-31	Furnivall, I. T.	...	1-5-34	6-2-38	...
1-7-33	Hargreaves, W. H.	...	1-5-34	30-9-37	...
28-7-31	Ahern, T. M. R., M.B.	...	1-5-34	6-2-38	...
28-7-31	Johnston, R., M.B.	...	1-5-34	20-2-38	...
28-7-31	Barnetson, J. C., M.B.	...	1-5-34	17-11-37	...
26-1-32	Chappell, J. K., M.B.	...	1-5-34	29-11-37	...
4-8-31	Macfarlane, J. B., M.B.	...	1-5-34	4-2-38	...
17-8-31	Thorne, H. J. R., M.B.	...	1-5-34	16-11-37	...
9-2-32	Blewitt, B., M.B.	...	1-5-34	7-12-37	...
28-10-31	Moloney, T. J., M.B.	...	1-5-34	10-10-38	...
28-10-31	Low, A. D.	...	1-5-34	9-10-37	...
28-10-31	Low, J. M. (207)	...	1-5-34	9-10-37	...
24-2-32	Walton, H. C. M.	...	1-5-34	9-10-37	...
24-12-31	Gibbs, E. W., M.B.	...	1-5-34	9-10-37	...
12-1-32	Martin, J. L., M.B.	...	1-5-34	26-9-38	...
20-7-32	Nash, H. K. G.	...	1-5-34	7-12-38	...
7-2-32	Clair, H., M.B.	...	1-5-34	7-3-39	...
14-3-32	Ryan, T. L. O'C.	...	1-5-34	20-7-38	...
15-4-32	Walker, H. N.	...	1-5-34	7-3-39	...
26-4-32	Melver, J. W. A., M.B.	...	1-5-34	22-11-38	...
26-7-32	Bourne, A. D.	...	1-5-34	17-12-38	...
26-7-32	Crimmin, G. W., M.B.	...	1-5-34	21-12-38	...
21-10-32	Kendrick, G. W.	...	1-5-34	22-12-38	...
13-12-32	McLeod, G. L., M.B.	...	1-5-34	15-2-39	...
23-12-32	Lynch, S. G. M., M.P.	...	1-5-34	15-2-39	...
24-1-33	King, F., M.B.	...	1-5-34	15-2-39	...
27-2-33	Concannon, J. N.	...	1-5-34	25-2-39	...
28-4-33	King, C., M.B.	...	1-5-34	...	...
2-5-33	Reed, J. C., M.B.	...	1-5-34	...	...
3-7-33	McNie, T. McG., M.B.	...	1-5-34	...	...
6-3-33	Fava, W. F. L., M.D.	...	3-7-34	...	...
1-12-33	O'Shea, P., M.B.	...	...	...	...
27-7-33	Ahern, D. M., M.B.	...	...	...	...
27-7-33	Peacock, P. H., M.B.	...	...	...	...
29-9-33	Follock, C. B. R.	...	...	...	...
27-3-34	Clyne, A. J., M.B.	...	...	...	...

### Lieutenants.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

\*On probation.

u/o N. Comd.  
Rawalpindi.  
7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.  
u/o N. Comd.  
Lucknow.  
Lucknow.

## AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

1st Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<i>Constituted 1st May 1931.</i>			
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
...	Matthews, John, D.S.O.	10-4-28	
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-4-05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B. (Hony. Lt.-Col)	1-4-17	
1-1-12	Scoreashy-Jackson, Thomas, M.B., D.P.H., V.D.	1-10-20 1-10-20	Attd. 1st Bn., B., E. & C. I. Ry. B. Attd. N. W. Ry. Bn.
1-10-20	Colins, James, O.B.E., M.A., CH.B., D.P.H.	17-12-24	
26-5-11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	1-4-25 1-10-26	Attd. G. I. P. Ry. R. Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1-9-13	Clayton, Robert Vickers, V. D.	12-1-27	Attd. E. I. Ry. R.
1-10-14	McCombie, Frederick Champ, V.D.	1-5-27	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
3-10-14	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., V.D., M.D.	22-8-27	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1-5-15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur, E.D.		
23-8-15	Fitzmaurice, James Francis		
27-2-15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., E. D.	4-10-28	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
20-5-16	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.F.M.	1-3-29	Attd. Nag. R.
15-10-16	Perelra, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, V.D., B.A., M.D., D.P.H.	29-10-29 13-3-30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. Attd. Cawnpore Contgt.
25-8-16	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe	8-5-30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
9-3-17	Milne, Charles Gordon Shaw	1-0-30	Attd. Assam V. L. H. <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 21 Oct. 34.</i>
24-5-15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman, M.C.	16-6-29	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20-5-15	Goldie, Edward Alexander		Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
4-1-16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone	1-2-32	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1-1-24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	2-7-32	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
4-2-24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene	2-12-32	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
2-9-14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley	23-1-33	Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn.
6-10-14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan	1-11-31	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
1-8-15	Weldon, Robert Perry	30-1-34	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
32-5-17	Manson, James Kennedy	1-5-34	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1-5-29	Jones, Ceri McCollm	29-6-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
20-5-15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	20-1-23	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
13-6-16	Reardon, William Austin	1-7-23	
26-2-21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26-8-24	
4-6-21	Foster, Percy	4-12-24	
1-2-25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1-2-25 21-1-26	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R. Attd. Assam V. L. H. Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R. <i>Le. ex I.</i>
21-7-22	Moloney, William Joseph	8-3-28	
18-9-24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH. B. (77)		Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
14-12-29	Norrie, Forster Heddle Brown, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B., M.D., CH.M., F.R.C.S.E.	14-12-29	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
5-10-26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B. A.O. (DUR.)	5-4-30 22-10-30	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
22-4-27	Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji		Attd. Dehra-Dun Contgt.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace, M.B., D.H.F. (LOND.)	21-1-31 10-8-31	Attd. Hyd. Rif.
19-11-26	Naronha, Victor, L.M. & S.	5-10-31	
24-8-29	Little, Paul MacDonald, M.C., M.B., CH. B., Speedy, William Dinwoode, M.B., B.CH., D.P.H.	3-6-32 26-3-32 29-4-32	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn. Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn. Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
30-5-27	Johnson, Richard Augustine	1-12-32	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.
3-1-29	Shipsey, William Edward		Attd. E. B. Cov.
24-2-19	Wade, Frederic Osmond	9-4-34	Attd. III Fd. Bde. B. A. (A. F. I.).
1-2-27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend	1-5-34	
7-3-32	Laurie, James Shanks		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-4-26	Haworth, Edwin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1-4-26	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
28-10-26	Burridge, William	9-9-26	3 Bn., U. T. C.
10-3-28	Grant, Robert Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23-10-26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
2-11-28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud	10-3-28	Attd. Cal. L. H.
3-9-29	Fraser, James	2-11-28	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
1-4-30	Stirling, William Neilson	3-9-29	
31-1-31	Turner, Robert Hugh	1-4-30	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
10-8-31	Arthur, John Hay	31-1-31	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Jan. 35.</i>
2-4-31	McQueen, William Bruce	10-3-31	Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn.
18-5-31	Morgan, Arthur William John	2-4-31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
1-1-32	Blaney, Herbert, B.A., M.B.	18-5-31	
9-1-32	Taylor, George Ross	1-1-32	Attd. Cal. Sco.
7-10-32	McCay, Francis Howard, M.B.	9-1-32	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
9-1-33	Martin, Henry Boyd	7-10-32	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
28-4-33	Copeland, Francis John	9-1-33	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.— <i>Le. ex I., to 21 Mar. 35.</i>
8-6-33	Hyder, Roland Ingham	23-4-33	
32-6-34	Bobbett, Patrick Mary Joseph	8-6-33	
	Burke, Myles Edmund Towers	22-6-34	

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

622

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
The Army Dental Corps.					
Uniform—Blue.			Facings—Emerald Green.		
Lieutenant-Colonel.					
10-12-18	Byrne, J. V. M.	...	30-7-30	-2-39	Insp., Dental Services in India, Rawalpindi/Murree.

## Majors.

1-4-21	Babb, R. H., O.B.E.	...	1-3-27	23-11-34	Quetta.
15-5-21	Webb, A. E.	...	25-4-28	4-10-34	...
1-6-21	Milnes, A. V.	...	1-8-29	18-9-34	Rawalpindi.
1-7-21	Williamson, D. H. W.	...	12-11-29	19-12-35	Calcutta.
15-5-21	Higgins, H. J.	...	24-8-30	12-5-37	Peshawar.
15-5-21	Sumnerling, H. O.	...	8-7-30	3-2-38	Lucknow.
1-7-21	Brown, P. E.	...	14-7-30	6-2-38	Poona.
1-11-21	Walker, C. V.	...	28-7-30	10-1-36	Jubbulpore.
27-6-21	Medhurst, N. H.	...	23-12-31	21-9-35	Bangalore.
25-7-23	Pearson, W. L.	...	15-6-33	23-11-34	Secunderabad.
24-8-26	Vassy, J. W., M.C.	...	29-5-34	10-1-36	<i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Jan. 35.</i>

## Captains.

24-8-26	Blyth, D. C.	...	7-1-28	24-7-35	Nowshera.
24-8-26	Arnold, F. G.	...	1-10-28	16-2-36	...
24-8-26	Osmond, R. H. N.	...	14-11-28	25-2-36	Bareilly.
2-4-27	Hughes, A.	...	25-11-28	21-1-37	<i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Apl. 35.</i>
24-8-26	McAndrew, W.	...	25-2-29	21-1-37	...
25-11-27	Inglis, A. K.	...	25-5-31	6-12-37	Maymyo.
25-11-27	Birse, W. McD.	...	25-5-31	21-9-37	Allahabad.
25-11-27	Baxendine, W. P.	...	25-5-31	6-2-38	Karachi.
13-6-28	Badman, S. D.	...	12-6-31	3-2-38	Agra.
4-1-28	Mather, R. W., B.D.S.	...	4-7-31	26-2-39	Ambala.
22-5-28	Wall, T. R., B.D.S.	...	22-11-31	6-12-38	Mhow.

# MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.)

## Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depots.

		Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
1-2-03	Lapsley, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	...	28-6-21	Madras.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 7 Dec. 34.</i>
29-7-11	Goss, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C., I.M.S.	...	14-8-10	7-8-33 Lahore Cantt.
25-1-13	Sweet, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	...	6-7-22	22-10-32 <i>A. D. G., I. M. S.—(Stores). Lt. ex I., 4 m. to 7 Apl. 35.</i>
15-3-20	Canteenwalla, Maj. J. P., I.M.S.	...	25-5-23	27-4-34 Bombay.
29-1-18	Will, Maj. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	...	25-4-25	8-4-34 Offr. A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
26-8-26	Kelavkar, Maj. V. K., M.B.E., M.B.R.S. (Bom.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), M.B.C.P. (Edin.), I.M.S.	...	31-5-33	9-8-34 Calcutta.



Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retent.	REMARKS.
Uniform—Grey.		Facings—Scarlet	
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.			
ON A CROSS PATTEE (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION.			
"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."			
"Sub Cruce Candida."			
Chief Principal Matron in India. §			
Forrest, Miss E. V., R. R. C.	...	24-6-34	15-7-37
Principal Matron.			
Wilson, Miss A. P., R. R. C.	...	18-3-33	29-8-36 Naini Tal.
Matrons.			
Kennedy, Miss M. G.	...	21-6-26	Rawalpindi.
Temperley, Miss G. F. V., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-32	25-5-37 <i>Lr. in and ex I., m. c. to 4 Nov. 34.</i>
Watson, Miss J. F.	...	4-5-33	3-2-38 Secunderabad.
O'Connell, Miss E. E., R. R. C.	...	1-7-33	5-2-38 Lucknow.
Robinson, Miss C. L. A., A. R. R. C., M.M.	...	10-8-33	21-12-36 Rawalpindi.
Collins, Miss E. M., A. R. R. C.	...	20-11-33	29-3-39 Meerut.
Kinkad, Miss I. E., A. R. R. C.	...	26-6-34	22-2-37 Mhow.
Sisters.			
Hardy, Miss S. F. A.	...	31-3-26	21-12-36 Maymyo*
Graham, Miss N. A.	...	1-7-26	29-3-39 Jhansi.
Jones, Miss V. M. E.	...	1-7-26	7-3-39 Cawnpore.
Cryle, Miss M. J., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	21-8-33 Agra.
MacInnes, Miss R. M.	...	1-7-26	22-9-36 Colaba.
Girdlestone, Miss D.	...	1-7-26	18-12-35 Cawnpore.
Silkstone, Miss E. M.	...	1-7-26	22-9-36 Bareilly.
MacGillivray, Miss J., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	11-2-35 Bareilly.
Russell, Miss W.	...	1-7-26	22-1-32 Sialkot.
Hughes, Miss L. G.	...	1-7-26	23-9-34 Wellington.
Buckingham, Miss M. E.	...	1-7-26	22-2-37 Poona.
Jones, Miss H. J.	...	1-7-26	4-9-38 Rawalpindi.
Jones, Miss B., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	3-3-37 Allahabad.
Thomas, Miss E., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	14-2-39 Lucknow.
Watkin, Miss E. E.	...	1-7-26	17-1-35 Sialkot.
Müller, Miss G., A. R. R. C.	...	1-7-26	25-1-39 Peshawar.
Sammerfield, Miss A. Mc. C.	...	1-7-26	22-2-37 Colaba.— <i>Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 3 Nov. 34.</i>
Caldwell, Miss I. A. E.	...	1-7-26	30-11-37 Jhansi.
Scott, Miss Z.	...	1-7-26	19-9-34 Ferozepore.
Patterson, Miss J.	...	1-7-26	16-2-39 Calcutta.
Lawford, Miss H. G.	...	1-7-26	22-2-38 Mingaladon.
Read, Miss A. E.	...	1-7-26	29-3-30 Murree.
Little, Miss E. F.	...	1-7-26	29-3-39 Rawalpindi.
Gaines, Miss B. J.	...	1-7-26	25-1-39 Karachi.
Thomson, Miss A.	...	1-7-26	10-10-37 Poona.
Powell, Miss E. M.	...	1-7-26	7-3-39 Lahore.
Cheetham, Miss D. W.	...	1-7-26	14-2-39 Nowshera.
Caistor, Miss H. M.	...	1-11-26	22-9-36 Lahore.
Dunne, Miss S. C.	...	1-11-26	9-1-36 Nowshera.
McCutecheon, Miss V.	...	1-11-26	21-5-39 Quetta.
Vick, Miss A. S.	...	1-11-26	9-1-36 Colaba.
Tobin, Miss E.	...	4-1-27	30-12-34 Poona.
Richardson, Miss S. I.	...	9-3-27	24-9-34 Jhansi.
Hill, Miss E. M.	...	25-8-27	29-3-30 Meerut.
Pollock, Miss J. S. M.	...	12-4-27	23-12-36 Jubbulpore.
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	...	30-4-27	11-9-34 Delhi.
Cox, Miss L. G. V.	...	1-1-28	19-9-24 Peshawar.
Reagh, Miss J.	...	5-2-28	9-1-35 Bareilly.
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	...	11-4-28	24-9-34 Lahore.
Rawlings, Miss M. H.	...	6-8-28	14-2-39 Quetta.
Johnson, Miss C. M.	...	16-11-28	23-9-34 Lucknow.
Cox, Miss M. E.	...	30-11-28	11-9-34 Jhansi.
Smith, Miss F. M.	...	12-1-29	9-12-37 Sialkot.
Gillespie, Miss H. S.	...	29-3-29	14-9-39 Mhow.
Gibbs, Miss P. J.	...	19-4-29	24-3-38 Secunderabad.
Menary, Miss A.	...	30-7-29	29-3-39 Jubbulpore.
Jackson, Miss F. E. K.	...	1-10-29	18-9-34 Jubbulpore.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.—*contd.*Sisters—*contd.*

Brady, Miss K. M.	...	1-11-29	22-9-37	Maymyo.
Bremner, Miss N.	...	1-11-29	22-2-37	Rawalpindi.
Hind, Miss M. G. V. F.	...	1-11-29	22-12-38	Quetta.
Thorpe, Miss D. A.	...	1-11-29	27-2-38	Meerut.
Wade, Miss S. A. W.	...	1-11-29	23-11-36	Maymyo.
Barker, Miss C. L.	...	24-11-29	10-10-37	Maymyo.
Hall, Miss E. M.	...	29-11-29	27-2-38	Delhi.
Atkins, Miss E. M.	...	29-12-29	11-2-35	Jhansi.
Durtneil, Miss M.	...	25-2-30	9-1-36	Dalhousie.
Folliott, Miss A. R.	...	23-5-30	27-2-38	Mhow.
Chayne, Miss A.	...	17-7-30	27-2-38	Bangalore.
Hanney, Miss D.	...	1-9-30	11-2-35	Wellington.
Dawe, Miss E. M. E.	...	29-9-30	15-10-35	Poona.
Reynolds, Miss E. G. M.	...	12-9-30	17-10-36	Ambala.
O'Haire, Miss C. A.	...	1-10-30	11-9-34	Meerut.
Rose, Miss I. M.	...	5-10-30	15-10-35	Poona.
Whitehead, Miss J.	...	14-11-30	30-9-37	Lahore.
Barton, Miss H. B.	...	20-2-31	17-1-35	Bangalore.
Luker-Brown, Miss E. O. M.	...	23-2-31	9-1-35	Secunderabad.
Weaver, Miss R. C.	...	14-3-31	9-1-35	Secunderabad.
Reeve, Miss F. E.	...	2-4-31	17-1-35	Kasauli.
Brereton, Miss E. C.	...	1-5-31	9-1-35	Bareilly.
Major, Miss A. B.	...	11-5-31	22-2-37	Wellington.
Deane, Miss F. W.	...	20-7-31	25-9-38	Quetta.
Drennan, Miss J.	...	1-8-31	9-12-34	Secunderabad.
Somerville, Miss E. M.	...	9-8-31	27-2-35	Rawalpindi.
Appelbee, Miss M.	...	1-9-31	11-9-34	<i>Le. ex I. 6 m. m. c., to 16 Nov. 34.</i>
Masters, Miss M. M.	...	26-9-31	3-3-37	Rawalpindi.
Ellison, Miss N.	...	8-10-31	27-2-35	Meerut.
McIntosh, Miss E.	...	17-10-31	21-5-39	Secunderabad.
Kingston, Miss J. M.	...	5-11-31	11-9-34	Bangalore.
Davies, Miss M.	...	21-11-31	27-2-38	Jhansi.
Jillings, Miss J. M.	...	21-11-31	27-2-35	Karachi.
Davies, Miss K. B.	...	12-12-31	7-12-38	Wellington.
Thompson, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C.	...	11-1-32	30-9-37	Delhi.
Wootton, Miss E. M.	...	2-1-32	27-2-38	Meerut.
Loveluck, Miss S. M.	...	10-1-32	15-9-35	Kasauli.
Kinch, Miss F. G.	...	15-3-32	18-12-35	Ambala.
Kersley, Miss N. M.	...	20-3-32	18-12-35	Poona.
Parnell, Miss D. M.	...	20-3-32	14-10-35	<i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 15 Dec. 34.</i>
Hodgkiss, Miss Z.	...	8-4-32	14-10-35	Allahabad.
Butterworth, Miss A.	...	17-4-32	14-10-35	Ambala.
Lander, Miss K. M.	...	17-4-32	9-1-36	Wellington.
Painter, Miss M. L. A.	...	1-5-32	18-12-35	Ambala.
Hester, Miss E. E.	...	14-5-32	9-1-36	Bangalore.
Jowett, Miss F.	...	1-6-32	16-1-36	Mingaladon.
Gordon, Miss J. S.	...	12-6-32	22-3-37	Colaba.
Meade, Miss B. de C.	...	12-6-32	12-3-36	Bareilly.
Mallins, Miss C. E. P.	...	1-7-32	17-10-37	Rawalpindi.
Allan, Miss E.	...	1-8-32	9-1-36	Quetta.
Loneragan, Miss K. M.	...	15-8-32	14-2-36	Lucknow.
Quigley, Miss M. E.	...	20-8-32	9-1-36	Lahore.
Coward, Miss L.	...	2-9-32	22-2-37	Dalhousie.
Hazlett, Miss I. B.	...	2-9-32	14-2-36	Ambala.
Goff, Miss G. H. L.	...	1-11-32	17-10-36	Secunderabad.
Gordon, Miss R.	...	1-11-32	3-3-37	Allahabad.
Holland, Miss E. M.	...	1-11-32	3-3-37	Rawalpindi.
Ferrier, Miss B. L.	...	2-1-33	23-1-36	Ranikhet.
Hughes, Miss S. E.	...	2-1-33	22-2-37	Agra.
Owen, Miss E. H.	...	12-3-33	29-9-36	Allahabad.
Ellison, Miss H.	...	27-3-33	21-12-36	Lahore.
Coneys, Miss C. M.	...	12-4-33	21-12-36	Mingaladon.
Rorison, Miss J. P.	...	1-5-33	3-3-37	Peshawar.
Smith, Miss H. M.	...	5-5-33	21-12-36	Jubbulpore.
Bourne, Miss W. S.	...	27-5-33	22-9-36	Poona.
Lister, Miss D.	...	9-7-33	17-10-36	Nowshera.
Fisher, Miss K.	...	1-9-33	22-2-37	Maymyo.
Carruthers, Miss G.	...	1-9-33	22-2-37	Maymyo.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
<b>Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Sisters—concl'd.</b>			
Williams, Miss B. H. ...	5-11-33	22-1-37	Meerut.
Carroll, Miss K. M. ...	23-9-33	22-2-37	Colaba.
Parker, Miss G. M. ...	21-11-33	3-3-37	Mhow.
Anderson, Miss E. J. G. ...	28-11-33	22-2-37	Rawalpindi.
Wheater, Miss F. M. ...	1-12-33	22-2-37	Karachi.
Thomson, Miss M. J. ...	25-12-33	30-9-37	Lucknow.
Clark, Miss O. ...	25-2-34	22-2-37	Poona.
Carroll, Miss E. K. ...	12-5-34	22-9-37	Poona.
Samuels, Miss D. M. ...	16-1-34	23-9-37	Jubbulpore.
Walter, Miss E. ...	14-6-34	1-12-37	Agra.
Bristow, Miss U. M. ...	9-6-34	4-2-38	Lucknow.

**Staff Nurses.**

McGregor, Miss M. ...	5-1-31	22-2-37	Thansi.
Richards, Miss D. E. ...	4-2-31	22-9-37	Nowshera.
Hudson, Miss M. H. A. ...	20-2-31	1-10-37	Poona.
Kirby, Miss A. M. ...	21-8-31	11-10-37	Mhow.
Lockerbie, Miss M. J. ...	1-3-31	11-10-37	Quetta.
Belmaine, Miss N. H. ...	7-9-31	1-10-37	Murree.
Chapman, Miss G. F. ...	15-9-31	11-10-37	Secunderabad.
Johnson, Miss D. A. ...	1-10-31	10-11-37	Karachi.
Wilcock, Miss G. C. ...	30-11-31	9-2-38	Mhow.
Fany, Miss C. M. ...	1-12-31	6-2-38	Silkot.
Hill, Miss P. K. ...	1-12-31	6-2-38	Secunderabad.
Wilkins, Miss P. E. ...	14-12-31	23-2-38	Mhow.
Wilson-Haffenden, Miss J. M. ...	11-1-32	21-2-38	Nowshera.
Luxton, Miss G. M. ...	18-1-32	23-2-38	Allahabad.
Nash, Miss V. M. R. ...	21-1-32	25-1-39	Poona.
Truman, Miss L. H. ...	21-1-32	24-3-38	Mhow.
Linden, Miss D. ...	25-1-32	26-4-38	Secunderabad.
Neale, Miss E. M. ...	1-2-32	14-9-38	Quetta.
Tow, Miss D. B. M. ...	1-2-32	25-9-38	Poona.
Cowan, Miss K. G. ...	8-2-32	14-9-38	Rawalpindi.
Skehan, Miss L. M. B. ...	17-2-32	14-9-38	Jubbulpore.
Skehan, Miss M. M. B. ...	17-2-32	14-9-38	Bangalore.
Whale, Miss H. E. ...	1-3-32	4-2-38	<i>Lo. ex I., 6 m. 2 d., m. c., to 27 Jan. 35.</i>
Maulby, Miss A. D. ...	7-3-32	11-10-38	Agra.
Blair, Miss K. M. ...	24-3-32	11-10-38	Ranikhet.
Sumpter, Miss W. ...	28-4-32	11-10-38	Kasauli.
Pickup, Miss I. ...	1-7-32	22-11-38	Dalhousie.
Stack, Miss M. ...	1-7-32	22-11-38	Nowshera.
Mason, Miss M. E. ...	4-7-32	22-11-38	Rawalpindi.
Everett, Miss J. ...	6-7-32	25-9-38	Meerut.
Hodgson, Miss D. F. ...	15-7-32	7-12-38	Peshawar.
Douglass, Miss D. W. ...	18-7-32	7-12-38	Chakrata.
Scarff, Miss K. D. ...	26-7-32	25-1-39	Bangalore.
Cotter, Miss A. I. ...	1-8-32	22-12-38	Lahore.
Hunter, Miss E. ...	12-8-32	22-12-38	Calcutta.
Rankin, Miss M. ...	15-8-32	25-1-39	Quetta.
Miller, Miss E. ...	20-8-32	22-12-38	Meerut.
Gragory, Miss D. ...	26-9-32	18-12-38	Quetta.
Condon, Miss J. C. ...	1-10-32	25-1-39	Lucknow.
Jones, Miss C. J. J. ...	17-10-32	18-12-38	Peshawar.
Ball, Miss E. A. ...	24-10-32	25-1-39	<i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., m. c., to 15 Dec. 34.</i>
Clarke, Miss E. A. ...	1-11-32	25-1-39	Wellington.
Ellis, Miss M. ...	1-11-32	25-1-39	Lucknow.
Howarth, Miss K. ...	11-11-32	25-1-39	Lucknow.
Mesall, Miss M. A. ...	21-11-32	29-3-39	Lucknow.
Rigby, Miss M. R. ...	1-12-32	25-1-39	Colaba.
Tattersall, Miss J. ...	5-12-32	14-2-39	Lahore.
Gunn, Miss I. A. F. G. ...	19-12-32	14-2-39	Poona.
Foss, Miss M. E. ...	2-1-33	14-2-39	Colaba.
Howe, Miss J. ...	2-1-33	7-3-39	Ambala.
Stokes, Miss C. E. N. ...	2-1-33	16-2-39	Kasauli.
Tucker, Miss V. I. ...	2-1-33	14-2-39	Secunderabad.
Dawson, Miss A. F. ...	21-1-33	14-2-39	Mhow.
Lee, Miss M. A. ...	1-2-33	15-2-39	Cawnpore.
Hislop, Miss L. E. ...	14-2-33	14-2-39	Ranikhet.
Graves, Miss C. ...	14-2-33	20-3-39	Murree.
Llewellyn, Miss M. M. ...	14-2-33	29-3-39	Quetta.
Meade, Miss D. V. E. ...	14-2-33	29-3-39	Jubbulpore.
Dickinson, Miss E. M. B. ...	21-2-33	29-3-39	Ranikhet.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

626

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service or attaining age for superannuation.*		REMARKS.
			If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.		

*Audited for the assessment of pension.*

*Uniform—White.*

*Facings—Scarlet.*

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

### Lady Superintendents.

Green, Ethel, A.R.R.C. ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 10 Mar. 19 to 10 Apr. 20; 23 June 24 to 31 Mar. 25; 7 Mar. 30 to 10 Nov. 30.</i>	15-2-13	18-6-32	31-8-35	Fourth	Dalhousie.
Hart, Alice Maud ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 14 Jan. 20 to 1 Nov. 20; 30 Nov. 24 to 30 Sep. 25; 26 Oct. 26 to 29 Nov. 26; 18 Apl. 30 to 6 Feb. 31.</i>	15-2-13	17-5-33	22-9-35	"	Poona.

### Senior Nursing Sisters.

Beresford, Norah ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 21 June 20 to 2 Apr. 21; 16 Aug. 26 to 16 Aug. 27; 29 Aug. 32 to 28 Aug. 33.</i>	24-9-13	28-9-25	13-2-35*	Fourth	Murree.
Scott, Marion Louisa, A.R.R.C. ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 5 Apr. 20 to 26 Feb. 21; 26 Aug. 25 to 23 Aug. 26; 22 July 31 to 18 Dec. 31.</i>	11-8-14	17-11-25	19-10-34*	"	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 34, p. 7.</i>
Moriarty, Evelyn ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 22 Aug. 21 to 18 June 22; 23 May 27 to 21 Mar. 28.</i>	25-4-16	22-12-25	20-4-36*	"	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Apl. 35.</i>
Homan, Eileen Maud ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 19 Dec. 22 to 9 Oct. 23; 3 Mar. 24 to 27 July 24; 23 May 30 to 31 June 30.</i>	11-8-17	7-3-27	23-2-37*	"	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to Nov. 34.</i>
Webb, Constance Isabel ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 9 May 26 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to 20 Mar. 31.</i>	12-2-18	26-10-27	3-10-34	Third	Karachi.
Irvin, Agnes Mary ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32.</i>	2-9-18	23-3-28	3-7-35	"	Jubbulpore.
Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburg ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 14 May 24 to 30 Nov. 24; 5 June 29 to 5 Apl. 30.</i>	2-9-18	24-6-29	19-1-35	"	Dalhousie.
McPherson, Emily May ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 Apl. 24 to 22 Mar. 25; 17 Jan. 30 to 16 Dec. 30.</i>	15-11-18	28-6-30	14-9-35*	"	Delhi.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C. ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 25 to 23 Mar. 26; 13 Dec. 29 to 17 Oct. 30.</i>	14-12-18	29-8-30	15-8-35	"	Bangalore
Rowe, Valerie ... <i>Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32.</i>	10-10-19	11-4-31	11-7-36	"	Poona.
Winters, Edith Ella ... <i>Service for pension, 16 Jan. 15 to 27 Sep. 16.</i>	10-10-19	21-12-31	1-11-36	"	Warradon.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 4 Feb. 25 to 5 Dec. 25; 31 July 29 to 30 Aug. 29; 12 June 31 to 3 Apl. 32.</i>					

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service for pension*.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	---	------------------	----------

## Indian Military Nursing Service.

*Audited for the assessment of pension.*

Established 1st October 1926.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Navy Blue.

## Matrons—12.

Carriek, Miss Margaret, M.B.E.	...	1-6-18	1-10-26	Secunderabad.
Rees, Miss Violet M.	...	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Minns, Miss Eleanore M.	...	5-11-15	1-10-26	Rawalpindi.
Mendes, Miss Florence M., A.R.R.C.	...	11-9-16	1-10-26	Dehra Dun.
Herron, Miss Jenny, R.R.C.	...	7-6-16	1-10-26	Quetta.
Mandelli, Miss Hedwigi E.C.	...	5-10-16	1-10-26	Lahore.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C.	...	25-2-17	22-10-28	Lucknow.
N'Rol, Miss Haldie	...	3-6-17	29-4-30	Peshawar.
Todd, Miss Mary D.	...	20-9-17	1-1-31	Nowshera.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M.	...	2-11-17	27-7-31	Meerut.
Barwick, Miss Maud W.	...	1-3-18	22-12-31	Bannu.
Willmott, Miss Margorie	...	1-6-18	16-6-32	Poona.

*Service not counting for pension 15 April 20 to 11 June 20.*

## Sisters—18.

Wheeler, Miss Emily A.	...	13-8-18	1-10-26	Bangalore.
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C.	...	27-8-19	1-10-26	Lansdowne.
Willford, Mrs. Mildred A. I.	...	19-7-20	1-10-26	Peshawar.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel	...	23-10-21	1-10-26	Poona.
Hardie, Miss Jessie	...	12-2-23	1-10-26	Quetta.
Seanlan, Miss Dorothy	...	2-4-23	1-10-26	Peshawar.
Macintosh, Miss Maud	...	19-11-24	1-10-26	Meerut.
Smith, Miss Ida M.	...	18-7-17	22-10-28	Trimulgherry.

*Service not counting for pension 18 July 23 to 6 Jan. 24.*

Doneand, Mrs. Kathleen	...	10-1-25	22-3-30	Kohat.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E.	...	21-2-25	29-4-30	Quetta.

*Service not counting for pension 5 Oct. 23 to 16 Nov. 23.*

Sweeny, Miss Norah	...	29-11-25	15-10-30	Lahore.
Murray, Miss Iris	...	9-3-26	1-1-31	Bannu.
Moran, Miss Edith	...	4-5-26	15-3-31	Bangalore.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G.	...	1-10-26	27-7-31	Lucknow.
Clayton, Miss Molly	...	29-3-27	1-10-31	Bangalore.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary	...	1-5-27	22-12-31	Lansdowne.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K.	...	1-6-27	16-6-32	Rawalpindi.
Myers, Miss Gertrude E.	...	16-7-27	1-5-34	Dehra Dun.

## Staff Nurses—25.

Hall, Miss Jessie	...	9-11-27	9-11-27	Rawalpindi.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel	...	30-12-27	30-12-27	Lansdowne.
Davis, Miss Dorothy	...	15-7-28	15-7-28	Rawalpindi.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette	...	1-4-29	1-4-29	Lucknow.
DeSouza, Miss Irene	...	1-2-30	1-2-30	Peshawar.
Cartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle	...	2-4-30	2-4-30	Poona.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy	...	13-4-30	13-4-30	Lahore.
Lincoln, Miss Georgina	...	24-6-30	24-6-30	Quetta.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange	...	30-9-30	30-9-30	Secunderabad.
Peters, Miss Jeannine Victoria	...	15-3-31	15-3-31	Quetta.
Connell, Miss Gladys	...	3-5-31	3-5-31	Quetta.
Andrews, Miss Winifred Patricia	...	2-7-31	2-7-31	Nowshera.
Lamond, Gladys Amelia	...	31-7-31	31-7-31	Nowshera.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary	...	2-10-31	2-10-31	Peshawar.
Mason, Miss Mildred Bertha	...	5-1-32	5-1-32	Kohat.
Ross, Miss Elsie Ivy	...	1-6-32	1-6-32	Lucknow.
Hooper, Mrs. Alice Maud	...	2-12-32	2-12-32	Bannu.
D'Silva, Miss Ruby Ellen	...	19-2-33	19-2-33	Kohat.
Beacroft, Miss Margaret Caroline	...	1-8-33	1-8-33	Rawalpindi.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude	...	19-8-33	19-8-33	Meerut.
Salt, Miss Eka	...	8-1-34	8-1-34	Peshawar.
Fletcher, Miss Annette Marie	...	18-3-34	18-3-34	Bannu.
Dudi, Miss Anne	...	10-5-34	10-5-34	Rawalpindi.
Beacroft, Miss Phyllis	...	1-6-34	1-6-34	Lahore.
O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen	...	9-7-34	9-7-34	Quetta.



Indian Medical Service.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet.

(Vide Royal Warrant, dated 7th August 1929. A. Dept. Notfn. No. 1311, dated the 12th October 1929.)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSING AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE ROSE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.

Audited for assessment of pension.

NOTE I.—All officers of the I. M. S. must pass the Higher Standard Examination in Urdu. Any officer who has already passed or passes by 1st April 1935, the Urdu Qualifying, the Old Higher Standard or the Preliminary Urdu Examination is exempt.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.R.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are, for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.R.C.S." only.

Civil area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completion tour of service or attaining age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Director-General.</b>						
B.	Sprawson, Hon'ble Major-General Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., D. Litt., B.S. §.	1-3-77	28-6-00 1-4-30	28-2-37	19-10-33	D. G., I. M. S.
<b>Director, Medical Services in India.</b>						
N.	Walker, Major-General Ernest Alexander, C.B., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) B.S. §.	20-10-80	26-7-02 24-9-32	1-9-37	2-9-33	D. M. S. in India.
Major-Generals—(6) Civil (3) $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \text{ Bengal} \\ 1 \text{ Madras} \\ 1 \text{ Bombay} \end{array} \right\}$ Milly. (3).						
W.	Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., R.A., M.B., Ch.D. (DUB.), B.S. §. (170).	6-12-76	29-1-02 7-7-32	6-7-36	7-7-32	D. D. M. S., Northern Command.
N.	McCarrison, Sir Robert, Kt., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., B.S. §. (182b).	15-3-78	29-1-01 19-7-33*	18-7-37	2-8-25	Dir., Nutritional Research, Coonoor.
N.	Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S., B.S. §.	28-12-76	27-6-01 19-7-33	27-12-36	29-3-33	Surgeon-General, Bombay. Lt. c. 1. 7 m. 27 ds. to 4 Oct. 34.
N.	Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), B.S. §. (39, 170).	27-3-77	29-1-01 2-9-33	26-3-37	2-9-33	D. D. M. S., E. Cd.
E.	Connor, Sir Frank Powell, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), V. H. S. (5, 10). Ag. c. 13 Mar. 17 to 17 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c. 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Mar. 19.	16-9-77	1-9-02 15-11-33	15-9-37	20-11-33	Surgeon-General, Madras.
W.	Goll, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), B.S. §. (161, 170).	1-8-79	31-1-03 16-11-33	30-11-37	1-12-33	Surgeon-General, Bengal

Colonels (15)  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Civil (8)} \\ \text{Milly. (7)} \end{array} \right\}$

Sec.	Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) B.S. §. (39, 157).	4-4-81	31-8-03 { 3-6-21† 24-9-32 }	23-9-36	16-10-33	{ Lt. c. 1 July 26. Lt. l. c. 3 June 17. A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist. On c. l. ex. l., till 10 Jan. 33.
N.	Gill, Clifford Alchin, M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), B.S. §. (165, 170). Ag. l. c. 8 June 18 to 16 Apr. 19.	12-8-78	31-8-03 { 3-6-22† 28-2-33 }	11-8-35	21-7-32	{ Lt. c. 19 Feb. 32. Lt. l. c. 3 June 18. I. G. C. H., Burma.

\*Supernumerary.

†Date of seniority.

‡Extension of tenure till 1 Sept. 33.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Aves.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of completion tour of service or attaining age for super- annuation.	Date of present appoint- ment.	REMARKS.
			Date of rank			
Colonels (15) { Civil (8) } { Milly. (7) } — <i>contd.</i>						
Sec.	Cameron, John Philip, C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), V.H.S. (125b).	22-5-79	26-7-02 { 26-1-28† 15-2-31 }	14-2-35	27-4-31	I. G., C. H. and Prisons, Assam.
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.F., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), V.H.S. (39).	28-5-80	31-8-03 { 28-2-27† 11-9-32 }	10-9-36	11-9-32	A. D. M. S., Peshawar.
Sec.	Brierley, Charles Isherwood, C.I.E., M.R.C.S. (169). <i>Serve in South Africa counting for pension 18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 02.</i>	24-8-79	31-8-03 { 28-2-27† 17-2-33 }	23-3-36	17-2-33	I. G. of C. H., and Jails and Dir., Public Health, N.-W. F.P.
N.	Hodgson, Ernest Charles, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), M. B. Ag. L.C., 28 Apl. 16 to 7 Dec. 19.	22-10-78	30-1-04 { 30-7-27† 23-1-33 }	22-10-35	23-1-33	{ Bt. c. 2 Sep. 29. A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist.
W.	McCowan, William Thomas, M.R.C.S., V.H.S. Ag L.C., 23 Jan. 19 to 15 Jan. 22.	29-1-79	{ 30-1-04 30-7-27† 12-2-33 }	29-1-36	12-2-33	A. D. M. S., Zhob (Indpt.) Bde. Area.
W.	Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis, M.R. C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), M. B. S.	1-11-78	{ 30-1-04 30-7-27† 6-8-33 }	31-10-35	2-8-33	{ Bt. c. 24 Sep. 32. A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.
N.	Proctor, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D. M.S. (DUPH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), V.H.S. Ag. L.C. 8 Feb. 17 to 15 Feb 17; 1 Dec. 17 to 17 Mar. 19.	21-1-79	{ 1-9-04 1-3-28† 19-7-33 }	20-1-36	9-12-33	I.G., C. Hs., U.P.
Sec.	Macrae, Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., C.I.E., M.B., B. Ch. (EDIN.), Ag. L.C., 3 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19; 22 June 19 to 15 Dec. 19.	2-10-82	{ 1-9-04 1-3-28† 15-11-33 }	15-11-37	18-11-33	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist. <i>Lv. ex. I. till 9 Oct. 34.</i>
E.	McNeight, Arthur Anderson [L] B.A., M.B., F.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (162, 172a). Ag. L.C., 28 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.	9-7-80	{ 31-1-05 11-7-10† 1-8-28† 1-4-34 }	31-3-37	1-4-34	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist.
N.	Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (149).	31-10-80	{ 1-2-05 1-8-28† 24-10-33 }	23-10-37	17-12-33	I. G., C. H., B. & O. <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 ms. to 7 Dec. 34.</i>
N.	Wilson, Norman Methven, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M., & H. (LOND.) Ag. L.C., 7 Sep. 19 to 3 Dec. 19.	23-2-81	{ 1-2-05 1-8-28† 7-11-33 }	6-11-37	2-1-34	I. G., C. Hs., & D. P. H. C.P.
N.	Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (172a).	4-12-80	{ 1-9-05 1-3-29† 16-11-33 }	15-11-37	8-12-33	I. G., C. Hs., Punjab.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Date of entering I. M. S.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels.						
Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 7th August 1929—(41).						
[The second date in the fourth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]						
Sec.	Kirkwood, James, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 25 Dec. 16 to 19 Jan. 17; 26 Jan. 17 to 7 May 17.	11-12-79	31-1-03 { 16-10-29 31-7-22 }	30-1-30	26-11-23	D. M. O., and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hoapl., Bellary.
Sec.	Maconachie, Gordon William, M.B., Ch B. (ABERD.). <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 7 June 18 to 5 June 19.	18-11-81	31-8-03 { 15-11-29 23-2-23 }	30-8-30	20-4-31	I. G. of Prisons, Madras. <i>Lc. ex. l.</i> , 23 <i>ms.</i> to 30 June 36.
W.	Hamilton, Arthur Francis, C.I.E., M.B. (LOND.), F.C.O.G., F.R.C.S. (116).	13-5-80	1-2-05 { 27-11-30 1-8-24 }	31-1-32	...	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lc. ex. l.</i> , 28 <i>ms.</i> to 25 Mar. 35, <i>p. r.</i>
N.	Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & R., D.P.H., F.R.C.S., F.C.O.G. (161). <i>Ty. l. c.</i> , 23 July 16 to 2 July 19 and 9 Mar. 21 to 31 Mar. 22. <i>Ty. c.</i> , 3 July 19 to 8 Mar. 21.	21-12-80	1-2-05 { 9-8-31 1-8-24 }	31-1-32	20-11-33	{ <i>Et. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 18. O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
N.	Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S.	24-12-80	1-9-05 { 1-9-31 1-3-25 }	31-8-32	25-2-30	Inspr. Genl. of Prisons, U. P.
B.	Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C. (161, 204). L. R. C. P., L. R. C. S. (EDIN.), L. R. F. P. & S. (GLASG.), D.M.R.S. (CANTAB.), D. T. M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.) ... ..	9-8-82	1-9-05 { 10-3-32 1-3-25 }	31-8-32	21-5-30	Civil, Lahore.
W.	Powell, William Jackson, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H. (DUB.) L.M. (ROT.) (172). <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 12 Mar. 18 to 17 May 18.	17-12-81	1-9-05 { 3-4-32 1-3-25 }	31-8-32	2-1-34	I. G., Prisons., C. P. <i>Lc. ex. l.</i> , 8 <i>ms.</i> 10 <i>ds.</i> , 10 Feb. 34.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>contd.</i>						
L. P.	Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). M.R.C.S. (162, 206).	23-5-83	1-2-06 { 4-1-32 1-8-25 }	31-1-33 { }	9-11-33	Civil, Ranchi, B. & O.
L. P.	Godson, Charles Aubrey, M.C., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAMB.). Ag. I. C., 1 Apl. 18 to 2 Jan. 20.	15-11-80	1-2-06 { 6-5-32 1-8-25 }	31-1-33 { }	23-12-31	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv. ex. I., 7 ms. to 16 Oct. 34.</i>
L. P.	Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (DUR.), B.A.O. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.).	19-5-80	1-2-06 { 14-5-32 1-8-25 }	31-1-33 { }	...	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lv. ex. I., 13 ms. 15 ds. to 18 May 35, p.r.</i>
B. & A.	Mearns, William Anderson, M.B. Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.).	15-11-79	1-2-06 { 3-6-32 1-8-25 }	31-1-33 { }	15-11-32	D. P. H., U. P.
M. & B.	Croly, Robert George Gibbon, M.B., B.Ch., (A.U.I.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	16-9-81	1-2-06 { 11-9-32 1-8-25 }	31-1-33 { }	...	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr. &amp; 4 ms., to 3 Mar. 35.</i>
L. P.	Gharpurey, Khandu Ganpatrao, B.A. (OAL.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.); L.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (162, 205a).	28-7-80	1-2-06 { 7-11-32 1-2-26 }	31-1-33 { }	8-2-34	Offg. Surgeon-General, Bombay.
B. & A.	FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C., L.M.R.C.S. & P. (IRSL.). Ag. I. C., 17 Jan. 22 to 3 Jan. 23.	24-11-82	1-2-06 { 4-1-33 1-2-26 }	31-1-33 { }	28-4-32	Milky.— <i>Lv. ex. I. till 31 Mar. 35.</i>
L. P.	Higham, Bernard, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (172a).	14-12-80	1-2-06 { 23-1-33 1-2-26 }	31-1-33 { }	7-12-20	Chemical Analyser to Govt., Bombay.
M. & B.	Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B., Ch. B. (VICT.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	14-4-80	1-2-06 { 12-2-33 1-2-26 }	31-1-33 { }	1-11-31	Physician, Govt. General Hospital, Surgeon, Third District, and Addl. Profr. of Medicine, Medical Coll., Madras. <i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr. 11 ms. 19 ds., to 14 Apl. 35, p.r.</i>
U. P.	Taylor, John, D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (170).	14-2-84	1-9-06 { 17-2-33 1-3-26 }	31-8-33 { }	29-10-32	Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli. <i>Lv. ex. I., 7 ms., to 21 Oct. 34.</i>
U. P.	Stewart, Alexander Dron, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157).	22-6-83	1-9-06 { 23-2-33 1-3-26 }	31-8-33 { }	1-10-29	Director, All-India Insti- tute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta. <i>Lv., ex. I., to 26 Aug. 34.</i>

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—contd.</b>						
L. P.	Morison, John, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.).	6-11-79	1-9-06 { 24-4-33 1-3-26	31-8-33	...	Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Lv. ex. I., 5 ms. 6 ds. to 5 Nov. 34, p.r.</i>
U. P.	Haughton, Samuel George Steele, O.B.E., M.D., B.A., M.A.O.R.Ch. (DUB.) (8, 39, 169).	3-9-83	1-9-06 { 28-4-33 1-3-26	31-8-33	8-3-31	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 12 Apl. 35.</i>
M. & B.	Leahy, Andrew Smith, M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (105). <i>Ag. l. c., 23 Aug. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.</i>	24-6-82	1-9-06 { 20-7-33 1-3-26	31-8-33	23-4-32	D. M. O., The Nilgiris.
L. P.	James, Joseph Frain, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (4). <i>Ag. l. c., 18 Apl. 18 to 6 May 18.</i>	1-11-82	1-9-06 { 6-8-33 1-3-26	31-8-33	27-11-32	O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak.
M. & B.	Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	9-12-80	1-9-06 { 19-8-33 1-3-26	31-8-33	13-2-29	D. M. O., Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl. and Medl. Officers Borstal School Tanjore.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 ms. to 7 Feb. 35.</i>
M. & B.	Scott, Herbert Bodley, O.R.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (105). <i>Ag. l. c., 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.</i>	14-12-82	1-9-06 { 8-10-33 1-3-26	31-8-33	..	Civil, Burma, <i>Lv. ex. I., 7 ms. to 19 Oct. 34.</i>
B. & A.	Thorburn, Harold Hay, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (169). <i>Ag. l. c., 17 Feb. 18 to 27 Apl. 18.</i>	1-12-82	1-9-06 { 8-10-33 1-3-26	31-8-33	17-2-33	<i>Bt. c., 1 July 31.</i> Civil, Ajmer-Merwara & C. M. O., Rajputana.
M. & B.	Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.A., M.D. (OXFD.), B.Ch. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), B.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	22-12-79	2-2-07 { 16-10-33 2-8-26	1-2-34	24-12-19	Medl. Supdt., European Hospl. for mental diseases, Ranchi.
L. P.	Sandes, John Drummond, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.-DUB.), F.R.C.P. (IREL.).	5-3-83	2-2-07 { 7-11-33 2-8-26	1-2-34	31-3-22	Profr. of Medicine, Med. Coll., Calcutta, and First Physician to the Coll. Hospl. <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 ms. to 5 Nov. 34.</i>
L. P.	Graham, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (169).	1-9-82	2-2-07 { 14-11-33 2-8-26	1-2-34	31-1-29	Civil, K. & J. Hills, Assam. (Offg. in Civil.)
M. & B.	Phillips, John Alfred Steele L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.) L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (95, 172a).	6-10-82	2-2-07 { 15-11-33 2-8-26	1-2-34	8-4-34	D. P. H., B. & O. Offg. l. C., C. Hs., B. & O.
M. & B.	Fraser, Frederick Charles, M.R.C.S.	15-2-80	1-9-06 { 17-11-33 1-9-26	31-8-33	9-10-30	D. M. O. and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Coimbatore.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 9 ms. 14 ds. to 12 Feb. 35.</i>
U. P.	Aston, Hugh William, C.I.E., M.R.C.S.	26-6-83	27-7-07 { 25-1-33 27-1-27	26-7-34	...	Professor of Tropical Medicine, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta. Director in addition <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 Apl. 33 to 15 Nov. 33, with school vacations 16 Apl. 33 to 15 July 33, plus 6 ms.</i>

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

(Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>concl.</i>						
M. & B.	Russell, Alexander Hutchison, C.D.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. (CAMR.), D.T.M. (IV.), V.H.S. (162, 172a, 195, 198, 204)	30-8-82	27-7-07 { 24-1-34 27-1-27	26-7-34	11-12-33	Public Health Commissioner with the Govt. of India.
M. & B.	Wright, Robert Ernest, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.).	2-10-84	27-7-07 { 26-2-34 27-1-27	26-7-34	18-3-20	Profr. of Ophthalmology and Supdt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras.
U. P.	Rai Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch. B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (94, 162, 169, 204)	15-5-83	27-7-07 { 1-4-34 27-1-27	26-7-34	1-10-23	Profr., Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. B. Medl Coll. Lahore
M. & B.	Barker, Frederic Allan, O.R.S., M.A. (CAMR.), M.D., B.C. (CANTAB.), Ag. I. c. 4 to 5 June 18 and Feb. 19, or 8 Dec. 19.	17-10-82	27-7-07 { 4-4-34 27-1-27	26-7-34	10-10-27	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab. <i>Le. ex. I., 5 ms. 16 ds. to 25 Oct. 34.</i>
U. P.	Coutts, Duncan, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.C.O.G.	7-11-82	30-7-06 { 29-7-13; 30-5-34 27-1-27	29-7-33	15-4-30	Principal, and Profr. of Obstetrics, Prince of Wales M.C., Patna. <i>Le. ex. I., 15 ms. to 15 Oct. 35.</i>
B. & A.	Thomas, Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	7-8-80	27-7-07 { 7-6-34 27-1-27	26-7-34	13-6-27	Presidency Surgn., Bombay.
	*	*	*	*	*	*
	*	*	*	*	*	*
	*	*	*	*	*	*
	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lieutenant-Colonels.						
U. P.	Holroyd, Gilbert, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S. Ag. I. c., 1 Apl. 20 to 12 Sep. 20.	17-9-80	2-2-07 2-8-26	1-2-34	...	Jails, U. P. <i>Le. ex. I., 2 ms. 4 ms. to Aug. 13, 1935.</i>
L. P.	Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley, M.D. (BRIST.), F.C.O.G., F.R.C.P. (LOND.).	14-8-82	27-7-07 27-1-27	26-7-34	1-5-22	Profr. of Midwifery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon, College Hospital. <i>Le. 23 ms., 7 Mar. 33, p. r.</i>
M. & B.	Taranore, Pheroze Kharsedji, M.R.C.S. (105, 161, 205a).	12-11-79	2-2-07 2-2-27	1-2-34	30-12-33	I. G. of Prisons, Burma. <i>Le. ex. I., 3 ms. to 18 Nov. 34, p. r.</i>
B. & A.	Kamat, Dwarkanath Dhamaji, B.A. (BOMB.), L.M. & S. (BO.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASC.).	29-2-80	2-2-07 2-2-27	1-2-34	14-11-29	Civil, Surat. <i>Le. ex. I., 1 yr., to 28 Feb. 35, p. r.</i>
M. & B.	Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	27-5-83	2-2-07 2-2-27	1-2-34	6-9-33	D. D. M. O. W., A. Hqrs.
L. P.	Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (39, 162, 169).	5-10-82	2-2-07 2-2-27	1-2-34	...	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
B. & A.	Knowles, Robert, B. A. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S.	30-10-83	1-2-08 1-8-27	31-1-35	...	Profr. of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta. Offg. Dir., in addn.
U. P.	Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour, C.I.E.	5-3-80	1-2-08 1-8-27	31-1-35	...	Dir., Zoological Survey of India. <i>Le. ex. I., 22 ms. 11 ds., 22 Apl. 35, p. r.</i>
B. & A.	Hanafi, John Berchmans, C.I.E., D.P.H., D.T.M., F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (5, 10). Ag. I. c. 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19.	10-8-82	29-7-07 { 15-7-14; 1-8-27	28-7-34	...	Milv. <i>Le. ex. I., till 11 Jan. 35.</i>
B. & A.	Simpson, Wilfrid James, M.B. (162)	4-2-85	1-2-08 1-8-27	31-1-35	17-10-31	Resy. Surgn., Mewar, Udaipur.
L. P.	Stevenson, Frederick, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (91, 144d, 169, 182b, 207).	1-6-84	1-2-08 1-8-27	31-1-35	22-2-33	R. S. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
M. & B.	Watson, William Linton, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASC.), B.S. (EDIN.) (10).	21-6-82	1-2-08 1-8-27	31-1-35	26-2-34	O. C., I. M. H., Abbottabad

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.  
† Date of joining I. M. S.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>						
U. P.	Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. <i>Ap. I. c. 14 Apr. 16 to 29 Sep. 16</i> <i>5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16.</i>	10-11-82	1-2-08 1-8-27	31-1-35	10-10-31	Civil, Lucknow, U. P.
M. & B.	Lapsley, James Burne, M.C., M.B. (132, 206). <i>Ap. I. c. 4 Nov. 17 to 7 Dec. 17.</i>	10-8-84	1-2-08 1-2-28	31-1-35	...	M. S. Denot, Madras. <i>Le. ex I., to 7 Dec. 34.</i>
U. P.	Puri, Madan Lal, L.M.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.). (95, 162, 169, 204.)	13-4-85	1-2-08 1-2-28	31-1-35	16-5-30	Civil, Rawalpindi.
U. P.	Lloyd, Reginald Broughton, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (68).	31-8-81	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	10-7-20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to the Govt. of India, Calcutta. <i>Le. ex I., 2 yrs. 8 da. to 13 Apl. 36.</i>
U. P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., (GLASG.), D.P.H., D.T.M. (CAMB.) (30).	16-1-86	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	12-9-33	O. C., C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
U. P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, C.I.E., M.A., M.D. (CAMB.) (95, 161, 169, 204)	17-8-82	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	1-4-31	Profr. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, also Lecturer of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Calcutta.
B. & A.	Jolly, Gordon, Gray C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (94, 100, 172a).	6-4-86	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	11-12-33	Dy. D.G., I.M.S.
M. & B.	Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), (71).	18-7-84	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	22-11-22	Principal & Profr. of Pathology, K. G. Medl. College, and Physician, King George's Hospl., Lucknow. <i>Le. ex I., to 7 Oct. 34.</i>
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.). <i>Ty. I. c. 28 Jan. 27 to 21 Oct. 27.</i>	21-11-84	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	12-5-34	O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
U. P.	Wadia, Maneck Phunijshaw, M.R.C.S. (153, 155, 161a, 165, 172a, 204) [1.]	5-7-83	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	27-2-30	Civil, Ambala.
U. P.	Murison, Taylor David, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.S. & P. (GLASG.) D.P.H. (EDIN.).	7-11-82	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	1-12-23	Dir., Public Health, Assam.
B. & A.	Vazifdar, Sohrab Shanoorji, M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (162, 169, 203).	1-8-83	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	14-2-25	Profr. of Medicine: Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, G. M. C. and Supdt. and Physician, J. J. Hospl., Bombay.
P. & A.	Nelson, John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	12-1-82	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	6-3-30	Principal and Profr. of Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
U. P.	Phinson, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205a).	10-3-84	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	28-7-23	C. A. M. O., Port Health Offr. and Medl. Offr., E. G. Hospl., Aden.
U. P.	Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D. Ch.B. (EDIN.) (5).	30-7-83	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	26-3-32	O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
M. & B.	Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	12-4-83	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	...	Milv. <i>Le. ex I., to 31 July 35.</i>

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>						
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.B.C.P. (IREL.), D.P.H., L.M. (BOT. DUB.), F.I., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), (172a).	26-8-86	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	12-4-32	Principal, Medl. Coll. and Supdt., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
L. P.	Keyworth, William David, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.B.C.P. (LOND.) (8, 169).	31-1-81	30-1-09 30-7-28	29-1-36	6-11-33	O. C., I. M. H., Lansdowne.
U. P.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B. Ch.B., D.T.M. & H. (Eng.) (169).	5-2-84	30-1-09 30-7-28	29-1-36	17-11-33	Civil, Simla East.
M.&B.	King, Harold Holmes, M.B., B.S. (LOND.). Ag. l. c. 22 Feb. 17 to 15 Apl. 17	17-8-84	30-1-09 30-7-28	29-1-36	1-1-26	Director, King Instt., Guindy, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 ms. from 13 Apl. 34, p.r.</i>
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). Ag. l. c. 11 Sep. 19 to 11 Oct. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 19, and 9 Mar. 21 to 23 Sep. 21.	26-9-86	30-1-09 30-7-28	29-1-36	9-3-31	I. G., Prisons, Bengal. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 ms. to 26 Oct. 34.</i>
L. P.	Lee, Alfred John, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) (15).	6-3-82	30-1-09 30-1-29	29-1-36	29-11-33	O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
U. P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ag. l. c. 17 Sep. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.	19-6-83	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	30-9-32	Legation Surgn., Nepal & <i>ex-officio</i> Asstt. to British Envoy of Nepal.
U. P.	Dick, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. Ag. l. c. 2 to 13 Oct. 18.	30-7-84	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	Profr. of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgn., K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
B. & A.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (95, 196).	15-5-84	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	31-8-33	Civil, Karachi.
L. P.	Bomford, Trevor Laurence, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H.	8-2-85	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	27-2-33	O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana.
M.&B.	Lynn, Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (10, 11, 88).	21-1-85	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	...	Mily. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 35.</i>
B. & A.	Jack, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	13-7-83	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	14-2-34	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot.
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (169).	2-4-85	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	...	Civil, 24 Parganas, Bengal.
L. P.	Rahman, Mohamed Abdur, M.R.C.S. (162) (g).	22-10-81	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	1-4-32	Civil, U. P. <i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Sep. 34.</i>
M.&B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.D., B.Ch. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Ag. l. c. 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Apl. 18.	23-8-83	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	1-6-33	Offg. Profr. of Medicine, Medl. College, Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.)
U. P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D., B.S., L. R. C. P. (LOND.). Ag. l. c. 8 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.	31-5-82	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	16-3-29	Profr. of Medicine, K. G. Medl. College, Lucknow. <i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
M.&B.	Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	10-6-85	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	...	Agency Surgn. <i>Lv. to 17 Oct. 34.</i>
B. & A.	Kuraishi, Mozaffer Din Ahmed, M.R.C.S. (161, 203).	14-10-84	30-1-09 4-3-29	29-1-36	2-11-33	O. C., I. M. H., Bombay.
U. P.	Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (IREL.) D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (5), (7). Ag. l. c. 15 Mar. 17 to 6 July 19, and 14 July 19 to 23 Sep. 19.	29-6-87	29-1-10 29-7-29	23-1-37	19-10-31	O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
L. P.	MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). (89b, 144, 161, 182b, 199, 206).	5-1-85	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	31-3-33	Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad.
M. & B.	Sheppard, Arthur Lewin, M.B., B.S. (DURH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (172a).	30-4-82	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	20-3-34	Medl. Supdt. & Surgn., Genl. Hospl. & also Profr. of Surgery, Medl. College, Rangoon.
M. & B.	Kernahan, Joseph Arthur, M.R.C.S. (39).	11-9-82	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	21-1-32	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
L. P.	Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.S.C., M.R., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	18-5-87	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	27-10-30	Profr. of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. College, and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
U. P.	Duncan, George Lawrence, M.B., D.P.H. Ag. I. c., 23 Apl. 20 to 12 Nov. 21; 2 Dec. 21 to 8 Nov. 22.	6-2-84	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	...	Mily. Lv. ex I., p. r. to 9 Apl. 35.
L. P.	Palit, Anath Nath, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S. (CAL.), L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L. F. P. S. (GLASG.) (134).	14-10-83	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	17-7-30	Civil, Cuttack, B. & O.
M. & B.	Newton-Davis, Charles, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5), (13).	18-12-82	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	13-6-34	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta.
U	Clifford Re-inald Charles, M.C., D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	17-9-84	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	4-11-30	Civil, Mussoorie, U. P.
M. & B.	Newcomb, Olive, B.A., B. Ch., D.M. OXON., F.I.C., M.R.C.S.	3-10-82	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	4-12-20	Principal and Profr. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll. & Chemical Exr. to Govt., Madras. Lv., ex I., 6 ms. to 26 Oct. 34.
L. P.	Shortt, Henry Edward, M.R.	... 15-4-87	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	22-3-34	Offg. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
U. P.	Hughes, Thomas Arthur, M.A., M.D., S.O.D., D.P.H. (DUB.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.) (169).	6-12-84	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	25-10-20	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Also Medl. Supt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore, in addn.
L. P.	Herriek, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O., L.R.C.P. & S. (DUB.) (39).	23-12-84	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	19-1-31	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
L. P.	Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (206).	14-6-85	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	...	Civil, Darrang, Assam.
L. P.	Scott, John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.P.H., D.T.M. (EDIN.) (5).	28-6-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-33	30-5-34	Surg. to H. E. the C-in-C.
M. & B.	Hay, Frederick William, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	15-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-33	25-4-32	Mily. Lv., ex I., to 25 Feb. 35.
L. P.	Gormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.R., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	6-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-33	...	Civil, Burma. Lv. ex I., 3 ms. to 2 Dec. 34.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>						
M. & B.	Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath, M.C., O.I. (M.D.), F.A.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (195).	20-5-35	23-1-11 23-7-30	27-1-38	13-7-33	Surgeon & Prof. of Operative Surgery, Medical College Actg. Prof. of Surgery, Med. Coll., Surgeon and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hospi., Madras.
L. P.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B., D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (205a).	22-10-33	23-1-11 23-7-30	27-1-38	14-4-30	Civil, Lakhimpur, Assam.
M. & B.	Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (95).	16-5-36	23-1-11 23-7-30	27-1-38	3-10-33	D. A. D. M. S., S. Command.
U. P.	Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ag. I. c., 19 May to 17 July 19; 17 July to 23 Aug. 20, and 10 Feb. to 25 Mar. 21.	21-2-36	30-7-10 30-7-30	29-7-37	8-4-21	Prof. of Surgery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore.
U. P.	W. C. Sinton, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc. (BELF.), M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), D.P.H. (CAMB. & BELF.), D.T.M. (LIV.) Ag. I. c., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apl. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apl. 19.	2-12-34	21-7-11 29-1-31	23-7-38	1-9-27	Director, Malaria Survey of India, Kasauli.
U. P.	Murphy, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., R.A.O. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 39). Ag. I. c., 11 Nov. 19 to 26 July 20.	8-11-33	29-7-11 29-1-31	23-7-38	17-5-33	Et. I. c., 1 Jan. 39. O.C., I. M. H., Lucknow.
B. & A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (94, 169, 206).	18-4-36	29-7-11 29-1-31	23-7-38	14-9-29	Et. m., 3 June 19. I. G. of P., Bombay.
B. & A.	Plumptre, Cyril Macdonald, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-12-34	29-7-11 29-1-31	23-7-38	3-2-34	Offg. Prof. of Midwifery, Medl. Coll., Supdt. and First Obstetric Physician and Gynaecologist, Govt. Hospital for Women and children, Madras.
M. & B.	Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (95).	11-12-34	29-7-11 29-1-31	23-7-38	6-9-32	O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore.
L. P.	Penny, Edward Austen, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.	27-12-34	29-7-11 29-1-31	23-7-38	16-3-34	Milly. I. M. H. Secunderabad.
B. & A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13-6-36	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-33	Civil and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Poona. <i>Ex. I., 3 ms. to 23 Oct. 34.</i>
B. & A.	Bharucha, Jamosji Cursetji, M.R.C.S., L.M.S. (BOMB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (169). <i>Tg. m.</i> 18 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.	9-7-37	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	21-5-34	Offg. I.G., Prisons, B. & O. (Offg. in Civil).
L. P.	Hingston, Henry, M.D. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 17 Nov. 21.	22-11-35	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	23-3-27	Civil, Bengal.— <i>Ex. I., 28 ms., 31 March 33, p. r. (Offg. in Civil).</i>
M. & B.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. Ag. m., 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.	10-3-36	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-6-34	Offg. Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
L. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). F.O.G.O.	23-6-35	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	24-10-32	Offg. Prof. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, & Obstetric Surgeon, & Physician, College Hospi. (Offg. in Civil).
U. P.	Cursetjee, Heeraji Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (83, 84). Ag. m., 19 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21.	14-8-35	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	2-4-32	Et. I. c., 1 Jan. 31. O. C. C., I. M. H., Kohat.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>						
L. P.	Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (1, 39, 206a).	18-6-88	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	...	Mily. <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 ms. 28 Sep. 34.</i>
U. P.	Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D., F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Ty. m., 4 July 20 to 23 Oct. 22.</i>	1-9-87	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	6-2-33	First Physician, Genl. Hosp., Rangoon. Also Principal, Medl. College, and Supdt., Medical School, Rangoon.
L. P.	Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.).	9-6-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	9-10-32	O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
L. P.	Goss, Edward Slade, M.C., M.R.C.S. <i>Ag. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 28 May 19.</i>	25-9-83	29-7-11 29-7-31	28-7-38	7-8-38	O. i-c. M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
L. P.	Duncan, Archibald Wallace, M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (ENG.).	11-7-84	29-7-11 29-7-31	28-7-38	1-11-32	Civil, Bhagalpore, B. & O.
M. & B.	Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CANTAB.). <i>Ty. m., 6 June 20 to 27 Feb. 22.</i>	18-4-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	20-7-34	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Shillong.
M. & B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	1-1-34	<i>Rt. m., 3 June 19.</i> C. M. O. & C. S., Delhi.
B. & A.	Hance, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch. (CANTAB.), D.P.H. (CAM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (161a). <i>Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.</i> <i>Ag. l. c., 31 Aug. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	2-4-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	16-10-33	Resy. Surgn., Mysore, Bangalore.
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirby, M.C., M.B., B.S. (HONS. LOND.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.). <i>Ty. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.</i>	27-10-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	...	Civil, Amritsar, Punjab.
B. & A.	Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.).	24-9-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	28-8-33	Civil, and Supdt., Mental and Medl. School, Hyderabad (Sind).
L. P.	Melver, Colin, M. D. (LANS.) M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (169).	21-10-84	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	..	Civil, Assam.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 18 ms., to 12 Dec. 34.</i>
L. P.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.R.E., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-9-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	10-11-31	Civil, Dairbhanga, B. & O. <i>Lv. 4 1/2 ms. to 4 Nov. 34.</i>
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.). <i>Ty. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.</i>	12-6-87	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	28-10-32	A. D. G., I M. S. (Stores). <i>Lv., ex. I., 12 ms. to 7 Apl. 35.</i>
M. & B.	Webb, John Robert Douglas, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.). <i>Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 27 Mar. 22.</i>	4-1-88	5-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	10-8-31	Offg. D. P. H., Madras. <i>Lv., ex. I., 28 ms. to 13 July 36, p. r.</i>
L. P.	Phelan, Francis, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (169).	18-3-87	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	25-1-33	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
U. P.	Maerac, Archibald Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 162b, 206).	9-2-89	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	26-4-82	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Western Command.
L. P.	Kapur, Nawin Chand, M.R.C.S. (204)	25-8-86	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	...	Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl. (Offg. in Civil).
B. & A.	Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hossein, M.C., L. M. & S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.) (39).	27-4-85	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	12-9-33	O. C., I. M. H. Jhansi.
B. & A.	Bal, Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.S.	10-9-85	25-1-13 25-1-33	24-1-40	18-4-27	D. M. O., and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Salem, Madras.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>						
U. P.	Sekhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., (EDIN.), B.Sc. (PB.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205). Ag. m., 17 Feb. 18 to 15 Oct. 19.	15-12-87	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Haffkine, Instt., Parel, Bombay.
M. & B.	Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) Ty. m., 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21. Ag. m., 30 May 21 to 24 July 21. Ag. l.c., 27 July 21 to 13 Apl. 22.	19-8-86	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	19-3-34	I. G., Prisons, Burma.
B. & A.	Spaakman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.S. (LOND.)	23-9-89	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	1-10-81	Offg. Supdt. B. M. and Sir D. M. Petit Hosptl., and Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, G. M. C., Bombay. <i>Le. ex l., 8 ms. &amp; 4 ds. to 16 Jan. 35.</i>
L. P.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 18 to 22 Nov. 19.	23-8-87	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	...	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, Medl. College, Calcutta, & 2nd Physician, College Hosptl. (Offg. in Civil.)
L. P.	Allen, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (207).	5-12-85	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	26-3-29	Civil, Sibsagar. (Offg. in Civil.)
M. & B.	Martin, Reginald Victor, M.R.S.C., D.O.M.S. (ENG.), L.M.S. & A. (LOND.) (206a).	20-3-89	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	18-4-33	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravada.
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, B.Sc. M.D., M.Ch. B.A.O. (IREL), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.C.O.G. (LOND.) (8, 172a, 206). Ag. l.c., 16 Apl. 19 to 4 Sep. 19.	31-12-83	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	1-6-34	O. C., I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
U. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29). Ag. m., 10 Dec. 18 to 20 Dec. 19. Ag. l.c., 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.	20-10-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	21-6-34	Dir. Pas Instt. of India, Kasauli.
M. & B.	Stewart, William Ross, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5). Ty. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; and 23 May 18 to 6 Apl. 19.	16-8-89	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	18-7-33	Surgn. to H. H. the Viceroy.
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.) L.M. (DUB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (169).	26-8-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	5-7-32	Civil, Jullundur.
M. & B.	Mahadevan, Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. 19.	1-2-88	31-1-14 31-7-33]	30-1-41	27-9-30	Surgeon, First Distt. Madras.
U. P.	Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.A. (CAMB.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	22-8-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	20-7-30	P. H. O., Bombay.
B. & A.	Vanreenen, Jacob William, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). Ag. l.c., 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.	29-9-89	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	1-8-81	O. C., No. 4 Coy. I. H. C. Quetta, on c. l. ex-I. till 18-10-34.
B. & A.	Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B., (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (205).	25-8-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	17-3-31	Supdt. Presidency Jail, Calcutta.
B. & A.	Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves, D.T.M. (LOND.).	7-5-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	25-9-32	Civil, Jubbulpore.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire if they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area,	Names,	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
M. & B.	Brown, Hubert Horan, B.A. (HONS.), B.O., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). Ty. m., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.	23-3-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	...	Mily. <i>Lv. ex I., 3 ms. 2F ds., 12 Feb. 34.</i>
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), L.M. (DUB.) (8).	18-6-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	13-6-34	O. C., I.M. H., Nowshera.
M. & B.	Rao, Kothyenkata Ramna, M.R.C.S. (169).	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	16-7-34	D. M. O., Kistna.
U. P.	Puri, Nehohal Das, M.B. B.S. (PB.) (204).	5-12-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	23-2-27	Offg. I. G., Prisons, Punjab.
M. & B.	Vaidya, Jagannath Balkrishna, L.M.S. (BOM.) M.R.C.S. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	...	Civil, U. P. <i>Lv. ex I., 13 ms. to 4 Oct. 35.</i>
M. & B.	Treston, Maurice, Lawrence F.R.C.S., F.C.O.G. (107, 172a) Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.	9-2-91	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	6-6-34	Gynaecologist, Genl. Hospl. and Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon.
U. P.	Chand, Amir, M.B. B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	9-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	21-4-26	Principal and Lecturer on Medicine, Medl. School, Amritsar.
L. P.	Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M.	7-10-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	1-4-34	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.
U. P.	Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, D.S.O. M.R.C.S., L.M.S. (BOM.)	26-5-87	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	Offg., I. G., Prisons, C. P.
M. & B.	Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	24-5-32	D. M. O., Tinnevely; Ag. D. M. O., East Godavri and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Cocanada.
L. P.	Martin, Charles deCarteret, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.); D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (72a).	3-1-88	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	6-5-33	Civil, Rangoon (E). (Offg. in Civil).
M. & B.	Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (2a). Ag. l. c., 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19. Molony, John Barre de Winton, O.R.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) D.P.H., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 8, 39).	27-5-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	22-6-32	Civil, Mandalay, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
U. P.	Batra, Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S. ... Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18, 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 24 Oct. 20 to 3 May 21.	10-8-90	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	...	A. D. H. & P., Western Cd.
L. P.	Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. Ag. l. c., 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16. Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.	14-12-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	...	Civil, Burdwan. (Offg. in Civil).
L. P.	Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10).	12-9-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	8-12-31	I. G. of Prisons, B. & O. <i>Lv. 3 ms. to 20 Jan 35.</i>
	Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA) M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19.	13-8-90	24-11-19 7-2-34	6-8-41	24-2-34	Offg. Civil and Superintendent, B. J. Medl. School, Poona Bo.
	Briggs, Norman M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17.	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-2-34	9-8-41	22-4-25	Dy. I. G., Prisons, Punjab.
	Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.A. (CANTAB.), M.B., B.C. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CANTAB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. m., 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19. Ag. m., 9 Jan. 22 to 3 June 22.	5-8-84	25-2-21 11-2-34	10-8-41	28-3-33	Offg. Civil and Supdt., Mental Hospl. B. J. Medl. School, Ahmedabad.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT., DUB.) (8). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.</i>	27-8-90	30-5-16 15-2-34	14-8-41	30-8-33	C. M. O., W. I. S., and R. S., Rajkot. <i>Lo., ex I., 4 ms. to 10 Oct. 34.</i>
	Griffith, Frank, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	9-2-90	15-2-20 8-3-34	7-9-41	...	Mily. <i>Lo., ex. I., 12 ms. 1 Oct. 34.</i>
	Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B. Ch. (N.U.I.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19. Ag. L. c., 17 June 19 to 16 Nov. 19, 4 Dec. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.</i>	13-2-91	17-3-19 23-3-34	22-9-41	1-1-32	C. M. O., Jaipur.
	Hay, Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & D.T.H. (LIV.) (169). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>	8-3-89	23-1-17 7-4-34	6-10-41	23-11-33	Civil Surgeon, Quetta.
	Hoge, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16. Ag. L. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.</i>	29-2-88	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	6-5-33	Agency Surgeon, North Waziristan, Miranshah and M. O., N. W. Scouts.
	Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>	19-5-89	8-12-15 20-4-34	19-10-41	13-3-33	Surgn. Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Shah, Barez Zainulabedin, M.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	5-4-85	14-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	21-7-33	Offg. Civil, Dharwar.
	Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, L.M.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) F.R.C.S. (51). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	13-10-87	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	1-10-28	Profr. of Operative Surgery K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
	D'Souza, Alexander John, M.O. ... M.R.C.S. (ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	15-3-34	Supdt., Central Jail, Insein, Burma. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (13. 39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>	16-8-88	23-1-17 23-5-34	22-11-41	23-3-34	O. C., I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) [I]. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>	3-10-87	8-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	...	Offg. I. G., Prisons, Madras.
	Dahoo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	9-5-88	17-3-19 26-5-34	25-11-41	9-6-27	Civil, Sylhet. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Malya, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (169. 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	4-4-90	25-2-21 26-5-34	25-11-41	8-2-33	Civil, Howrah, Bengal (Offg. in Civil.)
	Banerjee, Probodh Chandra, F.R.P. & S., F.A.C.S., F.R.S.E. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	5-1-84	14-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	1-3-30	Civil, Chittagong, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.R.C.P. (DUB.), L.M. (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	27-6-88	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	30-5-34	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi.
	Bose, Ambuj Nath, M.B.E., M.D. (LAUS.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>	21-8-90	13-3-16 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-26	Profr. of Pathology, Prince of Wales' Medical College, Patna, B. & O. Also Principal.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
	Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABFD.), D.T.M. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20= 5 yrs. 287 days.</i>	3-8-89	25-9-20 13-6-34	12-12-41	9-12-33	O. C. I. M. H., Aurangabad.
	Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	3-1-92	1-11-20 14-6-34	13-12-41	19-4-31	Supdt., Nasik Road, Central Prison, Nasik.
	Gai, Nariman Jamsheji, M.B., B.S. (ROM.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	26-8-86	15-3-20 20-6-34	19-12-41	2-6-34	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Cruikshank, Martin Melvin, M.D., Ch.M., B.Sc. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	22-3-88	17-3-19 28-6-34	27-12-41	28-3-34	D. M. O., Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl. and M. O., District Jail, Madura.
	Oppenheimer, Frank, M.B., Ch.B. (MANC.), D.T.M. & H. (IV.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Jan. 15 to 12 Sep. 19= 4 yrs. 240 days. Ag. m., 2 June 18 to 12 Mar. 19.</i>	11-10-87	27-9-19 30-7-34	29-1-42	..	Mily. Lv. ex I., 12 ms., 9 Mar. 34, p. r.
U. P.	Savage, Philip, M.R.C.S. (13).	... 3-11-90	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	6-8-34	O. C., I.M.H., Bareilly.
M. & B.	Jamal-ud-din, M.B. Ch. B. (EDIN.) (89b, 162b, 204).	22-5-91	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	28-7-33	Civil, Lyallpur.
U. P.	Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	7-2-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	3-7-29	Profr. of Surgery, Medl. Coll., Patna. Also Supdt., P. W. Coll. Hospl.
M. & B.	Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B. B.S. (Pb). <i>Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.</i>	1-6-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	10-5-25	Supdt., Borstal Instt., Lahore.
	Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.P., Ch.M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>	4-11-90	13-3-16 14-8-34	13-2-42	3-2-31	Civil, Multan.
Majors.						
	Ingram, William John Sivewright, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>	10-9-89	29-1-18 30-9-26	29-9-41	30-6-33	Civil, Akyab. (Offr. in Civil.)
	Will, William Miller, M.B. ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19; 1 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20.</i>	18-2-88	29-1-18 21-10-26	20-10-41	8-4-34	Offg. A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores.)
	Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P.S. (EDIN.), M.D., D.P.H. (MCGILL). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18.</i>	19-1-86	29-1-18 6-11-26	5-5-42	26-1-32	Pathologist, Rangoon Hospital. (Offg. in Civil.)

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Agate, Vinayak Narayan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (8, 39, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb 21.</i> <i>Ag. f. c., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>	1-10-89	25-2-21 11-11-26	10-5-42	7-8-34	O. C., I. M. H., Maymyo.
	Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonji, L.M.S. (BOM.) (10, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	31-5-89	15-3-20 15-11-26	14-11-41	27-4-34	O.-in-C., M. S. Depot, Bombay.
	Modi, Lonji Shahpurji, F.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M. & S. (BOM.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	9-3-84	1-11-20 15-11-26	14-11-41	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur, C. P.
	Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	8-12-87	1-11-20 19-11-26	18-5-42	20-3-34	Civil, Rangoon (West).
	Joshi, Mani Shankar, F.R.C.S. (5, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20 = 5 yrs. 162 days.</i>	21-8-89	1-11-20 23-11-26	22-5-42	..	Mil. L. ex. I., to 9 Dec. 34.
	Bharucha, Kaikhurru Byramji ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-26	25-11-41	6-1-28	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpur, B. & O. <i>Le. 4 ms. to 15 Nov. 34.</i>
	Anand, Hira Singh, M.B. CH.B. (EDIN.) D.P.H. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>	17-9-89	9-11-17 26-11-26	25-11-41	15-12-29	Professor of Physiology, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore. <i>Le., ex. I., 3 ms. 7 ds. from 9 June 34 combined with vacations.</i>
	Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	24-8-83	25-2-21 29-11-26	28-5-42	1-10-33	Agency Surgn., Kurram Medl. Offr., Kurram Militia.
	Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GAMB.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	1-9-86	15-3-20 14-12-28	13-12-41	19-8-33	A. D. P. H., Delhi.
	Mehta, Nariman Byramji, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CANTAB.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19.</i>	5-11-83	1-11-20 21-12-26	20-6-42	7-10-33	Central Jails, Midnapore, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil).
	Singh, Malik Anup, M.B. (10, 162b, 189). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-26	26-6-42	23-4-34	Offg. I. G., Prisons, Bengal.
	Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, B.A., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (7, 169, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-27	13-7-42	2-11-30	Jails, Madras.
	Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (Pb.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) D.O.M.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-27	19-7-42	7-5-27	Supdt., Central Jail, Montgomery.
	Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., B.S.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (10, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-27	1-8-42	14-4-33	Asstt. Dir. of Public Health, C. R. D., and Offg. Dir., Public Health, Bombay, in addn.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.M. (DUR.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-27	9-8-42	1-6-33	O. C. Sth F. A., Wana.
	Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.C. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 3 Dec. 15 to 21 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.</i>	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-27	17-8-42	3-3-34	Supdt., St. Georges Hspl., Bombay.
	Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-27	22-8-42	..	Mily. Lv., ex. I., 12 ms. 3 Sep. 34.
	McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.C.O.G. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	12-8-86	17-3-19 26-2-27	25-8-42	6-12-30	Civil, Dariceling. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, B.A. (MAD.), M.B., B.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	12-3-90	1-11-20 26-2-27	25-8-42	..	Mily. Lv., ex. I., 12 ms., 7 Nov. 33.
	Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., M.B. CH. B. (EDIN.) (161, 204). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.</i>	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-27	4-9-42	1-10-27	Supdt., Jails, Lucknow.
	Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-3-27	10-9-42	1-6-34	C. M. O. in C. I., & R. S., Indore.
	Pyper, John Clark, O.R.E., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 308 days.</i>	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-3-27	23-9-42	2-4-34	Resy. Surgeon, Kashmir.
	Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-27	3-10-42	...	Mily. Lv. ex. I., 9 ms. 16 Aug. 34.
	Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19 : 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.</i>	24-4-94	5-10-22 7-4-27	6-4-42	...	Mily. Lv., ex. I., 12 ms. 29 June 34.
	Dhawan, Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), B.Sc. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	16-1-91	1-11-20 28-4-27	27-10-42	25-1-33	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M., (CAL.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	7-10-87	1-11-20 28-4-27	27-10-42	29-6-34	O. C., I. M. H., Mhow.
	Fatch, Charles James Lodge, M.C., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.) F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>	31-10-87	15-12-19 20-5-27	19-11-42	13-11-32	Medl. Supdt., Pb. Menta Hospital, Lahore.
	<i>Ag. m., 14 Mar. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.</i>					Lv., ex. I., 8 ms. to 30 Sept. 34.
	Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B., B.Sc. (ALLA.), CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) & (GLASG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	23-12-87	1-11-20 20-5-27	19-5-42	9-4-34	Offg. D. P. H., B. & O.
	Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (NUL.), D.P.H. (206).	6-11-92	8-12-15 8-6-27	7-12-42	7-5-33	Offg. Director of Pub. Health, Burma, and Director, Harcourt Butler Instt., Burma. (Offg. in Civil.)

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Shah, Jelal Moochool, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. [L]. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>	17-1-86	23-1-17 17-6-27	16-12-42	3-2-31	Civil, Bombay. (Specialist in Venereal Diseases for the Bombay Presy.).
	Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	1-1-90	15-3-20 12-7-27	11-1-43	..	Mily. <i>Le. ex. I., 12 ms., 31 Oct. 33.</i>
	Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (18, 105, 206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.</i>	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-8-27	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravada.
	Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19. Ty. m., 15 Apl. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.</i>	7-4-86	29-11-19 2-8-27	1-2-43	24-6-34	I. M. H., Roorkee.
	Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19= 4 yrs. 222 days. Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.</i>	27-6-93	25-9-20 16-8-27	15-2-43	20-8-34	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	15-10-86	25-2-21 17-8-27	16-2-43	...	Mily. <i>Le. ex. I., 12 ms., 27 Mar. 34.</i>
	Ghosh, Abani Mohan, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	28-7-89	1-11-20 19-8-27	18-2-43	9-11-33	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	13-11-90	1-11-20 10-9-27	9-3-43	6-7-31	Civil, Mymensingh, Bengal (Offg. in Civil).
	Rodger, John, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 3 Dec. 19= 4 yrs. 134 days. Ty. m., 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21.</i>	19-12-91	30-7-20 18-9-27	17-3-43	1-4-34	Civil, Sibi & Loralai.
	Hauna, George Boyle, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S.P. (GLASG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16. Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 13 Dec. 20.</i>	21-11-87	30-5-16 30-9-27	29-9-42	...	Mily. <i>m.c. Le. ex. I., to 6 Nov. 34.</i>
	Logan, Robert Anceel, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	13-11-89	10-10-19 1-10-27	31-3-43	27-12-33	Civil, Nagpur. C. P. Also Supdt., Robertson Medl. School.
	Kirwan, Fredrick Michael, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	9-3-86	25-2-21 11-10-27	10-10-42	...	Mily. <i>Le. ex. I., 12 ms., 15 Sept. 34.</i>
	Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO), M.O. P. & S. (ONTARIO) (206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days. Ty. i. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.</i>	6-11-89	19-2-21 23-10-27	27-10-42	16-6-33	Civil, Maymyo (Offg. in Civil).

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
			Date of rank.			
Majors—contd.						
	Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.</i> <i>Ag. m., 10 Sep. 18 to 15 Mar. 19 and 29 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	20-7-91	9-2-23 14-11-27	13-5-43	1-12-31	D. A. D. H., Lahore District.
	Thomas, David Rees, O.B.E., M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.) (206a).	12-4-89	30-5-16 30-11-27	29-5-43	...	Chemical Examiner to Govt., Punjab.
	Verdon, Phillip, B.A., B.Ch. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.</i> <i>Ag. t.c., 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.</i>	22-2-86	8-8-17 1-12-27	30-11-42	3-4-34	Ophthalmic Surgeon, General Hospital, Rangoon.
	O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (N.U.I.) (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.</i>	15-7-91	17-10-22 8-12-27	7-6-43	5-5-32	O. C., I. M. H., Mardan with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties from 19 Oct. 32.
	Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram, B.A. (BOM.), L.M.S. (BOM.) (134, 204). <i>Service for pension, 12 July 14 to 22 June 16 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and from 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 23 June 16.</i>	23-10-84	25-2-21 23-12-27	11-7-41	8-6-34	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
	Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S. L.D.S. (EDIN.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	7-0-93	15-3-20 29-12-27	28-6-43	15-9-34	Civil, Pachmarhi, C. P.
	Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.) (8). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18=3 yrs. 63 days.</i> <i>Ag. m., 28 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18.</i>	29-9-93	27-9-19 26-1-28	25-7-43	6-7-25	Asst. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
	Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), (205). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>	3-8-89	15-12-19 9-2-28	8-8-43	7-6-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
	Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.) (8). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Jan. 16, 28 Apr. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 173 days.</i>	27-9-92	19-2-21 29-2-28	29-8-43	2-2-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Haripur, N.-W. F. P. (Offg. in Civil, 1-11-32.)
	Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C., M.R.C.S. (169, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ag. m., 21 June 20 to 3 Nov. 20.</i>	14-10-89	1-11-20 29-2-28	30-8-43	3-10-33	Civil, D. I. Khan.
	Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B. (10, 39, 161, 203). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	2-3-92	1-11-20 23-3-28	22-9-43	5-6-30	Supdt., Old Central Jail, Multan.
	Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20=5 yrs. 59 days.</i> <i>Ag. m., 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19.</i>	22-5-91	3-12-21 5-4-28	4-10-43	3-8-33	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
	Clyde, David, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	30-3-94	1-11-20 16-4-28	15-10-43	18-10-82	Civil, Naini Tal, U. P.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20. A. m., 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21.</i>	1-8-88	1-11-20 12-5-28	11-5-43	5-8-33	Civil Surgeon, Dera Ghazi Khan.
	Sahai, Bishambhar, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	17-10-88	14-8-20 21-5-28	20-11-43	...	Mily. <i>Ex. ex. I., 4 m., 8 June 34.</i>
	Blake, Leo, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (N.U.I.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 16 to 16 Nov. 19.</i>	20-8-91	17-11-19 22-5-28	21-5-43	16-7-34	O. C., C. I. M. H., Manzai.
	Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	20-2-90	1-11-20 5-6-28	4-6-43	27-7-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	12-8-90	15-3-20 11-6-28	10-12-43	30-12-33	7th F. A., Razmak.
	Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-28	19-6-43	11-10-32	I. M. H., Lahore, Spl. Rectx. Medl. Officer.
	Dutt, Som, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.) (134, 169, 203). <i>Service for pension, 26 June 10 to 23 June 16 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 24 June 16 to 19 May 25. Service for pay and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.</i>	28-3-83	20-5-25 24-6-28	25-6-37	10-6-34	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
	Bird, Joseph Godfrey, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (T.C. DUB.), L.M. (ROT.) (8).	9-5-90	23-1-17 23-7-28	22-1-44	...	Agency Surgeon. <i>Ex. ex. I., 12 ms. to Mar. 35.</i>
	Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.M., D.G.O. (OOMBE), M.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) (161). <i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 5 Dec. 15 (Civil Asst. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 22. Service for pension from 23 Nov. 16. Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.</i>	16-12-92	1-3-22 5-8-28	27-11-43	...	Supdt., Central Prisons, Naini.
	Sen, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) (39) ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.</i>	20-11-92	27-9-26 7-8-28	6-2-44	9-6-32	I. M. H., Poona.
	Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B. (10) ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-8-28	18-8-43	26-2-30	Supdt., Jails, Benares. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Dhunjibhoj, Jal Edalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-28	19-2-44	1-4-25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
	Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-8-28	20-8-43	1-1-32	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	4-3-92	15-3-20 5-9-28	4-3-44	24-3-31	Civil, Bombay. <i>Ex. ex. I., 8 ms. to 5 Dec. 34.</i>
	Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), B.Sc. (P.H. EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-28	13-3-44	14-3-34	Ag. Dir. of Public Health, Madras.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
			Commn.	completion of 27 years' pension service.		
Majors—contd.						
	Koehhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10). Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—257 days (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—282 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 18. Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15. Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-23	8-12-42	22-7-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
	Cursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (7, 39, 206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	13-8-90	1-3-22 1-10-28	30-3-44	21-2-34	O. C., I. M. H., Chaman.
	Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.S. (EDIN.), F.C.P.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	5-8-91	15-3-20 8-10-23	7-4-44	3-1-25	Prof. of Physiology and Histology, and Dean, G. M. C., Bombay.
	McRobert, George Reid, M.D., M.R.C.P. Oh.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	21-1-95	15-3-20 13-10-23	12-4-44	...	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo., ex I., 16 ms. 14 ds., to 29 Oct. 34.</i>
	Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (169, 207). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-23	16-4-44	16-4-34	I. M. H., Delhi.
	Aspinall, Robert Stivala, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (169, 206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-23	18-4-44	15-7-32	Civil, Simla West, from 16 Apl. to 15 Oct. Civil, New Delhi, from 16th Oct. to 31 Mar.
	Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, B.A., M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.	23-6-89	17-3-22 20-10-23	19-4-44	22-11-33	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CAMB.) (4, 10, 206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.	6-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-23	17-5-44	21-11-33	I. M. H., Lahore, Spec. in Radiology.
	Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days. (Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pension.)	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-23	22-5-44	..	Mily. <i>Lo., ex I., 12 ms. 15 Jan. 34.</i>
	Williamson, Harold, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5, 8). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15 and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 4 yrs. 169 days.	26-2-91	3-12-21 17-12-23	16-6-44	..	Agency Surgeon. <i>Lo., ex I., 18 ms., from 23 Nov. 33.</i>
	Dolivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (39, 206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	20-9-90	1-3-22 23-12-23	22-6-44	14-3-32	O. C., No. 5 Coy. I. H. C., Rangoon. Also Offr. i-c M. S. Depot, Rangoon.
	Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) ... Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	12-3-89	17-3-19 5-1-29	4-7-44	16-11-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Faruki, Shalkh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (7, 181a, 169, 203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-29	5-7-44	6-3-33	I. M. H., Lucknow. Oph. Spec.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-29	5-7-44	15-12-32	I. M. H., Meerut. E. N. T. Spec.
	McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFORD), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.</i>	13-3-86	12-6-20 9-1-29	8-7-44	...	Mily. <i>Lo., ex I., M. C., to 25 Nov. 34.</i>
	Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.), (204). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. m., 28 Jan. to 4 Aug. 27. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.</i>	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-29	11-7-44	5-4-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi
	Fazal-ud-Din, O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.S. (PB.) L. M. (DUB.) <i>Service for pension, 8 Oct. 12 to 30 Sept. 13 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—358 days and 13 July 17 to 16 March 19. Service for pension from 20 July 16. Service for pay and promotion, 13 July 17.</i>	5-7-88	17-3-19 13-1-29	19-7-43	20-1-30	Supdt., New Central Jail, Multan.
	Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (95, 172a). <i>Service for pension, 1 Apr. 14 to 15 July 17 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 15 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Service for pay and promotion, 16 July 17.</i>	31-10-80	1-11-20 16-1-29	31-3-41	6-4-33	Civil, Bareilly.
	Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (208). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.</i>	27-1-90	19-2-21 22-1-29	21-7-44	23-4-32	Residency Surgeon & e.o. Vice-Consul, Beshire.
	Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.</i>	16-9-90	1-11-20 4-2-29	11-8-41	4-3-34	I. M. H., Sialkot.
	Basu, Bijitendra, O.B.E., D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 7). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	23-9-86	17-3-19 5-2-29	4-8-44	29-3-34	I. M. H., Poona. Spec. in Ophth.
	Jafarey, Mohamed Aan, M.B., B.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	10-4-93	25-2-21 25-2-29	24-8-44	28-1-30	Supdt., Central Jail, Agra (Offg. in Civil).
	Varghese, George, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., D.T.H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-29	26-8-44	30-3-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh, B. & O. (Offg. in Civil).
	Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (39, 206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	18-9-89	1-3-22 27-2-29	26-8-44	18-5-32	D. A. D. P., Burma Dist.
	Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-20	28-8-44	25-2-31	Health Officer, Simla.
	Alakanatha, Sankaranthil Chidambaramatha, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	15-6-93	1-3-22 3-3-29	2-9-44	2-1-32	I. M. H., Bombay, Surgical Specialist.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	<b>Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (39, 204).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	11-10-92	1-11-20 22-3-29	21-9-44	10-5-34	I. M. H., Sialkot.
	<b>Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, D.O. (OXF.) M.R.C.S.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 21 to 10 Sep. 22.</i>	27-5-95	15-3-20 1-5-29	31-10-44	15-10-32	Agency Surgn., Gilgit.
	<b>Moffat, George Mayne, L.R.C.P. (IREL), L.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17-3 yrs. 134 days.</i>	11-7-90	25-9-20 14-5-29	13-5-44	3-6-34	Civil, Lashio, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
	<b>Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.D. Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 3 July 20.</i>	5-7-93	4-7-20 5-7-29	4-7-44	11-4-28	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coomoor.
	<b>Maitra, Girish Chandra L. M. S. (CAL.)</b> <i>Service for pension, 31 May 11 to 13 July 17, (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 14 July 17 to 16 March 19. Service for pay, and promotion, 14 July 17.</i>	10-11-85	17-3-19 14-7-29	30-5-38	6-7-34	Dir., P. I. of Burma, Rangoon.
	<b>Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	13-3-92	1-11-20 15-7-29	14-1-45	27-2-33	Civil, Toungoo, Burma.
	<b>Patney, Shaktar Lal, M.B. (94, 168)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-8-29	1-8-44	11-7-30	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Alipore (Offg. in Civil).
	<b>Dani, Raghunath Ganesh, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	24-12-89	1-11-20 4-8-29	3-8-44	20-12-33	I. M. H., Bombay.
	<b>Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASC.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (ENG.) (39).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	27-7-93	15-3-20 9-8-29	8-8-44	9-11-33	D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs., Simla.
	<b>McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S....</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	15-5-93	10-10-19 16-8-29	15-2-45	30-1-34	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
	<b>Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21-3 yrs. 122 days.</i>	19-8-92	21-6-21 19-8-29	18-2-45	27-7-33	Surdt., Central Jail, Vizagapatam. At. Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore.
	<b>Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (206a).</b> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 5 July 16-1 yr. 310 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>	8-11-94	24-4-20 20-8-29	18-3-44	...	Mily. Lt., ex Lt., 9 <sup>th</sup> m. 11 Apl. 34.
	<b>Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, F.R.C.S., F.C.O.G.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Jan. 18; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20-3 yrs. 143 days.</i>	19-7-91	30-7-21 9-9-21	8-3-45	14-2-27	Profr. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore. Also Supdt., Lady Willington Hospl., Lahore.
	<b>Thapar, Daya Ram, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (LOND.) (5, 204).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-29	24-3-45	21-6-34	O. C., I.M.H., Thal.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
			Date of rank.			
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	Garewal, Ajah Singh M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apl. 20.	13-1-94	24-4-20 1-10-29	30-9-44	20-3-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore. (Offg. in Civil).
	Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S., (13, 206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.	6-2-96	24-4-20 2-11-29	1-5-45	30-5-34	O. C., I.M.H., Ambala.
	Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E., L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (10, 206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-29	1-5-45	22-11-33	Lecturer in Anatomy, Medl. Coll. & School, Rangoon, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
	Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (10). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	12-10-95	1-11-20 16-11-29	15-5-45	10-10-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma.
	Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (8, 12, 30a, 206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-29	21-6-45	6-12-32	D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist.
	Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.	15-10-91	1-3-22 30-1-30	29-7-45	16-2-33	Civil & Jail, Hazara.
	Wais, Rattan Chand, M.D., D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (30, 206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	3-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-30	25-9-45	21-6-34	Asstt. Dir., [Malaria Survey of India, Kasauli.
	Thomas, Thomas Harold, M.D. (DURK.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.). (18, 206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20 = 4 yrs. 297 days.	23-10-91	1-8-23 8-4-30	7-10-45	16-4-32	Civil, Dacca, Bengal (Offg. in Civil.)
	Das, Hari, B.A., M.B., B.S., M.D. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-30	10-1-46	1-5-33	F. M. H., Dalhousie, Medical Specialist.
	Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16 = 256 days.	1-11-94	27-9-19 14-7-30	13-1-46	7-5-34	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqrs. Hospl. and Medl. Offr., Central Jail, Coimbatore. (Offg. in Civil).
	Malhotra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASGOW). (7, 13). Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) = 3 yrs., 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30. Service for pension from 3 June 16. Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30. Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.	3-3-93	17-3-30 16-10-30	2-6-43	-8-34	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya, B. & O.
	Carrey, John, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., B.Sc. (HUEL.) (10, 206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19 = 3 yrs. 271 days.	23-7-94	20-1-23 24-10-30	23-4-46	24-3-32	Civil, Amraoti.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Baliga, Bantwal Panduranga, M.F., B.S.(MAD.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), L.M. (DUB.), F. R. C.S.I., M.R. C.P. (IRELAND), D. T. M. & H. (LON.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27=9 yrs. 28 days and 15 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30.</i> <i>Granted antedate of comm. for 1 yr. Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 19.</i>	23-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-30	13-6-46	25-6-34	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
	Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao, M.B., C.S. (2061). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	4-5-92	25-2-21 4-1-31	3-7-46	29-6-34	Jails, Burma (Offg. in Civil.)
	Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.E., M.E., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (1). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>	30-4-93	26-8-26 18-2-31	17-8-46	9-8-34	Offr. i-c., M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
	Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.</i>	28-12-96	20-5-30 15-3-31	14-9-46	16-11-32	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
	Strickland, Herlert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	6-11-92	25-2-21 22-3-31	21-9-46	24-1-32	Civil Patna. (Lr. 6½ ms. to 21 Oct. 34).
	Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	7-4-96	25-2-21 16-4-31	15-10-46	...	Jails, Bengal.
	Greval, Shiva Deva Singh, B.S. (PB.), M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (LIV.) (204). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 23 Feb. 22.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22.</i>	31-12-92	1-3-22 12-5-31	11-11-46	27-8-34	Offg. Impl. Serologist, Calcutta.
	Fraser, George Hudson, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (18). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apr. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs. 249 days.</i>	16-11-90	1-8-23 25-5-31	24-11-46	1-1-33	Supdt., Mental Hospl., Tadagale, Rangoon (Offg. in Civil.)
	Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.J.N. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 5 days.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 25.</i>	12-10-92	2-8-27 28-7-31	27-7-46	4-4-32	I. M. H., Allahabad.
	Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (39). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=223 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=3 yrs. 290 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20.</i>	23-11-94	29-11-23 12-8-31	20-10-46	29-3-33	Civil Surgeon, Peshawar and Agency Surgeon, Khyber.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Miller Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (SPIN.), D. B. (MANCH.) (206).	4-4-93	28-1-25 9-10-31	9-4-47	19-1-34	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 36 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20.</i> <i>Total 4 yrs. 294 days.</i> <i>Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 29 May 20.</i>					
	Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive, M.B., Ch.M. (SYDNEY) (5).	1-4-80	16-12-22 22-10-31	22-4-47	23-2-32	Civil, Moulmein, Burma (Offg. in Civil.)
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22.</i> <i>Total 2 yrs. 238 days.</i> <i>Capt. Australian A. M. C., 1 May 15 to 10 May 17.</i> <i>Capt., I. M. S. (T. C.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., I. M. S. 16 Dec. 22 to 21 Apl. 23.</i>					
	Rose, Charles Vincent Douglas...	2-11-97	14-2-33 25-10-31	19-7-48	17-8-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	<i>Service for pay and promotion:—</i> <i>y. d.</i> (a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... } 3 33 (b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 ... } (c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 23 ... } 10 79 (d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 16 Feb. 23 to 13 Feb. 33 ... } Total ... 13 112 <i>Service for pension:—</i> <i>y. d.</i> (a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ... 0 54 (b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... 33 (c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ... } 8 122 (d) R. A. M. C. Cap. tain ... ... } Total ... 11 209					
	Advani, Radhakrishna Tahiram, M.B. B.S. (BOM.)	26-1-96	1-3-22 14-11-31	13-11-46	26-8-29	Offg. Supdt. & M. O., Central Prison, Ahmedabad Lo., 12 ms. from 26 Apl. 34.
	McKee, William Cowan, M.B. ...	10-1-90	4-2-23 18-11-31	17-11-46	...	Mily.—Lv. ex. I., 8 ms., 8 June 34.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 23 Feb. 22.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 13 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23.</i>					
	Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10)	6-6-93	1-12-23 23-12-31	28-11-46	30-6-34	N-Ray Specialist, I.M.H., Peshawar.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 5 Feb. 17 to 12 Jan. 20.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.) F.P.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.) D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (5, 7). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days. Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.	12-4-32	20-5-25 5-12-31	4-6-47	...	Civil, Jhansi, U. P. (Offg. in Civil).
	Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (1) ... Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 23.	15-3-92	25-2-21 25-2-32	24-2-47	...	Supdt., Central Prison, Fatehgarh. (Offg. in Civil).
	Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles, M.B., Ch.B. B.A.O. (IREL.) (206). Service for pay and promotion, 26 Jan. 16 to 13 Sep. 22=6 yrs. 231 days. Service for pay and promotion to count from 10 Sep. 20. Service for pension, 26 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 218 days. Service for pension to count from 23 Sep. 21.	25-9-94	20-4-27 10-3-32	22-9-48	8-3-32	Civil, Benares, U. P.
	Crichton, Walter Hugh, M.B.Ch. B. (EDIN.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apr. 20 to 29 May 24=4 yrs. 46 days. Ty. Capt. 14 Apr. 21 to 29 May 24.	24-7-96	8-12-24 23-4-32	22-10-47	...	Agency Surgeon. On special disability leave I, 18 months from 16 April 33
	Rice, Henry James, M.C., M.D. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (10). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apr. 19=1 yr. 250 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S.R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 15 Apr. 19.	20-10-94	11-8-22 4-6-32	3-12-47	7-7-32	I. M. H., Poona. Specd. in Radiology.
	McRobert, Ronald, M.E., Ch.B. (ABERD.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apr. 21 to 6 July 21=2 yrs. 257 days.	19-9-96	22-2-24 10-6-33	9-6-48	...	Civil, Burma. Lt., ex. I., 1 yr. to 6 June 35.
	Tandon, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (Pb.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28=9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.	15-9-95	27-3-31 25-8-32	24-8-47	...	Ophthalmic Specialist, Burma.
	Donnelly, John Lawler, M.D., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.Ch. (ORTH.) (LIV.). Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apr. 15=268 days, half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 15 Apr. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26=5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days. Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26=5 yrs. 186 days. Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21	15-3-96	27-9-26 25-9-32†	14-8-47	...	Civil, Kamrup, Assam. Deputed to Millbank Course on 18 Jan. 34. (Offg. in Civil).
	Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch.B.A.O., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (5). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=2 yrs. 311 days. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 6 Sep. 2 July 20.	1-2-93	23-2-24 17-10-32	16-4-48	6-4-33	Civil B. & O. Lt., 9 ms. to 6 Jan. 35.

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.  
Provisional promotion.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Fitzgerald, Gerald Hartas, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMP.) (18). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Mar. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 21 June 18 to 18 Mar. 20. Total 2 yrs. 157 days.	20-9-91	1-10-23 27-10-32	26-4-48	4-10-33	Civil, Meerut (Offg. in Civil.)
	Aitchison, William, M.C., M.A. (EDIN.), B.Sc. (EDIN.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (12, 36). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19=3 yrs. 222 days.	4-6-94	23-1-25 20-12-32	19-6-48	9-3-32	Civil, U. P. <i>Lv. ex. I., 6 ms. to 4 Oct. 34.</i>
	Ebden, John Alfred Wyld, M.D., M.S. (LOND.) P.R.C.S. (206). Service for pension, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. 347 days. Service for pay and promotion, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 4 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 320 days. Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 21.	20-2-91	6-12-29 20-1-33	23-12-51	9-11-33	Ag. Principal and Profr. of Surgery, Med. Coll. and First Surgeon, King George Hospl., Vizagapatam. (Offg. in Civil, 31 Jan. 32) <i>Lv., ex. I., 4 ms. to 15 Oct. 34.</i>
	Wilder, John McMahon, M.R.C.S. ...	28-1-98	22-2-30 23-9-33†	27-9-48	..	Mily. <i>Lv. ex. I., to Feb. 35.</i>
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30=8 yrs. 147 days.					
	Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (10). Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=128 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=297 days. Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.	8-4-99	20-1-23 29-9-33	23-1-49	7-4-34	Civil, Muzaffarpur, B. & O. (Offg. in Civil, 9 May 32.)
	Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B. (BELF.), B.A.O. (BELF.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20=5 yrs. 123 days.	26-8-96	4-8-27 3-10-33	2-4-49	..	Civil, Allahabad, U. P. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (30). Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15=65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19=3 yrs. 330 days. Service for promotion from 7 Oct. 21. Forfeits six months' service for promotion. Dated 24 Sept. 32.	4-6-97	3-3-25 7-10-33	5-3-48	1-6-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
	Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16=227 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19=2 yrs. 313 days. Service for promotion from 22 May 22.	24-4-95	31-3-25 22-11-33	23-1-49	11-6-34	R. M. O., St. George's Hospl., Bombay. (offg. in Civil). 11 June 34.
	Karamchandani, Pritam Varisising, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year.	12-7-95	13-1-33 26-2-34	25-2-49	...	Mily. <i>Lv., ex. I., till 30 Sep. 34.</i>

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.  
† Provisional promotion.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
			Date of rank.			
MAJORS—concl'd.						
	Misra, Rattan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year.</i>	23-9-92	11-1-33 2-4-34	1-4-49	..	Mily. <i>Lc. ex. I., to 31 Mar. 35.</i>
	Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (COOMBE) (206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21=3 yrs. 369 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23=1 yr. 357 days.</i> <i>Service for pension 27 Sep. 24. Ty. Capt., 31 Mar. to 7 July 20. Capt., 1. A., 27 Oct. 22 to 23 Aug. 23.</i>	1-5-99	1-8-28 5-4-34	26-9-51	..	Civil, Raipur, C. P. Also Medl. offr Distt., jail, from 18 Aug. 34 in addn. (Offg. in Civil 17 May 33.)
	Taylor, Moore, M.D. Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (18) (206a). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18=1 yr. 129 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.</i>	7-10-94	28-2-23 18-4-34	12-2-49	21-6-34	Civil, Darbhanga (Offg. in Civil, 29 Sep. 32.)
	Lawie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17=1 yr. 328 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21=1 yr. 32 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.</i>	22-1-95	29-11-23 23-4-34	15-11-48	...	Civil, Agra, U. P. (Offg. in Civil).
Captains.						
	Falvey, Cornelius Vincent, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.) (8).	8-4-98	17-10-22	17-10-22	17-10-25	Civil, U.P. <i>Lc. ex I., 1 yr. from 23 Oct. 33 (Offg. in Civil, 26 Jan. 32).</i>
	Read, William Dunstan Bollean, A.D.B. (LOND.), B.M.R.Ch. (OXON.), M.R.C.S. (39, 205). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19=3 yrs. 134 days.</i>	18-5-97	27-9-26	16-5-23	16-5-26†	D. A. D. P., Kohat Dist.
	Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	27-7-96	20-5-25	25-5-23	25-5-26*	Mily. <i>Lc. in I., 8 ms. 1 Mar. 34.</i>
	Hurd-Wood, Ederic Grahame, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 229 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 15 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22=6 yrs. 263 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 30 May 23.</i>	5-10-95	22-2-30	8-7-24	30-5-26†	I. M. H., Poona Staff Surgn.
	Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.F.H. D.T.M. & H. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days.</i>	12-11-98	22-12-23	6-6-23	6-6-26	Civil, Promote. Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
	Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch. N. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>	21-3-96	26-8-26	20-6-23	20-6-26†	Jails, Vizagapatam, (Offg. in Civil).
	Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 8, 206). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18=2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.</i>	1-7-98	1-8-23	15-5-22	1-3-26	Civil, Bassein, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).

Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of seniority.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.).	15-9-97	1-8-23	1-8-23	1-8-26	Civil, C. P. (Offg. in Civil, 8 April 32). <i>Lr. ex I., 18 ms., to 27 Oct. 34.</i>
	Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	11-7-94	20-5-25	7-8-23	7-8-26	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Radiology.
	Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. and 214 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23=5 yrs. and 356 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.</i>	26-4-98	6-8-29	4-1-25	15-8-26*	Civil, Taunggyi, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
	Mihelson, Everett Gladstone, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (30). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Mar. 16 to 30 July 17=1 yr. 152 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 14 to 14 Nov. 14=81 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 24.</i> <i>Forfeits twelve months' service for promotion. Dated 4 Jan. 1933.</i>	24-10-93	29-11-23	25-12-22	9-9-26	Milv. <i>Lr. ex I., 9 ms. 28 ds., 1 Feb. 34, p.r.</i>
	Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (ROM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.</i>	4-1-98	22-12-32	26-9-23	26-9-26	Milv. <i>Lr. ex. I., to 31 Mar. 35.</i>
	Bharucha, Kalkhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (ROM.), D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.) (39, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	9-10-95	20-5-25	13-10-23	13-10-26	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
	Wesson, Reginald Arthur ... <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15=244 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21=6 yrs. 71 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23=2 yrs. 24 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.</i>	7-2-95	2-2-32	24-7-25	30-10-26*	Milv. Millbank Course, May 34.
	Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B. ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 29 Apr. 31.</i>	1-6-96	27-4-31	2-11-23	2-11-26*	<i>Bt. Maj., 9 July 32.</i> Jails, Madras.
	Linton, Robert, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., B.S.C. (BELF.) (39).	23-8-00	29-11-23	20-11-23	29-11-26	Civil, Barisal, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 14 April 32).
	Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	13-11-01	29-11-23	29-11-23	29-11-26	<i>Lr., 16 m., to 4 Jan. 35.</i>
	Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., (N.U.I.) L.M. (ROT.) (206a).	9-2-99	22-12-23	22-12-23	22-12-26	Civil, Sargodha, Punjab. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (18, 39, 206a).	18-1-00	22-12-23	22-12-23	22-12-26	Milv. <i>Lr., ex I., to 13 Oct. 34.</i>
	Bowers, George Percy Farmar, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.</i>	2-4-95	8-1-24	5-8-22	8-1-27	I. M. H., Malakand with collateral charge of Civil Medl. Duties from 6 June 34.
	Riddle, James Scott, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=1 yr. 144 days, half to count.</i>	24-8-99	8-1-24	29-4-23	8-1-27	D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
	Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (BELF.).	30-8-99	8-1-24	8-1-24	8-1-27	Offg. Civil, Nasik, Bombay. (Offg. in Civil).

\* Date of seniority.



Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Smyth, Samuel, B.A., M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27=3 yrs. 192 days.</i>	10-6-99	4-8-27	24-1-24	24-1-27*	Civil. [Murree, Punjab. (Offg. in Civil, 1 April 1934.)]
	Wace, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pension, 18 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 16 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22=6 yrs. 85 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24.</i>	25-10-96	22-4-30	6-4-25	27-1-27*	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Doekery, Gerard, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (N.U.I.) (8, 206a).	18-2-00	22-2-24	22-2-24	22-2-27	I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Drummond, John Cernell, M.Ch. (IIV.), M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 206a).	23-9-01	22-2-24	22-2-24	22-2-27	Civil. Hoogly, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 15 Feb. 32.)
	Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMR.) (10, 206a).	4-11-99	28-1-25	25-2-24	25-2-27	Civil. Cawnpore, U. P. (Offg. in Civil 22 Jan. 34.)
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19=338 days.</i>					
	Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch. B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.).	3-12-99	29-2-24	29-2-24	28-2-27	Ag. Profr. of Surgery, Medl. College and 1st Surgeon, K. G. Hospl., Vizagapatam. (Offg. in Civil, 13 Feb. 34.)
	Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S. (4, 206).	28-8-99	6-8-29	5-1-26	13-4-27*	Civil, Midnapur, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 26 May 34.)
	<i>Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21=3 yrs. and 213 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23=5 yrs. and 115 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.</i>					
	Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (206a).	9-2-99	3-3-25	28-2-23	14-4-27	I. M. H., Quetta, M. O., Staff College.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18=2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19=323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i>					
	Phipps, George Constantine, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	1-8-01	21-12-31	30-7-24	30-7-27	I. M. H., Quetta.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and pension from 30 July 24 to 29 Dec. 31.</i>					
	Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (39).	12-2-00	20-5-25	1-8-24	1-8-27	Mily. D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>					
	Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.B., Ch. B. (ST. AND.).	5-5-93	20-5-25	24-10-23	9-8-27	Mily. Coy. Officer, I. H. C. Lucknow.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19=373 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i>					
	Quigley, John B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.) (39).	16-3-93	4-8-27	21-3-24	1-9-27†	I. M. H., Loralai.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.</i>					

\* Date of seniority.

† Provisional promotion.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PR.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H., R.C.P. & S. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.</i>	18-5-99	2-3-30	17-10-24	17-10-27*	Millbank Course, Nov. 34.
	Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (206).	24-11-96	27-4-31	10-12-24	10-12-27*	I. M. H., Quetta.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apr. 31</i>					
	Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), M.B.C.S. (206).	22-10-98	4-8-27	23-11-24	18-2-28†	Civil, Cachar, Assam. (Offg. in Civil.)
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=3 yrs. 167 days.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.</i>					
	Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (206a).	11-1-97	15-10-26	26-3-23	2-3-28	Mily. Millbank Course, Nov. 34.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 312 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.</i>					
	Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (BDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (39).	23-6-02	3-3-25	3-3-25	3-3-28	7th F. A., Razmak.
	Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B., B.A.O. (DUB.).	9-7-95	3-3-25	3-3-25	3-3-28	Mily. Lp. ex I., to 29 Dec. 34.
	Scott, Walter, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (BELFT.) L.M. (ROT.) (8).	9-9-99	3-3-25	3-3-25	3-3-28	Civil, C. P. Lt. ex I., 1 yr. from 1 Oct. 33. (Offg. in Civil, 11 Feb. 32.)
	Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (BDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.).	23-6-90	3-3-25	15-4-24	3-3-28	Supdt., Central Jail, Peshawar. (Offg. in Civil, 9 Aug. 33.)
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count.</i>					
	Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch., B.Sc., B.A.O. (N.T.I.).	18-11-96	31-3-25	26-4-24	31-3-28	I. M. H., Bakloh.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.</i>					
	Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.D. (ST. AND.), M.B., F.R.C.S.	2-10-98	20-5-25	20-5-25	20-5-28	Professor of Anatomy, K. F. Medical College, Lahore (16 Oct. 31). Millbank Course, Nov. 34.
	Pasricha, Chiranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.B.C.S. (5).	9-9-97	20-5-25	20-5-25	20-5-28	Profr. of Trop. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta (Offg. in Civil).
	Montgomery, Edward George, B.A., M.Sc., M.B., Ch. B., B.A.O. (DUB.).	24-1-96	7-3-27	5-1-24	22-7-28	Civil, Mursidabad, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 8 June 34.)
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17=3 yrs. 22 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19=1 yr. 228 days.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 22 July 25.</i>					
	Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (BELF.) (206a).	17-5-95	4-2-30	11-9-25	11-9-28*	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 146 days.</i>					
	Ty. Capt., 26 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19.					

\* Date of seniority.

† Provisional promotion.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Lakshmanan, Cheruvarl Kottietth, L.M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	5-4-08	30-4-28	21-10-25	21-10-28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
	Edge, Victor Alexander, M.R.C.S. (172a, 206a). <i>Service for pension. W. O., 21 Apl. 13 to 15 Dec. 25=12 yrs. 239 days.</i>	3-3-93	6-12-25	21-4-13	16-12-28	S. M. O., Port Blair, 20-May 32.
	Annaswami, Subbler, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	7-10-00	18-5-31	10-2-26	10-2-29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry. Oph. Spec.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), R.C.S. (IREL.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19=4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	16-4-95	7-3-27	6-12-23	7-3-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 26.</i>	5-11-02	29-4-27	29-4-26	29-4-29	Medi. Offr., Seistan & ex-officio Vice-Consul, Seistan. (Offg. in Civil).
	Khan, Wajid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.</i>	28-10-00	2-8-27	10-5-26	10-5-29	I. M. H., Meerut. Oph. Spec.
	Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	29-12-02	16-2-28	11-5-26	11-5-29	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (13). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	18-2-00	20-4-28	12-5-26	12-5-29	Surg. Spec., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Pahlajani, Telo, Bhojising, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	10-7-97	27-4-31	15-6-26	15-6-29*	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
	Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C., M.A. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17=256 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19=1 yr. 205 days. Service for promotion from 26 July 26.</i>	13-4-98	16-2-28	20-3-26	26-7-29†	S. M. O., Chittagong.
	Cummins, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (N.U.I.) (39, 206a).	2-2-02	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, Kamrup, Assam. (Offg. in Civil, 1 June 34.)
	Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.) (39, 206a).	28-1-01	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
	Neal, William James Leslie, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.).	23-7-03	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, Manipur, Assam. (Offg. in Civil)
	Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M.Ch. (CANTAB.), F.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.</i>	5-9-00	24-1-33	1-9-26	1-9-29	Bt. Major.—1 Jan. 34. Mily. Le. ex I., to 1 May 34, thereafter Milbank Course.
	Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (206).	25-5-02	15-10-26	15-10-26	15-10-29	Civil, Saharanpur, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 18 June 34.)
	Rao, Benegal Mukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.). <i>Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	2-12-02	3-5-33	6-11-26	6-11-29	I. M. H., Poona. Coy. Offr., No. 3 I. H. C. Coy.

\* Date of seniority.

† Provisional promotion.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.S.C. (CAL.), M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25=1 yr.</i>	1-3-95	10-11-27	10-11-26	10-11-29	I. M. H., Alipore.
	Lloyd Still, Robert Merrick M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28=3 yrs.</i> <i>Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 year.</i>	1-6-00	17-11-30	17-11-29	17-11-29*	Offg. Civil, Burma.
	Singh, Asa, M.B. ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	8-2-98	27-4-31	20-11-26	20-11-29	Mily. <i>Lt. ex I., to 31 Dec. 34.</i>
	Alexander, Robert Dudley. M.A. M.B., B.Ch. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 21 Nov. 26.</i>	14-8-99	21-11-27	21-11-26	21-11-29	Physician, Genl. Hospl. and addl. Profr. of Medicine, Medl. College, Madras. (Offg. in Civil, 3 Apl. 33).
	Allford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19=2 yrs. 29 days.</i>	13-8-98	4-2-29	6-1-27	6-1-30	Mily. Millbank Course, Nov. 34.
	Rai, Kulwant, B.S.C. HONS. (PR.), M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (39, 169).	15-8-97	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-30*	Mily. <i>Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 34.</i>
	Bakhle, Shriharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (39).	7-12-97	28-2-27	28-2-27	28-2-30	Mily. I. M. H., Bareilly.
	Kelly, Michael Gerard, M.R.C.P., (IREL.), L.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 25 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19=258 days, half to count.</i>	6-10-98	7-3-27	29-10-26	7-3-30	Ag. D.M.O., Malabar and Supdt., Hdqrs. and Mental Hospital, Calicut. (Offg. in Civil, 13 July 34.)
	Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B., B. A.O. (N.U.I.), L.M. (DUB.) (39).	7-4-02	7-3-27	7-3-27	7-3-30	Ag. D.M.O., Supdt., R. M. Dist. Hdqrs. Hospl. and M.O., Borstal School, Tanjore. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (39). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19=2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.</i>	27-10-98	7-3-27	3-11-25	7-3-30	Mily. <i>Lt. ex I., to Nov. 34, then Millbank Course.</i>
	Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B. Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.</i>	2-9-01	28-5-32	2-5-27	2-5-30	I. M. H., Baroda.
	Duggal, Amar Nath, M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LON.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Granted antedate for one year service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	29-3-96	21-5-33	19-5-27	19-5-30	C. I. M. H., Razmak, with collateral charge of civil medl. duties, Razmak, from 1 Sep. 34.
	Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.R.C.S.	27-5-00	4-2-30	15-7-27	15-7-30†	I. M. H., Karachi. Surgical Specialist.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Apl. 25 to 20 Apl. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30=2 yrs. 204 days.</i>					
	Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.D. (LAUS.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (39).	1-2-02	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	Mily. <i>Lt. ex I., to 7 Sept. 35.</i>
	Chaudhuri, Bijeta, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (39 206a).	16-10-99	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	Mily. C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Batra, Harmand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.C.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (39).	25-4-00	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	I. M. H., Quetta. Ophthal. spec.
	O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B., B.Ch., F.S.C. (DUB.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	12-9-02	15-8-28	15-8-27	15-8-30	Mily. <i>Lt. ex I., to 28 Feb. 35.</i>
	Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	10-9-01	15-8-28	15-8-27	15-8-30	Singapore.
	Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S.	13-3-00	2-8-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	I. M. H., Mandalay.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.</i>					

\* Date of seniority.

† Provisional promotion.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Malliek, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B. M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	22-1-00	16-2-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	Furi, Trilok Chand, M.P., B.S. (PR.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.</i>	25-8-00	15-8-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	Mily. Millbank Course, Nov. 34.
	Mani, Chandra, M.B., Ch. R. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. (39, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.</i>	1-11-03	1-8-28	19-8-27	19-8-30	I M H., Jullundur, S.R. M.O.
	Bakshi, Rewati Raman, M.B., Ch. B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.</i>	14-3-00	12-2-30	19-8-27	19-8-30†	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19=1 yr. and 238 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.</i>	1-11-97	20-8-28	23-10-26	20-8-30	Staff Surg., B. M. H. Murree.
	Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch., E.A.O., D.P.H. (DUB.) F.R.C.S., (EDIN.) (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.</i>	22-10-03	31-8-28	31-8-27	31-8-30	Civil, Hazaribagh, B. & O. (offg. in Civil, 16 July 34.)
	Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	11-9-02	20-5-30	28-10-27	28-10-30	C. I. M. H., Mari-Indus.
	Backhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27=10 yrs. 359 days.</i>	30-4-95	10-11-27	16-11-16	10-11-30	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	20-2-01	20-5-30	19-11-27	19-11-30	Mily. <i>Le. ex. I., to 31 Mar. 35.</i>
	Singh, Jaswant, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	4-12-01	20-5-30	19-11-27	19-11-30	I. M. H., Loralai.
	Dutta, Praphulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) D.G.O. (DUB.) L.M. (ROTUNDA) (39, 206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.</i>	20-2-99	7-8-28	25-11-27	25-11-30	I. M. H., Shillong.
	Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanji, M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.) (206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	15-10-00	30-4-28	16-12-27	16-12-30†	I.-c. Bde, Laby., Nastrabad.
	Waters, Harry Silvester, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (169, 206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28.</i>	21-5-04	4-2-29	4-2-28	4-2-31	Offg. Supdt., B. M., & Sir D. M. Petit Hospital, and Profr., of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Grant Medl. College, Bombay (Offg. in Civil).
	Shannon, Peter, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28.</i>	26-4-01	4-2-29	4-2-28	4-2-31	Mily.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 ms. 16 Feb. 34.</i> Millbank Course, Nov. 34.
	Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (39, 206a). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	6-12-05	4-2-29	4-2-28	4-2-31	Post. Hospital, Saidpur.
	Cropper, Charles Frederick John, B.A. (OXON.), M.R.C.S. (39).	6-6-01	8-2-28	8-2-28	8-2-31	M. O., Lawrence R. M.S., Sanawar.

† Provisional promotion.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Name <sup>2</sup> .	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	McMillan, John Spencer, M.R., Ch.B. (GLASG.) D.T.M. & H. (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19=142 days.</i>	7-7-99	1-8-28	12-3-28	12-3-31	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 ms. to 16 Nov. 34.</i>
	Bouthree, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (MIV.), M.R.C.S. (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.</i>	17-3-03	29-4-29	29-4-28	29-4-31	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
	Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (IREL.) (80. 206).	5-3-04	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	I. M. H., Sialkot.
	O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (N.U.L.) F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (39. 206a).	13-9-02	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	Civil, Gaya, B. & O. (offg. in Civil, 2 July 34.)
	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L.R.C. P. & S. (IREQ.) L.M., D.L.O.	5-6-04	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	C.I.M.H., Wana.
	Lai, Sangham, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 year.</i>	25-9-01	13-5-31	10-2-28	10-2-31*	C. I. M. H. Razmak, Surgical Specialist.
	Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apl. 32=2 years 334 ds. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service for promotion from 22 May 28.</i>	31-3-00	20-4-32	20-4-31	22-5-31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
	Temple-Raston, Bertrand, B.A. ... <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jany. 15=134 days, half to count. Service for pay, promotion and pension—3 Jan. 18 to 16 Aug. 17=1 yr. 226 days. Service for promotion—from 22 June 28.</i>	9-12-97	3-2-31	16-4-28	22-6-31†	Mily.— <i>Lv., ex I., to 12 Mar. 35.</i>
	Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.) F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S. (39. 206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.</i>	2-1-00	7-3-30	15-7-23	15-7-31	I. M. H., Maymyo. Surg. Spec.
	Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P., I.R.C.S., D.P.H. (IREL.) (206a).	3-11-98	1-8-23	1-8-23	1-8-31	Post Hospl., Mymensingh.
	Sinclair, Maurice Revell, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMF.), M.R.C.S. (201).	26-11-02	1-8-23	1-8-23	1-8-31	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (BELF.) (206a).	20-6-06	2-8-23	2-8-23	2-8-31	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal, (offg. in Civil, 11 June 34.)
	Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary, B.A. (DUB.) M.B., B.Ch.B.A.O. (DUB.) (169).	19-12-03	6-8-23	6-8-23	6-8-31	Mily. <i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Mar. 35.</i>
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>					
	McAdam, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (39. 206).	3-12-00	6-8-29	25-8-28	6-8-31	C. M. O., Western India States, Rajkot.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 29 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19=269 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>					
	Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L.R.C.S. & P. (IREL.), L.M. (IREL.).	19-5-01	15-8-23	15-8-23	15-8-31†	Mily.— <i>M. C. leave ex. I., to 26 Jan. 35.</i>
	Srinivasan, Venkatasahari, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27=1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apl. 31. Granted antedate for one year.</i>	31-12-03	2-4-31	25-8-23	25-8-31*	I. M. H., Alipore. Surg. Spec.
	Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, B.A. (DUB.), M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.) (206).	15-4-05	1-9-23	1-9-23	1-9-31	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex I. to 3 Nov. 34.</i>

\* Date of seniority.

† Provisional promotion.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	15-2-02	1-9-28	1-9-28	1-9-31	I. M. H. Gyantse, u. o. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m. from 13 Sep. 34.</i>
	Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.D. (HARVARD), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.</i>	17-1-98	0-5-30	1-9-28	1-9-31*	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon
	Mather, Norman James Urquhart, B.A., M.B. <i>Commissioned Service.</i> <i>R. N., 18 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only.</i> <i>Granted antedate of one year.</i>	7-1-04	15-8-33‡	15-8-32	18-9-31	I. M. H., Poona.
	Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	8-11-01	3-5-33	26-9-28	26-9-31	S. R. M. O., Rawalpindi.
	Ahmad, Taqiud Deen, B.A. (PB.), M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) (30). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	11-10-01	23-10-30	6-10-28	6-10-31*	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
	Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	5-7-01	23-10-30	9-10-28	9-10-31	I. M. H., Mhow. Off. i-c. Bde. Lab.
	Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S., B.S.C. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.</i>	1-2-01	6-3-30	6-11-28	6-11-31*	I. M. H., Ambala. Surg. Spec.
	Khan, Bereut Narain, M.B.R.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.). <i>Ty. I. M. S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29=4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 Nov. 28.</i>	17-11-99	24-4-33	2-11-28	2-11-31	I-c., Bde. Lab., Karachi.
	Happer, William, M.B. Ch. B.M.R.C. P. (EDN.) <i>Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 31=3 years.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.</i>	4-11-01	2-2-32	2-2-32	2-2-32	I. M. H., Poona.
	Guinlan, James Joseph, M.P. ... <i>Service for pay and promotion from 2 Feb. 28 to 1 Feb. 31=2 years.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 28.</i>	19-1-03	2-2-32	2-2-32	2-2-32	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex. I.</i>
	McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (206a).	3-5-99	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
	Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.) (39).	29-12-98	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	I. M. H., Shagai.
	Mackeown, Eric Alva Ynyr, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.F. (EDIN.).	17-9-02	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Mily.— <i>Lo., ex I. to 10 ms. &amp; 1 d. to 5 Nov. 34.</i>
	Lappin, William Parsons, M.B., B.Ch. B.A.O., (N.U.I.) L.M. (DUB.) (206a).	6-8-04	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	O.C., I. M. H., Dharmasala.
	Griffiths, Bryhmor Jones, B.S.C. (WALES), M.R.C.S. (39).	31-10-01	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu, i-c. Bde. Lab.
	Fraser, Alan Mackenzie, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.).	21-1-06	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (BELFAST) (39, 206a).	20-1-04	4-2-30	4-2-29	4-2-32	Offg. D. A. D. H., W. Cd.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>					
	Davidson, Francis Harmer Alastair Lascelles, M.R., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (266).	7-7-00	4-2-30	6-10-27	4-2-22	I. M. H., Fategarh.
	<i>Services for pension in ranks.—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apl. 19=4 yrs. 242 days.—half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>					

\* Date of seniority.

‡ On probation.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apl. 31.	3-6-02	30-4-31	10-2-29	10-2-32	Civil. Offz. Supdt. Mental Hospital, Lahore. (Offz. in Civil, 31 Jan. 34.)
	Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
	Bakhsh, Ilahi, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.).	12-9-04	3-5-33	8-4-29	8-4-32*	I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
	Service from 8 Apl. 30 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.					
	Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Apl. 29.	23-4-02	22-4-30	22-4-20	22-4-32	Mily. L., I., ex to 10 Apl. 35.
	Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (206a).	26-6-01	29-4-29	29-4-29	29-4-32	Civil Surg., Coorg. (1st Sep. 1933.)
	Kharega, Sorab Merwan, M.B., B.E. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (206a).	11-11-01	4-2-30	15-7-29	15-7-32*	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.					
	Bamford, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S. Service for pension, IV O., 21 Nov. 21 to 14 July 29.	17-6-00	25-4-30	21-11-21	15-7-32*	Cov. Offr., No. 2, E. C. Company, I. H. C., Lucknow.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.					
	Zsohernal, Harold Duncan Ross, M.R.C.S. (206a).	31-5-98	25-4-30	6-4-26	15-7-32*	Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan, N. W. F. P. (Offz. in Civil, 17 Mar. 33).
	Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 100 days.					
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.					
	Misni, Khurshed, M.B. (MIV.), M.R.C.S.	20-1-00	27-4-31	26-7-29	26-7-32	Hong Kong, China.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 26 Apl. 31.					
	Waldron, Dantel Hyacinth, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (N.U.I.) D.T.M. (LOND.) (209).	16-8-00	6-3-29	6-3-29	6-8-32	Lt. ex I., 12 m. to 14 Mar. 35.
	Dhara, Cawash Hormuzsha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M. (D.F.S.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	17-11-99	3-5-33	8-8-29	8-8-32	Hong Kong, China.
	Service from 8 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.					
	Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D. Ch.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M. (DUB.)	9-6-03	15-11-30	25-8-29	25-8-32	D.A. D. P., Waziristan Dist., Razmak.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.					
	N. Jain, Satup, M.B., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.)	23-3-01	17-11-30	25-8-29	25-8-32	B. M. H., Mingaladon (I.W.)
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30.					
	Granted antedate for 1 yr.					
	Khan, Faez Mohammad, M.D., Ch.B., D.T.M., D.P.H. (EDIN.)	21-8-01	23-10-30	8-10-29	8-10-32*	Mily. I. M. H., Delhi.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.					
	Datt, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.)	10-8-05	23-10-30	10-10-20	10-10-32	I. M. H., Multan.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.					
	Saicheer, Madan Gopal, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	23-6-02	23-10-30	12-10-29	12-10-32	Employed under the Hyderabad Government.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.					
	Dracup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M.H. (CAMB.).	5-10-02	4-2-30	6-11-28	6-11-32	Dist. Laby., B. M. H., Quetta.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.					

\* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Taneja, Bashi Lal, M.B., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 36 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B. 7-1-03 1-2-33 1-2-32 6-12-32 I. M. H., Bangalore. Granted spl. antedate of 1 yr. Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 32.	18-2-03	27-4-31	19-11-29	19-11-32	O-1-c Bde. Lab., Alahabad.
	Askari, Saïred Wasiul Hasan, M.B. CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Jan. 30 to 23 Oct. 30. Sein, Hoe Min, M.B., (CAL.) M.R.C.P. M.R.C.S. (1) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Kingston, Arthur Edward ... 25-12-04 1-2-33 1-2-33 1-2-33 Mily. I. M. H., Secunderabad. Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 23 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 30. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.	2-9-03	23-10-30	3-1-30	3-1-33*	I. M. H., Bareilly.
	Griffin, George Kenneth, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (DCEB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30. West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.F.R. (ABERD.). Service for pension, in ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19 = 4 yrs. 31 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30. Gull, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (2062). McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.C. (N.U.I.). Nath, Dewan Ptamber, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (COOMBE) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31.	30-4-07	3-2-31	3-2-30	3-2-33	I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of civil medl. duties from 31 Oct. 33.
	Fleming William, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (CORK). Forfeits three months service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31. Service for promotion from 22 May 30. Porritt, Basil Ainslie, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 26 July 30. Service for pension 20 Feb. 32. Lessing, Edward Henry, M.D. ... 23-2-07 4-8-31 4-8-30 4-8-33 M. O. Mc. Ord. Fa: y. isnapore. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Miller, George Wesley, B.A. (Hons.), M.D. Granted antedate for 1 yr. O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.D. ... 18-11-06 5-8-30 5-8-30 5-8-33 I. M. H., Maymyo. O'Neill, Jeremiah ... 12-6-04 23-10-30 23-10-30 23-10-33 B. M. H. (I. W.), Kuldana.	25-3-97	3-2-31	19-1-28	3-2-33	I. M. H., Jhansi.
	Fleming William, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (CORK). Forfeits three months service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31. Service for promotion from 22 May 30. Porritt, Basil Ainslie, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 26 July 30. Service for pension 20 Feb. 32. Lessing, Edward Henry, M.D. ... 23-2-07 4-8-31 4-8-30 4-8-33 M. O. Mc. Ord. Fa: y. isnapore. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Miller, George Wesley, B.A. (Hons.), M.D. Granted antedate for 1 yr. O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.D. ... 18-11-06 5-8-30 5-8-30 5-8-33 I. M. H., Maymyo. O'Neill, Jeremiah ... 12-6-04 23-10-30 23-10-30 23-10-33 B. M. H. (I. W.), Kuldana.	17-3-01	22-2-30	22-2-30	22-5-33	No. S F. A., D Sec. Bannu.
	Porritt, Basil Ainslie, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 26 July 30. Service for pension 20 Feb. 32. Lessing, Edward Henry, M.D. ... 23-2-07 4-8-31 4-8-30 4-8-33 M. O. Mc. Ord. Fa: y. isnapore. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Miller, George Wesley, B.A. (Hons.), M.D. Granted antedate for 1 yr. O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.D. ... 18-11-06 5-8-30 5-8-30 5-8-33 I. M. H., Maymyo. O'Neill, Jeremiah ... 12-6-04 23-10-30 23-10-30 23-10-33 B. M. H. (I. W.), Kuldana.	29-6-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	26-7-33†	I. M. H., Poona.

\* Date of seniority.  
† Provisional promotion.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Pullar, Alan Alexander, M.B., I.R.C.S. (EDIN.) <i>Granted antedate of one year. Service in the R. A. M. C. from 2nd Dec. to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion. Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33.</i>	4-5-04	12-2-34†	12-2-33	12-1-34*	
	Jarvie, Robert Jack, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	5-2-01	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Mily. <i>lv., ex. l., 4 m. to 12 Nov. 35.</i>
	Marrow, William Alfred Neal ... <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	25-12-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	C. I. M. H., Banna, Surg. Spec.
	Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.P. <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	21-4-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Poona. E. N. & T. Spec.
	Sendak, Moses, M.B.B.S. (LOND.) M.B.C.S. <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	18-3-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Doshi, with collateral charge of civil medl. duties from 28 Oct. 33.
	Macevoy, Henry Brian ... <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19=341 days, half to count. Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	19-9-93	3-2-31	17-8-30	3-2-34	I. M. H., Neemuch.
	Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.B.A. (LOND.)	8-7-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Chaman.
	Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (CORE)	20-10-01	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Guthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	22-7-06	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Gyantse.
	O'Neill, John Lawrence ...	14-11-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Saugor.
	Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., ch. B., B.A.O. (RELF.) <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=126 days, half to count. Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>	24-9-00	3-2-31	2-12-30	3-2-34	M. O., Kitchener College Hospl., Nowgong.
	Reid, Robert Ivan, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (T.C.D.) <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	4-7-06	3-2-32	8-2-31	8-2-34	Coy. offr. No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
	Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S., D. P. H., D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (38)	18-12-03	22-5-31	10-2-31	10-2-34	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
	<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31.</i>					
	Grant, James Dominick, M.B., ch. B., B.A.O. (N.U.I.) <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	I. M. H., Aurangabad
	Ata-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) <i>Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and pro- motion.</i>	26-3-03	3-5-33	20-4-31	20-4-34	I. M. H., Landikotal.
	Reed, William Henry Grist, M.A. ... <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Ambala.
	Pakmar, Trevor Edward, M.B. ... <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	17-4-04	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	Agency. Surgeon, South Waziristan and Medl. offr. S. W. Scouts from 24 May 34.
	McCauly, Desmond George, B.A., M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
	Jackson, Francis Charles, B.A., M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (DUB.) <i>Granted antedate to 8 Oct. 31.</i>	2-3-09	8-2-32	8-10-31	1-5-34	Post Hospl., Comilla.
	Bowden, James William, B.A., M.B. Ch.B., B.A.O. (DUB.) <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
	Selater, John Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	29-9-01	1-2-33	1-5-32	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) <i>Granted Spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i>	19-9-00	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.

\* Date of seniority.  
† On probation.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.).	31-8-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Lindsay, David Kenneth Jewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	9-8-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Tweedie, David Reid ... ..	3-10-01	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Andreassen, Anthony Turner, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Roorkee.
	<i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Thomas, Geoffrey Benion, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28-1-05	1-2-33†	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	<i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.).	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Purvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (GLAS.).	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Kirwan, Michael Edward, B.A., M.B. B.Ch., B.A.O. D.P.H. (DUB.).	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Mily. Lr., ex. I., on m. c. to 6 Jan. 35.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.).	11-5-06	28-9-32	1-3-32	1-5-34	Staff Sug. C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32—211 days.</i>					
	White, John, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	14-2-01	24-4-33†	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.).	7-12-03	24-4-33†	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, B.A., M.B.	27-7-04	24-4-33†	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Poona.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.).	29-9-07	24-4-33†	24-4-32	1-5-34	Coy. Offr., No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S.	19-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.B. B.S. (RANG.) M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Lahore.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B.B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	12-7-04	1-8-33†	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B.B.S.	7-7-08	1-8-33†	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Stonham, Franklyn, Victor, M.B.B.S.	14-5-00	1-8-33†	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Mathew, John Miller, M.B. Ch.B. (CANTAB.) M. R. C. S.	28-4-07	1-8-33†	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Stiver, Walker Bertram, M.D.	22-7-07	1-8-33†	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Mhow.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Feinholz, Leo, B.A., M.B.Ch.B.	23-1-04	1-8-33†	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S.	13-12-04	1-8-33†	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Harris, Gerald Frederick, B.A., M.B. Ch.B., B.A.O.	6-2-08	3-8-33†	3-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Fort Lockhar
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Brink, Claudius Justinus Heironymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.)	21-7-04	25-8-32	25-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Kamptee.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B. Ch. B. GLASS.	26-4-08	1-2-33†	18-10-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Shillong.
	<i>Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32.</i>					

†On probation.

## MEDICAL SERVICES

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captain—concl'd.</b>					
Mackie, William, M.B. ... ..	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Richmond, James Watson, M.B. ...	27-5-03	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hughes, George Sidney Norman, L.M., S.S.A. (LOND.).	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch.	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Leach, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS).	31-7-06	24-4-33†	24-4-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
Spivven, Robert Douglas, M.R.C.S. (ENG.).	30-7-10	23-4-33†	23-4-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, F.R.C.S.	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-33	5-6-34	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Barton, James John, M.B. ...	25-2-09	1-8-33†	1-8-33	1-8-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
Russell, Burriss Frederic Baron ...	16-3-08	5-2-34†	1-8-33	1-8-33	Mily.
<i>Service from 1 Aug. 33 to 4 Feb. 34 counts for increment of pay and pension.</i>					
Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, M.D.	9-3-08	5-2-34†	5-2-33	5-2-32*	Mily.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Service in R. A. M. C. 1 yr. counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i>					
Kingston, William George, M.A., M.B.	3-10-06	5-2-34†	5-2-34	23-4-32*	I. M. H. Jubbulpur.
<i>Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 23 ds. counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i>					
De Soldenhoff, Richard, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	20-2-07	5-2-34†	5-2-33	5-2-33*	Mily.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>					
Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B.	23-0-02	5-2-34†	5-2-33	5-2-33*	Mily.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>					
Edis-Myers, John ... ..	30-5-05	5-2-34†	5-2-33	5-2-33*	Mily.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>					
White, Thomas Kyran, M.B. ...	30-7-05	5-2-34†	5-2-33	5-2-33*	Mily.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>					
Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, B.A., M.B.	20-4-08	5-2-34†	5-2-33	5-2-33*	Mily.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>					
Parry, Eric, M.B. ... ..	31-12-07	15-2-34†	15-2-33	15-2-33*	Mily.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>					
Kennedy, William Graeme, M.B.	9-7-09	19-2-34†	19-2-33	19-2-33*	Mily.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>					
Franks, Philip Irvin ... ..	25-11-06	23-4-34†	23-4-33	23-4-33*	Mily.
<i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>					
Taylor, David Wilson, M.B. ...	15-6-07	5-2-34†	5-2-34	5-2-34	Seconded.
O'Neill, Stephen Gerald ... ..	21-4-09	5-2-34†	5-2-34	5-2-34	Mily.
Doherty, Francis John, M.B. ...	5-8-09	5-2-34†	5-2-34	5-2-34	Mily.
Goodall, John William Currell, M.B.	10-12-09	5-2-34†	5-2-34	5-2-34	Mily.
Miller, Christian Bernard ... ..	15-7-09	13-2-34†	13-2-34	13-2-34	Seconded.
Dewe, Douglas Percy ... ..	17-1-08	23-4-34†	23-4-34	23-4-34	Mily.
Leane, Michael Gerald, B.A., M.B.	10-4-08	23-4-34†	23-4-34	23-4-34	Mily.
Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B.	20-10-10	23-4-34†	23-4-34	23-4-34	Mily.

\* Date of Seniority.  
† On probation.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------------	---------------	----------

(Temporary Commissions.)

## Captains.

Virmani, K. C., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.)	12-6-26	12-6-29	C. M. H., Risalpur.
Khan, A. M., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	31-8-26	31-8-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat, S. R. M. O.
Chowdry, P. P., M.B., B.S.	31-8-26	31-8-29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sarronwala, L. D., M.B., B.S.	1-9-26	1-9-29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Handoo, H. K., M.B., B.S.	1-9-26	1-9-29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sathe, P. N., M.B., B.S. R.F.Y. (BOM.) (206a)	1-9-26	1-9-29	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Bhaskar, B. R., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (CAL.)	1-9-26	1-9-29	Released.
Basu, D. N., M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (CAMB.)	5-9-26	5-9-29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Benares.
Ahluwalia, H. S., M.B., B.S.	8-9-26	8-9-29	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Pai, M. N., M.B., B.S.	16-9-26	16-9-29	S. R. M. O., Ajmer.
Pai, T. R. R., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	26-9-26	26-9-29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Cawnpore.
Lal, Y. N. (206a), M.B., Ch.B., L.M.	20-8-27	20-8-30	I. M. H., Poona, Spl. R. M. O.
Gore, K. B., M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	1-9-27	1-9-30	S. R. M. O., Lucknow.
Ahluwalia, C. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	6-4-30	6-4-33	Post Ho-pl., Bankura.
Singh, G., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.)	7-4-30	7-4-33	I. M. H., Quetta.
Malhaura, K. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	12-4-30	12-4-33	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Bhatia, S. P., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	12-4-30	12-4-33	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gupta, P. K. S., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.S.C. (CAL.)	21-4-30	21-4-33	I. M. H., Agra.
Pahwa, T. R., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.)	9-3-31	9-3-34	No. 8, F. A., Wana.
Gaffar, M. A., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	9-3-31	9-3-34	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Vasudeva J. N., B.S.C. (PB.), M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.)	26-3-31	26-3-34	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Hafizuddin M., M.R.C.S.	1-4-31	1-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Choudari, K. V. R., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), L.M. (DUB.)	15-4-31	15-4-34	7 Fd Amb., Razmak.
Ahluwalia, S. S., M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	12-5-31	12-5-34	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Singh, M., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.)	15-5-31	15-5-34	I-c, Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Papalia, P., B.A., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S., D.L.C., D.P.H. (LOND.), (7, 13)	16-5-31	16-5-34	I. M. H., Bangalore. Oph. Spec.

## Lieutenants.

Gujral, M. L., M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	19-5-34	19-5-34	Delhi.
Bhandari, B. N., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	21-5-34	21-5-34	Rawalpindi.
Singh, Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND., EDIN.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.)	21-5-34	21-5-34	Lucknow.
Mahmood, M. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	22-5-34	22-5-34	Ferozepore.
Alam, S. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.M.R.E. (CANTAB.)	22-5-34	22-5-34	Peshawar.
Kapur, B. L., M.B.B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	22-5-34	22-5-34	Ambala.
Sharma, D. R., M.B.B.S. (PB.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	23-5-34	23-5-34	Peshawar.
Bassalvi, P. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	25-5-34	25-5-34	Rawalpindi.
Chughtai, M. M. D., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.), L.M. (DUB.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.)	25-5-34	25-5-34	Nowshera.
Ahmadi, G. N., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	25-5-34	25-5-34	Nowshera.
Kaul, P. M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.)	26-5-34	26-5-34	Jhansi.
Dev, A. K., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.C.O.G.	31-5-34	31-5-34	Meerut.
Akram, M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	2-6-34	2-6-34	Kohat.
Raju, D. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	4-6-34	4-6-34	Bangalore.
Singh, Gurbuxsh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	7-6-34	7-6-34	Kohat.
Bindra, B. S., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	16-6-34	16-6-34	Bombay.
Chadha, M. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	19-6-34	19-6-34	Aurangabad.
Mirza, W. A., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	21-6-34	21-6-34	Quetta.
Hag, A., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.)	22-6-34	22-6-34	Secunderabad.
Gvi, M. M., M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	9-7-34	9-7-34	Maymyo.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Department.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.)					
Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).					
Majors 18.*					
(Bengal 9, Madras 3, Bombay 4, General List 2.)					
28-9-19	Rosair, Harry Basil, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. & I.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (Supp.) (a) ... ..	M.	1-5-82	28-10-29	Jail, Bareilly, U. P.
28-9-19	Pereira, John Michael (34, 147) (Supp.) (a), V.H.A.S. ... ..	M.	29-5-81	28-10-29	Civil, Dumka, B. & O.
11-5-26	Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170)... ..	B.	30-9-81	25-9-31	Civil, Assam, Sadiya Frontier Tract.
11-5-26	Holmes, Frank Walton (169) ... ..	B.	19-10-82	25-9-31	Civil and Jail, Saharanpur.
11-5-26	Salt James Samuel, M.R.C.S. (169, 206) ... ..	B.	3-10-81	25-9-31	Civil, Champaran, B. and O.
11-5-26	Bell, Philip (105, 107, 172a) ... ..	B.	29-10-81	25-9-31	Civil, Katha, Burma.
1-5-26	Fordham, Henry James John, L.M. S.S.A. (LOND.) (170) ... ..	B.	25-8-82	25-9-31	Civil, Kangra, Punjab.
11-5-26	Keelan, Robert Samuel (162, 165, 169)	B.	5-11-81	25-9-31	Asst. to Civil Sgn., Allahabad.
11-5-26	Foy, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207)	B.	24-3-82	25-9-31	B. M. H., Allahabad.
5-6-26	King, Henry Anderson ... ..	B.	4-10-82	23-3-32	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
5-9-19	Eason, Lionel Virian O'Brien (95)	Bo.	15-11-80	27-2-33	St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
17-11-19	Otto, Frank Hermann, M.B.E. ... ..	Bo.	12-10-79	27-2-33	Port H. Staff, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex I. 6 m., 26 d., 16 Mar. 34. p. r.</i>
12-9-20	Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (34, 170, 207) ... ..	Bo.	23-5-80	27-2-33	B. M. H., Wellington, <i>Lo. p. r. 12 m., 1 May 34.</i>
15-2-27	Bayley-deCastro, Alexander (Supp.)... ..	B.	1-12-82	20-5-33	Supdt., M. P. Class, Medical College, Calcutta.
15-2-27	Thompson, Ralph Hope Gorman ... ..	B.	21-4-80	20-5-33	B. M. H., Bangalore.
26-2-27	Mackay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a) ... ..	B.	1-4-83	12-7-33	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
26-2-27	Mason, Colin Hope, M.R.C.S. & L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (172a) ... ..	B.	15-11-82	12-7-33	Civil and Jail, Chanda, C. P.
26-2-27	Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (147) ... ..	B.	18-8-83	12-7-33	Medl. Store Depot, Rangoon.
24-4-27	Denker, Frederick Tucker (66, 109, 207) ... ..	B.	7-12-82	12-10-33	G. I. P. Ry.
24-4-27	Elloy, Arthur Leonard (172a) ... ..	B.	2-3-82	12-10-33	B. M. H., Lucknow.
16-8-27	Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a)... ..	B.	14-11-82	22-10-33	Suplt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
16-8-27	deGruyther, Alexander Nicol, M.B.E. (172a) ... ..	B.	10-6-82	22-10-33	B. M. H., Ferozepore, <i>Lo. 12 m., ex I., 6 Oct. 33.</i>
18-8-27	Stuart, Thomas Joseph ... ..	B.	24-8-81	4-1-34	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
27-8-27	Linecln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E. (170)	B.	21-11-83	15-6-34	Actg. Br. Vice-Consul, Mo-hammerah.
27-8-27	Warner, William George Henry (95, 207) ... ..	B.	14-1-83	15-6-34	Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
27-8-27	Aitkins, George Vernon ... ..	B.	25-5-83	15-6-34	B. M. H., Quetta.

## Captains.

21-9-20	Browne, Percy Walter Roland ... ..	Bo.	26-9-82	7-10-31	Embn. Medl. Brch, Bombay.
1-1-27	Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) & L.M. (DUB.) (193) (Supp.) ... ..	M.	9-2-81	11-8-32	B. M. H., Madras.

\* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.  
(a) Promoted under Army Instruction, India, 577 of 1919.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons.					
Captains—contd.					
1-1-27	Haffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer (106, 193) ... ..	M.	2-9-82	11-8-32	B. M. H., Peshawar.
21-12-20	White, Eric Douglas (Supy.) ...	Bo.	27-11-82	6-9-32	B. M. H., Meerut.
20-1-28	Francis, Leonard Arnold (207) ...	Bo.	15-12-81	6-9-32	B. M. H., Lahore.
11-4-29	Gernon, Lawrence Peter (Supy.) ...	M.	7-8-81	10-10-32	B. M. H., Ferozepore, <i>Le. 12 m., 12 Jan. 34. p. r.</i>
11-4-29	Hughes, Reginald Hastings (95, 105, 206) ... ..	M.	17-2-84	10-10-32	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
11-4-29	Duckworth, George Francis (105, 207)	M.	25-8-82	10-10-32	B. M. H., Meerut, <i>Le. in I., m. c. 6 m., 4 June 34.</i>
27-2-30	D'Rose, Francis Joseph (193) ...	M.	24-9-82	24-5-33	Civil, Myaungmya, Burma.
27-2-30	Copeutt, Ernest Edward (95) (G. List.)	M.	23-10-82	24-5-33	B. M. H., Calcutta.
2-4-29	DePenning, Herbert Clement, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (94, 100, 162, 169) ... ..	Bo.	7-12-82	6-6-33	N. W. Ry., Mulian Cantt.
2-4-29	Braganza, John Benedict Valentine (95, 170) ... ..	Bo.	26-1-82	6-6-33	Offg. R. M. O., Civil Hospital, Karachi.
2-4-29	D'Souza, James Berchmana, M.B.E. (G. List).	Bo.	3-9-81	6-6-33	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.

Lieutenants (19).\*

(Bengal 10, Madras 2, Bombay 4, General List 3.)

				Date of joining Dept.	
14-1-28	Young, Harold Augustus ... ..	B.	27-2-82	26-9-04	Civil, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.
14-1-28	Atkins, Grant Routh ... ..	B.	6-2-84	26-9-04	B. M. H., Sialkot, <i>Le. in I., 12 m., 24 June 34.</i>
20-3-28	Wells, Clarence Archibald (169, 207)	B.	3-5-83	26-9-04	Civil, Sagaing, Burma.
20-3-28	Hazle, Arthur William (172a) (Supy.)	B.	26-10-82	26-9-04	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
25-9-28	Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C. ... ..	B.	6-10-82	27-2-05	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
23-3-29	Lobo, Clement (172a) ... ..	B.	13-12-83	27-2-05	Civil, Sandoway.
23-3-29	Creais, Edward John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (172a) ... ..	B.	22-4-85	27-2-05	Civil, Henzada.
23-3-29	Traynor, Thomas Willick (169) ...	B.	4-1-85	27-2-05	Civil, Sialkot, Punjab.
23-3-29	Clarkson, Ruxton (95) ... ..	B.	25-4-82	27-2-05	Civil, Dy. Supdt., Campbell Med. School Hospl., Bengal.
23-3-29	Feegrade, Eghert Stanley, D.T.M. (95, 105, 189, 207).	B.	21-1-84	27-2-05	Civil, Burma, Malarologist, H. B. Inst. of P. H., Rangoon.

\* Excluding Supernumeraries and those seconded.



Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Etablt.	Date of birth	Date of joining Deptt.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>					
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
1-11-29	Hudson, Alexander Leslie ... ..	Bo.	31-1-84	26-9-04	R. M. O., G. T. Hospital, Bombay.
1-11-29	Vincent, Henry (206a) ... ..	Bo.	12-6-82	26-9-04	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
20-5-30	Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 169) ... ..	B.	19-1-85	27-2-05	Offg. Health Officer, Port of Calcutta.
20-5-30	Johnstone, James Glansey, O.B.E. (95)	B.	26-3-83	27-2-05	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
12-7-30	Crunden, Edward George (169) ...	B.	24-7-83	27-2-05	Civil, Naga Hills, Assam. Ld. for 12 m., 4 Feb. 34.
12-7-30	Ireland, Richmond J Clement (169, 207) (Supy.) ... ..	B.	10-10-82	27-2-05	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
12-7-30	Thorpe, Percy ... ..	B.	23-4-83	27-2-05	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
12-10-30	Doyle, Gerald William (95) ... ..	B.	27-11-84	27-2-05	Civil, E. I. Ry.
12-10-30	Dawey, Joseph Owen (169) (Supy.) ...	B.	4-5-84	27-2-05	B. M. H., Nowshera.
12-10-30	Pereira, John Paul (105, 193) ...	B.	26-6-82	31-3-05	B. M. H., Agra.
22-10-30	Flanagan, Harold James Clarke (193)	B.	20-1-82	31-3-05	B. M. H., Jullundur.
4-1-31	Gomez, Stephen Clarence ... ..	B.	26-12-81	31-3-05	B. M. H., Bombay.
7-4-31	Lawrence, George Hope (95, 160), (f) (Supy.) (I) ... ..	M.	11-7-84	31-3-05	C. M. H., Hyderabad.
15-6-31	Warner, Charles Mark Earnest, M.R.C.S. (162, 172a, 206) ... ..	B.	19-9-85	15-6-05	Port Health Staff, Bombay.
15-6-31	Rodrigues, James Michael, M.C. ...	B.	13-1-83	15-6-05	B. M. H., Dinapore.
28-8-31	Gomez, Albert Edward (193, 207)	M.	8-2-82	31-3-04	B. M. H., Jhansi.
7-10-31	Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre (192, 206) ... ..	M.	14-11-83	31-3-04	Central Jail, Vellore.
7-10-31	Anderson, Charles Lionnel (94, 111, 153, 169, 207) ... ..	M.	6-12-81	31-3-05	Adtl. Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
1-1-32	Cuzen, Edward McLelland (95, 169) (Supy.) (f) (XVII) ... ..	Bo.	20-8-84	1-10-06	M. M. Stores, Meerut, Ld., ex I., 12 m., 16 Feb. 34.
6-2-32	Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester ...	B.	31-12-82	31-10-06	B. M. H., Kasauli.
12-2-32	Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos Da Conceicao ... ..	Bo.	29-2-84	27-9-05	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
11-8-32	Rieley, Stanley Desmond, M.R.C.S., D.T.M., O.B.E. (9, 207) ... ..	M.	27-7-82	31-3-05	Civil, Baluchistan (Supdt., Central Jail, Mach).
11-8-32	Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206) (G. List) ... ..	M.	21-4-83	31-3-05	B. M. H., Maymyo.
6-9-32	Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 172a, 206) ...	Bo.	25-1-85	27-9-05	B. M. H., Karachi.
10-10-32	Gomez, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193, 206) (G. List) ... ..	M.	1-5-82	31-3-05	B. M. H., Wellington.
1-1-33	Rogers, John Auty, M.R.C.S. (f) (Supy.) (XXXII).		3-12-86	1-9-08	Asst. to Sgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
24-5-33	Dunlop, Charles, William Doig (95, 169) (G. List).	M.	1-4-83	31-3-05	B. M. H., Ambala.
6-	O'Connor, William Walter ... ..	Bo.	23-4-85	31-10-05	R.M.O., Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
6-6-33	Dudley, Gerald Walter ... ..	Bo.	31-7-85	31-10-05	Offg. R. M. O., E. G. Hospl., Aden.
6-6-33	Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (94, 172a)	Bo.	8-7-83	31-10-05	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
15-10-33	Courtney, Frederick Ignatius (207) ...	B.	12-2-85	31-10-05	B. M. H., Sialkot.
1-1-34	Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (Supy.) (XIXA).	B.	9-3-87	4-3-07	Civil and Jail, Aligarh, U. P.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

Subadars and above (70)\* (Bengal 48, Madras 10, Bombay 12).

Subadar-Majors and Hony. Cpts.

Zorawar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur (E.), I.D.S.M. ...	B.	1-10-82	2-4-03	10-1-28 5-6-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Abdur Razzak, Khan Sahib, Bahadur, (E.)	B.	15-3-82	10-7-02	5-2-29 15-11-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Husain, Khan Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (E.) ...	B.	30-12-82	10-7-02	1-9-29 30-12-33	I. M. H., Lahore.

Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.

Amar-chand (E.) ...	B.	13-6-80	1-5-02	4-3-33 1-7-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Kartar Singh (E.) ...	B.	17-10-81	1-5-02	1-6-33 13-7-33	Mty.

Subadar-Majors.

A. J. Schaffter ...	M.	16-11-82	31-3-03	1-7-33	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi ...	Bo.	5-2-82	16-9-03	1-6-33	I. M. H., Mhow.
Madho-parshad (E.), Rai Sahib (f) ...	B.	1-4-83	2-4-03	5-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram-ditta Mal, Rai Sahib (E.) (f) ...	B.	20-8-83	2-4-03	16-5-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.

Subadars.

Gurditt Singh (E.), M.B.E. (Hony. Asst. Surgn.) (f) (VI) ...	B.	12-6-81	1-5-03	1-5-18 16-9-27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Jai Singh Sarlar Bahadur, Bahadur, (Hony. Asst. Surgn.) (E.), (f) (XI) ...	B.	16-6-83	11-7-05	1-5-20 16-1-30	Civil and Mty. Dispensary, Simla.
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai (f) (XIII) ...	M.	5-9-84	31-8-06	31-3-21 1-4-31	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sampuran Singh (E.) (f) (XVI) ...	B.	15-4-87	1-5-07	1-5-22 4-8-33	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M., M.B.E. (E.) (f) (XVIII) ...	B.	15-7-87	1-5-08	1-5-23 1-6-33	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt ...	Bo.	8-11-83	15-9-05	10-4-25	I. M. H., Poona.
Moti Ram (E.) (f) (X) ...	B.	13-8-82	5-4-05	5-4-26 16-9-29	A. Hdqrs. Estab., Simla.
Jaswant Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) ...	B.	16-4-80	19-1-03	1-8-26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ferris, George Julian, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ...	Bo.	10-2-86	15-9-06	26-11-26	I. M. H., Meerut.
Mathra-das (E.) (f) (VII) ...	B.	15-11-82	1-5-03	10-1-27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Ram-Krishna Anant Parab (f) (V) ...	Bo.	23-2-85	15-9-06	16-1-27 16-7-27	Staff Surgns. Dispy., Poona.
Sewa Singh, Sardar Sahib (E.) ...	B.	7-4-81	2-4-03	16-2-27	Ready. Dispy., Kashmir.

V					
VI					
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) ...	B.	23-12-79	1-5-03	16-11-27	I. M. H., Delhi.
VII					
John David Batley, Rai Sahib ...	Bo.	17-1-85	6-1-03	10-4-28	Civil, Kasauli.
Hira Singh (E.) (f) (IX) ...	B.	16-4-82	23-3-04	16-5-28	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Hukam Singh, I.O.M. (E.) ...	B.	25-3-81	1-7-03	1-6-28	Trimulgherry.
IX					
Chingleput Manikkam, Rao Sahib ...	M.	16-4-84	31-3-03	20-3-29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry—Deccan.
Karta Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) ...	B.	5-11-80	1-5-03	16-6-29	I. M. H., Mardan.
X					

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I. (E.)—Passed in English. \*Excluding Seconded.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Estabtd.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Subsiders—concl'd.

Gur-dayal Singh (E.) (f) (XIX A) ...	B.	11-7-87	1-10-08	1-10-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
<b>XI</b>					
Chauhar Singh, I.D.S.M., Rai Sahib (XII) (E.) (f) ...	B.	10-4-83	6-4-06	15-11-29 15-11-30 11-3-30	Civil, Baluchistan.
Lechhman Singh Sardar Sahib (E.), ...	B.	10-4-84	6-4-06	11-3-30	I. M. H., Shillong.
Jaswant Singh (E.) ...	B.	1-6-84	6-4-06	16-3-30	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Abdul Wahid (E.) ...	B.	18-3-84	6-4-06	6-4-06	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.) ...	B.	24-11-85	6-4-06	16-10-30	I. M. H., Jhelum.
<b>XII</b>					
T. Kunhi Raman ...	M.	16-11-83	31-3-05	17-12-30	Nasirabad.
M ammad Abdur Rauf ...	M.	1-7-83	31-8-05	30-12-30	Civil, Burma Port Health Dept., Rangoon.
<b>XIII</b>					
Zafar Hasan, I.D.S.M. (E.) ...	B.	20-9-84	6-4-06	16-1-31	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Daniel, P. Joseph. Rao Sahib ...	M.	16-7-84	1-4-07	2-4-31	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute ...	Bo.	1-1-87	16-9-08	10-4-31	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sawan Singh (E.) ...	B.	5-8-86	1-5-06	14-4-31	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dewan Singh (E.) ...	B.	15-4-84	1-5-06	10-10-31	I. M. H., Ambala.
Harnam Singh Gill ...	B.	10-8-83	1-5-06	13-10-31	I. M. H., Chaman.
Ohintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M. ...	Bo.	18-0-86	14-9-10	25-12-31	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Shripad Hari Sathe ...	Bo.	18-12-86	14-9-10	16-1-32	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Shiv Ram (E.) ...	B.	28-11-83	29-4-07	16-12-32	Civil, Port Blair.
Muhammad Din (E.) ...	B.	16-3-85	29-4-07	1-2-33	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Himmat Singh (E.) ...	B.	15-8-85	29-4-07	8-2-33	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Guranditta (E.) ...	B.	1-4-84	29-4-07	14-2-33	H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard, Dehra Dun.
Blahnu-das Sawhney, Rai Sahib (E.) ...	B.	25-2-87	29-4-07	15-2-33	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Milthi Ram (E.) ...	B.	1-8-85	29-4-07	16-2-33	Survey Dispy., Dehra Dun.
Bashi Ram (E.) ...	B.	28-3-87	29-4-07	18-2-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Dewan Chand (E.) ...	B.	27-3-86	29-4-07	18-2-33	Civil, Kasauli.
Muhammad Hussain (E.) ...	B.	25-4-85	1-5-07	18-2-33	I. M. H., Multan.
Narindar Singh (E.) ...	B.	19-6-87	1-5-07	19-2-33	I. M. H., Boklooh.
Ramisetty Subbaya, Rao Sahib ...	M.	28-12-85	12-3-08	22-2-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Indar Singh (E.) ...	B.	15-3-85	1-5-07	28-2-33	I. M. H., Wana.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.) ...	B.	29-1-85	1-5-07	8-3-33	Nyasaland Protectorate.
<b>XVI</b>					
Kehar Singh (E.) ...	B.	5-8-84	1-10-07	6-3-33	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar ...	Bo.	16-1-87	14-9-10	12-3-33	I. M. H., Poona.
V. K. Nasiruddin ...	M.	4-7-86	12-3-08	23-3-33	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Naurang Singh (E.) ...	B.	18-6-82	1-5-07	30-3-33	I. M. H., Jhansi.
<b>XVIII</b>					
M. K. Usuff Khan ...	M.	16-9-87	12-3-08	15-4-33	I. M. H., Trichinopoly
Mekala Appalasami ...	M.	3-10-86	14-3-09	1-7-33	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Ambalal Devshankar Bhatt ...	Bo.	14-12-88	14-9-10	13-7-33	Kirkee.
Mula Singh, I.O.M., Rai Sahib (E.) ...	B.	5-6-85	1-5-08	23-9-33	Deficiency Disease Enquiry. (I. R. F. A.)
Sakharam Sonu Parab ...	Bo.	17-10-88	14-9-11	2-11-33	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Sawan Singh (E.) ...	B.	3-7-86	1-5-08	16-3-34	I. M. H., Quetta. 14 m. c. l., 24 June 33.
Lakha Singh (E.) ...	B.	14-2-84	1-5-08	25-3-34	I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (XX) ...	B.	17-5-88	3-4-10	5-4-34	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
Karam Chand Kapur (E.) (f) (XIX) ...	B.	18-4-88	1-5-08	10-5-34	Civil, Baluchistan.
Bachint Singh (E.) ...	B.	7-6-87	1-5-08	1-8-34	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (f) (XXII) Bo. ...	Bo.	23-1-88	14-9-11	1-8-34	I. M. H., Baroda.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab. No.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	---------------	--------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

*Jemadars.*

XIX

Dhanraj (B.)	...	B.	1260	12-4-87	1-5-08	1-5-18	I. M. H., Bisalpur.
Wadhawa Singh (B.)	...	B.	1261	1-11-85	1-5-08	1-5-18	I. M. H., Doshi.
Ganpat Rao (B.)	...	B.	1265	8-4-86	1-5-08	1-5-18	I. M. H., Agra.
Chajju Singh (B.)	...	B.	1268	7-4-87	1-5-08	1-5-18	C. I. M. H. Bazmak
Amar Nath Puri (B.)	...	B.	1270	16-6-86	1-5-08	1-5-18	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Labhu Ram (B.)	...	B.	1272	1-4-85	1-5-08	1-5-18	C. I. M. H. Wira
Bashi Ram Sharma (B.)	...	B.	1278	2-6-86	1-5-08	1-5-18	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (B.)	...	B.	1269	7-2-87	1-5-08	1-6-18	I. M. H., Campbellpur.

XIXA

Diwan Singh (B.)	...	B.	1196	3-4-85	29-4-07	29-12-18	I. M. H., Lahore.
Raj Singh (f) (XXVII)	...	B.	1362	24-12-84	12-6-12	12-6-19	M. S. Depot, Lahore.
Sayid Jafar Husain (f) (XXVI)	...	B.	1370	10-6-88	4-7-12	4-7-19 19-10-25	Aden.
Chaman Lal (B.)	...	B.	1263	15-6-83	1-5-08	19-10-19	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Fazal Ilahi Khan Sahib (f) (XX-A)	...	B.	1300	14-3-88	13-6-10	13-12-19 13-6-20	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
T. V. Damodoram Naidu	...	M.	1421	13-12-87	12-3-10	12-3-20	Civil, Fort Blair.
S. R. Antonymuthu (f) (XXX)	...	M.	1444	18-3-90	13-3-13	13-3-20 15-10-28	I. M. H., Kandy.

Muhammad Zainul Abedin	...	B.	1292	5-3-89	3-4-10	3-4-20	I. M. H., Meerut.
Basant Singh	...	B.	1297	4-12-87	1-5-10	1-5-20	I. M. H., Patna.

XXA

Mewa Rao Vashisht (f) (XXI)	...	B.	1322	1-7-88	13-6-11	13-6-20 13-6-21	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Hassan (f) (XXIX)	...	B.	1391	1-5-90	18-7-13	18-7-20 16-4-28	Civil, Baluchistan.
Bhupendranath Lahiri	...	B.	1307	21-1-90	8-4-11	8-4-21	P. Inst., Kasauli.
Jogendra Nath Khan	...	B.	1308	18-4-88	8-4-11	8-4-21	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Zul-fikar Hyder	...	B.	1309	27-9-90	18-4-11	18-4-21	M. S. Depot, Calcutta
Abdul Karim	...	B.	1313	3-3-89	1-5-11	1-5-21	C. M. H., Muttra.
Sansar Chand	...	B.	1314	1-7-88	1-5-11	1-5-21	I. M. H., Dargah.
Ganga Singh	...	B.	1318	15-5-86	1-5-11	1-5-21	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.

XXI

Muhammad-din, Khan Sahib	...	B.	1323	21-2-87	13-6-11	13-6-21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Laddha Ram	...	B.	1324	4-6-89	13-6-11	13-6-21	Base hospital, Pandipur. (Kashmir Gilgit Agency.)
Ram-datta Kumar	...	B.	1326	15-5-88	13-6-11	13-6-21	I. M. H. Quetta.

(B.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Establt. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Bhag Singh ... ..	B.	1323	3-10-89	13-6-11	13-6-21	I. M. H., Karachi.
Shankar Krishna Gole ... ..	Bo.	386	19-8-89	14-9-11	14-9-21	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
XXII						
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) (XXIII)	B.	1342	30-6-89	1-4-12	1-10-21	I. M. H., Alipore.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (XXIV).	B.	1344	25-6-90	1-4-12	1-10-21	I. M. H., Baroda.
Gokul Singh ... ..	B.	1336	26-5-85	22-1-12	22-1-22	C. I. M. H., Loralai.
Dinesh Chandra Sen ... ..	B.	1340	23-5-90	1-4-12	1-4-22	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta ... ..	B.	1341	26-9-90	1-4-12	1-4-22	M. S. Depat, Calcutta.
XXIII						
X V						
Lal Singh ... ..	B.	1354	1-4-90	16-4-12	16-4-22	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Yaqub Ali ... ..	B.	1357	15-5-89	16-4-12	16-4-22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Said Khan ... ..	B.	1367	5-3-90	12-6-12	12-6-22	I. M. H., Jhanst.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (XXV)	Bo.	440	3-3-91	20-9-15	17-8-22	I. M. H., Karachi.
Vasant Sakharam Gaikwad ... ..	Bo.	407	17-7-88	18-9-12	18-9-22	Rajkumar College, Raipur.
Sondar Singh ... ..	B.	1374	1-6-85	20-1-13	20-1-23	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Mahman Singh ... ..	B.	1381	15-5-89	12-5-13	12-5-23	I. M. H., Chaman.
Surai Singh ... ..	B.	1382	1-10-87	12-5-13	12-5-23	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ali Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	B.	1388	8-9-90	12-5-13	12-5-23	Civil, N.-W. F.
Jawand Singh ... ..	B.	1394	1-8-88	18-7-13	18-7-23	Rawalpindi.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre ... ..	B.	1401	16-10-86	14-11-13	14-11-23	I. M. H., Belgaum.
Maniklal Motilal Talati ... ..	Bo.	418	12-9-90	15-9-13	7-4-24	I. M. H., Fatchgarh.
Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.	B.	1402	25-6-90	29-4-14	29-4-24	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Nawrote Ram ... ..	B.	1407	5-4-91	1-5-14	1-5-24	I. M. H., Landikotal.
Jugal Kishor ... ..	B.	1409	1-7-91	1-5-14	1-5-24	I. M. H., Multan.
A. Abdul Aleem ... ..	M.	1450	17-3-93	8-7-14	8-7-24	M. S. Depot, Raancon.
P. P. Snrva Das ... ..	M.	1452	19-2-89	5-10-14	5-10-24	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Baba Mali ... ..	B.	1418	15-7-92	30-10-14	30-10-24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bakhsht Ram ... ..	B.	1425	10-7-93	17-4-15	17-4-25	B. M. H., Benares.
Sunder Singh ... ..	B.	1426	14-4-91	17-4-15	17-4-25	Army Clothing Factory
Ohman Rao Arand Rao Doctor	Bo.	401	8-7-89	18-9-12	20-4-25	Hospl., Shahajhanpore.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman ... ..	B.	1405	18-4-89	1-5-14	20-4-25	I. M. H., Delhi.
Ganda Ram Joshi ... ..	B.	1415	1-5-91	30-10-14	20-4-25	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ponnuswami Dinadayalan ... ..	M.	1461	26-6-89	30-8-15	30-8-25	Civil, Baluchistan.
XXV						
XXVI						
T. B. Karumbayram ... ..	M.	1456	15-9-92	5-3-15	19-10-25	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Muhammad Ishag Siddiqi ... ..	B.	1430	29-8-61	12-4-16	12-4-26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ismail ... ..	B.	1431	30-7-94	12-4-16	12-4-26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Frem Singh ... ..	B.	1433	2-4-93	12-4-16	12-4-26	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Hari Singh ... ..	B.	1434	2-11-92	12-4-16	10-4-26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Bishan Singh ... ..	B.	1437	1-9-95	9-6-16	9-6-26	I. M. H., Poona.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde ... ..	Bo.	449	15-12-96	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Abdulla Ahmedia Bukhari ... ..	Bo.	451	12-9-93	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai	Bo.	459	6-8-92	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Shariniwas Balasundram Mudaliar ... ..	Bo.	461	7-12-94	17-7-16	17-7-26	Non-dieted hospl. (Calcutta).
Bansidhar Tripathi (f) (XXVIII)	B.	1450	3-6-95	9-4-17	9-10-26	I. M. H. (B. W.), Saugor.
XXVII						
Moresawar Balwant Bhagwat ... ..	Bo.	427	7-10-91	25-8-14	18-10-26	I. M. H., Loralai.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal ... ..	Bo.	444	4-1-92	20-9-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Bombay.
Park Singh ... ..	B.	1432	10-2-93	12-4-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Dosh.
Dattatraya Keshavrao Chitnis ... ..	Bo.	445	18-12-93	17-7-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Shillong.
Patanath Sankaran ... ..	M.	2000	10-11-96	24-11-16	24-11-26	I. M. H., Taiping.
Muhammad Hussain ... ..	Bo.	2002	25-11-93	11-12-16	11-12-26	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Obhaj Ram Beri ... ..	B.	2002	25-7-95	20-11-16	4-4-27	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Muhammad Ayyub ... ..	B.	1444	16-5-96	9-4-17	9-4-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafig ... ..	B.	1445	1-7-94	9-4-17	9-4-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Santa Singh ... ..	B.	1447	9-10-98	9-4-17	9-4-27	Ordnance Factory, Ishapur.
XXVIII						
Dayal Singh ... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hamant Dattatraya Bedekar ... ..	Bo.	462	21-3-93	28-7-17	26-7-27	I. M. H., Poona.
Arjun Singh Sekhon ... ..	Bo.	1455	4-9-93	28-7-17	28-7-27	King George I. Milly.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar ... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	School, Jullundur.
Prem Roy Parsuram Pandya ... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Bangalore.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, B. A. I.



Names.	Establ. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Avan Bhatt ...	Bo.	477	20-8-96	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Quetta.
... ..	B	2007	18-1-94	4-9-17	17-10-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
... ..	B	1459	12-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H. Landikotal.
... ..	B	1462	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
... ..	B	1463	15-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
... ..	B	1469	17-8-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
... ..	B	1472	15-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
... ..	B	1474	1-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
... ..	B	1476	2-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dargal.
... ..	B	1480	19-2-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
... ..	B	1181	1-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil, Baluchistan.
... ..	B	1484	15-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.
... ..	B	1487	5-7-96	5-4-16	5-4-28	C. G. H., Peshawar.
... ..	B	1491	15-3-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
... ..	B	1494	29-9-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Rly., Sibi.
... ..	B	1495	15-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	H. & S., Factory, Cawn-pore.
... ..	B	1496	13-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
... ..	B	1498	2-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Karachi.
... ..	B	1500	16-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
... ..	B	1510	25-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
... ..	B	1512	20-10-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
... ..	B	1515	1-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Port Hospital, Comillia.
... ..	B	1516	10-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
... ..	B	1517	15-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
... ..	B	1520	1-4-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
... ..	B	1523	5-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil, P. Blair.
... ..	B	1524	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Provi. Dispy., Balasore.
... ..	B	1528	1-5-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
... ..	B	1534	9-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
... ..	B	1536	7-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
... ..	B	1546	2-10-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
... ..	B	1547	26-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
... ..	B	1548	5-10-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	Mari, Indus.
... ..	B	1549	5-4-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
... ..	B	1553	13-2-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Multan.
... ..	B	1558	18-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-18	I. M. H., Lucknow.
... ..	B	1561	24-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-23	Civil, Baluchistan.
... ..	B	1562	22-6-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	O. I. M. H., Razmak.
... ..	B	1563	18-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
... ..	B	1568	25-7-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Rly., Khanat.
... ..	B	1569	28-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Almora.
... ..	B	1572	1-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
... ..	B	1583	11-2-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Lahore.
... ..	B	1585	8-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Barrackpore.
... ..	B	1586	20-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ambala Bde. Lab.
... ..	B	1587	31-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Shalkot.
... ..	B	1595	13-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Quetta.
... ..	B	1604	22-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Alipore.
... ..	B	1607	10-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
... ..	B	1610	2-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Manzal.
... ..	B	1611	3-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount, 12 months' leave 4-4-34.
... ..	B	1612	7-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
... ..	B	1614	3-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
... ..	B	1620	12-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
... ..	B	1621	18-12-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Jullundur.
... ..	B	1622	13-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	Kemay Colony.
... ..	B	1624	1-9-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Shalkot.
... ..	B	1625	30-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Kuldana.
... ..	B	1628	13-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ordnance Factories, Ishapur.
... ..	B	1629	16-11-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
... ..	B	1634	25-12-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
... ..	B	1636	1-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
... ..	B	1639	15-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poona.
... ..	B	1645	5-7-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
... ..	B	1651	23-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
... ..	B	1658	20-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Muttra.
... ..	B	1660	2-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
... ..	B	1662	1-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	China (Kowloon)

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Mohammad Wasil Khan (126, 189) ...	B	1671	4-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Premendu Mukerji ...	B	1674	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Port Blair.
Hari Ram Mehta ...	B	1675	25-5-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shagal.
Gurraj Singh (Narkha) ...	B	1680	20-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	British Legation, Nepal.
Mozzam Ali Talukdar ...	B	1683	23-12-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. R. Diary, Kila Saifullah.
Panna Lal Sur ...	B	1684	18-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Ranikhet.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi ...	B	1688	3-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Maynyo.

XXIX	Atar Singh Chatwal ...	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-15	16-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Udham Singh ...	B	1538	22-3-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
	Sri Krishna Vashistha ...	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Channu.
	Chanan Singh Deol ...	B	1571	12-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
	Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan ...	B	1869	18-10-95	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Nadratad.
	Abdul Aziz Khan ...	B	2009	8-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	Civil, N. W. P. P.
	Babu Singh ...	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Gulab Rai ...	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Kamptee.
	Kidar Nath ...	B	2016	17-8-93	23-4-18	23-4-28	Chitral.
	Gokal Singh (161) ...	B	2018	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Pritam Singh ...	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Agra.
	Udham Singh ...	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Mangal Singh ...	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Prem Singh ...	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Rishlal Vaid ...	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Tek Chand ...	B	1690	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28	I. M. H., Sialkot.
	Gaya Parsad Saksena ...	B	1692	3-11-95	4-10-18	4-10-28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Kehar Singh Gill ...	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-10-28	I. M. H., Peshawar (Fort Milward).
XXX	Kanshi Ram ...	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Shambhu Chidamber Padki ...	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
	Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt ...	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
	Diwan Singh Bharrara ...	B	1493	12-6-97	5-4-18	15-10-28	N. W. Ry., Mach.
	Feroz Chandra Singh ...	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Allahabad.
	Rama Nand ...	B	1648	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Ali Ahmad ...	B	2026	1-4-95	23-4-18	15-10-28	Thal.
	Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Pritam Singh ...	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Kapur Singh Grewal ...	B	1600	7-7-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Babu Lal Sharma ...	B	1618	15-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
	Ahmad Hussain Khan ...	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Allahabad.
	Walaiti Ram Nehraw ...	B	1659	28-2-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
	Ram Saran Sharma ...	B	1681	14-12-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Pachmar.
	Dakip Singh ...	B	2017	5-2-97	23-4-18	16-10-28	Nyasaland.
	Falathunkal Ipe Ipe ...	Bo.	487	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-28	I. M. H., Kamptee.
	Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M. ...	M	1471	6-10-95	4-3-19	4-3-29	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	Sarfaraz Singh Gill ...	B	1588	10-12-97	5-4-18	7-4-29	I. M. H., Dharmasala.
	Ram Singh Mangat ...	B	1699	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Trimulghery.
	Dewan Singh Dhillon ...	B	1702	22-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Port Blair.
	Bhag Singh ...	B	1704	18-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Lahore.
	Bhagwan Singh ...	B	1705	4-10-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Devi-lal ...	B	1707	4-1-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Tekhi Ram, Rai Sahib ...	B	1713	1-7-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	Civil, N. W. P. P.
	Jawahar Lal Ahuja ...	B	1716	1-7-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Asa Singh ...	B	1717	2-4-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	King George R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
	Puran Singh ...	B	1719	7-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Ishar Singh ...	B	1720	19-8-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Hardayal Singh ...	B	1722	31-10-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
	Mehar Chand Sharma ...	B	1723	31-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Chet Singh ...	B	1727	31-12-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lahore. 8 months' leave 17-7-34.
	Faqir Chand Kapla ...	B	1728	6-12-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
	Berkat Ali Siddiqi ...	B	1729	29-10-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. G. H., Poona.
	Faqir Chand Mahajan ...	B	1730	6-5-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Kohat.
	Badri Prasad ...	B	1731	5-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Nyasaland.
	Hari Chand ...	B	1733	1-9-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
	Hirde Narain ...	B	1734	1-8-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	B. M. H., Benares.
	Kishan Singh Sodhi ...	B	1736	28-1-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
	Radha Krishna ...	B	1739	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Shagal.
	Faiz Muhammad Khan ...	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	7th F. A., Razmak.
	Chitrangi Lal ...	B	1745	10-9-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	(F. R. F. A.), Kala Azar Commission.

Names.	Establ.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

Jairam Das ...	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Muhtashir Hasan ...	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. G. H., Agra.
Harbant Singh ...	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	Satpula Dispy., Jubbulpore.
Atma Ram ...	B	1758	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Rajinder Singh ...	B	1755	15-3-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	China (Kowloon).
Dalel Singh ...	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bhola Singh Bisht ...	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Girja-shankar Pragji Bhatt ...	Bo.	499	6-3-95	5-5-19	5-5-29	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Prem Narayan Singh ...	B	1667	2-3-98	5-4-19	7-5-29	I. M. H., Midnapore.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry ...	B	2043	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Aden.
Karam Singh ...	B	2048	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Fuzal Karim ...	B	2049	28-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Amar Nath Khanna ...	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Imam Ali Khan ...	B	2054	10-9-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Hakikat Rai ...	B	2056	27-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Faqir Singh ...	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Manak Singh ...	B	2058	11-8-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Diwan Chand ...	B	2061	4-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gulabkar Shah, M.B.E. (88) ...	B	2065	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Iraq Levies.
Karam Singh, Rajput ...	B	2068	12-3-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ghulam Mohammad ...	B	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Foreign Service under the Wati of Surat.
Vishan Das Sharma ...	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Gorakhpore.
Mohan Lal ...	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Multan.
Har Charan Singh ...	B	2078	1-3-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Barkat Ali ...	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	British Legation, Kabul.
Abdul Aziz Khan ...	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	N. W. Rly., Wazirabad.
Faiz Ahmad ...	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29	Mily.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	British Legation, Kandhar.
Mahtab Singh ...	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kumer Das ...	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Amrik Singh ...	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Brij Lal ...	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Doshi.
Lachhman Das ...	B	1783	28-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Abdul Hamid Khan ...	B	1786	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Yog Dhillan ...	B	1788	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Darwan Singh ...	B	1693	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	B. M. H. (I. W.) Mingaladen.
Wlayat Ali ...	B	1754	4-1-96	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Ghulam Ali ...	B	2279	15-9-97	12-6-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Delhi.
Khushi Ram Shad ...	B	2069	1-1-93	12-6-19	20-10-29	C. G. H., Lansdowne.
Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	B	1630	12-1-95	5-4-18	21-10-29	Iraq Levies.
Akbar Khan ...	B	1751	1-8-96	16-4-19	7-4-30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch ...	B	1613	5-10-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	I. M. H., Dharmasala.
Balyid Akhtar Hussain Naqvi ...	R	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Sayed Rashid Ahmad ...	R	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30	Persian Gulf.
Samuel Ram Lal ...	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Qazi Azmatullah ...	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30	I. M. H., Lahore.
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	21-4-30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Pooradan Kungachindathi Padmanabhan M ...	B	1483	6-5-98	7-9-25	7-9-30	I. M. H., Poona.
Muhammad Alam Khazze Khan ...	B	1696	21-10-98	16-4-19	16-10-30	Wellington.
Khushi Mohammad ...	B	2071	27-2-97	12-6-19	19-10-30	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Monan Lal Verma ...	B	1791	24-9-96	18-11-10	20-10-30	Ordnance Factory, Lahore.
Baboochal Ramprasad Tewari ...	Bo.	511	20-2-97	1-11-20	1-11-30	I. M. H., Mhow.
Brij Behari Lal Bhatia ...	B	1763	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Harnam Das Wadhwa ...	B	1795	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Duni Chand ...	B	1797	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Rup Lal Kohli ...	B	1798	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Mhow.
Hari Chand Tugnatt ...	B	1799	28-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi ...	B	1802	26-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Bodhrat Bali ...	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sangat Rai ...	B	1810	1-2-93	11-4-21	11-4-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Sujan Singh ...	B	1812	2-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Maluk Singh ...	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Labh Singh ...	B	1815	5-6-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram Krishana ...	B	1817	21-7-93	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Jagan Nath Soni (39a) ...	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mohindra Singh ...	B	1819	4-3-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ram Rakha Beri ...	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Meerut.
Karm Singh ...	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Hazura Singh ...	B	1828	9-8-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Mr. Ali.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Establt. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

Satyed Muhammad Umar	...	B	1829	23-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	Civil. N.-W. F. P.
Joginder Singh	...	B	1831	7-3-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	8. C. F. A., Wana.
Kharak Singh	...	B	1833	31-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Drosh.
Har Bhajan Singh	...	B	1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Bolaram.
Amar Singh Dhillon	...	B	1836	4-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	N. W. Rly., Shellabagh.
Pars Ram Ball	...	B	1837	1-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Asa Ram	...	B	1838	16-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Rup Lal Chona	...	B	1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Balwant Singh	...	B	1845	7-8-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	China.
Vishnuprasad Rupeshankar Vasavadu	Bo.	507	18-11-99	1-11-20	19-4-31	19-4-31	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Nirajan Singh	...	B	1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Waryam Singh	...	B	1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	Dalhousie.
Mohamed Yusuf Shah	...	B	1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	N. W. Rly., Quetta.
Muhammad Shah	...	B	1853	3-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Abdul Aziz	...	B	1854	15-6-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil. N. W. F. P.
Sunder Das	...	B	1855	2-8-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Hukum Singh	...	B	1857	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Mtr Ali.
Nirajan Singh	...	B	1858	15-8-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	Port Hospital, Saidpur.
Gowardhan Singh	...	B	1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Khadim Hussain	...	B	1861	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ram Lal Datta Abdal	...	B	1864	11-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	Nyasaland.
Pooran Singh	...	B	1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mir Muhammad Bashir	...	B	1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Gurbakhs Singh	...	B	1869	13-5-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre	Bo.	512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31	2-5-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankeral Motilal Talati	Bo.	514	19-10-99	2-5-21	2-5-31	2-5-31	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sawan Singh	...	B	1874	20-6-99	3-10-21	3-10-31	Kenya Colony.
Nur Singh	...	B	1877	23-4-95	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Lakhon Singh	...	B	1879	19-12-00	3-10-21	3-10-31	N. W. Rly., Jakhai.
Hari Gopal	...	B	1880	14-4-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	Multan.
Balmukand	...	B	1883	16-11-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Loralai.
Nandlal Singh	...	B	1884	6-3-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	C. G. H., Bareilly.
Bans Lal	...	B	1886	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31	Nyasaland.
Abdul Majid	...	B	1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31	Central Malaria Bureau.
Harnam Singh	...	B	1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
T. K. Karunakaran	M	1500	17-9-95	14-10-21	14-10-31	14-10-31	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	B	2022	15-10-97	23-4-18	18-10-31	18-10-31	C. G. H., Nowshera.
Rama Sahay Saksena	B	1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Samuel Alexander	B	1842	10-6-97	11-4-21	18-10-31	18-10-31	Rawalpindi Chemical Research Dept.
Muhammad Ramzan	B	1850	20-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31	18-10-31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Padan Singh	B	1875	13-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31	18-10-31	Dist. Lab., Dalhousie.
Matwalehand Varma	B	1889	2-6-97	12-10-21	18-10-31	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Dasaundha Singh	B	1746	24-10-96	5-10-19	19-10-31	19-10-31	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sant Singh Gill	B	1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31	19-10-31	Kirkee Arsenal.
Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar	Bo.	517	4-4-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	3-11-31	I. M. H., Poona.
Syed Tufail Ahmad	Bo.	519	25-12-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	3-11-31	I. M. H., Deolali.
Wali Muhammad Khan	B	1890	17-6-98	19-12-21	19-12-31	19-12-31	Civil. N.-W. F. P.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi	B	1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	19-12-31	7th F. A., Razmak.
Gobind Ram Gulati	B	1892	3-7-00	19-12-21	19-12-31	19-12-31	C. M. H., Nowshera.
Gurcharan Singh	B	1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	19-12-31	C. G. H., Chakrata.
Noor Ahmad	B	1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	19-12-31	Civil. N.-W. F. P.
Teja Singh	B	1898	15-12-96	19-12-21	19-12-31	19-12-31	I. M. H., Meerut.
Hari Singh Dhillon	B	1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	19-12-31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Karm Singh	B	1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	19-12-31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Madan Lal Khorana	B	1901	15-10-00	10-4-22	19-4-32	19-4-32	Fort Milward.
Deva Singh	B	1903	25-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sant Ram Ratti	B	1904	15-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	C. G. H., Jhansi.
Ram Kishan	B	1905	7-3-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	I. M. H., Alipur.
Ram Singh	B	1906	21-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Vidya Prasad	B	1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	Central Malaria Organiza- tion.
Sajjan Singh Johal	B	1909	8-5-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Krishan Lal	B	1910	23-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	I. M. H., Mardan.
Abdul Rahman	B	1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Natha Singh	B	1915	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Sayid Ahmad Khan	B	1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	I. M. H., Thayetmyo.
Sarwan Singh	B	1918	2-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	Ranikhet Distt. Lab.
Taj Beg Mirza	B	1921	3-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	C. G. H., Meerut.
Shiv Charan Singh	B	1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Iqbal Hussain	B	1923	10-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	I. M. H., Chittagong.
Muhammad Zefaruddin	B	1924	1-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	10-4-32	Kohat.



Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	----------	--------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

Sham Lal	...	B	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Staff College Disp.
Milkhil Ram	...	B	1927	21-6-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Quetta.
Fazal Haq (161)	...	B	1929	21-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	Lawrence Royal Mly.
Kehar Singh	...	B	1931	1-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	School, Sasawar.
Narain Singh Chohan	...	B	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	Consulate Hosp., Sistan.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	...	B	1934	2-10-96	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Sharm Singh	...	B	1935	2-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ahmad Din	...	B	1938	26-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Brij Lal	...	B	1941	29-9-97	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Shamsher Singh	...	B	1942	15-10-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Paritani Singh	...	B	1826	16-4-98	11-4-21	11-4-32	C. I. M. H., Hangu.
					11-4-22†		I. M. H., Jullundar.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas	...	B	1933	5-6-98	10-4-22	15-4-32	I. M. H., Alipore.
Noni Gopal Sil	...	B	1809	20-9-98	11-4-21	18-4-31	I. M. H., Trimnigherry.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	...	B	1843	23-6-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	B. M. H., Risalpoore.
Bhajan Singh	...	B	1925	23-6-99	10-4-22	18-4-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Balwant Rai Puri	...	B	1944	22-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Delhi.
Muhammad Amin	...	B	1946	1-6-02	1-5-22	1-5-22	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Mian Ghulam Ali	...	B	1947	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, Sistan.
Gokal Chand	...	B	1948	1-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bhagwan Singh	...	B	1949	1-9-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bal Singh	...	B	1950	2-2-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Chakdara.
Basant Rai Dhimani	...	B	1951	19-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Harbhagwan, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	B	1953	25-9-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	J. R. F. Assocn.
Harnam Singh Dhami	...	B	1956	29-12-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Thal.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani	...	B	1957	18-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Chanchal Singh Dhillon	...	B	1959	8-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Mian Rahim-Ullah	...	B	1963	16-7-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Manzal.
Harbans Lal Sharma	...	B	1965	1-12-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	B	1966	5-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	Pasteur Institute, Shil- long.
Dewan Chand	...	B	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	Razmak.
Harnam Singh Randhawa	...	B	1969	13-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Thakar Malha Singh	...	B	1970	1-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Arjan Singh Man, D.T.M.	...	B	1971	25-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Alipore.
Chetan Dev	...	B	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. G. H., Ahmedabad.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan	...	B	1975	29-10-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Trimnigherry.
Gohanavi (161)	...	B	1976	28-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Charan Singh Bindra	...	B	1978	14-11-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Shadi Ram	...	B	1982	1-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Sikandar Lal Puri	...	B	1889	10-2-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri	...	B	1886	22-2-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	I. M. H., Meerut.
Baboo Ram Sharma	...	B	1888	15-10-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Fazal Muhammad	...	B	1822	15-2-98	11-4-21	17-10-32	Irag Levies.
Muzzammal Hussain	...	B	1981	1-2-99	1-5-22	1-11-32	I. M. H., Landikotal.
Mirza Abdul Karim	...	B	2093	16-7-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Landikotal.
Diwan Chand Sharma	...	B	2094	26-11-93	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Kohat.
Surain Singh	...	B	2095	12-8-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Kundan Lal	...	B	2096	23-10-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Ahmadullah Khan	...	B	2097	16-12-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Raja Singh Shaker	...	B	2098	19-2-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	China Command.
Sarmukh Singh	...	B	2101	22-11-29	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Raja Singh Thoha	...	B	530	15-1-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	Naini Tal.
Muhammad Sadique	...	Bo.	1506	27-10-99	5-4-22	3-4-33	Civil Port Blair.
Pathalayi Cheruwalapil Shekharen	...	M	1984	15-10-00	1-5-22	3-4-33	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sayed Asmat Ali	...	B	1937	7-4-96	10-4-22	16-4-33	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Jai Deo Sharma	...	B	2105	11-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Lal Chand	...	...	2106	1-5-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Manohar Lal Dang, D.T.M.	...	...	2107	16-8-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Dist. Lab., Maymyo.
Bachan Singh	...	...	2108	3-2-97	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Mardan.
Shiam Singh Attrish	...	...	2109	13-12-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Civil, Punjab, Kuthar
Bhagwan Das	...	...	2110	11-6-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	State.
Bodhendra Pratap Singh	...	...	2111	7-1-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bhauha Singh	...	...	2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	7th F. A., Razmak.
Teja Singh	...	...	2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Kasauli.
Sarju Prasad	...	...	2114	1-8-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Bde. Lab., Barilly.
Mukand Singh	...	...	2116	25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sardar Singh	...	...	2117	18-7-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	7th F. A., Razmak.
Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M.	...	...	2119	7-8-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Purshotam Sharma	...	...	2121	20-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sujan Singh	...	...					I. M. H., Bareilly.

† Date of rank.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

Sohan Lal Bhalla	...	...	2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai	...	...	2126	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Joginder Singh	...	...	2127	26-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mohar Chand Khurana	...	...	2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ram Nath Thukral	...	...	2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Delhi.
Chhajju Singh	...	...	2133	17-11-99	1-4-24	14-4-34	Rawalpindi.
Baldeo Prasad	...	...	2138	1-1-98	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Atli Singh	...	...	2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	P. Blair.
Parkash Chand	...	...	1930	2-3-98	10-4-22	16-4-34	I. M. H., Subathu.
Muhammad Ali	...	M	1510	1-7-95	13-12-22	16-4-34	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Sohan Lal Sharma	...	...	2128	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	C. G. H., Lahore Cantt.
Jakir Singh	...	...	2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bano Hans Raj	...	...	2142	1-2-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Surru of India.
Gurnam Singh	...	...	2144	20-0-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Balwant Singh Banda	...	...	2145	10-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dwarka Nath Malik	...	...	2146	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	B. B. & C. I. Railway, Sirsa.
Jaimal Singh Duggal	...	...	2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Pargat Singh	...	...	2150	19-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Thakar Singh	...	...	2151	1-11-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Mohan Lal Gossain	...	...	2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	Lahore.
Karain Singh	...	...	2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Gurcharan Singh	...	...	2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.

## Efficiency Bar.

						Date of present rank.	
		M	1502	11-2-98	5-4-22	5-4-27	Iraq.
Manuel Lazarus	...						
		B	1987	2-12-98	2-10-22	2-10-27	Dagodda.
Khurshed Hasan	...						
			2157	20-4-00	7-5-24	7-5-29	Bde. Laby., Bangalore.
Dewa Singh	...		2161	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-29	I. M. H., Mardian.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	...		2167	1-4-01	20-9-24	20-9-29	I. M. H., Pannu.
Dhlan Singh (\$)	...		2168	9-10-99	20-9-24	20-9-29	I. M. H., Karachi.
Hardwar Lal (\$)	...		2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Madras David Solvaraj (\$)	...		2129	1-1-08	14-4-24	13-10-29	I. M. H., Baroda.
Patel Muhammad Usaf	...		2173	23-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Glan Chandra Pahwal (\$)	...		2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-29	I. M. H., Chaman.
Gitan Sinha (\$)	...		2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	14-10-29	C. G. H., Jubbulpore.
Amir Chand Joshi	...		2180	17-6-03	14-10-24	14-10-29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Dillawar Singh (\$)	...		2184	11-5-01	14-4-24	13-11-29	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Yogendra Singh (\$)	...		2185	2-6-03	13-4-25	13-4-30	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Glan Chand Kumrah (\$)	...		2187	17-9-03	13-4-25	13-4-30	Bde. Lab., Mingaladon.
Bachan Singh (\$)	...		2188	11-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-30	Civil. N.-W. P. P.
Muhammad Zaman	...		2189	15-9-99	15-4-25	13-4-30	I. M. H., Mhow.
Mahesh Bai Singh (\$)	...		2190	27-8-03	13-4-25	13-4-30	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Ram Lal Pandon	...		2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Sayid Inay Hasan (\$)	...		2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Nagindra Singh (\$)	...		2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-30	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ranbir Singh (\$)	...		2195	17-1-03	13-4-25	13-4-30	Asst. to Medical Officer of Health, Simla.
Des Raj Anand, D.T.M. (CAL) (\$)	...						
			2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ujjair Singh (\$)	...		2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-30	I. M. H., Panna.
Kehar Singh Sarwara (\$)	...		2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-30	I. M. H., Almora.
Kamla Kant Patel (\$)	...		2201	5-1-99	4-5-25	4-5-30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum
Nawal Kishore Tewari	...		2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-30	I. M. H., Meerut.
Pritam Singh (\$)	...		2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-30	I. M. H., Jutogh.
Raj Mall (\$)	...		2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-30	Dist. Lab., Kohat.
Sant Singh (\$)	...		2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-30	Ambala.
Kripa Ram Channa (\$)	...		2207	20-2-03	4-5-25	4-5-30	Lucknow.
Raughir Datt Sharma (\$)	...		2211	30-8-02	4-5-25	4-5-30	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
M. Abdul Rahman (\$)	...		2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kundan Lal Sharma (\$)	...		2213	26-4-98	4-5-25	4-5-30	I. M. H., Ambala.
Muhammad Abdul Latif (\$)	...		2165	19-6-00	7-5-24	7-5-30	C. G. H., Ahmadnagar.
Bakhtwar Singh (\$)	...		2214	4-8-05	21-9-25	21-9-30	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Muhammad Ali (\$)	...		2215	19-10-01	21-9-25	21-9-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Moul Lall Kapoor (\$)	...						

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

693-694

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Jemadars—conold.</b>					
<b>Efficiency Bar—conold.</b>					
Udham Singh (\$) ... ..	2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-30	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Haril Singh (\$) ... ..	2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-30	Distt. Lab., Dalhousie.
Balram Singh (\$) ... ..	2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-30	I. M. H., Meerut.
Harbans Lal Khanna (\$) ... ..	2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-30	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Raghbir Singh ... ..	2222	-9-00	21-9-25	21-9-30	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Nagendra Chandra Kar (\$) ... ..	2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-30	I. M. H., Ahmadabad.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam (\$) ... ..	2225	17-8-01	5-10-25	5-10-30	Bangalore.
Abdul Jabbar Khan (\$) ... ..	2227	1-5-00	5-10-25	5-10-30	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Narajan Singh (\$) ... ..	2228	18-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-30	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Faqir Muhammad Khan ... ..	2229	5-5-99	5-10-25	5-10-30	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Bant Singh (\$) ... ..	2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan (\$) ... ..	2236	21-4-03	7-4-26	7-4-31	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Mangal Sain Jetli (\$) ... ..	2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-31	Amritsar.
Kali Dass (\$) ... ..	2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Abdur Rahman (\$) ... ..	2242	17-5-03	3-5-26	3-5-31	C. I. M. H., Karachi.
Parbhu Dayal Singh (\$) ... ..	2248	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-31	Schranpur.
Nazinder Singh (\$) ... ..	2249	1-9-02	5-7-26	5-7-31	I. M. H., Saugor.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi (\$) ... ..	2250	1-7-04	5-7-26	5-7-31	Dist. Lab., Calcutta.
Kesho Das (\$) ... ..	2252	1-3-05	5-7-26	5-7-31	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ali Muhammad Khan (\$) ... ..	2253	7-2-06	5-7-26	5-7-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Piyare Lal Passi (\$) ... ..	2255	15-1-02	5-7-26	5-7-31	I. M. H., Manza.
Uchharangal Kaldas Anjaria (\$) ... ..	2261	1-10-02	2-11-26	2-11-31	Bde. Lab., Bombay.
Waryam Singh Dhilown ... ..	2244	3-4-03	3-11-26†	3-11-31	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Barjit Singh ... ..	2240	22-3-02	20-10-26	20-10-31	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Lakshmi Narain (\$) ... ..	2285	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Barbdal Singh ... ..	2286	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-32	Aurangabad.
Kartar Singh (\$) ... ..	2287	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., K.
Jaswant Rai, D.T.M., (CAL.) ... ..	2288	17-8-02	12-4-27	12-4-32	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Glan Chand Bhatia Rajput (\$) ... ..	2289	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Nayaz Ahmad Khan ... ..	2270	17-9-06	12-4-27	12-4-32	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Narajan Das Sharn ... ..	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-32	Manza.
Muhammad Ishaq (\$) ... ..	2276	22-11-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	Murree.
Gokal Chand (\$) ... ..	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-32	Razmak.
Rannaq Rain (\$) ... ..	2278	4-8-03	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sher Singh Gill ... ..	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mangal Sain ... ..	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	Midnapore Post Hospital.
Parveshar Singh Gorkha ... ..	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Ghoom.
Chuni Lal (\$) ... ..	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Shalkot.
Lachman Dass Aggarwal ... ..	2283	15-12-02	2-5-27	2-5-32	Port Hospi., Comilla.
Tariok Singh Sikka ... ..	2284	29-1-00	2-5-27	2-5-32	Mymensingh.
Sujan Singh (\$) ... ..	2285	20-1-03	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Dhan Singh, D.T.M., (CAL.) ... ..	2286	1-6-00	2-5-27	2-5-32	Alipore.
Duli Chand (\$) ... ..	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gurbaksh Singh Chima (\$) ... ..	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-32	Razmak.
Jagdish Mitra ... ..	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-32	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Bhupal Singh (\$) ... ..	2293	7-8-00	26-9-27	26-9-32	I. M. H., Ambala.
Nityanand Tyagi (\$) ... ..	2295	29-9-06	10-10-27	10-10-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Damal Villitaram Rangaswamy (\$) ... ..	2297	15-5-05	2-4-28	2-4-33	Dist. Lab., Bangalore.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair ... ..	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-33	S. C. Lab., Poona.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna (\$) ... ..	2302	10-1-06	2-4-28	2-4-33	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Ishaq (\$) ... ..	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	I. M. H., Quetta.
Amar Singh (\$) ... ..	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-33	Bde. Lab., Mhow.
Malik Muhammad Sharif ... ..	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	Murree, Dist. Lab.
Sartara Singh ... ..	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	C. G. H., Deolali.
Indar Singh ... ..	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-33	C. G. H., Saugor.
Karam Chand (\$) ... ..	2312	20-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-33	Distt. Lab., Dalhousie.
Gobind Ram (\$) ... ..	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Gharkal.
Darbara Singh ... ..	2315	25-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall ... ..	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Alipore.
Madan Gopal Sharma ... ..	2318	15-3-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Arjan Das ... ..	2320	4-2-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
Teja Singh (\$) ... ..	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-33	Quetta.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari ... ..	2323	22-11-00	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Lahore.
Indar Singh ... ..	2324	3-12-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din ... ..	2325	1-1-03	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Bihari Lal ... ..	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Gurbachan Singh (\$) ... ..	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Quetta.
Fazl-Elahi ... ..	2328	3-2-04	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Lahore.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan ... ..	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-33	I. M. H., Loralai.
Ottapurawal Kallada Sankaran (\$) ... ..	2332	7-4-05	1-10-28	1-10-33	I. M. H., Onetia.
Abdul Ghani Bhatti ... ..	2340	5-12-06	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Kohat.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat ... ..	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Mhow.
Roshan Lal Datta ... ..	2344	11-11-08	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Kohat.
Chanan Singh ... ..	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Hafiqat Singh ... ..	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Kohat.
Pitambar Datt Joshi ... ..	2348	10-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mohan Singh ... ..	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-34	

(§) Qualified for promotion.

† Date of rank.

## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

No. 1 Coy., Rawalpindi (N. Comd.)	Offr. Comdg.—Bruce, Maj. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
	Coy. Offr.—Reid, Capt. R. I., I.M.S.
	Coy. Offr.—Crimmin, Capt. G. W., R. A. M. C.
No. 2 Coy., Lucknow (E. Comd.)	Offr. Comdg.—Dutt, Maj. S., M.C., I.M.S.
	Coy. Offr.—Chawla, Capt. G. B. S., I.M.S.
No. 3 Coy., Poona (S. Comd.)	Offr. Comdg.—O'Riordan, Maj. W. H., M.C., R.A.M.C.
	Coy. Offr.—Rao, Capt. B. M., I.M.S.
No. 4 Coy., Quetta (W. Comd.)	Offr. Comdg.—Vanreenan, Lt.-Col. J. W., I.M.S.
	Coy. Offr.—Laughland, Capt. W.W., I.M.S.
No. 5 Coy., Rangoon (Burma Indp. Dist.)	Offr. Comdg.—Dotiwala, Maj. N. M. P., I.M.S.

## Subadars.

## Jemadars.

					Govind Sakaram Sawant	...	12-8-25	No. 5 Coy.
Vir Singh	...	...	13-11-25	No. 2 Coy.	Gazi Ram	...	1-9-26	No. 3 Coy.
					Shiv Narain (39)	...	16-10-26	No. 4 Coy.
Dilbir	...	...	16-10-26	No. 1 Coy.	Gopal Sing Gurung	...	15-1-27	No. 2 Coy.
					Hans Raj (39, 123)	...	16-2-30	No. 1 Coy.
Bhuvan (39)	...	...	15-1-27	No. 3 Coy.	Chiranji Lal (35, 36, 39, 126)	...	16-2-30	No. 4 Coy.
					Ganga Singh Rawat	...	16-10-30	No. 2 Coy.
Harj Prasad Banerji (36, 39, 126)	21-4-28			No. 1 Coy.	Joti Pershad	...	1-1-32	No. 2 Coy.
Indar Singh (39)	...	...	11-8-31	No. 4 Coy.				
					Ghulam Farid (39a, 126)	...	1-3-32	No. 1 Coy.
					Shankar Singh (35, 39, 61a, 126a)	...	1-3-32	No. 1 Coy.
					Jaswant Singh (39, 126a)	...	14-7-32	No. 3 Coy.
					K. Sayannah (126a)	...	1-8-32	No. 3 Coy.
					Mahesh Das (35, 39, 126)	...	1-8-32	No. 3 Coy.
					Suleman Khan (35, 39)	...	9-9-32	No. 1 Coy.
					Sita Ram	...	11-8-34	No. 4 Coy.

## Indian Medical Department.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Name.	Departmental No.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Subadar.</b>				
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan .. .. .	..	25-12-31	25-12-31	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
Bhag Chandra .. .. .	M. R. 1	5-11-31	5-11-31	
V. A. Joseph .. .. .	M. R. 4	18-11-31	18-11-31	
Haveli Ram Ghei .. .. .	M. R. 2	21-12-31	21-12-31	
Amar Chand .. .. .	M. R. 3	13-1-32	13-1-32	
G. R. Guru .. .. .	M. R. 60	6-2-32	6-2-32	
E. Manual .. .. .	M. R. 61	16-2-32	16-2-32	
P. S. Raman .. .. .	M. R. 62	2-3-32	2-3-32	
Bahadur Singh .. .. .	M. R. 63	15-4-32	15-4-32	
C. Alexander .. .. .	M. R. 76	25-7-32	25-7-32	
Mohd. Hanif .. .. .	M. R. 64	29-7-32	29-7-32	
Azam Ali Khan .. .. .	M. R. 57	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Basant Ram .. .. .	M. R. 66	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Dhiraj Lal Bhatt .. .. .	M. R. 58	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidi .. .. .	M. R. 65	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Jaimal Singh .. .. .	M. R. 43	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Ram Nath Sharma .. .. .	M. R. 37	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Kona Ramamurthi ... .. .	M. R. 14	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Nanak Chand .. .. .	M. R. 68	6-8-32	6-8-32	
Abdul Rahman Khan .. .. .	M. R. 69	8-8-32	8-8-32	
Bhagwant Lal Madan .. .. .	M. R. 70	9-8-32	9-8-32	
H. R. Govind Rao Shirke .. .. .	M. R. 71	10-8-32	10-8-32	
Awatar Singh Grewal .. .. .	M. R. 10	10-8-32	10-8-32	
Sri Krishan Lal .. .. .	M. R. 142	12-8-32	12-8-32	
Lal Chandra Mehra .. .. .	M. R. 148	21-1-33	21-1-33	
Balwant Chand Dhir .. .. .	M. R. 118	13-2-33	13-2-33	
Faiz Mohd. Chowdhury .. .. .	M. R. 75	15-2-33	15-2-33	
Mushtaq Ahmed .. .. .	M. R. 88	15-2-33	15-2-33	
Siddique Ahmed .. .. .	M. R. 149	17-2-33	17-2-33	
Narinder Lal .. .. .	M. R. 4	18-2-33	18-2-33	
Mata Din Singh .. .. .	M. R. 136	20-2-33	20-2-33	
Bahadur Chand Talwar .. .. .	M. R. 77	22-2-33	22-2-33	
Ram Gopal Bhatla .. .. .	M. R. 143	18-4-33	18-4-33	
Harnam Singh .. .. .	M. R. 153	25-10-33	25-10-33	
Mangal Singh Dhillon .. .. .	M. R. 145	18-2-33	17-9-33	
Milkhi Ram .. .. .	M. R. 164	3-5-34	3-5-34	

## ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian establt.	REMARKS.
NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. (I.) 961 or 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B. 112 of 1928. The symbol † prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.					
Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).					
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>					
15-4-02	Mosley, H. S., D.S.O. (207) ...	...	3-5-23	...	Dir. of Vety. Services in India.
Colonel.					
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>					
3-9-04	Dibben, H. C. ...	...	3-6-21	13-2-39	7-3-34 D. D. V. S., N. Comd.
Lieutenant-Colonels					
5-9-06	Leckie, V. C., D. I. ...	...	18-5-34	11-9-34	3-10-34 A. D. V. S., E. Comd.
7-10-08	Murray, C. A. ...	...	15-4-34	23-12-36	15-1-32 D. D. V. S., S. Comd.
9-9-08	Tillyard, G. H., O.B.E. ...	...	27-5-34	12-10-35	5-11-30 A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
Majors.					
13-2-07	Stewart, H. C. ...	...	13-2-22	13-10-35	6-11-30 D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist.
9-9-08	Gooderidge, R. A., O.B.E. ...	...	9-9-23	1-3-35	24-3-30 D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist.
29-1-10	Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E. ...	...	{29-1-25 } {l.c. 1-1-34 }	29-10-36	20-11-31 A. D. V. S., A. H. Qrs. Lt. ex I., 2 m., to 22 Oct. 34.
3-9-10	Macartney, W. St. J. F. ...	...	3-9-25	12-12-38	3-1-34 D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
3-9-10	*Thwaytes, R. C. G. (206a) ...	...	3-9-25	...	1-3-25 D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist. Lt. ex I., 3 m., to 20 Oct. 34. 1st tour 11 Sep. 12 to 28 Feb. 19. Ind. El. 20 y. 111 d.
15-2-11	Thomas, W. H. ...	...	3-9-25	12-10-35	5-11-30 D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist. Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 2 Nov. 34.
15-2-11	Kelly, G. A. ...	...	3-9-25	11-10-38	2-11-33 D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.
18-9-11	Steevenson, G. F. ...	...	3-9-25	24-2-38	25-2-33 D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist.
18-9-11	*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. (206a) ...	...	3-9-25	...	19-12-24 D. A. D. V. S., P. and A. Dist. 1st tour 11 Apl. 13 to 11 Feb. 22. Ind. El. 22 y. 107 d.
17-2-12	Lewis, H. D. ...	...	3-9-25	11-2-36	4-3-31 D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.
17-2-12	Stephenson, H., M.C. ...	...	3-9-25	13-3-38	14-3-33 Comdt., A. V. Schl., Poona.
17-2-12	*Shea, T. L. (206a) ...	...	3-9-25	...	5-1-24 Offg. D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist. 1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 28 May 20. Ind. El. 21 y. 102 d.
27-9-13	*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. (206a) ...	...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist. Lt. ex I., 2 m., to 18 Oct. 34. 1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24. Ind. El. 18 y. 238 d.
7-2-14	*Stewart, C. M. (206a) ...	...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25 Offg. D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist. 1st tour 23 May 19 to 7th Mar. 24. Ind. El. 18 y. 267 d.
7-2-14	Williamson, G. ...	...	{m. 3-6-18 } {3-9-25 }	11-2-36	4-3-31 Quetta.
31-7-14	*O'Donel, S., M.C. (206a) ...	...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25 Meerut. 1st tour 24 May 19 to 15 Apl. 23. Ind. El. 17 y. 304 d.
2-2-15	*Mills, J. J. (206a) ...	...	29-3-26	...	14-2-25 Lt. ex I., to 23 Nov. 34. 1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 13 y. 251 d.
18-11-17	*Shaw, G. K. (206a) Ty. ser. 2 y. 109 d. ...	...	1-7-26	...	24-1-25 Eqtn. Schl., Sangor. 1st tour 24 May 19 to 22 July 23. Ind. El. 18 y. 37 d.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 December 1933.



First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian establt.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Veterinary Corps—contd.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
18-11-17	Hughes, H. J., M.D.E. ...	1-7-28	26-2-33	20-3-33	R. D., Mona.
10-7-19	*Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H. (200a) ...	1-7-26*	...	13-2-24	R. D., Saharanpur.
	<i>Mod. T. F. 4 y. 319 d.</i>	20-3-28	...	...	<i>Ind. El. 14 y. 322 d.</i>
10-7-19	*Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M. D.T.V.M. ...	1-7-28*	...	24-1-25	Risalpur, 1st tour 30 May 19 to 25 Jan. 24.
	<i>(170, 214).</i>	28-3-27	...	...	<i>Ind. El. 18 y. 218 d.</i>
10-7-19	*Wallace, E. (200a) ...	1-7-26*	...	24-1-25	<i>Le. ex l. 8 m. 4 d., to 23 Nov. 34. 1st tour 11 Oct. 17 to 24 Apr. 24.</i>
	<i>Mod. spl. reserve 4 y. 56 d.</i>	18-10-26	...	...	<i>Ind. El. 18 y. 231 d.</i>
10-7-19	Howard, P. ...	1-7-26	14-10-34	7-11-29	Pooná.
10-7-19	Andrews, F. J., B.Sc. ...	11-7-26	22-1-37	24-2-32	A. R. D., Shahpur Area.
10-7-19	*Keane, J. S. (200a) ...	11-7-26*	...	22-2-24	Maymyo. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 313 d.</i>
	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d.</i>	28-3-27	...	...	...
10-7-19	Gillmor, D. A. ...	11-7-26	25-6-36	17-7-31	Shalkot.
10-7-19	*Barnett, G. M.C. (200a) ...	22-1-27*	...	20-8-22	Offg. A. D. V. S., A. H. Qrs., 1st tour 27 Jan. 26 to 31 Dec. 26.
	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.</i>	17-10-27	...	...	<i>Ind. El. 17 y. 109 d.</i>
27-11-18	Killelea, M. J. ...	22-1-27	11-8-37	1-9-32	Jhansi.
10-7-19	*Sinton, W. L. (200a) ...	1-2-27*	...	15-11-23	A. R. D., Montgomery Area.
	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.</i>	28-3-27	...	...	<i>Ind. El. 15 y. 47 d.</i>
10-7-19	Northeott, C. S. ...	6-2-27	10-1-35	14-2-30	Jullundur.
22-7-13	Heane, C. W. ...	10-1-28	8-1-36	31-1-31	Ferozepore.
14-1-18	Chung, J. J. ...	10-1-28	20-4-38	11-5-33	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
29-4-20	Robertson, J. ...	10-1-28	31-10-37	1-11-32	R. D., Sargodha.
29-4-20	Leigh, J. ...	15-10-28	12-10-35	5-11-30	Peshawar.
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F. (200a) ...	15-10-28	...	21-1-25	Delhra Dun, 1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 6 Mar. 23.
	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>	...	...	...	<i>Ind. El. 16 y. 148 d.</i>
29-4-20	Watkins, G. F. ...	25-3-29	19-1-35	14-2-30	Delhi.
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J. (200a) ...	25-3-29	...	23-3-25	Jubbulpore.
	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>	...	...	...	<i>Ind. El. 13 y. 279 d.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>					
9-6-21	Swift, L. R. ...	9-6-26	13-10-37	14-10-32	Offg. D. A. D. V. S. Waziristan Dist.
4-7-25	Poor, L. H. B., M.O. ...	4-1-29	11-8-37	1-9-32	O. C., M. V. H., Ambala, and Offg. Comdnt. Army Vet. Sch., Ambala, and Offg. O.-i-c., I. A. V. C., Records and Depot.
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L. (206) ...	4-5-29	...	9-11-26	Rawalpindi. <i>Ind. El. 8 y. 58 d.</i>
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S. (200a) ...	4-5-29	...	9-11-26	Abbottabad.
4-11-25	MacDonald, A. P. ...	4-5-29	8-12-37	9-12-32	<i>Ind. El. 8 y. 58 d.</i>
3-3-26	*Kane, J. J. (200a) ...	3-9-29	...	23-12-26	R. D., Ahmednagar.
15-9-26	Macrae, I. D. ...	15-3-30	8-12-34	31-12-20	Lahore.
19-3-30	Coulden, L. W. ...	19-9-33	25-9-36	22-10-31	<i>Ind. El. 7 y. 304 d.</i>
19-3-30	Tevlin, J. V. ...	19-9-33	25-9-36	17-7-31	Madras Dist.
19-3-30	Kent, R. K. ...	19-9-33	6-11-36	2-12-31	Peshawar.
19-3-30	Kidd, A. A. ...	19-9-33	22-2-37	2-3-32	Noorshera.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
12-3-32	Stewart, J. R. ...	12-3-32	14-6-38	6-7-33	Risalpur.
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A. ...	12-3-32	14-6-34	6-7-33	Loralai.
8-9-32	Tennant, D. I. C. ...	3-9-32	11-10-38	2-11-33	Lucknow.
8-9-32	Dalzell, J. L. ...	3-9-32	11-10-38	2-11-33	Meerut.
1-2-33	Clabby, J. ...	1-2-33	11-12-38	2-1-34	Secunderabad.
1-2-33	Daly, J. D. ...	1-2-33	11-12-38	2-1-34	Saikat.
1-2-33	Langley, J. A. ...	1-2-33	13-2-39	7-3-34	Quetta.
1-2-33	Cundell, F. L. ...	1-2-33	30-6-39	22-7-34	Jubbulpore.
					Meerut.
					Quetta.

**Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.**

Constituted 31 August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Major.</b>			
10-10-22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S. ...	23-9-26	Attd. Bher L. H.
<b>Captain.</b>			
10-3-15	McGee, Harry Estavan ...	22-12-27	Attd. Cal. L. H.
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
1-10-20	Taylor, Walter ...	1-10-20	Attd. Punj. L. H.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Service for pension is calculated up to 31 December 33.

\* Date of seniority in the present rank.

## Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer -e Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala—Poer, Capt. L. H. B., M.C., R. A. V. C. (Offg.).

## Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section	Mussalmans	...	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section	Hindus	...	Meerut.
" 2 "	Do.	...	Risalpur.	" 7 "	Do.	...	Lucknow.
" 3 "	Do.	...	Rawalpindi.	" 8 "	Mussalmans	...	Quetta.
" 4 "	Do.	...	Slakot.	" 9 "	Hindus	...	Mhow.
" 5 "	Hindus	...	Lahore.	" 10 "	Mussalmans	...	Jubbulpore.
Depot	Mixed	...	Ambala.	" 11 "	Hindus	...	Secunderabad.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------	----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------

## Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.

## Risaldar-Majors.

Abdulla Khan, I.D.S.M. (E)	...	1-7-81	23-4-09	8-1-19	16-7-28	In chge., M. V. H., Karachi.
Shaikh Mohamed Yunis (E)†	...	15-5-84	8-4-07	12-3-19	1-5-29	In Vety. chge., Bannu Bde., Bannu.
Narain Singh (E)†	...	1-7-81	17-4-11	23-6-18	1-7-31	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Bangalore.
Mit Singh (E)†	...	27-2-84	16-4-12	28-1-19	26-10-31	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Kohat.
Jawand Singh (E)†	...	20-7-85	20-4-14	18-8-18	4-11-31	In chge., M. V. H., Allaha-bad.

## Risaldars.

Abdul Sattar Khan (E)	...	1-1-84.	5-4-06	2-7-18	1-7-24	M. V. H., Quetta.
Bilawal Khan	...	1-7-81	5-4-06	16-7-18	1-7-24	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E)†...	...	24-7-88	29-3-17	20-6-18	1-4-25	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)†	...	1-9-83	16-4-10	2-7-18	1-11-27	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.
Karam Singh (E)†	...	1-7-85	16-4-09	2-7-18	1-1-28	M. V. H., Bolarum.
Kadirdad Khan (E)†	...	12-12-84	16-4-10	23-6-18	16-7-28	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Masih Uzaman Khan (E)†	...	17-7-84	10-4-13	27-8-18	26-10-23	M. V. H., Wana.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)†	...	2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	21-11-28	M. V. H., Kirkee.
Saadullah Khan (E)†	...	18-12-81	23-3-01	2-7-18	1-5-29	M. V. H., Balsepore.
Taffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)†	...	1-7-84	10-4-08	18-2-19	2-4-31	M. V. H., Bareilly.
Khawja Mohamed (E)†	...	1-7-87	17-4-11	6-9-18	1-7-31	M. V. H., Nowshera.
Narain Singh (E)†	...	1-7-87	10-4-13	6-8-18	26-10-31	Viceroy's Body Guard, Dehra Dun.
Bhagat Singh (E)†	...	1-7-86	8-4-14	31-7-18	4-11-31	M. V. H., Stalkot.
Nur Mohamed Khan (E)†	...	3-8-92	8-4-14	14-8-18	1-3-32	3 Sec., Razmak.
Ganga Singh (E)†	...	22-9-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Rawalpindi.
Faiyaz Ali (E)†	...	1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	M. V. H., Lucknow.
Achhru Lal (E)†	...	V. 123	2-1-82	27-3-02	11-8-18	M. V. H., Lahore.

## Jemadary.

Sajawal Khan	...	V. 76	3-7-88	12-4-12	18-2-19	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Neki Ram (E)†	...	V. 100	1-7-90	15-4-15	2-7-18	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Peroze Khan (E)	...	V. 105	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	8 Sec., Chaman.
Mahomed Sulaiman Khan (E)†	...	V. 108	14-8-88	18-4-15	23-6-18	M. V. H., Peshawar.
Mahomed Shariff (E)†	...	V. 107	1-7-92	16-4-15	18-7-18	2 Sec., Landikotal.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)†	...	V. 110	10-2-91	17-4-15	6-7-18	M. V. H., Trimulgherry.
Daulat Ali (E)†	...	V. 114	16-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	3 Sec., Razmak.
Hardit Singh	...	V. 95	10-11-59	4-4-14	17-12-13	5 Sec., Lahore.
Din Mahomed (E)†	...	V. 121	6-9-81	10-4-01	23-6-18	M. V. H., Jullundur.
Niamat Khan (E)†	...	V. 127	13-7-85	26-3-02	2-7-18	M. V. H., Jhansi.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)†	...	V. 122	15-7-82	12-03	3-11-18	M. V. H., Mhow.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)†	...	V. 132	25-6-83	10-3-05	23-6-18	M. V. H., Delhi.
Mehbub Elahi (E)†	...	V. 137	6-5-83	20-4-05	4-9-18	M. V. H., Loralai.
Ram Singh (E)†	...	V. 141	15-11-84	8-4-07	29-10-18	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Gharib Razi	...	V. 144	3-8-87	10-4-08	2-7-18	B. D., Mona.
Labba Ram (E)†	...	V. 143	16-2-85	10-4-08	14-7-18	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Ghulam Kadir (E)†	...	V. 147	20-10-88	11-4-08	4-9-18	11 Sec., Secunderabad.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)†	...	V. 148	20-10-86	6-4-08	29-10-18	Loralai.

[E]—Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. O.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Bhagwant Singh (E)† ...	V. 150	1-7-87	16-4-10	3-11-18	3-11-23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)† ...	V. 152	16-2-00	-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23	M. V. H., Roorkee.
Shalkh Mahomed Yakub (E)†	V. 162	15-10-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	11 Sec., Poona.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)† ...	V. 155	1-7-90	12-4-10	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Muttra.
Hukam Singh (E)† ...	V. 156	12-10-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	11 Sec., Secunderabad.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)†	V. 158	15-5-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Ferozepore.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)†	V. 169	28-6-89	9-3-17	2-7-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Inder Singh (E)† ...	V. 172	1-4-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Ambala.
Kanwal Singh (E)† ...	V. 177	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-18	29-9-23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mit Singh (E)† ...	V. 178	18-11-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	29-3-24	Fort Sandeman.
Mahomed Nazir ...	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-3-19	4-3-24	11 Sec., Bolarum.
Shamunsher Singh (E)†	V. 187	16-10-92	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-9-23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shah Wali Khan (E)† ...	V. 186	1-6-96	11-4-18	16-7-18	1-9-23	3 Sec., Razmak.
Abdul Aziz Khan ...	V. 33	23-2-82	4-4-10	6-9-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot, Saharnpore.
Bhagat Singh (E) ...	V. 67	16-4-85	17-4-11	6-8-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Wasawa Singh (E)† ...	V. 74	7-7-85	11-4-12	23-6-18	9-2-25	3 Sec., Razmak.
Shakir Ali (E)† ...	V. 71	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-10	9-2-25	3 Sec., Razmak.
Ali Bahadur (E) ...	V. 94	1-7-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Ballygunj, Calcutta.
Mahandir Singh (E)† ...	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Meerut.
Kehar Singh (E)† ...	V. 131	4-9-80	20-4-05	4-9-18	9-2-25	3 Sec., Thal.
Kartar Singh ...	V. 173	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E) ...	V. 133	16-9-96	11-4-18	23-6-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Diwan Singh (E)† ...	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-18	9-2-25	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Mira Khan (E)† ...	V. 184	1-6-97	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)†	V. 188	8-1-94	-4-05	3-7-18	9-2-25	Bengal, Body Guard, Alipore.
Sardar Khan (E)† ...	V. 193	20-9-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Ghulam Mohyud Deen (E)	V. 62	2-2-80	15-3-01	14-6-20	15-6-25	3 Sec., Razmak.
Aaghar Ali ...	V. 34	20-3-84	1-4-11	18-2-19	2-2-26	Remt. Depot, Saharnpur.
Diwan Chand (E)† ...	V. 79	1-7-89	10-4-13	2-7-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Mahomed Usman ...	V. 96	1-8-87	1-4-14	6-9-18	2-2-26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Maula Bux (E)† ...	V. 97	15-1-88	19-11-14	9-10-18	2-2-26	3 Sec., Kohat.
Aslam Khan ...	V. 102	1-4-92	18-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Shankar Narain (E)† ...	V. 124	11-9-83	22-12-02	4-9-18	2-2-26	9 Sec., Bombay.
Mahomed Alum ...	V. 153	16-12-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26	Fort Sandeman.
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)†	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	M. V. H., Nasirabad.
Mahan Singh ...	V. 175	30-10-88	29-3-17	17-9-18	2-2-26	5 Sec., Jullundur.
Ghulam Nabi Shah ...	V. 192	1-6-91	-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26	3 Sec., Wana.
Gopal Singh ...	V. 30	1-12-81	16-4-10	20-8-18	1-2-27	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Ghulam Mahomed ...	V. 35	6-11-80	5-4-07	29-9-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Abdul Hakim (E) ...	V. 39	5-6-83	10-4-13	2-7-18	1-2-27	4 Sec., Sialkot.
Ahmed Shah ...	V. 65	13-12-82	17-4-11	24-12-18	1-2-27	8 Sec., Quetta.
Wazir Chand ...	V. 80	5-4-86	10-4-13	30-10-18	1-2-27	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Mir Ali ...	V. 85	1-7-85	8-4-14	23-6-18	1-2-27	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Bir Singh (E) ...	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Kohat.
Mahomed Beg (E)† ...	V. 164	10-7-91	13-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 165	12-4-88	16-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Balwant Singh ...	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27	2 Sec., Drosh.
Harbans Singh ...	V. 170	12-3-85	29-3-17	2-7-18	1-2-27	6 Sec., Jhansi.
Rangl Ram ...	V. 181	15-6-90	-4-17	16-7-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Bannu.
Bhagirath Singh (E)†	V. 190	1-7-88	15-4-18	8-11-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Wana.
Harcharan Singh ...	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26†	3 Sec., Bannu.
Dilbar Khan (E) ...	V. 197	21-1-96	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27	3 Sec., Mianwali.
Fauja Singh (E) ...	V. 195	12-12-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28	M. V. H., Maymyo.
Gulam Mohamed ...	V. 25	28-11-85	10-4-08	23-6-18	1-2-29	8 Sec., Quetta.
Luchman Dass (E) ...	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29	M. V. H., Campbellpur.
Sultan Khan (E) ...	V. 163	15-6-86	21-4-16	25-6-18	1-2-29	8 Sec., Quetta.
Pritam Singh (E) ...	V. 198	16-6-99	-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-30	11 Sec., Bolarum.
Gulam Ahmed (E) ...	V. 199	27-11-23	-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31	M. V. H., Dehra Dun.
Kartar Singh (E) ...	V. 201	1-9-99	15-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31	M. V. H., Abbottabad.
Tara Singh ...	V. 200	16-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32	Loralai.
Ahmed Ali (E) ...	V. 203	15-11-99	19-6-23	5-3-27	5-3-32	6 Sec., Meerut.
Zarif Hussain (E) ...	V. 204	27-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32	3 Sec., Bannu.
Mehar Chand (E)†	V. 205	1-3-03	1923	5-5-27	5-5-32	3 Sec., Gilgit.
Malik Mohamed Khan (E)†	V. 206	-4-01	-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Inder Singh ...	V. 202	8-8-94	-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33	8 Sec., Quetta.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

‡ Lost seniority by G. C. M.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1795) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1894. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

## Ordnance Services.

Arms.	Ordnance Depots.	STATIONS. Clothing Depot.	I. A. O. C. School of Instruction.	Inspectorate of General Stores.
Allahabad. Perozepore Kilkee. Quetta. Rangoon. Rawalpindi.	Bombay. Cawnpore. Fort William. Drigh Road. Lahore.	Shahjahanpur.	Kilkee.	Cawnpore.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., ret'd. pay . . . 19-2-3L

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Colonel (Temp. Brigadier).				
<i>Removed from the Corps still on the Active List.</i>				
25-6-99	Murray, F. M., C. B., (o) (e)	...	5-12-08	<i>Lv. in and ex I., m. 6 d. to 6 Mar. 35, p.r.</i>

## Colonels.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

9-9-99	Reed, C., C.B., D.S.O.	...	10-9-08	15-4-33	<i>Tr. ex I., to 26 Oct. 34.</i>
2-5-00	Finnis, F. A., C.B., O.B.E. (o)	...	3-9-06	1-10-34	<i>Offg. D. O. S., A. H. Qrs.</i>
16-5-00	Dickins, F. ...	...	2-10-00	7-3-31	<i>A. D. O. S. (P.), A. H. Qrs.</i>
12-5-00	Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O.	...	21-5-11	17-4-32	<i>A. D. O. S., S. Comd.</i>

## Ordnance Officers.

21-12-00	Houth, Bt. Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (L) (o)	...	11-7-08	17-4-32	<i>A. D. O. S., E. Comd.</i>
22-12-03	Long, Lt. Col. W. R. L. (o)	...	12-7-11	1-10-34	<i>Offg. Insp. I. A. O. S., A. H. Qrs.</i>
21-12-01	Barrow, Lt. Col. A. F. N. (o)	...	15-10-11	15-3-34	<i>Offg. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.</i>
12-1-11	Cabbett, Maj. K. J. (o)	...	27-1-17	-4-34	<i>C. O. O., Rawalpindi.</i>
9-9-09	Tate, Lt. Col. W. M. (o)	...	5-4-19	24-6-34	<i>A. D. O. S., W. Comd.</i>
24-10-16	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E.	...	12-9-19	1-8-34	<i>A. D. of C. (IT), A. H. Qrs.</i>
27-10-14	Townsend, Maj. F. H.	...	22-4-20		<i>Tr. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Feb. 34</i>
1-1-17	Craine, Bt. Maj. A. H., M.C. (o*)	...	15-5-20	24-3-31	<i>C. O. O., Rangoon.</i>
23-3-16	Wells, Maj. G. K., D.S.O., M.C.	...	21-5-20	2-4-34	<i>C. O. O., Quetta.</i>
17-5-15	Harvey, Maj. E. S. F. (o) (e)	...	22-6-20	13-5-32	<i>C. O. O., Bombay.</i>
15-5-14	Hawkins, Bt. Lt. Col. G. L. S., M.C. (o)	...	7-12-20	8-8-33	<i>C. O. O., Lahore.</i>
13-5-15	Woolfe, Maj. R. D. T., M.C.	...	7-12-20	4-1-34	<i>C. O. O., Insp. of Genl. Stores, Cawnpore.</i>
9-12-11	Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (o) (e)	...	9-7-21	...	<i>On depn. ex I.</i>
23-7-09	Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C. (o)	...	20-7-21	...	<i>Tr. ex I., 12 m. to 19 Aug. 35, p.r.</i>
23-12-11	Sanders, Maj. R. J. V., M.C.	...	20-8-21	3-4-33	<i>Offg. C. O. O., Kilkee.</i>
20-1-12	Clarke, Maj. F. S. (o)	...	10-1-22	...	<i>Tr. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Mar. 35.</i>
20-12-12	Harvey, Maj. H. G. (o)	...	18-7-21	24-10-33	<i>Offg. C. O. O., Peshawar.</i>
27-10-15	Blount, Maj. J. N. (o)	...	30-7-21	...	<i>Tr. ex I., 12 m. to 23 Jan. 35, p.r.</i>
17-10-15	Skinner, Maj. H. S.	...	25-2-22	18-4-32	<i>D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi.</i>
15-2-15	Gibbons, Wm., Maj. P. D.	...	18-4-21	27-0-34	<i>O. O., Cawnpore.</i>
1-3-15	Morris, Maj. H. E. A., O.B.E.	...	20-9-21	8-3-32	<i>D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar and Kohat Dist.</i>
26-7-15	Goldthorp, Maj. H. D.	...	22-2-22	23-10-33	<i>O. O., Train and Clo. Depot, Shahjahanpur.</i>
20-4-16	Miller, Maj. G. R. B. (o*)	...	1-9-21	...	<i>Tr. ex I., to 15 Nov. 34.</i>
27-10-16	Martin, Capt. H. J. (o*)	...	30-9-21	21-2-34	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>
27-10-16	Linnay, Capt. W. W. (o)	...	22-11-21	18-12-33	<i>D. C. O. O., Lahore.</i>
20-3-18	Stevens, Capt. F. W.	...	6-1-22	17-3-34	<i>D. C. O. O., I. G. S., Cawnpore.</i>
4-1-14	Saunders, Maj. C. H.	...	18-4-22	...	<i>Offg. D. C. O. O., Quetta.</i>
23-7-15	Lewis, Maj. R. S. (o*)	...	23-9-22	8-8-33	<i>Comdt., I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instrn., Kilkee.</i>
21-2-17	Gravstone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C.	...	10-10-24	24-12-32	<i>D. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.</i>
1-10-14	Light, Maj. H.	...	12-10-22	...	<i>Tr. in &amp; ex I., 12 m., to 8 May 35, p.r.</i>
22-4-15	Jones, Maj. A. V. D. (o*)	...	12-12-22	17-8-32	<i>D. A. D. O. S., A. H. Qrs.</i>
20-11-14	Jones, Maj. R. M. (o*)	...	24-10-22	...	<i>Tr. ex I., 8 m. to 12 Nov. 34.</i>
17-11-14	Pennfather-Evans, Maj. B., M.C. (o*)	...	1-11-22	15-1-34	<i>Offg. C. O. O., Allahabad.</i>
19-9-15	Peterson, Maj. H.	...	6-12-22	6-11-33	<i>D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.</i>
12-5-15	Harvey, Maj. F. L. (o*)	...	10-12-22	13-7-33	<i>Offg. D. C. O. O., Kilkee.</i>
23-11-14	Jamesson, Maj. A. D. M.	...	26-1-23	25-3-33	<i>D. A. D. O. S., Lucknow Dist. &amp; Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.</i>

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o\*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.



First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Ordnance Services—contd.</b>				
<b>Ordnance Officers—contd.</b>				
12-8-14	Niekalls, Maj. J. P. ...	12-8-23	15-7-31	Kirkee.
11-8-15	Wills, Maj. S. T. ...	31-3-23	2-3-30	F. W. Depot.
28-6-15	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O. ...	11-5-23	...	On depty. ex I.
8-11-15	Mac berson, Maj. S., M.C. ...	9-8-23	21-8-34	Rawalpindi.
17-4-15	Graham, Maj. N. I., M.C. ...	25-9-23	14-8-32	Offg. D. C. O. O., Ferozepore.
15-4-15	Sandy, Maj. W. T. ...	29-9-23	...	On depty. ex I., 21 Oct. 31.
6-6-18	Smith, Capt. G. S. B., A.M. ...	2-8-24	-10-34	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
23-11-16	Hooker, Capt. C. G., M.C. (o) ...	21-10-25	15-11-23	D. C. O. O., Rangoon.
3-1-18	Thomas, Maj. A. F. F. (o) (e) ...	14-5-26	...	Lo. ex I., to 15 Dec. 34.
16-7-20	Bate, Capt. T. I. (o*) ...	10-5-26	15-12-33	Secy. to P. S. Os. Committee (India) in the Army Deptt.
16-9-14	Evans-Lombe, Maj. J. M., M.C. ...	20-10-27	8-2-32	D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist.
17-3-15	Knight, Maj. L. A. W. ...	4-4-27	6-11-33	Ferozepore.
20-10-14	Pike, Maj. W. H. ...	1-3-27	...	D. A. D. O. S., Bombay Dist.
8-4-15	Bultitude, Maj. F. L. ...	17-12-26	12-6-34	D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.
28-5-15	Atkins, Maj. W. V. ...	12-5-27	7-12-32	Quetta.
17-6-15	Vaney, Maj. L. S. ...	1-6-27	11-7-34	Kirkee.
26-8-16	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W. (o*) ...	9-10-26	16-3-33	Offg. D. C. O. O., Allahabad.
11-7-16	Haylock, Capt. S. W. ...	7-1-28	1-3-32	Staff Capt., A. H. Qrs.
5-8-16	Dean, Capt. A. A. (o*) ...	27-6-27	1-2-34	D. A. D. O. S., P. & A. Dist.
9-8-17	Hodgson, Rt.-Maj. C. F. ...	10-3-27	-10-34	Rawalpindi.
24-4-18	Burgess, Capt. E. O. ...	2-10-28	26-10-32	Quetta.
5-11-17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C. ...	21-1-27	20-4-31	D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist. and Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area.
6-6-18	Tyacke, Capt. A. J. ...	23-12-26	...	Lo. and depty. ex I., to Feb. 35.
6-6-18	Crumby, Capt. L. H. (o*) ...	22-11-26	14-8-34	D. A. D. O. S., W. Comd.
27-2-16	@CDawson, Capt. J. L. ...	10-6-29	6-7-34	Offg. D. A. D. O. S. (P.), A. H. Qrs.
15-4-19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G. ...	19-1-27	...	Lo. and depty. ex I., to Feb. 35.
16-7-20	Day, Capt. T. C. ...	31-1-28	5-1-33	Lahore.
16-7-20	Hodgson, Capt. H. A. C. (o*) ...	15-6-28	17-3-33	Lahore.
3-12-20	Burmester, Capt. A. C. ...	4-6-28	9-4-34	Allahabad.
24-12-20	Nunan, Capt. H. A. (o*) ...	14-4-31	15-3-34	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
13-7-21	Winch, Capt. C. G. M. (o*) ...	23-12-26	8-8-33	Asst. Comdt., I. A. O. O. Schl. of Instrn., Kirkee.
22-12-21	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N. (o*) ...	29-12-28	6-7-34	Offg. Staff Capt. (P.), A. H. Qrs.
<b>On probation (after 1 Sep. 26).</b>				
29-1-20	Tomkins, Capt. L. H., 7 Rajput R. ...	1-4-33	...	Lo. ex I., 4 m., to 3 Feb. 35.
23-12-21	Campbell-Harris, Lt. A., Gordons ...	3-9-34	3-9-34	Kirkee.
28-1-25	Verrieres, Lt. L. R. A. ...	8-11-32	...	Lo. & depty. ex I., to Feb. 35.
21-8-18	Fowler, Lt. H. G., Foresters ...	14-6-34	...	

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.\***

1-4-20	Haigh, Maj. C. F. T., M.C. (o) (39) ...	27-2-32	29-5-33	O. O., Fort William.
28-2-17	Horne, Capt. G. T. W. (o) ...	29-1-32	29-1-32	Allahabad.
31-8-32	Crawford, Capt. G. O. (o) (207) ...	26-12-32	26-12-32	Rawalpindi.

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. O.).**

Date of apptt.		Date of first arrival rank.	Date of first arrival in India.	
20-10-06	Valon, Lt.-Col. A. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. ...	20-8-29	27-1-34	C. O. M. E., N. Comd.
6-9-21	Suggate, Maj. C. F. D., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I., R.E. (2nd cl.) ...	27-4-25	8-2-30	Ferozepore.
20-7-21	Bloor, Maj. F. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	27-4-25	15-10-30	Rawalpindi.
15-6-26	Hilborn, Maj. F. A., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	15-6-26	5-10-29	Allahabad.
22-2-24	Adam, Maj. U. W., A.M.I., MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-5-30	-3-34	Bombay.
25-11-24	Dunk, Maj. N. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-9-30	1-3-33	Kirkee.
13-12-24	Duguid, Maj. D. R., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (2nd cl.) ...	1-9-30	24-10-32	Quetta.
23-9-15	Campbell, Capt. C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.) ...	15-9-26	11-11-31	Lo. ex I., 3 m., to 16 Nov. 34.
1-9-23	Ash, Capt. E. R., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.) ...	1-9-29	22-1-30	Rawalpindi.
9-1-26	Tanner, Capt. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.) ...	9-1-32	11-1-31	Rawalpindi.
15-3-27	Apps, Capt. E. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.) ...	15-3-33	30-12-33	Allahabad.
8-9-27	Holt, Capt. R. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.) ...	3-9-33	26-2-33	Ferozepore.
8-9-27	Bowers, Capt. L. S. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.) ...	3-9-33	26-2-33	Kirkee.
3-9-27	Millard, Capt. L. N., A.M.I., MECH. E. (3rd cl.) ...	3-9-33	2-11-33	Rawalpindi.
3-9-27	Tweedy, Capt. R. A. M., A.M.I., MECH. E. (3rd cl.) ...	3-9-33	2-11-33	Quetta.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o\*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

\* On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme for exchange of I. A. O. O. Officers with R. A. O. O. Officers.



## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

First Comm'n.	Name and Rank.	Date of first apptt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Ordnance Inspection Section.*</b>				
<b>Colonels (1).</b>				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
6-5-00	Vines, C. E., p.a.c. ...	...	25-4-08	Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
<b>Inspectors (6)</b>				
20-12-06	Strickland, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E.	...	1-1-29	I. of G., Cossipore.
23-7-07	Beeher, Lt.-Col. L. B. A., p.a.c.	...	8-10-20	A. D. A. (II), A. H. Qrs.
13-12-07	Crofton, Bt.-Col., R., M.C., p.a.c. (y*)	...	8-8-28	Offg. D. of A., A. H. Qrs.
17-7-14	Jeely, Maj. B. C., p.a.c.	...	6-10-24	P. & E. O., Balasore. <i>Lt. ex I., to 20 Oct. 34.</i>
12-8-14	Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E.	...	11-6-27	A. O. C. O., India Office.
2-10-14	Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C. (o)	...	16-7-19	I. S. A. Ishapore.
22-7-15	Rogers, Maj. E. W., p.a.c.	...	13-4-23	I. of A., Kirkee.

**Assistant Inspectors (10).**

17-7-13	Donald, Maj. A. G., p.a.c. (o)	...	15-3-30	A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore. <i>Lt. ex I., 10 m., to 6 Feb. 35.</i>
27-10-15	Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C.	...	13-4-28	A. I. of G., Hastings.
10-5-16	Martin, Maj. R., M.C., p.a.c. (y*)	...	29-12-30	Offg. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.
26-5-16	Templer, Maj. G. G., p.a.c.	...	1-3-30	A. I. of G., Cossipore. <i>Lt. ex I., to 19 Jan. 35.</i>
23-9-17	*Parcell, Capt. H. G., M.C., R.A. (y*)	...	6-6-34	A. I. of A., Kirkee.
31-1-18	Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C., s.a.c.	...	12-10-22	A. I. S. A., Ishapore.
6-6-18	Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H., p.a.c.	...	15-2-24	A. I. of A., Kirkee. <i>Lt. ex I., 6 m. 25 d., to 29 Nov. 34.</i>
11-7-18	*Skelton, Capt. R. E., R.A., p.a.c. (o)	...	6-10-29	A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.
26-8-24	*Powell, Lt. P. K., R. A., p.a.c.	...	3-6-33	Offg. P. & E. O., Balasore.

**Ordnance Factories.****Stations.**Cawnpore.  
Jubbulpore.Kirkee.  
Aruvankadu.Shahjahanpore.  
Cossipore.

Ishapore.

**Colonels (2).***Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

22-11-99	Hare, G. A. C.I.E. (tempy. Brigr.), (o)	...	25-4-09	2-1-31	<i>Lt. ex I., 7 m. 29 d., to 1 Jan. 35, p.r.</i>
21-12-01	Tute, C. S. (o)	...	22-6-10	{ 16-2-21 4-5-34 }	Offg. D. O. F., A. H. Qrs.

**Ordnance Factory Officers.**

31-7-02	Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C. (o)...	...	6-10-14	{ 24-5-21 23-10-34 }	A. D. O. F.
---------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	-------------------------	-------------

**On probation (after 1st Sep. 26).**

2-2-17	Joyes, Capt. A., M.C., R.A.	...	1-3-30	29-1-32	Jubbulpore.
--------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	---------	-------------

**Contracts Directorate.****Ordnance Officer.**

23-10-16 27-8-24	{ Gibbs, Capt P. J., O.B.E.	...	12-9-19	1-8-34	A. D. of C. (II), A. H. Qrs.
---------------------	-----------------------------	-----	---------	--------	------------------------------

\*On probation.

# INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

703

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>				
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).</b>				
1-4-23	McNamara, John Daniel ... ..	14-10-80	25-11-32	Ferozepore.
<b>Majors (Commissaries).</b>				
1-11-20	Heavy, George (39, 95, 127a, 193, 207) ... ..	5-8-80	15-11-27	Fort William.
9-4-25	Dickinson, John (95, 172a) ... ..	28-7-80	8-4-31	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 Dec. 34, p.r.</i>
29-10-25	McKenzie, Alexander ... ..	14-3-80	29-10-31	<i>Mily. Accts. Dept. (Contr. of Fy. Accts. Office), Calcutta.</i>
1-1-27	Clus, John William ... ..	13-11-81	1-1-33	Cawnpore.
8-3-27	Hennessy, Edmund Patrick (39) ... ..	17-2-80	9-3-33	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 Dec. 34, p.r.</i>
6-4-27	Fox, Horace Mays ... ..	26-1-88	6-4-33	Shahjahanpur.
1-1-28	Woods, Twynneham Heron Encombe (a) (39, 89b, 94, 162, 172a, 202a, 206) ... ..	4-4-84	1-1-34	Qr.-Mr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
30-3-28	Wymer, Ernest (39, 94, 169, 207) ... ..	13-4-80	30-3-34	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 Dec. 34, p.r.</i>
16-7-28	Penlington, Alfred Thomas (39) ... ..	14-12-80	16-7-34	<i>Le. ex I., 10 m., to 31 Dec. 34, p.r.</i>
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>				
3-2-29	Notley, Thomas (189) ... ..	22-2-82	3-2-32	Kirkee Sch.
9-6-29	Senior, Andrew Thomas (94, 162, 172a, 206) ... ..	9-11-79	9-6-32	<i>Le. ex I., to 8 Nov. 34, p. r.</i>
11-8-29	O'Neill, Edward Martin Marie ... ..	24-6-83	11-8-32	Cawnpore.
13-4-30	Calcott, Thomas (39, 89b, 94, 162b, 185, 202a) ... ..	20-8-81	13-4-33	Quetta.
27-5-30	Batt, Bertram Jones (95, 162, 172a) ... ..	17-12-80	27-5-33	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 Dec. 34, p. r.</i>
10-10-30	Gypson, James Carr, M.B.E. (39, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 206) ... ..	27-2-83	10-10-33	Rawalpindi.
17-12-30	Morley, Henry ... ..	8-1-82	17-12-33	Kirkee.
25-3-31	Collins, Albert Edward (94, 172a, 185, 206) ... ..	29-4-80	25-3-34	<i>Le. in and ex I., 8 m., to 31 Dec. 34, p.r.</i>
31-3-31	Rollins, Charles (95, 169) ... ..	8-4-81	31-3-34	Rawalpindi.
10-5-31	Skinner, William, M.B.E. (39, 95, 162, 172a, 206) ... ..	9-7-82	10-5-34	Bombay.
2-6-31	Arnold, Frederick Walter (172a, 207) ... ..	26-3-84	2-6-34	Drigh Road.
18-8-31	Bamping, Alfred Edward (95) ... ..	20-9-81	18-8-34	Kirkee.
18-8-31	Ogg, William Percy ... ..	24-1-87	18-8-34	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Dec. 34.</i>
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
10-9-31	Dwyer, William Ernest, M.B.E. ... ..	17-11-81	10-9-31	Rawalpindi.
20-10-31	Taylor, William Edward ... ..	24-9-82	20-10-31	Ferozepore.
10-12-31	Spanier, Leo (172a, 206) ... ..	1-5-80	10-12-31	<i>Le. in and ex I., to 31 Dec. 34, p.r.</i>
1-1-32	Johnson, Thomas Morland, M.B.E. (39, 95, 172a, 207) ... ..	14-10-83	1-1-32	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Br.)
26-1-32	Hammond, William Samuel ... ..	2-4-85	26-1-32	Ferozepore.
28-1-32	Gibbons, Robert (39, 95, 172a) ... ..	28-5-84	28-1-32	Fort William.
5-2-32	Saddington, Frederick ... ..	11-3-85	5-2-32	Ishapore.
14-3-32	Wood, Thomas John (207a) ... ..	27-2-84	14-3-32	Lahore.
28-5-32	Collinson, Arthur William ... ..	28-5-89	28-5-32	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Br.).
8-7-32	Clarke, Harry Edward (207a) ... ..	22-11-82	8-7-32	Allahabad.
24-8-32	Buller, William Henry (94, 170) ... ..	5-6-82	25-8-32	Kirkee.
2-9-32	Pitts, Samuel Thomas ... ..	31-3-82	2-9-32	<i>Le. ex I., to 10 Mar. 35, p.r.</i>
26-9-32	Saunders, Ernest James (207a) ... ..	4-7-85	26-9-32	Quetta.
14-11-32	Arber, John (95, 207a) ... ..	21-5-88	14-11-32	Quetta.
16-11-32	Harris, Arthur (207a) ... ..	10-10-85	16-11-32	Allahabad.
25-11-32	Jowitt, Joseph ... ..	19-3-83	25-11-32	Ishapore.
10-12-32	Culley, James ... ..	2-1-85	10-12-32	Mingaladon.
1-1-33	Bridson, William Ernest ... ..	24-12-84	1-1-33	Lahore.
1-1-33	Lowe, George (94, 172a, 207a) ... ..	14-7-83	1-1-33	Allahabad.
28-3-33	Massey, Benjamin, M.B.E. (95) ... ..	18-11-83	6-1-34	Rangoon.
26-4-33	Davis, Edward ... ..	23-11-79	28-3-33	<i>Le. ex I., 10 m. 3 d., to 22 Nov. 34, p.r.</i>
8-8-33	Bellas, Mark ... ..	15-4-83	26-4-33	Allahabad.
4-9-33	Beer, William Peter ... ..	27-8-84	7-8-33	<i>Le. ex I., to 5 Nov. 34, p.r.</i>
15-10-33	Thatcher, Frederick Joseph (95) ... ..	9-10-84	4-9-33	Shahjahanpur.
24-12-33	Bennett, Edgar Vivian (172a) ... ..	25-6-83	15-10-33	Bombay.
1-1-34	Bridge, Harry (a) ... ..	7-6-86	24-12-33	Drigh Road.
4-1-34	Payne, Charles Arthur ... ..	29-11-83	1-1-34	Ferozepore.
4-5-34	Crews, Viccars ... ..	16-6-84	4-1-34	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
8-8-34	O'Sullivan, James (95, 172a, 207a) ... ..	27-11-84	4-3-34	<i>Le. ex I., to 8 Jan. 35.</i>
13-8-34	Randall, John Lawrence (95, 170) ... ..	11-10-86	8-3-34	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 35.</i>
10-4-34	Willstrop, Harvey (95, 172) ... ..	1-1-87	13-3-34	Kirkee.
14-6-34	Moor, William (207a) ... ..	10-4-83	10-4-34	Ferozepore.
25-7-34	Bishop, John ... ..	23-3-82	14-6-34	Kirkee.
1-8-34	Aylward, John (89b, 95, 169, 207a) ... ..	7-10-83	25-7-34	Quetta.
11-9-34	Painting, Lawrence Daniel ... ..	8-6-86	1-8-34	Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>				
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-12-26	Ganga Din ... ..	...	1-12-26	Allahabad.
1-3-28	David ... ..	...	1-3-28	I. A. O. C. Schl., Kirkee.
1-11-28	Umrao Singh ... ..	...	1-11-28	Ferozepore.
21-2-32	Abdulla ... ..	...	21-2-32	Rawalpindi.
7-11-32	Amar Chand ... ..	...	7-11-32	Kirkee.
18-4-33	Ibrahim Khan ... ..	...	18-4-33	Quetta.

(a) Supp. Specially promoted to commissioned rank under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.  
 (b) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	---------------	-------------	------------------------------	----------

## ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Hare, Col. (temp. Brigr.) G. A., C.I.E. (o) ...	D. of O. F. ...	25-4-09	2-1-31	<i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 29 l.</i>
Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C. (o) ...	A. D. O. F. ...	6-10-14	24-5-21	<i>to 1 Jan. 35, p.s.</i>
			23-10-14	A. H. Qrs.
Westwood, Maj. H., M.C. ...	Civil Engr. Adviser ..	19-6-25	6-6-34	A. H. Qrs.
Hilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.) ...	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.)	27-2-13	1-4-32	A. H. Qrs.
Meadmore, G. C. C., Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	14-3-29	29-1-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Jan. 35.</i>

## Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I. ...	Supdt. ...	4-9-14	6-6-34	
			1-10-34	
Crawford, L. G., Esq., M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (N. P.)	13-2-25	9-3-25	
			22-3-34	<i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., to Oct. 34, p.s.</i>
Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o), A.I. MECH. E., A.C.W.A. (late R.A.) ...	Works Manager (P.)	29-5-20	21-8-31	
Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E. ...	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	27-5-18	19-6-32	
		1-10-20		
Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	Asst. Works Manager.	9-4-25	2-5-25	
			7-4-26	
Baxley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. ...	Asst. Works Manager ...	27-2-26	1-4-32	

## Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

Butler, G. S., Esq. B.A., F.I.C. ...	Supdt. ...	2-9-10	2-2-30	
Page, H. E., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C. ...	Works Manager	21-10-21	19-6-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 3 m. 9 d., 1 Mar. 34.</i>
Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C. ...	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	6-10-23	1-4-32	
			1-3-34	
	Offg. Works Manager.			
Huddart, R., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C. ...	Asst. Works Manager	26-9-24	23-10-24	
Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T. ...	Asst. Works Manager	7-1-27	31-1-27	
Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.SC., A.R.C.S. ...	Asst. Works Manager	7-3-30	1-4-30	

## Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., M.I. MECH. E.	Supdt. ...	23-1-25	1-8-34	
Ashworth, G., Esq., B.SC. Wh. Sch., F. C. W. A.	Asst. Works Manager	15-9-28	1-4-32	
	Offg. Works Manager.	1-3-30	4-5-34	
			-3-30	
Joynes, Capt. A., M.C., R.A. ...	Asst. Works Manager	1-3-30	29-1-32	<i>Lo. ex I., to 27 Oct. 34.</i>
Johnson, E. W. F., Esq. ...	Asst. Works Manager ...	20-3-07	20-4-32	
Williamson, D. D., Esq. ...	Offg. Asst. Works Manager.	17-2-17	2-1-34	

## Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Matthews, H. L., Esq., M.C., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E. (o).	Supdt. ...	29-5-20	20-7-30	
Nelson, W. B., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E. (o) ...	Works Manager	29-5-20	1-4-29	
Durning, J. B., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	Asst. Works Manager ...	23-11-24	27-11-31	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 25 Nov. 33.</i>
			1-4-32	
Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	Offg. Works Manager		25-11-33	
	Asst. Works			

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>				
<b>Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.</b>				
True, Col. C. S. (o) ... ..	Offg. D. O. F. ..	22-6-10	16-2-21	A. H. Qrs.
Foreman, F. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (IND.)	Works Manager	20-4-21	14-11-29	
			27-11-31	
Whitmot, J. R., Esq. M.C. (o) ... ..	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	29-5-20	1-4-32	
			16-2-34	
Challans, F. B., Esq., B.SC., A. I. C. ... ..	Offg. Suplt. Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	16-6-22	1-4-32	
			6-6-33	
Hyslop, W., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager	8-2-15	4-8-30	
<b>Rifle Factory, Ishapore.</b>				
Welford, G. H., Esq. ... ..	Supdt. ...	25-6-22	2-4-29	
			4-2-31	
Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.SC. ... ..	Works Manager (P.)	19-3-25	22-8-34	
Mason, W. J., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I. MECH. E....	Asst. Works Manager	9-3-28	1-4-28	
Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager	19-9-30	13-10-30	
Messinger, J. W., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager	19-2-21	22-6-34	
Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. ENG. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager	27-10-31	27-10-31	(Under training).
<b>Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.</b>				
Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A., M. INST. C.E. ...	Supdt. ...	14-11-24	11-3-27	
Hill, C. E., Esq., M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	Works Manager (P.)	16-2-29	21-3-29	
Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.SC., M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (N. P.)	14-11-24	15-7-29	
Barnes, K. N., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	7-9-21	1-4-32	
Keir, D., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager	30-10-20	17-1-30	
Brown, T. R., Esq., B.SC. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager	2-10-30	1-11-30	Le. ex I., 1 yr. 3 m. 5 d. to 1 Oct. 35, p. termination of agreement.
Cogle, W. A., Esq. ... ..	Offg. Asst. Works Manager.	25-8-24	27-6-34	
<b>Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.</b>				
Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq. ... ..	Supdt. of Manufacture	19-10-21	19-10-21	
Fox, Maj. (Comsny.) H. M., I. A. O. C. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager	14-10-12	17-7-26	
			10-10-29	
Bramble, H., Esq., B.SC. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager	14-9-29	22-11-32	
<b>ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>				
<b>Inspectorate of General Stores, Cawnpore.</b>				
Woolfe, Maj. R. D. T., M.C., I.A.O.C. ... ..	C. O. O. ..	7-12-20	4-1-34	
Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. ... ..	Dr. C. O. O. ..	6-1-22	17-3-34	
Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B.SC., A.R.C. SC., A.I.E.	Asst. Chief Inspnr., Stores & Clothing.	14-9-29	9-10-29	
Garbutt, E. C., Esq. ... ..	Technical Adviser (Textile)	11-11-27	28-11-30	
Glue, Maj. (Comsny.) J. W., I. A. O. C. ... ..	Inspnr. of Army Boots	9-5-05	23-11-23	
<b>Ordinance Inspection Depot, Cawnpore.</b>				
Gilmorel Ellis, Maj. P. D., I.A.O.C. ... ..	Asst. Inspnr.-General Stores.	16-9-21	27-9-34	
O'Neill, Capt. (Dy. Comsny.) E. M. M., I.A.O.C.	.....	20-5-07	29-1-34	
<b>Clothing Inspection Depot, Shahjahanpur.</b>				
Goldthorp, Maj. H. D., I. A. O. C. ... ..	Asst. Inspnr., Genl. Stores.	22-2-22	3-8-32	
<b>Ordinance Inspection Depot, Hastings.</b>				
Cothay, H. W., Esq. ... ..	Asst. Chief Inspnr., Stores & Clothing.	8-4-20	1-9-33	
<b>Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore.</b>				
Donald, Maj. A. G., I. A. O. C., p.a.c. (o) ... ..	Asst. Inspnr.	...	20-11-31	Le. ex I., 10 m., to 6 Feb. 35.
Martin, Maj. R., M.C., I.A.O.C., p.a.c. (*y) ... ..	Asst. Inspnr.	...	7-3-33	
			7-4-34	
Skeaton Capt. R. E., R.A., p.a.c. (o) ... ..	Offg. Inspnr. Asst. Inspnr.	...	18-10-33	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	---------------	-------------	------------------------------	----------

ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

## Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee.

Rogers, Maj. E. W., I. A. O. C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Inspr.	...	7-11-31	
Parcell, Capt. H. G., M.C., R.A. ( <i>y*</i> )	Asst. Inspr.	...	1-7-34	
Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H., I. A. O. C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Asst. Inspr.	...	6-6-34	
			7-10-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 25 d. to 29 Nov. 34.</i>

## Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipore.

Strickland, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.R.E., I. A. O. C.	Inspr.	...	8-11-30	
Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Inspr.	...	31-3-33	
Templer, Maj. G. G., I.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Asst. Inspr.	...	4-10-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Jan. 35.</i>
Lacey, W., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Inspr.	...	22-4-30	

## Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore.

Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o)	Inspr.	...	7-1-32	
			27-2-34	
Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C., I. A. O. C., <i>s.a.c.</i>	Asst. Inspr.	...	16-10-32	
Anderson, L. R., Esq.	Asst. Inspr. (Armourers)	1-7-26	31-3-32	
Clarke, C. W., Esq.	Asst. Inspr.	...	31-10-12	18-8-33
Salisbury, E. E., Esq.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	7-10-26	23-6-32	Peshawar Dist.
Benwell, F. F., Esq.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	17-10-22	23-6-32	Burma Dist.
Mander, J., Esq.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	16-4-27	23-6-32	Bombay and Poona Dists.
Cox, F. T., Esq.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	11-8-28	23-6-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Dec. 34.</i>
Fairweather, A., Esq.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	21-1-29	23-6-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 35.</i>
Coleman, W. H., Esq.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	24-2-29	23-6-32	Lucknow & P. & A. Dists.
Hutchins, R., Esq.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	24-1-30	23-6-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 6 d., to 23 Jan 35, per dg. termn. of agreement.</i>
Oxley, A. C., Esq.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	7-10-30	23-6-32	Deccan & Madras Dists.
Mellor, J., Esq.	Civil Ch. Armourer.	Master 14-3-29	8-9-33	Waziristan Dist.
Cox, W. J., Esq.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer.	13-2-29	10-4-33	Bal. Dist. & Zhob & Sind (Indp.) Bde. Areas.
Bull, Armr. S. Maj. W. H., R.A.O.C.	Offg. Civil Ch. Master Armourer.	23-10-31	10-4-33	Lahore Dist.
Morris, Armr. S. Maj. F. G., R.A.O.C.	Offg. Civil Ch. Master Armourer.	23-4-33	18-6-34	Rawalpindi Dist.
Hayes, Armr. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C.	Offg. Civil Ch. Master Armourer.	12-10-33	6-4-34	Meerut-Dist. & Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.

## Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Rawalpindi.

Osborne, E. T., Esq., M.A., F.I.C.	Chemical Inspr.	...	12-10-28	12-10-28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Dec. 34.</i>
Day, M. L., Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Chemical Inspr.	4-4-18	28-3-31		
	Offg. Chemical Inspr.		7-4-34		

## Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.

Leely, Maj. B. C., I. A. O. C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Proof & Exptl. Offr.	...	18-8-33	
Fowell, Lt. P. K., R.A., <i>p.a.c.</i>	Asst. Proof & Exptl. Offr.	...	30-10-33	
	Offg. Proof and Exptl. Offr.		18-7-34	

## Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.

Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., D.Ph., B.Sc.	Controller	...	9-3-29	9-3-29
Evans, D. C., Esq., B.A., B.Sc.	Asst. Controller	...	9-3-29	9-3-29
Garnett, H., Esq., M.Sc.	Asst. Controller	...	20-4-34	11-5-34
Harvey, Capt. W. G., R. A. M. C.	Physiologist	...	16-3-34	16-3-34



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Ensem Mutamus Aratro". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLES OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated in July 1900; present constitution and designation Feb. 912.

## MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.\*

Northern Circle.			Southern Circle.		
Hdqs.—Lahore Cantt.			Hdqs.—Jubbulpore.		
Peshawar Dist.	Lahore	Dist.	Meerut Dist.	Bombay Dist.	
Kohat	Waziristan	"	Mhow	Delhi Bde. Area.	
Rawalpindi "	Baluchistan	"	Deccan "	Lucknow Dist.	
				Madras Dist.	

## OFFICERS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
14-9-01	Mellor, Col. G. F. ...	21-1-04	1-6-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 34.</i>
29-7-04	Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	20-7-12	1-2-29	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle, Lahore Cantt.
24-1-06	Burridge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S. †	19-4-21	24-1-32	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Lucknow.
9-9-08	Staples, Maj. E. C., M.C.	10-1-17	9-9-24	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 10 Nov. 34.</i>
29-1-10	Corke, Maj. R. M.	6-5-20	29-1-26	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle, Quetta.
3-9-10	Penrose-Weisted, Maj. R. H.	26-7-22	3-9-27	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 4 Mar. 35.</i>
8-8-14	Fausset-Baker, Maj. A. A.	4-7-21	8-8-32	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle, Poona.
11-8-15	Cole, Maj. E. St. G.	27-3-21	11-8-33	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle, Lahore Cantt.
11-8-15	Rosset, Maj. H. G. T.	1-11-23	11-8-33	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.
8-1-15	Watson, Maj. O.	5-3-17	6-10-33	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.
3-11-15	Pender, Maj. W. S., M.B.E.	16-4-21	20-10-33	Offg. Dir. of Farms, A. H. Qrs.
19-4-15	Sorivener, Maj. A. H.	7-8-19	12-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Lucknow.
21-8-15	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	4-9-22	18-5-34	O. i. c. Mily. Farms, Okara.
19-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	5-5-23	19-7-34	Asst. to O. i. c., Mily. Farms, Okara.
31-1-18	Maeguckin, Capt. (local Maj.) C. E., M.B.E.	31-1-21	31-1-23	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.
29-5-18	Carter, Capt. L.	28-5-23	20-12-24	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle, Poona.
29-1-20	Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.	2-9-29	29-1-27	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.
Civilian.				
	Langley, F. H., Esq., M.B.E.	4-2-04	15-4-31	Offg. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle, Jubbulpore.
	Thorne, W. A., Esq.	14-8-09	26-4-33	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle, Jubbulpore.

## Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of birth.	Majors (Commissaries).	
15-11-27	Davy, Stephen Irvine (a)	30-8-80 1-1-33
15-11-27	Hoblyn, Frank	3-10-84 15-11-33
3-5-28	Robertson, Frank George Watt	30-3-83 3-5-34
Captain (Deputy Commissaries).		
1-1-31	Goldsmith, Herbert Meade (a)	20-2-81 1-1-34
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).		
1-2-32	Batterbury, William Llewellyn	3-12-82 1-3-32
16-5-34	Challiss, Robert	4-2-86 16-5-34

## Indian Officers.

First appt. to Dept.		
6-9-30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Risaldar-Major	1-4-09 6-9-30
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Risaldar-Major	13-12-13 6-9-30
6-9-30	Dalbir Chand, Risaldar	1-10-06 6-9-30
6-9-30	Kesar Singh, Risaldar	15-12-11 6-9-30
6-9-30	Rahmat Ali, Risaldar	15-2-06 6-9-30
6-9-30	Jugal Singh, Risaldar	1-5-15 6-9-30
6-9-30	Atar Singh, Risaldar	11-9-15 1-11-31
6-9-30	Thakur Das, Risaldar	18-10-16 3-5-32
6-9-30	Ghulam Nabi, Risaldar	29-10-15 6-9-33
6-9-30	Bhagwan Das, Risaldar	18-4-18 7-12-33
6-9-30	Phul Singh, Risaldar	11-7-20 1-4-34
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Jemadar	13-1-20 6-9-30
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Jemadar	6-9-30 6-9-30
6-9-30	Gyan Chand, Jemadar	29-8-20 6-9-30
11-7-31	Waghela, G. S., Jemadar	1-4-19 11-7-31
1-11-31	Prithmi Chand Datt, Jemadar	16-4-19 1-11-31
3-5-32	Abdul Wahab, Jemadar	13-8-19 3-5-32
11-9-33	Sham Narain Mohan, B.S.O. (AGRI.), Jemadar (on probn.)	11-9-33 11-9-33
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Jemadar	1-4-34
		M. G. F., Cawnpore.
		M. G. F., Ferozepore.
		M. G. F., Fyzabad.
		M. G. F., Karachi.
		M. G. F., Risalpur.
		M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
		M. G. F., Multan.
		M. G. F., Fort Sandeman.
		M. G. F., Razmak.
		M. G. F., Nasirabad.
		M. G. F., Nasirabad.
		M. G. F., Wana—D. I. Khan.
		M. G. F., Lucknow.
		M. G. F., Chaman.
		M. G. F., Tank—D. I. Khan.
		M. G. F., Saugor.
		M. G. F., Aurangabad.
		M. G. F., Lahore.
		M. G. F., Quetta.

\*Military dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.

†Departmental Seniority is governed by A. D. letter No. 38093 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22, *ie.*, next below Maj. B. M. Corke.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Uniform—Blue.</i>		<b>Director of Remounts.</b>		<i>Facings—Yellow.</i>
16-1-07	Edward Collins, Bt.-Col. (temp. Br G., M.C. (s. c.)	8-22	27-3-34	A. H. Qrs.
<b>Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts.</b>				
14-11-16	Maekie, Maj. A. H.	24-2-23	1-1-33	
<b>Remount Officers, Officers Commanding Depots, District Remount Officers and Assistant Remount Officers.</b>				
19-1-07	Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S.	5-11-15	19-1-33	R. O., S. Comd.
25-9-07	Mitchell, Lt.-Col. R. P. J.	6-2-19	25-9-33	R. O., N. Comd.
28-11-16	Howe, Capt. E. H., O.R.E.	20-2-19	5-7-21 m. 1-7-34	O. C., Saharanpur R. D. On depts to N. America.
28-11-14	Henrotin, Maj. H. V.	22-12-19	28-8-33	D. R. O., Chenab Area. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 34.</i>
2-3-07	Blacker, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C.	6-4-21	2-3-33	O. C., Ahmednagar, R. D. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Mar. 35, p. 1.</i>
25-8-09	Hutton, Maj. G. M.	15-12-20	25-8-25	O. C., Calcutta, R. D. <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m., 17 d., to 18 Oct. 34.</i>
20-12-14	Aitken, Maj. C. F., M.C.	15-3-22	15-9-33	D. R. O., Montgomery Area. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Dec. 34.</i>
20-1-12	Bradley, Maj. R. O.	29-6-23	20-1-29	R. O., E. Comd.
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	1-6-28	16-12-32	O. C., Mona R. D.
22-9-14	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	27-4-22	16-6-33	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
11-11-14	Hilliard, Maj. L. M.	17-11-25	11-8-33	Offg. O. C., Ahmednagar R. D.
20-11-14	Weaver, Maj. J. Y.	27-9-27	15-8-33	Offg. D. R. O., Chenab Area.
24-2-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.)	19-8-22	24-11-33	O. C., Sargodha R. D.
29-6-16	Densby, Maj. F. P. G., M.C.	17-6-23	29-6-34	A. R. O., Ahmednagar R. D.
14-11-16	Humphrey, Capt. H. B.	4-10-22	14-11-20	D. R. O., Meerut Area.
30-1-17	Keighley, Capt. M. F.	30-4-31	30-1-21	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.
18-8-17	Belken, Capt. T. A.	10-9-23	18-6-21	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.
16-7-19	Apear, Capt. S. T.	21-8-24	16-7-25	Offg. D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
12-10-15	} Gripper, Capt. H. B.	15-5-26	26-8-23	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 34.</i>
26-8-18				A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, Capt. G. A. G.	17-3-29	17-12-26	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.
17-7-20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Capt.	1-6-31	17-7-27	A. R. O., Mona R. D.
31-8-22	Humphreys, Capt. M. B.	2-5-31	31-8-31	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.
4-2-26	Budgen, Lt. C. R., 3 Cav.	...	4-5-28	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.
31-1-29	Ingall, Lt. F. H. B., 6 Lrs.	...	30-4-31	A. R. O., Mona R. D.
<b>Veterinary Officers.</b>				
18-11-17	Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C.	3-4-35	1-7-26	Mona R. D.
10-7-19	Bartram, Maj. V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H., R.A.V.C.	21-7-34	1-7-26	Saharanpur R. D.
10-7-19	Andrews, Maj. F. J., R.A.V.C.	23-10-33	11-7-26	Shahpur Area.
10-7-19	Sinton, Maj. W. L., R.A.V.C.	...	1-2-27	Montgomery Area.
14-1-18	Clune, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	5-3-34	10-1-28	Chenab and Rawalpindi Areas.
29-4-20	Robertson, Maj. J., R.A.V.C.	4-11-32	10-1-28	Sargodha R. D.
4-11-25	MacDonald, Capt. A. F., R.A.V.C.	11-3-33	4-5-29	Ahmednagar R. D.
<b>Departmental Officers, I. U. L.</b>				
<i>(to be birth.)</i>				
<b>Majors (Commissaries).</b>				
15-11-27	Perley, John	22-2-82	15-11-33	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Mar. 35.</i>
15-11-27	Fleming, Robert Wainwright	2-6-83	15-11-33	
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>				
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
<i>Date of birth.</i>				
16-1-32	Pater, Rolston William	29-2-80	16-1-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 9 m., 21 d., to 30 Dec. 34, p. 1.</i>
1-4-33	Clark, Arthur Edwin	27-11-91	1-4-33	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Nov. 34.</i>
<b>Indian Officers.</b>				
<i>(In Horse breeding Areas.)</i>				
<i>First appt. to Dept.</i>				
1-1-12	Malik Alam Sher Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I. D.S.M., Ris-Maj.	12-6-22	1-2-30	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl., Shahpur Area.</i>
1-4-20	Saleh Mohammed, Risldr.	1-4-20	1-4-30	Rawalpindi Area.
1-3-18	Malik Amir Haider, Risldr.	22-8-22	1-3-28	Montgomery Area.
7-9-16	Ajab Khan, Risldr.	4-4-22	1-10-28	Meerut Area.
20-8-20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Risldr.	18-8-23	18-8-23	Chenab Area.
<i>(In Remount Squadron.)</i>				
15-3-22	Fateh Sher Khan, Risldr.	15-3-22	17-10-26	Mona.
26-10-29	Mohammad Hayat Khan, I.O.M., Jemdr.	26-10-29	26-10-29	Sargodha.
1-3-30	Wajid Ali Khan, Jemdr.	1-3-30	1-3-30	Saharanpur.

\* Date from which service for promotion counts.

Names.	Rank	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Date of commencement of service on Indian establt.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	REMARKS.
	element.		Service element.			
<b>Uniform—Blue.</b>						
<b>COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.O.L., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. 2-9-25</b>						
<b>Facings—Cambridge Blue.</b>						
<b>Note.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.</b>						
<b>Majors.</b>						
Simpson, S. G., O.B.E., M.A. [L] ... ..	...	25-11-20	{ 15-6-2 { 1-1-1-32 }	-3-37	Senior Educational Offr. Ind. Milly. Academy.	
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C. (s. c.) (e) ... ..	...	22-5-12	15-6-20	...	N. Comd. (a)	
Dawson, W. H., O.B.E., M.A. ... ..	...	25-11-20	25-11-20	-3-37	W. Comd. (a)	
White, A. C. T., M.C., B.A. ... ..	...	25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 { 1-1-1-33 }	-1-38	E. Comd. (a)	
Colville, K. N., M.A., Ph.D. ... ..	...	25-11-20	{ 5-11-20 { 1-1-7-34 }	-4-36	S. Comd. (a)	
<b>Captains.</b>						
Kelly, D. P. J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A. (39) ... ..	...	30-3-16	15-6-20	-1-38	Bombay Dist. (b)	
Birchall, J. R., O.B.E., M.A. (39a) ... ..	...	25-11-20	15-6-20	-8-36	Ind. Milly. Academy.	
McIvor, A. R., B.Sc. (e) ... ..	...	5-8-16	{ 1-7-16 { 25-11-20 }	-12-34	Le. ex I., 6 m. 17 d., to 31 Dec. 34, pending rev. to Home Estblt.	
Webster, P. L. C., B.A. ... ..	...	25-11-20	25-11-20	-2-36	Lucknow Dist. (b)	
*Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. ... ..	...	24-12-20	25-11-20	...	Le. ex, I. 8 m. to 20 Oct. 34.	
Richards, E. I. G., B.A. ... ..	...	20-8-13	{ 25-11-20 { m. 1-1-31 }	-12-37	Kohat Dist. (b)	
Watts, A. E., M.A. ... ..	...	25-11-20	25-11-20	-3-37	Schl. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.)	
Wilson, C. A. [I] ... ..	...	25-11-20	{ 25-11-20 { m. 1-7-33 }	-2-37	Rawalpindi Dist. (b)	
Priestley, E. C., M.A. ... ..	...	12-6-17	{ 8-1-21 { m. 1-1-31 }	-1-37	Kitchener Coll.	
Chamberlain, N. J., M.B.E., M.A. ... ..	...	8-1-21	8-1-21	-1-36	Le. ex I., 5 m. 26 d., to 18 Nov. 34.	
*Stebbling, T. H. L., M.C., M.A. (63, 206) ... ..	...	11-12-20	1-4-21	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jullundur.	
Selbie, W. P., M.C., M.A. (63) ... ..	...	11-12-20	1-4-21	-2-37	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jhelum.	
*Willatt, J., M.C., M.A. (55, 63, 204) ... ..	...	11-12-20	{ 30-8-28 { m. 1-7-34 }	...	Schl. of Edn.	
Crawshaw, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	...	11-12-20	20-10-28	-1-36	Madras Dist. (b)	
Caiger, F. E. ... ..	...	11-12-20	1-2-31	...	Lahore Dist. (b)	
Copplestone, W. R. J. ... ..	...	24-12-20	1-2-31	-1-36	Burma (Indp.) Dist. (b).	
Swyer, F. H., M.B.E. ... ..	...	24-12-20	1-2-31	-3-37	Ind. Milly. Academy.	
*Johnstone, T. G. B. (206a) ... ..	...	24-12-20	1-2-31	...	Le. ex I., 5 m., to 19 Nov. 34.	
Clegg, R., M.C. ... ..	...	24-12-20	1-2-31	-1-37	A. E. O., Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.	
Hopkin, E., B.A. (207) ... ..	...	24-12-20	1-2-31	-3-37	Schl. of Edn.	
Clarke, W. L., M.B.E. ... ..	...	22-1-21	1-2-31	-1-35	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Ajmer.	
Stevenson, F. N. ... ..	...	7-1-21	1-2-31	-2-36	Schl. of Edn.	
*Asher, W. A., M.A. (39a, 57, 61a, 206a) ... ..	...	7-1-21	1-2-31	...	Ind. Milly. Academy.	
*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E. (63, 206a) ... ..	...	7-1-21	1-2-31	...	Ind. Milly. Academy.	
Kennedy, C. J. ... ..	...	7-1-21	1-2-31	-1-36	Waziristan Dist. (b)	
*Metcalfe, W. B., M.C. (35, 63, 129, 206a) ... ..	...	7-1-21	1-2-31	...	Deccan Dist. (b)	
Burgess, J. T. (39, 206a) ... ..	...	22-1-21	1-2-31	-12-35	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 34.	
Boyle, W. E. ... ..	...	22-1-21	1-2-31	-12-35	Schl. of Edn.	
*Bell, J. H. (39a, 63, 71, 206) ... ..	...	5-2-21	1-2-31	...	A. E. O., Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area.	
*Woodbridge, J. W. (206) ... ..	...	22-1-21	1-2-31	...	Lahore Dist. (b)	
*Dickinson, W. D. (206a) ... ..	...	25-1-21	1-2-31	...	A. E. O., Jubbulpore. Le. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 34.	
*Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (39, 63b, 206a) ... ..	...	25-1-21	1-2-31	...	Meerut Dist. (b)	
Frith, F. H. ... ..	...	7-1-21	1-2-31	-4-39	Schl. of Edn.	

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.  
Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# 710 INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to Supernumerary List.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>				
<b>Risaldars and Subadar-Majors.</b>				
18-4-22	R. M. Neogi (35, 36, 126) ... ..	18-4-22	16-1-30	5 Mahratta L. I.—E. Comd. (e)
21-8-12	Gopal Singh (35, 126) ... ..	8-6-23	28-8-30	3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Btty —N. Comd. (e)
1-5-01 } 1-5-05 }	Sita Ram (35, 36, 126) ... ..	18-4-22	1-8-31	Sam Browne's Cav. (b)
1-5-09	Khazan Singh (35, 36, 126, 204) ... ..	18-4-22	19-4-33	20 Lrs. (d)
16-7-12	Kehar Singh (35, 36, 39, 126, 206)	18-4-22	18-10-33	8 Lt. Cav. W. Comd. (e)
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan (35, 36, 126, 204)	18-4-22	19-4-34	C. I. Horse. S. Comd. (e)
6-4-14	Kamyab Khan (35, 36, 126) ... ..	18-4-22	1-8-34	Skinner's Horse. (c)

## Risaldars and Subadars.

7-2-18	Anant Ram (35, 36, 126) ... ..	18-4-22	18-10-28	17 Dogra R. (g)
10-6-22	Umakant Sukul (35, 39) ... ..	10-6-22	2-1-29	7 Rajput R. (f)
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (35, 36, 39, 126, 169) ...	10-6-22	2-1-29	1 Punjab R. (a)
11-3-12	Balbahadur Gurung (35, 126a) ... ..	10-6-22	1-8-29	2-3 G. R. Bal. Dist. (e)
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (35, 126) ... ..	10-6-22	16-1-30	17 Dogra R. (b)
17-2-23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (35, 36, 39, 126)	1-10-22	16-1-30	Bengal S. & M.—Lucknow Dist. (e)
1-9-11	Prem Nath (35, 36, 39, 126) ... ..	11-9-30	11-9-30	2 Lrs. Rawalpindi Dist. (e)
27-9-07	Chhajja Singh (35) ... ..	17-2-23	1-8-31	8 Punjab R. (b)
10-6-22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126) ... ..	10-6-22	27-10-31	12 F. F. R. (c)
1-10-22	Churia Vachali Anandan (35, 36, 41, 126)	1-5-32	19-4-33	Indian Signal Corps.—Deccan Dist' (e)
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (35, 36, 126) ... ..	17-2-23	18-10-33	13 F. F. Rif. (e)
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (35, 36, 126) ... ..	19-4-34	19-4-34	6 Raj. Rif.—Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area (e).
25-8-19	Sharm Singh (35, 36, 126) ... ..	8-6-23	1-8-34	R. Bombay S. and M. (d).

## Jemadars.

1-10-18	Sohan Singh (35, 36, 126a) ... ..	2-11-23	1-11-24	Hodson's Horse. (b)
1-12-08	Sheikh Strajuddin (35, 36, 39a, 41, 126)	8-2-32	1-11-24	8 Lt. Cav. (c)
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (36, 41, 126) ... ..	1-5-32	1-11-24	1 G. R. (a)
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (35, 36, 41, 126) ... ..	13-11-32	1-11-24	10 Baluch R., Meerut Dist. (e)
13-2-18	Ghulam Jaffar Shah (35, 61a, 126) ...	1-10-22	1-2-25	15 Punjab R. (c)
1-7-25	Thakur Dass Sharma (35, 36, 39, 126) ...	19-4-33	1-7-25	I. A. S. C.—Bombay Dist. (e)
21-5-12	Sheoparkash Singh (35, 39, 41, 58) ...	1-11-31	1-9-25	19 Hy'bad R. (a)
21-12-07	Hazarilal Trivedi (35, 39a, 41) ... ..	1-11-31	18-8-28	1 Punjab R. Jemdr. Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., Schl. of Edn.
10-1-22	Indar Singh (35, 71) ... ..	10-6-22	1-8-29	11 Sikh R., Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area. (e)
15-8-18	Raghubir Singh (35, 36, 126) ... ..	10-6-22	16-1-30	8 Punjab R.—Peshawar Dist. (e)
20-6-30	Harkishan (36, 65, 126) ... ..	19-4-33	20-6-30	4th-9th Regts.—Madras Dist. (e)
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (35, 36, 39, 126) ... ..	1-10-22	4-9-30	4 G. R. (b)
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (35, 36, 39a, 41, 126) ...	1-8-34	13-11-30	12 F. F. R. (g).
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (36) ... ..	8-6-23	1-8-31	16 Punjab R. (b)
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (35, 39a, 126) ... ..	...	27-10-31	13 F. F. Rif. (e)

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Educational Wing).

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " " Jhelum.

(d) " " " " Ajmer.

(e) Asst. Insp. of Educational Training.

(f) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Anti-Gas Wing).

(g) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.



## J. A. G.'S DEPARTMENT &amp; RECRUITING STAFF.

711

First Commn.	Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

## Judge Advocate General.

17-8-07	Peet, Bt.-Col. (temp. Brigr.) L. M.	...	1-11-20	22-8-33	
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	--

## Deputy Judge Advocates General (2).

21-9-14	Banks, Lt.-Col. R. E.	...	26-5-26	7-10-31	N. Comd.
27-5-08	Fletcher, Lt.-Col. W. T.	...	1-8-26	22-8-33	S. Comd.

## Assistant Judge Advocates General (4).

18-9-09	Happell, Maj. W. H.	...	8-4-27	16-11-29	E. Comd. On spl. duty at A. H. Qrs.
20-11-14	Stedman, Maj. H., M.C.	...	25-5-27	15-2-30	A. H. Qrs
27-10-16	Bullock, Capt. H.	...	16-11-29	7-10-31	W. Comd.
27-11-14	Rayner, Maj. C. S. W.	...	15-2-30	22-8-33	Extra.

## Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (2).

12-9-17	Flowden, Capt. J. M. B. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	7-10-31	7-10-31	A. H. Qrs. <i>Le. ex I., 11 m., to 26 Oct. 34.</i>
29-5-18	Davis, Capt. F. G. T., I. A. S. C.	...	22-8-33	22-8-33 N. Comd. ( <i>Offg. A. J. A. G., E. Comd.</i> )

## RECRUITING STAFF.

A. H. Qrs.	...	A. A. G.	...	Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C. p.s.c.	...	...	...	11-6-33
Officer Supervisor	...	...	...	Freeman, Maj. (Comsy.) W. E., I.M.L.	...	...	...	1-9-32
RAWALPINDI	...	R. O.	...	Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.	...	...	...	10-11-33
KOHAT	...	A. R. O.	...	Loretz, Capt. S. J., 18 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...	30-12-32(a)
PESHAWAR	...	A. R. O.	...	Rigden, Maj. B. C., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	...	...	...	1-3-33 (b)
RAWALPINDI	...	A. R. O.	...	Harrison, Maj. E. L., 2 Punjab R.	...	...	...	6-1-33 (c)
LAHORE	...	A. R. O.	...	Swash, Capt. N. B., 14 Punjab R.	...	...	...	21-4-34
...	...	R. O.	...	Wilson, Lt.-Col. W. H. D.	...	...	...	1-6-31
...	...	A. R. O.	...	Wilson, Capt. C. G., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	25-3-32 (d)
JULLUNDUR	...	A. R. O.	...	Muhammad, Capt. M. K., I.O.M., Scinde Horse	...	...	...	1-5-34
...	...	R. O.	...	Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M. ( <i>Le. ex I., to 15 Oct. 34</i> )	...	...	...	28-5-33
...	...	A. R. O.	...	Nicholas, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) A. A., M.C., 15 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	...	...	7-8-33 (e)
...	...	A. R. O.	...	King, Capt. L. C., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	...	...	...	29-10-33
DELHI	...	A. R. O.	...	Lalor, Maj. J. F. V., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	2-6-34
...	...	R. O.	...	Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. F. G.	...	...	...	1-8-32
...	...	A. R. O.	...	Moreton, Capt. B. M., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	...	1-4-34
LUCKNOW	...	A. R. O.	...	Knight, Maj. A. B., M.C., 2 Lrs.	...	...	...	24-11-33
AJMER	...	A. R. O.	...	Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C., Kumaon Rif.	...	...	...	20-4-34
POONA	...	A. R. O.	...	Greatwood, Capt. H. E., 6 Raj Rif.	...	...	...	1-4-34
...	...	R. O.	...	Mackrell, Lt.-Col. A.	...	...	...	22-4-31
GORAKHPUR	...	A. R. O.	...	Dalvi, Capt. K. B., 5 Mahratta L. I.	...	...	...	4-8-32 (g)
...	...	R. O.	...	Wylie, Lt.-Col. M.	...	...	...	4-11-30
GHOOM	...	R. O.	...	Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C.	...	...	...	15-9-34
MAYMYO	...	A. R. O.	...	Mercer, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R.	...	...	...	12-3-34
...	...	A. R. O.	...	Nolan, Capt. M. C., 20 Burma Rif.	...	...	...	28-3-34

## Technical Recruiting Staff.

A. H. Qrs.	...	T. R. O.	...	Ingram, Maj. G. E., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Le. in &amp; ex I., 3 m., to 22 Nov. 34.</i> )	13-10-33
LAHORE	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Pring, Capt. J. A., M.B.E., I. A. S. C.	26-11-32
(Northern Area.)	...	...	...	...	...
LUCKNOW	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Cole, Capt. W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I. A. S. C.	18-12-32
(Eastern Area.)	...	...	...	...	...
DELHI	...	A. T. R. O.	...	Porteous, Maj. C. L., M.C., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Offg. T. R. O.</i> )	2-6-11-32
(Central Area.)	...	...	...	...	...
KARACHI	...	Pt. time A. T. R. O.	...	Cangley, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., M.C.	6-6-34
(Western Area.)	...	...	...	...	...

## Jemadars (Head Clerks).

*Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
5-1-07	15-1-07 Nanak Singh	...	1-4-21	1-5-28 Gorakhpur.
1-5-22	10-3-16 Sujan Singh	...	1-5-22	1-5-22 Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14 Hukam Chand Jaggi	...	1-7-26	1-7-26 Peshawar.
1-5-22	13-6-16 Ram Bites Gupta	...	1-12-26	1-12-26 Ajmer.
11-5-22	1-11-16 Muhammad Abdul Karim	...	1-5-28	1-5-28 Jullundur.
(a)	Tenure extended up to 30-3-35.			
(b)	" " " 28-2-35.			
(c)	" " " 5-1-35.			
(d)	" " " 25-3-35.			
(e)	" " " 1-11-34.			
(f)	" " " 28-10-35.			
(g)	" " " 31-12-34.			

\*The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.



## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------	--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

## Major (Commissary).

1-1-28	Tumber, Thomas Alexander (172a, 207) (a)	10-12-84	1-1-34	G. E., Lahore Divn.
--------	--	----------	--------	---------------------

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-10-28	Hay, George	...	...	8-5-80	1-10-30	Bengal S. & M.
1-10-28	Rice, William	...	...	14-2-81	1-10-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
26-12-28	Grundy, Abbott Louis Edward	...	...	24-12-70	26-12-31	Le. ex I., to 23 Dec. 34, p. r.
1-1-30	Lys, Arthur James (a)	...	...	29-4-88	5-3-31	Le. ex I., to 19 Apl. 35 p. r.
16-6-30	Hawkes, Ernest Thomas	...	...	22-10-80	16-6-33	Le. ex I., to 30 Mar. 35 p. r.
1-10-30	Bartlett, George Arthur	...	...	4-2-83	1-10-33	A. G. E., Calcutta.
1-10-30	Mason, Herbert Joseph	...	...	14-10-84	1-10-33	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
1-10-30	Woolner, Frederick Aloysius	...	...	25-1-85	1-10-33	A. G. E., Kasauli.
1-10-30	Barnett, James	...	...	10-11-83	1-10-33	P. A. to Principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee.
1-10-30	Leahy, Edmund Burke	...	...	11-9-82	1-10-33	A. G. E., Bombay.
1-10-30	Townsend, Charles	...	...	27-3-85	11-10-33	P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.
1-10-30	McDonald, William Lawrence	...	...	22-12-81	1-10-33	G. E., Agra.

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-7-31	Shewring, John	...	...	20-6-81	1-7-31	A. C. R. E. (W.) Bombay.
23-11-31	Cullen, James	...	...	15-5-83	23-11-31	A. G. E., Kirkee.
31-12-31	Kearsley, William	...	...	1-9-79	31-12-31	Le. ex I., to 31 Aug. 34, p. r.

## (FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)

## Major (Commissary).

25-7-27	Harvey, Albert Frederick	...	...	6-10-85	25-7-33	O. C., Engr. Park Cadre, Lahore.
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	----------------------------------

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-10-28	Toller, Arthur Edward	...	...	22-11-79	1-10-31	Le. in I., 3 m. 21 d., to 21 Nov. 34 p. r.
1-10-28	Lawthier, Cecil Reginald	...	...	28-3-82	1-10-31	Le. ex I., to 10 Apl. 34.
25-1-31	Borrett, James Bryant	...	...	13-12-80	25-1-34	Le. ex I., 3 m., to 31 Dec. 34, p. r.
12-3-31	Barrett, William Henry	...	...	27-4-81	12-3-34	A. G. E., F. & S., Peshawar.

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

14-10-31	Hally, John Percy Morgan	...	...	23-2-82	14-10-31	A. G. E., F. & S., Rawalpindi.
5-1-32	Bloor, John	...	...	30-10-83	5-1-32	A. G. E., F. & S., Quetta.
21-8-32	Poole, Frederick Alfred Lowther	...	...	17-1-80	21-8-32	A. G. E., F. & S., Jubbulpore.

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).

15-11-27	Jackson, Saville Britain, M.B.E.	...	...	7-11-81	16-6-33	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).
----------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	----------------------------

## Majors (Commissaries).

15-11-27	Walsh, Hector, M.B.E.	...	...	9-4-84	15-11-27	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
21-1-28	McPoland, Edward, O.B.E.	...	...	12-10-84	31-1-28	A. H. Qrs. (M. S. Beh.).
29-12-28	Mason, Mathew	...	...	20-4-81	29-12-28*	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
1-11-28	Sanderson, Thomas Ray	...	...	21-1-81	1-4-29*	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
15-11-27	Ambrose, Arthur, M.B.E.	...	...	22-12-83	4-4-30	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).—Le. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Oct. 35.
13-8-27	Addinall, Frederic William, M.B.E.	...	...	26-4-81	12-7-30	A. H. Qrs. (G. S. Beh.).
15-11-27	Pay, Edward	...	...	26-9-82	1-1-32	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).
22-5-30	Bolton, John Stacey	...	...	28-8-83	1-3-32	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
27-3-29	Gullinan, John (207a)	...	...	14-3-80	13-5-32	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).—Le. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Mar. 35, p. r.
15-11-27	Freeman, William Elgy	...	...	8-12-80	1-9-32	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

\*Date of promotion in I. A. O. O.

†Date of transfer to I. M. I.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

713-729

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—*contd.*

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

17-1-31	Ellison, Maurice Brennan ...	22-12-84	3-11-31	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).
5-4-30	Smith, Charles ...	27-11-80	7-3-32	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Beh.). <i>Lr. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Mar. 35, p.r.</i>
22-5-30	Grumbley, Lawrence William (58, 172a, 207) ...	10-7-81	5-6-32	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
6-3-29	Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E., ...	27-10-86	24-11-32	A. H. Qrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
1-1-30	Mellor, Randolph ...	1-5-88	1-1-33	A. H. Qrs. (E. In-C.'s Beh.).
5-4-30	Robertson, Bertram James (95) ...	1-12-86	27-3-33	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Beh.).
22-5-30	Coleman, James Bernard (207a) ...	5-9-87	29-4-33	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

18-12-27	Fenner, Claude Harry ...	14-7-88	13-12-27	<i>Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.</i>
28-3-32	Bosworth, David (95, 162b, 172a, 207) ...	14-5-87	28-3-32	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
3-5-33	Booth, John ...	16-2-87	3-5-33	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
12-5-33	Lazenby, Charles Sydney ...	11-7-89	12-5-33	A. H. Qrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).

## INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

## Majors (Commissaries).

1-4-28	Fosbury, John ...	16-10-85	11-4-33	E. Comd.
26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ...	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
7-3-29	Ashton, Arthur Edwin, M.B.E. ...	21-10-86	8-3-34	N. Comd.

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

30-10-28	Goddard, William Henry ...	9-10-86	21-8-31	Rawalpindi Dist.
1-4-29	Wallace, Ronald ...	7-9-88	30-9-32	W. Comd.
1-11-30	Shannon, John ...	23-4-87	11-4-33	Peshawar Dist.
1-3-31	Summerfield, David, M.B.E. ...	19-11-82	15-9-33	Burma Dist.
10-4-31	Love, Robert, M.B.E. ...	31-8-84	8-3-34	Waziristan Dist.

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-30	James, William Ernest (a) ...	9-7-87	1-1-30	E. Comd.
1-1-31	Elphick, Archibald Henry (a) ...	20-1-89	1-1-31	Kohat Dist.
21-8-31	Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. ...	17-2-87	21-8-31	Deccan District.
17-12-31	Jones, Richard Brandon ...	24-5-84	17-12-31	Meerut District.
1-1-32	Fiddler William Henry (a) ...	10-8-85	1-1-32	Ind. Milly. Academy, Dehra Dun.
30-9-32	Griffiths, Arthur Charles ...	16-2-86	30-9-32	P. & A. Dist.
1-1-33	Tully, Andrew (a) ...	10-1-87	1-1-33	N. Comd.
11-4-33	Hammond, Charles ...	13-5-83	11-4-33	Waziristan Dist.
11-4-33	Hutson, Percy ...	10-7-80	11-4-33	Bombay Dist., <i>Lr. ex I., 11 m 22 d., to 31 Dec. 34.</i>
15-9-33	Wain, John ...	12-7-87	15-9-33	Bal. Dist.
1-1-34	Couzens, Thomas (a) ...	14-3-86	1-1-34	S. Comd.
13-1-34	Butler, William ...	14-4-86	13-1-34	E. Comd.
9-2-34	Perrin, Alfred Edward ...	1-12-86	9-2-34	S. Comd.
8-3-34	Chatfield, Edgar ...	24-5-86	8-3-34	E. Comd., <i>Lr. ex I., m. c., to 19 Apl. 35.</i>

## SURVEY SECTION.

## Lieutenant (Assistant Commissary).

12-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert ...	28-6-88	12-11-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
----------	------------------------------	---------	----------	----------------------------------

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

### Junior Division.

Whittick, Capt. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav.  
Frye, Capt. M. C., 1 Punjab E.  
Kekwick, Capt. J. F., 2 Punjab R.  
Wilton, Capt. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I.  
Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R.  
Wallace, Capt. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif.  
Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R.  
Hutton, Capt. R. A., 2 G. R.

Commandant ... ..	Williams, Maj.-Genl. G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p. s. c.</i> ... ..	2-5-84
General Staff Offrs., 1st gr. ...	{ Noyes, Col. C. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. Montgomery, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	29-6-84
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr. ...	{ Loeh, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. M., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [?] ... .. Rich, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. Messervy, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. Bruse, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. G., M.C., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. Hawes, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... .. Denning, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. C., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-1-82 19-1-82 1-9-82 28-11-83 16-1-84 28-2-84
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... ..	Capt. J. S., M.R.E., 8 Punjab R. ... ..	6-12-83

### Junior Division.

Jones, Capt. C. I. V., R. A.  
 Vogel, Lt. F. W., R. A.  
 Searight, Capt. E. E. G. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.  
 Ray, Capt. W. H., R.E.  
 Smith, Capt. R. G., R. Signals.  
 Watkins, Capt. B. S., R. Signals.  
 Bullen-Smith, Capt. D. C., M.C., K.O.S.B.  
 Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters.  
 Walton, Capt. W. P. E., N. Stafford R.  
 Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps.  
 Wilkinson, Capt. J. H., 2 Lrs.  
 Cumming, Capt., R. H. R., Hodson's Horse.  
 Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Pinouet, Capt. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 May, Capt. C. W., 12 F. F. B.  
 Putnam, Capt. W. A., 14 Punjab R.  
 Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R.  
 Carey, Capt. O. R. C., 15 Punjab R.  
 Moorhead, Maj. H. D., 16 Punjab R.  
 McIntyre, Capt. H. F., M.C., 17 Dogra R.  
 Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Bunker, Capt. A. R., M.C., 2 G. R.  
 McKay-Forbes, Maj. L. W., 3 G. R.  
 O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., 8 G. R.  
 Waumsley, Capt. T. H., M.C., 9 G. R.  
 McCallum, Capt. F. M.C., 9 G. R.  
 Nicholls, Capt. A. W., O.B.E., I. A. S.  
 Irving, Capt. R. G. H., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Fullard, Sqdn. Ldr. P. F., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.,  
 R.A.F.

# ESTABLISHMENTS.

731

## EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR

(Established 1st April 1910.)

Comdt. & Chief Instr.	...	Vickers, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., 13 Lrs., p.s.c.	...	1-6-34.
Instructor, Ind. Wing.	...	Eales, Maj. C. H. H., M.C., Guides Cav.	...	15-9-33.
Instructors	...	Goulden, Capt. C., M.C., R. A.	...	1-11-32.
	...	Caldercott, Capt. H. D., 13 Lrs.	...	25-5-31.
	...	Kindersley, Capt. N. H., R. A. (Le. ex. 1., 5 m. 15 d., to 30 Oct. 34.)	...	26-6-31.
	...	Farrell-Palliser, Lt. H. J., R.A., (offg.)	...	8-7-34.
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Walton, Capt. F., Guides Cav.	...	15-9-33.
Indian Staff Offr.	...	Lall Chand, Risdrr., 2 Lrs.	...	16-5-33.
Veterinary Offr.	...	Shaw, Maj. G. K., R. A. V. C.	...	19-5-32.
Medical Offr.	...		...	

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant	...	Flitz Gibbon, Col. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	...	15-4-34
	...	Frith, Maj. O. T., R. A.	...	5-9-31.
	...	Swinton, Maj. W., M.C., R. A.	...	29-12-31.
Instructors	...	Towell, Maj. R. H., M.C., R. A.	...	28-4-31.
	...	Tidcombe, Capt. A. L., M.C., R. A.	...	1-4-31.
	...	Durand, Maj. A. A. M., M.C., R.A.	...	25-12-33
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Gaskell, Capt. G. N., M.C., R.A.	...	25-8-33

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant	...	Kemp-Welch, Col. (temp. Brigr.) M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	...	23-4-32.
	...	Auret, Col. A. S., O.B.E.	...	31-1-32.
	...	Tylden-Wright, Col. W. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Le. ex. 1., 4 m., to 6 Nov. 34.)	...	18-6-32.
Instructors	...	Heath, Col. L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	...	9-1-34
	...	Hartwell, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., (offg.)	...	11-5-34.
	...	Cherry, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., R.A. (offg.)	...	18-8-34.
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E., Poona Horse	...	5-8-31.

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA).

(Hdqrs.:—Pachmarhi.)

Commandant	...	Wainwright, Col. (temp. Brigr.) G. R., D.S.O.	...	5-7-34.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	Winterton, Capt. T. J. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I., p.s.c.	...	6-1-33

### Pachmarhi Wing.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

Asst. Comdt.	...	Gordon, Maj. D. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R.	...	1-11-32.
	...	Crampton, Maj. G. P., M.C., 9 G. R.	...	1-12-32.
	...	Wright, Capt. M. V., 10 Baluch R. (Le. ex. 1., 7 m. 10 d., to 24 Mar. 35.)	...	31-10-31.
Instructors	...	Anderson, Lt. F. G., 15 Punjab R.	...	18-2-33.
	...	Himely, Lt. W. A., E. Surrey R.	...	29-1-33.
	...	Murecott, Capt. A. K., 12 F. F. R.	...	7-12-33.
	...	Walsh, Capt. H., 6 G. R.	...	26-11-33
	...	Skeen, Lt. A., R. Berks. R.	...	2-9-33
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Andrew, Capt. S. H., Essex R.	...	30-5-34.

### Ahmednagar Wing.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

Asst. Comdt.	...	Carpenter, Bt. Maj. J. O., M.C., E. Surrey R.	...	1-11-32.
	...	Conder, Lt. H. R. R., Norfolk R.	...	1-6-32.
	...	Lowe, Lt. E. L., N. Stafford R.	...	19-7-32.
Instructors	...	Gough, Maj. W. G. H., M.C., 2 G. R.	...	15-12-33
	...	Streetfield, Lt. N. R., R. A.	...	15-4-33.
	...	Coope, Capt. E. F., R. Fus.	...	31-10-33
	...	Bamford, Lt. P. G., 11 Sikh R.	...	6-6-34.
	...	Stevens, Capt. F. H., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	17-1-34
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	...	Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	1-4-31.

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, INDIA, AHMEDNAGAR.

Comdt. (also Comdr., R. T. C., Forestier-Walker, Lt.-Col. E. A., R.T.C.	...	S., W. & E. Cende.)	...	16-12-33
Instructors	...	Fitzmaurice, Capt. J. G., M.C., R. Tank Corps	...	3-10-32.
	...	Montague, Capt. C. H., R. Tank Corps	...	19-8-31.
	...	King, Bt. Maj. S. J., (68a) M.C., R. Tank Corps	...	23-12-32.
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Caley, Lt. F. R., R. Tank Corps	...	10-7-34.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant	...	Collins, Col. ( <i>tempy. Brigr.</i> ) L. P. C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. A.D.C.	1-1-32.
Asst. Comdt.	...	Bird, Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1-3-32.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	Savory, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1-5-32.
	...	Pigot, Maj. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	23-6-34.
Instructors	...	Simpson, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. G., O.R.E., M.A., A. E. C. [L]	1-4-32.
	...	LeFleming, Maj. R. E., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.	15-7-32.
	...	Pigot, Maj. W. T., B.A. (DUBLIN), I. A. S. C.	15-1-34.
	...	Williams, Capt. H., R. E.	10-8-33.
	...	Moore, Capt. F. M., 12 F. R.	2-1-34.
	...	Lancaster, Maj. A. S., 10 G. R. [L]	15-1-34.
	...	Power, Maj. H. R., 17 Dogra R.	15-9-34.
	...	Birchall, Capt. J. R., O.B.E., M.A., A.E.C.	10-8-33.
	...	Parkin, Capt. J. H. O., 11 Sikh R.	10-8-34.
	...	Smyer, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	23-8-34.
	...	Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C.	17-9-32.
	...	Sharpe, Capt. H. E., W.B.F., A.E.C.	21-8-33.
Adj.	...	McLaren, Capt. J. F. S., Black Watch	15-7-32.
Qr.-Mr.	...	Woods, Maj. Comsy. T. H. E., I. A. O. C.	1-3-32.

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant (also Insp. of the Army Educational Corps, India).	...	Johnston, Col. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	28-12-31.
Asst. Comdt.	...	Gracey, Maj. H. M. K., 4 Bombay Grs.	5-8-32.
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Godley, Capt. B. R., 9 R. Jat R. ( <i>Le. ex. I., 5 m., to 14 Feb. 35.</i> )	3-11-32.
	...	Blackden, Capt. J. F., 6 Irs. ( <i>offa.</i> )	15-9-34.
Administrative Staff	...	Shibparshad Rai, Sub-Maj., 3 G. R.	16-10-31.
	...	Hazari Lal Tribedi, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R. (Adj. and Qr.-Mr.)	8-11-23.

## Educational Wing.

Chief Instructor	...	Watts, Capt. A. E., M.A., A. E. C.	18-2-33.
	...	Willatt, Bt. Maj. J., M.C., M.A., A. E. C.	22-2-32.
British Instructors	...	Hopkin, Capt. E. E., A. E. C.	29-7-33.
	...	Stevenson, Capt. F. N., A. E. C.	17-9-32.
	...	Boyle, Capt. W. E., A. E. C.	13-4-33.
	...	Frith, Capt. F. H., A. E. C.	1-4-34.
Indian Instructors	...	Ramji Lal Talwar, Subdr., 1 Punjab R.	10-9-33.
	...	Baburam Shah, Jemdr., 1 G. R.	1-8-32.
	...	Sheoparkash Singh, Jemdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	21-4-30.
	...	Molar Singh, Jemdr., Poona Horse...	1-1-34.
	...	Sher Afzal Khan, Jemdr., 10 Baluch R.	22-2-34.

## Anti-Gas Wing.

Chief Instructor	...	Strallen, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) V. A., Res. of Offrs.	6-7-27.
British Instructors	...	Muller, Capt. R. C., 19 Hy'bad R.	23-11-31.
Ind. Instructor	...	Proud, Capt. R. R., 6 G. R.	1-10-34.
	...	Umakant Sukul, Subdr., 7 Rajput R.	27-8-23.

## PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.)	3-3-30.
	...	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	10-2-22.
	...	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	10-2-22.
Instructors	...	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master	25-7-26.
	...	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	14-1-27.
	...	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master ( <i>Le. ex. I., to 19 Jan. 35.</i> )	14-11-27.
	...	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	26-7-28.
	...	Catchpole, H., Esq., B.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	26-10-23.
	...	Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master	5-1-33.
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Picken, Capt. H. W., 3 Cav.	1-4-34.

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Insp. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., A. S. P. T.	...	Laing, Lt.-Col. S. van R., D.S.O., M.C.	11-8-34.
Asst. Comdt.	...	Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R.	26-10-32.
	...	Burke, Capt. A. O. L., 7 G. R.	8-11-32.
Instructors	...	Wilson, Capt. A. C., 14 Punjab R. ( <i>Le. ex. I., to 31 Oct. 34.</i> )	1-11-30.
	...	Todhunter, Lt. J. F. R. A.	26-6-32.
	...	White, Lt. R. H., 9 Jat R. ( <i>offa.</i> )	1-9-34.
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D., 6 Raj. Rif.	27-8-34.

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	...	Henderson, Maj. H. G., R. Signals	20-11-32.
	...	Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I., R. Signals	1-3-33.
Instructors	...	Newman, Capt. G. S., 17 Dogra R.	1-12-32.
	...	Hazlerigg, Lt. A. W., R. A.	23-11-32.
	...	Molony, Lt. R. H., R. W. K.	1-10-32.
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	Carroll, Lt. J. F., Norfolk R.	1-12-32.
Subadar	...	Gunga Singh, I.S.C.	21-5-33.
Jemadar	...	Yakub Khan, I.S.C.	1-4-33.



## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE, CHAKLALA.

## Headquarters Training Centre.

Commandant ...	Ferris, Col. W. A. T. ...	15-9-33.
Chief Instr. ...	Wright, Lt.-Col. A. St. J., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ...	23-4-33.
Asst. Instr. ...	Turner, Capt. C. D. L., I.A.S.C. ...	21-2-34.
Adjt. ...	Addison, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) L. J., M.B.E., I.A.S.C. (Offg.) ...	15-9-33.

## Supply School.

O. C. & Instr. ...	Adams, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ...	15-9-33.
--------------------	---	----------

## A. T. School.

O. C. & Instr. ...	Morris, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. ...	15-9-33.
--------------------	--	----------

## M. T. School.

O. C. & Instr. ...	Dunlop, Maj. A. G., I.A.S.C. ...	15-9-33.
Instr. (Br. Wing.) ...	Gahan, Maj. J., I.A.S.C., (Le., ex. T., 8 m., m. c., to 17 Jan. 35) ...	15-9-33.
	Cockrill, Maj. S. R., I.A.S.C. (offg.) ...	16-7-34.
Instr. (Ind. Wing) ...	Webb, Capt. S. A., I.A.S.C. ...	15-9-33.

## M. T. Training Battalion.

O. C. ...	Deighton, Lt.-Col. F. J., I.A.S.C. ...	2-10-33.
Adjt. ...	Morton, Maj. C. W., M.C., I.A.S.C. ...	15-9-33.
Gr.-Mr. Mch. Offr.	Ede, Lt. (M. O.) W., I.A.S.C. ...	14-3-34.
Workshop officer ...	Thaw, Capt. I. A., I.A.S.C. ...	15-9-33.
	Thompson, Capt. C. E., I.A.S.C. ...	15-9-33.
Instructors ...	Stevenson, Capt. J. L. B., I.A.S.C. ...	15-9-33.
	Tarver, Capt. E. K., I.A.S.C. ...	2-4-34.
	Miller, Capt. R. O., I.A.S.C. ...	15-9-33.

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, KIRKEE.

Commandant ...	Lewis, Maj. R. S. (o*), I.A.O.C. ...	8-8-33.
Asst. Commandant ...	Winch, Capt. C. G. M. (o*), I.A.O.C. ...	8-8-33.
Instructor ...	Notley, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) T., I.A.O.C. ...	9-6-29.
Ind. Instructor ...	David, Jemdr., F. K., I.A.O.C. ...	15-4-33.

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant ...	Dunsby, Maj. J. T. W., I.A.S.C. ...	1-4-33.
----------------	-------------------------------------	---------

## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

Commandant ...	Stephenson, Maj. H., M.C., R.A.V.C. ...	11-5-33.
Commandant ...	Poor, Capt. L. H. B., M.C., R.A.V.C. (offg.) ...	28-4-34.

## KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

Commandant ...	Priestley, Bt. Maj. E. C., M.A., A.E.C. ...	6-1-34.
Instructors ...	Hill, Capt. P. L. A., 13 Lrs. ...	19-3-34.
Adjt. & Gr.-Mr. ...	Stewart, Capt. W. J., M.B., I.M.S. ...	1-7-33.
Med. Offr. ...	Anant Ram, Subdr., 17 Dogra R. ...	12-7-33.
Edn. Instructors ...	Ghulam Ahmad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R. ...	1-8-34.

## KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

## Jhelum

Commandant ...	Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.C., M.A., A.E.C. ...	8-8-33.
	Kamyab Khan, Ris.-Maj., Skinner's Horse ...	1-8-34.
	Wilayat Shah, Subdr., 12 F. F. R. ...	1-2-25.
	Ghulam Ahmed, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	1-2-25.
Instructors ...	Sheikh Sirajuddin, Jemdr., 8 Lt. Cav. ...	1-9-33.
	Ghulam Jaffer Shah, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R. ...	22-11-28.
	Atta Mohamed Khan, Jemdr., I.A.S.C. ...	18-10-33.
	Sultan Mir, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	1-12-31.

## Jullundur.

Commandant ...	Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C., M.A., A.E.C. ...	1-5-32.
	Sita Ram, Ris.-Maj., Sam Browne's Cav. ...	10-4-33.
	Hanmant Singh, Subdr., 17 Dogra R. ...	1-2-25.
	Chhajja Singh, Subdr., 8 Punjab R. ...	1-2-25.
Instructors ...	Sohan Singh, Jemdr., Hodson's Horse ...	2-12-28.
	Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav. ...	5-9-33.
	Trilok Singh, Jemdr., 4 G. R. ...	4-9-30.
	Uttam Chand, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R. ...	1-2-25.

## Ajmer.

Commandant ...	Clarke, Capt. W. L., M.B.E., A.E.C. ...	22-8-30.
	Khazan Singh, Ris.-Maj., 20 Lrs. ...	15-9-33.
	Bhup Singh, Subdr., 19 Hyderabad R. ...	15-9-33.
Instructors ...	Sharm Singh, Subdr., R. Bombay S. & M. ...	1-8-34.
	Puran Singh, Jemdr., 13 Lrs. ...	15-9-34.
	Ganpatrao Chawan, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	12-12-33.

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
<b>Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.</b>			
Campbell, Col. (tempy. Brig.) H., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	22-6-31	15-2-35	Simla.
<b>Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in Chief.</b>			
James, Maj. H. C., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	30-10-31	29-6-36	Simla. <i>Lv. ex. I., 3 m., to 3 Nov. 34.</i>
Cotton, Capt. J. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	4-8-34		Offg.
<b>Technical Adviser for Signalling.</b>			
Harris, Bt. Maj. A. J., O.B.E., R. Signals ...	1-4-32	31-5-36	
<b>Military Advisers.</b>			
Rieh, Maj. E. P., 12 F. F. R. ...	24-5-34	23-5-33	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Binney, Maj. F. B., R. A. (39) ...	5-5-31	4-5-35	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
Herrick, Maj. R. L. W., D.S.O., R. Deccan Horse ...	1-7-33	15-5-35	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Hankin, Lt.-Col. H. M. ...	1-5-32	30-4-36	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).— <i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 4 d., to 24 Oct. 34</i>
O'Reilly, Maj. H. R. H., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	6-3-33	5-6-37	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Blood, Maj. J. A., 12 F. F. R. ...	30-6-33	29-6-37	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resi- dency.
Cotton, Capt. J. C., 14 Punjab R. ...	5-7-31	4-7-35	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp. Offg. S. O. to Mily. Adviser-in-Chief.
Armstrong, Capt. A. E., R. E. ...	11-10-32	10-12-36	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces, Roorkee.
Hubert, Capt. J. A., 16 Punjab R. ...	4-6-34	3-6-38	Camel Corps, Ind. States Forces, Bikaner.
<b>Assistant Military Advisers.</b>			
James, Capt. L., 12 F. F. R. ...	20-6-34	19-6-38	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit (S. S. O.)
Franklin, Maj. E. A. McA., M.C., 8 Punjab R. ...	17-8-31	16-8-35	Southern India Circle, Hebbal-Bangalore. (Offg. Mily. Adviser.)
Pert, Capt. C. E., 15 Lrs. ...	14-6-32	19-11-34	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resdy.— <i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m., to 19 Nov. 34.</i>
Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W., 18 Cav. ...	13-5-34	19-6-38	Orig. Asst. Mily. Adviser, Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resdy.
Ker, Capt., T. M., 11 Sikh R. ...	1-11-32	31-10-36	Punjab States Forces (Infy.), Ambala.
Fowler, Capt. H. O. W., 18 Cav. ...	1-4-33	31-3-37	Punjab States Forces (Cavy.), Ambala.
Alexander, Capt. A. G. S., C.I. Horse ...	29-8-34	28-8-38	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
<b>OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.</b>			
Lucas, Lt.-Col. H. de N. (s.c.) ...	1-10-30	30-9-34	Chief of the Staff, Bhopal State Forces.
Mit Singh, Capt. M.C., I.D.S.M., Bahadur, 11 Sikh R. ...	29-7-30	28-7-35	Comdt., Jind Infy.
Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., 20 Lrs., p.s.c. [L] ...	11-11-31	10-11-34	Chief of the Staff, Hyderabad State Forces.
Sanger, Capt. P. B., P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	4-2-33	3-2-35	Depy. Chief of the Mily. Staff, Jammu and Kashmir State Forces.
Pritam Singh, Capt. C. I. Horse ...	16-1-33	15-1-35	Chief of Genl. Staff, Rewa.
Abernethy, Capt. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	1-10-33	30-9-37	Chief of the Staff, Rampur State.
James, Maj. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ...	7-10-33	10-11-34	Adjutant Quartermaster-General, Hyder- abad State Forces.
Faiz Mohd. Khan, Capt. 16 Lt. Cav. ...	14-9-33	13-9-34	Mily. Secretary, Malerkotla State.
Stead, Maj. E. A., M.C., 12 F. F. R. ...	5-34	29-2-36	Mily. Adviser, Jodhpur States Forces.
Birdwood, Capt. C. B., Probyn's Horse ...			Comdt., Mewar State Forces.

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

725

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
------------------------	---------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.

Russell, Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.	...	13-3-29	9-2-31	...	<i>I.e., ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 34, p.r.</i>
Erskine, Lt.-Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	...	11-6-31	5-4-34	...	<i>Off.</i>

## Kurram Militia (Parachinar).

Lavender, Maj. S. S., 16 Punjab R.	...	25-12-33	20-1-34	19-1-37	Comdt.
Aspinall, Capt. W. B., Scinde Horse	...	29-1-27	2-1-33	1-1-36	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D., 3 Cav.	...	14-7-29	19-4-33	18-4-36	Left Wing Comdr.
Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	27-8-33	24-4-32	23-4-35	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Widdicombs, Capt. M. W. S., 3 Cav.	...	27-8-33	7-1-31	6-4-37	Wing Offr.

## Tochi Scouts (Miranshah).

Ambrose, Maj. R. D., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	18-4-34	1-1-31	31-12-35	Comdt.
Cropper, Capt. R. A., 17 Dogra R.	...	16-12-24	3-12-30	2-12-34	2nd-in-Comd.
Taylor, Capt. R. P., 17 Dogra R.	...	29-1-27	14-6-31	13-6-36	Wing Comdr.
Booth, Capt. J. R., 14 Punjab R.	...	16-7-27	15-3-30	14-3-35	Wing Comdr.
French, Capt. E. E., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	...	1-9-28	7-5-33	6-5-36	Qr.-Mr.
Morrison, Capt. D. I., 1 Punjab R.	...	31-1-33	18-4-31	17-4-35	Adj.
Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B., 2 Punjab R.	...	29-1-34	5-9-34	...	Wing Offr.
Platt, Capt. J. W. C., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	3-9-34	12-9-32	11-9-35	Wing Offr.
Babington, Lt. A. M. S., 12 F. F. R.	...	4-5-28	3-12-32	2-12-35	Wing Offr.
Gauvain, Lt. R. de P., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	2-5-30	29-8-33	23-8-36	Wing Offr.
Laman, Lt. F. E. K., 1 Punjab R.	...	29-4-29	21-1-34	20-1-37	Wing Offr.

## South Waziristan Scouts (Jandola).

Cosby, Maj. N. R. C., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	...	14-10-33	21-7-30	20-7-35	Comdt.
Skrine, Maj. P. R. H., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	29-6-31	16-9-32	15-9-35	2nd-in-Comd.
Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	...	31-1-23	16-2-30	15-2-35	Wing Comdr.
Garrow, Capt. R. K., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	1-10-24	5-9-30	4-9-35	Wing Comdr.
Wilcock, Capt. S. D., 13 Punjab R.	...	28-3-27	21-3-33	20-3-36	Wing Offr.
Baily, Capt. M. H. H., 12 F. F. R.	...	14-7-29	1-3-32	23-2-35	Adj.
Janson, Capt. P. B., 12 F. F. R.	...	14-7-29	11-1-33	10-1-36	Wing Offr.
Scott, Capt. R. B., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	31-8-31	15-3-33	14-3-36	Qr.-Mr.
Macleod, Lt. A. J. W., 12 F. F. R.	...	4-5-28	13-1-32	12-1-35	Wing Offr.
Sandison, Lt. W., 8 Punjab R.	...	30-11-28	1-4-31	31-3-35	Wing Offr.
McDonald, Lt. H. W. D., 12 F. F. R.	...	30-11-23	15-5-34	14-5-37	Wing Offr.
Oliver, Lt. P. R., 13 F. F. Rif.	...	1-12-29	9-12-33	8-12-36	Wing Offr.
Nixon, Lt. F. J. M., Scinde Horse	...	2-5-30	26-7-33	25-7-36	Wing Offr.
Venning, Lt. D. R., 5 G. R.	...	29-4-33	11-7-34	10-7-37	Wing Offr.

## Chitral Scouts (Chitral).

Youngman, Capt. H. C. L., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	15-4-25	26-8-32	14-4-35	Comdt.
Vaughan, Capt. G. L. S., 6 G. R.	...	30-8-33	4-2-33	3-2-36	2nd-in-Comd.

## KASHMIR.

### Gilgit Scouts (Gilgit).

Weallens, Maj. W. B. W., 4 G. R.	...	23-12-32	14-9-33	13-9-36	Comdt.
Trotter, Lt. J. G., 19 Hyderabad R.	...	30-11-28	1-9-33	31-8-36	Asst. Comdt.

## BALUCHISTAN.

### Zhob Militia (Fort Sandeman).

Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. W.	...	9-1-30	1-11-27	31-10-35	Comdt.
Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	...	14-7-33	7-4-33	6-4-36	Right Wing Comdr.
Graddock-Watson, Capt. K. C., Skinner's Horse	...	21-8-23	7-1-34	6-1-37	Left Wing Comdr.
Davis, Capt. J. G., 14 Punjab R.	...	30-8-32	1-5-34	30-4-37	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Stephens, Lt. J. W., 10 G. R.	...	2-5-30	27-5-33	26-5-36	Wing Offr.

### Mekran Levy Corps (Panjgur).

Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Capt. (Supy. List).	...	31-8-31	2-4-32	...	Asst. for Mekran to the Polt.
MacConachie, Lt. A. D., 7 G. R.	...	18-5-31	25-11-33	...	Adj. Agt. in Kalat and o. c. Comdt.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## (ARMY DEPARTMENT.)

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

## Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) H. F. W., Supy. List ... ..	26-2-10	11-12-29	Army Department.
--	---------	----------	------------------

## Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List ... ..	28-7-19	2-11-32	E. Comd.
Serafton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., O.B.E., Supy. List ...	20-7-07	10-11-32	S. Comd.
James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List ...	26-7-19	6-11-32	N. Comd.

## Assistant Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Grant, Maj. F. R. E., Supy. List ... ..	20-4-21	-10-34	E. Comd.
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List ... ..	1-3-22	7-3-33	N. Comd.
Merrill, Capt. W. E., Supy. List ... ..	29-7-29	14-12-33	S. Comd.

## Military Estates Officers (Temporary).

Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L., List ... ..	13-4-20	27-6-30	Burma Circle (Maymyo).
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List ... ..	9-3-23	10-10-32	Bengal Circle (Calcutta).
Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C., Supy. List ...	22-9-27	4-12-32	Bombay Circle (Poona).
Chapman, Capt. C. A., Supy. List ... ..	23-9-27	8-8-34	Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).
Cobbett, Capt. J. E., Supy. List ... ..	4-3-29	13-4-33	Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).
Triggs, Capt. R. G., ... ..	20-7-29	1-4-33	Madras Circle (Wellington).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E. ...	1-5-24	19-4-33	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
Muhammad Asbraf, Hony. Capt. ... ..	24-12-26	16-4-32	C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt. ... ..	25-5-27	14-4-33	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Nehru, Hony. Lt. A. K., ... ..	1-6-29	8-12-31	Meerut Circle (Agra).

## Executive Officers, Class I.

Lindesay, Lt.-Col. F. S., O. B.E., Supy. List ...	26-8-10	...	<i>Lv., ex I., 4 m. 10 d., to 15 Jan. 35, p.r.</i>
Moran, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List ... ..	17-2-12	15-10-32	Karachi.
Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., Supy. List ... ..	15-4-12	13-11-33	Banikhet.
Doekrell, Lt.-Col. M., Supy. List ... ..	1-4-19	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 14 Nov. 34</i>
Riley-Irving, Maj. J. H., Supy. List ... ..	26-5-18	...	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m., to 31 July 35.</i>
Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., Supy. List ...	17-4-20	10-11-33	Ambala.
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List ... ..	24-1-21	-10-34	Rawalpindi.
Murphy, Capt. E. S., Supy. List ... ..	23-5-19	-10-34	Dinapore.
Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L., Supy. List ...	13-4-20	27-6-30	M. E. O.
Grant, Maj. F. R. E., Supy. List ... ..	20-4-21	-10-34	A. I. O., E. Comd.
Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. W., q., Supy. List ...	7-12-21	29-4-32	Quetta.
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List ... ..	1-3-22	7-3-33	A. I. O., N. Comd.
Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Supy. List ...	1-4-19	-10-34	Peshawar.
Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C. H., Supy. List ...	24-1-21	-10-34	Lucknow.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

731

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

## (ARMY DEPARTMENT)—contd.

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—contd.

## Executive Officers, Class I—concl'd.

Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List	...	12-7-22	15-12-33	Ahmednagar.
Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List	...	4-4-22	23-6-33	Secunderabad.
Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List	...	5-6-22	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to Oct. 35.</i>
Keslan, Capt. A. P., Supy. List	...	26-1-23	6-12-33	Meerut.
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List	...	9-3-23	10-10-32	M. E. O.
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Supy. List	...	15-10-23	16-4-32	Jubbulpore.
Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List	...	17-6-25	20-1-32	Dehra Dun.
Bowden, Capt. S. A., Supy. List	...	16-1-27	29-4-33	Poona.
Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List	...	1-2-23	13-2-32	Jullundur.
Whyte, Capt. R., Supy. List	...	28-3-26	3-7-34	Cawnpore.
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List	...	13-7-26	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 23 Jan. 35.</i>
Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C., Supy. List	...	22-9-27	4-12-32	M. E. O.
Chapman, Capt. C. A. Supy. List	...	23-9-27	8-8-34	M. E. O.
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List	...	10-9-28	25-8-34	Disposals Officer, Karachi.
Cobbett, Capt. J. E., Supy. List	...	4-3-29	13-4-33	M. E. O.
Read, Maj. J. B., Supy. List	...	1-5-29	24-2-34	Kirkee.
Merrill, Capt. W. E. Supy. List	...	29-7-29	14-12-33	A. I. O., S. Comd.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.

Cave, Maj. C. R.	...	29-8-28	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to Oct. 35.</i>
Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C.	...	23-3-29	25-4-33	Mandalay.
Triggs, Capt. R. G.	...	20-7-29	1-4-33	M. E. O.
Hurford-Jones, Maj. M.	...	17-11-29	11-12-33	Bareilly.
Molyneux, Maj. P. L., D.S.O.	...	14-3-30	8-12-33	Mhow.
Watson, Capt. A. F.	...	24-1-31	11-12-33	Nowshera.
McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	...	4-4-31	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 8 Novr. 34.</i>

## Executive Officers, Class II.

Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.F.	...	1-5-24	19-4-33	M. E. O.
Muhammad Azim, Hony. Capt.	...	5-6-27	16-8-32	Multan.
Dharam Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	18-11-26	22-5-34	Lahore.
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	...	24-12-26	16-4-32	M. E. O.
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	25-5-27	14-4-33	M. E. O.
Nand Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	5-2-28	19-4-32	Agra.
Samuel Paul Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	1-6-27	30-6-34	Nasirabad.
Partap Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	20-6-27	23-4-33	Sialkot.
Amar Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	24-2-28	6-3-33	Ferozepore.
Khuda Dad Khan, Hony. Capt.	...	20-2-28	11-8-34	Allahabad.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class II.

Nehru, Hony. Lt. A. K.	...	1-6-29	8-12-31	M. E. O.
Channa Singh, Subdr.	...	3-7-28	21-1-33	Kohat.
Ghulam Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.	...	2-4-31	13-10-31	Neemuch.
Mohan Lall Anand, Jemdr.	...	6-6-31	26-7-34	Deolali.
Jalaluddin Pirzada, Lt.	...	16-4-33	1-11-33	Barrackpore.
Daman Sing Negi, Lt.	...	17-5-34	17-5-34	Hyderabad (Sind).

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present appt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.



Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
first  
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

## (DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

## Surveyor-General.

Couchman, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) H. J., D.S.O., ... 30-1-06  
M.C., Brit. Ser. ... ..

## Directors.

Hamilton, Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 14-1-06 Director, Frontier Circle.  
Campbell, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 5-12-06 *Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 5 Nov. 34.*  
King, Lt.-Col. F. J. M., R.E. ... 27-3-07 Director, Map Publication.  
Lewis, Col. C. G., O.R.E., Brit. Ser. ... 7-11-07 *Lv. ex I., 3 m. 28 d., to 19 Oct. 34.*

## Superintendents.

Gwyn, Lt.-Col. A. H. ... 17-2-08 *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 10 m. 29 d., to 12 Oct. 34, p. 7.*  
Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M. ... 1-11-07 Offg. Director, Geodetic Branch.  
Scott, Lt.-Col. F. B. ... 12-4-10 *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 9 d. to 26 Oct. 34.*  
Wauchope, Maj. R. S., O.B.E. ... 4-7-10 *Lv. ex I., 2 yr. 4 m., to 22 Mar. 36, p. 7.*  
Jackson, Maj. L. H. ... 7-9-14 Offg. Director, Eastern Circle.  
Meade, Maj. H. R. C. ... 30-10-20 Asst. Surveyor-General.  
Wheeler, Lt.-Col. E. O., M.C., R.E. ... 9-12-19 In chge. No. 12 Party.  
Slater, Maj. O., M.C., R.E. ... 20-4-20 Attd. to Sr. Cfr's. Schl., Belgaum.  
Glennie, Maj. E. A., D.S.O., R.E. ... 20-12-19 In chge. No. 14 Party.  
Penney, Maj. T. M. M., R.E. ... 13-10-20 In chge. E. Coy.  
Norman, Maj. W. J., M.C., R.E. ... 11-8-21 In chge. No. 6 (S. I.) Party.  
Heaney, Capt. G. F., R.E. ... 11-8-21 *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m., to 14 Oct. 34.*  
Osmaston, Capt. G. H., M.C., R.E. ... 1-7-21 *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 3 d., to 23 Oct. 34.*  
Bomford, Capt. G., R.E. ... 25-8-21 In chge. No. 15 Party and Computing & Tidal Party.  
Gemmell, Maj. G. W. ... 29-8-21 In chge. Photo-Litho Office.  
Angwin, Capt. J. B. P., R.E. ... 28-10-24 *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 1 d., to 24 Oct. 34.*

## Assistant Superintendents.

Crone, Capt. D. R., R.E. ... 22-10-24 In chge. No. 18 Party.  
Wright, Capt. H. W., R.E. ... 13-1-26 In chge. No. 1 Party.  
Wilson, Capt. I. H. R., R.E. ... 18-12-26 In chge. No. 5 Party.  
Sams, Lt. R. H., R.E. ... 10-3-29 In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.  
Wilson, Lt. C. A. E., R.E. ... 9-4-29 *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 3 m., to 22 Oct. 35.*  
Jenney, Lt. R. C. N., R.E. ... 2-1-30 *Lv. ex I., 7 m. 14 d., to 11 Nov. 34.*  
Jolly, Lt. J. S. O., R.E. ... 29-4-31 Attd. to E. Coy.  
Biddle, Lt. C. A., R.E. ... 8-10-33 On probn: *Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 31 Nov. 34.*  
Thackwell, Lt. D. E. O., R. E. ... 13-10-33 Attd. to No. 4 Party.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

**MADRAS.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir GEORGE (FREDERICK) STANLEY, P.C.*  
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. 12-11-29.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Baddeley, Lt.-Col. S. E. L. ... 31-7-32.

**Surgeon.**

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. (Retd.) ... 29-10-29.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Batt, 2nd-Lt. T. R. D., C. G'ds.	...	30-6-32.
Matthews, Lt. A. L., R.A.	...	5-2-33.
Gosling, Lt. E. F., The Royals	...	15-10-33.
Sher Bahadur Khan, Risldr., Poona Horse	...	19-7-30.
Hale, Maj. D. B., R. A. (Retd.) (Hony.)	...	1-12-29.
Gordon, Capt. B., R.I.M. (Hony.)	...	9-9-32.
Alexander, Hony. Capt. V. S., Sardar Bahadur, late 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M. (Hony.)	...	29-6-29.
The Raja of Bobbili (Hony.)	...	11-12-29.
Karunakara Menon, Lt. P., 12 Malabar Bn. (Hony.)	...	23-1-32.
Raja Ayyar Avargal, M.B.E., M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur A. K. (Hony.)	...	1-9-32.

**MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.**

Denman, Lt. P. D.	...	28-3-34.
Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.	...	5-1-34.

**BOMBAY.****Governor.**

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord BRABOURNE, G.C.I.E., M.C.* ... 10-12-33.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O. (Retd.) ... 10-12-33.

**Surgeon.**

Opie, Maj. P. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 10-12-33.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Maxwell-Gumbleton, J. G., Esq., I. P.	...	10-12-33.
Milbank, Lt. M. V., C. G'ds.	...	10-12-33.
Alms, Lt. J. H., Somerset L. I.	...	10-12-33.
Natha Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., Govr.'s Body-Guard	...	10-12-33.
Brett, Capt. F. W., Bo. L. Patrol (Hony.) (Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 35)	...	10-12-33.
Collins, Engr.-Capt. W. W., M.I.N.A., R.I.M. (Hony.)	...	10-12-33.
Butler, H. E., Esq., I. P. (Hony.)	...	10-12-33.
Moberly, Maj. R. S., O.B.E., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. (Hony.)	...	10-12-33.
Patankar, Sardar Bhimrao Nagojirao alias Bhausaheb (Hony.)	...	10-12-33.
Krishna Bhosle, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., late 2 B. Pnrs. (Hony.)	...	10-8-34.

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## BENGAL.

### Governor.

<i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir JOHN ANDERSON, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex. I., 4 m., to 8 Dec. 34</i> )	29-3-32
<i>His Excellency Sir JOHN (ACKROYD) WOODHEAD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Actg.)</i>	9-8-34.

### PERSONAL STAFF.

#### Military Secretary.

Butler, Col. R. B., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 11 Dec. 34</i> )	29-3-32.
Lunham, Maj. T. M., Poona Horse ( <i>offg.</i> )	13-4-34.

#### Physician.

Sandes, Lt.-Col. J. D., B.A., M.D., B.CH., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT. DUB.), F.R.C.P. (IREL.), I.M.S. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) ( <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 34</i> )	20-4-33.
Hodge, Lt.-Col. E. H. V., M.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), I.M.S. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) ( <i>Offg.</i> )	

#### Surgeon.

McSwiney, Maj. S. A., M.D., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.C.O.G., I.M.S. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) (While holding the apptt. of Civil Surgn., Darjeeling)	20-4-38
---	---------

#### Aides-de-Camp.

Lunham, Maj. T. M., Poona Horse (Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard) ( <i>Offg. Mil. Secy.</i> )	29-10-33
Matheson, Capt. L. H., O.B.E., M.C., A. & S. H.	29-3-32.
Wardle, Capt. J. L., R. Deccan Horse (Offg. Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard) ( <i>Offg.</i> )	13-4-34.
Sykes, Lt. A. P., K.E.R. C. ( <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 34</i> )	6-10-33.
Worrall, Lt. E. W. H., Somerset L. I.	1-11-33.
Hare, Lt. E. G. D., Norfolk R.	6-4-34.
Ishar Singh, Risldr., Hodson's Horse	29-3-32.
Laden La, S. W., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.B.E. ( <i>Retd.</i> ) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	19-4-32.
Bishop, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) A. H., M.C., V.D., Cal. Pres. Bn. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	19-4-32.
Polwhele, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) J. A., V.D., N. Beng. M. Rif. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	19-4-32.
Turbett, Capt. L. W. R. T., O.B.E., R. I. M. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	19-4-32.
Elliot, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Cal. Sec. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	13-5-33.
Goberdhan Gurung, Sub-Maj. & <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , <i>Late 2-10 G. R.</i> ( <i>Hony.</i> )	19-4-32.

### EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.

arker, Capt. W. G.	26-12-32	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Attd. to the Dum Dum Detachment.
Hickman, Lt. P. H. B.	12-11-32	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Johnson, Maj. E. G.	4-2-31	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. ( <i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Nov. 34.</i> )
Smith, Lt.-Col. E. D. D.	27-4-21	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

### Governor.

<i>His Excellency Sir JAMES (DAVID) SIFTON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.</i>	7-4-32.
--	---------

### PERSONAL STAFF.

#### Private Secretary.

Clarke, Capt. P. T., 12 F.F.R.	19-1-33.
--------------------------------	----------

#### Aides-de-Camp.

Drake-Brookman, Lt. G. C., R. Berks. R. ( <i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., to 2 Apl. 35</i> )	7-4-32.
Ries, Lt. C. W. H., R. Tank Corps	15-8-32.
Manfield, Capt. D. J., R.I.M. ( <i>Retd.</i> ) ( <i>Hony.</i> )	7-4-32.
Henderson, Maj. W. O., Chota Nag. R. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	7-4-32.
Muhammad Reza Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , <i>late 2 Lrs.</i> ( <i>Hony.</i> )	24-4-22.

Connell-McDowell, Lt.-Col. A. E. J. (Supy. List)	29-3-03	Insp.-Genl. of Police, B. & O. (Patna).
--	---------	---

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

741

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
first  
appointment.

REMARKS.

## BURMA.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HUGH (LANSDOWN) STEPHENSON, K.O.S.I., K.C.I.E.

23-12-32.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Watkins, Capt. F. W. S., Scinde Horse

Aides-de-Camp.

16-4-33.

Sinclair, Lt. D. C. S., R. Berks. R.

McCoy, Lt. S. V., 2 Lrs.

Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. A., C.B.E. (Hony.)

Livesay, Capt. H. W. B., O.B.E., R.F.M. (Hony.)

Lasang Gam, Sub-Maj., late 3-20 Burma Rif. (Hony.)

Atta Mohamed Khan, Naib Comdt., Khan Bahadur, Reserve Bn., Burma Milly. Police (Hony.)

## BURMA COMMISSION.

Barker, Lt.-Col. R. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List)

Batten, Lt.-Col. H. H. (Supy. List)

Beadon, Lt.-Col. V., M.C. (Supy. List)

Burns, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)

Butterfield, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)

Clarke, Maj. M. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List)

Ewing, Maj. R. R. (Supy. List)

Kenny, Lt.-Col. E. C. (Supy. List)

Pelly, Lt.-Col. H. R. (Supy. List)

## BURMA POLICE.

Bampffield, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.

Barber, Capt. P. T.

Bowen, Capt. W. O., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals

Bowerman, Maj. J. F.

Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C.

Butcher, Capt. H. C.

Byrne, Capt. I. C.

Cartmel, Capt. A. E., M.M.

Chappell, Maj. H.

Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List)

Cook, Bt. Maj. R. (I)

de Salis, Maj. R. A.

Elliott-Bateman, Capt. H. E. R.

Exshaw, Capt. J.

Fife, Capt. D. Mac D.

Finch, Maj. P. W., g.

Fox, Lt. R. J. O.

Gamble, Maj. L.

Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.

Gardiner, Capt. S. G.

Goddard, Capt. K.

Gore, Capt. R. M.

Haswell, Capt. F. W.

Higgs, Capt. R. N., R. Signals

Houghton, Lt. H. W.

Hurrell, Capt. J. G.

Jacob, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C.

Learmond, Maj. A. W.

Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S.

Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. A., C.B.E.

Lyle, Capt. J. G. C.

Martin, Capt. J. E. L.

Mason, Capt. J. O. L.

Mein, Capt. L. C.

Moore, Maj. A. C.

Morris, Capt. J. R.

Mostert, Capt. D. de la G.

Orman, Capt. L.

Oung, Capt. Tun Hla (A. I. R. O.)

Peffer, Capt. J.

Power, Capt. A. J.

Raymond, Lt.-Col. M. C., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)

Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.

Swales, Capt. K. N.

Tanner, Maj. G. W., M.C.

Tarver, Lt. C. H.

Vosper, Capt. G. E.

Wellborne, Lt.-Col. C. deM., O.B.E. (Supy. List)

Comdt., Milly. Police.—On leave.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police.—On leave.

Comdt., Milly. Police.—On leave.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.

Comdt., Milly. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.

Comdt., Milly. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police.—On leave.

Comdt., Milly. Police.—On leave.

Offg. Comdt., Milly. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi-mwe.

Offg. Comdt., P. A. to Dy. Insp.-Genl., Milly. Police.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Eastern Bn., Laukaung.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, On duty in the N. Shan States. (Lashio.)

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police. On duty in the N. Shan States. (Lashio.)

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police. On duty in the N. Shan States. (Lashio.)

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Western Bn., Fort Hertz.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Mandalay Bn., Shwebo.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi-mwe.

Offg. Comdt., Milly. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police. On duty in the N. Shan States. (Lashio.)

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Western Bn., Sumprabum.

Comdt., Milly. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.

Comdt., Milly. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police. On duty in the N. Shan States. (Lashio.)

Dy. Insp.-Genl., Milly. Police, Rangoon.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Eastern Bn., Fort Morton.

Offg. Comdt., Milly. Police, 1st Bn., Rangoon.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police.—On leave.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.

Comdt., Milly. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Mandalay Bn., Magwe.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police. On duty in the N. Shan States. (Lashio.)

Asst. Comdt.—2nd P. A. to Dy. Insp.-Genl., Milly. Police.

Comdt., Milly. Police.—On leave.

Offg. Comdt., Milly. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.

Comdt., Milly. Police, 2nd Bn., Rangoon.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, 1st Bn., Rangoon.

Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.

Insp.-Genl. of Police, Burma

(a) Tenure extended up to 4th December 1935

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.      Date of first appointment.      REMARKS.

## PUNJAB.

Governor.

*His Excellency Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. C.B.E., I.C.S.*      13-4-33.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Lawrence, Maj. R. T., C.I.E., M.O., Hodson's Horse      ...      15-11-28

Aides-de-Camp.

Edwardes, Lt. The Hon'ble W., 15th/19th L.      ...      21-2-33  
 Le Marchand, Lt. L. P., 5 R. G. R.      ...      13-4-33.  
 Williamson, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J., V.D., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. (Hony.)      ...      1-9-33.  
 Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt. *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R. (Hony.)      ...      1-5-34.  
 Sansar Chand, Hony. Capt., *Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R. (Hony.)      ...      1-5-34.

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Governor.

*His Excellency Sir (WILLIAM) MALCOLM HAILEY, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., I.C.S.*      27-11-33.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Bates, Capt. L. A. M., R. Fus.      ...      1-4-32.

Aides-de-Camp.

Whitthouse, G. E., Esq., I. P.      ...      13-12-33.  
 Maennulen, Lt. M. N. E., 10th H.      ...      13-9-33.  
 Williamson, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J., V.D., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. (Hony.)      ...      2-9-31.  
 Seaman, Lt.-Col. L. N., E.D. Dehra Dun Contgt. (Hony.)      ...      2-9-31.  
 Ball, Lt.-Col. C. F., E.D., Agra Contgt. (Hony.)      ...      ...  
 Hargyan Singh, Hony. Capt., *Bahadur*, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 14th Jat Lrs. (Hony.)      ...      21-5-31.  
 Ram Rup Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., late Bengal S. & M. (Hony.)      ...      21-5-31.  
 Bhagwan Singh, Sub-Maj., *Bahadur*, late 2nd Bn., 68 Infy. (Hony.)      ...      21-5-31.  
 Niamuttullah Khan, Subdr., late 18th Infy. (Hony.)      ...      17-8-32.

## ASSAM.

Governor.

*His Excellency Sir MICHAEL KEANE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.*      11-5-32.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Graddas, Capt. R. C., D. C. L. I.      ...      6-3-53.

Aides-de-Camp.

Peel, Lt. R. E., D. C. L. I.      ...      13-1-34.  
 Moran, Lt.-Col. J. P., V.D., Assam V. L. H. (Hony.)      ...      21-11-32.  
 Nainsing Mall, Sub-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles (Hony.)      ...      11-5-32.  
 Krishna Lal Chettri, Subdr., late 2nd Bn., 8th G. R. (Hony.)      ...      11-5-32.

## ASSAM RIFLES.

Bond, Lt. G. H. W.	25-4-34	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Campbell, Capt. O. M. St. A.	10-1-33	Ofg. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Davis, Capt. O. A. L.	24-5-32	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Davis, Capt. J. H. A.	8-4-33	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Edwards, Capt. T. O. M.	1-7-32	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Fell, Capt. A. L.	2-10-33	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Glenn, Capt. H. E. H.	3-7-33	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Hardland, Capt. B. S.	3-10-33	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Pearl, Capt. J. F.	8-4-32	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Robertson, Capt. D. B. C.	2-0-31	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Sherman, Capt. F. J.	15-9-32	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Sinker, Capt. A. J. B.	12-1-33	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Smith, Lt.-Col. A. D., M.C.	16-1-28 (a)	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Stewart, Capt. A. G.	5-4-32	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Sutton, Capt. E. G.	6-10-83	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Williams, Maj. W. R. E.	7-4-33	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Wright, Lt.-Col. R. D.	14-11-25(b)	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles. (On leave.)

(a) Tenure extended up to 1st November 1934.

(b) Tenure extended up to 13th November 1936.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

**CENTRAL PROVINCES.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir HYDE (CLARENDON) GOWAN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., I.C.S.* . . . 14-9-33.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Private Secretary.**

*Cole, F. N., Esq., B.A. (OXON), I.C.S.* . . . 11-4-34

**Aide-de-Camp.**

*Holmes, A. M., Esq., I.P.* . . . 13-12-33.

**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel Sir RALPH (EDWIN HOTCHKIN) GRIFFITH, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.* . . . 13-4-32.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Private Secretary.**

*Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C., 12 F.F.R.* . . . 13-1-33.

**Aide-de-Camp.**

*Richards, Lt. R., R.A.* . . . 29-6-34

**OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.****UNITED KINGDOM.**

	Date of apptt.	
<i>Barnes, Lt.-Col. F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., I.A.S.C.</i> . . .	25-6-30	Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office.
<i>Coleridge, Lt.-Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> . . .	9-11-33	Secy., Mil. Dept., India Office.
<i>Delf, Maj. C. McL., I.A.S.C.</i> . . .	24-6-32	Asst. to Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office.
<i>Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.</i> . . .	20-2-33	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
<i>Fairlie, Capt. J. E., 10 Baluch R.</i> . . .	1-0-31	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
<i>Hind, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., 2 G.R., p.s.c.</i> . . .	15-10-30	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
<i>Ismay, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.</i> . . .	1-3-33	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
<i>Loring, Capt. W. W. A.</i> . . .	23-1-34	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
<i>Macrae, Col. J. C., D.S.O.</i> . . .	11-6-33	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
<i>Osborne, Bt. Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.</i> . . .	1-3-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
<i>Sangster, Capt. D. B., 12 F.F.R.</i> . . .	10-12-32	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
<i>Slim, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. J., M.C., 6 G.R.</i> . . .	16-1-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
<i>Toovey, Maj. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.</i> . . .	6-1-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
<i>Vines, Col. C. E., p.a.c.</i> . . .	26-3-20	Ordee. Consulting Offr. for India Office.

**ADEN.**

*Lake, Lt.-Col. M. C.* . . . 16-11-23 Empd. under the Colonial Office at Aden.

**CHINA.**

<i>Dhala, Capt. C. H., M.B.E.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUR.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LIV.), I.M.S. (T.C.)</i> . . .		I. M. H., Hong Kong, China.
<i>Eve, Maj. H. P., M.C., I.A.S.C.</i> . . .	24-2-32	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
<i>Jilani, Capt. K., M.B., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.</i> . . .		I. M. H., Kowloon, China.
<i>Wards, Bt. Maj. G. T., 1 Punjab R. [L]</i> . . .	13-1-32	Bde.-Maj., Tientsin Area, China.

**FEDERATED MALAY STATES.**

*Davies, Capt. S. T., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.* . . . 23-1-33 I. M. S., Taiping.

**OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.**

<i>Alderman, Maj. R. E., C.I.E., O.B.E., Supy. List</i> . . .	13-11-19	Ministry of Justice, Iraq Government.
<i>Challier, Maj. B. S., p.s.c., 2 Punjab R.</i> . . .	11-7-34	Inspir. of Inf. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Iraq Army.
<i>Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> . . .	28-2-34	Inspir. Genl. & Mil. Adviser, Ministry of Def., Iraq Army.
<i>Lyon, Maj. W. A., O.B.E., Supy. List</i> . . .	27-1-19	Ministry of Finance, Iraq Government.
<i>Prescott, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Retd.)</i> . . .	6-6-17	I. G. Police, Iraq Government.

**MILITARY ATTACHES.**

<i>Hamber, Maj. L. G. W., 1 G.R. [L]</i> . . .	1-3-32	Secy. to H. B. M.'s Consul General, Meshed.
<i>Lockhart, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M.C., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c.</i> . . .	10-3-34	Brit. Mil. Attaché, Kabul.
<i>Pybus, Maj. G. D., 11 Sikh R.</i> . . .	13-6-33	Mil. Attaché, Tehran.

## INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.

<i>Most Revd.</i> Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-8-19.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

<i>Ven'ble</i> Ormonde Winstanley Birch, M.C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-1-34.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

## Domestic Chaplain.

<i>Revd.</i> Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27-1-34.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India, Burma and Ceylon and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

Westmacott, Esq., V.D. ( <i>Bar-at-Law</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2-6-24.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

## Bishop of Lahore.

<i>Right Revd.</i> George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. ( <i>On leave, ex.I.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-11-32.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

## Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.

<i>Ven'ble</i> Robert Cecil Sylvester Devenish, M.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## Bishop of Lucknow.

<i>Right Revd.</i> Charles John Godfrey Saunders, M.A. ( <i>On leave ex. I.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25-7-28.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

## Archdeacon and Commissary:

<i>Ven'ble</i> Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. ( <i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m., to 3 Nov. 34.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10-10-26.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

<i>Revd.</i> Canon Arthur Neville Hare, B.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## Bishop of Nagpur.

<i>Right Revd.</i> Alex Wood, O.B.E., M.A., D.D., PH.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-11-26.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

## Archdeacon.

<i>Ven'ble</i> Frederick William Martin, M.A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14-9-32.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

pptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
-------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1910	Bruce-Kerr, the Revd. George Henry, M.A.	26-8-24	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
1911	Birch, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Ormonde Winstanley, M.C.	4-11-24	Sr. Chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, and Archdeacon of Calcutta.
1911	Bill, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Sydney Alfred, M.A.	15-12-24	<i>On leave.</i>
1912	Coburn, the Revd. Canon Clifford John, M.A.	26-2-25	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
1913	Thomson, the Revd. Thomas Albert	5-1-25	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	20-2-26	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
1913	Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A.	4-11-26	<i>Lv. ex. I.</i>
1914	Lister, the Revd. Canon J. G., M.A.	2-2-27	Anbala.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11-4-18	Karachi.
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Norman Edwyn, M.A.	6-6-27	Rawalpindi.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. Canon George Frederick, B.A.	16-2-28	Karachi.
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Leslie Manifold, L.T.H.	18-4-29	New Delhi.
1919	Devenish, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A.	1-3-28	Archdeacon of Lahore.
1914	Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon	18-10-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 16 Mar. 35.</i>
1914	Dunlop, the Revd. Canon Douglas Lyall Chandless, M.A.	18-10-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 3 June 34.</i>
1914	Maynard, the Revd. Bertram Martin, A.K.C.	19-10-27	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 10 June 35.</i>
1919	Lee, the Revd. Canon Percy Erskine, M.A.	21-12-27	St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1921	Renouison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6-3-29	Julundur.
1916	Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6-4-28	Barrackpore.
1917	Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.	17-4-29	Dehra Dun.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Petroni, M.A.	17-4-29	Landour.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4-10-19	Murree.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Gryffydd, Watcyn, B.A.	12-5-21	Murree, Nearer Galla.
1918	Martin, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Frederick William, M.A.	11-4-30	Archdeacon of Nagpur.
1918	Hare, the Revd. Canon Arthur Neville, B.A.	12-4-30	Offg. Archdeacon of Lucknow, Naini Tal.
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Edmond McKillop, M.C., M.A.	13-6-36	Peshawar.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A.	14-9-30	Kasauli.
1919	Higham, the Revd. Philip, M.A.	10-1-31	Shillong.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Appd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
-------	--------	----------------	----------

**ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.****Senior Chaplains—contd.**

1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	15-12-21	Rangoon Cantts.
1920	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A.	16-1-22	<i>lv. ex I.</i>
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge	25-1-32	Allahabad Cantts.
1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A.	16-8-32	Chakrata.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. Alex., M.A.	28-10-32	Jhansi.
1919	Warrington, the Revd. Guv Wilson, M.A.	30-1-31	<i>lv., 4 m., to 17 Dec. 34.</i>
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1-5-33	Cawnpore.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A.	15-2-33	Chaubattia.
1921	Porter, the Revd. John	2-10-33	Agra.
1921	Salisbury, the Revd. Mark, LL.D.	17-12-33	Abbottabad.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. Frank Garfield, B.D.	25-1-34	(Asst.) Karachi.

**Junior Chaplains.**

1920	Pearson, the Revd. Canon Cyril Greenwood, M.A.	1-12-22	Darjeeling.
1923	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A.	5-1-25	Kohat.
1922	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain, M.A.	6-4-24	Hyderabad.
1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelby, M.C., M.A.	18-5-26	Quetta.
1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A.	29-9-26	<i>lv. ex I., 7 m., to 12 Nov. 34.</i>
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. Cyril, A.K.C.	1-2-25	Ferozepore and Vistg Chapin of Lahore Cantt
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander	16-3-27	Meerut.
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S.	24-3-27	Sialkot.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry, A.K.C.	23-10-25	<i>lv. ex I.</i>
1925	Laurence, the Revd. George, M.A., B.D.	12-11-25	Razmak.
1926	Lester Garland, the Revd. G. H., M.A.	15-4-26	<i>lv. ex I.</i>
1925	Cotton, the Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A.	22-10-27	Fyzabad.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Guthrie James	24-10-28	(Addl.) Naini Tal.
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. Arthur George	26-12-28	Lucknow Civil.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. Clement Augustine, L. TH.	12-10-26	Murree Further Galis.
1927	Strip, the Revd. Eric A. K., M.A.	22-3-29	Lahore.
1928	Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A.	27-3-29	Nowshera.
1927	Stephenson, the Revd. William, B.A.	15-11-27	Asst. Chapln., Simla.
1927	Blease, the Revd. Rupert Gordon, B.S.O.	13-12-27	Dalhousie.
1928	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A.	11-11-28	Gulmarg, Kashmir.
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. William Ernest	21-4-29	Lucknow Cantts.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. Walter, M.A.	30-1-27	Lebong.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C.	11-10-30	Kamptee.
1928	Tucker, the Revd. G. E., B.S.C.	22-2-31	Metropolitan's Chapln., Calcutta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	28-2-31	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1928	Williams, the Revd. William Percival, B.A.	10-3-31	Nasirabad.
1929	Sanders, the Revd. Harold Martin, M.A.	3-2-31	<i>lv., 14 m., to 10 Aug. 35.</i>
1929	Timney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. R., M.A.	16-10-29	Dinapore.
1929	Lewis, the Revd. O. G., M.A.	8-10-29	Ambala.
1930	Richards, the Revd. George Henry	26-3-31	Bareilly.
1929	Eastwick, the Revd. Rowland, B.A.	4-10-31	2nd Garrison Chapln., Jubbulpore.
1930	Garrod, the Revd. William Francis, M.A.	7-2-32	Dacca.
1930	Streetfield, the Revd. S. F., B.A.	25-6-32	Jubbulpore.
1930	Fish, the Revd. Frederic John, M.C., B.A.	...	(Asst.) Quetta.
1930	Bontoft, the Revd. Reginald Arthur, M.A.	...	Dagshai.
1930	Young, the Revd. Philip Norton Frushard, M.A.	...	Simla.
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A.	19-6-32	Fort William, Calcutta.
1930	Haworth, the Revd. Cyril Evington	22-10-32	Benares.
1931	Rose, the Revd. T. F.	2-12-33	(Asst.) Peshawar.
1931	Suddert Kennedy, the Revd. H. G.	9-3-32	Multan.

**Probationary Chaplains.**

1932	Halliday, the Revd. Sydney Lang	12-10-32	Barkipore.
1933	Clare, the Revd. Heber, B.A.	16-2-33	Mhow.
1933	Randolph, the Revd. Thomas Berkeley, M.A.	...	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1934	Davies, the Revd. C. H., M.A.	...	
1934	Davies, the Revd. C.R., M.A.	...	

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D., J.P.	...	
(94, 169)		21-1-24	<i>lv. 16 m. 12<sup>d</sup>, up to 7 Mar. 35.</i>
1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D., J.P. (806)	24-10-33	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

**Senior Chaplain.**

1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	30-9-33	2nd Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
------	---	---------	---

**Junior Chaplains.**

1922	Reid, the Revd. James Potter, M.A.	1-1-24	Placed under Army Dept. (Fyzabad).
1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (169)	27-2-27	Placed under Army Dept. (Lucknow).
1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.	12-2-28	Placed under Army Dept. (Meerut).
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Kenwick, M.A.	10-2-30	Placed under Army Dept. (Lucknow).
1931	Stirling, the Revd. J. C. Paul, B.A., B.D. (206)	10-5-31	Placed under Army Dept. (Rawalpindi).

**Probationary Chaplain.**

1933	MacDonald, the Revd. Allsair J., M.A.	22-10-33	Placed under Army Dept. (Peshawar).
------	---------------------------------------	----------	-------------------------------------

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

## Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. (Lv., 8 m., to 7 Nov. 34.)* ... 1-1-23.

Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary in charge of the Diocese.

*The Ven'ble Walter Richard Crichton, M.A.* ... 18-7-31.

## Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. (*Lv., 8 m., to 5 Mar. 30.*) ... 21-2-29.  
P. W. Partridge, Esq., and H. Maitland Jones, Esq., *Offg.* ...

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1911	Gaul, Arthur Cecil, M.A. ...		<i>Lv., 1 yr. 4 m. 3 d., to 20 Oct. 35 p.r.</i>
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A. ...	1-4-25	Wellington.
1917	Crichton, the Ven'ble Walter Richard, M.A. ...	31-10-17	Archdeacon of Madras.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Canon Herbert James, M.A. ...	1-9-17	<i>Lv., 1 yr., to 7 Nov. 34.</i>
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. ...	6-10-23	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. ...	10-2-22	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Buapehu, Hon. C. F. ...	20-4-24	Ootacamund.
1924	Coldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. ...	5-10-24	St. Thomas' Mount cum Pallavaram, Poona-mallee and Vellore.

## Junior Chaplains.

1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. ...	5-3-26	<i>Lv., 1 yr., to 19 Feb. 35.</i>
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A. ...	29-3-26	Garrison Chapln., Fort St. George Madras.
1927	Clarke, the Revd. Maurice, M.A. ...	16-10-27	<i>Lv., 7 m., to 4 Nov. 34.</i>
1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. ...	1-11-31	Secunderabad, Deccan.
1930	White, the Revd. Jack ...	29-3-32	Bolarum, Deccan.
1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry ...	16-10-31	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1933	Jackson, the Revd. Lawrence Septimus, M.A. ...	11-12-33	Callout with Cannanore.
1934	Salter, the Revd. John William, A. K. C....	19-2-34	Jr. Jt. Chapln. of the Cathedral, Madras.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1918	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. ...	18-11-28	<i>Placed under Bengal Govt.</i>
------	---	----------	----------------------------------

## Senior Chaplain.

1921	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. ...	9-1-31.	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Madras; and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.
------	--	---------	--

## Junior Chaplains.

1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. ...	19-12-26	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
1923	Mackintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A. ...	13-4-30	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Secunderabad.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 84-C12 of 26 Jan. 1926.



## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Revd.* Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. ... 1-11-20.

## Archdeacon:

*The Revd.* William Ashley-Brown, L.T.H. (Actg.) ... 30-12-33

## Registrar.

Arthur Patrick Lillie, Esq. ...

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1911	Dart, the Revd. Canon John Lovering Campbell, M.A.	30-9-24	<i>On leave, p.r.</i>
1917	Ashley-Brown, the Revd. William, L.T.H.	21-10-27	Chapln., Poona, and Actg. Archdeacon.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Cecil Francis, L.T.H.	8-8-30	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1920	Seaman, the Revd. Alfred Jonathan, M.A.	8-8-31	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
	Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George	19-6-34	Deolali.

## Junior Chaplains.

1927	Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A.	27-10-27	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1926	Cowburn, the Revd. Frank, B.A.	10-4-28	Chapln., Colaba.
1926	Harding, the Revd. John Ambrose, M.A.	7-5-28	Chapln., Kirkee.
1928	Barnes, the Revd. John, B.A.	24-2-30	Chapln., Aden.
1928	Ball, the Revd. Henry, M.A.	30-11-30	Chapln., Belgaum.
1931	McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A.	19-7-32	Garrison Chapln., Bombay.
1934	Stansfield, the Revd. Herbert Riggs	25-12-31	Chapln., Ghorpuri.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1934	Ruddell, the Revd. J. F. W., B.A.	...
1934	Lindsay, the Revd. W. T., M.A.	...

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1919	Maackenzie, the Revd. Donald, M.A.	6-4-31	Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex l., to 14 Feb. 35.</i>
1914	McCaul, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A.	16-2-34	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.

## Senior Chaplains.

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D.	21-8-31	<i>Lo. ex l., to 10 Nov. 34.</i>
1919	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B. Litt.	1-12-32	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Quetta).</i>

## Chaplain on Probation.

1934	Matheson, the Revd. Robert William, M.A.	2-2-34	St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.
------	--	--------	-------------------------------

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.



# INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

### Bishop of Rangoon.

*The Right Revd. Norman Henry Tubbs, M.A., D.D. (Lv., 4 m. 27 d., to 29 Oct. 34) ... 18-9-28.*

### Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble William Robert Park, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A. ... 6-5-34.*

### Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

*Lambert, E. W., Esq., M.A. (Bar-at-Law) ... 1-9-27.*

Apptd.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--------	---------------	----------

### Senior Chaplains.

1911	Anderson, the Ven'ble Nicol Keith M.A.	9-10-24	<i>Lv., 1 yr. 9 m. 12 d., to 18 Jan. 36.</i>
1912	Park, the Ven'ble William Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.	26-3-25	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt.
1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, V.D., M.A.	18-1-27	Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	9-12-21	<i>Lv., 7 m. 12 d., to 14 Feb. 35.</i>
1916	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A.	30-11-21	Chapln., Maymyo.

### Junior Chaplain.

1932	Stevenson, the Revd. George, M.A.	19-12-32	Chapln., Mingaladon.
------	-----------------------------------	----------	----------------------

### Probationary Chaplain.

1933	Higginbotham, the Revd. William Harold Spencer, M.A.	28-6-34	Chapln., Mandalay.
------	--	---------	--------------------

Date of appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.
----------------------	--------	----------

## CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

### Bengal.

1-2-02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	...	Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, New Delhi.
20-8-15	Frost, the Revd. George Levesley, Hon. C. F.	...	Rawalpindi.
22-3-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F.	...	Lahore.
1-4-24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edger	...	Meerut.
1-11-25	Kelly, the Revd. John Dwyer, Hon. C. F.	...	Quetta.
1-3-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward	...	Mhow.
1-8-29	Glanville, the Revd. J. E.	...	<i>Lv. ex l., 1 Mar. 34.</i>
18-11-31	Wright, the Revd. Raymond B., B.D.	...	Jhansi.
1-10-33	Bryson, the Revd. G. M.	...	Jubbulpore.
19-10-33	Carter, the Revd. J. Govett	...	Peshawar.
1-11-33	Cifford, the Revd. F. Wesley	...	Calcutta.
3-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert R.	...	Lucknow.

### Madras.

1-3-22	Whitread, the Revd. Arthur	...	Serunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J.	...	Bangalore.

### Bombay.

1-10-24	Cullwick, the Revd. William Edward, Hon. C. F.	...	Bombay.
20-3-26	Munro, the Revd. James Henry, Hon. C. F.	...	Kirkee.

## UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	REMARKS.
1-4-00	Williams, the Revd. C. H., Hon. C. F.	Kasauli—The Senior United Board Chapln. in India.
17-10-30	Bellin, the Revd. Wynford	Bombay.
1-11-31	Shears, the Revd. F. W.	Agra.
1-2-34	Cowling, the Revd. R. C., B.D.	Dinapore.
19-3-34	Morgan, the Revd. D. T.	Wellington.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official Interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

**Arabic.***Degree of Honour—1st Dn.*

Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A.,  
D.S.O. [L] ... Jan. 23.

*1st Class.*

Hare, Capt. H. J. ... Nov. 32

Hewett, Maj. W. G. O. C. Feb. 30

Hunter, Maj. J. H. D.,  
M.C. ... Nov. 32

*2nd Class.*

Jermyn, Capt. K. ... Feb. 30

**Chinese.***1st Class.*

Lovat-Fraser, Bt.-Maj. W.  
A., O.B.E. ... May 32

Stables, Capt. F. H. A. ... Jan. 33

Swann, Capt. A. E. ... Jan. 32

**French.***1st Class.*

Gatt, Lt. O. E. B., R.  
Sussex R. ... June 31

†Loretz, Capt. S. J. ... Oct. 32

†Steveni, Capt. O. K. [L] June 33

Stevens, Capt. R. H. [L] Jan. 32

Watks, Maj. H. L., M.C.,  
p.s.c. ... June 30

Wintle, Capt. A. D., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser. ... Jan. 32

*2nd Class.*

Brennan, Maj. C. G. O. [L] June 31

Burn, Capt. R. R. T. ... June 33

Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [L],  
R. E. ... Jan. 34

Ewen, Capt. A. C., A.M.I.  
MECH. E. ... June 30

Fletcher, Capt. B. C., M.C.,  
H. L. I. ... Jan. 31

Foster, Capt. R. D., R.A. Jan. 30

Gleadell, 2nd-Lt. P.,  
Devon R. ... Jan. 33

Guiton, Maj. L. W. ... Jan. 30

Hardinge, 2nd-Lt.  
L. B. H. Von D. ... Jan. 34

Loftus-Tottenham, Maj.  
F. J. ... Jan. 31

Lycett, Capt. C. V. L.,  
O.B.E., R. Signals ... June 30

Pease, Capt. R. H. ... June 31

Reeve, Capt. M. B. P. ... Jan. 33

Ryley, Lt. J. W. ... June 32

Waters, Capt. T. Z., M.C. June 33

Wilson, Capt. U. A.,  
A. E. C. ... Jan. 31

**German.***1st Class.*

Cardale, Lt. W. J., R. E. June 33

†Miller, Capt. A. G. [L],  
R.A. ... Jan. 31

Reed, Maj. S. P. K. J.  
H. ... Jan. 32

Stevens, Capt. R. H. [L] June 31

Trowsell, Capt. J. R.,  
D. C. L. I. ... June 33

*2nd Class.*

Greake, Capt. T. H. ... May 33

Murray, Lt. H., Cam-  
eronians ... Jan. 30

Wintle, Lt. F. G. [L], R.  
A. ... Jan. 30

**ITALIAN.***1st Class.*

Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [L],  
R. E. ... June 33

**Japanese.***1st Class.*

Randall, Capt. J. H. ... Mar. 33

Steed, Capt. F. C. W. ... Mar. 32

*2nd Class.*

Hutchings, Capt. D. A.,  
M.C. ... Jan. 32

**Persian.***Degree of Honour—1st Division.*

Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A.,  
D.S.O. [L] ... June 27

Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L] Apl. 33

Ruck, Lt.-Col. R. C.,  
O.B.E. ... Oct. 29

Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E.,  
I.M.S. ... July 22

*1st Class.*

Boyes Cooper, Capt. A. Jan. 33

Campbell, Capt. J. ... Jan. 33

†Lancaster, Maj. A. S. Jan. 32

† Official Interpreter.

*2nd Class.*

Teague, Maj. J., O.B.E.,  
M.C. ... Apl. 34

Tweed, Maj. J. R. H.,  
M.B.E. ... June 30

Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L] Apl. 33

**Russian.***1st Class.*

Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E. Jan. 34

Currie, Capt. J. H. C.,  
D. C. L. I. ... Jan. 31

Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A. June 30

Graer, Maj. E. R. [L] ... June 34

†Gleeson, Capt. F. [L] ... Jan. 32

Grey, Capt. C. A. ... June 30

†Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. Oct. 30

Jourdain, Maj. F. W. S.,  
R. Signals ... June 32

MacLeod, Capt. R. T. W. June 34

Miller, Capt. A. G. [L],  
R.A. ... Jan. 30

Morton, Maj. A. F. ... June 33

†Muntz, Capt. A. G. S.,  
M.C. ...

Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL.,  
O.B.E. ... Jan. 32

†Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C. June 33

Rodger, Capt. H. K.  
C. R. ... Jan. 34

Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B. Jan. 32

†Steveni, Capt. L.,  
O.B.E., M.C. ... June 33

Stevens, Capt. R. H. ... Jan. 31

†Wheeler, Maj. G. E. ... June 33

*2nd Class.*

Blackburn, Capt. E. B. June 31

Irvine-Fortescue, Lt.-  
Col. A., D.S.O., M.B.E.,  
R. A. M. C. ... Jan. 31

Oatts, Maj. H. A. ... June 30

Smyth, Capt. H. M. ... Jan. 31

Thomas, Maj. H. P.,  
O.B.E. ... Jan. 32

**Somali.***1st Class.*

Willans, Lt. J. H. H., R.A. Jan. 30

**Spanish.***2nd Class.*

Gleadell, 2nd-Lt P. ... June 31

# INTERPRETERS

## Turkish.

### 1st Class.

Creer, Maj. E. R. [L]...	June 30
Wade, Maj. G. L. ...	Oct. 32
Wade, Maj. R. H., D.S.O.	Oct. 32
Wade, Capt. O. K. [L]	June 30
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L]	June 33

## Languages of Burma.

### 2nd Class (109).

Coake, Capt. E. H. ...	July 34
Elliot-Bateman, Capt. H. B. R. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	June 32
Elliot-Bateman, Capt. D. MacD. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	June 32
Elliot-Bateman, Capt. T. H. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	June 31
Elliot-Bateman, Capt. O. A. I. R. O. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	June 20
Elliot-Bateman, Capt. G. P. T. M.C. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	Nov. 29

## Hindi.

### Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (133).

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Jan. 34
-----------------------------	---------

### 1st Class (134).

Mani, Capt. C. M.B., C.R.B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	Nov. 33
---	---------

### 2nd Class (135).

Thompson, Capt. W. G. S.	Apr. 33
Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.	July 31

## Marathi.

### Higher Standard (153).

Sardar Bakshish Singh Lt.	Apr. 33
---------------------------	---------

## Nepali.

### 2nd Class (157).

Cornwall Jones, Capt. A. T.	Oct. 31
Fawcett, Bt. Maj. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	Oct. 29
Pease, Capt. R. H. [L]	Oct. 30
Walsh, Capt. H.	Mar. 32

### Higher Standard (158).

Burgan, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c.	Apr. 32
Eastace, Capt. N.	Oct. 32
Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Oct. 33
Harris, Lt. H. B. F.	Apr. 33
Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W.	Apr. 33
Thompson, Capt. W. G. S.	Oct. 32
Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q.	Oct. 33

## Punjabi.

### 1st Class (163).

Cunningham, Capt. J. B.	Jan. 31
Keogh, Capt. J. A.	Oct. 31
Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.	July 30

## Higher Standard (165).

Clarke, Maj. O. P.	Apr. 33
Hawes, Lt. D. G. H.	Apr. 33
Lakhindar Singh, Lt.	Apr. 34
Putnam, Capt. W. A.	Oct. 33

## Pashto.

### 1st Class (168).

Cumming, Maj. W. J.	Apr. 31
Dewar, Capt. I. B. D.	Oct. 29
Jones, Capt. H. E.	Oct. 31
Letts, Capt. J.	Oct. 31
Mearns, Capt. O.	Jan. 30
Nash, Capt. C. S.	Oct. 30
Nicholls, Capt. A. W., O.B.E.	Jan. 30
Robertis, Capt. F. L.	Apr. 30

### 2nd Class (168a).

Rooth, Capt. J. R.	Oct. 29
Donald, Capt. J. O. S., Sy. List	Oct. 30
Macnamara, Capt. P. R.	Apr. 30
Whyte, Lt. M. H., Essex R.	Oct. 31

## Higher Standard (169).

Archibald, Lt. B. M., R. E.	Apr. 34
Aspinall, Capt. W. B.	Apr. 32
Atta-ullah, Lt. M. I. M.S.	Oct. 33
Bendle, Bt. Maj. M. S.	Oct. 33
Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L]	Apr. 34
Burton, Lt. C. E. C., R. A.	Apr. 33
Cobb, Capt. R. H. W., R. E.	Apr. 31
Cotton, Lt. J. E.	Oct. 32
Crick, Lt.-Col. C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	Oct. 33
Cunningham, Capt. J. B.	Apr. 34
Easton, Lt. P. A., R. E.	Oct. 33
Fearon, Lt. S. P.	Apr. 34
Glenn, Capt. H. E. H.	Apr. 33
Grove, Lt. L. T., R. E.	Oct. 32
Hawtreay, Lt. G. M., R. Tank Corps	Apr. 34
Henniker, Lt. M. C. A., M. C. B. R.	Oct. 32
Isacke, Lt. H. L. R.E.	Oct. 33
Jelf, Lt. R. W., R.A.	Oct. 29
Jenkins, Lt. E. S., R.A.	Apr. 33
Kaye, Lt. F. R. R.	Apr. 33
Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	Apr. 34
Macnamara, Capt. P. R.	Apr. 34
Malden, Capt. C. M.	Apr. 34
Martin, Capt. J. M. W.	Oct. 33
Moherly, Lt. W. I.	Apr. 34
Mostert, Capt. D. dela G.	Apr. 32
Munn, Lt. J. W., R. A.	Oct. 33
Nazir Ahmad, 2nd Lt.	Oct. 33
North, Capt. R. E. F. G.	Apr. 33
Orton, Lt. J. E.	Apr. 33
Rowlandson, Lt. A. H.	Oct. 33
W. Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C.	Apr. 32
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C., R.A.	Oct. 33
Taylor, Lt. T. S.	Apr. 34
Vidya Dhar Javal, Lt.	Oct. 33
Wainright, Lt. V. L. M.	Apr. 34
Watkins, Capt. F. W. S.	Oct. 32
Wright-Neville, Capt.	Apr. 34
V. R.	Apr. 34

## Urdu.

### Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (203).

Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L]	Mar. 17
Cunningham, Capt. J. B.	Jan. 30
Dutt, Maj. S., M.C., I.M.S.	July 21
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S.	Oct. 19
Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Jan. 32
Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S.	Apr. 22
Ruck, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E. [L]	Apr. 27

### Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (203).

Kurichi, Lt.-Col. M.D.A., I. M. S.	Mar. 23
Peet, Bt.-Col. L. M.	Jan. 24
Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L]	Oct. 23
Warren, Capt. D. F. W.	Feb. 29

### 1st Class (204).

Barber, Capt. P. T.	Oct. 30
Byas, Lt. W., R. A.	Jan. 33
Ellis, Lt. A. S., R. A.	July 34
Glenn, Capt. H. E. H., Malik Gul Sher Khan	Jan. 30
Noon, Capt.	Oct. 29
Gurdir Singh Dhillon, Capt.	Oct. 31
Harris, Lt. E. E. F.	Oct. 33
Hawes, Lt. D. G. H.	Jan. 34
Mian Hayat Din, Lt.	July 33
Hughes, Lt. B. P.	Mar. 32
Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L]	Oct. 29
Letts, Capt. J.	July 31
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Sy. List	Mar. 32
Martin, Capt. J., M.C., p.s.c.	July 31
Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [L]	Mar. 32
McNulty, Lt. P. G. B.	Apr. 33
Mitchley, Maj. G. A.	Apr. 31
Putnam, Capt. W. A.	Jan. 33
Vidya Dhar Javal, Lt.	Oct. 32
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L]	Jan. 33
Willatt, Bt. Maj. J., M.C., A. E. C.	Feb. 33
Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.	Apr. 30

### 2nd Class (205).

Anstey, Bt. Maj. D.	Oct. 29
Baghel Singh Rajkumar, 2nd Lt.	Nov. 33
Bajit Singh, Capt.	July 33
Bruce, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. M., M.C. p.s.c.	Apr. 30
Duncan, Maj. T. M.	Mar. 32
Flewitt, Lt. T. E., Border R.	July 33
Gillan, Lt. D. H. D.	July 34
Gordon, Capt. R.	Jan. 32
Iffr, Capt. A. D.	July 32
Mearns, Capt. C.	Mar. 32
Read, Capt. W. D. B., I.M.S.	Apr. 30
Rouse, Lt. R. F. R.	Nov. 32
Smallwood, Capt. R.	Jan. 31
Stewart, Lt. A. C.	Oct. 32
Thatcher, Lt. G. B., R. A.	Apr. 33
Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., R. B.	Oct. 33
Ylend, Capt. E. K.	Mar. 32

## Yunnanese.

### 2nd Class (211).

Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O.	Nov. 29
Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.	Dec. 33

† Official Interpreter.

Reported between the 1st April 1934 and 30th September 1934.

## Deaths.

- Acton, Bt.-Col. H. L. B. (retd.), 16 June 34.  
 Amesbury, Lt.-Col. W. L. R. (retd.), 21 June 34.  
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.), 11 Mar. 34.  
 Ayseough, Lt.-Col. G. M., 13 July 34.  
 Ayerst, Lt.-Col. W. (retd.), 24 Aug. 34.  
 Bainbridge, Surgn.-Genl. G., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.), 6 July 34.  
 Baker, Col. C. N., C.I.E. (retd.), 10 Mar. 34.  
 Baker, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.B. I.M.S. (retd.), 22 May 34.  
 Baker-Jones, Capt. P.E.R., R.A., 17 May 34.  
 Barnet, Condr. G. L., I.A.S.C., 4 April 34.  
 Barrington, 2nd-Lt. T. G., W. York. R., 9 April 34.  
 Berkeley, Lt.-Col. R.B. (retd.), 27 Mar. 34.  
 Beyts, Lt.-Col. R.F.S. (retd.), 29 Mar. 34.  
 Bowring, Lt.-Col. G. (retd.), 30 Aug. 34.  
 Brassey, Col. L.P., I.M.S. (retd.), 18 Oct. 33.  
 Bustard, Sub-Condr. B. T., I.A.S.C., 19 Aug. 34.  
 Cargill, 2nd-Jt. E. J. B., 16 Aug. 34.  
 Carpendale, Lt.-Col. J.M. (retd.), 27 May 34.  
 Carr, Capt. R. M., R.A. 9 Aug. 34.  
 Carr-Calthrop, Col. C.W., C.B.E., I.M.S. (retd.), 17 April 34.  
 Coningham, Maj.-Genl. F.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.), 28 April 34.  
 Consul, Lt. S.L., A.I.R.O., 13 April 34.  
 Cooper, Lt.-Col. P.T., R.A. (retd.), 14 April 34.  
 Cornallius, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) A.B. (retd.), 22 Aug. 34.  
 Crichton, Lt.-Col. R.T., C.I.E., (retd.), 17 April 34.  
 Cuerden, Maj. (Comsy.) H., M.E.S., 25 June 34.  
 Davison, Maj.-Genl. K.S., C.B. (retd.), 16 April 34.  
 Dawson, Maj. (Comsy.) F.D., O.B.E., I.M.L. (retd.), 27 April 34.  
 Dent, Maj.-Genl. W., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 22 Mar. 34.  
 Doyle, Asst. Surgn. (Is Cl.) H.H., 4 June 34.  
 Ducat, C. M. (retd.), 16 Mar. 34.  
 Duffy, Apoth. D. (retd.), 7-3-34.  
 Dunk, Condr., F.S. (retd.), 10 June 34.  
 Durno, Condr. A. T., I.A.C.C., 11 Aug. 34.  
 Elliott, Condr. C., Bo. Ord. Dept. (retd.), 22 Feb. 34.  
 Elliott, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.), J., I.M.L. (retd.) 21 July 34.  
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) W.H.W., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S., 14 Mar. 34.  
 Elton, Maj.-Genl. H. S., u. s. l., 25 Aug. 34.  
 Evans, Sub-Condr. W.A., M.E.S. (retd.), 10 Mar. 34.  
 Ferguson, Lt. J. H., R. Warwick, R., 3 Aug. 34.  
 Ferguson-Davie, Lt. W.A., R.A., 2 May 34.  
 Field, Lt.-Col. W.C.F. (retd.), 3 Mar. 34.  
 Foss, Lt.-Col. K.M. (retd.), 8 May 34.  
 Francis, Col. G.F. (retd.), 14 Mar. 34.  
 Fulton, Col. R. (retd.), 9 Mar. 34.  
 Gabbett, Lt.-Col. A.C. (retd.), 20 April 34.  
 Gaisford, Capt. J. (retd.), 19 Mar. 34.  
 Gleeson, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) F. H., I.M., I.R.C.P. & S.L., etc., (retd.), 13 July 34.  
 Grant, Condr., T., M.W.S. (retd.), 3 Mar. 34.  
 Griffiths, Sub-Condr. W., I.O.D. (retd.), 23 July 24.  
 Hammond, Col. H.A. (retd.), 31 May 34.  
 Hayhurst, Maj. (Comsy.) J.H.J., M.B.E., I.O.D. (retd.), 24 Mar. 34.  
 Heming, Lt.-Col. D. (retd.), 17 Mar. 34.  
 Heyland, Maj. G.D. (retd.), 22 Mar. 34.  
 Hodder, Lt. S. J., 12 July 34.  
 Jones, Lt.-Col. F.L. (retd.), 22 April 34.  
 Jones, Lt.-Col. R.G., C.I.E., u.s.l. 24 May 34.  
 Kealy, Lt.-Col. P.H., R.E. (retd.), 11 April 34.  
 Kenyon, Maj. H.A., M.C., R.E., 30 May 34.  
 Kyle, Lt. N.M.W., 15 May 34.  
 Larkin, Capt. E.P. (retd.), 17 May 34.  
 Legard, Lt. J. F., R.A., 3 July 34.  
 Luxmoore, Col., C.T.P., u.s.l., 28 April 34.  
 McAuliffe, Sub-Condr. M. G., I.A.C.C., 12 July 34.  
 McElhinny, Col. W. J., R. E. (retd.), 20 Aug. 34.  
 McLeod, Condr. H., I.O.D. (retd.), 29 Mar. 34.  
 Mackenzie, Capt. J.M.H. (retd.), 24 Mar. 34.  
 Maclaren, Lt.-Col. J. F., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.), 5 Aug. 34.  
 Marshall, Maj.-Genl., G.F.L., C.I.E., R.E. (retd.), 7 Mar. 34.  
 Maunsell, Lt. A.C.B.L., Lan. Fus., 29 July 34.  
 Mehta, Lt.-Col. N.M., M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 19 July 34.  
 Morris, Maj. (Comsy.) J., S. & T. Corps (retd.), 11 Feb. 34.  
 Nicholl, Condr. W., I.O.D., (retd.), 9 April 34.  
 O'Donnell, Capt. (Comsy.) C., I.O.D. (retd.), 26 May 24.  
 Pantin, Lt. D.E., R.A., 31 May 34.  
 Petri, Maj. (Comsy.) A.T., I.O.D. (retd.), 18 Jan. 34.  
 Pettigrew, Lt. D., 13 April 34.  
 Plowden, 2nd-Lt. H.M., 17 June 34.  
 Plumer, Lt.-Col. T. H. (retd.), 22 June 34.  
 Ranking, Col. G. S. A., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.), 14 July 24.  
 Rattray, Bt.-Col. R.H. (retd.), 16 April 34.  
 Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. J.S. (retd.), 12 May 34.  
 Roe, Col., R.B., I.M.S. (retd.), 5 Mar. 34.  
 Spurgin, Capt. A.R., 15 May 34.  
 Stewart, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) C.N., 18 Mar. 34.  
 Stodart, Col. T., C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.), 15 April 34.  
 Tennant, Col., C.C. (retd.), 24 May 34.  
 Trotter, Lt.-Col. R. F. (retd.), 12 May 34.  
 Tulloch, Maj.-Genl., J.W.G., C.B. (retd.), 9 May 34.  
 Tweedy, Lt. M.L., 31 Mar. 34.  
 Ware, Lt.-Col. F.C.W., C.I.E. (retd.), 10 Feb. 34.  
 Webb, Col. E.C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C., 26 May 34.  
 Whitby, Lt.-Col. H.F. (retd.) 27 April 34.  
 Will, 2nd-Lt. J.O., U.L., I.A., 18 April 34.  
 Williams, Maj. C.S. (retd.), 17 April 34.  
 Wilson, Condr. G., I.M.L. (retd.), 29 Dec. 33.  
 Wright, Lt.-Col. E.H., I.M.S. (retd.), 13 Aug. 34.  
 Youngerman, Lt.-Col. E. P., M.B., I.M.S., (retd.), 11 July 34.

NOTE.—The name of the following officer, who is reported as not drawing his pension either in India or United Kingdom, has been removed from the pages of the supplement to the Indian Army List:—  
 O'Sullivan, Hon. Lt. (Dy. Asst. Comsy.) John (Retd.)



## Retirements.

- Adams, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) C.W., I.A.O.C., 10 April 34.  
 Alexander, Maj.-Genl. E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., 27 Aug 34.  
 Alexander, Capt. N.G., M.C., Essex R., 7 April 34.  
 Anderson, Maj. G.D., 24 April 34.  
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. M.G., 22 July 34.  
 Ashton, Maj. G.R., 27 June 34.  
 Atkinson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) J.T., I.A.O.C., 11 Sep. 34.  
 Baker, Capt. C.S., 21 April 34.  
 Baldwin, Capt. E.W., M.C., R. Fus., 10 June 34.  
 Barker, Col., E.F.W., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., 2 July 34.  
 Barnard, Capt. G. H. S., 14 July 34.  
 Baxter, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) G.F., M.B.E., M.E.S., 19 April 34.  
 Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E., 3 Sep. 34.  
 Bazley, Lt.-Col., W.B., C.I.E., M.C., 25 Feb. 34.  
 Bennett, Lt.-Col. N. C., O.B.E., M.C., A. & S. H., 12 Sep. 34.  
 Berry, Capt. W., 1 Aug. 34.  
 Bithens, Lt.-Col. S.J., L.R.C.P., (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glasg.) 24 Jan. 34.  
 Boker, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) H.B., 1 April 34.  
 Boddett, Lt.-Col. J.A., C.I.E., *Sy. List.*, 18 June 34.  
 Boddett, Lt.-Col. V.W., 5 April 34.  
 Boddides, Maj. (*Comsy.*) F.S., M. F. Dept., 16 May 34.  
 Brown, Col. B.H., 1 Aug. 34.  
 Brown, Lt.-Col., E.C. 29 July 34.  
 Brown, Maj. (*Comsy.*) G.J.F., M.B.E., M.E.S., 16 July 34.  
 Burn, Col. A.H., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 June 34.  
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. C., 20 May 34.  
 Charles, Lt.-Genl. Sir J.R.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. 5 May 34.  
 Clark, Maj. (*Comsy.*) E., I.M.L., 10 April 34.  
 Cooper, Capt. A. C., 24 Sep. 34.  
 Cooper, Lt.-Col., K.E., M.C., 1 Aug. 34.  
 Cooper, Capt. M.H., Foresters, 10 Aug. 34.  
 Cote, Lt.-Col. M. C., 10 Aug. 34.  
 Cressens, Lt.-Col., F.R., 1 Aug. 34.  
 Cwan-Douglas, Maj. J.R., D.S.O., M.C., H.L.I., 22 May 34.  
 Dated, Lt.-Col. L.C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E., 8 Mar. 34.  
 Dewberry, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) A., M.E.S., 26 June 34.  
 Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col., J.N.D., 1 Feb. 34.  
 Dorman, Lt.-Col. J.G., 17 July 34.  
 Drummond, Maj. J.G.P., M.C. 6 April 34.  
 Dicksworth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) G.E., 28 Feb. 34.  
 Drer, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) L. C. E., I.A.S.C., 1 Sep. 34.  
 Edwards, Lt. P.M.H., R.A., 14 July 34.  
 Elliot, Lt.-Col. M., 24 June 34.  
 Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. W., O.B.E., 10 Aug. 34.  
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. J.A.W., 15 Mar. 34.  
 Ester, Lt.-Col. R., *Sy. List.*, 11 Sep. 34.  
 Franklin, Bt.-Col. G.D., C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.CH. (Camb.) M.R.C.P. (Lond.) I.M.S., 28 July 34.  
 Gibson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*), D. A., 24 Aug. 34.  
 Gindley, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) E., I.A.S.C., 12 July 34.  
 Grylls, Lt.-Col. W. M., 20 Aug. 34.  
 Hamer, Maj. G.M., 14th/20th H., 7 June 34.  
 Hamill, Maj. G.E., 3 June 34.  
 Harenc, Lt.-Col. R. E., 1 May 34.  
 Haywood, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) W.G., M.E.S., 23 July 34.  
 Hewett, Col. M.S., D.S.O., 28 July 34.  
 Hobday, Lt.-Col. E.M., 18 May 34.  
 Holmes, Maj. (*Comsy.*), G.H., M.E.S., 9 Mar. 34.  
 Honeywood, Capt. W.W., M.C., 17th/21st L., 15 Aug. 34.  
 Hotham, Lt.-Col. J.C., 23 June 34.  
 Hull, Maj. (*Comsy.*) A., I.A.O.C., 14 June 34.  
 Jameson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) A.N., M.E.S., 12 May 34.  
 Jameson, Capt. C. E. E., 6 Sep. 34.  
 Jones, Lt.-Col. I. D.M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., F.C.P.S. (Bomb.), I.M.S., 9 Sep. 34.  
 Kemble, Lt.-Col. T. A., 10 Aug. 34.  
 Kerang, Col. G.C.L., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., (Irel.), D.O. (Oxon) I.M.S., 1 April 34.  
 Kilcoin, Lt.-Col. C.L., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.), 31 July 34.  
 Knyvett, Maj. J. S., R. Warwick R., 6 June 34.  
 Law, Capt. J.E., 22 May 34.  
 Lee, Lt.-Col. W.C.N., 4 April 34.  
 Lord, Lt.-Col. H.P.M., *Sy. List.*, 28 June 33.  
 McCallum, Lt.-Col. R.E., 21 April 34.  
 McGrath, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) P.J., 18 Mar. 34.  
 McPherson, Bt. Col. J., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., 16 Oct. 33.  
 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. K., M.V.O., 10 Aug. 34.  
 Maynard, Maj. C.I.F., 8 Aug. 34.  
 Mulloy, Lt.-Col. N.F.C., M.C., 29 May 34.  
 Norris, Maj. R.J.N., 1 June 34.  
 O'Brien, Lt.-Col. C.B., M.B., CH.B., B.S. (Durh.), M.R.C.S. I.M.S., 4 April 34.  
 Overbeck-Wright, Lt.-Col. A.W., M.D., CH.B., D.P.H., M.P.A. (Aberd.), I.M.S., 30 May 34.  
 Pepper, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) J.W., I.A.S.C., 9 April 34.  
 Phillimore, Col. R.H., D.S.O., R.E., 19 June 34.  
 Poonoose, Capt. P., 1 April 34.  
 Porter, Lt.-Col. M.T., M.C., R.E., 26 July 34.  
 Ralston, Lt.-Col. N.H.H., 1 May 34.  
 Rayner, Maj. (*Comsy.*) A., I.A.O.C., 1 Aug. 34.  
 Reed, Col. H.R.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 14 June 34.  
 Reynolds, Lt. Col. E. W., 18 Sep. 34.  
 Rice, Lt.-Col. G.D., D.S.O., 15 April 34.  
 Ross, Col. D.B., O.B.E., 1 May 34.  
 Sanders, Col. G.P., D.S.O., O.B.E., 5 July 34.  
 Sarson, Col. E.V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., 1 July 34.  
 Scott, Col. R.S., C.I.E., 27 Mar. 34.  
 Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., C.B., 13 Sep. 34.  
 Singh, Lt.-Col. K.S., I.M.S., 21 June 34.  
 Spankie, Lt.-Col. C. G., 25 Aug. 34.  
 Standley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) R., I.A.O.C., 25 July 34.  
 Stenson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) W., M.E.S., 19 April 34.  
 Stone, Lt.-Col. A.G., O.B.E., M.C., 25 April 34.  
 Stone, Maj. (*Comsy.*) W., I.M.L., 27 Mar. 34.



Retirements—*contd.*

Tickell, Maj. G.W., 1 May 34.  
 Townsend, Lt. P. A., 4 Sep. 34.  
 Turner, Lt.-Col. G. F., M.C., 27 June 34.  
 Villiers, Maj. A., O.B.E., 8 June 34.  
 Walker, Capt. A.A., R.A., 5 June 34.  
 Watkins, Lt.-Col. P.J.R., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.), 13 June 34.  
 Watts, Lt.-Col. N.H.L., O.B.E., 11 Jan. 34.  
 Whitmore, Lt.-Col. V.N., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., 7 June 34.  
 White, Lt.-Col. A.D., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., 26 Feb. 34.  
 Williams, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J.G., 21 April 34.  
 Wise, Lt.-Col. A.D., D.S.O., 23 June 34.  
 Wordsworth, Maj. R.G., R.A., 21 April 34.

NOTE.—The dates of retirement of the following officers are as now stated against their names and not as reported in the Indian Army List for April 1934:—

Capt. W. K. T. Barrett, Dorset R., 12 May 34.  
 Lt.-Col. H.V. Reynolds, I. A., 2 Jan. 34.

## Retirements with gratuity.

Bodman, Capt. J.F.O., M.B., CH.B. (Brist.), M.D. (Liv.), I.M.S., 17 Jan. 34.  
 Claydon, Capt. E.V., M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 13 Mar. 34.  
 Caborne, Lt. W.R., K.S.L.I., 7 Oct. 34.  
 Hiddings, Capt. A.G., 14th/20th H., 29 July 34.

## Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.

Baker, Maj. T.B., 26 Mar. 34.  
 Earle, Maj. C. O., 17 Mar. 34.  
 Gilbert, Capt. R. S., 6 July 34.  
 Lewin, Maj. H., 1 June 34.  
 Littlewood, Maj. R. V., 1 Aug. 34.  
 Matthai, Maj. P.M., 21 June 34.  
 Pepper, Maj. C. D. W., 27 July 34.  
 Probst, Maj. J.F.A., 13 Mar. 34.

## Relinquishments.

Ahmed, Capt. A., I.M.S. (T. C.), 22 Aug. 34.  
 Anderson, Lt. W.M.E., B.A., M.B., I.M.S., (on probn.), 7 June 34.  
 Beatty, Maj. P.V., A.I.R.O., 2 May 34.  
 Bowers, Maj. P.L., C.I.E., M.C., A.I.R.O., 19 Mar. 34.  
 Chadha, Capt. M.S., A.I.R.O. (On appt. to I.M.S.-T.C.), 19 June 34.  
 Dalal, Capt. S. D., I.M.S. (T. C.), 17 Aug. 34.  
 Dunster, Capt. R.E., A.I.R.O., 2 May 34.  
 Edge, Maj. W.A., A.I.R.O., 10 May 34.  
 Forde, Capt. J.S.B., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. (on probn.), 28 Feb. 34.  
 Gole, Capt. J.M., I.M.S. (T.C.), 18 Dec. 33.  
 Gujral, Capt. M.L., A.I.R.O., (On appt. to I.M.S.-T.C.), 19 May 34.  
 Poole, Lt. W. J., M.B., CH.B., I.M.S., 4 Aug. 34.  
 Rai, Capt. G. D., M.B., CH.B. (Leeds), I.M.S. (T. C.), 14 July 34.  
 Scott, Lt. J., I.M.S. (on probn.), 13 June 34.  
 Shortt, Maj. W. H. O., A. I. R. O., 6 Aug. 34.  
 Singh, Capt. B., I.M.S. (T.C.), 29 Oct. 33.  
 Thorley, Capt. T.T.T., A.I.R.O., 12 Mar. 34.  
 Wright, Lt. H.B., I.M.S. (on probn.), 7 June 34.

NOTE.—The dates of relinquishment of appointment by the undermentioned officers are as now stated against their names and not as reported in the Indian Army List for April 1934 and October 1931 respectively:—

Capt. W. J. Scotcher A.I.R.O., 3 Oct. 33.  
 Capt. A. G. Macgowan, A.I.R.O., 7 Feb. 34.

## Resignations.

Blair, Lt. A.P., A.I.R.O., 1 April 34.  
 Bodenham, Lt. C.E.M., King's R., 5 June 34.  
 Bramley, Lt. W. D., K.O.Y.L.I., 11 Sep. 34.  
 Chambers, Maj. W.R.G., A.I.R.O., 3 Mar. 34.  
 Cochrane, Lt. G.C.G., King's R., 5 June 34.  
 Denison, Lt. W.M.E., Foresters, 25 July 34.  
 Fann, Lt. J.M.G., A.I.R.O., 27 Feb. 34.  
 Fletcher, Capt. C.H., A.I.R.O., 26 April 34.  
 Gupta, Capt. B.L., A.I.R.O., 25 Mar. 34.  
 Gyan Singh, 2nd-Lt., U. L., I.A., 4 July 34.  
 Henderson, 2nd-Lt. R.J.G., Border R., 6 April 34.  
 Huggins, Capt. H.D., A.I.R.O., 22 June 34.  
 Illingworth, Maj. A.J.A., A.I.R.O., 12 Mar. 34.  
 Kettlebrand, Capt. H.W.B., A.I.R.O., 18 Feb. 34.  
 Kirtland, Capt. R.B., A.I.R.O., 17 Feb. 34.  
 MacArthur, Capt. R. G., A.I.R.O., 30 June 34.  
 Mackenzie, Capt. L. R. W., A.I.R.O., 12 July 34.  
 May, Capt. H.V., A.I.R.O., 1 May 34.  
 Mirchandani, Lt. T.K., A.I.R.O., 22 Mar. 34.  
 Percy, Lt. A.W., A.I.R.O., 22 Feb. 34.  
 Rae, Lt. J., A.I.R.O., 12 June 34.  
 Razzell, Capt. A.M., M.C., A.I.R.O., 21 Feb. 34.  
 Reynolds, Capt. A. F., A.I.R.O., 25 June 34.  
 Salim Khan, 2nd-Lt. Nawabzada Sidi Mohamad, U.L., I.A., 12 June 34.  
 Sandilands, Lt. G.M., Lan. Fus., 17 Mar. 34.  
 Smith, Capt. R.A., A.I.R.O., 7 Aug. 34.  
 Stein, Lt. A.H., A.I.R.O., 5 June 34.  
 Wade, Lt. C.P.G., A.I.R.O., 12 Mar. 34.  
 Whitcombe, Maj. C.E., A.I.R.O., 5 Mar. 34.

## Discharges.

L'Fleur, Temp. Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) J. F., 28 Feb. 34.

## Transfers to pension establishment.

Gibson, Condr. R., I.A.O.C., 20 Mar. 34.

Graves, Condr. F.K., M.E.S., 16 June 34.

Hague, Condr. H., I.A.S.C., 24 Mar. 34.

Hatfield, S.S.M. (1st Cl.) R.J., I.A.S.C., 10 Mar. 32.

Mason, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) R.D., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)  
1 May 34.

Parker, Sub-Condr. R., I.A.O.C., 6 May 34.

Sargeant, Sub-Condr. J.W., I.A.O.C., 2 May 34.

Ward, S.S.M. (1st Cl.) A., I.A.S.C., 22 Mar. 34.

Weston, Condr. G., I.A.C.O., 4 July 34.

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING-EMPEROR 1, 260 261, 297, 314, 315, 316, 339, 349, 355, 402, 410, 415, 431, 433, 517, 465, 495, 501, 551, 553		Abdul Mugbni ...	574	Abraham H. G. W. ...	236
H. M. THE QUEEN ...	262	Munim ...	695B	— J. ...	729
H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES 1, 330, 337, 424, 473, 485, 507, 535, 557		Nabi Khan ...	491	— W. E. V. ...	387
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF YORK 319, 320		— Qadir ...	418	Abram, G. F. ...	188, 483, 490
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT 1, 353, 412, 422, 479, 595, 615		— Qayam Khan ...	444	Achal Singh ...	401
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER ...	1, 261	— Qaddus ...	446	Achhar Singh ...	425
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF ARGYLL ...	356	— Qureshi ...	608	Achhru Lal ...	698
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF YORK 347		— Rahman ...	405	Achuthan, K. ...	572
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS MARY 312		— Beg ...	471	— M. I. ...	695A
A		— Khan ...	446	Ackland, H. J. ...	95, 460
Abbas Khan ...	61, 464	— Qureshi ...	695B	Acland, C. E. B. ...	380
— ...	497	— Rahman ...	473	— Right Revd. R. D. ...	750
— ...	574	— Beg ...	487	Acton, E. L. L. ...	329
— ...	68	— Khan ...	485	— H. L. ...	678
— ...	610	— ...	603	— H. W. ...	632
— Ali Shah ...	532	— ...	609	Aeworth, J. P. ...	145, 510, 730
Abbott, B. A. ...	250	— ...	532	Adalat Khan ...	69
— B. E. ...	204, 514	— ...	609	— ...	694
— D. ...	213, 540	— ...	413	— ...	451
— F. B. ...	48, 66	— ...	607	— ...	504
— J. F. ...	85, 565	— ...	611	— ...	679
— L. H. ...	482	— ...	580	Adam, E. S. ...	701
— R. L. ...	236	— ...	66	— U. W. ...	221B, 455
— R. S. ...	14, 15, 47, 53, 71	— ...	63	— Khan ...	457
Abdul Aleem, A. ...	686	— ...	695A	Adams, A. C. ...	715
Aziz ...	690	— ...	407	— A. G. ...	117, 545
— ...	488	— ...	63	— A. St. G. ...	96, 599
— ...	459	— ...	522	— A. W. ...	115, 600, 733
— ...	67	— ...	695A	— D. R. ...	100, 491
— Bashry ...	689	— ...	281, 358	— F. ...	184, 519, 524
— Khan ...	688	— ...	610	— G. P. D. ...	321
— ...	699	— ...	405, 60A	— H. ...	723
— ...	466	— ...	403	— J. A. ...	182, 488
— ...	689	— ...	428	— P. C. ...	680
— Ghafar Khan ...	423	— ...	479	— R. D. ...	202, 604
— Ghafoor ...	580	— ...	607	— R. M. ...	450, 453
— Khan ...	610	— ...	698	— T. ...	125, 600
— Ghafur ...	66	— ...	407	— W. ...	720
— ...	609	— ...	416	Adamson, R. Mc. K. ...	387
— Ghani ...	453	— ...	440	Adcock, W. R. C. ...	394
— ...	511	— ...	423	Addenbrooke, J. T. ...	450, 453
— ...	611	— ...	68	Adderley, C. M. ...	287
— ...	695B	— ...	67	Addinall, F. W. ...	7, 712
— Bhatti ...	693	— ...	707	Addington, R. H. P. ...	290
— Khan ...	330, 359	— ...	66	Addison, G. H. ...	11, 46, 297
— Hai ...	699	— ...	684	— L. J. ...	606, 733
— Hakim ...	497	— ...	589	— L. J. L. ...	196, 604, 740
— Khan ...	683	— ...	703	Adhemar, E. S. ...	717
— Hamid ...	418	— ...	236	— H. ...	717
— ...	457	— ...	583	Adlard, L. S. ...	233
— ...	580	— ...	231, 358	Adler, W. M. L. ...	338
— ...	466	— ...	465	Advani, R. T. ...	653
— Gbani ...	582	— ...	698	Advice, A. ...	725
— Khan ...	451, 453	— ...	520	Adye, J. F. ...	281
— ...	689	— ...	475	Aers, R. G. ...	243
— ...	693	— ...	60	Afaq Hussain ...	578
— ...	259	— ...	64	Aff Khan ...	229
— Jabbar ...	457	— ...	507	Ahleek-Graves, D. A. ...	22, 336
— Karim ...	685	— ...	432	Afridi, M. K. ...	658
— ...	503	— ...	485, 490	Afsar Khan ...	455
— ...	687	— ...	519	Afzal Husain ...	586
— Khal ...	457	— ...	494	— Khan ...	480
— Khalq ...	611	— ...	482	Aganbahadur Fun ...	552
— Khan ...	498	— ...	513	Agar, A. A. ...	215, 487
— Majid Khan ...	690	— ...	686	— E. W. T. ...	326
— ...	668	— ...	687	Agarwal, D. R. ...	254
— ...	436	— ...	187, 738, 55A	Agashe, V. G. ...	248
— ...	480	— ...	499	Agate, V. N. ...	643
— Shirlwani ...	687	— ...	603	Aggarwal, D. C. ...	261
— Malik ...	509	— ...	64	Aggarwala, A. C. ...	248
— Menan ...	611	— ...	524	Agba, J. K. G. ...	254
		— ...	692	— Khanan Khan ...	607
		— ...	683, 60	Aghaz Muhammad Khan ...	425
		— ...	376	Agia Ram ...	62
		— ...	261	Agnew, D. Q. H. ...	173, 544, 546
		— ...	516	Agtey, R. N. ...	594
		— ...	148, 516, 734	Ahern, D. ...	3, 8, 47, 615
		— ...	593	— D. M. ...	620
		— ...	591	— P. J. ...	294
		— ...	394	— T. M. R. ...	620
		— ...	726	Ahluwalia, C. L. ...	609
		— ...	65	— H. S. ...	669
		— ...	249	— L. S. ...	250
		— ...		— S. S. ...	669

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ahmad, S. ...	688	Akbar Khan ...	64	Ali Muhammad Khan ...	580
T. D. ...	694	— Shah ...	580	— ...	413
Ali ...	608	Akehurst, C. H. I. ...	449, 453, 732	— Raza Khan ...	400
Badshah ...	451, 453	Akerkar, M. N. ...	593	— Khan ...	608
Din ...	63	Akerman, J. P. ...	120, 600	— Sam ...	509
— ...	51	Akram, M. ...	669	— Shan ...	525
— ...	498	Al Kler ...	548, 550	— Sler ...	528
— ...	691	Ala Singh ...	67	— Sher Khan ...	513
— ...	64	— Alaf Khan ...	446	Allani, Jam Mir Khan ...	255
— ...	444	— Alagarpan, S. C. ...	455	Ali Din ...	461, 578
Husain Khan ...	688	Alahdin ...	64	— ...	441
Khan ...	482	Alakh Ram ...	67	— ...	583
— ...	459	Alamdar Hussain ...	418	— ...	667
— ...	461, 482	Alam Din ...	608	— ...	159, 738, 55
— ...	489, 490	Alam Gir Khan ...	521	— ...	69
— ...	67	Alam Gul ...	425	— ...	479
— ...	497	— Khan ...	580	— ...	451, 453
— ...	414	— ...	67	— ...	498
Nur ...	497	— Sher ...	288, 359	— Dad ...	495, 500
Ullah Khan ...	691	— S. S. ...	507	— ...	411
Yar ...	460	Alawal Khan ...	669	— ...	444
Ahmadi, G. N. ...	669	Alban, R. G. E. W. ...	517	— ...	451, 453, 60A
Ahmed, N. ...	248	Albert, E. F. ...	179, 480	— ...	493
T. ...	248	Albright, D. G. ...	253	— Khan ...	277, 358
— AH ...	492	Albuquerque, J. W. F. ...	32, 651	— ...	64
Ali Khan ...	428	— V. M. ...	663A	— ...	610
— ...	68	Alcock, R. ...	378	— ...	221, 505
— Din ...	275	Alden, H. ...	714	— Din ...	525, 529
— Jan ...	207, 414	Alderman, R. E. ...	111, 746, 55	— Ditta ...	608, 60A
— Khan ...	69	— R. H. R. ...	221b, 476	— ...	532
— ...	457	Alderson, I. S. ...	276	— ...	483
— ...	279, 359	— R. C. ...	245	— ...	64
— ...	526	— V. C. ...	123, 600	— ...	525
— ...	451, 452	Aldous, H. F. T. ...	304, 308	— ...	474, 478
— ...	507	Aldridge, C. A. ...	721	— Yar Khan ...	507, 512
— ...	69	— M. J. ...	723	Allah-ditta ...	504
— ...	420	Alexander, A. G. S. ...	181, 438, 734	Allah Rakha ...	280, 359
— ...	516	— C. ...	695A	— Yar Khan ...	504
— ...	611	— C. L. ...	325	— ...	451, 453
Shah ...	699	— D. ...	219, 542	— ...	624
Nawaz Khan ...	425, 59	— H. G. ...	642	— P. A. ...	48, 65, 397, 458
Ahaja, M. L. ...	690	— H. M. ...	619	— R. W. ...	120, 600
Alappa, M. M. ...	573	— Hon. H. R. L. G. 12, 18, 46, 71	327	Allardyce, J. C. ...	287
Alch, K. L. ...	251	— H. T. ...	619	Allatt, H. B. G. ...	324
Alken, V. J. ...	394	— H. V. ...	606	Allen, A. ...	718
Alney, F. C. ...	323	— I. A. ...	160, 559	— A. J. L. ...	234
Ainscough, J. H. ...	728	— M. G. F. ...	313	— A. L. G. ...	677
Ainscow, A. E. ...	379	— R. D. ...	661	— C. H. P. ...	939
Ainsley, J. E. ...	646	— V. S. ...	742, 67	— F. H. ...	13, 45, 72
Ainslie, M. R. A. ...	212, 530	Alferi, F. J. ...	160, 602	— E. H. L. ...	328
Aird-Smith, W. ...	128, 476, 72	Alford, J. ...	199, 421	— F. J. ...	449, 453
Aitchison, W. ...	655	— J. C. ...	720	— F. R. W. K. ...	656
Aitken, C. F. ...	113, 708	— K. F. ...	681	— G. H. ...	723
— W. H. H. ...	303, 308	Ali Ahmad ...	688	— H. D. ...	32
Aitkins, G. R. ...	671	— Khan ...	66	— J. ...	255
— G. V. ...	670	— Akbar ...	456	— J. M. ...	237
Aiyanna, K. K. ...	573	— ...	68	— J. M. ...	732
Ajab Gul ...	611	— ...	462	— R. P. D. F. ...	263
— Khan ...	67	— ...	526	— W. ...	382
— ...	708	— Khan ...	446	— W. G. B. ...	343
— Singh ...	610	— Asghar ...	508	— ...	329
— Chhachhi ...	607	Ali, B. A. ...	605b	Allfree, D. J. ...	719
— Sing Rana ...	558	— Bahadur ...	514	Allingham, W. J. ...	668
Ajab Singh Gurung ...	560	— ...	099	— L. E. ...	727
— Thapa ...	552	— Khan ...	611	Allison, G. F. ...	617
Ajaib Ali Shah ...	66	— Beg ...	63	— J. L. ...	389
— Singh ...	68	— Post ...	63	— L. A. ...	728
Ajit Singh ...	2110, 505	Gauhar ...	289, 359	— ...	724
— ...	510	— Khan ...	698	— ...	280
— Gurya ...	692	— Gohar ...	485	— ...	139, 567
— Kalha ...	230	— Haider ...	609	— ...	365
Ajmat Singh ...	258	— ...	608	— ...	724
Ajmer Singh ...	475, 478	— Haidar Shah ...	475	— ...	72
— ...	416	— Husain Shah ...	609	— ...	42, 301, 308, 72
— Ghangas ...	691	— Khan ...	451, 452	— ...	742
Ajudhya Parshad Misir ...	64	— M. M. ...	509, 512	— ...	215, 565
Akbar Ali ...	451, 453	— Marjan ...	198, 455	— ...	170, 476
— ...	281, 358	— Khan ...	507	— ...	586
— Khan ...	66	— ...	438	— ...	312
— Sardar ...	582	— ...	523	— ...	708
— ...	517	— ...	69	— ...	58
— ...	689	— ...	291, 359	— ...	570
— ...	497	— ...	505	— ...	543
— ...	487	— ...	421	— ...	482
— ...	527	— ...	451, 452	— ...	703
— ...	497	— Khan ...	67	— ...	683
— ...	280	— ...	693	— ...	695A



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amar Nath Awasthi	558	Anant Balkrishna Purandare	479	Appelbee M. ...	624
Chopra	687	— Ram ...	538, 710, 733	Appleby, C. B. ...	211, 549
Khanna	689	— Ram ...	280, 359	Apps, E. H. ...	701
Marwah	695A	— Ram ...	420	Apsey, G. R. M. ...	665
Puri	685	Ananta Shende	467	Appe, S. S. ...	24
Sharma	694	Anantan, Rao Bahadur K. M.	243	Arbel Singh ...	67
Sing Negi	541	Anar Khan	533	Arber, C. T. ...	721
Rawat	541	Anarup Rana	554	— J. ...	708
Thapa	556	Anderson, A. E. B. ...	336	Arbuthnot, C. W. E. ...	232
Singh	182, 532	— A. L. B. ...	85, 426	— P. C. ...	250
—	612	— A. V. ...	8, 14, 301	Archdale, G. A. F. ...	286
—	286, 359	— C. L. ...	672	Archer, R. A. ...	278
—	64	— E. J. G. ...	625	— T. C. R. ...	616
—	523	— E. W. ...	227, 450, 453	Archer-Shee, J. P. ...	261
—	535	— F. G. ...	208, 525, 731	— R. A. ...	261
—	542	— F. J. ...	386, 637	Archibald, B. M. ...	306, 445, 753
—	65	— H. S. ...	302, 445	Arderne, E. A. ...	352
—	61	— Sir J. 270, 378, 389, 743		Ardeshr, D. K. ...	242
—	503	— J. H. ...	804, 308	— E. A. R. ...	662
—	483	— J. McK. ...	80, 466	Ari Sal, Kanwar	189, 476
—	61	— J. S. ...	706	Arjan Das	693
—	737, 64	— L. A. P. ...	638	— Singh	501
—	577	— L. R. ...	706	—	313A, 359
—	248	— Revd. N. K. ...	751	—	4-5
—	516	— N. M. ...	110, 468	—	457
—	409	— R. C. B. ...	356	—	531
—	543, 546	— R. F. J. ...	285	—	487
—	693	— Robert H. 12, 22, 46, 52		—	454
—	413	— V. D. W. ...	178, 519	—	463
—	328	— W. A. C. ...	261	—	511
—	403	— W. M. ...	327	—	63
Dhindsa	690	Andrade, C. S. D. ...	259	—	436
Rawat	541	Andreasen, A. T. ...	668	—	425
Thakur	2	Andrew, S. H. ...	731	— Man	661
Amarbahadur Thapa	558	— T. H. ...	238	— Thapa	562
Amb, Chief of	59	Andrewes, C. L. ...	75, 397, 501, 72	Arjun Godse	467
Ambalal Devshankar Bhatt	684	— H. W. ...	78, 736, 55	— Naik	469, 472
Amba Shankar Morarji Vyas	60	Andrews, C. E. ...	252	— Power...	66
Ambrose, A. ...	8, 712	— D. E. ...	137, 481, 601	— Ram	478
— R. D. ...	132, 473, 735	— E. R. ...	177, 485, 490	— Rana	68
Amedeus, The Rev. Father	381	— F. J. ...	697, 708	— Singh Deol	687
O. M. C. ...	250	— H. A. ...	84, 536	— Dillon	687
Ameen, M. N. ...	38, 418	— J. O. ...	123, 600	— Sekhon	686
Ameer Khan ...	389	— N. ...	381A	— Thapa	63
Ames, O. C. ...	64	— W. E. ...	226A, 445	Arkile, R. N. ...	678
Ami Lal	476, 478	— W. N. ...	627	Armitage, A. E. ...	303, 439, 72
— Ram	416	Angadi, S. K. ...	259	— E. A. ...	720
Amichand	492	Angell-Smith, A. G. ...	247	— E. C. ...	365
Amies, B. J. ...	14, 38, 118, 520, 68	Angelo, N. L. ...	143, 543	— E. F. P. ...	312
— Gul	609	— S. S. ...	233	— E. L. ...	286
Amir Ahmed	446	Angus, T. H. ...	166, 503	Armstrong, A. E. ...	303, 734
— Ali	477	Angwin, J. B. P. ...	304, 738	— A. G. ...	49, 77, 415
—	462	Anis Ahmad Khan	201, 440, 455	— A. S. ...	213, 403
— Chand Joshi	692	Anketell-Jones, S. W. ...	140, 701	— B. D. ...	313A
— Din	278, 353	Annantadri Nayudu	67	— E. F. E. ...	303, 443
— Qureshi	695B	Annaswami, S. ...	660	— H. F. C. ...	160, 553
— Jan Khan	574	Annett, W. N. P. ...	353	— J. A. E. ...	145, 601
— Khan	66	Anno Khan	430	— P. F. B. N. 11, 194, 701, 75	
—	517	Anokh Singh	359, 538	— R. H. ...	334, 75
—	514	Ansell, J. W. ...	98, 482	— S. J. ...	15, 301
—	462	Anson, K. G. ...	228, 565	— W. E. ...	214, 416
— Mohammad	611	Anstee, G. A. ...	321	— W. J. ...	322
— Khan	64	Anstey, D. ...	130, 601	Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R. ...	3-9
— Shah	499	— E. C. ...	13, 27, 46, 77	— L. W. ...	30, 330
— Singh	525	Anstruther, P. N. ...	346, 72	Armytage, J. L. ...	349
—	409	Anthony	64	Arnold, A. C. ...	314
Amir-ul-Mulk	495	— Muthu ...	451, 452	— A. J. ...	680
Amjad Khan	578	— Royappan	440	— F. G. ...	622
Amor, J. A. ...	678	— R. A. ...	230	— F. W. ...	703
— L. E. ...	236	Anti Ram	64	— T. F. ...	697
Amoss, A. J. ...	718	Antia, P. M. ...	648	Arnold-Edwards, P. ...	315
Amplett, B. W. J. ...	318	Antone David Blunt	695A	Arnott, S. ...	617
Amrik Singh	689	Antoni	441	Arogyasmi	69
Amrit Gurung	556	Antony-muthu, S. R. ...	685	—	441
— Mal	568	Antrobus, P. R. ...	8, 42, 303, 72	—	371
— Singh	416	Anup Ram	611	—	248
—	517	— Singh Kalha	230	—	457
Amy, A. C. ...	8, 47, 615	Anwar Khan	583	—	67A
Anand, H. S. ...	643	— Shah	495	—	64
— J. S. ...	240	—	609	—	62
— Parkash Nanda	230	Anwyl, S. M. ...	511, 512	—	277
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	686	Apar Singh	371	—	263, 621
Anandi Nath Das	695B	Apar, S. T. ...	487	— J. H. ...	344
Anandao Galkwad	467	Appalsami	69	— J. K. ...	620
		Appayya, K. K. ...	573		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Asa Ram ... ..	690	Atkinson, A. J. M. ...	241	<b>B</b>	
— Singh ... ..	688, 67	— D. J. ... ..	235	Ba Chit ... ..	547
— Rawat ... ..	541	— E. G. ... ..	48, 73, 396, 426	— Kyaing ... ..	517
Asani, D. J. ... ..	3	— F. C. ... ..	316	— Din ... ..	548
Asabahadur Gurung ...	554	— J. G. ... ..	313	Ba Thaw A. ... ..	650
Asbir Rai ... ..	570	— J. V. ... ..	341	— Their ... ..	586
Ascort, P. T. ... ..	237	— M. P. ... ..	652	— Yin ... ..	547
Asel Singh ... ..	428	Atma Ram ... ..	689	— Zauk ... ..	587
Aserappa, R. E. ... ..	221	— Singh ... ..	461	Baba Sharif ... ..	414
Ash, E. R. ... ..	701	— ... ..	205, 455, 458	Babar Sing Thapa ...	558
Ashak Ali Khan ... ..	69	— ... ..	501, 506	Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur	58
Ashby, E. E. ... ..	385	— ... ..	433	— Rana, Sir ... ..	53
— R. T. ... ..	281	— H'aj ... ..	694	Babington, A. M. S. ...	205, 510, 735
Ashburnor, P. R. ... ..	314	Atmaram Dhuri ... ..	471	Babonau, A. F. ... ..	633
Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	214, 522	— Ghadge ... ..	69	Baboo Ram Sharma ...	691
Ashe, R. A. d'E. ... ..	194, 592	Atta Mohamed Khan ...	744	— Singh ... ..	577
— V. C. ... ..	278	Atta Muhammed ... ..	530	Babbie, J. W. A. ... ..	134, 518, 518
Asher, W. A. ... ..	709, 732	— Khan ... ..	611, 735	Babu Ingole ... ..	471
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ... ..	686	Attar Singh ... ..	64	— I. Jadhov ... ..	446
Ashford, E. ... ..	172, 475, 603	— ... ..	64	— I. Kale ... ..	446
— H. E. D. ... ..	256	— ... ..	513, 518	— Lal Sharma ... ..	688
Asghar Ali ... ..	690	— ... ..	505	— Parte ... ..	69
Ashiq Ali ... ..	695A	— Sing Rana ... ..	556	— Ram ... ..	531
— Hussain, Quraishi ...	231, 409	Attenborough, S. ... ..	276	— ... ..	532
Ashley-Brown, Revd. W. ...	750	Attfield, C. J. ... ..	133, 521, 524	— Singh ... ..	688
Ashmore, G. C. ... ..	276	Attos, R. ... ..	348	— ... ..	579
Ashraf Ali Khan ... ..	432	Aitride, P. W. ... ..	180, 603	— ... ..	507
— Khan ... ..	465	Attru ... ..	64	— Zurance ... ..	489
— ... ..	480, 484	Atwell, G. E. ... ..	186, 456	Baburam, Shah ... ..	552, 710, 732
Ashruff Khan ... ..	574	Atzenwiler, R. P. A. ...	380	Baburao Gunjal ... ..	468
Ashton, A. E. ... ..	713	Auchinleck, C. J. E. 12, 18,	46, 53, 454,	— Powal ... ..	471
— B. C. ... ..	29, 641	— ... ..	71, 73	Bachan Singh ... ..	413
— E. M. ... ..	100, 737, 55	Audland, E. G. ... ..	13, 24, 72	— ... ..	607
— W. T. ... ..	721	August, J. C. W. ... ..	328	— ... ..	692
Ashwell, W. ... ..	721	Auld, W. C. ... ..	290	— ... ..	438
Ashworth, G. ... ..	704	Auliya Khan ... ..	419	— ... ..	416
Askari, S. W. H. ... ..	666	Aung Bwint ... ..	549	— ... ..	413
Askwith, A. M. ... ..	348	— Nyun ... ..	547, 865	Bachant Singh ... ..	64
Aslam Khan ... ..	699	— Nyo ... ..	548	Bachchan Singh ... ..	257
— ... ..	510	— Than ... ..	590	Bachi Singh ... ..	542
Aslett, W. C. ... ..	56	Aunsa Ram ... ..	463	Bachint Singh ... ..	684
Asmatullah Khan ... ..	495	Auret, A. S. ... ..	47, 57, 731	Bachittar Singh ... ..	537
Aspinall, H. H. H. ... ..	56	Austen, E. J. ... ..	167, 602	— ... ..	536, 538
— R. S. ... ..	648	Austen-Brown, L. H. ...	383	— ... ..	509, 512
— W. B. 184, 425, 735, ...	753	Austin, A. C. ... ..	372	— ... ..	421
Aequith, F. H. ... ..	675	— F. ... ..	719	Backhouse, J. E. ... ..	277
Asa Singh ... ..	283, 359	— F. W. ... ..	713	Backhurst, L. G. ... ..	662
Assenon-Smith, G. C. ...	368	— J. B. F. ... ..	116, 485	Backman, A. ... ..	679
Assu Singh ... ..	456	— R. ... ..	721	Backshall, P. G. ... ..	917
Astell, G. H. ... ..	383	— R. A. ... ..	617	Bacon, C. G. ... ..	48, 68, 397, 461
Aston, H. S. S. ... ..	277	Auston, G. T. ... ..	235	— N. F. ... ..	267
Asutosh Ghosh ... ..	559	Autar Singh, Sardar ...	188, 421	— R. G. ... ..	49, 397, 500
Aswini Kumar Nath ... ..	694B	— ... ..	434	— R. N. ... ..	187, 738, 55
— Sarkar ... ..	684	— Ramola ... ..	540	— W. D. ... ..	167, 466
Ata Gul ... ..	509	Auten, G. W. ... ..	338, 72	Badan Singh ... ..	479
Ata Muhammad ... ..	522	Auty, B. ... ..	722	— ... ..	462
— ... ..	510	Avenell, H. W. G. ... ..	236	— ... ..	502
— ... ..	480	Avery, A. H. St. J. ... ..	151, 405	— ... ..	488
— ... ..	532	— C. ... ..	107, 600	— ... ..	65
— ... ..	488	Avyaktanand ... ..	250	— ... ..	483
— ... ..	456, 458	Awagari, Rao Sahib of ...	577	— ... ..	690
— ... ..	409	Awal Khan ... ..	507	— ... ..	409
— Khan ... ..	686	— Shah ... ..	528	Badar-ud-din ... ..	461
— ... ..	581	Awatar Singh Grewal ...	695A	Badcock, W. B. ... ..	152, 602
— Khan 221, 519 ... ..	68	Axtell, L. H. W. ... ..	238	Badda ... ..	575
— Shah ... ..	202, 428	Ayers, P. R. ... ..	338	Baddeley, S. E. L. ... ..	48, 73, 742
Atal, H. L. ... ..	62	Aylmer, Sir F. J. ... ..	57	Baden-Powell, the Lord ...	262
Atar Khan ... ..	707	Aylward, J. ... ..	703	Badham, J. T. ... ..	732
— Singh ... ..	418	Ayscough, H. C. ... ..	262	Badhawa Ram ... ..	463
— ... ..	688	Ayub Khan ... ..	515	Badman, S. D. ... ..	622
— Chatwal ... ..	695A	Ayyanar ... ..	441	Bado, A. J. ... ..	10, 619
— Rawal ... ..	532	Ayyanna, M. M. ... ..	573	Badri Prasad ... ..	688
Ataullah Khan ... ..	667	Azad Khan ... ..	574	Badshah ... ..	533
Ata-ullah, M. ... ..	256	Azam, M. M. ... ..	45	— Gul ... ..	495
Athavale, G. T. ... ..	251	Azam, Ali Khan ... ..	605A	Bagga Singh ... ..	65
— V. B. ... ..	417	— Khan ... ..	498	— ... ..	504
Atherton, T. G. ... ..	182, 400, 242	Azavedo, M. De ... ..	249	Bagge, A. A. ... ..	714
Athol-Liddel, R. E. ... ..	694	Azim Khan ... ..	431	Baggs, J. ... ..	378
Atiq Ahmad Khan ... ..	281	— ... ..	431	— P. R. ... ..	716
Atkins, E. C. ... ..	624	Aziz-ud-din Khan ... ..	69	Bagh Ali ... ..	488
— B. M. ... ..	720	Aziz Ahmad Khan ... ..	405	— ... ..	526
— H. G. ... ..	315	— Ahmed ... ..	607	— ... ..	507
— O. I. ... ..	48, 71, 397, 459	— Jamal Din ... ..	607	— ... ..	60
— R. F. ... ..	128, 701	— Khan ... ..	580	— Husain ... ..	497, 500
— W. V. ... ..	282				
Atkinson, A. E. ... ..	288				
— A. G. ... ..	288				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Baghel Singh Rajkumar	221b, 505, 753	Bakhtiar Muhd. Khan Rana	508	Balwant Singh	436
Baghat, Nawab of	231, 494	Bakhtabir Gurung	566	—	526
Bagnall, H. G.	278	Bakhtawar Khan	488	—	522
— H. S.	86, 548	— Singh	407	—	523, 524
— W.	357	—	454	—	505
Bagnall-Oakeley, L. R.	394	—	504, 506	—	493
Bagot, C. F. V.	341	—	290, 359	—	63
Bahadur	583	—	65	—	564
— Ale	552	—	474	—	587
— Chand Talwar	695a	—	692	—	699
— Gurung	506	—	694	—	501
—	556	—	695a	—	483
—	562	— Sing Negi	541, 585	—	695b
—	558	Bal, N. K.	638	—	221c, 544
— Jang	511	— N. V.	221a, 471	— Banda	692
— Khan	66	Bal Krishna	232	— Bindra	687
—	499	— Ram	67	— Lamba	200, 544
—	359	— Singh	411	—	226, 534
—	63	—	691	Ramblett, E. A.	677
— Rana	556	—	64	Ramford, C. W.	731
— Sher	68	— Sandhu	699	— P. G.	207, 505, 731
—	526	Bala, Datt Joshi	687	— P. V.	665
— Khan	427	— Ram	477, 577	Ramji, S. R.	235
— Shah	574	—	461	Ramphfield, G. C.	86, 490, 744
— Singh	510	Balaji Gurung	556	— R.	152, 504, 506
—	446	Palajirao Ghag	63	Bampling, A. E.	703
—	522	Balak Ram Sing Rawat	541	Bampton, J. A. H.	111, 600
—	432	— Singh	62	— W. J. D.	678
—	508	Balakrishnan	441	Banarsidas Verma	687
—	699	Palasing Gurung	558	Band, W.	715
—	695a	Balasubramani, C. G.	571	Banerjee, D. P.	586
— Sing Rawat	541	Balawal Shah	409	— G. C.	250
— Thapa	552	Balbhadur Gurung	556, 710	— H. D.	4
Bahal Singh	501	—	558	— H. S.	236
Bahawalpur, Nawab of	438, 59	—	566	— J.	249
Bahorang Lal	543, 546	— Khatri	568	— L. M.	249
Balg, M. O. A.	199, 738, 55	— Sen	568	— P. C.	641
— S.	571	— Thapa	560	— P. C.	248
Balgrie, J.	727	Balbir Gharti	566	— P. K.	247
Balke, E. R. U.	375	— Gurung	611	Banerji, L. M.	232
— F. M.	60, 738, 55	— Rana	64	— N. D.	250
— F. R.	145, 601, 74	— Singh	552	— R. N.	250
— G. R. H.	313b	—	231, 421	— S. K.	255
— R. A.	218, 421	Balch, H. G.	582	Banks, I. A. D.	357
— V. M. S.	361	Baid, E. A.	605	— R. E.	16, 49, 74, 711
Baillie, J. C. G.	372	Baldet Singh Chauhan	78, 393, 569	— V. H. L.	728
Baily, J. D.	684	Baldet Singh	541	Bannatyne, N. C.	46, 52
— M. H. H.	193, 511, 725	Baldeo Prasad	692	Bannerman, D. A. G.	355
— R.	357	— Gupta	687	— J. M.	278
Bain, G. A.	130, 553, 730	— Singh	254	— J. M.	382
— J. E.	245	Baldev Singh	537	Rannu Singh	403
— R. W.	254	Balding, C. D.	536	Banon, H. L.	237
Bainbridge, R. A. H.	237	Baldwin, C. E. H.	587	— H. M.	234
— W. F.	37	— G. M.	721	Bansi Lal	690
Baindur, R. S.	250	—	419, 511	— Ram	522
Baines, G. D.	91, 429	— G. W.	242	—	587
Bainta	519	The Rev. Father H. E. T.	376	Bansidhar Tripathi	687
Baird, H. B. D.	12, 39, 46, 51, 71	— M. C.	48, 61, 711	Bant Singh	686
Bajekal, R. R.	249	Balfour, Sir A. G.	353	Banta Singh	515
Bajirao Sihnde	468	Pali Ram	507	—	501
Bajpal, S. P.	577	Baliga, R. P.	552	—	507
Bakar Ali Khan	492	Bali, A. N.	589	Bantleman, A. J. E.	680
Baker, A. H.	140, 503, 72	— P. R.	251	Banwari Lal	583
— A. J.	369	Baljit Singh	203, 470, 753	Bapat, D. M.	695b
— A. R. G.	212, 499	Balkrishna Rao	479	Bapty, P. A.	242
— C. H. N.	640	Bail, A. S. S.	62	Bapuji Rao Kadam	468
— F. G.	727	— C. F.	348	— Sihnde	468
— G. H. W.	718	— E. A.	390, 745	Bapurao Gaekwad	65
— G. L. (Gloster R.)	328	— Redd. H.	625	Bapu Daunde	471, 472
— H. C. A.	325	—	750	Bappukutty, P.	572
— H. L.	236	— O. V.	336	Barber, A. D.	668a
— R. S.	279	Ballantyne, H. S. B.	378	— P. T.	170, 490, 744, 753
— W. H. G. 48, 79, 410, 71, 73	356	Ballentine, G. C.	105, 459	— K.	717
Baker-Carr, R. M. T.	528	Ballin, J. F.	27, 140, 417, 72	— S.	363
Bakhtawar Singh	570, 60a	Ballingall, A. M.	221b, 482	Barbour, R. F.	220, 515
Bakhtabhadur Limbu	562	Balling, G. A.	394	Barclay, C. N.	27, 327, 72
— Gurung	552	Balman Gurung	166, 555	— F. P.	316
Bakhatsing Thapa	552	Balmforth, P. F.	554	Barclay-Brown, R.	134, 535, 588
Bakhle, S. C.	661	Balmokand Kapur	725	Barcroft, R. B.	825
Bakhshi, Illahi	665	Balmukand	607	Bardhan, P. K.	285
Bakhshi Autar Singh	233, 63	Balmukand	690	Barff, G. F. A.	279
— Gulab Singh	607	Balmukand	530	Barfoot, E. T.	721
— Ram	686	Balram Singh	693	Barford, B. C.	284
— Singh	66	Balu More	470	Barham, J. D.	217, 567, 604
Bakshi Singh	434	Balwant Buwa	470	Barl	511
Bakhshish Singh	460	— Chand Dhir	695a	Bariya, Raja of	416, 59
Bakshi R. R.	662	— Rai Puri	691	Barkas, T. L.	320
		— Singh	434, 690	Barkat Ali	689

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Barkat Ali ...	483	Bartlett, A. ...	330	Battye R. K. M. ...	203, 738, 55
... 451, 452		... A. W. ...	721	... S. F. M. ...	306, 448
... 480		... D. F. ...	133, 601	... T. H. ...	48, 73, 398, 539
... Siddiqui ...	63	... E. G. ...	327	Band, <i>Rev. Father</i> J. A. ...	386
Ram ...	523	... F. G. S. ...	242	Baume, E. H. ...	327
Shah ...	730	... G. A. ...	712	Bavin, J. H. ...	373
Barker, A. B. ...	144, 553, 730	... G. A. ...	360	Bawa, H. S. ...	249
... A. V. ...	677	... G. Me. L. ...	275	... Hans Raj ...	692
... C. H. ...	450, 453	... H. V. ...	235	... Singh ...	419
... C. L. ...	624	... J. R. H. ...	378	Raxendine, W. P. ...	622
... D. ...	176, 461	Bartley, A. H. ...	679	Baxter, D. St. J. 48, 71, 397, 485, 71	
... E. H. ...	349, 72	... A. St. C. ...	676	... E. G. ...	233
... F. A. ...	633	Barton, A. B. ...	325	... J. St. J. ...	221d, 485
... F. B. ...	366	... A. E. ...	449, 453	... R. P. ...	279
... G. M. ...	180, 461	... A. S. ...	307, 309	... W. G. E. ...	238
... H. W. ...	393	... H. B. ...	624	Bayer, C. P. ...	98, 420
... J. N. ...	450, 452	... H. B. ...	225, 518	Bayley, J. M. ...	276
... P. E. ...	4	... J. E. ...	363	... K. ...	340
... R. W. ...	71, 744, 55	... J. E. B. ...	139, 515, 730	... S. A. ...	388
... W. G. ...	185, 435, 743	... J. J. ...	689	Bayley-de-Castro, A. ...	670
Barkham, E. S. ...	307, 445	... L. E. ...	80, 738, 55	Bayliss, B. ...	129A, 473
Barkworth, H. F. ...	722	... V. G. J. ...	157, 475	... H. V. ...	329
Barlow, A. M. ...	100, 539	Bartrum, V. A. ...	697, 708	... W. A. ...	714
... C. B. ...	13, 25, 101, 503	Barua, H. C. ...	245	Bayly, E. G. ...	183, 603
... E. H. ...	681	Barwick, M. W. ...	627	Bayman, F. J. ...	717
... F. A. ...	200, 432	Baryam Singh ...	285, 359	Baz Gul ...	496
... J. M. ...	177, 511, 746	Basakha Singh ...	317, 359	... Khan ...	64
... L. M. ...	311	Basant Rai Dhimman ...	691	... ..	462
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. ...	220, 504	... Pal ...	610	... ..	278, 359
Barltrop, A. B. ...	6, 153, 555	... Ram ...	695a	... Mohammad Khan ...	248, 516
Barma Singh ...	481	... Singh ...	685	Bazalgette, J. E. A. ...	205, 542, 738
Barnard, F. G. ...	316	... ..	58	... R. L. ...	177, 738, 55
... H. M. S. ...	257	... ..	510	Bazeley, H. ...	704
... J. S. E. ...	677	... ..	536	Bazett, L. Y. ...	144, 563, 740
... R. G. ...	728	... ..	420	Beadon, V. ...	63, 744, 55
... W. L. ...	340	... ..	411	... W. a'c. ...	150, 533
Barnardiston, N. M. ...	318	... ..	432	Beak, D. M. W. ...	315
Barne, A. M. ...	260	Basdeo Kapila ...	695a	Beal, G. R. W. ...	138, 487
... <i>Rev. G. D.</i> ...	377, 747	Bashi Ram ...	684	Beale, A. H. M. ...	228, 537
Barnes, C. R. ...	715	... Sharma ...	685	Beamish, R. P. ...	136, 521
... F. P. ...	48, 65, 598, 746	Bashir Ahmad ...	694	Beamiss, W. S. ...	357
... G. P. ...	714, 738, 65	... Ahmed ...	516	Bean, A. F. ...	253
... H. A. ...	177	... ..	695a	... B. C. L. ...	368
... <i>Rev. J.</i> ...	750	... Hashmi ...	559	... B. D. H. ...	372
... K. N. ...	705	Basit Narayan Singh ...	401	... S. D. ...	226, 538
... M. ...	330	Baskett, W. A. ...	236	... W. H. ...	716
... T. J. ...	129, 439, 542	Bassalvi, P. S. ...	669	Beanland, D. ...	14, 45, 91, 521
... T. W. ...	726	Bassett, J. ...	279	Beant Singh ...	456
... W. J. H. ...	716	... J. F. ...	276	Bearcroft, J. S. ...	365
Barnetson, J. O. ...	620	Bastl ...	491	... M. C. ...	627
Barnett, F. H. W. ...	349	Bastian, A. ...	627	... P. ...	627
... G. ...	9, 967	Bastick, H. J. ...	725	Beard, A. W. ...	223, 309
... J. ...	712	Bastin, G. E. R. ...	279	... W. H. G. ...	39, 168, 462, 72
Barnwell, R. E. ...	313b, 72	Bastyan, K. C. O. ...	450, 453	Bearne, S. ...	357
Baron, F. C. ...	875	Basu, B. ...	649	Beart, C. W. ...	352
Barr, G. E. ...	727	... D. N. ...	669	Beasley, G. H. M. ...	680
... G. K. ...	346	... H. N. ...	248	Beatson Bell, A. ...	448, 453, 75
Barraclough, J. A. ...	313a	... P. C. ...	695a	Beattie, J. H. ...	2
Barrell, H. A. J. ...	522	... P. N. ...	649	Beatty, G. A. H. ...	408
Barrett, C. C. J. ...	61, 55	... R. ...	249	... R. N. ...	217, 409
... J. H. ...	651	Bate, T. I. ...	4, 187, 701	Beaumont, G. R. R. ...	313a
... J. L. M. ...	262	Bateman, D. R. E. R. ...	186, 395, 730	Beaumont, T. H. ...	321
... J. P. ...	718	Bater, R. C. ...	369	Beausang, J. J. ...	660
... W. H. ...	712	Bates, C. F. ...	718	Bebb, R. H. ...	622
... W. K. T. ...	336	... G. F. ...	267	Becher, J. S. ...	307, 445
Barretto, C. N. ...	381	... H. T. ...	272	... L. B. A. ...	11, 48, 74, 702, 75
Barrington, G. L. G. ...	196, 468	... L. A. M. ...	745	Beck, M. G. ...	317
Barroll, W. S. ...	124, 600	... R. C. S. ...	153, 485	Bekett, A. ...	145, 555, 72
Barron, A. F. N. 16, 48, 61, 700, 75		... R. S. P. ...	154, 491	... A. W. ...	372
... H. ...	361	... W. N. ...	154, 602	... C. T. ...	278
... J. R. N. ...	228	Bathgate, K. O. ...	361	... M. G. ...	347
Barrow, <i>Sir G. DeS.</i> ...	263, 424	Batra, H. L. ...	636	Beckwith, F. S. ...	254
Baru ...	515	Batra, H. L. ...	661	Geddon, A. B. ...	267
... Ram ...	495	... K. R. ...	640	Beddy, P. L. ...	57
Barry, E. P. ...	266	Batt, B. J. ...	703	Bedell, E. F. ...	681
... R. B. F. T. ...	340	... T. R. D. ...	742	... F. E. ...	680
Barstow, A. E. 48, 71, 397, 502, 71		Battan Singh ...	461	Bedi, B. D. S. ...	193, 739, 55
Barstow, H. ...	536	... ..	530, 534	Bech, A. A. ...	719
... H. L. ...	28, 116, 557	Batten, H. H. ...	60, 744, 55	Beddows, E. C. ...	617
... J. A. ...	9, 45, 14, 72	... J. F. ...	276	Beer, G. H. B. ...	357
... T. C. E. 48, 77, 399, 561, 71		... J. H. B. ...	314	... W. A. ...	673
Bartels, G. K. A. ...	670	... S. A. H. ...	303, 442	... W. P. ...	703
... <i>Rev. R. C.</i> ...	748	... W. D. G. ...	87, 555, 72	Beeton, J. R. ...	450, 453
Barter, H. J. ...	722	Batterbury, A. ...	43, 606	Begg, I. E. ...	34, 355
Bartholomew, R. E. G. ...	230	... W. L. ...	707	Behari Ram ...	586
... W. G. H. ...	203, 604	Battiscombe, C. R. ...	352	Behrend, E. S. ...	393
... <i>Sir W. H.</i> ...	6, 13, 46, 71	Battman, A. R. ...	27, 222, 309	Bela Singh ...	366
Bartlett, T. E. ...	156, 602	Battye, C. F. ...	346	... ..	509

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bela Singh ...	456	Betham, G. L. ...	79, 739, 55	Bhana Ram, ...	473
Belben, T. A. ...	152, 708	Bethell, C. A. ...	357	Bhandari, B. N. ...	669
Belchamter, A. E. ...	177, 501	— H. K. ...	12, 36, 46, 71	— M. G. ...	642
Belchem, F. H. ...	20, 204, 542	— R. B. W. ...	275	— R. N. ...	654
Beli Ram ...	61	Bethune, O. R. ...	197, 559	Bhangley, K. V. K. ...	251
— ...	607	Bett, N. G. ...	200, 527, 604	Bhanwar Singh ...	455
— ...	497	Bettesworth, R. J. ...	723	Bharat Singh ...	64
— ...	533	Betts, D. L. ...	280	— ...	405
Bell, A. O. ...	725	Bevan, J. A. ...	313A	— ...	281, 358
— A. R. ...	675	— W. J. ...	361	— ...	355, 359
— G. H. ...	337	Beveridge, R. L. W. ...	676	— ...	436
— H. G. ...	131, 601	Beville, C. H. ...	277	— ...	527
— J. H. ...	41, 709	Bevis, F. G. ...	143, 459, 463	— ...	418
— J. L. A. ...	223	Bewell, R. J. ...	42, 328	Bhargava, D. P. ...	654
— J. V. ...	162, 457	Bewley, B. J. ...	285	— M. L. ...	947
— L. G. R. F. H. ...	281	Beynon, A. C. ...	235	Bharpur Singh ...	282, 349
— M. A. ...	353	— Sir W. G. L. ...	555, 57	Bharthari Singh ...	537
— P. ...	670	Beyts, G. H. B. ...	209, 475	Bharucha, J. O. ...	637
— T. ...	372	— W. D. H. ...	304, 308	— K. B. ...	648
— T. W. ...	23, 139, 601	Bhabesora Rana ...	566	— K. M. ...	657
— W. A. ...	272A	Bhabuti Dhar ...	578	— P. B. ...	637
Bell-Syer, L. S. ...	112, 473	Bhabdarbir Rana ...	68	Bhaskar, B. R. ...	669
Bellamy, F. A. ...	237	Bhaduri, D. N. ...	649	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode ...	611
— H. N. ...	332	Bhag Chandra ...	695a	Bhaskarrao Garud ...	468
— L. C. M. ...	150, 470	Bhag Singh ...	686	Bhatavadekar, D. M. ...	236
Bellas, M. ...	703	— ...	688	Bhatnaga, S. S. ...	594
Bellers, E. V. R. ...	13, 35, 92, 551	— ...	502	Bhatia, D. S. ...	250
Bellappa, K. A. ...	573	— ...	446	— P. N. ...	249
Bellin, Revd. W. ...	751	— ...	421	— S. L. ...	648
Bellmaine, N. H. ...	625	Bhagat Ram ...	521	— S. P. ...	669
Belsare, V. A. ...	243	— Singh ...	530	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	661
Beltangady Bhujanga Rao ...	245	— ...	698	Bhatt, A. D. ...	686
Sitharam Rao ...	59	— ...	699	— C. P. ...	236
Benares, Maharaja of ...	722	— ...	314, 359	— G. P. ...	689
Bence, E. ...	393	— ...	280, 353	— J. S. J. E. ...	683
Bender, W. E. G. ...	753	— ...	461	— R. B. ...	688
Bendle, M. S. 13, 19, 147, 408, 753	385	— ...	146	— S. T. ...	687
Bengough, H. G. ...	481	— ...	521, 524	Bhattacharji, B. ...	247
Benimadho Singh ...	571	— ...	501	Bhattacharya, D. N. ...	588
Benjamin, A. G. ...	481	— ...	61	— N. ...	592
— E. ...	243	— ...	427	Bhattacharyya, R. K. ...	253
Benn, J. A. da C. ...	315	Bhagatbir Gurung ...	66	Bhaulla Singh ...	691
— L. M. H. ...	182, 411	— Thapa ...	66	Bhau Lole ...	467
Bennett, A. A. R. ...	721	— ...	556	Bhav Rao Savant ...	451, 452
— A. D. ...	48, 72, 398, 519	Bhagbir Yakha ...	67	Bhavnagar, Kumar Shri of ...	59
— A. G. ...	349	Bhagi ...	535	Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch ...	689
— C. B. ...	221b, 413	Bhagi Rath ...	498	Bhawan Singh Bhandari ...	545
— C. M. ...	256	Bhagidai Rai ...	570	— Jina ...	543
— E. V. ...	703	Bhagirath Gurung ...	570	— Singh Rai ...	570
— G. A. ...	721	— Singh ...	699	— Rawat ...	540
— H. G. ...	715	Bhagwan Das ...	691	— Sahi ...	541
— H. St. P. J. ...	221a, 430	— Dass ...	707	— ...	570
— J. ...	619	— ...	607	— Thapa ...	554
— L. A. ...	116, 600	— Din ...	478	Bhawani Datt ...	609
— M. C. ...	449, 453	— Singh ...	688	Bhawanidatt Joshi ...	566
— N. C. W. ...	360	— ...	502	Bhawani Singh ...	68
— B. A. ...	619	— ...	691	— Parshad Singh ...	64
— S. J. ...	321	— ...	63	Bhedwar, S. H. ...	394
Bennetts, A. ...	304, 308	— ...	446	Bhide, P. R. ...	257
Benson, A. F. ...	365	— ...	64	— V. C. ...	249
— A. V. ...	382	— ...	68	Bhikam Singh ...	2, 510, 60
— J. W. H. ...	113, 391, 465	— ...	542	Bhimabhadur Khatri ...	568
Benson-Cooke, P. G. ...	60, 736, 55	— ...	63	— Sahi ...	566
Bensted, H. J. ...	619	— ...	745	Bhimraj Rai ...	564
Benwell, F. F. ...	706	— ...	419	Bhikurao Nagojirao Patankar ...	231, 467
— R. J. ...	204, 425	Bhagwara Ram ...	465	Rhim Sain ...	584
Benyon, T. Y. ...	217	Bhagwant Lal Madan, ...	695a	— Sain Nangla ...	607
Beresford, G. de la P. 43, 70, 396, 420	626	Bhagwant Singh ...	699	— Sing Gurung ...	558
— N. ...	246	Bhagwat ...	488	— Singh ...	416
Berg, C. L. ...	229	— Dayal ...	589	Bhimsing Gurung ...	558
Berger, J. ...	229	— Singh ...	481	— Thapa ...	556
Berkeley, M. H. ...	183, 563	— ...	405	Bhise, S. G. ...	253
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R. ...	332	— V. K. ...	588	Bhola Nath Mehta ...	583
Berkley, G. E. ...	363	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma ...	444, 710	— Ram ...	463
— W. V. ...	256, 732	— Tewari ...	578	— Singh ...	279, 358
Bernard, R. F. St. V. 13, 28, 47, 59, 71	353	Bhai Kartar Singh ...	687	— ...	504
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. ...	194, 603	Bhairab Singh Thapa ...	562	— ...	528, 529
Berridge, B. ...	97, 599	Bhaira Singh ...	61	— ...	517
Berriff, A. W. ...	716	Bhairon Singh ...	457, 458	— ...	530, 534
Berry, P. ...	680	Bhartu Ram ...	451, 453	— ...	282, 358
— H. A. ...	185, 551	Bhajan Singh ...	474	— Bisht ...	689
Berthon, C. H. D. ...	313B	Bhajan Singh ...	691	Rhon Shah ...	279, 359
Besant, P. W. F. ...	203, 739, 55	Bhalla, D. S. ...	486	Rhodu Singh ...	544
Best, A. A. M. ...	304, 308	Bhamhani, A. A. ...	250	Rhonsie, J. K. ...	209, 471, 572
— A. de G. ...	388	Bhan Singh ...	251	Bhopal, Nawab of ...	58
— P. ...	388	— ...	610	Bhuda Singh ...	276, 358
		— ...	485	Bhupal Singh ...	693



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page.
Bhupal Sing Bohra ...	568	Bird, A. C. ...	48, 68, 399, 598	Blackden, J. F. ...	170, 413, 732
Bhupendra Nath Lahiri ...	544, 733	— A. C. ...	221, 559	Blacker, G. P. D. ...	278
Bhup Singh ...	582	— A. D. W. ...	350	— W. D. ...	278
Bhur Singh ...	456	— A. G. ...	236	— W. F. ...	49, 73, 708
Bhura Ram ...	475	— A. G. ...	715	Blackett, C. P. ...	48, 68, 398, 567
— ...	63	— A. J. G. ...	46, 297, 732	— F. H. ...	260
— ...	465	— C. V. B. ...	313 A	— R. H. ...	352
— ...	477	— E. S. ...	329	Blacklaws, T. A. ...	267
— Singh ...	479	— J. A. ...	723	Blackmore, E. W. ...	715
Bhuri Chand ...	535	— J. G. ...	647	— S. H. ...	723
Bhurke, G. M. ...	234	— R. E. R. ...	221b, 567	Blackwell, H. ...	38, 48, 67, 399, 598
Bhuwan ...	695	— W. ...	617	Blackwood, E. A. ...	368
Bibu, R. H. ...	695b	— W. T. ...	13, 27, 81, 415, 72, 73	Blakie, C. J. ...	616
Bickford, M. H. ...	48, 72, 398, 536	Birdwood, C. B. ...	162, 410, 733	Blain, W. B. ...	357
Bickley, G. W. ...	35, 223, 309	— F. T. ...	35, 118, 504, 72	Blainville, E. M. ...	627
Bicks, E. A. ...	315	— T. J. D. ...	228	Blair, A. ...	228
Biddle, C. A. ...	307, 738	— Sir W. R. ...	46, 50, 410, 613, 561	— C. N. M. ...	339
Biddulph, C. H. ...	369	— ...	251	— K. M. ...	625
— R. ...	214, 461	Birdy, S. J. ...	566	Blake, D. ...	241
Bidhi Chand ...	421	Birjang Rana ...	465	— D. O. B. E. f. ...	262
Bidhu Bhusan Bose ...	579	Birju Ram ...	405	— B. M. ...	304
Bidle, A. G. C. ...	93, 403	Birkett, E. E. ...	339	— E. P. ...	450, 453
Bidwai, V. P. ...	589	Birkett, D. G. ...	277	— G. A. ...	616
Bidwell, R. G. S. ...	276	Brikhman Ale ...	570	— G. W. ...	201, 409
Biggs, J. B. ...	233	Birley, N. A. ...	264	— L. ...	647
Bignell, G. N. ...	48, 70, 398, 529	Birma Ram ...	476	— R. L. V. f. ...	264
Bihari Lal ...	693	Birman Gurung ...	502	— W. ...	364
— Singh ...	482, 484	Birmani, T. R. ...	234	— W. J. ...	181, 526, 529
Bijai Singh ...	62	Birney, H. ...	366, 621	Blakeney, C. N. ...	367
— ...	416	Birnie, E. St. J. ...	180, 421	— S. R. St. L. ...	148, 495
— ...	400	— R. ...	236	— W. H. ...	717
— Sing Rawat ...	541	Birse, W. Mc. D. ...	622	Blaker, E. H. ...	270
Bije Bahadur Singh ...	67	Birta Sing Gurung ...	554	— G. H. ...	673
— Sing Negi ...	541	Birtasing Gurung ...	566	— H. B. ...	676
— Singh ...	699	Bisal Sing ...	407	Blakesley, W. P. ...	236
Bikaner, Maharaja of ...	1, 404, 58	Bisakhi ...	462, 404	Blanchard, H. W. ...	717
Maharaj Kumar of ...	59	Biscoe, D. H. ...	215, 528	Blanchett, G. T. ...	269
Bikram Singh ...	607	Bisesar Tewari ...	61	Blanchette, J. E. ...	720
— ...	221 C, 517	Bishambhar Lal Sah. ...	585	Bland, W. ...	723
— ...	523	Bishan Dutt Kothial ...	585	Blandy, R. ...	48, 71, 398, 567
— ...	535	— Das Minocha ...	687	Blaxland, A. B. ...	91, 479
Bila Singh ...	502, 606	— Sing ...	564	— A. B. (R.A.) ...	276
Bilawal Khan ...	698	— ...	686	Bleasdale, E. J. B. ...	724
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's. ...	639	— ...	488, 490	Blench, T. ...	256
Bilmoria, N. D. ...	219, 479	— ...	68	Blencowe, F. W. ...	715
Bill, E. L. ...	233	— ...	69	Blenkinsop, R. I. C. ...	305, 443
— Venble S. A. ...	381, 747	— ...	400	Blease, Read, R. G. ...	748
Binda Singh ...	61	— ...	517	Blewitt, B. ...	620
Bindar Singh ...	509	— ...	278, 358	Blinworth, K. W. ...	670
Bindon, S. A. ...	394	— ...	459	Bliss, R. L. ...	378, 393
Bindra, B. S. ...	669	— ...	444	Blood, Sir R. ...	442
— G. S. ...	250	— ...	281, 358	— F. R. ...	728
Binge, E. A. T. ...	715	— ...	61	— J. A. ...	106, 509, 734
— F. O. H. ...	235	— ...	414	— J. N. ...	118, 700, 75
Bingham, C. D. A. ...	83, 472, 72	— ...	503, 69A	— W. H. ...	48, 69, 396, 419
— J. W. ...	357	Bishen Dass ...	455	Bloodworth, H. E. ...	6
Bingley, Sir A. H. ...	481	— ...	238, 358	B'loomer, B. ...	357
Bisney, F. B. ...	734	— Singh ...	280, 359	Bloor, F. R. ...	701
Binnie, F. S. ...	254	— ...	502	Bloor, J. ...	712
Binning, K. R. ...	383	— Lvallpuri ...	691	Blower, T. ...	727
Binas, A. R. ...	382	— Singh Phul ...	607	Blandell, J. H. ...	305, 442
— P. L. ...	34, 320	— Soni ...	251	Bluet, D. ...	619
Binny, R. A. W. ...	215, 491	Bishn Singh ...	63	Blunt, J. E. C. ...	289
Bisnand, S. T. ...	743	Bishnu Das Sawhney ...	684	— J. S. ...	278, 72
Bion, R. H. ...	265	Bishop, A. H. ...	378, 743	Blyth, G. M. ...	161, 602
Bir Bahadur Chand ...	545	— A. L. ...	371	— J. H. ...	324
— Singh ...	699	— C. S. ...	722	Bo Ba Gyan ...	587
— ...	535	— J. J. ...	703	— Chan ...	68
— ...	63	— J. A. ...	258	Bo Kin Po ...	66
— ...	512	— L. E. ...	40	Bonst, S. W. ...	371
— ...	63	— R. A. ...	305, 308	Bobbett, P. M. J. ...	268, 621
— ...	423	— W. E. ...	719	Bobbill, Raja of— ...	742
— ...	481	— W. H. C. E. ...	383	Boddington, N. ...	304, 308
Birad Singh ...	477	Bisiker, R. W. L. ...	271	Bodekar, W. B. T. ...	243
Birbahadur Gurung ...	560	Bissett, F. W. L. ...	344, 71	Bodhendra Pratap Singh ...	691
— Sahi ...	554	Biswas, M. K. ...	594	Bodhraj Ball ...	689
— Thapa ...	568	Bivar, H. C. S. ...	244	Bodkin, F. ...	726
Birbal ...	566	Biyth, D. C. ...	622	Body, R. W. ...	720
Birbeck, J. H. B. ...	514	Blaber, H. K. ...	45, 163, 547	Boggie, K. D. ...	723
Birch, J. C. A. ...	278	— S. C. ...	278	Bogle, H. C. L. ...	303, 439
— J. R. ...	321	Black, A. S. ...	134, 601	Bol Khan ...	527
— M. ...	325	— C. McC. ...	357	Bolam, J. A. V. ...	211, 533
— Revd. O. W. ...	110, 600	— D. V. ...	106, 600	Bolland, P. H. ...	310
Birchall, J. R. ...	747	— J. G. ...	620	Bols, K. W. ...	228
Birch-Reynardson, M. H. ...	709, 732	— J. H. G. ...	356	Bolsover, J. C. ...	257
— ...	99, 426	— R. J. ...	247	Bolthabir Raj. ...	564
		Blackburn, E. B. ...	19, 531, 534, 752	Bolton, E. A. R. ...	303, 439
		— R. T. ...	717	— J. S. ...	11, 712



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bolton, J. S. ...	221b, 567	Bowen, J. C. E. ...	217, 413	Braithwaite, A. D. G. ...	276
Bombahdur Ghatti ...	554	— J. B. ...	722	— <i>Str. W. P.</i> ...	319
— Sunwar ...	564	— T. C. W. ...	45, 303	Bramble, H. ...	705
— ...	560	— W. O. ...	449, 744	Bramwell Davis, R. A. ...	353
Bomford, G. ...	303, 738	Bower, L. C. ...	349	Brand, H. D. F. ...	617
— G. W. ...	174, 405	— N. I. ...	450, 452	— J. F. ...	353
— T. L. ...	635	— S. W. 14, 22, 184, 482, 72	116, 744	— K. W. ...	152, 602
Bonar, B. H. ...	361	Bowerman, J. F. ...	233	Brandenbourg, L. F. ...	637
Bond, A. H. ...	616	Bowers, E. G. ...	657	Brander, L. E. M. ...	394, 589
— C. H. ...	722	— G. P. F. ...	701	Brandon, F. G. ...	381
— G. H. W. ...	211, 551, 745	— L. S. F. ...	701	— R. W. ...	237
— L. C. ...	147, 601	— T. I. ...	148, 495, 744	Branfoot, D. C. ...	86, 421
— R. L. ...	25, 300, 71	— W. ...	720	Brandford, R. ...	242
Bonham Carter, B. H. ...	81, 524	Bowie, A. G. ...	213, 553	Branford, J. H. ...	277
Bonner, W. A. ...	369	Bowley, R. G. ...	23, 322	Branwell, R. E. ...	72
Bontoft, Read, B. A. ...	748	Bowly, G. R. M. ...	313b	Brar, D. S. ...	206, 471
Bontor, A. A. ...	135, 601	Bowman, R. H. ...	337	— H. B. S. ...	198, 739, 45
Boosker, G. A. ...	235	Bowman-Vaughan, A. ...	203, 501	Bratton, J. ...	255
— W. ...	317	Bown, E. J. ...	721	Brasington, R. E. ...	328
Boome, K. E. ...	221, 567	Bowra, E. V. ...	19, 302, 308	Bray, G. E. T. ...	213A
Boon, P. G. ...	336	Bouring, H. C. W. ...	314	Bray, R. N. H. C. ...	331
Boord, O. L. ...	261	Bowyer-Tagg, C. O. ...	268	Brazier-Creagh, K. R. ...	277
Boota Khan ...	290, 359	Box, J. B. O. ...	324	Breadmore, R. G. ...	107, 600
Boote Shah ...	444	Boxall, A. ...	335	Breakspear, J. T. ...	723
Booth, A. H. ...	181	— H. ...	226A, 442	Bredew, N. P. ...	620
— A. J. ...	277	— N. J. ...	704	Brce, P. G. ...	375
— J. ...	713	— P. L. ...	719	Bremner, C. E. U. ...	86, 739, 55
— J. R. ...	187, 522, 735, 753	Boyce, A. J. ...	331	— N. ...	624
— P. ...	340, 730	— C. J. ...	83, 47, 57, 598	Brendish R. G. ...	680
— R. ...	111, 565	— T. W. ...	160, 520, 524	Brennan, C. G. O. ...	101, 531
— R. ...	246	Boyd, A. J. ...	394, 590	— T. G. ...	276
Booty, F. C. ...	111, 485	— I. H. F. ...	306, 309	— W. B. F. ...	620
Borcham, H. W. ...	398	— J. A. ...	228	Brereton, E. C. ...	624
Bornalin, W. ...	679	— J. S. K. ...	8, 618	Bretherton, W. ...	337
Borrell, J. B. ...	237	— L. C. ...	449, 452	Brett, D. A. ...	116, 491
Borrett, C. W. J. ...	728	— T. C. ...	635	— F. W. ...	272a, 742
— J. B. ...	712	Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. ...	313b	— J. R. L. D. ...	322
— O. C. ...	313a	Boyd, E. R. H. ...	393	— V. ...	714
Borrowman, C. G. ...	58, 557	Boyer, N. ...	313b	— W. H. ...	171, 416
Borthwick, H. G. E. ...	278	Boyce-Cooper, A. 186, 470, 472, 752	752	Brewer, J. C. ...	75, 397, 490
Borwick, T. F. ...	375, 704	Boyle, C. A. 43, 73, 410, 752, 753	753	Brewster, L. V. A. ...	205, 468
Boscato, G. R. ...	272	— C. L. ...	278	Brewster, F. W. T. ...	714
Bose, A. N. ...	641	— F. D. ...	386	Brewin, D. C. A. ...	259
— B. K. ...	586	— R. V. ...	26	— F. J. ...	392
— L. M. V. ...	375	— W. E. ...	709, 732	— H. E. G. ...	713
— R. N. ...	250	Boyne, A. R. H. ...	670	Brice, A. L. ...	365
Boss, T. H. ...	99, 468	Bozman, C. A. ...	659	Brickman, E. ...	327
Bostan, Khan ...	526	Brahant-Smith, H. B. ...	270	— J. M. ...	43, 70, 393, 548
— ...	283, 359	— S. ...	270	Bridge, H. ...	703
— ...	455	Brabourne, Lord 294, 295, 310, 363, 382, 387, 588, 693, 742	742	— R. P. ...	351
— ...	473, 478	Brack, C. M. A. ...	230	Bridges, R. F. ...	616
— ...	474	Bracken, J. D. ...	718	— R. F. ...	722
Bostock, T. M. T. ...	307, 440	Bradbury, G. C. ...	217, 496, 604	Bridgman, J. ...	720
Boswell, T. K. C. ...	677	— <i>Rev. J. H.</i> ...	748	Bridgnell, E. ...	245
Bosworth, D. ...	713	Bradfield, F. W. C. 3, 17, 47, 629	629	Bridson, W. E. ...	703
Bottle, T. M. ...	337	Bradford, B. C. ...	339	Brierley, C. I. ...	47, 629
Bott, E. E. ...	626	— <i>Str. E. M. A.</i> ...	327	— M. S. L. ...	324
Bottomley, A. C. ...	382	— F. K. ...	146, 555	— R. ...	112, 563
Bouche, B. J. ...	673	— F. W. P. ...	450, 453	Briggenshaw, W. J. ...	716
Boucher, C. H. ...	6, 145, 555	— J. M. K. ...	336	Briggs, H. R. ...	94, 495
— H. M. ...	166, 537	Brading, N. B. ...	272	— N. ...	640
— V. ...	313	Bradley, C. A. K. ...	362	— R. A. ...	133, 559
Boudville, W. ...	547	— J. ...	371	Bright, F. ...	719
Boughton, E. J. ...	11, 162, 602	— J. M. ...	378	Brightman, F. G. ...	382
Boulden, C. B. ...	304, 439	— R. O. ...	31, 89, 703	Brij Bahadur Singh ...	444
Boulton, B. St. J. ...	271	— W. A. M. ...	230	Brij Pehari Lal Bhatia ...	689
— J. H. ...	663	Bradley-Williams, W. P. ...	347	— Singh ...	586
Boulter, H. E. ...	218, 507	Bradney, E. ...	300, 396, 439	Brij Lal ...	689
— H. G. ...	192, 473, 577	Bradshaw, E. J. ...	387	— ...	691
— H. G. V. ...	214, 547	— E. T. ...	725	— ...	511, 512
Boulton, H. G. ...	718	— H. L. ...	18	— ...	509
— <i>Rev. D. H.</i> ...	748	— J. R. L. ...	97, 739, 55	— Fakay ...	687
Bourke, A. J. H. ...	107, 364, 488	Bradshaw-Smith, B. ...	157, 547	Brij Lall ...	15
— J. F. ...	618	Brady, J. F. ...	729	Brij Lall, <i>Mehr</i> ...	584
— L. E. ...	18, 281	— K. M. ...	624	Brij Lall Talwar ...	695b
Bourne, A. D. ...	620	Braganza, A. A. V. ...	679	Brij Mohan Kaul ...	223
— D. J. ...	369	— F. B. A. ...	671	Brijnandan Singh ...	482
— W. S. ...	624	— J. B. V. ...	671	Brij Narayan ...	4
Boustead, H. L. H. ...	341	— N. ...	681	Brij Raj Kishore ...	251
Boutflower, G. 18, 45, 73, 399, 593	593	Bragg, H. V. ...	132, 493	— Singh ...	687
Bouvier, F. C. ...	726	Braham Das ...	533	— ...	577
Bouvier-Brine, P. J. F. ...	104, 599	Braham Chand, <i>Mian</i> ...	584	Brink, C. J. H. ...	668
Bowden, C. C. H. ...	237	Brahama Swaroop, Sexna ...	579	— P. H. W. ...	336
— J. W. ...	687	Braide, R. W. ...	337	Brindaban ...	62
— S. A. ...	161, 737, 55a	Braisford, <i>Rev. C.</i> ...	748	Brindley, W. W. ...	133, 385, 491
Bowdler, T. M. ...	721	Brain, H. G. L. ...	186, 517, 513	Brindaban Bakhshi ...	687
Bowen, C. A. ...	719			Bristow, R. ...	720
— E. H. ...	724			— R. C. B. ...	177, 536

# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
stow, U. M. ...	625	Browne, D. H. ...	33, 260	Bultitude, F. L. ...	25, 124, 701
to, E. ...	239	G. D. ...	334	Bunbury, F. R. St. P. ...	331
tain-Jones, J. ...	2	Hon. G. R. D. ...	260	G. F. ...	14, 43, 95, 435
ttan, C. H. ...	278	G. W. ...	360	N. L. St. P. ...	84, 517
ttan, J. R. ...	344	M. S. ...	216, 420	Buncher, A. E. ...	714
ttan, H. ...	715	F. F. W. ...	263	Bunshah, B. N. ...	251
ach, F. R. ...	715	F. W. R. ...	670	Bur Singh ...	60
ad, C. N. F. ...	28, 46, 71	R. S. ...	247	Burbage, F. ...	430
adbert, R. B. ...	183, 142, 476	T. G. H. ...	247	Burbary, F. H. ...	221b, 425
adey, J. W. ...	243	W. A. ...	678	Burby, F. J. ...	330
adfoot, W. A. 6, 13, 41, 92, 402	402	W. J. ...	394	Burch, F. W. ...	670
adley, A. E. ...	720	Browning, J. M. ...	175, 479	Buzer, J. H. ...	530
adway, A. C. ...	172, 514	R. G. ...	722	Burdett, A. G. ...	322
E. E. ...	326	Brownlow, C. A. L. ...	279	E. W. ...	48, 72, 892, 549
P. R. ...	15, 157, 559	Brownson, T. E. ...	221a, 563	Burdon, M. D. ...	223
adwood, J. ...	312	Bruce, C. G. ...	559	Burman, N. ...	9, 14, 97, 551, 753
ck, H. N. ...	363	E. P. C. ...	313	Burge, B. O. ...	180, 739, 55
cklebank, G. R. ...	277	J. G. ...	101, 561, 780	P. B. I. O. ...	3150
derik, W. ...	722	I. R. C. G. M. ...	355	Burgess, B. ...	11, 47, 291
die, A. C. C. ...	339	L. M. S. ...	382	E. O. ...	160, 707
D. G. ...	281	R. G. D. ...	329	F. G. ...	243
D. J. ...	355	R. M. ...	48, 38, 559, 753	J. T. ...	709
N. M. ...	218, 454	W. ...	618, 695	S. L. ...	295
drick, W. LeC. ...	11, 49, 77, 598	Bruce-Kerr, Revd. G. H. ...	747	Wigan, G. I. ...	450, 452
ke-Smith, P. W. L. 30, 47, 297	297	Brunskill, G. S. ...	32, 348, 72	Burghall, C. J. D. ...	678
W. ...	277	Bryan, G. C. ...	187, 389, 514, 591	Burhan Ali ...	492
mham, A. C. ...	118, 480	Bryans, R. ...	348	... ..	287, 350
mhead, B. D. G. 179, 508, 512	512	Bryant, E. ...	723	... ..	455
m, E. de G. H. ...	201, 510	E. N. H. ...	357	Khan ...	69
milow, H. M. ...	217, 436	G. D. 36, 170, 480, 72	72	Burke, A. O. L. ...	160, 563, 732
mmage, J. C. ...	4	H. W. ...	721	B. ...	714
oke, A. C. ...	276	J. E. F. ...	717	C. H. ...	675
A. S. ...	49, 77, 398, 539	Bryars, G. P. ...	292	G. T. ...	635
B. G. ...	221a, 569	Bryce, M. K. ...	667	M. E. T. ...	621
F. H. ...	338	Bryceson, D. J. ...	161, 510	Burkett, R. N. ...	247
G. A. ...	235	Bryson, Revd. G. M. ...	751	Burkis, R. W. ...	327
H. J. S. ...	346	Buchan, D. A. ...	276, 72	Burland ...	63
K. R. ...	357	Buchanan, D. ...	727	Burton-Bennet, J. A. 48, 70, 399, 593	362
O. G. ...	338	K. G. ...	812	Burman, H. P. ...	362
P. A. ...	281	R. I. ...	721	P. L. ...	242
oke-Webb, A. V. ...	281	Bucher, F. M. ...	312	Burmester, A. C. ...	181, 701
okman, H. ...	714	F. R. E. ...	95, 422	Z. G. ...	48, 66
oks, A. G. ...	150, 543	Ruck, E. C. ...	370	Burn, Revd. J. H. ...	748
G. H. ...	678	Buckby, L. H. ...	717	R. R. T. ...	191, 407, 752
S. E. ...	357	Ruckee, J. ...	314	Burnaby, C. D. K. ...	278
oomfield, A. A. ...	130, 601	Buckingham, M. E. ...	623	Burne, L. E. L. ...	744
sell, F. ...	721	Buckland, G. C. B. 13, 22, 47, 57, 71	71	B. H. ...	233
ughton, Revd. A. H. ...	747	G. N. ...	280, 72	Burnet-Smith, E. J. ...	723
C. C. M. ...	704	L. L. ...	78, 421	Burnett, A. H. 7, 16, 47, 57	681
C. C. M. (A.F.I.) ...	384	Buckler, F. E. ...	679	D. J. ...	681
ow, D. B. ...	233	Buckley, C. D. ...	376	F. W. C. ...	721
own, A. D. ...	170, 544	F. ...	124, 510	H. G. ...	720
A. E. B. ...	321	H. C. ...	46, 629	R. R. ...	129, 739, 55
A. V. ...	225, 540	M. P. ...	230	Burns, C. H. ...	349
A. V. ...	716	Bucknall, W. R. ...	339	C. N. ...	360
A. W. ...	357	Buckston, G. B. ...	219, 420	E. R. V. ...	276
D. A. ...	448, 453	Budaji Sawant ...	471	H. P. ...	672
D. A. G. ...	244	Rudgen, C. R. ...	204, 407, 708	J. ...	719
F. ...	357	Budh Singh ...	501, 506	L. B. D. ...	289, 72
F. J. ...	606	... ..	346, 539	L. F. ...	650
F. L. ...	242	Ram ...	542	Burrage, H. A. E. ...	727
G. ...	20, 222, 309	Budhe Gurung ...	558	Burrell, N. S. J. ...	271
G. ...	25, 180, 520	Budhibal Ghale ...	558	R. H. A. ...	252
G. A. M. ...	233	Budhiman Gurung ...	562	R. H. F. ...	343
G. E. G. ...	450, 453	... ..	566	Burridge, D. W. ...	449
G. J. W. ...	198, 505, 506	Budhiraj Limbu ...	564	T. F. S. ...	31, 48, 70, 707
H. E. J. ...	310	Bugden, W. H. ...	723	W. ...	621
H. H. ...	640	Bukhari, Abdulmia Ahmedmia ...	686	Burrows, H. M. ...	12, 23, 43, 62, 711
H. W. ...	721	Bulst, C. N. ...	49, 76, 393, 510	L. B. 14, 15, 139, 461, 72	72
J. A. ...	720	I. D. C. ...	292	Burrowes, T. ...	307, 443
J. B. ...	306, 445	Bulfield, G. F. X. ...	177, 561	Burt, C. S. ...	335
J. M. M. ...	677	Bulfin, Sir E. S. ...	323	Burt Smith, B. ...	340
J. P. (R. Tank Corps) 357	357	Bull, F. C. ...	278	Burton, C. E. O. ...	753
J. P. (E. Surrey R.) 329	329	G. G. C. ...	18, 113, 544	G. S. M. ...	339
J. R. ...	120, 412	L. C. ...	123, 547, 548	G. W. S. ...	205, 559
K. N. ...	246	W. H. ...	706	H. G. ...	208, 510, 739
M. J. ...	173, 540, 585	W. J. H. ...	117, 600	O. C. H. ...	278
P. E. ...	622	Bullard, D. A. ...	163, 548	V. M. ...	174, 532
R. W. ...	221b, 545	Bullen, J. W. ...	723	Bury, J. ...	13, 41, 264
R. W. ...	723	Bullen-Smith, D. C. ...	326, 730	Busbridge, L. W. ...	721
T. R. ...	705	Bulling, W. H. ...	703	Busby, J. H. ...	321
W. F. ...	171, 496	Bullock, D. A. ...	317	W. ...	722
176, 487	487	G. L. ...	214, 432	Buser, C. F. ...	234
owne, A. E. ...	557, 57	H. ...	27, 144, 711	Bush, F. K. ...	620
Sir A. G. F. ...	216, 430	P. C. ...	178, 435		
A. H. S. ...	393	P. G. W. ...	119, 421		
C. H. ...					

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bushby, A. B. ...	419, 452	Caldwell J. ...	252	Cardew, D. ...	393
Buss, J. A. G. ...	230	Callaghan, H. V. ...	718	Cardew, R. W. ...	11, 301
Buta Ram ...	514	Callander, C. B. ...	8, 322	Cardwell-Hill, E. J. ...	379
— Mall ...	685	Callaway, F. M. ...	238	Careless, W. P. ...	348
— Singh ...	686	— J. ...	720	Carew, R. L. O. ...	277
— Sardar ...	259	Caley, F. R. ...	731	Carey, H. E. ...	27
Butcher, A. ...	276	Calvert, R. A. ...	260	— A. St. G. ...	315
— A. L. ...	116, 503, 506	— E. E. ...	315	— O. R. C. ...	174, 527, 730
— C. G. ...	218, 174	Calvert-Jones, P. G. ...	27	— O. W. ...	527
— C. R. ...	166, 602	Calvin Ogh ...	587	— R. S. ...	387
— H. C. ...	200, 498, 744	Cara, G. ...	39, 223, 309	Carsill, J. C. W. ...	218, 482
— T. W. ...	727	Cama, J. R. H. ...	188, 460	Carappa, K. M. ...	188, 479, 730
Butler, A. G. ...	115, 473, 752	Cambler, V. ...	91, 542	Carlton, J. R. D. ...	357
— A. H. ...	357	Cambridge, A. F. T. ...	236	Charles, J. R. ...	171, 602
— G. S. ...	704	— S. J. P. ...	361	Carmichael, D. B. ...	729
— Hon. G. S. L. ...	256	Cameron, A. ...	276	— K. M. R. ...	626
— H. E. ...	742	— A. M. ...	13, 37, 303	Carmody, M. O. ...	725
— H. M. ...	110, 600	— A. R. ...	339	Carpendale, T. M. ...	48, 67, 396, 406
— Hon. H. S. B. ...	252	— A. G. ...	357	— W. St. J. ...	89, 551
— J. A. N. Lord ...	264	— I. C. ...	355	Carpenter, E. V. ...	727
— J. D. ...	218, 411	— J. A. ...	306	— H. G. ...	371
— J. S. ...	394	— J. P. ...	3, 46, 629	— J. O. ...	731
— R. B. ...	46, 53, 743, 71	— N. ...	616	— R. L. ...	450, 452
— Hon. R. T. R. P. ...	118, 600	— N. J. G. ...	355	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. ...	317
— T. E. ...	728	— R. D. ...	31, 619	Carr, E. J. ...	721
— W. ...	713	— R. T. ...	108, 559	— G. H. ...	207, 418
— W. F. ...	262	Webb, J. H. ...	449, 452	— L. H. ...	679
Butt, T. B. ...	347	Campbell, A. ...	393	— R. M. ...	227
— V. K. ...	336	— A. A. ...	386	Carr-Hall, M. R. ...	372
Buttenshaw, C. G. ...	277	— Hon. A. C. ...	355	Carr-Harris, L. H. ...	278
Butterfield, E. ...	59a, 744, 56	— A. D. ...	672	Carr-White, G. ...	13, 24, 96, 420
— L. H. ...	234	— A. D. P. ...	18, 94, 555, 72	Carrigan, H. C. ...	318
— R. S. ...	213, 466	— A. E. ...	619	Carrey, J. ...	651
Butterwick, A. J. S. ...	234	— A. E. H. ...	355	Carrick, M. ...	627
Butterworth, A. ...	624	— A. G. ...	163, 486	— W. E. ...	344
— A. R. C. ...	316	— A. P. ...	355	Carroll, C. J. ...	729
— D. G. ...	230	— C. ...	701	— D. ...	208, 495
— D. C. ...	350	— C. G. ...	221, 511	— E. K. ...	625
— F. W. A. ...	310a	— C. H. ...	179, 583	— F. ...	675
— H. ...	98, 599	— C. L. ...	356	— H. G. ...	720
— H. ...	350	— C. M. St. A. ...	145, 565, 745	— J. F. ...	453, 732
(N. Stafford. R.)		— C. R. ...	265	— K. M. ...	625
Buxton, S. L. ...	264	— C. S. R. ...	328	— N. ...	871
Bwel Kio ...	548	— S. F. ...	523, 37	— S. R. ...	237, 740
Bwys M. ...	185, 526	— G. ...	349	Carrott, W. ...	242
Byas, W. ...	290, 753	— G. E. F. ...	238	Carruthers, A. ...	724
Byers, E. ...	170, 459	— H. ...	46, 53, 734	— C. G. ...	332
— P. H. ...	716	— J. ...	167, 602, 752	— G. ...	624
Byng, The Visct. ...	261	— J. A. ...	278	— H. St. J. ...	104, 589
Byrne, F. K. ...	233	— J. D. ...	47, 299, 738	— R. A. ...	57
— I. C. ...	173, 425, 744	— J. G. ...	332	— T. ...	272
— J. J. ...	715	— J. K. B. ...	326	Carse, R. ...	253
— J. V. M. ...	622	— K. M. ...	389	Carson, C. F. ...	299, 741
— M. P. ...	243	— L. W. Y. ...	485	— T. ...	282
— R. E. P. ...	277	— M. H. A. ...	90, 485	Carstairs, N. M. ...	114, 497, 73
— R. O. L. D. ...	193, 407, 735	— N. St. C. ...	276	Carwell, J. R. ...	719
Byron, G. ...	249	— P. ...	723	Carter, H. C. ...	387
		— R. G. ...	394	— H. H. ...	717
		— R. J. F. ...	678	— H. L. ...	360
		— T. E. ...	217, 497	— H. P. ...	725
		— W. ...	9, 24, 47, 57, 598	— J. ...	5
		— W. F. ...	92, 739, 55a	— J. G. ...	727
		— W. M. ...	293	— J. L. ...	19, 140, 510
		Campbell-Harris, A. ...	701	— L. ...	59, 175, 707
		— C. ...	104, 414	— W. H. ...	619
		Campbell-Melke'ohn, K. C. ...	355	Carter-Campbell, D. M. ...	327
		Campbell-Preston, G. P. ...	339	Cartwalter, E. T. ...	677
		Campion, A. H. M. ...	364	Cartmel, A. E. ...	181, 435, 744
		— D. J. M. ...	279	Cartner, C. I. ...	627
		Candy, R. H. ...	637	— J. R. ...	677
		Cane, E. G. S. ...	39, 616	Cartwright, B. A. H. ...	352
		Cangle, F. G. ...	232, 711	— H. J. A. ...	720
		Cann, P. H. M. ...	184, 522, 524	Carver, W. E. ...	261
		Cannell, A. ...	719	Cary, R. T. O. ...	7, 13, 448
		— A. L. ...	715	Cass, E. E. E. ...	347
		Canner, W. H. P. ...	723	Cassell, D. E. ...	262
		Cannon, J. P. ...	368	Cassels, G. K. ...	304, 439
		Cant, A. McG. ...	709	— G. R. ...	476
		Cante'nwalla, J. P. ...	622, 643	— Sir R. A. ...	40, 50, 114, 71
		Cantile, N. ...	617	Cassidy, D. M. ...	118, 702, 706
		Cantrell, H. ...	357	— V. C. ...	42, 49, 76, 399, 598, 75
		Cavel, B. H. ...	227, 450, 452		
		Caracary, D. D. ...	246	Carson, J. W. Fitz-G. ...	209, 418
		Card, A. W. ...	727	Castaldi, F. ...	727
		Cardale, W. J. ...	305, 440, 752	Castens, H. E. ...	254
		Carden, H. C. ...	264	Catchpole, H. ...	732
		Cardew, C. G. ...	38, 302	Cates, K. G. II. ...	48, 70, 397, 593

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Catherall, J. H. ...	3136	Chandan Ram ...	487	Chaudhri, Lal Chand ...	430
Catt, C. E. B. ...	27, 752	— Singh ...	277, 358	— Mahabir Singh ...	579
Catto, H. ...	714	— ...	436	— R. R. ...	259
Candron, G. A. ...	726	Chandanani, B. P. ...	250	Chaudhri Khan ...	509
Caulfield, F. W. J. ...	460	Chandar Singh ...	454	— Khem Chand ...	579
— W. S. ...	329	— Sing Negi ...	541	— Sita Ram ...	579
Caunter, Revd. J. G. ...	751	— Rawat ...	545	Chaudhuri, A. M. ...	664
Cavan, the Earl of ...	321	— Sing Karmiwal ...	541	— B. ...	661
Cave, A. C. ...	322	Chandarman Raj ...	552	— J. N. ...	209, 414
— C. R. ...	133, 737	Chanderbali Thapa ...	558	— S. O. ...	586
— G. E. ...	276	Chandgi Ram ...	466, 494	— Ganga Bal Singh ...	5 9
Cave-Bigley, J. ...	276	— ...	438	Chaudri Khan ...	463
Cavendish, H. P. ...	304, 445	Chandi Singh ...	67	Chaulupa Gam ...	549
Cawthorn, F. R. ...	668	Chandiparshad Nowtial ...	554	Chauncy, F. C. L. ...	200, 739, 55
— W. J. ...	14, 27, 139, 533	Chandler, D. ...	95, 599	Chauvel, C. E. P. ...	213, 434
Cay, C. S. ...	97, 482	Chandra, J. ...	647	— I. H. K. ...	207, 413
Cazelet, G. L. ...	314	Chandra Bal ...	589	Chavan, N. M. ...	234
— J. W. ...	679	Chandrabir Mahat ...	588	Chawala, G. S. ...	504
— W. S. ...	388	— Thapa ...	554	Chawan, V. M. ...	588
Cearns, I. D. E. ...	253	Chondradhol Gurung ...	554	Chawla, G. B. S. ...	695
Chad, T. E. ...	315	— ...	66	— G. S. ...	653
Chaddock, E. H. J. ...	156, 602	Ch'an Irappal Singh ...	580	Chaytor, E. J. C. ...	277
Chadha, M. S. ...	669	Chandu Lal Raina ...	430	— F. C. ...	277
Chadwick, G. T. ...	347	Chandrup Singh ...	549	— J. D. G. ...	263
Chafekar, G. N. ...	588	Changma Naw ...	568	Cheel, R. J. ...	718
Chaffin, J. ...	729	Chankhe Gurung ...	503	Cheseman, W. A. ...	218, 476
Chagar Singh ...	63	Channan Singh ...	523	Chesley, W. E. ...	725
Chain Singh ...	409	— ...	279, 358	Chetnam, D. W. ...	623
Chaiju Ram ...	278, 358	— ...	69	Cheney, Trench, L. 14, 15, 47, ...	263
— Singh ...	610	Channer, G. O. De R. 33, 48, 75, 368, ...	558, 771	Chennells, A. B. S. ...	261
Chakar, Ali ...	69	— ...	491, 579	Cheras, R. ...	722
Chakko, K. C. ...	590	Channu Khan ...	558, 771	Cherry, H. C. E. ...	232
Chakravarti, A. G. ...	588	Chaplin, H. D. ...	346	— R. E. M. ...	319a
— D. N. ...	659	— N. F. E. ...	209, 434	— R. ...	731
Chakravorty, D. N. ...	247	— P. S. ...	349	Chesney, E. C. 32, 43 69, 399, ...	593
Chaldercott, G. H. F. ...	277	Chaphekar, N. G. ...	251	Chessells, A. E. ...	276
Chalker, O. W. ...	347	Chapman, C. A. ...	151, 736, 65	Chesterton, P. H. ...	241
Chalk, G. ...	714	— G. F. ...	625	Chetan Datta Malik ...	685a
Challans, F. B. ...	705	— J. H. G. ...	208, 521	Chetan Dev ...	61
Challen, B. S. ...	118, 461, 746, 72	— J. L. ...	33, 72	Onet Ram ...	487, 490
— P. ...	103, 539	— K. A. S. ...	92, 509	— ...	610
Challis, R. ...	707	— M. T. ...	303, 308	— Singh ...	476, 577
Chalmers, J. D. ...	730	— R. C. G. ...	714	— ...	683
Chaman ...	516, 69a	— W. ...	323	— ...	462
— Lal ...	685	— W. G. ...	8, 104, 461, 72	— ...	609
— Singh ...	455, 60	Chappel, B. H. ...	132, 540, 744	— ...	446
Chamarette, C. C. ...	715	Chappell, J. ...	620	Chetwode, Sir P. W. 4, 5, 46, 415	415
Chamberlain, N. J. ...	36, 709	— J. K. ...	416	Ch twynd-Palmer, F. E. ...	239
Chambers, C. R. ...	337	Charan Dass ...	280, 359	Chevallier, F. T. ...	41, 132, 601
— E. W. ...	715	— Singh Bindra ...	631	Cherverton, F. P. ...	186, 601
— G. C. ...	15, 307	Charles, N. O. H. ...	319	Chew, I. H. ...	259
— G. H. ...	85, 397, 478	— Sir R. H. ...	57	Cheyne, A. ...	624
— H. M. 6, 13, 108, 468, ...	72	— T. I. G. ...	341	D. G. ...	42, 613
— J. ...	394	Charles-Mayne, E. J. ...	243	Ghahlu, ...	493
— K. M. ...	221d, 487	Charleson, D. S. ...	381	Chhajja Singh ...	489, 710, 738
Chamel Singh ...	511	Charles-Wor h, F. H. ...	394	— ...	446
Chandler, F. T. ...	327	Charlesworth, F. W. ...	245	— ...	451, 452
— R. O. ...	49, 397, 469	Charlton, J. ...	247	Chhajin Singh ...	692
Champa Sing Thapa ...	68	— N. P. ...	316	Chhajin Ram Berl ...	686
Champion, A. H. ...	254	Charlwood, T. H. ...	715	Chhatraman Limbu ...	504
Champion-Jones, M. ...	306, 309	Charnafin, G. R. ...	728	Chhikara, B. S. ...	253
Champion, J. D. A. ...	17, 19, 619	Charnley, J. ...	728	Chhatra, Nauab of ...	231
Chamu Roka ...	558	Charrington, H. N. ...	350	Chhog Singh ...	458
— Sing Burathoki ...	61	— N. D. ...	261	Chhote Singh ...	277, 358
Chanan Singh ...	514	Charter, W. F. ...	116, 523	Chhotu Singh ...	428
— ...	693	Chase, C. E. ...	372	Chick, A. J. ...	718
— ...	513	Chatar Bihari Lal ...	694	Child, C. H. ...	186, 603
— Deol ...	420	Chater, A. F. ...	32, 299, 396, 442	Childers, H. F. E. 69, 744, 55	55
Chance, W. H. ...	367	Chattfield, E. ...	713	Chill, W. C. ...	381
Chanchal Singh ...	427	Chattru ...	523	Chilvers, F. E. ...	304, 308
— Dhillon ...	691	Chattar Singh ...	66	Chimail Garud ...	67
Chand, A. ...	640	— ...	536	Chiman Singh ...	403
— H. ...	639	— ...	65	Chimma Ram ...	477
— Khan ...	67	Chatterjee, B. ...	699	Chimni, Sridar, B. S. 201, 471, 60.	60.
— Narain Das ...	228	Chatterji, A. G. ...	589	Chinleput Manikkam ...	683
Chanda ...	66	Chatterji, A. B. ...	648	Chinnasami ...	441
— A. K. ...	695b	— K. K. ...	594	Chintaman Gopal Gozate ...	684
— Khan ...	5, 65	Chatter, G. W. ...	604	Chint Ram Burathoki ...	4
— Singh ...	66	Chaturthuj Rawat ...	568	Chiragh Din Ahmed ...	288, 359
— ...	63	Chature Gurung ...	566	Chirazha ...	496
— ...	66	Chaurman Raj ...	564	Chiranjil Lal ...	291, 359
— ...	66	Chauhe, C. F. ...	246	— ...	695
— ...	326, 359	Chauchi Gam ...	549	— Shakh ...	6-7
— ...	67	Chandhari Khan ...	436	— Singh ...	475
— ...	745	Chaudhri Bodh Raj ...	650	Chisholm, D. M. F. ...	360
Chandan Lal ...	69	— Damodar Singh ...	281	— G. A. N. ...	226, 464
		— Kartar Singh ...	526	— H. A. J. ...	724



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Chitale, V. U. ...	248	Clarke, A. H. ...	619	Cockram, L. H. ...	125, 563
Chitnis, D. K. ...	686	Clarke, C. H. W. ...	314	Cockrill, S. B. ...	114, 600, 733
Chitral, Shahzad Nasir-ul-Mulk of ...	517, 59	Clarke, C. P. ...	97, 530	Cocks, A. D. B. ...	306, 440
Chitty, A. G. ...	209, 496	Clarke, C. W. ...	706	G. B. ...	310
Chit, T. W. ...	247	Clarke, D. A. B. ...	276	Cocksedge, A. E. ...	228, 463
Chomondeley, A. P. ...	328	Clarke, E. A. ...	625	F. A. ...	316
Chope, A. J. H. ...	12, 28, 47, 57	Clarke, E. F. ...	720	Codrington, J. A. ...	5
Chopin, F. C. St. J. ...	270	Clarke, E. W. H. ...	305, 442	Coggins, C. H. ...	371
Chopra, A. N. ...	650	Clarke, F. D. ...	162, 565	Cogle, W. A. ...	705
D. C. ...	662	Clarke, F. E. M. ...	105, 517	Cohn, <i>Revd.</i> C. J. ...	391, 747
G. S. ...	250	Clarke, F. S. ...	89	Coke, L. S. ...	276
I. S. ...	217, 423	Clarke, G. R. ...	716, 700, 75	P. G. W. M. ...	220, 540
K. S. ...	250	Clarke, G. R. ...	96, 461	Coker, J. E. ...	729
P. D. ...	642	Clarke, H. A. ...	605	Colam, H. N. ...	370
R. N. ...	634	Clarke, H. E. ...	703	Colato, L. V. ...	237
Chowbey, J. K. ...	593	Clarke, H. G. ...	720	Colbourne, W. A. ...	145, 525, 529
Choudari, K. V. R. ...	669	Clarke, J. ...	605	Coldcott, C. U. ...	177, 561
Chowdhury, K. K. ...	577	Clarke, J. L. J. ...	320	Coldman, <i>Revd.</i> A. T. ...	749
P. C. ...	235	Clarke, J. W. ...	232	Coldstream, G. A. P. ...	163, 517
P. O. ...	221a, 505	Clarke, <i>Revd.</i> M. ...	749	Cole, F. N. ...	375, 746
Chowdry, P. P. ...	669	Clarke, M. J. ...	112, 744, 55	G. A. ...	194, 739, 55
S. S. ...	581	Clarke, P. S. ...	365	G. H. ...	319
Chowhan, J. S. ...	247	Clarke, P. T. ...	153, 507, 713	L. V. ...	387
Christie, G. H. ...	132, 569	Clarke, W. H. ...	236	P. J. L. ...	384
R. C. ...	48, 67, 398, 537	Clarke, W. L. ...	709, 733	R. N. P. ...	198, 604
T. W. ...	237	Clarkson, R. ...	671	R. St. G. ...	31, 109, 707
Christopher, C. de L. ...	9, 47, 593	Claudius, A. H. T. ...	675	W. J. ...	147, 601, 711
Chry-tall, J. I. ...	262	C. D. ...	367	W. S. ...	304, 439
Chubb, P. A. ...	448, 452	Claydon, <i>Revd.</i> E. ...	743	Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W. ...	351
W. ...	233	M. ...	627	Coleman, C. F. C. ...	338
Chaughtai, M. M. D. ...	669	R. V. ...	364, 621	C. M. ...	242
Chahar Khan ...	609	W. D. ...	323	G. V. L. ...	36, 172, 511
Khan ...	436	Cleave, J. O. T. ...	148, 481, 484	J. ...	722
Singh ...	684	Cleave, N. R. ...	236	J. B. ...	713
Singh ...	523	Cleave, S. M. ...	277	M. B. ...	207, 604
Chamberlain, J. O. ...	645	Clegg, E. L. G. ...	238	R. J. ...	721
Chana Ram ...	476	J. A. ...	334	W. ...	715
Chani Lal ...	693	R. ...	29, 709	W. H. ...	706
... ...	611	Clegg-Hill, F. R. ...	343	Coleridge, <i>Sir</i> J. F. S. D. ...	46, 50, 455, 565, 746, 71
... ...	380	Clemence, S. ...	93, 599	Coles, G. A. ...	729
... ...	403	Clements, A. E. ...	305, 741	W. R. ...	394
... ...	611	G. W. ...	232	Colhoun, J. H. ...	286
... ...	637	Clemo, J. ...	236	W. A. ...	101, 523
... ...	501	Clemson, W. E. ...	351	Collard, F. W. ...	219, 431, 484
... ...	356	Clench, G. R. McD. ...	33	Collie, R. ...	727
... ...	333	Clevy, V. A. C. ...	17, 300	Collier, A. S. ...	376
Churcher, W. D. ...	102, 599, 75	Cliff, W. H. ...	729	C. A. H. ...	324
Churchill, A. P. H. ...	94, 535	Clifford, <i>Revd.</i> F. W. ...	751	H. ...	373
... ...	236	R. C. ...	636	H. F. ...	728
... ...	163, 542, 586	Clifton, C. ...	340	Collingridge, H. V. ...	102, 561, 72
... ...	221b, 491	C. E. T. ...	314	Collingwood, A. L. ...	138, 407, 471
Churmure, M. H. ...	576	E. V. ...	302, 445	C. P. ...	279
Churba Vachal Anandan ...	451, 710	Climo, <i>Sir</i> S. H. ...	522, 71	G. ...	417
Chute, D. C. F. ...	332	Clisch, A. D. ...	347	S. ...	276, 71
... ...	357	Clissam, W. E. ...	723	Collins, A. ...	719
Clabby, J. ...	620	Clive, J. McC. ...	138, 738, 55	A. C. ...	728
Clain, H. ...	15	Clodo, G. M. ...	13, 39	A. E. ...	703
Clague, J. L. ...	332	Close, J. C. M. ...	357	E. M. ...	623
Clange, J. L. ...	278	Clough, G. ...	183, 504	F. ...	723
Clapham, P. J. E. ...	449, 452	Cluy, F. A. ...	381	F. M. ...	660
Clapp, G. D. ...	352	Clue, J. W. ...	703, 705	L. G. ...	357
Clapton, T. L. A. ...	256	Clune, J. J. ...	697, 708	L. P. ...	1, 47, 54, 732
Clarabut, A. P. ...	17, 123, 600	Clutterbuck, J. E. ...	303, 711	N. ...	343
... ...	340	Cluyd, D. ...	646	N. B. F. ...	313B
... ...	748	Clyne, A. J. ...	620	R. G. ...	331
... ...	365	Coad, R. H. ...	225, 472	R. J. ...	12, 81, 46, 71
... ...	724	Coate, R. D. ...	17	R. T. ...	364
... ...	372	Coates, H. ...	719	S. St. B. ...	237
... ...	703	J. ...	72	W. H. ...	679
... ...	717	J. C. ...	119, 550	W. M. W. ...	32, 336
... ...	372	J. M. E. R. ...	202, 463, 735	W. W. ...	742
... ...	180, 502	P. ...	320	Collinson, A. W. ...	11, 703
... ...	253	Coats, N. G. E. ...	49, 75, 393, 515	C. P. ...	232
... ...	356	Cobb, E. H. ...	178, 739, 55	L. St. J. D. ...	209, 547
... ...	24, 344	E. H. W. ...	305, 442, 753	W. M. ...	272B
... ...	143, 539	Cobbett, J. E. ...	157, 736, 737	Collis, T. ...	720
... ...	303	... ...	55	Collison, C. S. ...	606
... ...	625	Cobbold, M. F. D. ...	76, 555	E. A. S. ...	315
... ...	285	Cobley, F. R. N. ...	343	Collins, G. G. ...	107, 426
... ...	254	Coburn, M. R. ...	16	Colquhoun, G. T. ...	171, 603
... ...	131, 468, 72	Cochrane, G. A. D. ...	255	Colsey, J. W. T. ...	162, 544, 72
... ...	233	J. B. ...	175, 603	Colson, N. M. ...	277
... ...	89, 539	Cockburn, G. V. ...	374	Colt, J. R. ...	350
... ...	150, 602	H. R. ...	717	Coltratt, A. T. ...	327
... ...		Cockram, E. E. ...	384		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES	Page.
Coltham, W. E. ...	223, 309	Coombs, S. H. J. ...	678	Cotton, J. C. ...	159, 522, 734
Coltham, T. A. H. ...	278	W. F. ...	242	J. R. ...	211, 416, 753
Columbine, R. H. ...	112, 548	W. H. ...	387	T. O. ...	241
Colville, K. N. ...	39, 709	Coope, E. F. ...	731	S. C. N. ...	241
Colvill, D. C. ...	340	Cooper, A. M. ...	319A	Cotton-Swanston, W. L. ...	133, 545, 711
R. L. C. ...	302, 445	A. T. ...	234		
Colville, E. H. ...	275	C. R. D. ...	260	Cottrell-Hill, R. C. ...	332
Colvin, E. ...	304, 741	C. H. ...	166, 602	Couchman, H. J. ...	47, 297, 738
E. J. D. ...	64, 739, 55	E. J. ...	329	Coulcher, <i>Rev.</i> E. H. B. ...	373
H. ...	325	E. W. ...	264	Coulden, L. W. ...	697
H. E. ...	266	F. A. L. ...	281	Coulson, A. L. ...	243
J. B. ...	319A	F. B. ...	722	Couper, F. K. ...	357
J. A. ...	229	H. ...	606	Courtenay, G. W. ...	285
Colvin Ogh ...	557	H. G. ...	393	H. A. ...	89, 599
Colwell, H. H. ...	245	H. H. ...	368	Courtney, F. I. ...	672
Colwill, R. F. ...	30, 165, 602, 72	J. R. ...	259	Cousins, G. W. ...	145, 569
Colyer, W. J. ...	152, 520	L. B. ...	676	H. W. ...	267
Combe, L. M. ...	98, 513	R. A. B. ...	320	M. A. S. ...	88, 483
Comber-Higgs, E. D. ...	328	R. W. H. ...	335	Counts, D. ...	733
Comerford, T. J. ...	108, 708	T. ...	344	J. S. P. ...	677
Commelme, F. T. ...	272A	W. ...	232	Couzens, T. ...	713
Campbell, H. G. M. ...	676	W. F. ...	661	Covell, G. ...	639
Compton, J. G. S. ...	357	W. H. ...	333	Covenry, A. ...	244
J. N. ...	363	W. J. ...	287	C. R. ...	252
Comyn, G. V. ...	43, 64	W. M. W. ...	313A	Cowan, C. F. ...	277
Concannon, J. N. ...	620	W. S. ...	198, 430	D. T. ...	133, 561, 72
Conceicao, H. E. V. ...	670	Copcutt, E. E. ...	671	K. G. ...	625
Concessio, F. F. ...	243	Cope, E. A. S. ...	194, 603	Coward, D. C. ...	367
Conder, H. ...	48, 70, 328, 531	P. R. S. ...	223	L. ...	624
H. R. R. ...	731	Copeland, A. G. J. ...	448, 452	Cowburn, <i>Rev.</i> F. ...	750
Condillac, M. C. St. J. ...	681	F. J. ...	270, 621	Cowham, <i>Rev.</i> A. G. ...	748
Condon, G. F. ...	663	F. T. ...	211, 400	Cowie, D. G. C. ...	231
J. C. ...	625	Copelin, L. W. ...	722	H. E. ...	336
W. E. H. ...	23, 48, 72, 398, 516	Coppingar, F. R. ...	31	J. A. L. ...	202, 470
		Copplestone, W. R. J. ...	45, 709	Cowley, W. G. ...	341
Coneys, C. M. ...	623	Corballis, B. J. ...	319	J. G. ...	306, 440
Congreve, C. R. ...	352, 71	Corbett, J. E. ...	394	Cowling, <i>Rev.</i> R. C. ...	751
Conlay, E. A. ...	305, 303	T. W. ...	48, 73, 396, 404	W. F. ...	728
Conlon, T. ...	606	Corbett-Winder, J. L. ...	349	Cowper, G. J. ...	675
Connell, F. R. T. ...	362	Coreoran, T. M. ...	620	Cox, A. I. ...	651
G. ...	627	Cordeux, P. A. ...	716	C. G. ...	675
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. ...	60, 743, 65	Cordeiro, E. ...	674	C. J. ...	727
		Cordon, C. G. W. ...	370	E. B. ...	221c, 481
B. E. A. ...	206, 547	Cordy-Simpson, J. R. ...	262	E. H. ...	231
Conner, E. S. ...	271	Corfield, F. A. ...	48, 65, 77	F. G. ...	235
R. A. ...	450, 453	Corke, F. S. ...	150, 531, 72	F. T. ...	706
T. S. ...	99, 526, 753	R. M. ...	27, 82, 707	H. F. ...	191, 525
Connett, F. J. ...	239	Cormack, H. S. ...	630	L. G. V. ...	623
Connolly, J. F. ...	313	Cormody, E. K. ...	368	M. ...	145, 437
J. W. ...	720	Cornah, D. M. ...	207, 504	M. E. ...	623
Connor, Sir F. P. ...	3, 46, 628	Cornall, J. ...	722	M. H. ...	153, 597, 602
J. M. ...	678	Cornier, A. C. ...	254	M. N. ...	331
J. R. ...	307, 443	E. A. ...	334	R. ...	727
Conolly, J. J. P. ...	113, 505	R. J. ...	145, 422	T. W. ...	591
Conquest, C. H. C. ...	675	Cornes, G. ...	718	T. W. ...	714
Conran, D. A. S. ...	372	Cornwall Jones, A. T. ...	184, 559, 753, 72	V. M. H. ...	157, 739, 55
Conran, P. A. R. ...	195, 553			W. J. ...	234
Conroy, H. G. ...	220, 528	Cornwell, K. C. H. ...	237	W. G. ...	706
M. P. ...	659	R. B. ...	225, 500	Coxon, A. ...	722
Conry, J. del. ...	12, 43, 47, 54	Corral, G. E. ...	233	Coxwell-Rogers, N. A. ...	302, 305
Contractor, S. C. ...	643	Corrie, A. B. ...	233	Coy, F. C. ...	160, 602
Conville, L. H. G. ...	233	Corsar, C. L. ...	292	Coyle, E. D. ...	357
Cooche, W. J. ...	372	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. ...	190, 466, 604	Cracraft, R. G. ...	357
Cook, D. O. ...	169, 602			Craddock, A. B. ...	14, 31, 91, 519
E. F. B. ...	304, 442	Cory, P. A. F. ...	370	Craddock-Watson, K. C. ...	169, 403, 735
E. W. ...	281	Coryton, E. H. O. ...	449, 453	Craggs, E. M. ...	680
H. C. B. ...	335	Cosby, N. R. C. ...	116, 559, 735	Craig, A. H. ...	653
E. ...	175, 526, 744	Cosens, F. R. S. ...	178, 557	A. T. B. ...	215, 542
R. A. ...	276	Cosh, L. R. ...	717	B. H. ...	313
W. ...	56	Coshan, C. J. ...	678	H. T. ...	86, 459
W. L. C. G. ...	254	C. P. ...	680	R. G. ...	249
Cooke, D. A. R. B. ...	262	G. D. ...	680	Adams, R. L. ...	376
E. H. ...	193, 549, 753	Costello, E. W. ...	57	Craighead, A. C. ...	646
E. R. M. ...	369	Costigan, R. ...	722	Craig-McFeely, C. M. ...	332
F. A. ...	714	Cotesworth, C. G. ...	364	Craig, G. W. C. ...	339
G. H. ...	196, 739, 55	Gothay, H. W. ...	705	Craine, A. H. ...	146, 700, 75
G. M. B. ...	107, 600	Gottam, J. M. ...	716	Crampin, R. W. ...	155, 455
St. H. F. ...	57	Gotter, A. I. ...	625	Crampton, G. P. ...	103, 567, 731
N. F. ...	271	D. J. A. ...	262	Crane, H. J. ...	369
R. B. B. B. ...	264	E. ...	644	M. E. ...	331
W. H. ...	234	R. K. ...	79, 700, 75	V. H. ...	348
Cooke-Collis, E. C. ...	323	Cotterill, F. H. ...	191, 467	Cranston, W. P. ...	228
Cookson, S. M. ...	25, 43, 69, 399, 593, 71, 75	Cotton, C. W. ...	236	Crap, W. V. ...	169, 537
		E. A. ...	673	Crask, E. R. ...	715
Combes, A. B. R. ...	680	F. H. ...	319A	Craster, R. F. ...	143, 549
J. C. ...	715	H. E. M. ...	306, 440, 752	Craven, C. E. P. ...	346
W. K. ...	673	<i>Rev.</i> H. W. S. ...	748	Crawford, A. E. ...	48, 62, 707

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Crawford, C. O.	13, 28, 137, 459, 72	Crosthwaite, P.	275	<b>D</b>	
— F.	324	Crouch, J. H. E.	378	Dabdekar, G. S.	249
— G. A.	141, 466	Crow, E.	627	Dabholkar, A. V.	648
— G. O.	701	— S. H.	313A	Dabtruddin Ahmad	243
— H.	722	Crowdy, R. C.	221A, 537	Daboo, E. E.	641
— J.	380	Crowhurst, C. H.	721	D'Abren, A. R.	676
— J. A.	619	Crowthier, A. H.	83, 464	D'Albiac, J. H.	730
— J. C.	27	— W. A.	187, 537	Dachtler, H.	718
— J. D.	221, 458	Croysdale, J. B. H.	218, 427	Dacombe, C. J.	717
— J. M. L.	276	Crozler, A. J.	187, 467, 576	Da-Costa, A. F. W.	375, 621
— K. B. S.	301, 445	— H. B. D.	221D, 508	Dad Muhammad	511
— K. N.	13, 33, 302, 72	— W. H.	133, 364, 563	Dadan Khan	413
— L. G.	704	Cruddas, G. J.	208, 536	—	278, 358
— T. W.	687	— R. C.	745	—	510
Crawshaw, C. H.	44, 709	Cruickshank, D. D.	381	Dadson, G. T.	217
— D.	390	— M. M.	642	Dadu Khan	69
— P. W.	294	Crumby, L. H.	27, 28, 29, 168, 701, 75	Daftar Khan	514
Creagh, E. P. N.	619	Crunden, E. G.	672	—	248
— J. P. V.	357	Cryle, M. J.	623	Dagli, E. G.	680
Crealock, W. E. W.	372	Cubberley, E. J. C.	313B	Dagly, F. G.	719
Creaner, T. A.	259	Cubbon, J. H.	325	Dairymple, M. J.	602
Creais, E. J.	671	Cubitt, A. B.	316	Dahn Khan	533
Creeth, E. F.	724	— F. J.	722	Dal Singh	542
Creffield, G.	37, 167, 485	— F. L.	316	Dalai, H. M.	248
Cregan, S. J. G. A.	191, 603	Cubitt-Smith, H. E.	178, 507	Dalbahadur Bist.	554
Crews, V.	709	Cuerden, C. G.	204, 563	— Gurung	562
Crichton, G. C. L.	193, 739, 55	— F. E. F.	205, 476	—	562
— T. C.	152, 406	— F. G.	200, 473, 478	—	564
— W. H.	654	— F. J.	232	—	562
Crick, C. C.	49, 74, 397, 498, 753, 71	— H. B.	213, 569, 604	—	562
Criddle, T. W. H.	330	Cuffe, G. E.	268	—	562
Crichton, H.	269	Culhane, A. J. C.	654	—	562
Crimmin, G. W.	620, 695	Cullen, A. B.	234	Dalbair Chand	707
— J. F.	204, 436	— E. G.	370	— Gurung	560
Cripps, A. W.	57	— J.	712	— Thapa	552
— E. J.	43, 73, 399, 598	Culley, J.	703	Dalby, C.	349
— H. H.	314	— R. H.	167, 480, 484	— R. S.	17, 304
Crisp, A. F.	715	Cullinan, J.	712	Dalel Khan	531
— R. H.	232	— W. E.	221D, 403	—	457
— W. H.	714	Cullwick, Revd. W. E.	751	— Singh	689
Critchley, C. B.	327	Cumberlege, C. A. M.	288	—	492
— D. R.	97, 470	— C. R. T.	351	—	542
— G. H.	202, 434	Cumming, A. E.	123, 509, 512	—	521
— R. A.	262	— I.	271	Daler Khan	525
— R. O.	202, 411	— R. H. R.	148, 408, 730	Dalip Khan	609
Croce, G. L. S.	333	— W. J.	123, 511, 512, 753	— Singh	418
Crocker, H. R. W.	720	Cummings, W. H.	382	—	584
— M. H.	341	Cummins, P. H.	660	—	610
— W. J.	112, 501	Cummusky, F. H.	252	—	454
Crockford, W. J.	717	Cundell, F. L.	697	—	537
Croft, A. E.	718	Cuningham, H. I.	42	—	508
Crofton, R. 11, 47, 59, 597, 702, 75	729	Cunningham, A. P. 1 9,	522, 730	—	359
Croftis, W.	380	— E. C. J.	232, 272	—	688
Croker, E. H.	322	— E. F.	343	—	68
— E. J. O'B.	372	— G. P.	279	—	544
Croley, F. J. St. J.	372	— J. B.	174, 603, 753	—	403
— T. V.	372	— J. C.	356	—	251
Croly, H. G.	235	— P. S. G.	329	—	438
— R. G. G.	631	— R. B.	390	— A. V.	687
Crompton, H. C.	724	Cunnington, J. H.	232	— Rimal	545
— R. E.	277	Cunynghame, D. H.	448	— Gussin	541
Crone, D. R.	304, 738	Cuppage, D. G. B.	319A, 538	Dalison, J. B.	131, 456, 730
Cronin, R. H.	268	Curling, J. D. F.	221R, 560	Dalpat Singh	3, 63
Croning, H. L.	678	Curnow, F.	110, 462	Dairymple, M. J.	168
— J. R.	680	Curran, E. J.	620	Dairymple Hay, B. G.	147, 268, 438
Crook, A. A.	344	— H. J.	664	— H. B.	178, 405
Crooke, F. M. W.	165, 551	Currie, C. J. R. W.	233	Dalring Thapa	566
Crookenden, A.	325	— D. H.	108, 433	Dalton, C.	348
Crookshank, A. K.	220, 436	— D. McD.	238	— D. F.	173, 497
— H.	283	— G. V.	241	— E. R.	717
Cropper, C. F. J.	662	— J. H. C.	330, 752	Dalu Ram	349, 359
— R. A.	173, 535, 735	Curry, J.	716	Dalvi, K. B.	194, 470, 711
Crosleigh, D. C.	254	— L. H.	337	Daly, B. B. St. G.	324
Cross, A. E. W.	351	Cursetjee, H. J. M.	637	— B. J.	306, 440
— C. W.	728	Curstall, H. R.	64	— C. D.	31, 48, 70, 399, 598
— E. C.	315, 72	Curteis, T. S.	221R, 543	— C. K.	49, 75, 739, 66
— P. S.	370	Curtis, A. C.	94, 503, 72	— J. D.	697
Crosse, E. N.	29, 72	— A. C. (R. Fus.)	314	— P. D.	330
— T. G.	265	— A. G. C.	141, 601	Dalzell, J. L.	697
Crossley, A. W.	917	— A. G. N.	184, 413	— J. N.	101, 480
Crossfield, E. A. K.	37, 48, 72, 399, 569	— A. J.	249	Dalziel, E. G.	619
—	247	— C. E.	720	Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy	693
Crossley, J. F. F.	718	— F.	714	Daman Sing Negi	737
— W.	275	— R. C.	372	Damarsing Gurung	560
Crossman, F. L. M.	275	Cussens, J. T.	227, 450, 453	—	566
Crosthwaite, B. M.	367	Cuthbert, E. S.	618	Dambahadur Limbu	564
		Cuzen, E. McL.	672	Dambarsing Rai	564

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dambersing Thapa ...	566	Daunt, C. O'B. ...	48, 71, 396, 431	Daw, H. H. ...	222, 309
Damle, N. M. ...	594	Davenport, A. G. ...	377	Dawa Lama ...	570
Damodar Dutt ...	578	— E. D. ...	379	Dawe, E. M. E. ...	624
— Singh ...	250	— P. A. C. ...	653	Dawes, E. G. ...	280
Damodaran, E. U. ...	572	Davey, A. V. ...	721	— F. R. ...	48, 64
Damodoram Naidu, IV ...	685	David ...	548, 550	— H. D. ...	92, 548
Dams, F. O. ...	256	— ...	703, 733	— K. C. B. ...	120, 523, 524
Dan Singh Lama ...	64	— I. A. ...	228	Dawnay, D. ...	261
— Singh ...	432	— M. D. R. ...	3	Dawson, A. A. F. C. H. ...	76, 736, 55
— Singh Rawat ...	69	Davidson, A. F. ...	169, 410	— A. F. ...	625
Danagher, A. V. ...	271	— F. H. A. L. ...	664	— A. J. E. ...	148, 479, 481
Dandekar ...	251	— G. H. ...	721	— G. F. ...	616
Dangnath Limbu ...	570	— G. N. ...	190, 603	— J. L. ...	11, 172, 701
Dangal Singh ...	481, 484	— H. B. ...	49, 74, 740	— K. C. D. ...	120, 515
Dani Chand ...	545	— J. W. ...	95, 410	— P. J. ...	357
Dani, B. G. ...	650	— K. B. L. ...	353	— T. P. ...	714
Daniel, H. W. ...	314	— K. C. ...	730	— V. L. ...	722
Daniell, A. W. E. ...	335	— R. ...	16, 616	— W. H. ...	27, 709
— M. I. V. G. Q. ...	679	— R. A. N. ...	194, 557	Day, A. E. ...	244
— P. J. ...	684	— R. St. C. ...	304, 442	— A. H. ...	676
Danvers, A. A. J. ...	214, 420	— R. T. ...	246	— E. ...	361
D'Arcy, A. F. J. ...	675	— S. I. ...	246	— Read, E. R. ...	748
D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S. ...	201, 555	— S. R. ...	505	— G. W. ...	35
Dar, S. L. ...	589	— T. J. ...	656	— H. M. ...	171, 482, 494
Darbara Singh ...	505	— T. N. ...	191, 603	— J. A. ...	719
— ...	693	— W. L. L. ...	714	— J. D. ...	369
— Bindra ...	607	Davie, M. H. ...	372	— P. T. L. ...	620
Darell, E. M. D. ...	144, 601	— M. M. ...	331	— S. ...	245
— R. D. E. ...	48, 73, 397, 456	Davies, A. A. M. ...	617	— T. C. ...	187, 701
Darell-Brown, M. ...	340	— A. E. ...	245	Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal ...	566
Dargan, P. A. ...	647	— Revd. C. H. ...	748	— Singh ...	69
Darley, D. B. J. ...	281	— C. H. L. ...	675	Dayal Singh ...	63
— F. T. R. ...	322	— Revd. C. E. ...	748	— ...	489
Darling, E. ...	278	— D. G. ...	723	— ...	62
— J. F. ...	606	— F. J. ...	269	— ...	636
— K. T. ...	314	— G. A. ...	246	Dayal, V. ...	592
Darroch, D. ...	356	— H. B. ...	135, 515, 518	De, J. C. ...	639
Darsan Singh Negi ...	541	— H. C. S. ...	230	Deakes, H. ...	716
Dart, L. V. ...	19, 143, 511	— H. L. ...	18, 18, 128, 539	Deakin, C. ...	724
Darwan Singh ...	689	— H. M. ...	361	— C. C. ...	168, 459, 72
Darwaza Khan ...	63	— J. ...	718	Dean, A. A. ...	36, 151, 701
Daryao Singh ...	403	— J. T. ...	130, 601	— A. D. ...	722
Das, H. ...	651	— K. B. ...	624	— A. E. ...	112, 402
— J. C. ...	695B	— L. A. ...	319A	— A. W. H. ...	389
— M. ...	639	— L. S. R. G. ...	393	— E. K. ...	317
Das Gupta, A. C. ...	250	— M. ...	624	— G. B. ...	175, 603
— B. C. ...	695A	— O. ...	160, 602	— G. P. T. ...	119, 522, 753
— B. N. ...	589	— P. ...	393	— H. H. ...	14, 20, 72
Dasaundha Singh ...	62	— R. G. ...	259	— H. S. ...	588
— ...	68	— R. M. ...	153, 473	— S. H. ...	384
— ...	687	— S. T. ...	661	— V. L. ...	368
— ...	690	— T. G. B. ...	387	— W. E. ...	131, 509
Dashratt Bisht ...	568	— V. K. N. ...	128, 601	Deano, C. H. S. ...	67, 736, 55
Dashwood, V. E. C. ...	333	— W. F. M. ...	257	— D. V. ...	12, 45, 46, 50, 71
Dasondha Singh ...	526	— W. W. N. ...	262	— F. W. ...	624
— ...	695A	Davies-Leigh, Revd. A. G. ...	748	— J. A. L. ...	284
Dasratt Chand Thakur ...	566	Davindar Singh ...	612	— H. H. R. ...	49, 76, 398, 534
Dass, B. ...	251	Davis ...	441	— W. P. ...	322
— ...	661	— A. E. ...	722	Deatker, F. G. F. ...	678
Dastane, J. V. ...	250	— A. H. T. ...	616	— F. T. ...	670
Dastur, P. S. ...	250	— C. A. L. ...	199, 526, 745	Deb Singh Danu ...	541
Date, V. P. ...	593	— D. ...	627	— Gurung ...	556
Datta, Maharaja of ...	59	— E. ...	703	— Rawat ...	541
Datt, D. ...	265	— E. N. B. ...	721	Debi Chand ...	62
Datta, H. K. ...	235	— F. C. ...	43, 328	— Datt Punira ...	545, 546
— S. ...	249	— F. G. T. ...	16, 31, 175, 603, 711	— Datta Joshi ...	694
D'attalides, A. B. ...	236	— G. B. ...	315	— Singh ...	414
Dattatraya Redkar ...	469, 472	— H. A. ...	306, 741	Dehising Basnet ...	568
Dau ...	575	— H. J. ...	715	— Rana ...	562
Dauban, R. E. ...	41, 276, 72	— H. P. W. ...	238	de Brett, E. M. ...	288
Daubeny, B. G. ...	2	— J. G. ...	198, 521, 735	de Bruyn, W. ...	371
Daud Khan ...	450, 453	— J. H. A. ...	194, 567, 745	deBurch, E. ...	22, 46, 51, 71, 72
— Ram ...	351, 359	— L. S. ...	128, 601	deButts, F. C. ...	49, 74, 398, 518
Danglish, E. H. ...	324, 359	— P. W. ...	252	deCandole, C. A. ...	620
Daukes, O. T. ...	594, 739, 55	— P. W. ...	241	deCarteret, A. G. ...	338
Daulat Ali ...	693	— R. J. G. ...	268	Decunha, J. H. ...	677
— Linbu ...	570	— S. A. ...	257	deCourcy-Baldwin, W. L. ...	38, 303
— Ram ...	276, 358	— T. A. (E. Surrey R.) ...	329	Dee Htoo ...	548, 550
— Sen Kanwar ...	183, 544	— T. A. ...	315	Deedes, C. P. ...	347
— Sing Mahara ...	545	— W. ...	715	— R. ...	373
— Rana ...	541	Davison, H. C. F. ...	418	— R. B. ...	48, 76, 398, 539
— Singh ...	63	— H. T. ...	134, 456	Deeks, E. G. ...	221A, 527
— ...	277, 358	— W. E. ...	606	Deeley, J. ...	721
Daulet Singh ...	219, 407	Davy, A. E. G. ...	31, 330	Deep Chand ...	418
Daulu Chogle ...	446	— C. K. ...	261		
Daunt, B. J. ...	619	— R. D. ...	618		
		— S. I. ...	707		
		Daw, E. R. ...	722		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Deep Chand <i>Kunwar</i> ...	231	Dewa Nand Mudapi ...	585	Dhunjibhoy, J. E. ...	647
Deepa Ram ...	544	— Singh ...	457	Dhruva, D. A. ...	588
de Fonblanque, E. B. ...	466	— ...	444	Dhyana Singh ...	537
DeFraine, F. ...	15	— ...	692	— ...	536
de Gruyther, A. N. ...	723	— ...	508	— ...	516
de Guingand, F. W. ...	670	— ...	525	— ...	537
Deighton, F. J. 49, 75, 399, 598, 733	819A	Dewan Chand ...	691	Dhyay, K. K. C. ...	695B
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. ...	281	— Janeja ...	607	Dial, A. E. ...	687
de Jersey, D. S. ...	281	— Shah ...	608	Diayer, F. J. B. ...	271
De la Fargue, D. G. H. 141, 739, 55	684	— Singh ...	684	Dias, F. E. ...	681
Delahay, <i>Revd.</i> W. H. 383, 748, 751	562	Dewansing Gurung ...	562	Dibben, H. C. ...	16, 46, 696
de la Hey, W. H. P. ...	2	Dewar, F. W. ...	42, 276	Dick, A. MacD. ...	635
Delamere, E. W. ...	727	— I. B. D. ...	187, 536, 753	— Sir A. R. ...	57
de la Nougere, F. A. ...	362	de Watteville, K. W. ...	303, 445	Dickens, C. T. ...	252
de Laubenque, L. ...	246	Dewe, D. P. ...	688A	Dickenson, E. M. ...	357
De Lemos, J. F. C. ...	681	de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. ...	283	Dicker, B. P. ...	157, 528
— N. J. C. ...	681	Dewey, J. O. ...	672	Dickle, J. E. ...	57
Delit, C. McI. ...	188, 601, 746	— K. M. ...	356	Dickins, C. E. ...	261
de Monte, A. J. H. ...	679	de Wilton, C. S. ...	185, 567	— F. ...	11, 47, 56, 700
— A. N. ...	676	de Wilton, G. P. St. C. ...	316	Dickinson, C. S. ...	394
Dendy, M. H. ...	13, 39, 47, 71	— J. D. ...	179, 603	— E. M. B. ...	625
Denehy, F. P. G. ...	136, 708	— J. G. B. ...	90, 406	— F. R. ...	157, 481
Denholm-Young, E. J. ...	173, 516	Dewis, W. H. ...	389	— J. ...	703
Dening, B. C. ...	301, 730	Dewstowe, C. ...	718	— R. S. ...	723
— R. ...	48, 75, 433, 71	Dey, M. L. ...	706	— W. A. K. ...	367
Denman, P. D. ...	212, 610, 742	Dhajja Singh ...	531	— W. D. ...	709
Denmark, <i>The King of</i> ...	313	Dhaku Shinde ...	467	— W. M. ...	353
Denning, E. F. S. ...	14, 15	Dhala, C. H. ...	665, 744	Dickson, E. P. ...	305, 443
Dennis, J. ...	241	Dhan Bir Singh ...	582	— H. R. P. ...	48, 62, 740
— M. E. ...	278	Dhan, Lal Gurung ...	68	— N. J. ...	244
— P. ...	161, 602	— Ram ...	405	— S. G. ...	312
— W. C. ...	724	Dhan Singh ...	474	Didar Singh ...	504
Dennis, B. H. ...	304, 308	— ...	693	Digbir ...	695
Denny, A. M. C. ...	333	— Sing Bhandari ...	541	Digby, T. A. ...	48, 71, 398, 532
Dennys, K. G. G. ...	319	Dhanbahadur Gurung ...	69	Digges LaTouche, J. F. ...	250
— I. G. ...	221D, 531	— Limbu ...	560	Dikshit, S. J. ...	584
— L. E. ...	48, 75, 397, 455	— Mal ...	570	Dila Ram ...	486
— R. E. ...	323	Dhanbir Gurung ...	552	Dilasa Khan ...	480
Dent, N. H. ...	357	Dhanjit Chettri ...	570	— Khan ...	64
— R. C. W. ...	334	— Limbu ...	564	— Singh ...	438
— W. P. ...	154, 602	Dhani Ram ...	66	— ...	692
Denton, A. V. ...	343	— ...	537	Dilbag Singh ...	526
— E. P. ...	681	Dhankham Gurung ...	558	Dilbahadur Gurung ...	552
— R. M. V. ...	278	Dhanman Thapa ...	570	— ...	552
Denyer, P. H. ...	8, 179, 504	Dhanna Ram ...	475	— Pun ...	552
Deojad Baria, <i>Kumar Shri</i> ...	231, 416	— ...	487	— Thapa ...	566
Nahar Singhji of—	231, 416	— Singh ...	501, 737	— ...	566
Deoraj Thapa ...	560	Dhanraj ...	685	Dilbar Khan ...	699
DePenning, H. C. ...	671	— Karki ...	568	Dilhara Singh ...	289, 359
DeRavara, R. W. ...	678	— Mal ...	568	Dill, R. H. ...	230
deRobeck, P. ...	352	— Thapa ...	566	Dillon, F. J. ...	189, 603
de Rozario, K. A. ...	681	Dhansing Gurung ...	560	Dil Mohammad ...	232, 359
Des Raj ...	456	— Thapa ...	568	Dimmock, H. L. F. ...	276
— Anand ...	692	Dhanu Gurung ...	69	— B. O. S. ...	351
— Ram ...	542	Dhara Singh ...	488	Dimond, W. E. R. ...	646
Desai, K. M. ...	249	— ...	8	Dimsev, G. W. ...	201, 482
deSales La Terriere, J. F. ...	355	Dharam Singh ...	737, 63	Din Singh ...	477
deSalle, R. A. ...	136, 404, 744	— ...	446	Dina Nath ...	581
Des Raj Gasani ...	695A	— ...	543, 586	— Sharma ...	609
Desborough, H. A. ...	714	— ...	479	— Thakur ...	584
Deshpande, H. B. ...	252	— ...	436	Dinajpur, <i>Maharaj</i> Jagadish- nath Ray of— ...	586
Desikachari, T. S. ...	571	— ...	418	Dinesh Chandra Sen ...	686
de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V. ...	230	— Gurung ...	695A	Dinkarrao Kachre ...	470
de Solden hoff, R. ...	685A	— Thapa ...	568	— Ghoryade ...	470
deSouza, J. N. ...	380	Dharampal Sen ...	479	— Mohite ...	468, 472
DeSouza, I. ...	627	Dhari Ram Bhatia ...	687	Din Muhammad ...	698
— S. A. ...	677	Dharmanand Pande ...	687	— Mohamed Hussain ...	470
Dessa, A. C. W. ...	678	Dharmraj Gurung ...	560	Dinslaw, J. ...	235
Dessain, P. H. D. ...	323	Dharsing Thapa ...	552	Dinsmore, G. T. ...	194, 542
De-Staercke, <i>Revd.</i> A. ...	378	Dharmu Pun ...	566	Dinwiddle, H. W. ...	166, 502, 72
Determines, A. C. ...	242	Dhavia, D. S. ...	594	— R. ...	306, 445
Deuskar, V. N. ...	686	Dhawan, M. L. ...	644	Dip Narayan Singh ...	401
Dev, A. K. ...	669	Dhian Singh ...	692	— Singh ...	544
— Raj ...	495	— ...	694	Dique, J. S. ...	677
— Lath ...	694	— ...	611	Disney, C. H. J. ...	376
Deva Singh ...	690	Dhiraj Lal Bhatt ...	695A	Disney-Roebeck, A. G. ...	280
Devraj, S. R. ...	695A	Dhiraja Singh ...	579	Ditmas, J. M. ...	320
Devvarajan, M. ...	571	Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta ...	686	d'Issa-Boonwardt, J. A. ...	253
Devenish, <i>Revd.</i> R. C. S. ...	747	Dholpur, <i>Maharaj Rana of</i> ...	58	Dive, G. H. ...	616
Devenish-Mearns, B. J. ...	119, 537	Dhondbarao Sukdare ...	469, 472	Diwan Ali ...	475
Deverell, C. J. <i>Sir</i> ...	319A	Dhondy, B. S. ...	644	— ...	517
Devil Chand ...	607	Dhool Singh ...	400	Diwan Chand ...	699
— Das ...	486	Dhooman Khan ...	608	— ...	684
— Dayal ...	688	Dhopeswarkar, A. D. ...	588	— ...	537
Devine, C. ...	676	Dhum Sing Chauhan ...	64	— ...	689
Devlin, P. ...	917	Dhuman Khan ...	464		
— <i>Revd.</i> T. S. ...	748				



# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Iwan Chand	530	Dost Muhammad	423	D'Souza, A. J.	641
Gupta	695		430	J. B.	671
Sharma	691		68	L. J. M.	678
Singh	685B		353	P.	245
	699		609	Duarte, A. L.	592
	460		713	Dubash, M. M. A.	538
	543	Dotivala, N. M. P.	648, 695	Dube, A. P.	4
	607	Douch, E. J. H.	281, 75	J. P.	258
	463	Dougall, R.	209, 530	Dubey, G. C.	221B, 463
	443	Dougherty-Delmege, C. H.	235	U. C.	216, 455, 458
	515	Doughton, H. E.	716	D boia, H. A.	232
	414	Douglas, A. S. K.	355	Duckworth, E.	675
Bharara	688	G.	353	G. F.	671
Iwan Singh Dhillon	638	J. K.	29, 300	du Croa, E. H.	6, 449
Xie, W. J.	605	J. M.	278	Dudding, H. N. N.	276
Xit, S. C.	588	J. S.	220, 557	Dudlev, G. W.	672
Xon, A. G.	721	J. S. (R. Scots)	312	Dudt, A.	627
A. P.	191, 551	J. U. R.	120, 600	Dugdale, N.	264
E.	257	L. N.	135, 601	Duggal, A. N.	661
F. H.	192, 603	Rev. P. S.	748	Duggan, J. N.	232
J.	393	R. G.	328	Duguid, A.	232
M. G.	221, 522	W. A. G.	192, 603	D. R.	701
W.	130, 270, 428	Douglas-Pennant, M. F.	349	T. C.	121, 547
W. P.	322	Douglass, D. W.	625	Duke, C. L. B.	302, 442, 72
Xon-Smith, H. B.	43, 114, 365, 481	Dow, P. N.	268	J. P.	313B, 71
Jordon, J. C.	680	Dower, J. H.	223, 309, 31	V. W. H.	393
Netto, C. I.	678	Dowland, G. R.	92, 736, 55	Dukes, G. K.	252
Mello, J. M. F.	631	Dowler, A. A. B.	7, 19, 72	Dukoff-Gordon, D. F.	260
Mellow, P. F.	681	H. M.	621	Dula Singh	63
Obbie, E. T.	276	Dowling, L. E.	363	Dularey Singh	578
Obbin, E. W.	281	Down, J. T.	372	Duleep Singh	411
Obbs, A. F.	89, 550	Downes, E. F. F.	405	Duli Chand	67
J. J. F.	278	Downon, J. S.	363		693
Obecn, W. E.	726	Doyle, E. E.	637	Dulo Ram	535
Obcherty, J.	238	G. W.	672	Dullo Ram	535, 538
Obckery G.	658	J.	714		515
Obckrell, M.	69, 736, 55	J. R. I.	347	Dumas, P. A. E.	228
Obctor, C. R. A. R.	636	M. J.	714	Dumbell, D. H.	276
Obdd, Reod, G. E.	748	P. K.	329	Dumbreck, S. G.	260
Obds, R. A. M.	727	P. M. W.	230	Dunbar, L.	30, 617
Obdge, C. M.	309	T.	243	Duncan, A.	338
N. K. B.	215, 487	D'Oyly, P. A. A.	317	A.	2, 372
Obdson, W. P.	257	Dracott, H.	185, 521	A. G.	339
Obds, E. B. S.	64, 466	Dracup, A. H.	237	A. W.	638
Obgar Singh	608	D.	681	A. W.	127, 565
Obgra, J. B.	25, 665	B. C.	665	D. L.	115, 565
Obcherty, F. J.	668A	Drake, F. G.	724	G. L.	636
P. J.	149, 523	J. A.	138, 457	H.	257
T. B.	717	J. S.	728	H. C. 13, 22, 114, 517, 72	
Obg N. M.	305	L. H.	394	H. J.	277
Oba Singh	62	R.	377	J. G.	220, 470
Obolan, J.	723	Drake-Brockman, G. C.	743	M.	449, 453
J. J.	8	G. P. L.	13, 37	P. R.	235
S. O.	618	K. F. H.	277	R. C.	43, 69, 399, 559
Obollard, D. S.	383	Draper, A. F.	619	R. H. R.	372
Obolman, R. F.	720	B. E.	205, 604	R. S.	253
Obolphin, M. J. X.	674	Drayson, Fitz A.	15, 47, 447	T. M.	108, 600, 753
Obomingo, W. S.	716	Dredge, A. C. L.	23, 201, 505	W. E.	277, 71
Obomnie	440	A. L. A.	208, 515, 739	W. J. C.	142, 511
Obonald, A. G.	99, 702, 705	Drennan, J.	624	W. R. J.	253
I. M. S.	248	Drew, A. J.	275	Duncanson, E. R. T.	349
J. O. S.	202, 739, 55	A. D.	221B, 430	Duncombe-Anderson, R. F.	329
L.	627	C. F.	327	Dundas, W. F.	339
W. H.	724	F. G.	300, 442, 71	Dunderdale, R. J.	705
Obonaldson, A. L.	101, 553	H. D.	357	Dunearband Thakur	566
G. W.	241	W. R. M.	620	Duni Chand	680
Oboneand, K.	627	Drigging Rans	552	Dual, N. A.	701
Oboneathy, R. H.	717	Dring, A. J.	190, 739, 55A	Dunlop, A. G.	103, 599, 733
Obongre, N. K.	593	Driver, C. E.	315	C. W. D.	672
Obonkin, A. J.	278	Drone, Som-Dutt	221 A, 499	Reod, D. L. C.	747
Obonne, A. E.	715	D'Rose, F. J.	671	W.	166, 602
Obonnelly, J. L.	654	Drought, G. E.	277	Dunn, A. G.	367
Obonoghna, V. C.	724	D'Rozario, K. A.	67	C. L.	144, 437
Obonovan, W. J.	715	Drummond, B. C.	368	H. C.	254
Oboran, A. J.	360	C. A. F.	94, 702, 746	H. G. M.	277
A. M.	627	G. G.	619	J.	725
P. J.	677	J. C.	658	J. A.	259
T. A.	655	J. G.	233	J. J. F.	678
Oore, A. M.	140, 601	W. A. D.	619	R. L.	673
G. B.	236	Dryer, E. A. B.	201, 604	R. R. M.	372
Oorling, L. H. G.	276	Drvadale, A. E.	80, 505	R. W. J.	39, 804
Oorling, E.	679	D'Silva, C. B.	632	T. B.	241
Oorman, E. M.	12, 33, 47	H. A. H.	676	Dunne, S. C.	623
Dost Mahome! Khan	479	I. C.	680	Dunnin, A. A. J.	241
Dost Mohamed	609	N. A. T.	679	A. G. A.	233
Dost Muhammad	491	R. E.	627	Dunsay, J. T. W.	95, 599, 733
	511	T. J.	679	Dunsdon, A. C.	361
	68	D'Silveira, J. L. I.	677	Dunsterville, L. C.	520



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dupen, V. C. ...	384	Edlmann, F. J. ...	197, 474, 577	Ellison, H. ...	624
Dunais, R. D. B. ...	279	Edwards, J. C. ...	286	Ellison, J. S. O. ...	109, 600
Dur Khan ...	68	Edmondson, A. W. ...	277	Ellison, M. B. ...	109
Durand, A. A. M. ...	781	Edmonds, F. ...	32, 321	Ellison, N. ...	624
Durant, A. J. ...	727	Edmondson, R. E. W. ...	148, 431, 784	Elloy, A. L. ...	670
— Rux Singh ...	347, 359	Edmundson, J. E. ...	259	Elmore, K. P. ...	674
— Narain Singh, Raja ...	231, 482	Edmundson, J. S. R. ...	340	Elmore, H. V. ...	728
— Singh ...	67	Edney, E. H. ...	310	Elphick, A. H. ...	713
Durga Singh Rajkumar ...	584	Edward, W. D. ...	181, 510	— C. W. R. ...	724
Durgah Singh ...	532	Edward-Collins, C. E. ...	9, 47, 51, 598	Elphinstone, W. G. ...	48, 67, 396, 429, 71
Durham, C. ...	714	— C. T. ...	330	Elsmie, E. ...	228
Durjan Singh ...	430	— G. ...	9, 47, 59, 708	Elstone, R. C. ...	343
— ...	476	Edward March ...	585	Elton, H. ...	253
— ...	430	Edwards, E. de B. ...	204, 540	— W. J. A. D'E ...	371
— ...	432	— H. G. ...	214, 569	Ely, T. H. ...	21
Durnford, C. M. P. 13, 15, 111, 476, 72		— S. M. ...	466	Emerson, Sir H. W. ...	271, 376, 581
Durnford-Slater, J. F. ...	277	— ...	745	— J. ...	198, 557
Durnin, J. B. ...	704	— ...	394	— R. B. ...	308, 741
— J. G. ...	675	Edwards, A. L. ...	346	Emery, O. E. ...	394
Durrant, N. S. ...	212, 540	— A. R. G. M. ...	105, 739, 55	— R. J. ...	245
— O. T. ...	114, 499	— C. G. N. ...	723	— T. S. ...	100, 525
Dartnell, M. ...	624	— E. ...	722	Emie, C. A. A. ...	874
Datt, B. K. ...	594	— G. A. ...	142, 601	— V. W. A. ...	674
— S. ...	647, 695, 753	— H. C. A. ...	318	Emmerson, C. L. ...	619
— S. C. ...	249	— H. R. ...	616	Emmett, P. W. ...	676
Dutta, P. C. ...	662	— I. A. T. ...	109, 559	Emmerson, A. H. A. ...	49, 73, 398, 507
Dutton, R. M. L. ...	35, 281	— J. ...	680	Emmerson, W. H. ...	183, 531
— W. H. R. ...	161, 513, 518	— O. G. ...	363	Emtage, E. J. R. ...	192, 413
Duvivier, J. J. ...	449, 453	— P. C. ...	714	England, P. A. V. ...	275
Duxbury, R. G. A. ...	281	— S. L. ...	351	Englefield, A. O. ...	394
D'Vaz, N. J. L. ...	681	— T. O. M. ...	197, 486, 745	English, H. H. E. ...	390
Dwarka Nath Mallik ...	692	— W. L. ...	324	— J. W. ...	288
— Singh ...	586	— W. P. S. ...	197	Ennis, J. I. ...	148, 559
Dwelly, F. W. ...	725	— Y. ...	374	Enson, J. L. ...	363
Dwyer, W. E. ...	703	Eeles, C. A. ...	276	Enry, N. A. K. ...	572
Dyas, J. H. ...	334	Egan-Wyer, O. J. ...	271	Erskine, C. E. T. ...	48, 68, 735
Dyce, A. G. ...	19, 48, 72, 399, 598	Egerton, D. G. ...	200, 419	— G. W. E. J. ...	15
Dyer, A. B. H. ...	185, 510, 580	Ekkin, R. G. ...	96, 516	— K. C. S. ...	48, 78, 559
— C. J. ...	187, 497	Elder, W. H. ...	720	Erskine Lindsay, A. H. ...	143, 601
— G. M. ...	7, 157, 435, 72	Eldridge, E. E. ...	725	Ern Nukayya ...	440
— J. O. ...	674	— J. H. ...	720	Esse, P. A. ...	134, 569
— I. R. ...	109, 469	Eley, D. B. A. ...	318	Esell, L. M. S. ...	313
— J. H. ...	14, 30, 302	Ellis, H. T. ...	679	Eserv, A. V. ...	725
Dykes, O. C. T. ...	196, 561	Elliot, J. N. ...	231	Etches, B. D. A. ...	313
— S. S. ...	610	Elliot-Lockhart, W. ...	204, 419	Etheridge, J. T. ...	723
Dymott, B. K. ...	94, 531	Elkin, J. R. S. W. ...	305, 439	Evington, D. S. ...	715
Dyson, G. St. J. A. ...	276	Elkins, A. J. ...	253	Eustace, A. H. ...	508
		— T. I. H. ...	679	— F. A. ...	233
		Ellara ...	67	— G. H. ...	212, 508, 571, 573
		Ellcome, J. E. ...	616	— J. F. L. ...	174, 502, 506
		Ellery, A. C. ...	166, 602	— N. ...	190, 561, 730, 753
		— A. G. ...	262	— R. ...	94, 539
		— J. R. H. ...	321	Eva, W. H. ...	234
		Elliot, C. F. D. ...	213, 561	Evans, A. E. ...	720
		— S. E. L. ...	422	— C. B. ...	107, 600
		— F. E. ...	278	— D. C. ...	706
		— F. M. ...	356	— D. M. ...	48, 70, 398, 513
		— G. M. ...	27, 72	— H. S. ...	677
		— J. J. ...	728	— J. ...	251
		— W. G. R. ...	24, 355	— M. P. ...	277
		— W. R. ...	389, 743	— R. R. ...	619
		Elliot, A. J. ...	18, 196, 461	Evans-Gordon, K. A. G. ...	70, 739, 55
		— A. W. ...	129, 601	Evans-Lombe, J. M. ...	44, 95, 701
		— H. H. ...	640	— ...	113, 537, 573
		— J. G. ...	13, 17, 145, 454, 72	Evatt, J. T. ...	539
		— I. W. ...	233	Eve, H. E. ...	107, 600, 746
		— R. A. ...	278	— R. A. T. ...	349
		— T. G. L. ...	330	Eveleigh, H. R. ...	365
		— Revd. T. R. H. ...	750	— M. ...	264
		Elliot-Bateman, H. E. R. ...	163, 513, 741, 753	— T. B. ...	324
		Ellis, A. R. ...	175, 474, 478	Everatt, E. L. ...	246
		— E. S. ...	282, 753	Everett, G. E. N. ...	278
		— E. ...	236	— J. ...	625
		— E. T. H. ...	181, 426	— M. ...	299, 396, 445
		— H. J. ...	381	Evers, Revd. M. S. ...	748
		— H. L. B. ...	329	— ...	384
		— J. B. ...	450, 453	— ...	616
		— J. V. J. ...	277	— ...	116, 600, 752
		— L. G. ...	236	— ...	336
		— M. ...	625	— ...	371
		— P. N. ...	25, 72	— ...	87, 744, 55
		— S. G. V. ...	59a, 738, 55	Exham, R. K. ...	331
		Ellison, A. L. ...	191, 603	Exshaw, J. ...	178, 522, 744
		— E. D. V. ...	251	Eykyn, D. A. D. ...	312

E

Fagan, T. G. R. ...	368
Fagar, F. M. ...	348
Falcs, C. H. H. ...	95, 419, 731
— E. A. ...	673
— T. F. J. ...	107, 600
Farlie, R. J. ...	361
Early, F. P. N. M. ...	603
— H. N. ...	333
Easton, R. A. ...	670
Easey, R. ...	678
Eason, A. ...	246
Easton, P. A. ...	305, 445, 753
Eastwick, Revd. R. ...	748
Eate, S. N. ...	677
Eaton, D. W. R. ...	382
— Matthews, G. J. ...	302, 308
Estwell, W. J. ...	729
Ebden, J. A. W. ...	655
Eberhardie, R. C. ...	48, 72, 397, 468
Ebsworth, R. ...	722
Eccles, C. V. V. ...	314
— F. L. ...	743
— G. M. ...	256
— M. ...	81, 492
Eccott, W. Y. ...	619
Ecklin, F. C. ...	160, 495
Eddis, B. L. ...	9, 14, 46, 297, 71
Ede, W. ...	306, 738
Eden, R. A. ...	278
Edgecombe, O. P. ...	396, 448, 453, 71
Euge, C. G. J. ...	280
— V. A. ...	660
Edis-Myers, J. ...	668a
Edleman, J. H. R. ...	214, 481

# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
yles, C. M. E. ...	678	Farrell, E. ...	714	Fazal Karim ...	689
yton-Lloyd, B. ...	318	— H. W. ...	682	— Khar ...	497
zekiel, J. ...	245	— J. A. J. ...	347	— — — 284.	358
		— T. W. ...	175, 493	— Muhammad ...	691
		Farrell-Palliser, H. J. ...	731	— Shah ...	275, 358
		Farrow, G. U. ...	248	Fazal-ud-din ...	649
		Farthing, F. G. ...	725	Fazil Husain ...	66
		Faruki, S. M. A. ...	648	azl Ahmad ...	483, 484
		Farwell, A. E. ...	138, 502	— Din ...	499
		— G. A. L. ...	96, 526	— Elahi ...	693
		— W. L. ...	85, 506	— Elahi, Khan Sahib ...	685
		Farzand Ali ...	430	Fazal Khan ...	68
		— Khan ...	68	— Muhammad ...	64
		— — — 430	68	— — — 66	66
		Fasken, K. L. ...	89, 549	Fearfield, C. J. ...	302, 439
		Fa ch Ja g ...	523	Fearon, S. P. ...	218, 523, 753
		— Khan ...	62	Featherstone, C. F. ...	194, 496
		— — — 508	62	Fed en, W. L. A. ...	157, 602
		— — — 448	62	Feeagra le, A. A. ...	677
		— — — 571	62	— E. S. ...	671
		— — — 462	62	Feshally, W. J. ...	24, 344
		— — — 462	62	Fegan, H. L. F. ...	227, 450, 453
		— — — 608	62	Fegredo, C. A. ...	680
		— — — 414	62	Feinholz, L. ...	688
		— — — 699	62	Felix Williams, A. ...	150, 513
		— — — 608	62	Fell, A. L. ...	150, 553, 745
		— — — 611	62	— E. J. ...	674
		— — — 809	62	— J. H. ...	201, 497
		— — — 608	62	Fellingham, H. ...	722
		Fateh Mohammed ...	441	Fellow, B. E. ...	183, 498, 500
		— — — 278, 358	441	Felton, H. ...	715
		— — — 5, 64	441	Fennell, P. G. ...	679
		— — — 609	441	Fenner, O. H. ...	713
		— — — 463	441	Fenton, G. G. J. ...	231
		— — — 519	441	— J. M. ...	380
		— — — 421	441	Fenwick, A. G. ...	197, 482
		— — — 320, 359	441	Fenwick-Clennell, G. E. ...	119, 483
		— — — 459	441	— — — 281	281
		— — — 703	441	Ferrihan, J. A. ...	49, 83, 397, 478
		— — — 277, 358	441	— J. G. G. ...	384
		— — — 610	441	— J. M. ...	163, 420
		— — — 64	441	— J. S. ...	236
		— — — 451, 453	441	— R. H. ...	270
		— — — 456	441	— W. ...	236
		— — — 465	441	Fergusson, J. C. ...	283
		— — — 535	441	— K. A. P. ...	282
		— — — 607	441	Fernandez, R. C. ...	680
		— — — 541	441	— Rev. L. F. ...	391A
		Fatehsingh Nagra ...	562	Fernyhugh, A. H. ...	273
		Fauja Singh ...	420	Feroz Khan ...	531
		— — — 517	420	— — — 458	458
		— — — 699	420	— — — 280, 359	359
		— — — 522	420	— — — 176	176
		— — — 68	420	— — — 451, 52	52
		— — — 63	420	— — — 698	698
		Faujdar Khan ...	736, 737, 63	— — — 67	67
		— — — 535	736, 737, 63	— — — 277, 358	358
		Faunder, G. B. ...	113, 542	— — — 451, 452	452
		Faunce, F. de L. ...	203, 548	— — — 490	490
		Fausset, W. A. ...	279	— — — 61	61
		Fausset-Baker, A. A. ...	39, 94, 707	— — — 609	609
		Favau W. F. L. ...	620	— — — 533	533
		Fawcett, E. N. N. ...	193, 604	— — — 603	603
		— R. S. ...	371	— — — 610	610
		— W. H. M. ...	128, 567	— — — 611	611
		— W. L. ...	214, 532	— — — 608	608
		Fawcus, G. A. R. ...	103, 567, 753	Ferazpur, L. S. ...	250
		Fawkos, L. V. F. ...	307, 309, 443	Ferreeley, F. ...	384
		Fav, W. ...	277	Ferris, A. O. M. ...	327
		Fazal Ahmed ...	716	Ferrier, A. J. ...	238
		— — — 283, 3-9	716	— R. L. ...	624
		— — — 498	716	— G. J. H. ...	729
		— — — 583	716	— I. 21, 48, 76, 399, 598, ...	71
		— — — 699	716	Ferris, G. J. ...	683
		— — — 277, 358	716	— W. A. T. ...	47, 57, 598, 733
		Fazal Ahmed ...	498	Ferry, J. ...	723
		Fazal Dad Khan ...	498 60A	Fewtrell, A. H. H. ...	97, 708
		— — — 610	498 60A	Finch, H. D. N. ...	229
		— — — 495, 500	610	Fforde, G. F. ...	234
		— — — 288, 359	610	Ffrench, R. P. T. ...	48, 71, 397, 476
		— — — 608	610	Ffrench-Mullen, D. B. St. J. J. ...	221
		— — — 608	610	— — — 301	301
		— — — 607	610	Fiddler, W. H. ...	713
		— — — 841	610	Field, A. M. ...	307, 309, 440
		— — — 691	610	— A. P. ...	722
		— — — 610	610	— D. M. ...	60, 739, 65
		— — — 610	610	— F. ...	727

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Field, F. C. ...	606	Fleeton, E. R. ...	360	Foster, R. N. ...	305, 443
Field, F. D. S. ...	121, 505	Fleetwood, W. ...	723	W. S. ...	724
Field, G. E. ...	723	Fleming, G. ...	12, 43, 46	Foster-Greenwood, W. F. ...	323
Felder, A. E. ...	720	R. B. ...	857	Poulkes, K. ...	335
Felder, S. J. ...	449, 453	R. F. ...	679	T. H. F. ...	306, 445
Fife, D. MacD. ...	171, 491, 744, 753	R. W. ...	708	Fowle, J. LeC. ...	90, 569
Fife, R. J. ...	721	T. ...	138, 590	T. C. W. ...	70, 739, 55
Phillis, A. E. ...	729	W. ...	666	W. T. ...	370
Flitoe, A. A. E. ...	94, 437	Fleming Mudge, D. ...	242	Fowler, C. A. ...	521
Finch, ...	242	Fletcher, A. M. ...	627	E. C. W. ...	219, 502
H. ...	295	B. C. ...	49	F. J. ...	97
J. R. G. ...	307, 445	E. W. ...	176, 739, 55	H. G. ...	701
P. W. ...	126, 480, 744	H. H. ...	727	H. O. W. ...	159, 431, 734
Findlay, C. T. L. ...	278	N. ...	718	Fowler-Esson, J. P. ...	334
J. ...	639	P. J. ...	2, 2	Fowles, W. H. ...	725
J. ...	293	R. C. ...	92, 540	Fownes-Lyttrell, A. H. ...	153
Finals, N. H. ...	109, 367, 549	W. T. ...	39, 49, 74, 711	Fox, A. G. H. ...	720
Pink, E. J. ...	217, 407	Fletcher-Barrett, K. ...	619	C. E. ...	719
Finlay, J. ...	154, 602	Flewett, J. G. ...	191, 457	E. B. ...	42, 299, 75
Finlay, J. A. ...	124, 503	Flewitt, T. E. ...	332, 753	E. L. W. ...	159, 640
Finlayson, A. ...	248	Flint, L. ...	321	F. N. ...	33, 48, 71, 308, 539
R. E. M. ...	151, 602	Flood, E. ...	723	H. M. ...	703, 705
Finlinson, N. W. ...	835	F. G. ...	617	R. R. H. ...	713
Fin, A. ...	714	Flower, H. F. ...	719	R. de V. R. ...	153, 503
J. E. ...	720	Flowerdew, R. E. ...	635	R. J. C. ...	208, 569, 744
M. J. ...	719	Floyer, M. du B. ...	412	T. G. ...	722
M. M. ...	722	Flice, T. H. ...	188, 460	Foxcroft, H. V. ...	719
Finney, P. E. S. ...	253	Folkes, D. ...	716	Fox-Davies, H. E. F. ...	3, 2
Finning, R. A. G. ...	22, 300	Folliott, M. ...	718	Fray, R. C. ...	670
Finns, F. A. 11, 46, 52, 700, 75	48, 80, 509	Folliott, A. R. ...	674	Frain, R. C. D. H. ...	705
H. ...	48, 80, 509	Fonseca, F. I. A. ...	377	Framp, R. K. D. H. ...	246
Finny, C. M. ...	616	Fookes, A. V. ...	446	France, R. A. ...	743
Fitch, L. T. ...	192, 421	Fooks, O. J. F. ...	263	E. S. R. ...	223
Firoz Ali ...	448	Foot, P. R. D. H. ...	38, 448	Francis, C. B. ...	242
Din ...	498	W. ...	617	C. V. ...	231
Khan ...	511	Forbes, A. F. G. ...	16, 21, 433	G. P. ...	695b
...	522	A. R. ...	347	H. L. ...	680
...	523	E. A. ...	178, 540	H. V. ...	678
...	280, 359	J. A. ...	165, 603	L. A. ...	71
...	444	J. D. ...	380	L. V. DaC. ...	672
...	491	L. C. ...	20, 473	R. F. ...	48, 68, 397, 504
...	527	R. ...	717	W. D. ...	167, 517
...	450	R. E. ...	576	Francie, J. E. R. ...	717
...	531	W. H. T. ...	20	Frankau, G. N. ...	233
Firoz Khan ...	531	W. H. T. W. ...	220	Frankland, A. ...	131, 465, 72
Firoz-ud-din ...	531	C. de J. W. ...	97, 505	J. ...	723
Firth, F. J. W. ...	8, 88, 431, 72	C. W. W. ...	727	Franklin, C. L. ...	618
H. B. ...	677	F. G. ...	721	E. A. McA. 125, 485, 734	
Fish, Rev. F. J. ...	748	F. O'N. ...	45, 158, 54	F. J. ...	75
Fisher, F. A. R. ...	145, 545	G. H. D. ...	14, 17, 47, 58	H. C. ...	155, 602
G. B. W. ...	603	G. N. ...	715	Franklyn, G. E. W. ...	38, 71
G. T. ...	77, 739, 55	W. J. ...	674	Frank, R. F. ...	13, 17, 47, 58, 71
J. D. F. ...	155, 602	Fordham, F. P. G. ...	392	Fraser, A. G. L. ...	675
J. R. ...	624	H. J. J. ...	670	A. E. ...	321
K. ...	678	P. S. ...	219	A. M. ...	664
L. V. G. ...	678	Ford ce-Parvey, A. C. ...	105	A. S. ...	236
M. W. ...	367	Forem, F. C. ...	27, 30, 38	D. D. M. S. ...	79, 739, 55
N. A. ...	369	Forester Walker, E. A. ...	357, 731	D. MacD. ...	558
R. M. ...	319a	F. R. ...	177, 542, 3	E. G. ...	318
T. ...	728	Forrest, E. V. ...	8, 623	F. C. ...	632
T. ...	343	G. ...	171, 551	G. H. ...	331
Fitch, K. S. ...	658	F. M. F. ...	678	H. H. ...	652
Flitt, H. ...	168	Forrester, H. W. ...	11	H. R. E. G. ...	280
H. A. ...	330	For, J. M. ...	230	J. D. ...	15, 422
Fitzgerald, R. ...	716	L. G. ...	33, 196, 555	J. N. ...	252
Fitz Gerald, A. 11, 47, 59, 598, 75	631	C. M. ...	715	S. G. G. 43, 71, 397, 494, 71	
D. C. V. ...	655	H. W. ...	512	W. A. K. ...	47, 59, 396, 421
G. H. ...	275	I. D. ...	278	Fraser-Tytler, W. K. ...	80, 739, 55
G. I. ...	48, 82, 437	Fortent, G. M. ...	215, 553	Fratel, E. ...	672
G. M. ...	47, 731	Fortescue, A. ...	139, 601	Frederick, C. W. E. ...	678
Fitz Gibbon, F. ...	264	Rord. C. F. ...	750	Free, C. W. ...	14, 36, 101, 19
Fitz H. G. R. M. ...	388, 621	Fosby, F. C. W. ...	6, 303, 72	J. G. ...	8
Fizma, J. F. ...	731	J. ...	12, 45, 46, 71	Freeland, B. C. T. ...	302, 441
Fitz Maurice, W. H. 163, 517, 75	251	M. E. ...	625	S. F. E. ...	364
Fitzpatrick, A. E. ...	185, 128	T. F. ...	212, 515, 694	L. H. ...	316
B. P. S. ...	721	Poster, A. J. ...	720	H. A. B. 5, 105, 514, 72	
E. ...	260	A. L. ...	616	Freeman, H. G. ...	281, 75
G. R. D. ...	357	C. T. ...	40, 351	J. F. ...	680
J. A. ...	519	G. E. ...	226, 524	J. St. Q. ...	678
L. V. ...	246	H. S. ...	221d, 495	M. L. ...	393
T. S. ...	722	I. A. ...	143, 555	O. R. C. ...	674
W. P. C. ...	313a	M. A. ...	275	W. E. ...	8, 711, 712
Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C. ...	719	P. ...	621	Freeman-Thomas, R. B. ...	2, 347
Fitzsimons, J. ...	586	P. ...	320	Freer, J. A. ...	716
Fiyazul Haq, S. M. ...	672	R. D. ...	34, 752, 72	R. B. ...	245
Flanagan, H. J. C. ...	241				
Flanders, C. M. ...	241				

# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
h, G. H. B. ...	324	Galsford, G. ...	357	Garbutt, E. C. ...	705
H. S. ...	279	— P. ...	85, 739, 55	Gardener, G. O. T. ...	243
er, M. A. St. C. ...	236	Gaja Singh Gussain ...	695	Gardiner, C. D. ...	450, 453
h, E. E. ...	189, 499, 733	Gajbahadur Khattri ...	568	— C. B. C. ...	243
F. H. R. ...	304	Gajbir Thapa ...	66	— D. I. ...	271
J. ...	357	Gaje Sing Butola ...	541	— R. ...	304, 741
J. G. ...	S. 14, 72	Gajendra Khar, A. B. ...	583	— R. T. ...	259
W. L. E. ...	3, 616	Gajindra Mall ...	568	— S. G. ...	180, 525, 744
R. N. D. ...	202, 454	Gajjan ...	535	— W. H. ...	181, 416
berger, J. C. ...	277	— Slash ...	502	Gardner, E. ...	365
F. D. S. ...	20, 147, 463	Gajraj Singh Gokha ...	688	— J. A. ...	343
R. F. ...	334	Gakhr Khan ...	474	— J. C. R. ...	315
A. J. ...	201, 604	Gakbraith, I. W. ...	148, 739, 55	— J. C. T. ...	231
E. H. C. ...	319, 720	Gale, B. ...	377, 635	— J. H. ...	211, 433
E. H. ...	709, 732	— H. J. G. ...	24, 279	— J. H. D. ...	172, 565
J. ...	121, 496	— R. C. ...	757	— J. M. S. ...	25, 93, 599
O. T. ...	731	— R. N. ...	676	— J. W. B. ...	4
C. W. ...	22, 46, 71	Gallavan, C. ...	13, 23, 73	Gardner-Brown, J. L. ...	277
D. M. ...	673	Gall, H. ...	723	Garewal, A. S. ...	651
F. H. ...	163, 692	Galli, J. ...	617	Garht, C. F. ...	603
Reed, G. L. ...	751	Galloway, A. C. ...	292	Garforth-Bies, G. D. G. ...	216, 419
R. L. ...	657	— J. L. ...	192, 739, 55	Garkha ...	61
I. S. ...	833	Galon Ram ...	279	Garland, E. A. ...	242
er, F. H. ...	722	Galsau, S. ...	498	Garland, H. M. ...	190, 555
A. S. ...	642	Galsworthy, G. W. A. ...	248	Garlick, G. C. ...	223
Reed, E. H. ...	749	Galtin, J. S. ...	314	Garnett, E. ...	19
L. A. C. ...	203, 557, 739	Galtin, W. C. V. ...	647	— E. D. ...	277
W. J. ...	10, 152, 602	Gamal Singh Bisht ...	440, 453	— H. ...	706
A. ...	606	Gambhir Singh ...	541	— T. H. H. ...	723
M. C. ...	186, 454, 730	— ...	219, 48	Garrad, H. J. ...	704
G. W. S. ...	56	Gamble, H. C. ...	542	Garratt, L. F. ...	277
J. ...	371, 621	— L. ...	235	— R. L. ...	353
W. G. ...	304, 445	— W. M. F. ...	133, 557, 744	Garraway, G. T. ...	619
n, E. McK. ...	376	Gamer Singh Gurung ...	151, 487, 744	Garraun, R. W. ...	247
d, P. F. ...	730	Ganapathy, C. M. ...	554	Garrett, H. F. B. ...	357
A. B. ...	717	Ganbahadur Bana ...	668	— H. L. O. ...	394, 539
A. T. ...	723	Ganda ...	66	— J. S. ...	197, 488, 730
F. H. ...	215, 474, 478	— Mal ...	460	— K. A. ...	13, 21, 92, 507
H. O. J. ...	727	— Ram Joshi ...	686	— P. C. ...	223
J. A. C. ...	28, 342	— Singh ...	693	Garrick, M. A. C. ...	357
Good, J. ...	47	— ...	510	Garrod, Reed, W. T. ...	743
ton, F. P. ...	335	— ...	253, 359	Garrow, R. K. ...	172, 513, 735
G. A. ...	34, 162, 366, 557	— ...	487	Garrov, C. ...	716
J. P. ...	93, 538	Gandapur ...	520	— R. V. M. ...	236
n, E. J. ...	92, 402	Gane, N. G. ...	138, 477, 730	Garson, C. E. ...	630
G. K. ...	619	Ganesh Khiragar ...	470	— J. E. ...	680
J. D. ...	49, 75, 526	— Lal ...	489	Garstin, H. A. ...	49, 77, 420
J. O. ...	104, 393, 51	— Raoles Sapra ...	690	— W. A. McD. ...	594, 739, 55
Y. A. ...	225, 540	— Thapa ...	564	Garwood, J. C. ...	306, 445
inger, W. C. ...	344	Ganesha Ram ...	473	Gascogne, A. W. H. ...	178, 383, 553
ss, T. M. ...	676	— ...	477	Gash, Reed, J. J. ...	743
W. S. ...	104, 5, 3	Ganeshi Lal ...	544	Gaskell, G. N. ...	731
ey, C. ...	174, 521, 532	— ...	543	— H. S. B. ...	15, 46, 297
S. K. ...	112, 513	Ganga Dat ...	66	— J. S. B. ...	338
avall, L. T. ...	20	Ganga Datt Pant ...	695b	Gaskin, W. J. ...	346
on, C. H. ...	268	— Din ...	436	Gaskin, Reed, C. A. ...	743
E. K. B. ...	16, 709, 75	Ganga Parshad ...	67	Gass, F. T. ...	151, 569
ll, J. F. ...	729	Ganpat Sukul ...	66	— R. H. ...	724
s, G. B. ...	106, 504	— Ram ...	513	Gasson, H. J. ...	394
		— Ram Singh ...	66	Gastrell, E. H. ...	145, 739, 554
		— Singh ...	695	Gateford, H. ...	361
		— ...	577	Gatehouse, R. O. A. ...	136, 497, 499
		— ...	451, 453		752
		— ...	502, 506	Gateley, M. A. ...	232
		— ...	423	— T. P. ...	246
		— ...	693	Gates, L. D. ...	221a, 513
		— ...	695b	Gaudoin, A. A. W. ...	255
		— Rawat ...	695	— G. H. ...	630
		— ...	66	Gauchar Ali ...	531
		Ganayra ...	568	— Rahman Khan ...	531
		Ganau Thapa ...	591	Gaul, Reed, A. C. ...	749
		Ganguli, N. L. ...	556	Gaunt, J. K. ...	616
		Ganja Singh Gurung ...	553	Gannlett, H. G. ...	49, 76, 393, 550
		Ganbir Thapa ...	471, 472	Gaur Singh Rawat ...	585
		Ganpat Nalavde ...	446	Gauri Charan Dikshit ...	238, 63
		Ganpat Powar ...	685	— Da ...	460
		— Rae ...	434, 58	— Shankar Dube ...	66
		— Rao Raghunath Raj ...	480	Gauvain, G. Le B. ...	321
		— wade ...	455	— R. le P. ...	208, 513, 735
		— Singh ...	344, 359	Gavandi, S. G. ...	576
		— ...	697	Gawthorp, A. ...	724
		— Waxmode ...	469, 733	Gay D. T. P. ...	243
		Ganpatrao Chawan ...	725	Gay, Prasad ...	4
		Gant, G. C. B. ...	566	— Saksena ...	683
		Ganu Bana ...	469	Gayar, H. W. ...	178, 502
		— Sathe ...		Gayes, C. E. ...	369



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gaynor, H. F. ...	236	Ghulam Haidar ...	611	Giblin, H. W. ...	303, 308
— S. S. ...	676	— ...	607	Gibson, A. B. 13, 28, 108, 611, 7	681
Gazi Ram ...	695	— ...	505	— D. A. L. ...	850
Geake, T. H. 179, 530, 752, 753	753	— ...	498	— F. A. S. ...	850
Gearv, H. N. G. ...	36, 299	— ...	419	— F. W. ...	718
Gebbie, S. J. ...	728	— Khan ...	403	— J. G. 49, 74, 386, 435	435
Gee, E. R. ...	256	— Halder ...	518	— L. N. ...	214, 530
Geddes, A. J. W. ...	277	— Hussain ...	609	— P. J. ...	724
— D. M. ...	355	— ...	432	— B. E. ...	363
— J. G. ...	277	— ...	359	— B. E. ...	311, 384, 392
Gell, H. V. ...	84, 460	— Bhondari ...	698	— T. J. ...	670
Gemmell, A. ...	378	— Shah ...	608	Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. ...	843
— G. W. ...	119, 738	— Jafar ...	497	Gidney, A. A. S. ...	715
Gena ...	575	— Jafar Shah 529, 710, 734	734	— P. A. ...	213, 450
Gend, Singh ...	419	— Jilani ...	444	Giffard, P. G. ...	374
Gentle J. A. H. R. ...	241	— Kadir ...	608	Gifford, F. R. 99, 569, 753	753
George A. ...	141, 465	— Khaja ...	470	— N. B. ...	720
— A. ...	725	— Mohammed ...	699	Gilbert, C. ...	163, 514, 518
— A. W. ...	680	— ...	609	— G. F. L. ...	231
— J. P. ...	623	— ...	609	— H. H. 31, 75, 999, 598	598
— J. G. ...	393	— Mohammad ...	699	— L. ...	104, 499
— R. ...	140, 267, 437	— ...	689	— L. A. F. ...	244
— V. M. ...	680	— Khan ...	69	— H. S. ...	236
— W. A. ...	720	— Mohd-ud-Din ...	285, 359	— W. ...	605
W. H. ...	383	— Mohiyuddin ...	603	— W. H. ...	394
Gernon, L. P. ...	671	— Mohyud Deen ...	699	Gilbertson, K. H. T. ...	11, 704
Gerrard, R. A. H. ...	381	— Muhammad ...	61	— R. N. ...	812
— R. J. ...	148, 582	— ...	510	Giles, A. C. ...	813B
Gerty, B. C. H. ...	173, 491	— ...	527	— E. D. ...	7, 46, 51, 71
Getley, G. J. ...	252	— ...	496	— G. H. ...	725
Ghatu Khan ...	528, 609	— ...	480	Gill, A. ...	323
— Shah ...	64	— ...	483	— A. (S. Stafford R.) ...	335
Ghakar Khan ...	574	— ...	374	— C. A. ...	1, 46, 628
Ghanekar, V. D. ...	593	— ...	444	— C. N. N. ...	243
Ghani Shah ...	64	— ...	532	— G. S. ...	656
Ghanshyam Singh ...	230	— ...	451, 452	— H. O. ...	722
Gharib Nahi ...	698	— ...	497	— H. S. ...	257
Gharibullah Khan ...	42	— ...	63	— J. G. ...	34, 36, 617
Gharipure, P. V. ...	248	— ...	60	— J. P. ...	714
Ghar, Urey, K. G. ...	631	— ...	499	— J. S. ...	250
Gharsi ...	491	— ...	489	— N. S. ...	586
Ghasi Ram ...	543	— ...	477	Gilan, D. H. D. 221a, 487, 753	753
Ghasita Ram ...	608	— ...	67	— G. V. B. ...	28, 739, 66
Ghatak, L. M. ...	612	— ...	46	Gillepie, D. B. B. 173, 428, 484	484
Ghaus Mulammad ...	699	— ...	497	— D. ...	117, 516
Ghazan Khan ...	530	— ...	421	— H. R. S. ...	672
— ...	531	— Ahmed ...	690	— H. S. ...	623
Ghazanfar Ali Khan ...	411	— Khan ...	66	— I. P. ...	255
Gheba Kha ...	276, 358	— ...	518	Gillat L. A. ...	260
— ...	65	— ...	69	Gillie, D. ...	697
— ...	444	— Muhlyuddin ...	63	Gillmore, C. D. ...	339
Ghey, R. J. ...	72	— ...	457, 458	— H. F. ...	108, 606
Ghl s ud-Din Ahmad ...	589	— Murtaza ...	487	Gillman, J. B. ...	36
Ghorpade, R. S. ...	576	— Nabi ...	517	— W. H. ...	860
Ghosal, S. C. ...	88	— ...	444	Gills, H. ...	717
— S. M. ...	250	— ...	608	Gilson, D. H. ...	724
Ghose, N. C. ...	6950	— ...	490	— E. H. ...	673
— S. K. 204, 439, 493	493	— Shah ...	485, 490	Gillum, W. W. ...	281
— S. L. ...	253	— Qadir ...	451, 452	Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. ...	119, 700, 705
Ghosh, A. K. ...	588	— ...	463	Gilmour, C. D. ...	339
— A. M. ...	645	Ghulam Ra-ul ...	420	Gipin, G. E. ...	27, 302
— K. K. ...	504	— Khan ...	513	Gihoy, A. W. ...	243
— L. M. ...	43	— ...	403	Ginney, The Rev. V. ...	391
— P. G. ...	251	— Sarwar ...	403	Ginson, W. A. ...	190, 419
— P. M. ...	246	— Shah ...	463	Girdhara Singh ...	463, 464
— S. C. ...	251	— Yasin ...	409	Girdhari Sing ...	51
— S. K. ...	244	Glan Chand ...	539	Girlestone, D. ...	623
— S. K. ...	253	— ...	699	Girdwood, E. S. ...	327
Ghosh-Malik, S. C. ...	252	— ...	508	Girnarad Burathal ...	560
Ghufran Khan ...	520	— Bhata Raptut ...	693	Girja Dutt ...	609
Ghuta Abbas ...	507, 710, 733	— Kumrah ...	692	Girling, J. D. ...	219, 457
— Ahmad ...	481, 737	— Chandira Palwal ...	692	Girwar Singh ...	579
— Khan ...	710, 738	— Singh ...	592	Girman Shaha ...	692
— Ahmed ...	699	Gibb, D. ...	592	Gittins, H. J. H. W. ...	722
— Akbar ...	485	— ...	592	Glanville, Rev. J. E. ...	751
— Babar ...	610	Gibbs, D. ...	592	— O. H. ...	367
— Akhtar ...	510, 580	Gibbon, A. W. ...	356	Glaxebrook, E. K. ...	2, 383
— Ali ...	689	Gibbons, R. ...	703	— G. acell, P. ...	317, 7, 2
— ...	695B	— K. C. ...	723	— G. acell, A. ...	246
— Khan ...	539	— T. B. ...	338	Gleeson, F. ...	15, 752
— ...	423	Gibbs, E. W. ...	620	— L. D. ...	177, 461, 464
— Asghar Khan Khalidi ...	695A	— H. R. K. ...	169, 561	Gle, J. A. ...	93, 515
— Dildar Khan ...	609	— P. ...	11, 144, 700, 70	— ...	627
— Farid ...	695	— P. J. ...	623	Glen, A. P. ...	383
— Ghous ...	281, 358	— K. V. ...	678	Glenoe-Smith, W. ...	720
— Haidar ...	60	— S. S. ...	724	Glenister, R. W. ...	753
		Kennet, R. E. G. ...	352	Glenn, H. E. H. 198, 457, 745, 753	753
		Giblin, H. T. ...	676	Glennie, E. A. ...	300, 738



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gloria, J. S. ....	674	Gooderidge, R. A. ....	32, 696	Goss, E. S. ....	622, 688
Gloster, G. H. ....	721	Goodeve-Docker, P. G. ....	450, 452	Gossage, A. F. W. ....	264
Glover H. P. M. C. ....	280	Goodfellow, D. C. ....	228	Gosset, H. H. E. ....	300, 741
— M. ....	183, 541, 730	Goodhart, F. C. F. ....	333	Gott, W. H. E. ....	13, 36, 72
G'one, R. W. D. ....	172, 585, 581	Goodhew, L. H. ....	715	Gotto, C. H. ....	317
Goudby, F. B. L. ....	20, 172, 473, 72	Goelman, E. W. ....	84	Goude, K. O. ....	5 6
Goberdhan Gurinza ....	743, 69	— R. H. ....	380	Gough, E. A. ....	304, 439
Gobind Ram ....	693	Goodwin, E. A. ....	221	— P. H. ....	291
Gobind Ram Gulati ....	690	— E. R. C. ....	246	— W. G. H. ....	97, 553, 931
Gobinda ....	511	— J. S. ....	373	Gould, A. G. J. ....	198, 604
— Ram ....	68	— R. E. ....	318	— A. J. ....	251
Goble, D. C. ....	184, 540	Goodwin, J. N. ....	43, 338	— G. ....	14, 39, 47, 57, 71
Gobardhan ....	513	Gopal Bagwe ....	469	— J. R. ....	236
Goddard, A. G. I. A. ....	108, 528	— Chand ....	514	Goulder, C. ....	731
— E. N. ....	13, 80, 113, 509	— Chandra ....	683	Gouldsbury, C. A. ....	78, 567
— F. O. ....	144, 467, 722	— Da Luthra ....	249	Gourla, G. B. ....	389
— H. ....	233	— Mehta ....	695	Goverdhan G. R. ....	3
— J. ....	238	— Krishan Sahgal ....	582	— M. R. ....	248
— K. ....	174, 482, 744	— Ram ....	476	Govier, W. P. ....	719
— W. H. ....	713	— Singh ....	466	Govin, Rajaji Dhure ....	446
Godfrey, C. G. ....	213, 571, 573, 594	— ...	710	— Ram ....	473
— M. J. ....	676	— ...	414	— Sahi ....	558
— P. W. ....	725	— ...	66	— Shirke H. R. ....	695A
Godinho, P. X. ....	234	— ...	543	— Sakur in Sawant ....	695
Godley, A. S. ....	312	— ...	699	Govindsing Limbu ....	423
— B. R. ....	159, 491, 732	— ...	319, 359	Govindan K. C. ....	70
— R. W. ....	305	— ...	687	— N. V. ....	5 2
— T. ....	242	— Sing, Gurung ....	695	Govindasami ....	572
Godman, A. P. ....	340	Gopal Singh ....	552	— ...	69
Goddard, C. L. ....	98, 529	Gopala ....	514	— ...	441
Godman, C. A. ....	631	— Monon ....	441	Gow, P. F. ....	637
— Ram ....	473, 478	Gopalan, E. S. ....	249	— W. ....	268
Godwin, S. C. A. C. ....	120	Gopalayya, P. ....	571	Gowan, Str H. C. ....	375, 551, 746
— H. T. ....	185, 4 5	Gopals, S. ....	60	Gowans, R. L. N. ....	47
— J. F. ....	308, 131	Gopalsing Thapa ....	570	Gowers, G. K. ....	230
— W. J. R. ....	673	Gopi Chand ....	568	Gowdhan Singh ....	690
Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. ....	337	— Ram ....	233, 359	Gowlland, G. C. ....	11, 47, 298, 597
Goepel, J. A. ....	338	— ...	441	Grace, H. R. ....	313
Goff, C. A. ....	230	Gora, A. H. ....	251	Gracey, D. D. ....	7, 13, 94, 551
— G. H. L. ....	6 4	Gomara, H. C. ....	51	— H. M. K. ....	90, 463, 732
— I. M. ....	315	Gordhan ....	401	— T. W. ....	276
— R. H. C. ....	330	Gordon, A. ....	53	Graci, J. C. R. ....	185, 455, 574
Gohs, M. B. ....	215, 479	Grdon, B. ....	742	— ...	195, 483
Goff, D. P. ....	1, 46, 623	— C. A. C. ....	279	Graddig, J. H. ....	107, 419
Golina, R. W. Q. ....	691	— C. A. ....	35	Greene, N. F. ....	49, 68, 319, 557
Gokal Chaul ....	693	— D. H. ....	93, 504, 731	Grime-Cook, Revd. H. ....	292
— Singh ....	432	— D. N. ....	181	Graham, G. F. ....	365
— ...	277, 358	— D. S. ....	323	Graham, A. T. J. ....	18, 278
Gokhale, G. N. ....	592	— D. St. V. ....	94, 437	— B. R. ....	392
— S. G. ....	249	— F. L. ....	234	— C. C. ....	208, 669
— S. H. ....	248	— H. ....	43, 341	— D. L. ....	632
Gokul Singh ....	684	— H. S. ....	93, 5 5	— E. J. ....	305, 309
Goli, ....	370	— J. de la H. ....	72, 739, 55	— F. J. C. ....	356
Golden, H. ....	227, 450, 452	— J. B. ....	190, 411	— F. M. ....	677
Goldsp, ap. H. W. ....	48, 64	— J. V. ....	189, 501	— G. K. ....	666
Goldie, E. A. ....	268, 621	— L. F. de B. ....	716	— H. A. ....	2 6
Goiny, H. W. ....	277	— M. S. ....	721	— J. A. ....	30, 302
— J. ....	199, 577	— N. L. ....	252	Revd. J. A. ....	270
— P. C. ....	27, 47, 53, 598	— R. ....	170, 505, 753	— J. R. N. ....	272A
Goldsmith, H. M. ....	707	— R. ....	624	— J. S. ....	39, 61, 738, 55
— J. W. ....	241	— R. ....	730	— L. T. ....	48, 83, 408, 71
Goldsworthy, L. J. ....	394, 599	— R. E. ....	800, 741	— N. A. ....	623
Golthorp, H. D. ....	133, 700, 705	Gordon-Alexander, L. D. ....	319A	— N. ....	125, 701
Goma ....	575	Gore, C. C. ....	92, 539	— P. L. ....	277
Gomal Dat Bilwal ....	535	— F. N. W. ....	578	— R. C. ....	306, 741
Gomes, A. L. ....	674	— K. B. ....	669	— R. H. ....	618
— D. V. ....	674	— R. M. ....	147, 488, 744	— R. H. N. ....	319A
Gomez, A. F. ....	672	— R. St. G. B. ....	260	— S. D. ....	13, 43
— A. B. ....	675	Gore-Gurini ....	560	— W. I. ....	7
— A. J. ....	672	— ...	566	Grahame, J. ....	7 4
— S. C. ....	672	Gore-Himan, E. L. ....	325	Gan, M. R. ....	233
Gomperts, A. V. ....	19, 299, 71	Goring, A. ....	15, 205, 411	Granet, G. E. A. ....	276
— A. W. B. ....	40, 76, 399, 598	Gorman, J. H. ....	27, 684	Granmore, F. W. ....	318
— M. C. T. ....	43, 121, 601, 71	— M. L. ....	729	Giant, A. E. ....	237
— M. L. A. ....	14, 19, 47, 58, 71	— M. J. ....	714	— A. L. ....	249
— P. C. M. A. ....	276	Gorn-R. S. J. G. ....	843	— C. J. C. ....	348
Gossalver, E. G. J. ....	681	Gorrie, Revd. L. M. ....	747	— J. F. ....	281
Good, E. D. ....	4 0, 4 3	— R. M. ....	235	— E. L. ....	604
— B. ....	145, 511	Gorringe, G. T. J. ....	191, 693	— E. B. ....	674
— S. F. ....	725	— K. C. L. ....	536	— F. R. E. ....	31, 79, 738, 55A
Goodall, J. W. D. ....	668A	— W. P. H. ....	159, 527, 583	— F. W. ....	722
Goodenid, S. ....	205, 22	Gort, The Vicar ....	7, 3, 46, 71	— J. D. ....	34, 355
Goode, R. L. ....	13, 20, 159, 514, 72, 73	Gosain, A. C. ....	257	— L. B. ....	2, 377
		Gosting, E. F. ....	260, 742	— P. ....	89, 511
		Gosnell, K. A. ....	13, 41, 129, 474	— P. F. A. ....	8, 650
				— R. ....	235
				— R. A. ....	84, 474

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Grant, B. A. ...	268, 621	Griffin, J. ...	720	Gulab Singh ...	257
Grant, R. A. P. ...	49, 77, 520	Griffin, V. C. ...	178, 468, 472	Gulam Muhammad ...	61
Grant, S. M. ...	199, 474	Griffith, F. ...	641	Gulati, M. L. ...	250
Grant, T. G. I. E. ...	109, 459	Griffith, F. G. ...	363	Gulbadshah ...	508, 512
Grant, V. R. ...	728	Griffith, L. ...	47, 447, 71	Guleri, J. S. ...	589
Grant, W. G. ...	268, 621	Griffith, Sir R. E. H. ...	60, 580, 746, 747, 56	Gulistan ...	527
Grant, W. H. ...	339	Griffith, R. R. ...	317	Gulistan Khan ...	524
Granthier, C. R. ...	712	Griffith, S. ...	338	Gulistan Khan ...	517
Granville, J. ...	340	Griffiths, A. C. ...	713	Gulland, J. P. ...	48, 74, 397, 463, 71
Grassett, A. E. 6, 13, 47, 298 71, 73	307, 309	Griffiths, B. J. ...	722	Gulley, C. W. ...	591
Grattan, H. ...	307, 309	Griffiths, C. A. G. ...	716	Gulrajani, M. T. ...	695A
Gratton, J. S. ...	289	Griffiths, J. H. ...	325	Gulwant Singh ...	65
Graves, C. ...	270	Griffiths, K. H. ...	221A, 465	Gulzara ...	400
Graves, E. ...	270	Griffiths, J. H. S. K. ...	24, 325	Gulzar Muhammad ...	521
Graveston, H. B. ...	121, 736, 55	Griffiths, S. H. ...	718	Gulzara Singh ...	501
Gray, R. A. B. ...	365	Griffiths, W. S. ...	376	Gulzara Singh ...	438
Gray, C. E. ...	132, 555	Grigson, W. V. ...	336	Gumana ...	475
Gray, C. R. D. ...	218, 403	Grimley, A. T. ...	716	Guman Singh ...	542
Gray, E. H. ...	89, 462, 72	Grimley, F. R. B. ...	716	Guman Singh ...	541
Gray, R. M. ...	238	Grimley, H. B. ...	716	Guman Singh ...	541
Gray, G. O. G. ...	49, 74, 398, 402	Grimshaw, C. N. W. ...	267	Guman Singh ...	541
Gray, G. E. ...	176, 520	Grimshaw, E. H. W. ...	218, 454	Guman Singh ...	541
Gray, J. E. ...	657	Grimshaw, G. C. ...	277	Guman Singh ...	541
Gray, R. B. ...	450, 453	Grimshaw, H. B. ...	170, 708	Guman Singh ...	541
Grayson, A. ...	717	Grimshaw, G. D. ...	619	Guman Singh ...	541
Graystone, W. A. F. 16, 160, 700	170, 470, 711	Grist, D. B. A. ...	328	Guman Singh ...	541
Graywood, H. E. ...	393	Grogan, J. B. ...	47, 615	Gundajirao Fadare ...	471
Greaves, E. ...	728	Grose, J. ...	276	Gunde, S. V. ...	576
Greedy, W. ...	235	Gross, C. S. ...	620	Gunga Singh ...	451, 452, 732
Green, C. W. T. ...	626	Gross, K. H. A. ...	660	Gunn, I. F. A. G. ...	67
Green, E. C. ...	723	Grove, C. J. A. ...	320	Gunn, J. P. ...	625
Green, F. ...	725	Grove, E. H. ...	256	Gunn, T. E. ...	232
Green, H. D. ...	394	Grove, G. R. ...	148, 561	Gunn, W. A. ...	389
Green, H. W. ...	223, 309	Grove, J. E. W. ...	357	Gunning, J. H. ...	206, 465
Green, J. H. ...	139, 549	Grove, K. S. ...	351	Gunpatrao Salvi ...	470
Green, L. ...	725	Grove, I. T. ...	306, 753	Guppy, C. ...	727
Green, P. W. P. ...	344	Grove, J. M. L. ...	13, 41, 73	Gupta, A. K. ...	663
Green, R. L. H. ...	348	Grove, Sir M. H. S. ...	57	Gupta, A. N. ...	246
Green, S. J. H. ...	517	Grove, S. R. ...	589	Gupta, A. S. ...	250
Green, T. G. L. ...	381	Grove, E. R. ...	720	Gupta, D. N. ...	235
Green, V. C. ...	331	Grove, L. H. S. ...	263	Gupta, M. S. ...	657
Green Armytage, V. B. ...	633	Grove, R. ...	727	Gupta, P. K. ...	234
Green-Price, F. C. ...	149, 602	Grove, R. A. E. ...	320	Gupta, P. K. S. ...	669
Greene, D. ...	727	Grove, P. F. A. ...	344	Gupta, S. D. ...	657
Greene, J. ...	719	Grumley, L. W. ...	11, 713	Gupta, S. L. ...	248
Greenfield, H. R. H. ...	356, 72	Grundy, A. L. E. ...	712	Gupta, S. M. ...	249
Greenham, W. E. C. ...	372	Grylls, A. H. ...	725	Gupta, S. S. ...	236
Greenhead, R. ...	718	Gusterbock, E. A. L. ...	28, 303, 72	Gupte, V. B. ...	235
Greenslade, C. ...	351, 71	Gueritz, J. E. F. ...	228	Guptiraj Limbu ...	564
Greenway, A. L. ...	675	Gugan ...	61	Guran Ditta ...	584
Greenwell, A. R. C. K. ...	215, 555	Gugan (I) ...	491	Gurbachan Singh ...	531
Greenwell, C. W. ...	619	Gugan (II) ...	491	Gurbachan Singh ...	228
Greenwell, J. A. N. ...	185, 426	Gugan, Ram ...	525	Gurbachan Singh ...	695B
Greenwell, J. W. H. K. ...	206, 565	Guba, P. K. ...	695B	Gurbachan Singh ...	583
Greenwell, L. A. N. ...	677	Guld, A. B. ...	666	Gurbachan Singh ...	501
Greenwell, P. S. ...	268	Gulford, T. M. N. ...	278	Gurbachan Singh ...	206, 414
Greenwood, A. C. O. ...	335	Gullic, J. D. de C. ...	192, 422	Gurbachan Singh ...	411
Greenwood, G. ...	221B, 474	Guinee, J. A. ...	22, 162, 602	Gurbachan Singh ...	693
Greenwood, H. V. B. ...	313A	Guinness, D. F. ...	11, 305	Gurbachan Singh ...	694
Greenwood, T. C. ...	11, 276	Guise-Moore, F. G. G. S. ...	47, 58, 598	Gurbachan Singh ...	197, 414, 604
Greenwood, W. L. ...	171, 485	Gulton, L. W. ...	132, 498, 752	Gurbachan Singh ...	609
Greer, E. R. ...	102, 548, 752, 753	Gujral, M. L. ...	669	Gurbachan Singh ...	421
Greest, P. W. ...	278	Gul Akbar ...	62	Gurbachan Singh ...	521
Greaves, S. ...	13, 26, 158, 602, 72	Gul Akbar Shah ...	689	Gurbachan Singh ...	503
Gregg, R. W. ...	721	Gul Akbar, Amir Khan ...	581	Gurbachan Singh ...	522
Greggains, C. J. P. ...	717	Gul Akbar, Din ...	516	Gurbachan Singh ...	690
Greggains, T. ...	717	Gul Akbar, Hasan ...	509	Gurbachan Singh ...	695B
Gregory, A. ...	726	Gul Akbar, Hasan Shah ...	444	Gurbachan Singh ...	693
Gregory, C. E. C. ...	187, 540	Gul Akbar, Khan ...	513	Gurbachan Singh ...	699
Gregory, D. ...	625	Gul Akbar, Mawaz Khan ...	477	Gurbachan Singh ...	690
Gregory, R. R. ...	307, 440	Gul Akbar, Muhammad ...	505	Gurbachan Singh ...	692
Gregson, D. A. ...	180, 421	Gul Akbar, Haji ...	63	Gurbachan Singh ...	707
Grehan, S. A. J. ...	275	Gul Akbar, Rakhman ...	530	Gurbachan Singh ...	61
Greig, J. ...	268	Gul Akbar, Sher Khan Noon, Malik ...	489	Gurbachan Singh ...	62
Greiff, Hon. A. B. J. ...	261	Gul Akbar, 187, 708, 753	609	Gurbachan Singh ...	684
Gretton, J. C. ...	12, 24, 47, 53	Gulab ...	520	Gurbachan Singh ...	280, 359
Grevall, S. D. S. ...	652	Gulab, Din ...	609	Gurbachan Singh ...	509
Greville, G. G. F. F. ...	353	Gulab, Khan ...	444	Gurbachan Singh ...	425
Grey, C. A. ...	178, 505, 752	Gulab, Khan ...	496	Gurbachan Singh ...	211, 479
Grey, F. G. M. ...	353	Gulab, Khan ...	483	Gurbachan Singh ...	421
Grey, P. ...	29, 46, 84, 599	Gulab, Khan ...	451, 452	Gurbachan Singh ...	219, 414
Grey, R. W. H. ...	143, 479, 484	Gulab, Raj ...	638	Gurbachan Singh ...	200, 519, 753
Grey, W. A. ...	48	Gulab, Shah ...	3, 68	Gurbachan Singh ...	460
Grey-Wilson, W. A. ...	352	Gulab, Singh ...	607	Gurbachan Singh ...	486
Gribble, T. G. ...	324			Gurbachan Singh ...	519, 524
Grice, C. W. S. ...	219, 543			Gurbachan Singh ...	285, 556
Grice, W. H. ...	271				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gurdit Singh ...	436	Haikamsing Limbu ...	584	Hamilton, H. S. F. ...	679
Gurditt Singh ...	583	Rai ...	570	H. W. R. ...	300, 445, 73
Gurkirpal Singh ...	691	Halles, W. L. 48, 72, 397, 493	290	S. W. S. ...	46, 297, 738
Gurmukh Singh ...	420	Halley, J. M. ...	290	T. P. ...	221D, 504
Singh ...	446	P. C. ...	196, 739, 55	W. E. ...	725
Bajwa ...	692	Sir W. M. ...	269, 294, 379, 381, 382, 580, 745	W. H. ...	630
Gurnam Singh ...	69	Haines, G. H. ...	618	W. R. D. ...	619
... ..	454	J. T. ...	371	W. W. ...	678
... ..	247	M. A. ...	123, 487	Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ...	182, 603
Gurney, A. ...	287	Hainsworth, J. B. ...	304, 741	Hamilton-Russell, J. ...	260
J. F. G. ...	363	Haji Abdul Karim ...	684	R. G. ...	284
W. E. R. ...	348	Ahmad ...	420	Hamir Singh ...	64
Gurney, Richmond, A. L. ...	414, 733	H. S. G. ...	638	... ..	575
Gurpuran Singh ...	259	Khan ...	275, 358	... ..	575
Gurr, J. W. E. ...	385	Hajra, B. N. ...	661	Hamira Rawat ...	140, 465
Gurr-Thorburn, A. W. ...	725	Hakam Singh ...	456	Hamlyn, E. A. ...	103, 465
Gur Sahai Singh ...	407	Hakikat Rai ...	689	H. W. A. ...	48, 87, 419, 71
Guru, G. R. ...	695A	Hakim Khan ...	459	C. ...	713
Gurusani (I) ...	440	... ..	520	G. F. ...	724
(II) ...	440	... ..	609	H. ...	717
Gutch, J. R. ...	20, 303	Singh ...	607	W. G. R. ...	722
Guthrie, E. ...	687	Ulah ...	611	W. H. ...	382
J. ...	226, 453	Haking, Sir R. C. B. ...	425	W. S. ...	703
Gutridge, G. ...	371	Haldane, J. ...	334	Hammond-Davies, B. E. ...	313
Guy, K. ...	109, 477	Haldane, S. C. ...	265	Hamza Ali Shah ...	612
N. G. ...	131, 615	Halder, A. K. ...	695B	Hamzullah Khan ...	61
Guyon, J. M. ...	307, 443	Haldipur, S. V. ...	369	Hanafin, J. B. ...	633
Gwatkin, F. 12, 23, 47, 55-56, 71, 73	57	Hale, D. B. ...	8	J. De C. ...	216, 505
P. S. ...	61, 738, 55	Hale, W. G. ...	742	Hanaghan, A. V. ...	606
Gwyn, A. H. ...	159, 522, 72	Halford-Watkins, J. F. ...	171, 467	Hanbury, Williams, Sir J. ...	340
Gyan Chand ...	707	Halge, H. C. ...	232	Hance, J. B. ...	638
Singh ...	65	Hall, A. E. P. ...	678	Hancock, A. ...	166, 491, 579
... ..	509	A. W. ...	25	C. P. ...	97, 739, 55
... ..	197	B. L. W. ...	27, 603	H. ...	717
... ..	67	C. E. ...	246	R. ...	388
Gyani, P. S. ...	221	C. J. ...	391	W. B. ...	314
Gyl, M. M. ...	669	D. C. P. ...	363	Handoo, H. K. ...	669
Gypson, J. C. ...	708	E. G. ...	449, 452	Hankey, J. B. A. ...	326
		E. J. ...	12, 24, 47, 54, 71	Hankin, H. M. ...	19, 74, 734
		E. M. ...	678	Hankins, C. J. J. ...	606
		E. R. M. ...	624	Hanks, A. F. ...	317
		H. H. ...	98, 536, 584	Hanlon, W. C. ...	723
		H. J. ...	716	Hanmant ...	Dattatrya
		H. P. ...	726	Bedekar ...	636
		I. F. G. ...	228	Singh ...	536, 710, 733
		J. ...	91, 421	Hanmer, J. M. ...	352
		J. ...	357	R. G. ...	204, 420
		R. M. ...	9	Hanna, G. B. ...	645
		W. D. ...	48, 70, 398, 545, 71	H. M. ...	104, 467, 72
		W. H. ...	110, 544	J. R. M. ...	131, 457
		Hall-Dare, D. A. ...	278	W. F. ...	20, 300, 308
		Hallett, B. E. 27, 169, 602, 72	743	Hannagan, L. ...	270
		Halliday, Revd. S. L. ...	230	Hannah, A. J. ...	449, 452
		Hallifax, C. ...	42, 618	J. ...	362
		Hallinan, F. J. ...	325	J. S. ...	372
		Hallmark, B. ...	325	Hannay, R. ...	366
		N. B. ...	325	R. H. ...	278
		Hallowes, P. C. ...	338	W. A. ...	90, 543
		Hallson, H. C. B. ...	724	Hanney, D. ...	624
		Hallums, W. B. ...	676	Hansen, C. S. W. ...	319
		Hallward, P. N. R. ...	332	Hansford, E. V. ...	165, 602
		Hally, J. P. M. ...	712	Hanson, A. D. ...	675
		Halstead, R. E. ...	720	Hans Raj ...	695
		Ham, D. M. ...	98, 498	... ..	607
		L. H. ...	363	Madhok ...	607
		Hamanchal Singh ...	528	Sharma ...	695A
		Hamber, L. G. W. 94, 551, 746, 752	336	Vij ...	694
		Hamblin, S. R. M. ...	336	Ram ...	414
		Hambly, D. M. ...	338	... ..	493
		Hamersley, H. St. G. 48, 65, 399, 597, 598	714	... ..	527
		Hames, A. E. ...	716	Hanuman Singh ...	63
		W. C. H. ...	248	Hanut Singh, Rao-Raja ...	432, 59
		Hamid, A. ...	251	Hanwant Singh ...	62
		K. A. ...	251	Hanwell, J. O. ...	96, 265, 410
		Asghar ...	281	Happell, W. H. ...	8, 31, 81, 711
		Khan ...	63	Happer, W. ...	664
		Saiyid Shahid ...	230	Haq, A. ...	669
		Hamidullah Khan ...	695A	Haqdad ...	508
		Hamid, H. ...	393	Haqiqat Singh ...	693
		Hamilton, A. F. ...	630	Har Bhagwan ...	443
		A. R. ...	353	Charan Das, Pandit ...	584
		C. B. ...	237	Nandan Parshad Singh ...	586
		E. W. H. ...	150, 602	Naratn Singh ...	582
		G. F. ...	313	Sing Kaparwan ...	541
		G. J. ...	221B, 511	Hara Singh ...	282, 359
				Harakir Pun ...	552
				Harbachan Singh ...	455
				... ..	409



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Harbans	542	Hari Singh	323, 359	Harris, A. A. F.	116, 525
Lal Khanna	693		522	A. J.	448, 734
Sharma	691		444	A. T. R.	9, 167, 602, 72
	695B		508		75
Rai	607		526, 529	C. B. L.	7, 18, 146, 404, 72
Singh	699		610, 60	E. R. F.	215, 561, 753
Harbant Singh	689		459	E. T.	735
Harbhagwan	691		543	F. C.	257, 732
Harbhaj Singh	68		542, 546	G. F.	608
Harbhajan Singh	690		489	G. J.	722
	519		543	G. W.	143, 601
	694		461	G. W. (R. E.)	304
Harthan Singh	485		63	H. M.	721
Harborne, H. G.	38, 313B		325, 359	J. H.	205, 480, 578
Harchand Singh	531	Dhillon	693	J. N. A.	180, 603
Harcharan Singh	699	Sing Bohra	690	K. F. L.	383
	689	Khattri	554	K. P.	357
Harcourt, A. C.	357	Gharti	554	L. J.	373
Hardai Bam	434	Thapa	67	P. V.	204
Hardaker, F. G.	674		554	R. C.	324
H. L. W.	241		568	R. J.	363
M. W. B.	719	Sinha	249	V. W.	215, 543, 604
P. N. B.	722	Tingre	446	W. A. B.	314
Hardam Singh	513	Harington, Str C. H.	351, 523, 709	W. J.	33, 307
Hardas Singh	612	F. J.	319A	Harris-St. John, B. J.	313
Hardayal Singh	685	H. R.	48, 72, 399, 565	Harrison, A. M. L.	14, 25, 118, 567, 72
Hardcastle, F. N.	4	Harishchandra	249	C. C.	270, 621, 760
Harden, J. A. G. R. H.	340	Harirao Sondkar	470	C. H.	9, 44, 48, 66, 75
Hardie, A. B.	280	Harkabahdur Gurung	562	C. T.	357
I. G. G. S.	627	Rai	564	D.	11, 303
J.	245	Harkaman Limbu	554	D. E.	450, 452
W. A.	235	Rai	570	E. J. C.	450, 452
Harding, A. W.	714	Harkaraj Rai	5, 564	E. L.	103, 459, 711
A. W.	713	Harkesh Singh	482, 578	G. F.	213
E. S.	617	Harkirat Singh	228	H. D.	620, 525
G. D.	750	Harkbir Ale Gurung	560	H. F. L. T.	254
Reed, J. A.	235	Harker, G.	394	J. B.	209, 486
T. R.	341	Harkhu	527	J. W. H.	163, 702, 706
Harding-Newman, J. C.	221B	Harkhu	494, 710	N. M.	236
Hardinge, L. B. H. Von.	496, 752	Harku Thapa	68	P. T.	294
	243	Harland, F. W.	150, 405	T. H.	280
Hardinge, R. M.	720	Harman, R. L.	206, 548	T. R.	162, 559
Hardisty, W.	560	Harnam Chand Sharma	689	T. V.	171, 602
Harditt Singh Thapa	501	Das Wadhwa	689	Harold, G.	718
Singh	290, 359	Singh	411	W.	268
Harditt Singh	698		607	Harrowing, W. W.	330
	502		514, 518	Harry, F. L.	101, 700, 75
	504		690	Hart, A. M.	272
Hards, F. W. T.	303, 445		526	F. A. A.	272
Hardwar Lal	692		694	H. P.	440, 452
Ram	478, 478		532	W. A.	724
Hardwick, Reed, B.	365		489	Har Sarup Singh	485
Hardy, E. P.	111, 600		446	Hartigan, G. E. R. S.	146, 555
G. W.	676		532	Hartland, B. S.	153, 567, 745
J.	606		67	Hartley, A. F.	8, 13, 47, 54, 71, 73
J. C.	449, 453		484		2, 380
S. F. A.	623		485	D. R. C.	680
T. H.	278		527	G. M. G.	724
Hare, Reed, A. N.	747		502	R.	241
C. B.	277		414	Hartnoll, E. S.	103, 599
G. A.	11, 46, 53, 702, 704		67	Hartwell, J. R.	48, 67, 731
H. J.	173, 442, 553, 752		583	Harty, A. H.	640
J. H.	340		63	Harvest, G. A. de V.	317
R. G. D.	316, 743		699	Harvey, A. F.	712
Hares, M. W.	221A, 532		695A	A. W. M.	1, 21, 46, 628
Harford, C.	5		691	C. B. C.	261
Hargreaves, W. H.	620	Dhani	684	C. O.	48, 74, 396, 437, 71
Hargyan Singh	715, 62	Gill	691	C. W. L.	110, 780, 55
Hari Chand	507	Randhawa	407	E. S. F.	125, 700, 75
	507		542	G. T. B.	394
	496	Harnarain Singh	221C, 510	H.	381
	611	Harnarayan Singh	407	H. J.	357
Badhwar	578	Harper, A. F.	216, 418	H. L.	380
Danu	545, 546	C. K. M.	230	J. B.	356
Tugnait	689	C. W.	313A	J. L. G.	178, 701
	690	H.	4	J. M.	315
Gopal	687	J. W.	319	J. S.	103, 427, 500
Krishan Gupta	593	Harphool	280, 358	P. N. L.	228
Mohan Motra	470	Harphul Singh	492	R. A.	714
Naik	695		546	R. C.	360
Prosad Banerji	688		282	R. P.	681
Ram Mehta	687	Harrap, R. T. G.	449, 452	W. G.	619, 706
Ram Parasar	686	Harries, W. D. J.	716	Harvey Williams, S. F.	183, 563
Ram Singh	520	Harrington, G. W.	30, 72	Harwant Singh	691
	407	Harriott, W. G.	703	Harward, R. B.	83, 468, 468
	507	Harris, A.			

# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Arwood, A. F. ...	276	Hayat Muhammad ...	522	Hedley, R. C. O. ...	190, 559
Asan Din ...	154, 459	— Singh Rawat ...	750	Heenan, J. ...	222, 309
— Khan ...	463	— Singh Taragi ...	585	Helby, T. E. H. ...	277
Aslam Khan ...	423	Hayaud Din, <i>Mian</i> ...	221, 510, 510, 340	Helliwell, S. ...	714
Aslam Ali Khan ...	427	Haycraft, J. M. ...	304, 741	Helps, R. P. A. ...	396, 448, 452
Asmat Ali ...	287, 358	Hayden, A. B. ...	728	Hemlal Thapa ...	558
Asmat Ali ...	257	Haydon, C. W. ...	246	Hem Raj ...	491, 60A
Asmat, Z. A. ...	243	Hayes, A. ...	307	— Anand ...	528
Asmat, J. P. M. D. ...	279	— C. B. ...	36, 696	Hem Singh ...	605B
Asmat, H. J. ...	108, 475	— F. B. ...	75	— ...	480
Asmat, R. S. ...	159, 430	— H. G. ...	91, 700, 75	Hemming, W. E. G. ...	66
Asmat ...	609	— J. ...	706	Hemmings, L. ...	275
— Khan ...	68	— P. F. ...	307, 443	Hemraj Singh ...	380
— Hayat Khan Pathan ...	460, 464	— R. B. ...	719	Hemsley, C. ...	14, 22, 47, 53
— Shah ...	688A	— S. N. ...	650	Henderson, C. R. ...	655
Assett, C. J. ...	608	— T. ...	243	— D. R. ...	250
Asstabadur Thapa ...	552	— W. A. H. ...	185, 608	— G. B. ...	48, 83, 502, 71
Asstadir Thapa ...	66	Hayes-Newington, E. A. ...	153, 466, 731	— J. O. ...	448, 453, 732
Asstadir Roka ...	558	Hayhoe, W. J. ...	11, 150, 701	— J. H. McE. ...	267
Asstaram Gurung ...	63	Haylock, S. W. ...	278	— T. L. ...	716
— Sunwar ...	564	Hayman-Joyce, T. F. ...	118, 535	— W. O. ...	619
Asstir Sahi ...	552	Hayne, M. L. ...	180, 603	Henderson-Brooks, T. B. ...	272, 743
— Thapa ...	223, 309	Haynes, B. B. ...	317	Hendley, C. G. ...	275
Asstings, E. J. B. ...	241	— C. C. ...	263	Hendrick, C. A. ...	153, 537
Aswell, C. H. ...	27, 46, 297	— D. W. ...	198, 403	— U. St. J. ...	677
— F. W. ...	158, 557, 744	— E. G. ...	718	Hendricks, W. St. A. ...	675
Aswell, K. ...	7, 111, 429, 72	— E. J. ...	313A	Hendrie, J. H. ...	811
— P. G. ...	307, 445	— H. A. ...	610	Hendricks P. L. ...	327
— R. B. L. ...	135, 521	— S. T. ...	48, 38	Hencker, P. A. H. ...	211, 407
Asstaway, C. J. ...	705	— W. F. ...	876	Henley, A. C. ...	228
— V. ...	13, 41, 72	Hayter, R. T. M. ...	659	Hennell, F. J. ...	135, 601
Asstion, J. B. S. ...	12, 21, 47, 54	Haythornthwaite, R. A. ...	714	Hennessey, D. M. L. ...	149, 736, 55
Asstion, H. L. ...	632	Hayward, G. ...	749	Hennessey, E. A. R. ...	106, 487, 572
— S. G. S. ...	688A	Hazara Singh ...	67	— E. P. ...	703
Asstir Ram Ghei ...	305, 308	— ...	530	— J. M. R. ...	639
Asstir, R. H. ...	668A	— ...	510	— P. J. ...	201, 496
Asstir, Roderick ...	235	— ...	521	Henniker, M. C. A. ...	306, 443, 753
Asstir, Leslie ...	237	Hazari, G. P. ...	502	— Sir R. J. A. ...	331
— D. G. H. ...	730, 71	Hazari Lal ...	434	Henniker-Gotley, G. R. ...	234
— E. H. ...	227, 450, 453	— ...	254	Henrotin, H. V. ...	111, 708
— E. J. ...	262	— ...	490	Henry, J. R. A. ...	98, 493
— L. A. ...	712	Hazarilal Tribedi ...	454	— M. ...	144, 468, 72
— B. N. ...	368	Hazells, C. L. D. ...	721	— T. R. ...	101, 489
— Sir H. M. P. ...	57	Hazelton, B. L. ...	346	— W. R. P. ...	48, 63
— L. V. C. ...	13, 34, 104, 520, 72	Hazir Muhammad ...	286, 353	Isaac ...	441
Hawke, J. ...	717	Hazle, A. W. ...	672	Henson, H. A. ...	128, 601
Hawkey, W. E. ...	271	Hazlerigg, A. W. ...	453, 732	— R. K. ...	119, 593
Hawkins, F. ...	278	Hazlett, I. B. ...	624	— R. L. ...	326
Hawkins, A. G. ...	50	Hazorika, D. ...	250	Henstock, R. P. ...	49, 76, 399, 563
— F. ...	353	Hazur Hussain ...	583	Hepburn, O. W. ...	225, 529
— F. A. ...	218, 508	— ...	699	— T. ...	714
— G. J. ...	49, 102, 700, 75	Head, A. ...	702	Hepper, J. M. ...	282
— G. L. S. ...	277	— J. A. ...	313A	Hepple, R. A. ...	32, 617
— J. A. S. ...	716	Healing, W. R. ...	15, 304	Heppolette, J. E. R. ...	675
— T. ...	283	Heane, C. W. ...	697	Hepworth, M. A. ...	132, 531, 589
Hawks, G. B. L. ...	230	Heaney, G. F. ...	303, 738	Heraopath, C. B. ...	49, 73, 399, 598
— P. A. ...	223, 498	Heanly, B. W. ...	372	Herbage, K. A. ...	279
Hawley, W. B. K. ...	364, 621	Heap, E. J. F. ...	450, 453	Herbert, A. E. ...	191, 487
Haworth, A. N. ...	364, 743	Heape, R. A. ...	313A	— D. M. A. ...	97, 456
— Revd. C. E. ...	364, 621	Heapy, G. ...	703	— H. C. ...	718
Hawthorn, D. C. ...	30, 38, 153, 455, 72	Heard, E. G. D. ...	228	— H. B. ...	9, 90, 593, 75
— H. J. ...	175, 603	— J. G. ...	302, 445	N. T. ...	323
Hawtrey, G. M. ...	367	— L. F. ...	305, 445	Herdon, B. L. ...	237
— J. H. P. ...	13, 15, 47, 71	— E. L. ...	278	— H. E. ...	513
— C. J. B. ...	46, 51, 519, 746, 71	Hearder, R. D. ...	357	— N. S. ...	253
— F. W. ...	686	Hearn, J. N. W. ...	278	— W. F. H. ...	449, 452
— G. ...	442, 712	— L. A. ...	394, 591	Hereford, R. E. ...	237
— J. W. ...	203, 445, 493	Hearsey, L. D. W. ...	247	Herman, B. J. ...	362
— E. ...	641	— R. ...	726	— Revd. C. L. ...	627
— W. R. ...	106, 739, 55	Heath, A. H. ...	44, 300	Herrmon, J. ...	260
Hay Young, J. ...	356	— F. P. ...	323	— R. A. ...	686
Hayat, M. ...	193, 459, 464	— J. ...	47, 58, 731	Herrick, R. de S. B. ...	110, 417, 734
— Khan ...	609	Heathcoat Amory, R. ...	260	— R. L. W. ...	723
— Mohammad ...	284, 359	Heathcote, G. G. ...	679	Herrington, W. G. ...	600
— Muhammad ...	487	— R. ...	365, 621	Herron, R. C. ...	19, 214, 411
		Heatley, R. A. ...	605	— R. L. ...	104, 598
		Heaton, A. F. T. ...	538, 583	Hessling, F. M. ...	310
		Heaton, L. G. H. ...	101, 569	Hester, E. B. ...	624
		Hedley, G. H. ...		Hesterlow, A. M. V. ...	647
				Het Ram ...	436
				Hetherington, J. T. ...	245
				Hewetson, C. E. ...	375
				— H. ...	721



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Heewetson, R. H. ...	278	Hill, N. O. ...	324	Hobson, P. M. P. ..	450, 453
Hewett, H. M. P. ...	1, 266	— P. G. E. ...	320	Hocking, W. T. ...	383
— N. B. S. ...	252	— P. K. ...	325	Hockley, I. T. ...	369
— W. G. O'C. 136, 547, 587, 752		— P. L. A. ...	200, 423, 733	Hodder, E. M. ...	167, 551
Hewick, J. S. ...	8	— R. O. R. ...	38, 47, 297	— G. E. ...	79, 589
Hewitt, A. E. ...	719	— R. F. B. ...	317	Hodge, E. H. V. ...	743
— G. ...	721	— R. C. ...	336	— W. McI. ...	333
— G. I. ...	360	— R. J. J. ...	259	Hodgen, G. V. ...	32, 95, 599
— H. T. ...	348	— St. J. A. ...	190, 603	Hodges, N. D. f. ...	351
— J. A. ...	246	— T. G. ...	179, 407	— P. H. ...	717
— P. D. S. ...	281	— T. W. R. ...	291	Hodgkins, N. F. ...	241
— W. R. ...	9	— W. ...	338	Hodgkinson, F. O. ...	186, 548
Hewlett-Smith, A. ...	272A	— W. P. H. ...	314, 71	Hodgkiss, Z. ...	624
Hews, F. ...	716	Hill Murray R. ...	245	Hodgson, C. F. ...	21, 156, 701
Hewson, A. R. ...	216, 540	Hillmarc, I. M. ...	109, 708	— C. V. ...	277
— G. C. ...	678	— P. J. ...	150, 391A, 428	— D. F. ...	625
— J. W. ...	605	Hillier, V. F. ...	234	— E. C. ...	1, 40, 47, 629
Hext, F. M. ...	44, 304	Hills, E. H. ...	43, 341	— H. A. C. ...	187, 701
Hey, B. S. ...	131, 466, 575	— J. ...	716	— H. C. ...	192, 608
Heygate, E. S. ...	346	— R. W. W. ...	117, 600	— H. C. ...	369
Heyland, H. M. ...	357	Hillyard, C. A. C. ...	292	— H. L. ...	147, 601
Heysham, E. H. B. ...	360	Hillyer, E. ...	710	— W. ...	381
— G. C. B. ...	378	Hilton, R. ...	282	Hodson, D. ...	192, 470
Heywood, J. H. ...	270	Hinabury, R. A. B. ...	257	— D. C. ...	268
Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G. ...	260	Himely, W. A. ...	731	Hoernle, E. S. ...	368
Heyworth, R. F. ...	260	Himmat Singh ...	684	Hoffman, M. A. H. ...	184, 361, 615
Hezlet, R. K. ...	11, 46, 75	Hindell, P. F. ...	243	Hofford, R. McV. ...	146, 601
Hibbard, W. H. ...	729	Hinchcliffe, J. W. ...	344	Hofman, F. G. ...	722
Hibbert, H. B. ...	347	Hind, G. P. ...	349	Hogan, E. O. 45, 48, 68, 399, 598	
— O. Y. ...	71	— M. G. V. F. ...	624	— P. T. ...	48, 71, 397, 452
Hickle, F. C. ... 38, 49, 76, 399, 598		— N. G. 13, 49, 87, 553, 746, 71		Hogg, Q. D. T. ...	317
— G. W. C. ...	97, 599	Hinde, R. G. ...	73, 739, 65	— R. G. ...	327
— H. W. ...	48, 62, 711	Hindi ...	170, 442, 540	— W. P. ...	641
— W. S. F. ...	35, 347	Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ...	88, 545	Hoggan, T. ...	378
Hickinbotham, T. 198, 739, 55		Hindal Singh ...	68	Hogge, A. H. F. ...	80, 487
Hickman, H. T. D. 13, 25, 47, 58, 71		Hinde, G. H. ...	2, 1, 75	— I. S. ...	322
— J. A. ...	209, 540	— W. A. G. ...	90, 467	Holbrook, F. G. ...	251
— P. H. B. 209, 555, 743		Hingston, A. R. ...	307, 443	— T. E. ...	267
— T. A. K. ...	262	— F. B. ...	317	Holdaway, E. S. ...	221a, 563
Hicks, A. L. ...	307	— H. ...	637	Holden, A. ...	721
— G. E. ...	317	Hinton ...	394	— E. E. ...	679
— R. T. ...	665	Hipsey, A. W. L. ...	242	— E. U. ...	824
Hickson, J. G. E. ...	35, 343	Hiranak Ramnack ...	607	Holder, C. ...	724
Hidait Shah ...	359	Hira Lal ...	68	— E. D. ...	166, 463
Higginbotham, Revd. W. H. S. ...	751	— ...	695B	Holdich, N. G. H. ...	313B
Higgins, F. M. ...	725	— Bawa ...	695B	Holdsworth, C. E. W. ...	728
— H. J. ...	622	— Chopra ...	539	— L. ...	186, 603
Higginson, G. St. G. ...	372	— Rawat ...	575	Holdway, H. B. ...	635
Higgs, E. J. ...	716	— Sing Thapa ...	563	Holgate, M. J. ...	726
— R. N. ...	449, 744	— Singh ...	63	Holland, A. P. ...	624
Higham, B. ...	631	— ...	578	— E. M. ...	232
— Revd. P. ...	747	— Singh ...	416	— H. T. ...	243
— P. N. ...	211, 509	— ...	683	— J. G. ...	276
Higham-Hodge, W. J. ...	187, 531	— Bam ...	64	— R. J. ...	725
Hight, T. H. W. ...	183, 603	— ...	544	— S. ...	627
Higman, W. F. R. ...	360	— ...	510	Holland Pryor, Str P. ...	402, 57
Hignett, J. D. ...	261	— ...	610	Hollingbery, G. R. B. ...	386
Hilamat ...	527	— ...	542	Hollis, A. H. ...	360
Hilaluddin ...	612	— ...	64	— I. ...	9, 605
Hilborn, F. A. ...	701	— ...	63	Hollist, E. G. ...	333
Hildick Smith, J. N. ...	106, 482	— ...	64	Holloway, A. W. F. ...	717
Hildike, W. J. ...	337	— ...	68	— R. E. ...	304
Hildreth, G. A. ...	647	— Brar ...	276, 358	— W. E. ...	729
Hiley, J. ...	714	— M. ...	67	Holman, Str H. C. ...	412, 57
Hill, A. R. ...	190, 603	Hirde Narain ...	60	— ...	230
— C. E. ...	705	Hirsch, J. H. ...	688	Holme, H. O. ...	232
— C. F. ...	238	Hirst, J. E. ...	262	Holmes, A. H. R. ...	746
— C. G. ...	313	— L. B. ...	118, 400, 72	— A. M. ...	233
— C. R. ...	250	— W. D. ...	217, 569	— A. R. D. ...	101, 428
— E. M. ...	623	Hislup, J. A. ...	704	— B. ...	727
— E. R. ...	675	— J. F. G. ...	228	— D. C. B. ...	228
— F. M. ...	306, 445	— J. H. ...	337	— F. ...	619
— G. A. R. ...	372	— L. E. ...	638	— F. W. ...	670
— G. C. ...	270	Hissam-ud-din, Str ...	420	— J. ...	344
— G. S. ...	387	Hitchcock, L. W. ...	142, 601	— J. D. ...	220, 545
— G. V. W. ...	316	Hitchin, F. E. ...	237	— J. T. ...	721
— H. L. ...	169, 543, 72	Hitchman, P. N. ...	339	— L. V. ...	166, 602
— H. R. ...	326	Hoad, C. W. ...	357	— N. G. ...	13, 38
— J. ...	502	— J. ...	726	— N. S. ...	318
— J. D. ...	327	Hobart, J. W. L. S. ...	350	— E. ...	674
— J. E. ...	209, 551	Hobbs, J. B. ...	204, 436	— S. G. ...	221a, 528
— J. G. ...	276	— J. M. ...	182, 559	— W. R. ...	714
— J. H. ...	318	— R. G. S. ...	277	Holroyd, G. ...	633
— J. H. C. ...	228	Hobby, H. S. ...	320	Holt, A. J. R. ...	335
— J. R. ...	616	Hoblyn, F. ...	707	— A. V. ...	30, 339
— J. T. J. ...	727	— J. M. C. ...	450, 453	— D. G. ...	677
— M. G. O. ...	365	Hobson, H. G. ...	618	— E. B. ...	676

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Holt, H. W. ....	319A	Howard, P. ....	697	Hume, J. L. ....	335
— J. W. C. ....	360	— W. ....	717	Hume Wright, H. E. 206,	477, 604
— R. A. ....	701	Howarth, H. S. ....	237	Humfrey, H. B. ....	146, 708
Holworthy, A. W. W. 152,	555, 730	— K. ....	625	Humphrey, H. W. ....	174, 603
Holy Hasted, J. S. ....	174, 553	Howe, E. H. ....	156, 708	— W. J. ....	315
Homan, E. M. ....	626	— G. R. ....	313	Humphreys, B. ....	253
Hombahador Thapa ....	566	— J. ....	625	— C. W. ....	719
Home, J. I. D. ....	264	— W. T. ....	396, 448, 453	— M. B. ....	195, 708
Homji, N. J. M. ....	594	Howell, A. G. ....	728	Humphries, E. ....	224, 448, 452
Honey, B. S. C. ....	675	— F. D. G. ....	1, 47, 616	— J. ....	372
Honeyball, F. R. ....	115, 498	— F. W. H. ....	715	— R. H. ....	337
Honeyman, G. E. B. ....	330	— G. B. 8, 14, 48, 67, 396,	433, 71	— W. G. A. ....	719
— P. E. C. ....	312	— H. L. ....	616	— S. G. ....	235
Hood, W. ....	363	— J. B. ....	722	Hungerford, S. A. H. 42,	48, 76, 397,
Hoogewerf, B. A. ....	310	Howes, J. B. ....	313B	— W. T. ....	182, 603
Hook, C. W. T. ....	701	Howes Roberts, W. ....	221b, 513	Hunt, D. N. B. ....	306, 309
Hook, C. G. ....	729	Howe, C. H. R. ....	315	— H. C. J. ....	349
Hooker, F. L. ....	371	Howitt, J. F. G. ....	178, 405	— J. M. ....	97, 453, 730
Hooper, A. L. E. ....	627	Howlett, R. ....	357	— R. A. C. ....	468
— A. M. ....	439	Howman, B. C. ....	163, 547, 72	— R. E. ....	108, 600
— I. S. H. ....	316A	Howse, H. E. ....	337	— W. S. ....	194, 408
— J. H. ....	281	Hoysted, D. St. J. ....	449, 453	Hunter, E. ....	625
— R. A. L. P. ....	230	Huban, J. P. ....	641	— G. G. E. ....	238
Hooton, D. L. ....	351	Hudbert, J. A. ....	192, 533, 734	— J. H. D. ....	137, 542, 752
— Fox, F. L. ....	234	Huddart, R. ....	704	— J. H. G. ....	617
Hope, J. K. ....	341	Huddleston, H. J. ....	36, 46, 336	— N. G. ....	199, 423, 604
Hopegood, C. J. I. F. ....	355	Hudson, A. B. ....	280	— R. W. ....	332
Hope Dunbar, B. D. ....	709, 732	— A. L. ....	672	Hunwick, A. E. ....	369
Hopkin, F. ....	372	— C. A. N. ....	32, 339	Hurd-Wood, E. G. ....	656
Hopkins, D. K. ....	235	— E. ....	365	Hurford-Jones, M. ....	102, 737
— H. G. ....	728	— S. H. ....	57	Hurke Gurung ....	582
— J. W. ....	751	— H. B. ....	221a, 525	Hurley, R. A. ....	715
— Revd. L. J. ....	252	— J. C. ....	714	— T. J. ....	245
— R. G. ....	216, 461	— M. H. A. ....	625	Hurly, M. F. F. ....	132, 381, 453
Hopkinson, F. ....	177, 508	— T. ....	9, 150, 602	Hurndall, J. W. W. ....	263
Hopley, G. D. ....	392	Huelin, W. ....	182, 480	Hurrell, G. T. ....	264
Hopton, A. W. ....	339	Huff, A. W. J. ....	719	— J. G. ....	177, 569
Hopwood, J. A. ....	325	Huffman, W. T. C. ....	2, 393	Hurst, G. S. ....	449, 453
Hordern, A. C. ....	726	Huffman, J. H. S. ....	671	— N. ....	133, 567, 72
Horgan, C. D. P. ....	728	Huggins, F. M. ....	242	— T. R. ....	45, 169, 563, 72
Horlick, R. F. ....	21, 72	Hugh-Jones, N. ....	95, 509, 72	Husain, Ali ....	473
Hornby, A. H. ....	720	Hughes, A. ....	622	— Baksh Khan ....	65
— H. E. C. ....	722	— A. C. ....	281	— Beg ....	280, 358
Horne, C. ....	701	— B. P. ....	279, 753	— Khan ....	492
— G. T. W. ....	715	— C. E. ....	233	— S. M. ....	201, 414
Horrocks, J. ....	214	— C. R. ....	180, 508	Hushar, W. S. ....	161, 602
Horsfield, G. ....	301, 303	— E. H. ....	714	Hushiarsing Thapa ....	552
— H. E. ....	350	— F. E. C. 13, 31, 14, 557, 72	663A	Hushyar Singh ....	234, 68
— R. ....	250	— G. S. N. ....	697, 708	— Gurung ....	554
Hortin, J. H. ....	705	— H. J. ....	389	Hussain Khan ....	476
Horton Bennett, A. G. R. ....	247	— J. R. ....	623	Hussey, T. E. ....	281
Hosain, K. P. ....	438	— L. G. ....	671	Huston, J. ....	619
Hoshnar, Singh ....	545	— R. H. ....	238	Hutchings, C. M. 13, 38,	159, 474, 72
— Mahar Bisht ....	858	— R. R. ....	624	— D. A. ....	143, 457, 752
Hoskins, A. E. ....	357	— S. E. ....	636	Hutchins, H. A. P. ....	278
— W. E. ....	350	— T. A. ....	210, 436	— H. R. P. ....	304, 439
Hoskins, Sir A. R. ....	143, 474	— T. L. ....	271	— R. ....	706
— C. J. ....	259	Hughesdon, G. D. ....	360	Hutchinson, A. G. C. 12,	23, 46, 53
— G. D. ....	311	Hughf, E. G. ....	343	— A. M. ....	344
Hossack, I. F. ....	3, 159, 425	Hughman, B. St. L. ....	216, 610	— C. A. ....	619
— W. B. ....	889A	Hugo, H. R. ....	159, 414	— D. B. W. ....	215, 520, 604
Hotten, F. ....	558	— J. M. ....	711	— H. P. L. ....	194, 543
Hot Rana ....	392	Hukam Chand Jaggi ....	276, 358	— M. M. ....	352
Hotz, E. ....	344	— Singh ....	436	— T. J. ....	221a, 528
Bourchin, D. J. B. ....	355	— ....	699	Hutchison, B. O. ....	261
Hough, F. E. ....	355	— ....	683	— H. ....	722
Houghton, F. W. ....	305, 445	— ....	428	— L. O. ....	277, 71
— G. F. ....	450, 452	— ....	577	— L. M. ....	382
— H. W. ....	207, 563, 744	— ....	428	Huthwaite, H. Y. ....	100, 522
— W. H. ....	718	Hukm Singh ....	428	Hutson, P. ....	713
Houlday, G. ....	394	Hukma Ram ....	474, 478	Hutton, A. W. ....	391
Houle, S. H. ....	385	— ....	477	— F. R. ....	247
Hounsell, H. A. ....	239	Hukmat Khan ....	619	— G. M. ....	80, 708
Houston, J. I. ....	341	Hukum Singh ....	690	— H. O. ....	181, 488, 575
— J. J. ....	678	Hukumat Bai ....	281, 358	— R. A. ....	161, 553, 730
Howell, T. E. ....	234	— ....	4	Huxford, C. P. H. E. ....	276
How, R. W. W. ....	305, 449	Hulbert, R. C. ....	280	— H. J. 23, 48, 68, 399,	565
Howard, C. A. I. ....	29, 48, 72, 396,	Hull, H. L. ....	713	Hyatt, J. W. ....	619
— C. S. ....	414, 71	— J. H. ....	704	Hyde, D. L. ....	450, 452
— Revd. D. ....	319	— R. A. ....	264	— E. S. ....	252
— D. ....	627	Hullock, H. ....	209, 507	— G. L. ....	182, 486, 753
— G. C. ....	339	— E. ....	221a, 457	— H. A. ....	233
Hon G. R. ....	348	Hulton-Barrop, W. H. ....	348	— J. A. ....	677
— H. J. M. ....	35, 88, 599	Human, A. W. ....	722	— R. G. ....	220, 536
— H. E. G. ....	349	Hume, E. G. ....	48, 61	— R. J. G. ....	619
— J. E. ....	674	— J. E. ....	343		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hyde, W. H. ...	313B	Inglis, E. J. D'O. ...	169, 421	Jackson, F. E. K. ...	623
Hyder, R. I. ...	270, 621	G. H. ...	275	G. O'N. B. ...	159, 602
Hyderabad, <i>Nizam of</i> ...	417, 58	Ingram, G. E. ...	111, 600, 711	H. ...	882
Hyland, J. P. ...	142, 601	Rev'd. J. W. ...	750	H. J. ...	716
Hynes, C. A. ...	276	W. J. S. ...	642	H. J. R. ...	122, 516
H. C. E. ...	678	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. ...	170, 536	H. W. ...	486
Hyslop, W. ...	705	Inkson, E. J. ...	335	J. C. ...	726
		N. L. ...	393	J. E. ...	228
		Innes, B. A. ...	339	J. R. ...	725
		J. ...	306, 439	J. V. B. ...	313
		Inskip, A. C. ...	391	J. W. ...	255
		R. D. 7, 48, 69, 398, 517, 71	217, 473	J. W. C. ...	372
		Inwood, R. P. ...	405	L. F. W. ...	346
		Inzar Gul ...	68	L. H. ...	80, 738
		Ipe, P. I. ...	694	Rev'd. L. S. ...	749
		Iqbal Hussain ...	530	M. L. P. ...	323
		Hussain ...	699	N. C. 116, 532, 586, 588	234
		Khan ...	513	R. D. ...	284
			522, 524	R. S. ...	294
		Iredale, N. ...	365	S. B. ...	8, 712
		Ireland, B. G. ...	392	S. G. ...	674
		G. 43, 48, 71, 397, 475, 71	626	T. E. ...	243
		Ironsides, W. E. ...	9, 14, 46, 71	T. H. ...	721
		Irrin, A. M. ...	626	V. ...	606
		Irvine, A. E. S. ...	22, 47, 615	W. E. 35, 164, 542, 546	727
		B. A. ...	679	W. G. ...	329
		C. G. S. ...	313A	Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. ...	499
		E. G. W. ...	679	Jacob, A. LeG. ...	46, 50, 496
		G. M. ...	856	L. A. ...	682
		I. R. ...	278	R. M. ...	48, 70, 744
		Irvine-Fortescue, A. ...	616, 752	W. A. ...	718
		W. G. ...	802, 308	Jacobson, E. J. H. ...	861
		Irving, M. ...	270	Jacques, L. I. ...	303, 439
		Hon'ble M. ...	392, 399	Jadhav, A. G. ...	576
		R. G. H. ...	730	Jadonath Singh ...	407
		Irwin, H. N. ...	113, 569	Jafar Hussain ...	3, 64
		H. R. B. H. ...	83, 599	Khan ...	67
		H. W. ...	258	M. ...	664
		N. L. C. ...	121, 565	Jafarey, M. A. ...	649
		S. F. ...	117, 456, 72	Jagan Nath ...	509
		Isaacs, F. A. ...	729	Soni ...	689
		Isaacs, R. L. ...	132, 470	Jaganathan ...	441
		Isacke, H. L. ...	306, 440	Jagannath Singh ...	457, 458
		Isar Singh ...	65	Jagarnand ...	66
		Isbar Singh ...	409, 743	Jagatbahadur Rai ...	570
			281, 358	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ...	438
			65	Singh ...	455
			488		507
			57		521
			528		511
			688		539
			610		480
		Ishwar Singh ...	589		611
		Ishwari Dutt ...	444	Jagbir Thapa ...	560
		Iskander Mirza ...	189, 739, 55	Jagdamba Prasad Miera ...	451, 453
		Ismail ...	408	Jagdeo Singh ...	482
		Khan ...	493		484
			407		321, 359
		Ismay, H. L. ...	13, 47, 58, 746, 71, 73	Jagdsh Chandra Mohan ...	687
		Itbar Khan ...	463	Mitra ...	698
		Ivatts, E. ...	877	Jage Ram ...	434
		Iyengar, K. R. K. ...	650	Jaggan Singh ...	482
		Iyer, T. S. I. S. ...	590	Jagir Singh ...	692
					438
				Grewal ...	687
				Jagindar Singh ...	502, 506
					501, 506
					419
				Jagjit Singh ...	694
				Jagoe, H. E. ...	289
				Jag Ram ...	438
					405, 575
				Singh ...	444
				Jagnandan Singh ...	468
				Jagpat Singh ...	482
				Jagram Khatri ...	568
				Jagroop Chand ...	584
				Jahan Dad ...	436
					489
					446
					438
					520
					517
					510, 512
					64
				Jahandad Khan ...	66

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jahandad Khan ...	420	Jamshed Ali ...	496, 500	Jenner, F. C. ...	8
Jahangir Khan ...	455	Jan Gul ...	65	Jenney, G. R. F. ...	212, 501
Jai Deo Sharma ...	609	— S. ...	607	— E. C. N. ...	306, 738
Jai Krishna Majumdar ...	601	— Muhammad ...	481	— W. R. ...	202, 465
— Lal ...	432	Janak Singh ...	421	Jennings, J. W. ...	605
Jai Lal ...	434	Jang Singh ...	505	— R. ...	605
— Lal Singh ...	403	Jangbahadur Singh ...	483	Jennings-Bramly, H. G. ...	346
— Ram ...	418	Jangesor Gurung ...	552	— J. R. ...	281
— Singh, Sardar ...	189, 503	Jangi Singh ...	483	Jennison, S. A. ...	105, 487, 490
— ...	217, 489	Jansan, P. B. ...	193, 507, 735	Jephson, E. W. F. ...	288
— ...	522, 524	Jann Gawas ...	471	— J. A. H. ...	194, 432
— ...	66	Jaora, <i>Nauab of</i> ...	438, 58	Jermyn, K. ...	155, 602, 752
— ...	463	Jardine, A. ...	127, 525	— R. O. ...	199, 462
Rathore, <i>Thakur</i> ...	575	Jarman, G. S. ...	160, 476	Jerram, E. J. ...	313B
— ...	543	Jarrad, V. E. D. ...	372	— R. M. ...	7, 18
— ...	577	Jarratt, H. T. ...	728	Jerrard, C. I. ...	153, 507
— ...	588	Jarvie, B. J. ...	667	Jervis, D. J. B. ...	216, 459
— ...	480, 484	Jarvis, C. E. ...	228	— W. R. S. ...	379
— ...	593A	— J. R. ...	340	Jervois, W. J. ...	344, 72
— ...	592	Jas Bahadur Khayat ...	545	Jessiman, E. G. ...	721
— ...	451, 453	Jasbahadur Gurung ...	566	Jesty, O. K. E. ...	180, 483
— ...	259	— Limbu ...	554	Jha, B. ...	251
— ...	570	Jasmer Singh Gill ...	637	Jhagar Sing Rawat ...	541
— ...	443, 59	Jas' Ram ...	612	Jhalawar, <i>Maharaj-Rana of</i> ...	542, 59
— ...	689	Jasawalla, A. C. ...	11	Jhamman Lal ...	579
— ...	470	Jaswant Rai ...	693	Jhanda Singh ...	66
— ...	69	— Singh ...	414	— ...	287, 359
— ...	487	— ...	695	Jhunda Khan ...	520, 524
— ...	67	— ...	521	Jhunta Ram ...	473
— ...	253	— ...	451, 453	Jia Lal Varma ...	248
— ...	66	— ...	508, 512	Jia Nand ...	444
— ...	477	— ...	501	Jilani, K. ...	605, 746
— ...	609	— ...	612	Jillings, J. M. ...	624
— ...	425	— ...	683	Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	58
— ...	62	— ...	401	Jindwada Shah ...	451, 453
— ...	610	— ...	695B	Jitbahadur Gurung ...	562
— ...	531	— ...	602	— Khattri ...	505, 60A
— ...	491	— ...	454	Jit-Ram ...	475
— ...	492	— ...	640	Jit Singh ...	479, 484
— ...	583, 737	— ...	585	— ...	409
— ...	611	— ...	253	— ...	683
— ...	211, 519, 604	— ...	688	— ...	69
— ...	642	— ...	537	— Sing Bist ...	541
— ...	444	— ...	318, 359	Jitsing Gurung ...	554
— ...	556	— ...	477	— Thapa ...	566
— ...	576	— ...	68	Jivaji Rao ...	64
— ...	382	— ...	688	Jiva Ram ...	480
— ...	141, 737, 55	— ...	520	Jiwan Khan ...	280, 359
— ...	376	— ...	656	— ...	480
— ...	683	— ...	541	— ...	60
— ...	678	— ...	459	— ...	513
— ...	57	— ...	439	— ...	64
— ...	110, 539, 734	— ...	327	— ...	528, 529
— ...	336	— ...	272	— ...	446
— ...	632	— ...	390	— ...	68
— ...	387	— ...	303, 445	— ...	382, 350
— ...	364	— ...	388	— ...	512
— ...	43, 135, 497, 72	— ...	334	— ...	510
— ...	166, 510, 784	— ...	6, 13, 46, 52	— ...	451, 453
— ...	117, 600	— ...	367	Jiwanand Baurai ...	409
— ...	749	— ...	236	Jiwand Sing ...	541
— ...	29, 303	— ...	38	Jiya Ram ...	61
— ...	238	— ...	12, 38, 46	— ...	68
— ...	846	— ...	144, 543	— ...	527
— ...	237	— ...	352	— ...	725
— ...	124, 476, 784, 72	— ...	129, 601	— ...	38, 48, 73, 708
— ...	713	— ...	438	— ...	515, 518
— ...	16, 69, 736, 55	— ...	313	— ...	446
— ...	7, 487	— ...	283, 758	— ...	523
— ...	34, 35, 111, 700	— ...	306, 738	— ...	455
— ...	387	— ...	481	— ...	541
— ...	580	— ...	39, 46, 52, 700	Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	430, 53
— ...	585	— ...	375	Jogendranath Khan ...	685
— ...	1, 585, 58	— ...	280, 753	Jogi Das ...	537, 538
— ...	499	— ...	127, 461	Jogimahanto Krishnamurthi ...	441
— ...	580	— ...	715	— Patnaik ...	446
— ...	515	— ...	36, 178, 516, 72	Jogindar Singh ...	690
— ...	—	— ...	371	— ...	451, 453
— ...	—	— ...	276, 73	— ...	602
— ...	—	— ...	350	— ...	251
— ...	—	— ...	371	— ...	271
— ...	—	— ...	705	— ...	683
— ...	—	— ...	—	— ...	583
— ...	—	— ...	—	— ...	638
— ...	—	— ...	—	— ...	159, 429
— ...	—	— ...	—	— Govind Dhone ...	467



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Johns, R. C. W. ...	157, 488	Jones, J. H. ...	338	Kaka ...	511
Johnson ...	549	J. K. ...	111, 561	Singh ...	533
A. ...	387	J. L. ...	183, 513	... ..	523
A. A. ...	318	J. W. ...	272	... ..	503
A. F. ...	278	L. ...	140, 476, 730	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar ...	475
A. P. ...	318	L. C. ...	404	Kala Khan ...	516
A. T. ...	310	L. R. ...	680	... ..	279, 358
C. M. ...	623	M. H. ...	257	... ..	333, 359
C. P. ...	678	N. J. G. ...	192, 581	Singh ...	64
C. W. ...	256	R. B. ...	713	Kala Singh Bhandari ...	541
D. A. ...	625	R. I. ...	127, 600	Kalamsing Gurung ...	552
D. G. ...	12, 41, 47	K. P. ...	232	Kalappa, M. B. ...	573
D. ...	217, 457	S. E. ...	21, 142, 601	Kalay, S. V. ...	249
E. D. ...	272	T. ...	227, 450, 453	Kalbag, M. N. ...	243
E. C. ...	127, 504	T. B. ...	319a	Kale Khan ...	62
E. G. ...	141, 540, 743	T. H. B. ...	368	Kalicharan Shluratan Misra ...	60
E. W. F. ...	704	T. H. E. ...	725	Kali Dass ...	693
G. S. ...	89, 495	T. P. ...	155, 602	Kalidas, C. ...	572
G. T. ...	49, 76, 398, 514	V. H. ...	263	Kalji Singh ...	454
G. W. D. ...	252	V. M. E. ...	623	Kalka Singh ...	543
H. A. B. ...	19, 48, 69, 396, 415	W. ...	232	Kallandar Khan ...	69
H. H. ...	185, 740	W. C. ...	725	Kalle, R. A. ...	247
J. M. ...	149, 602	W. E. ...	393	Kalra, M. L. ...	234
J. O. ...	312a	W. R. ...	250	Kalu Khan ...	63
L. S. ...	363	Jordan, F. H. ...	351	... ..	457
M. A. ...	349	H. G. B. ...	165, 406	Ram ...	480
R. A. ...	369, 621	Joseph ...	63	Singh ...	456, 458
R. B. ...	678	V. A. ...	695A	Thapa ...	558
R. C. ...	226, 494	Joshi, B. M. ...	576	Kaloram Thapa ...	552
Raymond S. ...	184, 454	C. ...	244	Kalwant Singh ...	202, 455
Reginald S. ...	180, 501	M. S. ...	643	Sandhu ...	221c, 489
R. W. F. ...	353	P. N. ...	585	Kalyan Jang Rana ...	568
T. M. ...	11, 703	S. P. ...	656, 695	Singh Gupta ...	691
T. W. M. ...	277	V. K. ...	256	Singh ...	579
W. ...	727	Joslen, H. F. ...	330	Kamakaka, B. H. ...	643
Johnston, A. C. ...	47, 732	Josselyn, J. W. ...	318	Kamal Singh ...	466
A. C. ...	728	Jot Sing Gusain ...	541	Kaman Sing Limbu ...	570
A. L. ...	48, 80, 496, 71	Rawat ...	541	Kamar Zaman ...	499
C. F. ...	263	Jota Singh ...	67	Kamat, D. D. ...	633
D. D. H. ...	130, 483, 578	Joti Patil ...	469	Kamla Kant Patni ...	692
D. S. ...	290, 741	Pershad ...	695	Sing Negi ...	541
E. A. F. ...	365	Jotindra Nath Mukerji ...	448, 453, 752	Kammra, B. L. ...	593
E. F. ...	301, 711	Jourdain, F. W. S. ...	443	Kamthe, R. S. ...	403, 710, 733
E. N. W. ...	268	Jowala Parshad ...	624	Kamyab Khan ...	67
F. W. ...	326	Jowett, F. ...	196, 604	Kan Choke ...	544
Rev. G. F. ...	747	H. T. W. ...	703	Kana Ram ...	250
R. ...	629	Jowitt, J. ...	719	Kanaksing Limbu ...	697
R. ...	14, 30, 47, 54	Joy, H. A. ...	280	Kane, B. G. ...	277
Stewart, K. ...	328	R. C. G. ...	148, 454	J. J. ...	243
Johnstone, A. M. ...	241	Joyce, A. H. B. ...	281	R. E. ...	590
D. P. ...	742	G. ...	60	Kanga, J. S. ...	63
E. ...	146, 485	G. J. ...	657	Kangyi, J. ...	491
J. ...	38	J. G. ...	207, 604	Kanhalya ...	479
J. G. ...	672	T. P. ...	394	Khan ...	637
R. E. ...	221b, 483	W. D. ...	134, 521, 524	Lal ...	521
T. G. B. ...	709	Joyne, A. ...	553a, 702, 704	Kanhaya Ram ...	695b
T. S. ...	673	Joyson, N. H. W. ...	343	Kanhya Singh Rawat ...	69
Jolliffe, A. ...	716	Judah, Rev. E. ...	265	Kannayram ...	441
Jolly, A. ...	357	Judge, C. E. M. ...	234	Kannayya ...	466
G. G. ...	634	Juglal Singh ...	707	Kanniah ...	279, 353
Jollye, H. C. B. ...	237	Jug Lal ...	493	Kanshi Ram ...	633
Joly de Lotbiniere, H. A. ...	29, 300	Jugal Kishor ...	430	Singh ...	421
Jonas, J. C. S. ...	351	Kishore ...	577	Kanwal Singh ...	699
R. M. ...	32, 110, 700, 75	Jugraj Singh ...	67	Kanwar Bahadur Singh ...	219, 544
Jones, A. H. ...	679	Jugti Ram ...	432	Dalpat Singh ...	255
A. I. W. ...	369	Juma Khan ...	527	Gajinder Singh ...	611
A. V. D. ...	11, 99, 700	Jumma Khan ...	498, 500	Ganpati Singh ...	258
B. ...	623	Jung Bahadur Newar ...	580	Kanwar Singh ...	318, 359
B. A. G. ...	277	Juntha Ram ...	477	Kap Song ...	543
B. I. ...	49, 77, 397, 486	Kabiraj Gurung ...	566	Kapla, C. C. ...	683
B. O. ...	104, 569	Kabul Singh ...	523	Kapshkar, A. S. ...	249
C. I. V. ...	730	Kadar Bakhsh ...	461	Kapoor, P. C. ...	326
C. J. J. ...	625	Kahan Singh ...	477	Kappey, R. A. H. ...	250
C. McC. ...	270, 621	Kadirdad Khan ...	698	Kapur, A. R. ...	215, 440
D. J. H. ...	619	Kahla Singh ...	444	B. K. ...	669
E. O. ...	246	Kali, S. V. ...	594	B. L. ...	248
E. T. R. ...	230	Kalm Din ...	280, 353	H. B. ...	248
F. H. ...	32, 709	Kajiman Lama ...	570	L. R. ...	638
G. F. ...	142, 431	Kalamsing Gurung ...	570	N. C. ...	250
Rev. G. W. ...	747	Kalasseri Raman Nambiar ...	475	P. D. ...	247
H. C. ...	292	Kala Khan ...	516	P. L. ...	259
H. C. ...	719	... ..	333, 359	Singh ...	535
H. H. ...	261	Kale Khan ...	62	... ..	504
H. J. ...	623	Kalicharan Shluratan Misra ...	60	... ..	67
H. R. ...	200, 517, 753	Kali Dass ...	693	... ..	67
J. B. ...	616	Kalidas, C. ...	572	... ..	67
J. C. ...	175, 603	Kalji Singh ...	454	... ..	67



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kapur Singh Grewal	688	Kartar Singh	694	Kell, J. V. W.	335
Kapura Ram	507	...	694	Kelland, W. H. C.	372
Kapurthala, <i>Maharaja of</i>	503	...	607	Kellard, W.	732
Karam Ali	68	...	438	Kellatt, J. P.	13, 26, 72
...	533	Bedi	687	Kellie, C. O. J.	97, 455
Chand	496	Bewal	687	...	82, 523
...	513	Grewal	687	Kells, G. W.	729
...	531	Jauhal	687	Kelly, A. J.	697
...	693	Kartar Singh	519	...	657
Anand	607	Karumbayram, T. B.	688	D.	42, 709
Kapur	684	Karuna Karan Nair, K. N.	685a	D. P. J.	722
...	69	Karunakaran, T. K.	690	B.	221D, 642
Dad	451, 452	Karunakara Menon, P.	742	F. J. O'K.	22, 696
...	454, 458	Kasim Ali Khan	5, 62	G. A.	661
Din	499, 500	Katarlya, J. R.	652	Rerd, J. D.	212, 567
...	605	Katoch, J. C.	210, 455	M. G.	661
Elahi	609	Kaul, H. K.	254	P. B.	212, 567
Husain Shah	461	...	669	P. J.	661
Illahi	583	Kauntze, C. B. M.	211, 501	R. J. B.	228
...	522, 60a	...	217, 480	T. F. H. J. J.	173, 438
...	473	C. S.	729	V. W. P.	245
...	451, 452	Kavanagh, F.	331	W. S.	158, 537, 602
...	530, 534	H. R.	261	Kelway, J. W.	281
...	446	Kaye, D. R. B.	733	Kemble, R. H.	726
Khan	68	F. R. R.	212, 457	W. F.	277
...	513, 524	W.	279	Kemp, J. H. B.	238
Sher Khan	479	Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	258	W.	747
Singh	62	Nazir Hasan	688	W. N. R.	265
...	689	Kazim Ali Rizvi, S.	695a	Kemp-Welch, M.	46, 731, 71, 73
...	698	Kealy, H. L. B.	450	W. F. H.	25, 348
...	513	M. R. B.	317	Kemsley, A. R.	217, 411
...	510	Keane, J. S.	697	I.	723
...	591	Sir M.	287, 268, 745	W. S. F.	721
...	341	M. W.	329	Kenchington, A. G.	13, 42, 752
...	544, 546	Kearus, R. W.	161, 482	Kenderdine, E. R.	266
Rajput	508	Kearsley, W.	712	Kendall, C. L.	367
Karamat Ali Khan	689	Keary, Sir H. D'U.	487	Kendrick, A. J.	365
Karamatullah Khan	403	H. P.	143, 601	G. W.	620
Karamchandani, P. V.	407	Keating, D. J.	320	Kennard, R. B.	221D, 403, 418
Karamdadh Khan	655	G. F. S.	177, 523	Kennedy	620
Karan Singh	459	J. C.	373	A. M.	80, 565
Karanbir Bhist	579	S. J.	350	A. S. C.	288
Kareng Gam	468	Keatinge, F. W. G.	236	C. E. W.	185, 544, 545
Karim Dad	548	L. R. H.	319	C. J.	25, 709
...	419	Keay, J. L.	717	F. E.	89, 599
...	444	Keble, T. H.	24, 73	F. G.	635
Khan	581	Kedar Singh	582	F. W.	228
...	451, 453	Keegan, C. J.	347	G. W.	329
Karshikar, S. B.	576	T. C.	723	H. G.	105, 600
Karm Singh	3	Keclan, A. P.	168, 737, 55	I. W.	322
...	64	R. S.	670	J. A.	606
...	502	R. E. T.	231	M. G.	623
...	536	Keelling, S. V.	325	M. W.	35, 98, 469
...	515	Keen, P. J.	334	P. J.	196, 604
...	689	Keenan, J. D. S.	196, 535	S. V.	668A
...	690	P. J.	213, 409	W. G.	724
Thakur	584	Keene, G. A. E.	203, 530	W. J. J.	110, 471
Karmarkar, R. D.	588	H. N. J.	287	Kennelly, D. McK.	69, 744, 55
Karna Sing Thapa	552	M. R.	96, 491	Kenny, E. C.	268
Karnali Singh	416	P. F.	335	E. W. B.	325
Karne Thapa	566	T. P.	287	R. E.	346
Karode, R. N.	234	Kehar, N. D.	257	R. I. C.	281
Karslake, H.	12, 28, 46, 71	Singh	66	Kensington, E. C.	235
Karta Ram	683	...	699	Kent, A. R.	235
Kartar Singh	699	...	505	G. C. H.	697
...	64	...	410, 710	R. K.	319a
...	533	...	451, 452	Kentish, B. L.	304, 442
...	530	...	610	Kenyon, L. F. R.	507, 512, 753
...	444	...	684	Keogh, J. A.	349
...	444	...	537	Keown-Boyd, W. D.	202
...	276, 358	...	691	Keppel, D. W. C.	389
...	683	...	420	Ker, A. E.	163, 502, 784
...	461, 464	...	688	Kerin, F. C. A.	193, 548, 550
...	525	Gill	692	Kermack, H. N.	300, 439, 72
...	501	Sarwara	66	W. L.	363
...	521	Kehir Singh	519	Kermani, Mahmoodul Hasan,	257
...	520, 524	Kehr Singh	516	Khan Bahadur	636
...	411	...	213, 434	Kernahan, J. A. A.	388
...	526	Keighley, G. E. V.	147, 718	Kernick, J. E.	340
...	67	Keighley, M. F.	215, 477	Kerr, F. S.	725
...	501	Kelly, E. W.	477	H.	247
...	526	F. P. C.	705	J. N.	319a
...	693	Keir, D.	394	L. M.	751
...	436	Keith-Murray, A.	356	Reed, R. T.	235
...	488	B. M.	730	W. H.	379
...	409	Kekwick, J. F.	588	Kerrin, D.	139, 378, 468
...	699	Kelavkar, M. K.	234	Kersey, A. O.	318
...	413	Kelkar, K.	...	Kerslake, M. J.	...
...	...	Kelis, J.	...	...	...

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kersley, N. M. . . . .	624	Kharakbahadur Bhadari . . .	568	Kidston, J. D. W. . . . .	353
Kerwick, T. R. J. P. . . .	620	Thapa . . . . .	562	Kilfayat Ali . . . . .	515
Kesar Singh . . . . .	544	Kharakshamsheer Sahi . . .	556	Kilbourn, J. E. D. . . . .	340
-----	707	Kharegat, R. M. . . . .	644	Kilgour, W. W. . . . .	384
-----	462	S. M. . . . .	665	Kilkelly, R. G. P. . . . .	201, 430
----- Sing Danu . . . . .	541	Khawaja Mohd. Khan . . . .	580	Killela, M. J. . . . .	687
Kesarsing Rai . . . . .	564	----- Muhammad . . . . .	68	Killeck, A. S. . . . .	374
Kesha, P. M. . . . .	695b	Khawass Khan . . . . .	533	Killingley, D. MacD. . . . .	185, 426
Keshab Dutt . . . . .	609	Khazan Singh . . . . .	436, 710, 733	Kilroy, A. J. M. . . . .	148, 504
Keshao Pol . . . . .	471, 472	-----	287, 350	Kincald, J. B. S. . . . .	277
Keshao Rao Darekar . . . .	463	-----	514	Kinch, F. G. . . . .	624
Keshoo Singh . . . . .	577	-----	503	Kindersley, N. H. . . . .	781
Kesho Das . . . . .	693	-----	489	Kin Maung U . . . . .	587
Keshorao Salvi . . . . .	470	-----	434	King, A. E. . . . .	720
Kewalramani, G. G. . . . .	592	-----	608	B. E. . . . .	316
Kewley, L. J. E. . . . .	210, 462	-----	505	C. . . . .	620
Key, B. W. . . . .	14, 28, 95, 503	-----	694	C. A. . . . .	721
E. F. H. . . . .	287	-----	436	C. J. S. . . . .	11, 300
Keyes, E. J. . . . .	721	Khazana . . . . .	537, 538	C. K. . . . .	320
Keys, J. G. I. . . . .	184, 525	Khern Chand . . . . .	287, 350	C. V. . . . .	190, 463
Keyworth, W. D. . . . .	635	-----	493	D. . . . .	238
Khadga Chand Thakur . . . .	543	----- Singh . . . . .	67	E. R. . . . .	312
Khadim Hussain . . . . .	690	-----	66	F. . . . .	620
Khadir Sharif . . . . .	65	-----	62	F. J. M. . . . .	298, 738
Khair Din . . . . .	482	----- Rajbar . . . . .	607	G. P. . . . .	676
Khairati Ram . . . . .	475	----- Sing Gusain . . . . .	585	H. A. . . . .	670
----- Singh . . . . .	428	-----	585	H. H. . . . .	685
Khairpur, Mirada Mir . . . .	59	Khema Ram . . . . .	476	H. J. . . . .	225, 550
Ghulam Ali Khan of . . . . .	614	Khore Khan . . . . .	481	J. R. . . . .	243
Khaurillah Sharif . . . . .	66	Khethru Nikam . . . . .	470	J. W. . . . .	720
Khalas Khan . . . . .	211, 428	----- Zada . . . . .	511	L. C. . . . .	153, 523, 711
Khalid Jan . . . . .	350, 350	Khim Singh Chauhan . . . .	525	M. B. . . . .	618
Khalli Ahmad Khan . . . . .	409	Khima Gurung . . . . .	545	R. A. . . . .	197, 417
Khalli-ul-Rahman Khan . . . .	486	Khin, H. A. . . . .	554	R. M. E. . . . .	13, 17, 103, 567
Khallur Rahman Khan . . . .	547	Khisty, B. R. . . . .	643	R. S. . . . .	147, 417
Kham Kwel . . . . .	566	Khatab Gul . . . . .	248	S. J. . . . .	731
Khambr Gurung . . . . .	562	Khonsul Sing . . . . .	62	T. C. . . . .	108, 600
Khambasing Gurung . . . . .	250	Khorana, A. L. . . . .	65	W. A. . . . .	313b
Khan, A. H. K. . . . .	661	Khory, D. S. . . . .	251	W. S. . . . .	281
A. K. M. . . . .	669	Khosla, R. N. . . . .	235	King Lewis, H. . . . .	281
A. M. . . . .	684	Khub Singh . . . . .	644	Kingham, H. . . . .	715
B. N. . . . .	684	-----	418	King-Harman, M. J. . . . .	58
F. A. . . . .	246	-----	542, 543	Kinkad, I. E. . . . .	623
F. M. . . . .	665	-----	451, 456	Kingsley, H. E. W. B. . . . .	5, 47, 58
G. A. . . . .	616	Khuda Bakhsh . . . . .	476	Kingston, A. E. . . . .	666
M. M. . . . .	641	-----	69	A. J. . . . .	714
W. A. . . . .	660	Khuda Baksh . . . . .	611	I. M. . . . .	624
Akhmad . . . . .	507	Bux . . . . .	489, 499	J. S. . . . .	697
Alam . . . . .	64	Dad . . . . .	69	W. G. . . . .	668a
-----	495	-----	485	Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y. .	332
-----	513	-----	440	Kingzett, B. . . . .	277
-----	290, 359	----- Khan . . . . .	737, 64	I. . . . .	350
Beg . . . . .	523	-----	63	Kinna, C. J. . . . .	334
Gul . . . . .	66	Khuzana, B. D. . . . .	662	G. M. . . . .	718
-----	608	Khurshed Ali Khan . . . .	62	Kinns, P. C. . . . .	106, 498
Mohammad . . . . .	481	----- Hassan . . . . .	692	Kinsey, R. J. . . . .	295
Muhammad Eshal . . . . .	581	-----	691	Kirat Ram . . . . .	535
Nawab . . . . .	521	Khurshid Alam . . . . .	488	Kirby, A. M. . . . .	625
----- Khan . . . . .	430	Khushal Khan . . . . .	67	H. L. . . . .	238
-----	403	----- Singh . . . . .	62	R. R. . . . .	270
Saifullah Khan . . . . .	268	-----	611	Kirkbride, G. . . . .	103, 739, 65
Zaman . . . . .	455	-----	359	J. K. . . . .	384
-----	488	-----	668	Kirkhope, K. M. . . . .	393
-----	423	-----	432	Kirke, C. R. . . . .	257
-----	420	----- Sing Bist . . . . .	541	Kirkham, H. . . . .	606
Khandekar, R. K. . . . .	588	-----	541	P. C. F. . . . .	193, 475, 478
Khanderao Tanpure . . . . .	437	Khushi Mohammad . . . . .	689	Kirkman, J. M. . . . .	730
Khandu Khan . . . . .	64	----- Mohammed . . . . .	444	Kirkpatrick, C. . . . .	12, 29, 46, 51, 71
Khanijo, B. R. . . . .	231	----- Ram . . . . .	428	W. R. . . . .	679
Khanjar Khan . . . . .	434	-----	510	Kirkwood, J. . . . .	630
-----	581	Khusi Ram . . . . .	245	Kirori Singh . . . . .	488, 490
-----	244	----- Shad . . . . .	659	Kirpa Ram . . . . .	527
Khanna, G. N. . . . .	258	Khushial Singh . . . . .	67	-----	495
I. M. R. . . . .	647	-----	62	-----	608
T. R. . . . .	505	----- Muhammad . . . . .	68	Chawdhri . . . . .	584
Khanolkar, V. R. . . . .	208, 505	-----	698	----- Singh . . . . .	331, 359
Khanvilkar, D. S. . . . .	182, 469	Kibblewhite . . . . .	717	-----	526
Kharag Singh . . . . .	289, 359	Kidar Nath . . . . .	685	Kirpal Singh . . . . .	446
Kharkar, G. J. . . . .	593	Kidd, A. A. . . . .	607	-----	504
Kharak Singh . . . . .	690	T. C. . . . .	378	-----	281, 353
-----	444	G. R. . . . .	592, 520, 382	-----	609
Sing Ale . . . . .	558	J. A. C. . . . .	609	Kotari . . . . .	699
Rana . . . . .	67	R. C. H. . . . .	381	-----	248
Thapa . . . . .	63	T. . . . .	220, 432, 476	Kirpekar, S. H. . . . .	246
-----	562	T. P. . . . .	675	Kirtane, S. V. . . . .	246
-----	560	Kiddle, J. St. A. . . . .	11, 47, 293	Kirton, P. Y. C. . . . .	220, 418
Gurung . . . . .	562	Kidner, W. E. . . . .	-----	Kirwan, E. W. O'G. . . . .	636
Bahadur Thapa . . . . .	562	-----	-----	-----	-----

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	MES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kirwan, F. M. ....	645	Krishanlal Rai ...	560	Lacey, W. ....	706
J. W. K. ....	173, 469, 472	Krishana Wagh ...	570	Lachi Khan ...	514
M. E. ....	608	Krishna Bhosle ...	742, 63	Lachman Singh Dhapola ...	545
P. L. ....	306, 445	Chandra Singh ...	403	Negi ...	221
Kishan Sing Bhojra ...	64	Kumar Varma ...	221c, 407	Lachhi Ram ...	416
Singh ...	633	Lal Chattri ...	745	Lachhman ...	536
...	519	Power ...	471	...	514
...	517, 518	Power ...	468	...	573
...	527	Purshotam Dhar- ...	219, 407	Das ...	689
...	685	galkar ...	469	Sing Chhetri ...	69
...	64	Krishnajirao Dalvi ...	235	Singh ...	684
...	444	Krishnamoorthy, Y. V. ...	235	...	584
...	536	Krishnamurti, A. S. ...	235	...	65
...	508	L. R. I. ...	590	...	420
...	505	Krishnan, N. N. ...	235	Sing Sahi ...	556
...	5, 62	T. N. ...	695a	Lachhman-das ...	64
...	62	Krishnarao Bhosle ...	446	Lachhman Rana ...	556
...	502	Krishnasami ...	65	Lachmi, Singh ...	483
...	418	...	441	Lachman Dass ...	699
...	428	...	441	...	608
Sodhi ...	688	Krishnaswami, C. V. ...	246	...	699
Sumra ...	687	T. K. ...	694	Aggarwal ...	693
Kishenlal ...	542	Krishnappa, P. G. ...	590	Bali ...	570
Kishen Singh ...	284, 359	Kulbirsing Gurung ...	562	Gurung ...	558
...	535	Thapa ...	568	Singh ...	60
...	63	Kulbahadur Gurung ...	63	...	280, 359
...	683	...	500	...	444
Kishensing Karki ...	66	...	506	...	66
Khandka ...	570	Rana ...	560	Negi ...	221, 477
Kishun Lal Ram ...	475	Kuldip Singh ...	64	Laddha Ram ...	685
Singh ...	65	Kulkarny, K. S. ...	694	Laden La, S. W. ...	743
Kitchen, H. M. ...	380	Kulman Pradhan ...	588	Ladda, G. W. V. ...	328
Kitching, G. ...	328	Kumar, D. N. ...	570	Laddha Singh ...	419
Kitson, H. W. ...	307, 445	Kumba Ram ...	251	Ladha Khan ...	444
J. A. ...	209, 553	Kumer Das ...	405	Ladkojirao Bhosle ...	469
J. D. ...	317	Kumpar ...	689	Ladu ...	575
W. J. A. ...	606	Kunda Singh ...	575	Singh ...	480
Kitton, L. H. ...	321	Kundal Khan ...	66	La Fontaine, J. E. ...	679
Kiy, D. W. ...	236	Kundan Lal ...	580	Lahansing Rai ...	564
Knight, A. B. ...	98, 404, 711	...	691	Lahir Khan ...	533, 607
A. J. H. ...	94, 599	Lal ...	359	Lahiri, J. M. ...	252
H. A. T. ...	725	Jaini ...	493	P. M. ...	588
L. A. W. ...	121, 701	Pande ...	687	P. N. ...	652
L. R. ...	195, 511	Sharma ...	538	Lahrasaf Khan ...	574
P. G. ...	718	Singh Rawat ...	692	Lahtaw Gam ...	547
Sir W. C. ...	67	Kunhardt, F. G. ...	541	Sau, Tu ...	547
W. A. Y. ...	22, 620	Kunhi Raman, T. ...	48, 60, 711	Laing, S. van B. ...	48, 62, 732
W. R. ...	605	Kunwar Mahesh Brahm ...	684	Laird, A. H. R. M. ...	49, 75, 399, 598
Knighon, K. C. ...	723	Singh ...	578	B. A. ...	281
Knott, A. F. ...	725	Kuppusami I ...	403	H. G. C. ...	49, 77, 537, 71
C. E. ...	724	II ...	440	K. M. ...	12, 34, 46, 77
H. E. ...	619	Kuppuswami, R. ...	440	Lajja Ram ...	579
V. ...	267	Kurban Ali Khan ...	695b	Lajpat Rai ...	493
W. J. ...	242	Russain Shah ...	61	Gulhati ...	699
Knowles, G. ...	183, 420	Kurda Ram ...	500	Lake, B. ...	719
G. ...	429	Kureishi, M. D. A. ...	473	B. A. W. ...	48, 67, 397, 496
R. ...	633	Kushal Singh ...	635	M. C. ...	48, 65, 746
V. I. S. ...	184, 462, 575	...	466	Lakha Rawat ...	575
Knox, G. S. ...	450, 453	Kutti Krishnan Nair ...	61	Singh ...	63
H. H. S. ...	344	Kuttinath Kumaran Nair ...	451, 452	...	684
J. R. B. ...	319A	Kyte, G. W. ...	693	Lakhan Singh ...	690
W. H. ...	302, 439	...	371	Lakhi Ram ...	63
Koch, E. M. ...	24, 164, 542	L		Shah ...	485
Kochhar, J. R. ...	648	Labanti, B. A. ...	245	Singh ...	483
Koe, A. R. W. S. ...	334, 73	V. W. ...	389	Lakhinder Singh ...	203, 463, 753
Kohane, M. J. ...	620	Labes, F. G. T. ...	242	Lakhtar, L. R. R. ...	251
Kolhapur, Maharaja of ...	472, 58	Labey, C. C. ...	92, 599, 75	Lakhman Ram ...	280, 359
Kolu Tu ...	548	Labh Singh ...	62	Lakhmi Chand ...	497
...	549	...	425	...	611
Kona Ramamurthi ...	547, 550	...	639	...	695b
Korech Singh ...	543	...	277, 368	Lakhmi-Das ...	421
Kor Singh ...	67	...	462	Lakhmi-das Datt ...	562
Kora ...	535	...	63	Lakhpatt Singh ...	60
Kotah, Maharaja of ...	53	...	61	...	64
Kothandapani ...	64	...	526	Lakhsni Chand ...	544
Kothavala, H. R. ...	284	...	403	Lakhu ...	536, 588
Kothawala, J. D. ...	253	...	582	Lakin, J. H. F. ...	46, 51, 488, 71
Kotnis, G. H. ...	250	...	698	Lakpachiring Lama ...	570
Kotwal, N. D. ...	251	...	621	Lakshiman Chawan ...	471
Kotwal, G. S. ...	592	...	625	Kadam ...	66
Kreiser, C. J. W. ...	276	Labha Ram ...	361, 621	Lakshman Mane ...	467
Kreyer, H. S. ...	323	Labhu Ram ...	685	Lakshman Ramchandra Pewe- ...	359, 538
R. G. ...	221c, 507	Laborda, F. E. R. ...	621	kar ...	441
Kripa Ram ...	537	LaBouchardiere, B. R. ...	606	Lakshmanan ...	660
Channa ...	692	Lacey, J. W. ...	606	O. K. ...	393
Krishan Lal ...	690	T. V. ...	720	Lakshmi Narain ...	691
...		...		Lal Chand ...	588

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lal Chandra Meara	695A	Lambourne, A. E.	605	Lavender, W. J. S.	280
— Din	65	Lamerton, H.	378	Laver, G.	257
— Husain	277, 359	Lamond, G. A.	627	Lavery, H. J.	341
— J. T. R.	695B	— J. D. M.	632	Laville, T. T.	84, 483
— Khan	505	Lancashire, T.	719	Law, F. L.	142, 601
—	530	Lancaster, A. S.	130, 569, 732	— H. B.	555
—	456	— C. E. A.	236	— H. G.	720
—	530	— E. H.	9, 47, 50, 508	— H. R. McK.	386
—	463	— H.	723	— I. M.	393
—	533	— H.	383	— T. S.	619
—	531	— M. P.	168, 468	Lawder, R. J. F. A.	204, 545
—	465	Lance, G. C. P.	319	Lawes, H. S.	727
—	491, 494	— J. W. F.	22, 434	— O. F.	174, 603
—	509, 580	Lancefield-Staples, W. H.	338	Lawie, W.	656
—	454	Landale, C. H.	86, 412	Lawler, J. R.	366
—	493	Lander, J. H.	624	Lawless, A. W. H.	238
—	515	— K. M.	281	Lawley, W.	255
—	277, 358	Landon, G. de L.	278, 75	— W. F.	720
—	279, 358	— L. H.	253	Lawlor, P. M.	234
—	485	Landray, H. G.	365	Lawrance, F. G.	227, 450, 452
—	533	Lane, A. A. L.	181, 526	Lawrence, G. N.	374
—	446	— C. M.	48, 84, 435, 734, 71	— D. G.	315
—	495	— C. R. C.	48, 84, 435, 734, 71	— G. H.	672
—	515	— E. A.	48, 67, 399, 559	— H. A. Sir	264
—	285, 358	— H. R. C.	335	— J. F.	205, 604
—	483	— H. T. A.	331	— R. H. LeM.	26, 183, 520
—	510	— J. H. S.	310	— R. T.	85, 408, 745
—	609	— J. W.	393	— T. B.	388
—	496	— P. G. C.	148, 423	Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	171, 702
—	609	— R. L.	42, 281	Lawrence-Smith, L.	49, 78, 431
—	496	— R. L.	42, 281	Lawrenson, R.	174, 507, 580
Makhmad	64	Lang, L. E.	67, 739, 55	— R. S.	254
Singh	61	Lang, W. I.	104, 499	Lawrie, H. S.	246
—	502	Lang-Anderson, W. G.	303, 741	— J. D.	676
—	542	Langdale-Smith, Revd. R. M.	749	— T. D.	312
—	340, 359	Langdon, K. B.	230	Laws, M. E. S.	281
—	503	Langford, D. M.	254	Lawson, C. P.	269
—	486	— R. C.	620	— J.	45, 161, 421
—	532	Langlands, E. W.	104, 565, 740	— W. P. L.	280
—	502	Langley, F. H.	707	Lawton, K. L. S.	829
—	67	— J. A.	697	— M. A.	372
—	686	Langner, K.	724	— T. D. V.	158, 482
—	478	Langrau, W. H.	310A	— W. R.	350
—	485	Langrau, M. G.	594	Laxman Kane, Y.	695B
—	67	Langridge, C. F. S.	173, 521	Laxuman More	470
—	411	Langrishe, R. B.	48, 68	— Sable	468
—	541	Langrishe, R. C. G.	384	Layard, A. H.	234
Barwal	687	— R. C. G.	590	Lazar, T.	673
Gill	545	Lao, H. S.	604	Lazenby, C. S.	10, 713
Saun	663	Lapin, W. P.	622, 634	Lazing Lalum	548
—	689	Lapsley, J. B.	236	Lazum Tang	549
—	468	Larcombe, J. N.	327	— Tu	547
—	582	Lardner-Clarke, A. J.	28, 616	Lea, E. H.	155, 457, 468
Lalashib Ghatge	500	Large, D. T. M.	157, 530, 584	Lea-Cox, M.	14, 17, 73
Lalbahadur Chhettri	502	Larkin, H. S.	1148, 60, 702, 704, 75	Lea-Wilson, B. H. C.	618
Gurung	562	Larnour, L. C.	375	Leach, A. V.	718
—	570	Larriyaz, Revd. A.	748	— F. C.	668A
—	564	Larwill, Revd. G. J.	744	— R. C.	383
—	552	Lasang Gam	191, 540	Leahy, E. B.	712
—	538	Lash, H. A.	548	— J.	723
—	570	Lasham Yaw	218, 557	— S. J.	724
Thapa	568	Laslett, H. C. R.	340	Leakey, C. J. B.	195, 604
Lalit Gurung	566	Last, M. H. S.	381	— H. G. N.	178, 603
Lalit Chand	405, 631	Latoche, J. F. D.	275	— R. A.	372
Aggarwal	694	Lathan, E.	220, 485, 490	Leane, M. G.	668A
—	608	— E. H.	322	Leaning, R. R.	619
Lall Din	608	— P. W.	140, 601	Learmond, A. W.	126, 535, 744
Khan	609	— H. B.	276	Learoyd, P. H. B.	257
—	608	— H. C.	6, 137, 480, 72	Leask, J. E. M. E. C.	213, 540
—	411	— I. H. McD.	191, 504, 506	— R. M. St. C. G.	597
—	610	— P. D.	271	Leavender, G. A.	303
—	501	— W. G.	370	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	181, 460, 744
—	486	Latif Khan, M. A.	230	Leckie, V. C.	696
—	575	Latter, F. A.	145, 457, 458	Leckie-Ewing, R. W.	358
Lalla Rawat	119, 489	Lauder, F. J.	331	LeCornu, C. J. S.	7, 47, 447
Lalor, J. F. V.	566, 711	— I. C. A.	200, 470	— R. B.	114, 600
Lalsing Gurung	562	Laugher, F. F.	336	Ledgard, H. A.	668
Lama	556	Laughland, W. W.	668, 695	Ledger, L. K.	650
Lalsuba Gurung	207, 457, 735	Laughton, F. E.	180, 739, 55A	Ledgerwood, F. H.	104, 485
Laman, F. E. K.	549	Laurasib Khan	519	Ledlie, F. B.	715
Lamau Tang	31, 48, 64, 71	Laurence, A. H. P.	331	Ledward, R. B.	100, 454, 574
Lamb, D. O. W.	2, 292	— B. S.	271	Lee, A. J.	695
— T.	208, 421	— Revd. G.	748	— Revd. A. O. N.	751
— W. F.	535, 584, 53	Laurie, J. E. C.	276	— C. I.	357
Lambagraon, Raja of	23, 73	— J. S.	293, 621	— D. H.	277
Laman, R. B.	361	Lavender, S. S.	123, 533, 735	— G. H.	241
— T. T.	680	—	—	— G. H. H.	30, 302
Lambert, D. P.	192, 425	—	—	—	—
D. deG.	751	—	—	—	—
E. W.	—	—	—	—	—



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lee, J. L. ...	183, 516	Lewis, H. V. ... 6, 13, 47, 59, 71, 73	316	Lloyd, H. W. ...	260
— J. M. ...	334	— H. W. T. ...	316	— J. ...	722
— K. J. ...	301, 445	— J. A. ...	156, 476, 478	— J. T. ...	270
— M. A. ...	425	— J. C. ...	204, 513, 518	— J. S. D. ...	318
— N. C. H. ...	720	— K. F. McK. ...	280	— P. ...	276
— <i>Rev.</i> P. E. ...	747	— <i>Rev.</i> O. G. ...	748	— R. B. ...	334
— <i>Rev.</i> R. E. ...	640	— <i>Rev.</i> O. G. ...	750	— R. E. ...	306, 443
— R. H. ...	389, 743, 749	— P. J. ...	313	— S. ...	268
— R. D. ...	431	— R. M. H. ...	8, 302	— W. L. ...	105, 545, 735
— T. E. ...	327	— R. P. ...	47, 615, 676	Lloyd Jones, C. W. ...	385
— T. E. ...	134, 519, 522	— R. S. ...	108, 700, 733, 75	— W. R. ...	131, 501
— V. E. M. ...	644	— T. H. ...	92, 493	Lloyd Still, R. M. ...	661
Leach, A. B. R. ...	113, 528	— W. G. ...	259	Lobo, C. ...	671
Leeming, D. W. H. ...	186, 528	Lewis-Barned, De S. H. ...	346	Lock, K. M. ...	730, 771
Leeper, G. P. ...	385	Lewis-Bowen, G. A. ...	385	— L. J. C. ...	198, 545, 586
— W. C. ...	179, 739, 554	— J. W. ...	200, 604	— P. G. ...	69, 739, 55
Lees, A. E. H. ...	36, 303	Liaqat Husain ...	405	Lochan Ram ...	495
Leeson, A. ...	719	Liardet, H. M. ...	367	— Singh ...	256
— E. ...	721	Licence, P. ...	721	Lock, W. H. ...	266
Lefevre, E. E. ...	677	Lickman, E. W. ...	6, 134, 431	Locke, J. H. S. ...	719
LeFleming, R. E. ...	95, 455, 732	Liddell, C. O. ...	234	Lockerbie, M. J. ...	625
Legg, C. A. ...	721	— <i>Rev.</i> R. H. R. ...	383	Lockhart, R. M. M. ...	48, 91, 507, 746, 771
Legge, I. T. ...	680	Lidwill, G. R. ...	323	Lockton, J. P. ...	606
Leggett, J. P. V. ...	680	Light, H. ...	96, 700	Loder, R. E. ...	333
Lehna Singh ...	65	Likhi Ram ...	487	Lodge, A. P. D. ...	271
Leigh, B. J. ...	116, 600	Lilambar Gurung ...	555	Lodrick, F. W. ...	252
— <i>Rev.</i> C. ...	389	Lilaram Pun ...	562	Loewen, C. F. ...	790
— J. ...	697	Lillie, A. ...	727	Lofts, G. F. ...	725
— J. T. ...	346	— B. ...	606	— H. E. ...	724
— J. W. D. ...	271	Lillie, A. P. ...	750	— W. J. ...	715
— R. ...	276	— W. M. S. ...	305, 439	Loftus, O. St. J. ...	262
— R. F. W. ...	187, 559	Lilly, P. A. ...	294	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. ...	132, 553, 752
Leir, J. R. C. V. ...	133, 601	Lillies, G. L. ...	138, 707	Logan, R. A. ...	645
Leitch, R. F. ...	256	Limaye, R. H. ...	212, 499	Logan-Rome, W. M. ...	48, 67, 397, 470
Lekh Ram Aggarwall ...	693	Lincoln, C. H. ...	670	Loganadan, A. D. ...	45, 649
LeMaistre, R. G. ...	357	— E. H. ...	376	Loganathan ...	441
LeMarchand, C. H. ...	718	— G. ...	627	Logie, T. ...	271
— F. E. 14, 38, 91, 559, 72		Lind, J. M. ...	327	Loharu, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	414, 59
— L. P. ...	211, 559, 745	Linden, D. ...	625	Lokbahadur Sahi ...	558
Lemon, R. L. ...	84, 555	Lindesay, F. S. ...	59A, 736, 35	Lokhpai Singh ...	577
Lendrum, H. L. ...	11, 305	Lindsay, H. ...	313A	Lokmani ...	444
Lennie, D. W. ...	387	Lindquist, W. H. H. ...	136, 551	Loknath Singh ...	67
Lennon, A. O. ...	294	Lindsay, C. R. ...	715	Lomas, H. J. C. ...	721
Lentaigue, W. D. A. ...	172, 557	— D. K. L. ...	668	Lomax, C. E. N. ...	338
Leonard, D. G. R. ...	186, 491	— D. M. 147, 368, 517, 753		Lomergan, K. M. ...	624
— R. G. ...	163, 559	— E. S. ...	277	Long, C. ...	719
Leopold, R. T. ...	675	— N. H. ...	620	— C. R. ...	249
LePatouree, E. C. ...	110, 492	— P. L. ...	163, 499	— H. G. H. ...	195, 561
Lepper, A. ...	245	— <i>Rev.</i> W. T. ...	750	— N. ...	720
Lerwill, G. ...	218, 502	Lindsay-Young, E. ...	322	— P. J. ...	97, 599
Leschallas, E. H. ...	343	Lindsley, R. M. ...	236, 740	— W. E. L. 11, 48, 64, 700, 75	
Leslie, A. S. ...	632	Lines, R. E. ...	164, 539	Longbottom, W. ...	714
— G. A. J. ...	445	Linford, J. M. ...	680	Longden, J. ...	275
— W. ...	292	Ling, C. G. 12, 40, 47, 297, 71, 73		Longley, <i>Sir</i> J. R. ...	329
— <i>Sir</i> W. S. 8, 14, 46, 50, 531, 71		Lingwood, R. W. ...	714	— S. J. A. ...	183, 530
Leslie-Smith, C. 48, 71, 398, 523, 71		Linne, H. F. T. ...	388	Lonsdale, H. C. ...	324
— G. L. ...	273, 71, 73	Linnay, W. W. ...	144, 700, 73	— M. R. ...	333
Leaster, L. ...	192, 601	Linton, R. ...	657	— <i>Rev.</i> W. H. M. ...	388
Leaster-Garland, A. G. ...	100, 456	Lintott, L. E. ...	169, 548, 550	Loorthusami ...	441
— <i>Rev.</i> G. H. ...	748	Lionel Vandevere Po ...	587	Lopes, A. V. ...	651
Lethbridge, A. ...	48, 64, 744	Lipscomb, H. T. de B. ...	357	Lopez, J. W. C. ...	674
— R. W. S. ...	206, 540	Lipscomb, F. M. ...	618	Loraine Smith, G. N. L. ...	263
Lettington, G. A. ...	724	— G. ...	606	Lord, C. W. ...	197, 461, 604
Letts, F. C. ...	606	Lister, D. ...	624	— J. W. ...	113, 495, 500
— J. ...	7, 196, 456, 753	— <i>Rev.</i> J. G. ...	747	Loretz, S. J. ...	191, 515, 711, 752
Lever, J. C. G. ...	249	Liston-Foulis, J. A. ...	29, 276	Lorimer, A. P. G. ...	632
— T. J. ...	727	Little, A. G. ...	19, 73	— E. ...	9, 47, 57, 597, 598
L'Ervine, K. M. ...	363	— E. F. ...	623	Loring, N. T. ...	204
LeVasseur dit Durell, G. D. ...	278	— E. P. ...	256	— W. W. A. ...	198, 427, 746
Levick, A. U. ...	315	— J. P. ...	617	Losasso, M. R. ...	234
Levingston, T. G. ...	148, 475, 478	— J. P. J. ...	663	Lossing, E. H. ...	666
Levitt, H. C. ...	246	— P. M. ...	385, 621	Lothian, J. ...	100, 493
Levy, C. A. ...	620	— T. ...	719	Loughed, W. S. ...	721
Lewarne, L. A. ...	606	— W. M. ...	714	Loughnan, W. F. M. ...	616
Lewin, I. B. S. ...	338	Littledale, A. M. J. ...	341	Loup, G. D. ...	357
Lewis, A. E. ...	676	Littlewood, E. W. ...	728	— L. A. ...	22, 129, 601, 72
— A. S. ...	197, 510	— R. W. ...	242	Love, R. ...	713
Lewis, C. B. ...	159, 551	Litton, G. E. ...	109, 600	Lovegrove, J. F. ...	371
— C. G. ...	47, 298, 738	Livesay, H. W. B. ...	744	— I. R. ...	346
— C. L. ...	185, 603	Livingstone, D. R. ...	267	Loveluck, S. M. ...	624
— D. R. ...	246	— R. A. ...	375	Lovering, A. J. ...	240
— E. G. ...	590	Llewellyn-Palmer, P. M. G. ...	261	Lovett, H. J. ...	323
— F. H. ...	111, 474	Llewellyn, B. ...	388		
— G. C. G. ...	173, 528	— M. M. ...	625		
— G. V. ...	376	Lloyd, A. C. ...	125, 600		
— H. A. C. ...	394	— A. C. ...	292		
— H. D. ...	42, 696	— C. G. 22, 48, 63, 399, 598			
— H. L. ...	450, 453	— E. G. ...	729		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lovett, O. deT. ...	153, 553	McCallum, F. ...	174, 567, 730	McIntyre, H. F. ...	153, 536, 730
Low, A. D. ...	191, 427	McCallmont, W. V. ...	722	McIvor, C. J. ...	357
Low, J. M. ...	620	McCammon, F. T. A. ...	90, 494	McIvor, A. R. ...	638
Low, N. ...	34, 47, 615	McCance, J. B. ...	208, 561	McKay, J. W. A. ...	709
Low, R. D. ...	844	McCann, F. J. ...	312	McKay, J. A. ...	221b, 493
Low, A. D. ...	718	McCann, J. G. ...	650	McKay, J. W. ...	233
Low, E. L. ...	731	McCann, W. J. ...	34	McKay, S. ...	356
Low, E. M. ...	627	McCarrison, R. ...	1, 46, 628	McKay-Forbes, L. W. ...	126, 555, 730
Low, G. ...	703	McCarroll, L. B. M. ...	380	McKee, W. C. ...	653
Low, J. ...	721	McCarthy, D. ...	666	McKendrick, J. G. ...	307, 309, 443
Low, R. H. ...	193, 492	McCarthy, C. H. F. D. A. ...	394	McKenna, J. C. ...	12, 29, 46, 53, 483
Low, T. M. O'H. ...	218, 555	McCarthy, E. D. ...	161, 496	McKenzie, A. ...	703
Low, J. W. A. ...	211, 557	McCarthy, G. N. ...	385	McKenzie, D. ...	394
Lowman, S. A. ...	202, 604	McCarthy, J. H. ...	230	McKenzie, W. H. G. ...	361
Lowndes, D. G. ...	172, 540	McCarthy, C. J. ...	57	McKenzie, W. L. ...	681
Lowndes, M. W. ...	378	McCartney, H. ...	714	McKie, P. W. ...	394
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. ...	340	McCaskey, K. D. F. ...	49, 76, 399, 598	McKiernan, G. S. ...	606
Lowley, G. L. ...	172, 557	McCaughy, F. G. ...	148, 459	McKillop, H. F. ...	195, 425
Lowther, A. W. ...	179, 456, 574	McCauley, R. M. W. ...	750	McKillop, T. ...	721
Luard, P. J. ...	340	McCauley, D. G. ...	667	McKinno, D. S. A. ...	348
Luby, T. ...	215	McCauley, M. La T. ...	230	McKinlay, R. ...	10, 618
Lucarotti, U. R. ...	327	McCay, F. H. ...	389, 621	McLaren, J. A. ...	110, 500
Lucas, E. S. R. ...	662	McCay, R. C. ...	13, 40, 102, 475	McLaurin, J. F. S. ...	732
Lucas, G. ...	357	McClenaghan, H. E. St. G. ...	234	McLaurin, J. F. ...	355
Luc, H. deN. ...	48, 69, 734	McCleverty, G. M. ...	18, 48, 68, 398, 553, 71	McLean, A. E. J. ...	237
Luce, C. J. ...	319A	McCombe, J. S. ...	616	McLean, J. A. ...	214, 540
Lucey, S. T. ...	35, 343, 71	McCombie, F. C. ...	268, 621	McLean, K. G. ...	6, 13, 302, 72
Luck, F. J. D. ...	720	McConaghey, R. A. ...	221, 438	McLean, R. R. B. ...	92, 737, 55
Luck, G. C. ...	281	McConechy, R. McL. ...	374	McLeay, D. J. ...	329
Luck, H. O. ...	219, 461	McConkey, A. I. G. ...	14, 30, 92, 518, 72	McLellan, Revd. D. T. H. ...	748
Luckman, Revd. S. ...	748	McConnell, A. H. ...	339	McLellan, M. ...	326
Luckock, T. P. ...	319	McConnell, H. R. ...	277	McLennan, K. A. T. ...	41, 73
Ludlam, H. W. ...	719	McConnell, J. K. ...	138, 455	McLeod, D. K. ...	12, 41, 47, 56, 71, 73
Lugg, E. S. ...	723	McCowan, W. T. ...	3, 29, 47, 629	McLeod, G. L. ...	620
Luker-Brown, E. O. M. ...	624	McCoy, S. V. ...	213, 405, 744	McLeod, M. K. ...	217, 531, 534
Lumley, A. F. R. ...	4, 87, 460	McCoy, W. J. ...	226A, 439	McLeod, R. H. ...	389
Lumsden, H. G. S. ...	312	McCracken, V. C. ...	237	McLeod, R. W. ...	275
Lunham, T. M. ...	126, 401, 429, 743	McCrae, J. ...	272	McMillan, J. N. ...	361
Lunn, A. J. ...	49, 75, 397, 457	McCreadie, D. ...	383	McMillan, J. S. ...	663
Lunnon, J. D. K. ...	124, 460	McCready, D. D. M. ...	221b, 569	McMullen, D. ...	304, 741
Lunson, T. ...	724	McCrirk, D. H. G. ...	319	McMullen, G. N. ...	305, 445
Lunt, R. M. ...	449, 453	McCuiloch, R. L. ...	724	McMurtie, J. B. ...	378
Lushington, L. T. ...	681	McCutcheon, O. E. ...	621	McNab, W. R. ...	362
Luthi Sing Rawat ...	541	McCutcheon, V. ...	623	McNair, A. J. G. ...	449
Lutter, D. P. F. ...	259	McDermott, G. L. ...	680	McNally, H. V. ...	544
Lutyens, F. M. B. ...	246	McDermott, R. M. ...	678	McNally, P. G. B. ...	216, 405, 753
Luxa, H. J. ...	324	McDonald, A. V. ...	140, 601	McNamara, J. D. ...	703
Luxton, G. M. ...	677	McDonald, D. ...	723	McNamara, M. P. A. ...	232
Lyal, F. C. T. ...	625	McDonald, D. C. ...	237	McNeight, A. A. ...	19, 47, 629
Lyal, W. J. ...	314	McDonald, D. P. ...	649	McNeill, A. A. O. ...	634
Lyal Grant, D. H. ...	223, 309	McDonald, D. W. ...	236	McNeill, C. H. ...	235
Lyle, J. G. C. ...	279	McDonald, E. ...	304	McNeill, D. S. E. ...	143, 429, 731
Lynch, H. P. B. ...	196, 540, 744	McDonald, H. W. D. ...	206, 508, 735	McNeill, J. M. ...	275
Lynch, S. G. M. ...	336	McDonald, J. ...	724	McNie, T. McG. ...	620
Lynden-Bell, Sir A. L. ...	620	McDonald, W. L. ...	259	McPherson, A. B. ...	48, 68, 397, 492, 71
Lynn, D. L. ...	313	McDonough, G. A. ...	712	McPherson, E. M. ...	626
Lynn, G. R. ...	236	McDougall, D. J. ...	387	McPoland, E. ...	5, 712
Lynn, J. A. G. ...	635	McDougall, J. H. N. ...	312	McQueen, C. ...	616
Lynsdale, B. St. C. F. ...	92, 422	McDowall, I. D. ...	221b, 491	McQueen, E. J. ...	726
Lyon, W. A. ...	677	McElwaine, E. J. D. ...	341	McQueen, W. B. ...	268, 621
Lyons, G. M. ...	129, 746, 55	McElwan, F. ...	86, 458	McRobert, G. R. ...	648
Lyons, J. J. ...	715	McElwan, O. R. ...	727	McRobert, R. ...	654
Lyons, R. C. ...	169, 493	McFadden, J. ...	616	McSwiney, H. F. C. ...	32, 48, 72, 398, 553, 71
Lyons, R. N. ...	37, 96, 702, 706, 75	McFadden, J. E. ...	618	McSwiney, S. A. ...	644, 743
Lyons-Montgomery, H. G. ...	228	McGee, H. E. ...	266, 697	McTague, P. W. ...	722
Lys, A. J. ...	712	McGill, J. F. A. ...	276	McTear, C. H. ...	221b, 503
Lysaght Griffin, E. H. L. ...	14, 34, 73	McGill, J. M. ...	218, 567	McTear, D. A. D. ...	503
Lysons, H. D. ...	282	McGill, R. P. T. ...	221b, 665	McWatters, H. V. ...	49, 76, 399, 598
Lytelton, A. G. ...	338	McGillivray, P. ...	716	McWha, W. B. R. ...	264
Lytte, C. E. W. ...	716	McGonigal, A. K. ...	180, 543, 737	McWilliams, H. T. ...	664
		McGorty, G. J. ...	619	Maberly, J. E. A. ...	347
		McGregor, H. J. D. ...	625	Macadam, D. L. D. ...	180, 486
		McGregor, M. ...	338	Macann, A. E. H. ...	153, 739, 55
		McGroarty, E. C. ...	715	Macarney, F. A. ...	48, 64, 398, 509
		McGrotty, L. M. ...	677	Macarney, F. G. C. ...	199, 555
		McGuire, C. W. ...	674	Macaulay, W. St. J. F. ...	17, 696
		McGuire, G. ...	676	Macaulay, J. H. ...	362
		McGuire, J. P. ...	254	Macaulay, J. D. ...	365
		McGuire, R. E. ...	533	Macauland, R. A. ...	49, 74, 397, 506
		McHarg, I. H. ...	221c, 235	MacCarthy, E. B. ...	307, 399, 440
		McIntosh, D. J. F. ...	624	MacCarthy, G. H. ...	277
		McIntosh, E. ...	624	MacCull, H. H. ...	242
		McIntosh, G. ...	270	MacConachie, A. D. ...	213, 563, 735
		McIntosh, I. R. ...	279		
		McIntosh, T. D. ...	365		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
MacDermott, P. L. ...	106, 600	MacLauchlan, C. S. ...	389	Mahadeo Singh ...	210, 443
Macdonald, A. ( <i>K.O.S.B.</i> ) ...	326	MacLaughlin, W. P. ...	95, 599	Mahadevan, V. ...	639
A. ...	620	MacLaurin, H. N. ...	210, 403	Mahadewa I ...	575
H. 48, 72, 305, 410, 71 ...	4	Maclean, C. A. ...	272	... II ...	575
H. I. ...	4	... R. ...	364	Mahajan, H. C. ...	589
J. B. 21, 159, 545, 73 ...	314	MacLennan, G. H. ...	394	Mahajani, G. S. ...	588
J. R. S. ...	149, 559	MacLeod, C. A. ...	355	Mahan Chand ...	514
N. ...	315	... D. C. ...	206, 503, 604	... Singh ...	699
N. G. ...	129, 551	... I. N. ...	174, 561	... ..	44
S. R. ...	748	... J. E. H. ...	327	... Rajput ...	568
MacDonald, Revd. A. J. ...	697, 708	... M. K. ...	531	Mahandir Singh ...	699
A. P. ...	679	... N. ...	326	Mahant ...	462
C. E. ...	748	... N. M. ...	153, 551	... ..	516
Revd. D. ...	237	... O. E. B. ...	210, 513	... ..	537
D. S. ...	679	... R. T. W. ...	187, 454, 752	... ..	536
G. B. ...	680	Macleod, A. ...	4	Mahantu ...	564
G. B. ...	283	A. J. W. ...	204, 509, 735	Mahaparsad Rai ...	481
G. B. ...	618	MacIure, J. W. ...	292	Maharaj Singh ...	493
H. S. ...	228	MacMahon, H. F. E. 14, 15, 46, 51, ...	598, 71	Mahboob Khan ...	525
MacDougall, D. J. ...	330	Macmillen, Sir C. N. 1, 12, 30, 46, 50, ...	71	Mahbul Khan ...	451, 463
I. E. N. ...	323	... F. G. ...	278	Mahendar Singh ...	425
J. ...	721	... M. N. E. ...	261, 745	Mahendar Sing Bagari ...	541
MacDonnel, P. E. A. ...	748	MacMunn, G. A. ...	450, 452	... Bisht ...	541
Mace, W. ...	667	Macnab, A. J. ...	57	Mahesh Bai Singh ...	692
MacEdward, Revd. L. ...	326	Macnabb, R. J. ...	60, 739, 55	... Chandra Sharma ...	575
Macevoy, H. B. ...	620	Macnamara, A. D. ...	185, 405	... Das ...	695B
Macfarlane, D. A. ...	355	... C. V. ...	619	Maheshwar Bhagat ...	695B
J. B. ...	365	... P. R. ...	105, 511, 580, ...	Mahfuz Ali ...	607
Macfie, D. ...	283	Macnee, E. A. ...	393, 591	... Khan ...	425
MacGee, D. S. ...	623	Maconachie, G. W. ...	630	Mahiman Sing Thapa ...	556
MacGeorge, J. G. ...	115, 507	Macnab, Hon. E. W. S. K. ...	57	Mahimar Singh ...	607
MacGillivray, J. ...	636	Maconochie, D. ...	305	Mahman Singh ...	686
MacGregor, L. E. ...	49, 77, 429	Macpherson, E. A. F. ...	356	Mahmood Hassan ...	592
R. F. D. ...	182, 737	... G. P. ...	270	... H. N. ...	667
R. G. ...	22, 223, 309	... S. ...	118, 701	Mahmud Jaa ...	669
Macguckin, C. E. ...	623	Macquoen, R. B. ...	241	... Khan ...	580
MacGuffie, A. H. ...	382	Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K. ...	417	Mahomed ( <i>see Muhd.</i> ) ...	472
MacInnes, R. M. ...	127, 601	Macrae, A. C. ...	27, 638	Mahon, B. MacM. ...	93, 424
MacIntyre, J. ...	49, 76, 399, 563	... I. D. ...	697	Mahoney, J. ...	225, 512
Mackay, A. J. ...	191, 483, 603	... I. M. ...	42, 47, 629	Mahony, G. H. ...	639
A. S. ...	332	... J. C. ...	13, 47, 53, 746, 71	Mahsud Gul Khan ...	526, 529
C. L. ...	670	... W. ...	298, 741	Mahstab Ali Khan ...	61
C. S. ...	232	Mac Rae, J. A. ...	284	... Din ...	608
D. I. ...	563	... R. D. ...	668	... Singh ...	689
D. S. ...	177, 557	MacSwiney, F. V. F. ...	448, 453	Malle, A. E. ...	537
G. S. ...	619	Madanbahadur, Thapa ...	554	Maini, H. S. ...	606
J. N. ...	277	Madan Gopal Chibber ...	607	Mahinwar, G. R. ...	250
J. R. S. ...	522	... Sharma ...	693	... H. S. K. ...	47, 58, 731
R. J. ...	249	... Singh ...	589	Mains, A. A. ...	261
W. G. ...	28, 165, 507	... Lal Khorana ...	690	Mair, J. G. ...	230
Mackenzie, C. F. ...	750	... Singh Rai ...	67	... W. M. ...	310
C. G. ...	385	Madappa, M. S. ...	607	Maitland, P. J. ...	386
D. A. L. ...	276	Madat Khan ...	427	... V. K. ...	57
Revd. D. F. ...	619	Maddocks, F. ...	723	Maitland-Heriot, G. I. ...	235
D. G. ...	618	Madge, H. E. ...	150, 557	Maitland Jones, H. ...	266
D. S. M. ...	158, 525	Madhav Gururao Bewoor ...	230	Malra, G. C. ...	749
D. W. M. ...	714	Madhavrao, S. K. ...	249	... M. P. ...	650
E. F. W. ...	280	Madhan Singh Kanyal ...	545	... S. ...	251
F. ...	49, 79, 535	Madho Parshad ...	683	... S. P. ...	245
H. G. ...	208, 475	Madho Singh Rawat ...	68	Maitu Khandka ...	251
H. H. ...	664	Madhuv, Sinnji ...	173, 471	Malz Ullah Khan ...	563
J. D. ...	605	Madras David Selvaraj ...	692	Maji Tu ...	444
K. W. ...	674	Madural ...	67	Majid, M. I. ...	543
R. F. ...	681	Maduramuttu I ...	440	Majar Ram ...	200, 544
Mackeown, E. A. Y. ...	9, 101, 708	... II ...	441	Major, A. B. ...	463, 464
Mackey, F. ...	257	Maffet, C. W. ...	339	... D. D. J. ...	724
G. ...	668A	... J. F. ...	331	... H. W. ...	697
R. P. ...	282	Magan, W. M. T. ...	210, 421	... R. G. L. ...	715
Mackie, A. H. ...	292	Magan Singh ...	608	Majumdar, B. N. ...	130, 601
J. ...	305, 445	Magh Singh ...	69	... P. C. ...	695A
W. ...	257	Maghar Singh ...	62	Makan Singh Gurung ...	556
W. B. ...	618	... ..	503	Makand, S. N. ...	562
Mackinlay, G. M. ...	619	... ..	343, 359	Makardhoj Rai ...	649
A. J. P. C. ...	292	... ..	239, 359	Makhan Singh ...	562
J. P. C. ...	247	Magill-Cuerden, V. C. ...	525, 529	Makhan Singh ...	249
Mackinnon, J. McP. ...	627	Magnay, A. D. 13, 19, 48, 90, 402, ...	341	Makhar Singh ...	65
W. C. ...	389	... ..	71	Makhamad Amin ...	508
MacKirdy, J. J. L. ...	169, 557, 73	Magniac, Sir C. I. ...	370	Makhmad Anwar ...	526
MacIntosh, A. B. ...	327	Magor, E. W. M. ...	228	... Jan ...	508
C. M. ...	372	Maguire, R. ...	449, 452	Makhmud ...	507
Revd. K. ...	730	Mahabir Singh Dhillon ...	228	Makins, E. ...	599
M. ...	48, 60, 711	Mahadeo Banakar ...	471	Mai Singh ...	260
Mackley, H. P. ...	306, 440	... Rao Surve ...	471	... ..	69
Macklin, P. H. ...	162, 466, 494				446

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mal Singh ... ..	504	Manbahadur Gurung ...	580	Manson, J. K. ...	369, 621
Malari ... ..	609	Limbu ...	584	J. P. ...	220, 503
Malak, Abdus Samad Khan	258-259	Thapa ...	584	Mansur Khan ...	520
Malara ... ..	62	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Mentle, R. W. ...	252
Malawde, A. C. ...	646	Manbhr Chettri ...	66	Menual, E. ...	695A
Malhy, J. ... ..	242	Manbhr Chettri ...	586	Manuel Lazarus ...	692
Malden, C. M. ...	131, 517, 753	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Manzur Ahmad Khan ...	481
Malegaonkar, S. N. ...	576	Manbhr Chettri ...	588	Ahmed ...	695B
Malerkotla, Nawab of	446, 58	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Maqsood Ali ...	425
Malet, A. W. ...	48, 68, 397, 535	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marar La ...	549, 550
J. W. ...	261	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marchand, R. ...	224
Malci, S. ... ..	574	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marchant, L. B. ...	188, 603
Malhantra, K. L. ...	609	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	T. J. ...	674
Malhotra, B. R. ...	248	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marcon, E. L. M. ...	500
R. C. ...	615	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marcooklyn, H. B. ...	406
Malhontra, G. D. ...	651	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marshall, F. H. ...	388, 499
Malik Ahmad Khan ...	438	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	J. H. T. ...	314
Ahmadyar Khan ...	67	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Mardan Ali ...	337
Alamsher Khan ...	708	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marden, S. T. O. ...	336
Halder ...	708	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Mariet, G. D. ...	720
Chand ...	513, 518	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Mariette, E. E. ...	232
Dad ...	480	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Mariette, F. J. de V. ...	254
Glulam Khan ...	581	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	J. F. ...	113, 559
Glulam Muhammad ...	61	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Mariyan ...	440
Muht. ...	64	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Mar andeyali, N. C. ...	695A
Khan ...	489	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Markasayam, N. C. ...	440
Itaf Hussain ...	607	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Markas, C. C. ...	324
Khan Khawas Khan ...	581	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marka, E. B. M. F. H. ...	678
Khuda Baksh Khan ...	64	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	K. F. ...	208, 515
Mihar Khan ...	30, 436, 60	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	R. A. L. ...	221A, 561
Mohd. Allahdad Khan ...	498	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	R. N. F. 194, 301, 555, 592	
Mohd Aulya Khan ...	581	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marling, J. S. V. ...	264
Khan ...	699	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marnham, G. ...	283
Mohammad Akbar ...	231, 459	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Maroti Jadhao ...	446
Khan Jodhra Rajput ...	231, 459	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Maroo Ram ...	530
Mohammad Khizar ...	427	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marr, A. A. ...	255, 339
Hayat Khan ...	434	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	D. ...	386
Mohammad Khan ...	434	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	F. A. ...	208
Sharif ...	693	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marriott, C. F. ...	87, 435
Muzaffar Khan ...	244	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	E. H. ...	281
Sanwal Khan ...	64	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	J. R. ...	157, 483, 730
Sardar Khan Noon ...	231, 434	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	L. W. W. ...	341
Sher Bahadur Khan ...	62	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	N. B. ...	94, 421
Sultan Mahmud Khan ...	434	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	R. E. ...	360
Malina, R. C. ...	372	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	S. W. ...	44, 696
Malkhan Singh ...	405	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marriott-Dodginton, M. ...	319
Mall Singh ...	276, 358	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marris, Revd. S. P. ...	365
Mallabhy, A. W. S. 7, 13, 172, 459, 77		Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marrow, C. H. ...	380
Mallam, G. L. ...	113, 739, 55A	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	W. A. N. ...	667
Mallam, B. K. ...	616	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marsden, A. T. H. ...	619
Mallan Singh ...	278, 358	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	C. M. ...	620
Mallick, S. M. K. ...	602	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	C. M. S. ...	320
Malik, H. C. ...	248	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marsh, E. R. ...	372
Mallins, C. E. P. ...	624	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	H. ...	383
Mallinson, E. H. P. ...	163, 535	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	J. E. ...	305, 440
Malllock, A. R. O. 7, 13, 47, 58, 77		Manbhr Chettri ...	582	J. L. ...	321
Mallia, B. G. ...	641	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	L. W. ...	720
Malone, R. H. ...	642	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	R. M. ...	318
T. A. ...	659	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marsh-Coilla, W. ...	247
Maltby, C. M. ...	49, 84, 493	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marshall, A. H. ...	178, 510, 12
Malte Ram ...	474	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	F. A. ...	727
Malu Ram ...	419	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	F. A. J. E. ...	45, 313
Maluk Singh ...	62	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	F. S. ...	723
Mam Raj ...	432	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	G. W. ...	361
Mamun Khan ...	496	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	H. H. ...	87, 737, 753, 55
Mamy, Revd. P. J. ...	381	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	J. D. C. ...	141, 737, 46
Man, L. O. ...	199, 492	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	J. S. ...	12, 26, 47, 55
Sing Negri ...	541	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	L. C. ...	717
Taknli ...	541	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Revd. N. E. ...	747
Thapa ...	554	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	R. B. ...	319A
... ..	556	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	W. D. ...	129, 467
... ..	556	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marshall-Unshou, L. H. ...	232
... ..	544	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Marsland, K. D. ...	162, 149, 587
Singh ...	62	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Martelli, G. A. H. ...	365
... ..	476	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Martin, A. ...	674
... ..	582	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	A. C. ...	678
... ..	609	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	A. E. ...	679
Bhandari ...	585	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	C. A. ...	677
Mana Khan ...	61	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	C. de C. ...	15, 301
Manitrao ...	441	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	C. G. ...	30, 599
Manajitrao Palande, S. ...	69	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	C. J. ...	30, 303
Manak Singh ...	689	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	D. B. ...	217, 375
Manawar Khan ...	608	Manbhr Chettri ...	582	E. J. ...	99, 599
		Manbhr Chettri ...	582	F. D. ...	676
		Manbhr Chettri ...	582	F. G. ...	747
		Manbhr Chettri ...	582	Revd. F. W. ...	176, 678
		Manbhr Chettri ...	582	G. F. ...	368
		Manbhr Chettri ...	582	H. A. ...	



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Martin, H. B. ...	371, 621	Matthews, A. ...	8	Mearns, C. ...	8, 184, 435, 753
H. J. ...	144, 700, 75	A. G. F. ...	678	W. A. ...	631
H. J. ( <i>The Buffs</i> ) ...	45, 313	A. L. ...	742	Medcalf, S. H. ...	372
J. ...	102, 539, 753, 73	O. E. McD. ...	724	Medh Singh ...	422
J. E. L. ...	181, 526, 744	F. G. ...	44	Medhurst, N. H. ...	622
J. F. ...	1, 27, 46, 615	F. M. ...	48, 68, 393, 524	Medlam, W. L. ...	315
J. G. ...	243	H. I. ...	292, 704	Medway, W. ...	208, 482, 578
J. L. ...	620	J. ...	621	Mee, W. ...	721
J. L. de V. ...	321	J. F. ...	185, 540	Meehan, R. L. W. ...	360
J. M. W. ...	195, 416, 753	J. M. ...	233	Meek, A. S. ...	62, 739, 55
J. S. S. ...	638	L. A. B. ...	680	Meenan, J. F. W. ...	718
K. J. ...	28, 300	R. ...	120, 708	Meer, S. A. ...	310
M. F. C. ...	304, 308	R. C. ...	250	Meff, R. F. ...	243
R. ...	134, 702, 705, 75	W. H. ...	270	Meggitt, F. J. ...	695b
R. V. ...	636	Mattocks, F. ...	15, 222, 309	Megh Raj Botra	...
S. F. ...	116, 371, 525	Matu ...	493	Singh	475
W. S. ...	389	Matwalchand Varma	690	Mian	544
Martingel, C. R. ...	389	Mand, P. D. ...	319	Megha Ram ...	491
Martinas, G. F. ...	681	Maughan, J. St. A. ...	45, 47, 615	Mehar Chand	490
Martyn, A. F. C. ...	617	Maulabaksh	515		699
R. G. ...	617	Mania Baksh	461		692
W. L. D. ...	363	Bux ...	699	Khurana	688
Martyr, J. B. E. ...	337	Dad ...	475	Sharma	63
Maruthan ...	441	Maulthy, A. D. ...	625	Singh Khattri	64
Maruti Chavan	471	Maundrell, A. G. ...	4, 5	Singh	444
Zabre	469	Maung Aye ...	252		359
Marutirao Kadam	69	Ba E. ...	587		502
Mascarenhas, R. ...	673	Kyav ...	587		522
V. E. ...	243	Mvnt Theln	252	Meharsing Gurung	562
W. E. ...	245	Kin Yaw ...	590	Meharban Khan	455
Masih Uzzaman Khan	698	Pe Maung ...	587	Meharwan Sing Bhandari	541
Maslin, T. ...	722	Pe Thin ...	587	Chinwan	541
Mason, C. H. ...	670	Pe Thein ...	587	Mehbub Elahi	698
F. O. ...	261	Pein Swe ...	587	Mehdi Khan ...	460
H. J. ...	712	Po Chu ...	64	Mehendale, V. K. ...	249
J. F. ...	681		590	Mehr Ali Khan	68
J. O. L. ...	173, 461, 744	Seln ...	587	Muhammad Khan	59
M. ...	11, 712	Tha ...	590	Singh	504
M. B. ...	627	Tun Hla	587		607
M. E. ...	625	Sn	587		427
N. ...	4	Thwin	547	Mehra, D. P. ...	251
P. ...	4		587	K. R. ...	250
P. J. ...	605	Maunsell, A. C. K. ...	208, 533, 739	Meharwan Sing Butola	541
W. J. ...	705	G. A. C. ...	218, 520	Mehta, N. R. ...	643
Mass Singh ...	503, 506	Maurice, H. ...	674	Mehta Deoki Nandan	607
Massaud Khan	221a, 414	J. O. F. ...	390	Mehtab, K. S. ...	202, 471, 604a
Massey, B. ...	703	Mausam Din ...	527	Mehtab Singh	2, 400, 60
P. ...	221d, 409	Manza Khan ...	517		407
Massie, T. A. ...	206, 567	Mawaz Khan	496		432
Masson, E. F. ...	384	Maxwell, E. ...	356	Mehn ...	65
Massy, C. W. ...	275	F. S. ...	40, 166, 457, 73	Melkilejohn, J. F. 44, 49, 75, 397, 497, 72	
H. R. S. ...	47, 71, 73	H. L. ...	344	Meln, L. C. ...	186, 510, 744
Massy-Westropp, R. F. H. ...	324	J. F. ...	235, 740	Mekala Appalasami	684
Mastan Singh	279, 318	L. E. L. ...	187, 408	Mekibbin, F. ...	685
	454	W. E. ...	163, 497	Mela Singh	510, 512
Master, K. S. ...	644	Maxwell-Gumbleton, J. G. ...	742		313B, 359
P. E. ...	251	Mav, C. W. ...	150, 508, 780	Mellis, Sir C. J. ...	509, 57
Masters, M. C. J. ...	65	Mavadeo, V. R. ...	249	Mellor, G. F. ...	10, 47, 56, 707
M. M. ...	624	Maya Ram ...	436	H. ...	717
Masterson, A. J. ...	313B	Singh ...	515	J. ...	706
Mata Din Singh	695A	Mave, J. W. ...	365	Mellor, R. ...	718
Pershad	578	Mayer, R. S. ...	293	Melville, M. E. ...	312
Matabaksh Singh	481	Mayes, G. W. C. ...	236	Melville, C. A. S. ...	205, 477, 577
Matapait Singh	67	Mayhew, A. G. ...	320	C. W. F. ...	1, 31, 46, 423
Mather, N. J. ...	664	T. G. ...	606	E. K. L. ...	356
R. W. ...	822	Mayl, P. W. ...	747	Menary, A. ...	623
Matheson, B. H. 48, 74, 397, 488, 71	722	Maynard, Revd. B. M. ...	317	Meudes, F. M. ...	627
M. B. ...	750	Sir C. C. M. ...	317	Mendis, J. C. ...	676
Revd. R. W. ...	12, 27, 46	F. H. ...	12, 26, 47, 54	Meneses, A. N. T. ...	620
Sir T. G. ...	668	de K. ...	371	Menesse, N. H. ...	258
Mathew, J. M. ...	673	Mayne, A. G. O. M. ...	48, 77, 396, 417, 71, 73	Menezze, J. A. ...	380
Mathews, A. E. ...	294	Mayo, F. ...	59	Mennell, F. W. ...	243
A. W. H. ...	302, 308	Mayor, F. ...	723	Menon, A. N. ...	572
F. A. V. D. ...	798	Mayurbhanji, Maharaja of ...	59	K. P. ...	236
H. N. ...	16, 83, 599	Mazhar Ali Shah	407	K. R. ...	572
Mathias, L. W. H. ...	10	Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram	586	K. U. ...	572
Mathieson, L. C. F. ...	684	Mead, H. C. H. ...	336	P. B. ...	572
Mathra-das ...	474	J. C. H. ...	275	P. K. ...	572
Mathra Singh ...	589	Meade, B. deC. ...	624	T. V. ...	572
Mathur, C. L. ...	589	D. V. E. ...	625	V. K. N. ...	589
L. P. ...	589	H. R. C. ...	82, 738	Menzies, T. ...	618
R. N. ...	591	P. A. ...	90, 510	Meraj-Ud-Din	223
Mathura-das ...	683	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	11, 704	Mercer, A. V. A. ...	123, 563, 711
Prasad Soti	987	C. R. A. ...	164, 481	H. L. ...	276
Mathew, D. S. ...	251	Meadows, A. ...	384	L. ...	719
Mathewman, G. B. ...	108, 567	G. E. M. ...	203, 438	L. W. ...	604
		Meakings, A. C. ...	723	Meredith, C. T. ...	350
		Mearns, A. ...	21, 618	J. C. ...	290

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Meredith, M. ...	720	Miller, H. D. ...	392	Mirza Khan ...	281, 358
Mermazen, C. F. ...	276	G. ...	628	... ..	400
Merrett, T. K. ...	202, 604	G. N. ...	48, 66	... ..	462
Merrick, B. C. ...	278	G. P. ...	355	Mohd. Bashir ...	586
Merrill, W. E. 168, 736, 787, 55		G. R. B. ...	136, 700, 75	Shamshad Beg ...	587
Merritt, H. G. C. ...	212, 501	G. W. ...	666	Sharif Ahmed ...	563
Merryless, K. W. ...	22, 802	J. A. T. ...	263	Warir Beg ...	542
Merton, H. H. ...	278	J. W. ...	716	W. A. ...	669
Messall, M. A. ...	625	R. O. ...	202, 604, 733	Misquitta, J. F. E. ...	380, 621
Messervy, F. W. 49, 91, 408, 730, 72		R. W. H. ...	653	Misra, C. K. C. ...	247
Messinger, J. W. ...	706	S. G. ...	717	N. D. ...	679
Messum, I. R. ...	49, 74, 398, 521	S. W. ...	336	R. K. ...	666
Metcalfe, E. D. T. 19, 27, 49, 75, 899, 598		T. L. T. ...	187, 523, 730	Misri Chand ...	208, 519
H. G. ...	844	T. W. ...	2210, 528	Khan ...	504
M. R. ... 153, 547, 73		W. M. ...	448, 453	... ..	511
R. D. ... 212, 527		Miller-Ballett, J. L. ...	96, 553	Misselbrook, V. L. ...	179, 551
W. B. ... 40, 709		Millett, C. G. ...	330	Mitchell, A. ...	361, 621
Metherell, E. H. ...	329	Millie, B. F. ...	729	A. ...	3138
Methuen, L. H. ...	356, 743	Millin, D. J. ...	241	A. N. ...	375
Mew, G. W. H. ...	351	Mills, A. M. ...	1, 46, 52	F. ...	191, 481
Mewa Ram Vashisht ...	65	A. W. ...	215, 557	F. J. ...	314, 72
Meyer, G. A. K. ...	31	C. S. ...	341	J. ...	606
Meyers, J. W. ...	674	J. E. ...	145, 465	J. M. ...	642
Meynell, G. ...	190, 611	J. J. ...	696	K. G. ...	271
Mian Ahmad ...	504, 506	L. ...	631	L. ...	237
Ghulam Ali ...	991	R. T. ...	203, 523	O. H. ...	187, 518
Khan ...	280, 559	R. V. C. ...	330	R. P. J. 16, 49, 75, 708	
Muhammad ...	281, 358	W. T. ...	381	T. W. ...	292, 718
Rahim Ullah ...	491	Millyard, W. ...	722	T. W. MacK. ...	337
Salig Ram ...	584	Milman, J. A. R. ...	353	W. P. S. ...	674
Shamsher Singh ...	537	Milne, C. G. S. ...	301, 621	Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L. 43, 49, 74, 398, 580, 72	
Michael, D. F. ...	674, 65	G. ...	662	Mitcheson, P. S. ...	215, 504
J. D. ...	360	J. D. ...	27, 312, 73	Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	129A, 600
L. H. P. ...	678	R. A. ...	303, 308	G. A. 7, 124, 462, 758	
N. A. ...	677	T. ...	12, 26, 47, 55	Mitland, J. A. ...	356
Michelmore, W. H. S. ...	257	W. B. P. ...	284	Mitra, D. P. ...	504
Michelson, E. G. ...	357	W. F. A. ...	606	D. P. ...	604
Michaelborough, L. A. ...	606	C. E. ...	449, 453	S. L. ...	644
Micklam, G. V. ...	305, 741	T. W. ...	331	Mitrala Thapa ...	554
Middleitch, J. G. ...	328	Milnes, A. V. ...	622	Mit Singh ...	61
Middlemas, D. L. ...	39, 802	F. A. ...	318	... ..	669
Middleton, C. ...	369	Milton, H. ...	318	... ..	506
H. W. P. ... 221D, 563		Milward, C. A. 12, 24, 46, 51, 537, 71		... ..	696
J. W. ... 202, 537		Minas, E. M. ...	627	... ..	182, 505, 734
W. W. ...	718	Minchin, H. C. S. ...	14, 22, 91, 508	... ..	699
Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ...	85, 493	Mingma Lama ...	570	Mitter, H. C. ...	223
I. O. de W. 213, 456		Mingma, M. ...	245	R. B. N. ...	583
Midwood, J. A. ...	264	Minshall, N. J. H. ...	450, 453	... ..	395
Mieville, E. C. ...	2	Minto, A. H. ...	246	Mitton, P. D. ...	550, 601
Mihan Khan ...	489, 490	Mir Ahmad Yar Khan ...	498, 59	Mitun Tang ...	60
Singh ...	438	Akbar ...	64	Miyani Din Khan ...	585
Mihun Singh ...	438	Alam ...	451, 453	Muhammad ...	508
Mihir Din ...	63	... ..	608	Mizen, L. R. ...	201, 508
Khan ...	61	Khan ...	609	Moat, J. H. F. ...	323
Milanes, R. J. F. ...	221b, 508	Azadulla ...	62	Moazzam Ali Talukdar ...	668
Milbank, M. V. ...	742	Ali ...	68	Mohb Singh ...	475, 478
Milham, E. G. ...	235	Aziz Ahmed ...	699	Moberly, B. R. 6, 13, 46, 51, 71	
Mildon, R. K. ...	170, 495	Badshah ...	609	R. J. ...	449, 453
Milham, W. R. ...	728	Baz Khan ...	510	R. S. ...	368, 742
Miles, E. N. ...	718	Dad ...	62	W. I. ...	218, 504, 753
G. F. ...	723	Halder ...	188, 603	Mockler, E. C. 23, 49, 76, 398, 551, 71	
H. H. ...	385	Jafar Khan ...	581	G. E. ...	319
J. P. F. ...	340	Kalander Hussain ...	5, 61, 467	G. R. ...	277
S. H. ...	727	Kambir Khan ...	467	Modak, D. S. ...	257
Miles-Bailey, G. M. ...	394	Khadam ...	284, 359	N. V. ...	243
Milford, R. S. ...	276	Mohd. Bashir ...	680	Modi, J. J. ...	247
Milka Singh ...	502	Riaz ...	685A	L. S. ...	643
Dhindsa ...	687	Padshah ...	64	Mody, S. R. ...	382
Milki Ram ...	684	Samand Khan ...	495	Moens, A. W. H. M. 12, 22, 46, 51, 508, 71	
... ..	691	Singh ...	438	Moffat, G. M. ...	650
... ..	539	Tassadug Hussain ...	69	Moffat, J. ...	107, 545
... ..	533	Yonsaf Ali ...	418	Mogal, N. M. ...	251
... ..	695A	Zakir Ali ...	578	Moghal Baz ...	495
Millar, P. P. ...	279	Mira Khan ...	699	Mohd. (See under Mubd.)	
Millard, L. N. ...	701	Miraj Gul ...	514	Mohan ...	527, 529
Miller, A. B. ...	130, 522	Mirajkar, V. R. ...	641	Lal ...	689
A. D. ... 169, 499, 500		Miran Bux ...	608	Gosain ...	692
A. G. ... 9, 14, 752, 73		Mirchandani, B. M. ...	251	Joshi ...	589
A. J. ...	688A	Mirza Abdul Karim ...	691	Lall Anand ...	526, 787
C. B. ...	261	Kader Beg ...	2	Verma ...	689
C. D. ...	715	Khan ...	63	Singh ...	607
C. G. H. ...	262, 72	... ..	531	... ..	611
C. H. ...	264	... ..		... ..	460
D. C. J. ...	625	... ..		Bohra ...	693
E. ...		... ..		Singh Garung ...	545



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mohansing Ale ...	558	Moran, P. C. ...	268	Morton, W. D. ...	286
Mohar Singh ...	316, 359	R. de la H. ...	331	W. E. ...	4
... ..	475	Morbey, E. H. ...	232	Moseley, B. ...	102, 469
... ..	536	Morcombe, P. A. ...	318	E. ...	364
Mohinder Singh ...	509	Morehead, F. T. ...	241	R. B. ...	260
... ..	694	Morell, D. W. ...	140, 502	Mosley, H. S. ...	9, 46, 696
Chopra ...	210, 517	Moresshawar Baiwant Bhagwat	686	Moss, E. G. B. ...	357
Wadalia ...	212, 428	Moreton, B. M. ...	171, 465, 711	G. C. deV. ...	198, 468
Mohindra Singh ...	689	E. A. ...	150, 602	H. M. deV. ...	186, 509
Mohite, A. R. ...	194, 467, 472	Morgan, A. T. ...	722	Mosse, C. B. ...	90, 470
H. M. ...	211, 463, 464	A. W. J. ...	373, 621	C. O. R. ...	43, 49, 77, 397, 474
Mohsin Ali, A. F. M. ...	248	Revd. B. ...	748	Mostert, D. de la G. ...	184, 435, 744, 753
Mohita Khan ...	608	Revd. D. T. ...	751	Mostyn-Owen, H. L. ...	127, 438
Moir, M. E. ...	289, 7	E. ...	72	Mota Singh ...	66
R. G. ...	356	F. E. (R. A.) ...	7, 13, 72	... ..	608
Moji Ram ...	528	F. E. ...	372	Moti Lal ...	466
Mokam Ram ...	465	G. W. ...	723	Lall ...	577
Molar, Sing Sunar ...	541	H. de R. ...	313	Kapoor ...	692
Molar Singh ...	480, 732	J. H. D. ...	323	Lal Thapa ...	552
Mold, G. L. ...	98, 527	K. S. ...	99, 542, 586, 591	Ram ...	683
Molesworth, A. L. M. ...	12, 17, 47, 54, 71	R. B. D. ...	233	Rawat ...	67
G. N. ...	48, 83, 525, 528, 71	R. H. T. ...	381	Singh ...	463
R. C. ...	137, 565	R. W. ...	449, 453	... ..	428
R. L. ...	217, 565	T. G. ...	238	... ..	695B
Moll, W. R. ...	93, 533	W. B. ...	338	Motiman Thapa ...	556
Moloney T. J. ...	820	W. M. C. ...	125, 493, 494	Motising Chhetri ...	570
W. J. ...	268, 621	W. S. ...	608	Mott, J. H. ...	351
Molony, Rev. A. C. B. ...	372	Moriarty, D. ...	154, 459, 593	Motwani, R. C. ...	247
C. J. C. ...	207, 507	E. ...	626	Mould, B. S. ...	43, 166, 551, 73
J. B. deW. ...	27, 640	G. E. O'N. ...	192, 497, 500	C. L. ...	200, 405
R. H. ...	453, 732	J. ...	115, 527, 572	R. H. ...	276
Molyneux, P. L. ...	115, 737	K. E. B. ...	318	Moule, H. D. ...	229
Moman Ram ...	465	Morison, J. ...	632	Mountain, R. G. ...	118, 499
Mong Khar ...	548	P. ...	202, 604	Mowaz Khan ...	401
Mooney, G. A. ...	56	Morkill, H. B. ...	323	Moyes, E. M. ...	272
H. D. K. ...	312	Morland-Hughes, R. W. ...	221B, 559	R. W. ...	388
R. C. ...	327, 71	Morley, H. ...	703	Moynan, J. J. ...	723
Mooney Simons, J. J. ...	56	M. F. ...	261	R. N. O. ...	372, 621
Monier-Williams, L. ...	14, 39, 99, 655, 72	R. ...	278	Mubarik Ali Khan ...	68
Monsie, J. P. ...	679	Moroney, T. ...	720	Mubarak Khan ...	434
W. T. J. ...	678	Morphy, E. C. O. ...	129, 701	Mudaliar, A. M. T. ...	571
Monro, A. G. F. ...	355	Morrill, C. A. ...	313A	G. M. R. ...	594
E. A. R. ...	214, 561	Morris, A. E. O. ...	242	Mudaliyar, A. L. Avargal ...	3
G. L. ...	248	C. E. ...	166, 514, 581	Mudhol, Raja of ...	59
I. A. S. H. ...	355	C. J. ...	138, 555	Mudliar, S. B. ...	636
Montagu, A. M. R. ...	232	C. R. ...	723	Muffett, L. V. ...	722
Montague, C. H. ...	731	O. W. M. ...	177, 502	Mughal Baz ...	520
J. B. F. ...	281	D. ...	302, 308	Md. Abdul Ali ...	695B
Montague Douglas Scott, Lord	261	E. L. ...	85, 299	Azeem Khan ...	575
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Hon'ble Sir A. R. ...	349	E. W. ...	86, 599, 733	Azim Khan ...	69
Montgomery, B. L. ...	47, 730, 71	F. A. ...	169, 551	Aziz ...	441
F. G. ...	659	F. G. ...	706	Aziz Khan Gohnavi ...	691
H. B. ...	340	H. E. A. ...	17, 19, 120, 700	Aziz Toani ...	691
R. V. ...	448, 452	H. G. ...	144, 514	Hiz ...	650
W. A. M. ...	337	H. S. ...	234	Hamid ...	251
Moody, W. J. ...	686	J. A. ...	361	Hamid ...	498
Moore, R. G. ...	717	J. D. L. ...	450, 453	Karim ...	711
Mooney, H. C. ...	228	J. E. L. ...	278	Latif ...	692
H. F. ...	272	J. R. ...	187, 567, 744	Rahman ...	686
W. J. ...	234	J. T. H. ...	203, 593	Abdullah ...	473
Moor, W. ...	703	M. ...	618	Abdur Rauf ...	684
Moore, A. B. B. ...	219, 427	P. ...	41, 370	Rahman ...	692
A. C. ...	131, 488, 744	P. G. ...	678	Afsar ...	492
A. C. S. ...	214, 511, 512	R. C. ...	241	Afzal ...	432
A. J. ...	146, 601	St. L. ...	347	Khan ...	461
C. ...	719	T. M. ...	726	... ..	690
D. J. E. ...	210, 551	Morrison, C. C. ...	90, 424, 24	Sheikh ...	221, 477
D. St. L. ...	17, 278	C. C. (Foresters) ...	24	Janjua ...	207, 455, 604
E. A. ...	257	D. I. ...	199, 458, 735	Khan ...	459, 464
F. M. ...	125, 508, 732	D. M. C. ...	185, 475, 603	... ..	487
F. R. B. ...	449	J. ...	47, 56	... ..	454
G. D. ...	5, 364	N. D. W. ...	681	... ..	459
G. L. ...	715	R. V. ...	638	... ..	574
H. A. ...	276	W. A. ...	312	... ..	690
R. W. A. ...	728	W. K. ...	617	Ahmad Shamsi ...	637
T. ...	720	T. G. ...	292	Akbar ...	610
T. ...	717	Mortimer, P. ...	31, 47, 57, 598	... ..	493
T. H. ...	365	P. R. ...	218, 423	... ..	488
W. J. A. ...	136, 531, 730	Mortimore, W. G. ...	221D, 474	... ..	489
Moorhead, H. D. ...	353	Mortlock, Revd. A. G. ...	749	... ..	519
Mootian, O. H. ...	541	A. F. ...	101, 599, 752	Khan ...	607
Mor Sing Negi ...	627	A. V. ...	10, 328	... ..	519
Moran, E. ...	59a, 73c, 85	C. W. ...	116, 600, 730	... ..	358
J. P. ...	268, 745	F. K. ...	449, 453	Akram ...	54
		I. H. C. ...	620	... ..	519
		J. K. L. ...	221A, 522	Khan ...	62
		R. ...	325		

References to the Supplement (issned separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Akram Khan ...	574	Md. Hayat Khan ...	574	Md. Rahim ...	609
Alam ...	474	... ..	480	Rahzudeen ...	60
Ali ...	446	... ..	708	Ramzan ...	690
... ..	692	Husain ...	63	... ..	609
... ..	62	... ..	500	Reza Khan ...	743, 63
Malik ...	189, 414	... ..	451, 452	Raza Siddiqi ...	577
Alam ...	699	... ..	683, 60	Saadat Khan ...	581
Amia ...	691	... ..	686	Sadiq ...	490
... ..	411	... ..	69	... ..	583
Anir Khan (I) ...	436	Khan ...	401	Saddiq Khan ...	481
... (II) ...	436	Hussain ...	684	Sadiqur ...	601
Arbi ...	66	... ..	41	Said Khan ...	626
Asghar ...	515	... ..	609	Sarwar ...	521
Ashraf ...	522	Ibrahim ...	511	... ..	457
... ..	528	Itikhar Khan ...	214, 407	Khan ...	625
... ..	457	Imam ...	484	... ..	236
... ..	736, 737, 68	Imtiyaz Rasul Khan, ...	281	... ..	413
... ..	608	Rah ...	281	... ..	684
Aslam ...	589	Irshad Ali ...	695b	Shahab Khan ...	451, 452
Aslam Khan ...	523	Isa Khan ...	68	Shahab Ali ...	695b
... ..	511	Ishaq Siddiqi ...	686	Shah ...	290, 659
Khan ...	609	Ishaq ...	60	Shah ...	690
... ..	62	... ..	496	... ..	281, 358
Riauze Khan ...	689	... ..	693	... ..	474
Assadullah ...	607	... ..	693	Khan ...	585
Atta Ullah Khan, ...	581	Khan ...	693	... ..	610
Sumbal ...	511	Ismail ...	686	... ..	427
Ayub ...	580	... ..	62	Shah ...	686
... ..	708	... ..	591	Shah ...	574
... ..	574	... ..	427	... ..	444
... ..	68	Jamshaid Khan ...	699	Sharif ...	576
... ..	209, 519, 524	Jan ...	609	... ..	66
... ..	188, 421, 581	Khan ...	608	... ..	473
Ayyub ...	686	Karim Siddiqi ...	679	... ..	359
Azam ...	514	Kasim ...	610	... ..	477
... ..	609	Khalil ...	609	... ..	695b
... ..	611	Khan ...	462	Khan ...	434
Khan ...	214, 544	... ..	511	Sharif ...	698
... ..	434	... ..	279, 358	Sher ...	516, 518
Azim ...	64	... ..	496	... ..	497
Aziz ...	737, 64	... ..	279, 359	Khan ...	609
Aziz ...	495	... ..	281, 358	Shah ...	221a, 517
Azizuddin ...	516	... ..	319a, 359	Shahuddin ...	64
Bakhs ...	444	... ..	532	Shoab ...	451, 453
Bakhs ...	457	... ..	521	Siddik Khan ...	699
... ..	508	... ..	483, 490	Sulaiman ...	694
... ..	479	... ..	462	Khan ...	63
... ..	465, 494	... ..	425	... ..	608
Baksh ...	60	... ..	480	Syed Khan ...	699
Baqir ...	462	... ..	475	Tasawar Khan Afridi ...	688
Bashir Khan ...	425	... ..	504	Tufail ...	281, 358
Baw ...	699	... ..	530	Tuhair ...	419
Bux ...	609	... ..	608	Usman ...	699
Chiragh ...	498	... ..	694	Usman Khan ...	427
... ..	413	... ..	609	Umar ...	582
Dilbar Khan ...	699	... ..	521	Wali ...	525, 529
Dia ...	635	... ..	460	Walzulla ...	68
... ..	493	... ..	513	Wakil Khan ...	68
... ..	63	... ..	68	Yakub Khan ...	267
... ..	63	... ..	62	... ..	608
... ..	609	... ..	505	Yar ...	414
... ..	444	... ..	67	Yar Khan ...	609
... ..	684	... ..	290, 350	Yasin ...	66
... ..	281, 358	... ..	67	Yaqub Khan ...	503
... ..	359	Kutbudin ...	590	Y u-uf ...	581
... ..	276, 58	Luqman Khan ...	405	Y u-uf ...	414, 212
... ..	611	Latif ...	283, 359, 60a	Yusuf ...	517
Fakhruddin Khan ...	242	... ..	433, 710	... ..	531
Fazal ...	496	Mir Din ...	68	Khan ...	428, 60
Feroz ...	498	Mirza ...	407	Shah ...	690
... ..	64	Moinuddin ...	695a	... ..	521
Ghulam ...	508	Mukarram Khan ...	611	Zahir Ali ...	413
Hanif ...	695a	Munir Khan, Malik ...	188, 433	Zaidullah ...	434
... ..	407	Musa Khan ...	483	Za nul Abedin ...	685
Khan ...	403	Muslihuddin Khan ...	253	Zakri ...	530
... ..	419	Nabi ...	489	Zamen ...	411
Hasan ...	580	... ..	456, 458	... ..	531
Hasham ...	483	Naimur Rahman ...	539	... ..	485
Husain ...	90	Nasir Nazar Shah ...	322, 359	... ..	451, 452
Hasan ...	248	Nawaz ...	486	... ..	580
Hasnain ...	685	... ..	411	... ..	496
Hussan ...	444	Khan ...	581	... ..	513
Hayat ...	491	Sirdar ...	581	... ..	11, 60
... ..	611	Nazir ...	699	... ..	66
Khan ...	423	Omar Ali ...	695b	... ..	608
... ..	... ..	Qadir Khan ...	416	... ..	692
... ..	... ..	Qazi ...	474	Khan ...	507

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Zaman Khan ...	418	Munshi Singh ...	250	Nabi Bakhsh ...	69
— Zafaruddin ...	291, 359	Muntun, V. R. ...	48, 71, 397, 479	Nandan Ram ...	485
— Ziauddin ...	690	Muniz, A. G. S. ...	159, 466, 752	Nadar Khan ...	528
Muhammad-Bakhsh ...	477	Murad Ali Khan ...	608	— ...	280, 359
Muhammad-din Khan ...	461	Murari, T. ...	257	— ...	522
Muhammad, M. K. ...	182, 425, 711	Murcott, A. K. ...	199, 511, 731	Nadhir Chand ...	516
Muhtad-din Khan ...	3, 62	— S. S. ...	184, 457, 74	Nadin, G. ...	118, 410, 72
Muhtahr Hasan ...	689	Murecutt, F. A. ...	246	Nadir Khan ...	280, 358
Muir, A. H. H. ...	2, 47, 58, 71, 73	Murdoch, A. H. ...	723	— ...	278, 358
— K. ...	356	— J. D. ...	667	— ...	483
Muirhead, A. J. A. ...	328	Murdoch-Smith, M. ...	243	— ...	505, 506, 500
— J. I. ...	100, 414	Murison, T. D. ...	634	— Shah ...	499, 500
Mukand Lal Varma ...	687	Murli Singh ...	466	— ...	495
— Singh ...	62	Murphy, D. Fitz G. ...	687	Nafis Ahmad ...	710
— ...	691	— F. ...	352	Nag, P. N. ...	695b
— Sudrik ...	471	— F. R. ...	715	— S. ...	594
Mukanda Ram ...	476	— G. C. ...	717	Nagar, G. R. ...	645
Mukarram Ali Khan ...	432	— G. P. ...	76, 739, 55	Nagarkar, N. G. ...	209, 544, 604
Mukar Ram ...	491, 494	— H. A. ...	678	— V. R. ...	690
Mukatraam Singh ...	497	— H. W. ...	178, 456, 458	Nagendra Chandra Kar ...	235
Mukerjee, P. C. ...	577	— L. M. ...	211, 432	Nagadhar Tiwary ...	693
— S. B. ...	295	— P. C. ...	320	Naginder Singh ...	444
Mukerji, M. M. ...	607	— R. ...	619	Nagindra Singh ...	693
— S. K. ...	248	— R. C. ...	221b, 496	Nahar Singh ...	692
— ...	252	— R. J. ...	45, 313	— ...	531
Mukherjee, R. L. ...	586	— R. S. ...	146, 736, 55a	— ...	456
— D. B. ...	249	Murray, A. G. ...	59a, 738, 55	Naidu, P. G. D. ...	504
Mukhtar Ahmad ...	894	— A. J. ...	339	— R. G. D. ...	571
— Singh ...	505	— A. W. J. ...	281	— T. V. D. ...	571
Mukhte Thapa ...	558	— C. A. ...	39, 696	Naik, G. T. ...	685
Mukhtiar Ahmed ...	611	— C. A. ...	448, 452	Nainsing Mall ...	576
Mukund Singh ...	281, 358	— C. P. ...	198, 508	— Sing Bisht ...	745
Mukundan, P. ...	572	— D. E. ...	183, 528	— ...	545
Mul Chandra ...	687	— D. H. ...	618	— Bora ...	541
— Singh ...	62	— E. D. ...	221a, 557	— Kurunga ...	585
— ...	473, 478	— F. M. ...	12, 40, 52, 700, 75	— Negi ...	541
— ...	334, 339	— H. ...	752	— Rana ...	536
Mul Mal ...	694	— H. E. ...	641	— Singh ...	483, 484
Mula Singh ...	685	— I. ...	627	Nair, C. G. ...	572
— ...	414	— I. D. ...	356	— K. P. M. K. ...	572
— ...	684	— J. K. R. ...	217, 466	— K. S. ...	572
— ...	278, 358	— M. J. B. ...	146, 601	— K. V. B. ...	572
— ...	489	— N. P. ...	716	— K. V. S. ...	572
Mullaly, B. R. ...	87, 569	— R. S. ...	293	— P. A. ...	572
— J. C. D. ...	84, 534	— R. V. ...	108, 600	— P. V. K. R. ...	572
Mullen, A. G. ...	376	— S. K. ...	170, 540	— S. K. ...	572
Muller, H. V. S. ...	190, 603	Murray-Lyon, D. M. ...	23, 48, 88, 557	Nairne M. M. ...	221c, 536
Mulligan, H. W. ...	186, 542, 732	— Alurtaza Khan ...	611	Najabat Ali ...	488
Mullins, H. ...	657	— Murty, P. V. R. ...	245	Naifhani, S. R. ...	593
— P. ...	673	Musa Khan ...	485, 490	Nakchhed Singh ...	61
Multan Singh ...	725	— ...	479, 484	Nalder, R. F. H. ...	448, 72
Mulvany, C. F. ...	63	Musab Khan ...	476, 478	Nalty, H. V. ...	714
Mulvany, D. P. F. ...	42, 301	Musaddi ...	515	Nalwa, I. S. ...	651
Mumtaz Khan ...	620	Musgrave, F. E. ...	373	Nambiar, A. C. G. ...	572
Mumtaz Ali Khan ...	279, 359	Mushak Ali Khan ...	67	— A. K. C. ...	572
— ...	315, 359	Mushtaq Ahmed ...	695a	Nana Sawant ...	467
— ...	430	Muspratt, F. C. ...	530	Nanalirao Palande ...	471
Munckton, V. C. A. ...	182, 479	— S. F. ...	12, 17, 43, 51, 71	— Sing ...	711
Munesor Thapa ...	560	Musselwhite, A. W. ...	253	Nanak Chand ...	628, 583
Munir Khan ...	481	— ...	348	— Singh ...	411
— ...	444	Musson, G. R. D. ...	499	Nanavati, D. D. ...	246
Muniratsam ...	440	Mustafa Khan ...	498	Nance, W. J. ...	76, 397, 484
Munsami (I) ...	441	— ...	409	Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	689
— (II) ...	441	Mustaqim ...	493	— Lal ...	519
— (III) ...	441	Muzaffar, S. D. ...	255	— ...	513
— (IV) ...	441	— Hussain ...	519, 524	— ...	512
Munn, A. G. ...	279	— Khan ...	507	— Ram ...	492
— J. W. ...	279, 753	— ...	574	— Singh ...	480
Munro, A. C. ...	634	— ...	609	— ...	463
— A. J. R. ...	278	— ...	421	— ...	489
— Rend, J. H. ...	751	— ...	400	— ...	737, 64
Munrowd, E. M. ...	376	Muzzammal Hussain ...	691	— ...	610
Munsha Singh ...	280, 358	Myburgh, P. S. ...	280	Nandal ...	465, 494
— ...	505	Myers, G. E. ...	627	Nanda, A. N. ...	257
— ...	525	Myhota Naw ...	549	— P. N. ...	249
— Khan ...	542	Mylan, O. D. ...	627	— Sing Kaintura ...	585
— ...	482	Myles, J. G. H. ...	728	— Sing Rawat ...	541, 585
— ...	460, 464	Myne, R. H. ...	48, 72, 399, 557	Nandalal Pun ...	560
— ...	493	Mynheer, A. V. ...	719	Nandbir Thapa ...	566
— R. D. ...	249	Mysore, Maharaja of ...	415, 58	— ...	558
— Ram ...	67	N		Nandi, A. K. ...	233
— ...	510	N'Ding Naw ...	547	Nanga ...	488
— ...	450	N'Hkum Naw ...	547	Nangle, F. E. ...	215, 557
— Singh ...	481			— G. S. ...	203, 567
— ...	482			— G. W. ...	208, 481
				Naoleker, G. G. ...	250
				Napier, A. ...	200, 488, 739



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Napier A. H. G. ...	304, 442	Nash, H. K. G. ...	620	Neale, R. K. ...	132, 525, 583
J. L. C. ...	730	J. H. E. ...	198, 514	Neame, P. ...	13, 30, 47, 297, 71, 73
M. ...	232	L. A. H. ...	370	Near, G. ...	185, 435
R. J. ...	305, 412	E. E. ...	323	Neave-Hill, W. B. R. ...	320
Munn, <i>Rev.</i> W. E. ...	748	V. M. R. ...	625	Needham, H. ...	12, 42, 46, 71
Nar Singh ...	475	Nasib Khan ...	497	J. H. ...	278
Narain Datt ...	444	Nasim Khan ...	514	Neesom, C. W. ...	720
S. ...	665	Nasir Ali Khan ...	209, 479	Negi, D. S. ...	585
Singh ...	68	Nasir-ud-din, V. K. ...	684	R. S. ...	585
...	64	Nason, E. R. ...	59, 599	Nehra, Rajendra Nath ...	230
...	67	Nat, B. S. ...	659	Nehru, A. K. ...	578, 736, 737
...	405	Natarajan, C. ...	571	Nellson, W. B. ...	202, 704
...	513	Nateson, V. ...	4	W. H. ...	393
...	598	Nath, P. P. ...	666	Nek Muhammad ...	405
...	585	Natha Khan ...	282, 359	Neki Ram ...	698
...	692	Singh ...	66	...	402
...	473	...	401, 742, 60	Nelson, A. L. ...	321
...	502	...	285, 359	J. A. ...	276
...	413, 60a	...	66	J. E. T. ...	305
Chohan ...	691	...	690	J. J. H. ...	634
Bhandari ...	541	...	607	J. I. ...	234
Rawat ...	541	...	62	J. W. ...	281, 75
Thapa ...	554	...	608	Neogi, R. M. ...	472, 710
Narainsing Gurung ...	556	Nathan Ram ...	487	Nepal, Sir Joodha Shumshere ...	
Khattri ...	554	Nathoo Khan ...	608	Jung Bahadur Rana, <i>Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of</i> ...	551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 58
Thapa ...	580	Nathu Ram ...	546	Nepean, E. Y. ...	450, 453
Naralkar, N. G. ...	588	...	477	H. D. H. Y. ...	92, 559
V. G. ...	251	...	474	Ne Roy, W. C. ...	674
Narang, G. D. ...	251	Singh ...	522, 582	Netar Singh ...	413
P. N. ...	230	...	479	Nethar Sing, Bhatt ...	540
Naranjan Singh ...	502	...	582	Nethersole, M. H. B. ...	331
Das Sharma ...	693	...	454, 458	Net Ram ...	64
Singh ...	423	Sumar ...	61	Netscher, C. S. ...	678
...	693	Thakur ...	197, 479	Netu Khattri ...	568
...	503	Matthwa ...	543	Neville P. M. ...	323
Gill ...	203, 544	Naubat Rai Ball ...	610	Nevill, C. A. R. ...	314
Narasimulu ...	441	Singh ...	348, 359	Neville, J. M. ...	203, 604
Narayanamsami ...	440	...	451, 452	Newall, A. J. ...	315
Narayansami ...	451, 458	Nawle Thapa ...	558	F. G. ...	347
Aiyar, C. S. ...	245	Naunihal Singh ...	690	J. A. ...	40
Narayan Bhalekar ...	472	Naurang Singh ...	684	Newaz Khan ...	582
Bhor ...	446	...	63	Newbigging, T. K. ...	39
Kadam ...	470	...	584	Newbold, J. W. ...	674
Ram ...	474	Raja ...	63	Newbould, J. F. ...	351
Rao Nalge ...	468	...	64	Newcomb, C. ...	636
Sawant ...	469	Naurat Sing Pundir ...	541	Newcome, H. W. ...	7, 46, 71
Singh ...	529	Naurata Ram ...	686	Newell, E. D. ...	208, 432
...	290, 359	Nauratan Singh Chauhan ...	694	C. A. ...	211, 469
...	66	Nausher Khan ...	69	N. G. ...	449, 452
...	62	Navamani ...	441	Newill, W. M. ...	117, 980, 429
...	63	Navarra, P. U. ...	257	Newington, F. E. C. ...	720
...	63	Nawab ...	443	G. H. ...	163, 528
...	427	All ...	608	M. T. L. ...	121, 431
...	413	Khan ...	418	Newland, J. H. F. ...	245
Dharwal ...	687	Din ...	531, 534	W. D. ...	618
Narbahadur Gurung ...	554	Khan ...	492	Newman, C. E. T. ...	179, 542, 546
Lumbu ...	570	...	499	G. T. ...	605
Mal ...	568	...	225, 359	E. W. ...	605
Sunwar ...	564	...	427	G. S. ...	183, 453, 535, 732
Thapa ...	560	...	607	J. S. ...	378
...	562	...	609	R. E. U. ...	25, 47, 615
Narbir Gurung ...	556	...	474	Newton, A. ...	227, 450, 452
Mal ...	560	...	461	G. J. ...	238
Sahi ...	543	Mashuddin Ahmed ...	571	P. I. ...	279
Thapa ...	558	Nawabzada Edris Nadir ...	257	T. C. ...	276
Nardeo Ale ...	562	Mohammed Sher, Ali ...	223	W. H. D. ...	675
Nares, E. P. ...	325, 72	Khan ...	692	W. T. ...	10
Narinder Chand, <i>Tika</i> ...	584	Nawal Kishore Tewari ...	419	Newton-Davis, C. ...	636
Singh ...	607	Nawaz Jang ...	572	Newton-King, R. M. ...	118, 406
...	584	Nayar, K. V. S. ...	572	Nevaz Ahmad Khan ...	693
Mian ...	695A	P. M. ...	572	Niadar Singh ...	434
Narinder Lal ...	498	V. C. ...	572	Niamat Khan ...	596
Narinjan Ram ...	698	Naylor, D. J. ...	679	...	550
Singh ...	695B	G. ...	163, 602	...	492
Narmolandar Munshi ...	821	Naylor, G. ...	340	Niall, W. H. ...	212, 745
Naronhay V. ...	687	Nazar Hussain ...	583	Niamutullah Khan ...	279, 358
Narsingh Das Khurana ...	477	Nazareth, J. F. T. O. ...	211, 517, 7, 3	Khan ...	508
Ram ...	65	Nazir Ahmad ...	608	Mohd. ...	425
Narsinghu ...	469	...	510	...	607
Narsingrao Shinde ...	446	Khan ...	220, 473	...	694
Naru Kalimkar ...	249	Neal, D. ...	718	Khan ...	482
Narula, S. L. ...	184, 503, 753	R. N. ...	640	Niblett, B. H. ...	251
Nash, C. S. ...	209, 531	W. J. L. ...	625	D. H. ...	390
G. H. ...	718	Neale, E. M. ...	213, 436	L. H. ...	238
H. ...	365	G. B. ...			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Niblock, W. G. ...	361, 621	Nolan, A. A. M. ...	678	O'Brien, J. J. ...	100, 599
Nichol, E. A. ...	718	— A. P. ...	235	— J. P. ...	720
Nicholas, A. A. ...	121, 527, 711	— J. L. ...	307, 443	O'Callaghan, C. H. D. ...	121, 463
— C. H. ...	115, 475, 571	Nolan, M. C. ...	161, 547, 711	— W. ...	724
— D. H. J. ...	678	— P. F. ...	227, 450, 453	O'Connell, E. E. ...	623
— E. J. ...	679	Noltath Madhavan Nayar ...	694	— J. H. ...	717
— H. E. J. ...	680	Noni Gopal Sil ...	691	— P. C. ...	722
— M. J. ...	676	Noon Singh ...	480	— R. S. L. ...	328
— R. C. ...	194, 527	Noor Ahmad ...	690	O'Connor, A. P. ...	616
Nicholes, F. H. M. ...	155, 602	— Hussain ...	609	— C. A. ...	331
Nicholl, <i>Resd.</i> E. McK. ...	747	— Khan ...	11	— D. S. S. ...	280
Nicholls, A. W. 172, 603, ...	730, 753	Norcock, C. V. L. ...	577	— E. A. ...	663
— C. G. ...	219, 477	Norman, A. E. ...	310	— F. P. ...	268
— G. E. ...	717	— C. E. R. ...	726	— H. N. ...	270
— L. B. ...	448, 452	— J. A. ...	360, 621	— M. C. ...	266, 621
— R. A. ...	228, 508	— W. J. ...	278	— M. J. ...	148, 493
— T. B. ...	617	Norrie, C. W. M. ...	301, 738	— P. F. ...	57
Nichols, H. J. ...	233	— F. H. B. ...	261	— R. L. ...	112, 491
— S. ...	718	Norris, C. T. ...	292, 621	— W. W. ...	672
— W. G. ...	385	— F. L. ...	245	O'Donel, S. ...	606
Nicholson, C. B. B. ...	344	Norrish, W. E. ...	351	O'Donnell, B. H. ...	84, 415
— F. L. S. 14, 46, 53, 535, ...	777	North, K. A. ...	179, 484	— S. E. ...	724
— G. F. W. ...	244	— O. B. M. ...	85, 489	— T. F. ...	663
— H. W. ...	254	— R. E. F. G. ...	214, 537, 584	O'Dowd, R. M. ...	394
— J. G. ...	313	— W. F. ...	99, 507, 753	O'Dowda, J. W. ...	346
— J. P. ...	293	Northam, V. P. ...	727	O'Faherty, J. L. F. ...	172, 551
— M. A. ...	638	Northcott, C. S. ...	191, 583	O'Flaherty, J. ...	714
— O. H. L. 39, 46, 465, ...	71	— R. H. ...	697	O'Flynn, E. G. ...	679
— R. A. G. ...	275	Northey, D. V. ...	338	O'Grady, G. V. De C. ...	277
— R. W. O. ...	721	Northen, J. M. ...	277	— H. De C. ...	517
— W. E. ...	256	Northover, F. C. ...	276	O'Hagan, C. G. ...	232
Niekalls, J. P. ...	116, 701	Norton, J. B. ...	724	— R. ...	634
— T. W. ...	264	— W. E. ...	263	O'Haire, C. A. ...	617
Niekerson, W. H. S. ...	1, 48	— W. J. M. ...	728	O'Hanlon, O. J. O'D. ...	602
Nicol, C. M. ...	22, 646	Notan Das ...	678	O'Hara, J. A. C. ...	158, 627
— D. N. ...	339	Notley T. ...	282, 359	O'Hearn, K. ...	602
Nicolay, B. U. ...	57	Nott, W. J. E. ...	703, 733	O'Keefe, J. ...	722
Nicoll, J. T. ...	394	Nott-Bower, E. F. ...	714	O'Kelly, L. P. ...	722
— P. F. ...	212	Noyes, C. D. ...	302, 308	— W. A. D. ...	725
— W. F. ...	242	— Itol, H. ...	47, 57, 730, 71, ...	O'Leary, B. P. ...	257
Nicolls, J. E. H. ...	357, 73, 75	Nudds, J. R. ...	627	— M. G. ...	149, 463
Nicolson, Lt. C. H. ...	313B, 538	Nugent, J. F. H. 48, 76, 397, ...	716	— M. P. ...	146, 475
Niederman, A. W. J. ...	725	— L. D. H. V. ...	480, 71	O'Lone, R. F. ...	221C, 555
Nigam, B. P. ...	249	— N. E. ...	678	O'Malley, D. V. ...	846
— S. S. L. ...	543	— T. D. ...	679	O'Mealy-Piagott P. M. ...	237
Nightingale, G. M. ...	228	Nunan, H. A. ...	234	O'Meara, F. J. G. ...	619
— M. R. W. ...	57	Nunan, H. ...	75	O'Morchoe, N. C. ...	726
Nihal Singh ...	582	— R. E. ...	111, 528, 740	O'Neill, E. M. ...	47, 615
— ...	425	— R. N. 6, 13, 110, ...	417, 73	— E. M. M. ...	703, 705
— ...	577	Nunweck, A. D. ...	221C, 434	— J. ...	666
— ...	541	Nur Ahmad ...	694	— J. L. ...	667
— ...	542	— Akhmad ...	694	— P. L. ...	663
— ...	454	— Alam ...	514	— P. J. ...	666
— ...	582	— Dad Khan ...	61	— S. G. ...	668A
Nijabat Ali Khan ...	493	— Din ...	444	— <i>Rev.</i> W. S. ...	394, 748
Nika Ram ...	449, 500	— Hasan Khan ...	493, 494	O'Reilly, C. C. G. ...	673
Nikka Singh ...	286, 359	— Hussain ...	530	— H. R. H. ...	95, 474, 784
— ...	532	— Khan ...	494	— K. W. R. ...	372
— ...	505	— Nur Khan ...	270, 353, 66A	O'Riordan, W. H. ...	617, 695
NH Chand, <i>Thakur</i> ...	584	— Hussain ...	460	O'Rorke, F. D. W. ...	357
Nimmo, T. B. ...	292	— Shah ...	609	O'Shea, P. ...	620
Niranjan Das ...	68	— Khan ...	63	O'Sullivan, D. N. ...	246
— Singh ...	509	— Nur Khan ...	479	— F. P. M. ...	192, 603
— ...	690	— Muhammad ...	451, 452	— J. ...	709
— ...	690	— ...	504	— ...	82, 479, 673
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi ...	691	— ...	451, 453	Oakely, G. C. ...	673
Nirotam Singh ...	480	— ...	522	Oakley, A. S. ...	812
Nirpal Chand ...	521	— Khan ...	403	— V. H. ...	680
Nirpat Singh ...	544	— Sher Khan ...	698	Oakes, A. R. ...	727
Nissen, E. A. C. ...	387	— Singh ...	67	— C. W. ...	221D, 409
Nityanand Tyagi ...	493	— ...	690	— E. A. ...	718
Niven, R. W. ...	228	Nutt, H. R. ...	1, 40, 628	— G. M. ...	271
Nix, C. L. A. ...	264	Nutter, F. ...	245	— N. B. ...	318
Nixon, F. J. M. ...	209, 425, 735	Nutting, J. V. F. ...	264	Oatts, H. A. ...	136, 537, 752
— L. K. ...	386	Nye, A. R. ...	133, 557	Obbard, H. N. ...	303, 308
Nivaz Khan ...	64	— ...	—	Obatal, G. R. ...	647
Niyogi, P. C. ...	588	— ...	—	Oborn, G. M. ...	337
Nizam Din ...	280, 358	— ...	—	Ockenden, F. H. ...	443
— ...	481	— ...	—	Oclee, H. D. ...	343
Nobbs, E. G. ...	216, 548	— ...	—	Odhart, A. N. B. ...	620
— W. ...	606	— ...	—	Odlinz, R. E. ...	4
Noble, <i>Resd.</i> R. H. ...	748	— ...	—	— T. M. ...	268
— F. B. B. ...	353	O'Beney, T. H. ...	716	— W. ...	281
Noel, E. F. H. ...	163, 487	O'Brien, A. V. ...	661	Odling-Smee, A. J. ...	333
— R. W. C. ...	67, 739, 55	— B. P. T. ...	136, 565, 730	Officer, H. R. ...	170, 509, 730
Noel-Paton, V. F. ...	272A	— C. V. ...	380	— J. M. ...	620
Nohar Singh ...	67	— G. P. ...	281	Ogden, H. G. ...	393
Nokes, G. B. I. ...	10, 107, 600	— H. J. E. ...	207, 499, 604		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ogden, H. L. ...	154, 602	Oxenham, A. H. ...	723	Palmer, G. M. ...	276
— J. L. ...	678	Oxley, A. C. ...	706	— H. C. ...	367
— K. ...	861	— G. S. ...	36, 349	— H. W. D. ...	153, 532
Ogg, W. P. ...	59A, 739, 55	Ozzard-Low, L. D. ...	337	— J. D. ...	340
Ogilvie, G. D. ...	80, 512			— J. R. ...	262
Ogilvy, A. G. ...	551			— J. T. G. ...	231
— J. D. ...	48, 72, 398, 368			— M. J. F. ...	337
Ogle, J. W. ...	724			— P. J. ...	450, 453
Ogley, F. J. ...	720			— S. A. ...	374
Old, J. A. ...	242			— S. V. ...	94, 454
Oldfield, S. ...	727			— T. A. ...	247
Oldham, R. W. ...	217, 557			— T. E. ...	687
— W. H. B. ...	347			Pamment, J. R. ...	715
Oldman, J. H. B. D. ...	123, 600			Panchanadan ...	451, 452
Oliffe, F. ...	449, 453			Pancham Sing Rawat ...	541
Oliver, C. A. ...	333			Pandalai, K. G. ...	637
— D. H. ...	313			Pande, M. C. ...	589
— G. E. F. ...	313			— S. ...	589
— G. L. B. ...	207, 513, 735			Pandey, P. R. ...	573
— P. R. ...	314			— S. J. ...	573
Oliver-Bellasis, J. ...	314			Pandharinath Gurud ...	467, 472
Olivier, H. A. A. ...	710			— K. ...	468
Ollis, A. A. ...	328			Pandit, V. S. B. ...	652
— F. W. ...	547			Pandurang Chauhan ...	468
Om Baing ...	694			— Magar ...	471
Om Prakash Bhasin ...	450, 453			— More ...	471
Ommanney, C. L. ...	221, 551			— Palao ...	469
— P. R. ...	441			— Sawant ...	460
Ondimuthu ...	56			Pandya, P. R. P. ...	685
Onslow, R. C. ...	441			Panet, H. de L. ...	302, 741
Oomapatil ...	618, 742			Panicker, K. R. ...	572
Opie, P. A. ...	642			Pank, P. E. D. ...	619
Oppenheimer, F. ...	853			Pankhurst, G. R. ...	721
— H. ...	22, 306			Panna, Hira Singh, Rajkumar ...	59
Orchard, D. R. M. ...	270			— of ...	59
Ord, J. L. ...	6, 161, 553			— Lal Sur ...	683
Orgill, A. W. ...	280			Panting, H. A. ...	351
— J. C. ...	201, 421, 744			Panton, P. H. D. ...	221, 553
Orman, L. ...	210, 450			Paoza Ngai ...	549
Orme, J. P. G. E. ...	373			Papalia, P. ...	669
Ormerod, O. G. H. ...	219, 462			Papillon, A. H. B. ...	38, 301
Ormiston, G. R. ...	449, 452			Papworth, F. A. G. ...	717
Orr, H. D. ...	35			Parab, V. K. ...	238
— H. G. ...	211, 420			Paramasiva Pranhakar ...	228
— J. R. H. ...	306, 808			— Kumaramangalam ...	594
— O. J. R. ...	246			Paranjpe, A. S. ...	578
Orr-Ewing, A. G. ...	289			— B. T. ...	217, 423
— M. R. ...	9, 14, 46, 50, 426, 77			— Y. S. ...	460
Orton, E. F. ...	210, 516, 753			Paras Ram ...	608
— J. E. ...	372			Parasa Ram ...	444
— W. K. ...	387			Parasu Ram ...	247
Orwin, A. ...	382			Parasuram, G. R. ...	87
Ostorn, J. D. B. ...	333			Parbhai Singh Thapa ...	63
— W. L. ...	677			Parbhat Chand ...	693
Osborne, A. B. ...	13, 142, 502, 746			Parbha Dayal Singh ...	554
— C. A. ...	103, 600			Parbir Thapa ...	261
— C. E. F. ...	706			Parbury, C. G. ...	702, 708
— E. T. ...	333			Parcell, R. G. ...	578
— G. F. ...	27, 307			Parduman Pandey ...	247
— S. ...	344			— Singh ...	692
Osborne Smith, R. E. ...	369			Pargat Singh ...	459
Osbourne, A. B. ...	252			Pargater, H. O. ...	251
Osmaston, F. C. ...	303, 738			Parghi, R. M. ...	340, 78
— G. H. ...	622			Paris, A. C. M. ...	369
Osmond, R. H. N. ...	234			Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ...	691
Oswald, L. ...	693			Paritam Singh ...	271
Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran ...	316			Park, C. A. R. ...	371
Otter, R. ...	241			— R. T. ...	751
Ottley, A. R. C. ...	221A, 454			— Recd. W. R. ...	692
— J. F. S. ...	674			Parkash Chand ...	216, 499
Ottmann, G. W. ...	670			— ...	715
Otto, F. H. ...	303, 308			Parker, C. W. ...	307, 309
Oudney, N. G. M. ...	725			— E. F. ...	23, 308
Ould, E. J. ...	252, 744			— F. W. L. McC. ...	351
Onug, T. H. ...	199, 559			— G. ...	675
Ontram, K. D. ...	220, 565			— G. M. ...	230
Ovans, M. E. ...	22, 307			— H. F. ...	475
Ovenden, E. W. ...	320			— L. A. ...	221C, 844
Owbridge, W. W. ...	281			— O. K. ...	177, 509
Owen, D. A. ...	624			— P. W. ...	725
— E. H. ...	729			— S. W. ...	469
— J. ...	305, 741			Parkes, E. J. S. ...	217, 357
— J. R. L. ...	350			— G. ...	281
— R. W. ...	221A, 483			— J. A. ...	732
Owens, C. C. ...	210, 540, 585			Parkin, J. H. D. ...	153, 505, 732
— O. F. ...	159, 557			Parkinson, C. B. ...	247
— T. D. C. ...	675			— J. W. ...	725
Owers, F. F. ...					

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Parkinson, R. H. F.	675	Patterson, J.	623	Pengelly, A.	724
Parks, H. R.	722	L. D. M.	450, 453	Penlington, A. T.	703
Parlad Sing Gurung	552	W.	714	Penn, P.	48, 72, 398, 544
Parlakimedi, <i>Raja of</i>	231	Patti Ram	608	Pennanthony, H. A.	380
Parmanand Mangay...	695B	Pattullo, G. L. S.	292	Pennfather-Evans, B.	97, 700, 76
Parne Thapa	552	Patwardhan, N. G.	249		
Parveshar Sing Gorkha	693	Jatya Sahib	576	Pennell, K. E. L.	232
Parveshwari Das	233	Paul, G. E.	361, 621	Penney, C. H. L.	277
Parameswaran, H.	590	S.	590	T. M. M.	301, 738
Parmodh Singh	538	W. R.	11, 46	W.	723
Parr, T.	610	Pausa Larip	549	Penny, C. E.	164, 498
Parrott, H.	720	Tang	547, 550	E. A.	637
Parry, A. C. L.	323	Pavey, G. P.	448, 452	Pennycook, G. H. C.	325
E.	688A	Pawase, A. G.	576	Penrose-Weisted, R. H.	84, 707
F. W. B.	313	Paxton, W. H.	256	Penton, B. C.	14, 27, 47, 53
R. F.	313	Pay, E.	8, 712	Pentreath, E. S. D.	330
S. T. St. J.	244	Payanda Khan	286, 359	Peor Pennel Smith	611
Parry-Evans, D.	338	Paymaster, S. A.	232	Peploe, H.	346, 72
Parasabhadur Thapa	554	Payne, C. A.	703	Peppie, J. H. H.	269
Parasman Rai	562	E. H.	250	Pepper, A. F.	721
Parshadi	582	G. LeF.	322	Pepps, A. H.	260
Parsons, A. E. B.	71, 739, 65	H. J.	383	C. D. L.	347
E. H. M.	187, 558	R. A.	152, 532	Peradon, F. L.	241
H.	720	Pazhani	441	Perdival, B. L.	346
S. V.	201, 604	Peacock, D. H.	253	Perdval, M. C.	306, 443
Phis Ram Ball	690	J. B.	221B, 567	Percy-Hardman, W. H.	328
Parta Sing Gurung	558	P. H.	620	Percy-Jones, D.	336
Partab Chand	562	Peacocke, G. I. C.	245	Perelra, A. A. X.	621
Rana	444	J. R. H.	357	F. V. C.	318
Singh	500	Peake, H. G.	617	J. G.	674
Singh	419	E.	260	J. M.	3, 670
Singh	67	Peake-Cottam, H.	120, 600	J. P.	672
Singh	510	Peal, D. R. G.	181, 468	Perez, V. J.	619
Singh	515	Pearce, C.	361	Perks, A. J. R.	718
Singh	479	E. W.	717	Perley, J.	708
Singh	427	F. N.	718	Permain, G. E.	192, 603
Singh	419	G. H.	720	Perman, A. J.	606
Singh	544	Reed, R. J.	364	Perraju, K.	571
Singh	556	T.	272	Perreau, M. J.	350
Singh	228	Pearce Fleming, B. E.	380	Perrin, A. E.	713
Singh	585	Pearch, W. S.	729	Perry, A. V.	191, 482
Singh	787, 64	Pearth, A. J.	313	E. G.	136, 507, 580
Singh	686	Pearl, E. N.	379	H. J.	715
Singh	502	Pearse, E. P. F.	183, 445, 461	M. H. C.	317
Singh	414	J. I.	363	R. H.	302, 442
Singh	584	Pearson, Sir A. A.	495	R. J.	450, 453
Singh	64	Pearson, Revd. C. G.	748	R. J. J.	370
Singh	560	C. L.	220, 498	S.	723
Singh	749	C. W.	221D, 507	W. E.	298, 738
Singh	372	F. F.	219, 551	Pershotam Das	289, 359
Singh	251	G. C.	6, 13	Perse, S. H.	106, 426
Singh	235	G. T.	1, 159, 369, 516	Pert, C. E.	152, 426, 734
Singh	659	H. G. A.	76, 398, 508	Pertab Singh	65
Singh	89, 480	H. J.	376	Peryra, H. S.	679
Singh	607	H. O.	713	Peshaura Singh	411
Singh	748	H. S. I.	48, 73, 397, 471	Peshawara Singh	607
Singh	644	L. G.	648	Peters, A. G.	576
Singh	248	O. H.	352	C. W. E.	673
Singh	386, 621	S. R.	290	G. L.	370
Singh	727	T. F.	166, 530	G. W. H.	321
Singh	305, 440	W. L.	622	J. V.	627
Singh	708	Pearl, J. C. B.	189, 603	R. J. M.	720
Singh	31, 64, 736, 65	J. F.	173, 460, 745	R. W.	198, 438
Singh	22, 135, 700	Pease, J. W.	206, 480	Pethard, G. E.	716
Singh	4, 60, 736, 65	R. H.	194, 559, 753	Petherbridge, H.	728
Singh	363	Pease-Watkin, E. H. P.	278	Pethick, G. L.	276
Singh	619	Peck, A. H.	379	Petigera, P. M.	391, 621
Singh	374	A. W.	421	Petrie, A. M.	237
Singh	618	G. E.	275	Pett, J.	726
Singh	1, 16, 46, 628	Peckitt, C. R.	333	J. R. J.	368
Singh	322	Peddle, T. A.	323	Pettigrew, G. I.	213, 446
Singh	192, 438	Pedley, J. E.	380	H. R. C.	221, 520
Singh	233	Peebles, A.	371	W. N.	195, 496, 500
Singh	243	Peel, R. E.	745	Pettman, W. E. C.	304, 308
Singh	691	W. R. B.	125, 400, 433	Pettyfer, A. O. C.	183, 499, 742
Singh	61	Peet, L. M.	8, 47, 59, 711, 753	Peverley, R. S.	715
Singh	1, 502, 55	Peffers, J.	160, 525, 744	Peyton, J. H. B.	47, 57, 597, 598
Singh	576	Pegg, A. C.	81, 485, 490	P. G. C.	369
Singh	576	Pehlwan Khan	499	Phadnis, S. V.	258
Singh	650	Peirse, C. E.	56	Phaga Singh	359, 538
Singh	341, 73	Pelly, G. S.	372	Phaltan, <i>Chief of</i>	231, 469
Singh	448, 452	H. P. N.	221D, 533	Phatak, S. A.	646
Singh	638	H. R.	72, 744, 55	Phadasing Limbu	63
Singh	543	Pemberton, J. B.	263	Phaure, A. E. A.	677
Singh	264, 368	Pender, W. S.	10, 49, 707	Phayre, S. R. E.	57
Singh	748	Penfold, S. R.	245	Phelan, F.	638
Singh	686	Pengelly, G. H.	9, 48, 66, 399, 598, 75	Phelps, G. A.	323
Singh	686			J. N.	171, 536, 538

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Phelps, R. C. ...	645	Pir Bukhsh ...	284, 359	Poole, E. G. ...	193, 603
Philbrick, J. W. ...	723	Dad ...	528	R. M. ...	276
Philby, O. G. B. ...	319	Pir Muhammad Khan ...	427	F. A. L. ...	712
Phillipson-Stow, E. C. ...	380	Pirbhu Ram ...	474	L. T. ...	17, 616
Phillips, G. L. C. ...	679	Singh ...	457, 458	S. P. O. ...	313B
J. C. ...	287	Pirie, D. G. L. ...	287	S. ...	722
Philippo, J. C. ...	389	G. M. ...	304, 439	T. F. A. ...	714
Phillips, A. A. ...	365	Pirnet, H. N. ...	170, 475, 730	Pooley, C. O. B. ...	278
A. E. ...	278	Pirthi Singh ...	525	Pooran Singh ...	190
B. T. ...	85, 721	... ..	537	Poovalya, V. D. ...	573
C. ...	782	... ..	473	Pope, A. V. ...	263
C. A. ...	362	Thapa ...	558	C. F. ...	249
C. E. S. ...	219	Pirthibahadur Gurung ...	562	F. V. ...	725
C. G. ...	234	Eru Mall ...	533, 534	N. S. ...	347
C. J. ...	234	Pisharoty, K. N. ...	247	S. J. ...	816
H. A. ...	226A, 489	Pitambar Datt Joshi ...	603	S. B. ...	14, 38, 40, 51, 518, 544, 77
H. C. ...	670	Pitcairn, D. N. ...	232	W. V. ...	674
I. P. ...	677	Pitt, D. L. ...	384	Popham, C. ...	617
J. A. S. ...	632	W. ...	386	R. H. S. ...	42
J. H. ...	374	W. T. ...	728	Pope, E. S. ...	715
J. R. ...	281	Pitts, S. T. ...	703	Porch, E. A. ...	57
L. G. ...	27, 281	Piyar Singh Mian ...	584	Porrill, B. A. ...	606
N. C. ...	338	Piyare Singh ...	423	Portal, G. E. ...	100, 401, 404
P. H. ...	372	Piyare Lal Passi ...	693	Porteous, C. L. ...	139, 601, 711
R. A. ...	548	Plackett, G. P. ...	365	Porteous, D. G. ...	48, 72, 397, 487
R. L. ...	182, 548	Plank, G. A. ...	368	Porter, A. G. ...	128, 492
S. H. ...	228	Platel, V. C. ...	630	Rev. J. ...	748
T. J. ...	126, 489	Plater, A. T. ...	717	P. ...	237
W. J. C. ...	180, 504	Platt, J. R. H. ...	307, 319	W. D. ...	128, 402, 579
W. K. ...	344	J. R. I. ...	319	Pott, D. ...	48, 72, 306, 412
Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. ...	723	R. W. C. ...	203, 416, 735	Potter, N. A. R. ...	277
Philpott, H. R. ...	499	R. ...	387	Pottle, W. F. H. ...	215, 531
Phina Ram ...	344	Platts, M. G. ...	232	Potts, H. G. ...	378
Philpson, E. S. ...	722	Playne, H. F. ...	31	T. F. ...	238
Phillips, A. T. I. ...	658	Plomer, G. ...	119, 445, 432	Poulton, H. M. ...	153, 740, 55
G. C. ...	536	Plowden, B. E. C. ...	90, 457	Pouncey, G. R. ...	152, 521
Phitthu ...	695B	C. T. C. ...	61, 389, 739, 740, 53	Powell, A. F. B. ...	196, 540
Phul Chand ...	329, 359	J. M. B. C. ...	8, 157, 540, 711	A. N. W. ...	98, 599
Khan ...	508	Plummer, G. H. ...	448, 458	Sir C. H. ...	551
Singh ...	707	Plumtree, C. M. ...	637	C. W. ...	313A
... ..	542	Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H. ...	210, 419	D. ...	97, 530
Phula Singh ...	648	Poad, Rev. F. E. ...	751	D. I. ...	627
Phuman Khan ...	446	Pocock, J. A. ...	222, 448, 453	E. C. C. E. ...	350
Singh ...	67	H. I. ...	305, 311	E. H. ...	337
... ..	290, 359	J. G. 13, 23, 103, 433, 73	148, 474	E. M. ...	623
... ..	419	N. E. I. ...	450, 453	G. ...	727
Picard, H. L. F. ...	228	P. F. ...	474	J. A. H. ...	349
Pickard, E. C. ...	213, 513	R. S. ...	313B	J. J. ...	340, 73
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. ...	318	P. F. ...	474	M. H. ...	254
Picken, H. W. ...	177, 406, 732	R. S. ...	313B	P. K. ...	702, 706
Pickering, H. T. ...	246	Poer, L. H. B. ...	697, 698, 783	S. H. ...	447
Pickett, F. E. ...	727	Poett, J. H. N. ...	352	W. J. ...	631
Pickford, H. ...	370	Poh, L. H. ...	235	W. N. ...	102, 415
Pickup, I. ...	625	Pohkar ...	493, 494	Powell-Price, J. C. ...	269
Pierce, P. A. ...	678	Pohlo Ram ...	528	Power, A. J. ...	197, 483, 744
Pigot, G. ...	97, 519, 732	Pola Khan ...	69	A. N. ...	576
H. ...	146, 601	Polkinhorne, W. N. ...	719	C. W. ...	386
W. T. ...	113, 600, 732	Pollard, A. ...	722	H. J. ...	332
Pigott, F. B. ...	25, 302	A. M. ...	616	H. R. ...	131, 536, 732
G. B. ...	877	A. R. ...	232	M. P. ...	618
V. M. ...	231	G. L. G. ...	396, 448, 453	R. P. ...	323
Pike, W. G. H. ...	42, 108, 701	Polley, S. T. ...	16, 48, 61, 598	T. G. B. ...	218, 561
W. H. ...	268	Pollock, A. H. ...	112, 526, 583	Pownes, H. C. ...	675
V. D. ...	151, 495	C. B. R. ...	620	Poynder, F. S. ...	49, 567, 71
Polkington, T. L. ...	126, 471, 472	J. A. H. ...	607	Prabh Dial ...	518, 604
C. V. R. ...	683	J. S. M. ...	623	Prabhat Chandra Banerji ...	228
K. P. ...	571	R. C. G. ...	14, 30, 47, 56	Prabhu Singh ...	476
M. S. S. ...	587	Pollak-McCall, R. G. ...	339	Prag Singh ...	405
M. V. R. ...	728	Pohru Kuppaswamy Muthu- swamy ...	694	Prallad Singh, Bakshi ...	258
Piller, R. I. ...	48, 68, 397, 499	Poiwhele, J. A. ...	270, 743	Prahlad Singh ...	482
G. A. ...	302, 442	R. K. ...	366	Prall, S. R. ...	644
H. M. ...	40, 89, 599	Polyblank, M. C. ...	357	Pran Nath ...	248
Pindi Das Ball ...	687	Pounday, G. P. ...	257	Rampal ...	694
Sharma ...	695B	Ponnana, K. A. ...	573	Singh ...	544
Pine-Coffin, E. C. ...	119, 521, 582	Ponnappa, C. B. ...	188, 471, 500, 593	Prasad, B. ...	641
Pinhey, L. A. G. ...	193, 739, 55	Ponnuramgam ...	441	B. ...	234
Pinto, M. W. J. J. ...	680	Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ...	686	T. P. ...	571
S. C. ...	681	Ponsonby, C. B. ...	261	Pratt, F. W. H. ...	277, 73
E. F. ...	320	G. T. ...	264	J. ...	119, 408
Pipe, E. F. ...	303, 308	Sir J. ...	318	Prattley, E. C. ...	316
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. ...	449, 453	Pont, L. V. ...	361	Preedy, C. ...	30, 299
S. F. ...	468	Pontin, G. F. ...	268	Prembahadur Basnet ...	568
Pir Ali ...	68	Ponting, T. J. ...	14, 31, 47, 59, 71, 73	Prem Chandra Singh ...	688
Bukhsh ...	68	Ponuke Henson Kyadoc ...	210, 455	Narayan Singh ...	689
		Poole, A. E. C. ...	18, 413	Nath ...	710
				Singh ...	405
					69



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Prem Singh ...	686	Proudlock, R. ...	86	Quayle, G. A. ...	90, 478
... ..	521, 524	Pyre, G. G. ...	194,	... P. R. ...	49, 77, 397, 495
... ..	688	... <i>Sir H. E. ap R. 11, 46, 50,</i>		Quirk, C. F. H. ...	875
... ..	459	... M. H. ap R. ...	7800	Quigley, F. W. MacD. ...	228
... ..	543	Pryer, C. ...	31	... H. V. ...	704
... ..	501	Pryke, W. H. ...	2210, 516	... J. ...	658
... ..	62	Pryor, O. J. ...	110, 600	... M. E. ...	624
... ..	544	Pudden, H. H. C. ...	254	Quin-Smith, G. W. ...	357
... ..	504	Pugh, L. H. O. ...	278	Quinan, E. P. ...	12, 37, 47, 56
... ..	67	... T. S. ...	311	... ..	71, 73
... Sing Bam ...	545	Pu'fo d, M. C. ...	324	Quinlan, J. J. ...	664
Premendu Mukerji ...	688	Pullar, A. A. ...	667	Quarshi, N. A. ...	233
Premnarain Mehra ...	694	Pulling, G. H. ...	137, 561	Qurban Ali ...	461
Premising Rana ...	552	Pulverm-n, A. W. 48, 71, 398, 543, 72		Shah ...	446
... ..	552	Purab Singh ...	532	Qutab Khan ...	493
... Thapa ...	558	Puran Chand Kapari ...	545		
Prema Ram ...	498	... Singh ...	466		
Prendergast, J. H. ...	221, 528	... ..	418		
... N. H. 48, 70, 398, 511		... ..	281, 358		
... W. H. ...	373	... (H. Bde.) ...	281, 358		
Prentice, B. G. ...	221A, 436	... ..	501		
... H. M. ...	208, 425	... ..	543		
... J. W. ...	221D, 430	... ..	444		
Prescott, H. C. ...	746	... ..	446		
... L. B. ...	679	... ..	462		
... W. ...	727	... ..	423, 703		
Pressey, H. A. S. ...	31, 300	... ..	520		
Presswell, G. J. ...	363	... ..	687		
Preston, A. K. ...	267	... ..	64		
... G. A. ...	152, 537, 584	... ..	688		
... J. E. ...	56	... ..	554		
... K. H. ...	121, 388, 503	... Sing Gurung... ..	552		
Preston-Jones, G. F. ...	140, 601	Puranbahadur Gurung ...	570		
Prettejohn, W. ...	289	... Limbu ...	361		
Price, C. E. W. ...	266	Purdie, D. W. ...	277		
... C. H. ...	172, 508	... W. ...	56		
... C. R. ...	306, 442	Puri, D. R. N. ...	583		
... E. K. ...	252	... M. L. ...	634		
... J. ...	281	... N. D. ...	640		
... J. R. ...	716	... T. C. ...	36, 662		
... O. ...	381	Purohit, A. G. ...	695A		
... R. B. ...	44, 616	Purnabahadur Limbu ...	570		
... R. J. ...	714	Turne Rai ...	570		
... W. C. ...	98, 599	Purnell, D. M. ...	624		
Prichard, J. C. ...	719	Purser, G. W. ...	191, 603		
Prickett, A. J. C. ...	316	... W. A. ...	450, 453		
Prideaux, G. V. A. ...	134, 707	Purshotam Sharma ...	691		
Priestley, B. C. ...	709, 733	Purton, L. H. ...	213, 547		
Prince, G. W. ...	333	Purushotham Murali, V. G. ...	607		
... P. E. ...	220, 561	... Prasad Singh ...	451, 453		
... R. ...	8, 14, 47, 293, 71	Purves, J. J. ...	551, 752		
... R. T. ...	459A, 738, 55	Purvis, M. S. ...	26, 118, 504, 608		
... F. J. H. ...	209, 495	... R. G. ...	23, 185, 465		
... J. A. ...	333	Pusey, W. T. G. ...	394		
... N. G. ...	325	Pushkar Singh Bam ...	544		
Pringle, I. McG. ...	172, 603, 711	Putnam, W. A. 163, 523, 730,	758		
... I. T. St. C. ...	580	Puttick, H. W. ...	381		
Pringle-Pattison, H. S. S. ...	362	Puttock, A. G. ...	351		
Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ...	94, 402	Puttu Singh ...	407		
... E. S. MacL. ...	87, 410, 752	Pyare an iddiqi ...	687		
Prizeau, C. P. J. ...	153, 419	... Lal Anand ...	509		
Prior, C. G. ...	107, 740, 55	... Lal ...	444		
Pritam Nath ...	221c, 477	Pyatt, J. W. ...	716		
... Singh ...	683	Pybus, G. ...	719		
... ..	516	... G. D. 182, 501, 746, 752,	753		
... ..	688	Pye, K. J. K. ...	318		
... ..	692	Py'n Nya ...	548		
... ..	694	Pym, F. B. W. ...	243		
... ..	699	Pyne, G. H. ...	383		
... ..	189, 438, 734	... J. M. ...	381		
... ..	723	Pyper, J. C. ...	644		
... ..	732				
... ..	716				
Prichett, T. K. D. ...	357				
Prithi Chand ...	68				
... Singh Dabbas ...	695A				
Prithpal Singh ...	578				
Prithmi Chand Datt ...	707				
Prithvi Jeet Singh ...	221c, 479				
Pritya Lal Bannerjee ...	695A				
Proctor, A. H. ...	8, 47, 630				
... E. G. B. ...	730				
... P. ...	170, 456				
Prosser, H. A. ...	357				
... B. R. ...	668A				
Proud, B. R. ...	186, 561, 732				

## R

Rabnawaz Khan ...	574
Rabjohns, R. F. ...	720
Rachpal Singh ...	736, 737, 64
... ..	483
Radcliffe, F. G. W. ...	277, 72
... W. H. ...	317
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. ...	307, 443
... N. M. R. ...	12, 33,
... ..	47, 66, 71
Radford, C. J. W. ...	221B, 495, 500
... J. ...	350
... J. (Devon. R.) ...	317
Radha Krishna ...	688
... Seth ...	589
... Singh ...	444
... ..	451, 453
Radley, H. P. ...	85, 461, 72
Rae, G. R. ...	48, 70, 399, 598
... C. J. ...	246
Raf, A. ...	245
Rafud-din Khan ...	68
Ragha Ram ...	193, 500
Raghibr Dutt Sharma ...	692
... Singh ...	693
... ..	5, 418
... ..	436, 710
... ..	527
... ..	480
... ..	403
... ..	582
Raghu Nath ...	530, 534
Raghubir Lama ...	560
... Singh ...	428
Raghuandan Singh ...	481
Raghu Nath Balwant Limaye ...	684
... Sing Maniyari ...	585
Raghu Nath ...	575
Raghu Pal Singh ...	281, 358
Rahim Ali ...	477, 478
... ..	446
... Dad ...	451, 452
... Khan ...	64
... Khan ...	469
... ..	523
... ..	68
Rahman, M. A. ...	635
Rahman Kallue, F. ...	207, 489
Rahmat Ali Beg ...	418
... ..	707
... Khan ...	459
... ..	446
... ..	479
... ..	433
... Ullah ...	69
... ..	455, 458
Rahmatulla Khan ...	2
Rahmatullah Khan ...	482
Rai, C. R. M. ...	221A
... D. H. ...	633
... H. S. ...	588
... K. ...	661
... Singh ...	536
... ..	459
... ..	508
... ..	69
Rai Niaz Ali Khan ...	479, 484
Rakes, R. F. ...	183, 526
Ralton, R. St. E. M. ...	207, 604
Raina, G. ...	248

## Q

Qadir Baksh ...	446
Qalandar Khan ...	456
Qasim Ali ...	574
... Khan ...	69
Qazi Abdul Hamid ...	581
... Azmatullah ...	689
... Mohammad Daud ...	581
... Md. Anwar ...	581
... Md. Yusuf Khan ...	581
Qizilbash, Z. A. ...	217, 477
Quantrell, J. A. ...	717
Quantrell, D. J. ...	714

# INDEX.

810

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Baine, R. J. ...	248	Ram Rakha Beri ...	689	Ramsay, R. ...	156, 602
Bainier, W. H. C. ...	127, 515	Singh ...	451, 452	Ramsden, B. V. ...	323
Raj Ali ...	473	Ratan ...	527	W. H. C. ...	320
Mall ...	692	Rana ...	558	Ramwarup ...	64
Mohamed ...	608	Rup Singh ...	745, 64	Ramzan ...	517
Singh ...	685	Sahal ...	277	Khan ...	62
Singh ...	505	Saran ...	530	Ran Singh ...	611
Raj Kumar Kochhar ...	228	Sharma ...	591	Ransing Thapa ...	481
Wali Khan ...	277, 358	Sarup ...	52	Ranade, K. V. ...	409
Ra'a Arvar Avarzal ...	742	Singh ...	688	Rana Jhalak Jung ...	552
R. N. ...	236	Sing Burathoki ...	434	Rana Jhalak Singh ...	250
Ganbar Habib ...	581	Pawar ...	438	Ranbahadur Gurung ...	571
Halder Zaman Khan ...	256	Rawat ...	577	Pun ...	69
Khan ...	62	Gurung ...	68	Thapa ...	556
Nur Mohd. ...	477, 710	Singh ...	541	Ranbir Singh ...	502
Ratnam, T. V. ...	235	Singh ...	540	Rance, H. D. H. ...	554
Ram, D. ...	483	Singh ...	552	Randall, J. H. ...	552
Singh ...	515	Singh ...	698	J. L. ...	692
Shaker ...	691	Singh ...	513, 518	L. R. ...	699
Thoha ...	691	Singh ...	460	Randhir Singh ...	556
Rajan, H. S. ...	644	Singh ...	493	Rance, H. D. H. ...	221, 551
Rajaram Singh ...	72	Singh ...	522	Randall, J. H. ...	178, 555, 752
Rajaram Singh ...	479	Singh ...	283, 358	J. L. ...	705
Rajaratnam ...	440	Singh ...	451, 453	L. R. ...	340
Raje Ram ...	63	Singh ...	531	Randhir Singh ...	451, 452
Rajendra Nath Mattor, <i>Pandit</i> ...	582	Singh ...	509, 512	Ranbahadur Gurung ...	477, 478
Rajendrasinhji, <i>Kumar Shri</i> 138 ...	405	Singh ...	504	Ranchoj Gurung ...	230
Rajinder Singh ...	689	Singh ...	67	Randolph, <i>Reed</i> , T. B. ...	560
Singh ...	420	Singh ...	586, 538	Rangaswami, T. R. ...	556
Rajinder Singh Kalha ...	221, 519	Singh ...	466	Rangasamiyar ...	748
Rajkaran Singh ...	578	Singh ...	525	Rangbaz Khan ...	248
Rajpipla, <i>Maharaja</i> ...	428	Singh ...	474	Rangsi Khan ...	441
Raju, D. S. ...	609	Singh ...	462	Rangi Khan ...	63
Singh ...	428	Singh ...	690	Ranj Lal ...	279, 358
Rajwall ...	68	Singh ...	66	Ram ...	247
Khan ...	279, 358	Singh ...	258	Ranjha ...	699
Khan ...	287, 359	Singh ...	405	Ranjil, B. D. ...	461
Rakhim Dad ...	63	Singh ...	688	Ranjit Singh ...	247
Rakman Shah ...	522	Singh ...	474	Ranjit Singh ...	697
Rakshi, P. C. ...	457	Singh ...	545	Ranjit Singh ...	277, 358
Rala Ram ...	250	Singh ...	434	Ranjit Singh ...	677
Raleigh, A. G. ...	528	Singh ...	481	Ranjit Singh ...	612
Ralla Singh ...	322	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	641
Ralli, C. D. ...	454	Singh ...	688	Ranjit Singh ...	585
Ram ...	252	Singh ...	690	Ranjit Singh ...	625
Antar Patak ...	66	Singh ...	444	Ranjit Singh ...	258
Bilas Gupta ...	711	Singh ...	695A	Ranjit Singh ...	370
Brij Singh ...	444	Singh ...	65	Ranjit Singh ...	13, 23, 118, 404
Chand ...	611	Singh ...	650	Ranjit Singh ...	524
Chander Singh ...	499	Singh ...	573	Ranjit Singh ...	451, 453
Chandra Dhuvar ...	528	Singh ...	610	Ranjit Singh ...	301, 738
Datt ...	685	Singh ...	469	Ranjit Singh ...	728
Datta Kumar ...	251	Singh ...	476	Ranjit Singh ...	325
Dyal ...	234	Singh ...	543	Ranjit Singh ...	12, 21, 46, 71
G. D. ...	234	Singh ...	470	Ranjit Singh ...	695B
Gopal Bhatta ...	695A	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	246
Singh ...	543	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	660
Bahadur, <i>Raja</i> ...	231	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	240
Ikbal Singh ...	67	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	605A
Jas ...	543, 546	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	640
Kant Chaubey ...	578	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	248
Kishan ...	690	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	568
Krishana ...	689	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	468
Krishna Anant Parab ...	683	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	470, 472
Labhaya ...	511	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	170, 475
Lal ...	64	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	673
Verma ...	694	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	255
Lall Datta Abdali ...	690	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	276
Mohan, G. V. ...	545	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	253
Nagina Singh ...	648	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	446
Narain ...	428	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	440
Nath ...	276, 358	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	419
Sharma ...	695A	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	455
Thukral ...	489, 490	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	492, 579
Ograh Tiwari ...	695A	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	64
Parshad Thapa ...	578	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	491
Rakha ...	554	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	572
	409	Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	468
		Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	568
		Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	570
		Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	726
		Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	246
		Singh ...	446	Ranjit Singh ...	384



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rathbone, R. A. F. ...	348	Reeves, J. S. ...	715	Richmond, A. E. ...	618
Rathbone, R. B. ...	43	Reeves, P. A. ...	697	Richmond, G. N. ...	246
Rathnam Gnanabishagam ...	607	Reford, L. B. H. ...	217, 509	Richmond, J. W. ...	668A
Rathnam Pillai Rangaraj ...	694	Rego, A. S. ...	677	Rickenberg, C. F. ...	729
Rathnasami ...	441	Reld, A. M. ...	678	Ricketts, A. H. G. ...	352
Rathor, D. S. ...	441	Reld, D. ...	606	Ricketts, C. E. H. ...	253
Rathi Ram ...	575	Reld, D. M. ...	391A	Ricketts, C. H. ...	44
Ratlam, Maharaj of ...	438, 53	Reld, D. W. ...	124, 467	Ricketts, E. L. ...	86, 544
Ratnam ...	607	Reld, F. S. ...	33, 73	Ricketts, E. M. ...	232
Ratra, G. S. ...	256	Reld, J. B. ...	234	Ricketts, G. A. McG. ...	124, 539, 585
Rattan Singh ...	607	Reld, J. E. ...	268	Ricketts, H. G. ...	341
Rattan Singh ...	611	Reld, J. P. ...	748	Ricketts, J. M. ...	228
Rattan Singh ...	456	Reld, N. ...	320	Rickford-Howells, F. V. B. ...	262
Rattan Singh ...	403	Reld, R. I. ...	667, 695	Rickman, W. ...	321
Rauf Khan ...	281, 358	Reld, W. G. W. ...	370	Riddle, J. S. ...	34, 657
Raunak Singh ...	444	Reld, W. R. ...	27, 46	Ridge, K. J. T. ...	29, 101, 599
Raunak Ram ...	693	Reilly, Sir R. R. ...	61, 740, 55	Ridge, K. J. T. ...	29, 101, 599
Ravi Partab Narain Singh, Sahibzada ...	231	Reinman, H. E. ...	727	Ridgeway, D. G. ...	12, 35, 46, 52, 71
Ravine, C. E. ...	724	Reinhold, C. H. ...	47, 629	Ridgway, R. T. I. ...	532
Raw W. G. ...	218, 503	Reinhold, D. R. McD. ...	212, 423	Ridley, C. W. ...	207, 427
Rawan Ram Sharma ...	514	Rehka Ram ...	61	Ridley, E. E. ...	109, 474
Rawat, Ganga Prasad ...	3	Relu ...	536	Ridley, E. E. ...	279, 358
Rawbone, D. B. M. ...	107, 391, 503	Relu Ram ...	510	Ridley, E. A. ...	219, 468
Rawlings, M. H. ...	623	Remington, J. B. ...	363	Ridley, A. C. ...	715
Rawlins, H. S. ...	180, 474	Remnall, A. P. S. ...	217, 511	Ridley, M. R. ...	625
Rawlins, J. W. ...	344	Renfrew, J. F. S. ...	280	Ridley, T. (R. A.) ...	279, 73
Rawlins, S. B. ...	277	Rennie, Revd. J. Y. ...	750	Ridley, T. ...	380
Rawson-Hughes, W. ...	234	Rennison, Revd. E. D. R. ...	747	Ridley, B. C. ...	137, 498, 711
Ray, B. K. ...	250	Renny, G. D. ...	326	Ridley, A. C. P. ...	747
Ray, H. C. ...	679	Renny, N. S. ...	319A	Ridley, J. H. ...	149, 489
Ray, J. W. ...	717	Ranny-Tallyour, T. F. B. ...	57	Ridley, J. A. ...	680
Ray, P. F. ...	443	Renton, H. D. ...	256	Ridley, R. C. ...	254
Ray, W. H. ...	304, 780	Renwick, H. ...	135, 539	Ridley, P. B. ...	556
Raymond, M. C. ...	65, 744, 55	Renwick, W. B. ...	394	Ridley, J. H. ...	137, 736, 55
Rayner, A. E. ...	722	Reppie, E. S. E. ...	153, 467	Ridley, G. ...	343
Rayner, C. S. W. ...	111, 711	Restrick, J. ...	369	Ridley, F. J. ...	126, 391, 481
Raynor, C. A. ...	49, 74, 397, 491	Reuben, J. B. ...	254	Ridley, R. G. W. ...	357
Raynor, A. M. ...	207, 479	Reynell, A. J. ...	136, 439, 545	Ridley, R. M. ...	728
Raynor, Muhammad ...	481, 484	Reynell, Revd. A. J. ...	751	Ridley, E. R. G. ...	348
Raynor, Nawabzada Agha K. ...	221, 407	Rewat Singh ...	63	Ridley, W. ...	313B
Raynor, A. ...	114, 391A, 482	Reynolds, C. A. ...	392	Risal Singh ...	610
Raynor, A. N. ...	129, 462	Reynolds, C. C. R. ...	238	Risal Singh ...	409
Raynor, A. W. H. ...	43, 119, 600	Reynolds, C. E. J. ...	224, 448, 452	Risal Singh ...	480
Raynor, M. A. ...	620	Reynolds, C. G. ...	371	Risal Singh ...	688
Raynor, S. C. W. W. ...	341	Reynolds, D. L. C. ...	338	Risal Singh ...	364, 621
Read, A. C. ...	371	Reynolds, D. W. ...	40, 351	Risal Singh ...	350
Read, A. E. ...	623	Reynolds, E. G. M. ...	624	Risal Singh ...	277
Read, B. H. ...	716	Reynolds, F. H. ...	247	Risal Singh ...	13, 15
Read, G. W. ...	312	Reynolds, G. A. ...	717	Risal Singh ...	378
Read, H. M. ...	373	Reynolds, J. R. ...	159, 527, 73	Risal Singh ...	281
Read, J. E. ...	105, 737, 55	Reynolds, P. C. ...	278	Risal Singh ...	241
Read, J. L. ...	138, 801	Reynolds, R. C. ...	8, 14, 73	Risal Singh ...	216, 498
Read, L. L. J. ...	351	Reynolds, R. H. ...	307, 443	Risal Singh ...	87, 740
Read, W. D. B. ...	19, 656, 753	Rhina, A. ...	372	Risal Singh ...	331
Read, W. S. ...	237	Rhina, A. B. ...	320	Risal Singh ...	427
Reading, C. O. C. T. ...	238	Rhina, C. W. H. ...	743	Risal Singh ...	619
Reading, J. ...	623	Rhina, F. J. ...	11	Risal Singh ...	617
Reading, J. ...	718	Rhina, H. J. ...	654	Risal Singh ...	386
Reading, W. A. ...	621	Rhina, J. ...	108, 600	Risal Singh ...	448, 453
Rebeiro, F. V. dev. ...	675	Rhina, W. ...	446, 712	Risal Singh ...	370
Rebsch, W. K. ...	14, 27, 47, 59, 593	Rhina, H. H. ...	118, 511, 734	Risal Singh ...	184, 513, 753
Reddi, B. A. ...	571	Rhina, H. W. W. ...	48, 85, 474, 780	Risal Singh ...	352
Redding, J. E. ...	102, 511	Rhina, J. E. M. ...	202, 557	Risal Singh ...	161, 515, 581
Redell, H. C. ...	674	Richards, A. E. ...	339	Risal Singh ...	154, 492
Redi, F. A. G. ...	221D, 557	Richards, C. I. ...	717	Risal Singh ...	192, 465, 494
Redpath, A. W. ...	213, 509	Richards, D. E. ...	723	Risal Singh ...	388
Red, C. ...	16, 46, 52, 700	Richards, E. J. R. ...	625	Risal Singh ...	357
Red, C. J. J. ...	387	Richards, E. I. G. ...	280	Risal Singh ...	728
Red, H. H. ...	717	Richards, G. A. ...	20, 709	Risal Singh ...	356
Red, J. O. ...	620	Richards, G. C. ...	713	Risal Singh ...	215, 416
Red, J. R. ...	721	Richards, G. H. ...	306, 309	Risal Singh ...	27, 94, 569
Red, M. W. ...	143, 415	Richards, G. P. ...	748	Risal Singh ...	347
Red, R. G. B. ...	290	Richards, G. R. ...	335	Risal Singh ...	315
Red, R. E. ...	131, 466	Richards, H. G. A. ...	230	Risal Singh ...	332
Red, S. P. K. J. H. ...	123, 600, 752	Richards, H. M. A. ...	278	Risal Singh ...	176, 603
Red, W. H. G. ...	867	Richards, P. J. ...	620	Risal Singh ...	47, 298
Red, W. P. ...	305, 741	Richards, R. ...	746	Risal Singh ...	283
Rees, T. W. ...	17, 118, 477	Richardson, A. V. ...	234	Risal Singh ...	7-2
Rees, V. ...	627	Richardson, C. A. ...	182, 543, 608	Roberts, W. T. ...	123, 600
Reeve, A. J. ...	142, 459	Richardson, C. L. ...	307, 445	Robertson, A. L. ...	233
Reeve, F. E. ...	624	Richardson, C. W. P. ...	326	Robertson, A. L. ...	617
Reeve, I. H. ...	194, 604	Richardson, G. S. N. ...	216, 553	Robertson, A. Mac L. ...	2, 372
Reeve, M. B. P. ...	153, 516, 752, 73	Richardson, J. M. ...	674	Robertson, A. W. ...	258
Reeve, M. R. ...	718	Richardson, R. ...	623	Robertson, B. J. ...	713
Reeves, I. L. ...	348	Richardson, S. I. ...	623	Robertson, D. ...	718
		Richpal Singh ...	432	Robertson, D. B. C. ...	186, 553, 745

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Robertson, D. E.	12, 25, 46, 51	Rolfe, <i>Rev.</i> H. R.	751	Rowett, W. B.	450, 453
D. H.	681	— J. A. S.	252	Rowlands, H.	717
D. I.	276	Rollins, C.	703	— W. S.	591
F. D.	214, 545	Romanes, J. G. P.	18, 20, 46, 77	Rowlands, A. H. W.	211, 504, 753
F. G. W.	707	Ronald, D. B.	277	— M. A. W.	277
G. E.	718	Rondo, R. J. A.	680	Rowlerson, G. A.	368
G. E. D.	361	Rook, F. W.	718	Rowley, B. G.	448, 453
H. D.	245	Rooke, G. W. K.	319	— E. D. T.	32, 328
H. E.	93, 532	— W. C.	241	— J. R. W.	221A, 525
H. E.	721	Roome, H. E.	41, 299	— T. G. D.	340
H. F.	237	Rooney, G. J.	722	Rowlinson, O. A.	119, 449
H. G. G.	619	— J. J.	649	Rowntree, H. K.	638
H. L. C.	147, 526, 738	Roose, F. O. J.	235	Rowson, V. N.	364
H. M. M.	233	Roosmaale, A. H.	221, 561	Roy, A. C.	591
J.	697, 705	Rortee, A. H.	161, 526, 529	— J. C.	251
J. A. R.	217, 561	Roth, F. M.	193, 41	— J. L.	243
J. K. A.	339	— R. G.	819A	— S. B. S.	189, 479, 578
J. McI.	181, 603	Roper, A. R.	293	— S. C.	594
K. E. R.	677	— J. R. S.	288	— Chawdhury, A. B.	243
L. B.	356	— R. B.	186, 527	Boyappa	441
S. D. G.	318	— R. L.	98, 599	Boynton, C. S. S.	220, 498
W. D.	303, 308	K. rison, J. P.	624	Rozario, G. S.	676
W. J.	618	R. sair, H. B.	670	Ruane, A.	724
Robins, J.	728	Roe, A.	248	Rubie, C. B.	5, 384
— S. C.	190, 604	— B. A.	369	— R. K. R.	6, 13, 49, 77, 752, 753
Robinson, A. E.	323	— C. V. D.	653	Ruddel, <i>Rev.</i> J. F. W.	750
— C. L. A.	623	— F. W.	368	Rudernarain, N. gark ti	64
— F. W. O.	159, 602	— G. C. G. F.	245	Rodolf, H. P.	618
— G.	727	— G. W.	618	Rudra, A.	199, 528
— G. M.	387	— G. X. A.	678	R. drabhadur Thapa	554
— H. H.	715	— H.	367	— dr bir Sen	556
— H. W.	371	— H. V.	200, 555, 740	Ruffell, B.	186, 549, 72
— J.	178, 396, 466	— K. H.	624	Ruggins, K. H.	243
— J. A.	136, 517	— L. M.	236	Rukam Singh	69
— J. F.	221, 497	— R.	748	Rukman Sahl	68
— J. G.	527, 529	— <i>Rev.</i> T. P.	676	Rule, D. G.	87, 527, 529
— P.	269	Rose-Meyer, J. F. C.	449, 453	Rumbold, W. A.	221, 456
— P. G.	278	Rosenberg, R. L. M.	659	Rundall, J. W.	157, 551
— R. B.	190, 532	R. enbloom, A.	486	Rundle, A.	717
— R. C.	305, 741	Roshan Din	463	— C. A. G.	89, 581
— T. E.	184, 425	— Khan	699	R. udhoi Limbu	564
— W. E. D.	312	— Lal Bhatia	693	Ru' Chand	525
Robson, G. G.	72, 740, 55	— Datta	728	— Lal G'ona	699
— H. W. C.	293	Roshing, A. E.	723	— Kohl	689
— I. C.	363	Ross, A. J. H.	97, 563, 72	— R. m	45
— <i>Rev.</i> J. R.	371	— C. E. W.	235	— Singh	520
— L. D.	171, 567	— D.	208, 423	Rupdring Th pa	56
Roche, I. A.	616	— E. I.	62	Rur Singh	451, 452
— J. J. D.	319	— E. J. S.	14, 47, 57, 711, 71	—	511
— V. W.	394	— E. L.	679	Ruse, G. H.	706
— W.	530	— H. A.	8, 274	Rush, L. H.	215, 481
Roda Ram	261	— R. H. D.	23, 183, 486	— W. J.	17
Roddick, M. G.	752	— S. R.	243	Rushon, F. R.	330
Rodger, H. K. C.	191, 555, 752	— W.	337	— H. D.	198, 740, 55
— J.	645	— W.	253	Russell, A. A.	148, 740, 55
Rodgers, G. N.	679	— W. A. R.	619	— A. G.	164, 6
— M. C. R.	673	Rosel, H. G. T.	109, 707	— A. J. H.	3, 638
— W. E.	677	Ro setti, F. V.	248	— B. F.	668A
Rodham, C. H. B.	177, 540	Ross-Hurst, B. P.	163, 740, 561	— C. A.	281
Rodrigues, E. A.	219, 455	— K. W.	197, 561	— D.	105, 514, 72
— J. M.	672	Ross-Lewin, F. H. W.	164, 462, 464	— E. H.	220, 567
Rodrick, R. H. S.	682	Ross-Magenty, E.	4, 30, 160, 504, 73	— E. U.	617
Rodwell, J. M.	278	—	195, 526	— F.	346
— L. H.	146, 533	R. as-Thompson, G.	16	— G. D. V.	10
— R. M.	319A	— o-sci H. G.	235	— G. H.	47, 54, 735
Roe, B. W.	210, 488, 604	Rossiter, G. L.	235	— H. B.	157, 439, 480
— H. C. G.	717	— H. E. H.	293	— H. L. V.	221, 530
— R. W.	343	Rothwell, F.	261	— J. D.	353
Roffey, L. A. J.	216, 459	Roughton, F. A. G.	14, 45, 475, 8, 71	— P. G.	619
Rogers, A. H.	680	Round, J. G.	349	— T. G.	368
— A. J.	723	Rouse, R. F. R.	205, 462, 464, 753	— V. C.	318
— C. F.	714	Routh, C. I.	363	— W.	623
— D. M.	260	— G. M.	31, 47, 56, 700, 75	Russell Roberts, D. G.	348
— E. W.	108, 702, 706, 75	— W. H. F.	319	Russell Well, E.	245
— F. G.	335	Rutledge, L. W.	723	Rus am Khan	514, 518
— G. G.	89, 5-1	Row G. S.	719	—	4-2
— G. O'c.	352	Rowbotham, E. R.	306, 309	— Ali Khan	61
— H.	164, 469	Rowcroft, M. G.	136, 601	— Singh	537
— H. O.	605	Rowe, E. W. T.	34	Rustom Manickji Biliworia	221, 414
— J. A.	234	— F. G. C.	351	— H. J.	253
— J. S.	721	— J. C.	724	— F. B.	255
— J. W. J.	724	— J. B.	678	Rutherford, R. E.	360
— R. O.	39, 350	— L. C.	314	— W.	719
— S. G.	714	— V.	719	Rutledge, <i>Rev.</i> J. W. B.	748
— W. S.	8, 333	— W. J.	677	Rutherford, E. R.	725
Rohde, R. H.	270	Rowell, F. D.	719	Rutledge, R. F.	171, 400, 430
Rolfe, C. H.	270	— J. W.	125, 454	— I. yan, C. C. L.	147, 740, 55

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ryan, J. ...	313A	Saifid Ali Naki ...	62	Sanders, B. J. M. ...	88, 700
... I. M. ...	29	... Ali ruddin ...	416	... C. W. ...	17, 76, 397, 454
... J. M. ...	618	... Hussain ...	441	... G. A. I. ...	178, 439, 481
... J. W. S. ...	215, 480, 842	... Ilaney Hasen ...	602	... G. P. V. ...	221A, 559
... P. ...	714	... Ishaiyaq Ali ...	687	... Reud. H. M. ...	748
... R. M. J. N. ...	221B, 553	... Kadir ...	67	... H. W. ...	167, 602
... T. L. O. C. ...	620	... Meera ...	440	... R. G. ...	98, 536, 537
Bycroft, D. H. ...	35, 348	... Md. Ahmad Naqvi ...	687	Sanderson, D. C. D. ...	258
... W. ...	718	... Nabi ...	440	... J. ...	326
Bvder, E. T. D. ...	103, 551	... Suaiman ...	441	... T. R. ...	11, 712
By, C. ...	390	... Suliman ...	65	Sandes, J. D. ...	632, 743
B. le., J. W. ...	220, 475, 752	... Taqiullah ...	467, 472	Sandford, H. R. ...	300
		Sajawal Khan ...	232, 359	Sandham, W. F. N. ...	152, 487, 730
		... ..	487	Sandhu, B. S. ...	664
		... ..	509	Sandison, W. ...	206, 489, 735
		... ..	498	Sands, M. C. ...	277
		... ..	611	Sandways, W. G. ...	674
		Sajan Singh ...	444	Sandy, W. T. ...	125, 701
		... Johal ...	690	Sane, S. J. ...	250
		... ..	503	Sanford, F. ...	717
		Sakaldip Singh ...	66	Sang, R. P. ...	259
		Saker, R. K. M. ...	211, 495, 740	Sangar Khan ...	288, 559
		Sakharam Parab ...	467, 576	Sangat Rai ...	689
		... Rao Jagtap ...	62	Sanger, P. B. ...	189, 420, 734
		... Vichare ...	470	Sangill ...	440
		... Sonu Parab ...	634	... Naidu ...	441
		Sakhawat Ali Khan ...	423	Sangli, Raja of ...	69
		Sakhi Muhammad ...	451, 453	Sangram Keshary Ray ...	228
		Sakrama ...	575	Sangster, D. B. ...	161, 507, 740
		Saktiparchand Mal ...	568	... R. A. K. ...	509, 196
		Saki Chand ...	62	Sanguinetti, H. R. S. ...	48, 341
		Salam, S. A. ...	259	Sankey, G. E. ...	318
		Salamat Ali ...	444	Sansar Chand ...	745, 64
		Salamat Ullah, M. Haji ...	647	... Singh ...	685
		Salberg, F. J. ...	378	... ..	535
		Saldanha, A. ...	681	... ..	520
		... J. L. ...	245	Sansom, A. E. ...	153, 412
		Saleh Mohammad ...	708	... H. J. ...	140, 476
		Sall, B. V. ...	576	Sant Ram ...	538
		Salim Khan ...	498	... ..	584
		Salisbury, E. E. ...	706	... ..	537, 538
		... Reud. M. ...	744	... Ratti ...	535
		Salkeld, P. E. ...	220, 491	... Singh ...	690
		Sallah, C. G. ...	156, 456	... ..	687
		Salmon, W. A. ...	353	... ..	254
		... W. H. ...	66	... ..	68
		... W. L. ...	724	... ..	610
		Salomons, J. A. ...	183, 442, 480	... ..	64
		Salt, E. ...	627	... ..	63
		... G. ...	123, 492	... ..	461
		... J. S. ...	670	... ..	64
		Salter, Reud. J. W. ...	749	... ..	611
		Samand Khan ...	532, 534	... ..	692
		Samarth, D. D. ...	588	... ..	693
		Samandar Shah ...	68	... ..	202, 519
		Samnathan ...	451, 453	... ..	421
		Sample, W. R. B. ...	272A	... ..	695A
		Sampson, A. B. ...	725	... Gill ...	690
		... L. C. ...	627	Santa Singh ...	512
		... W. H. ...	138, 601	... ..	686
		Sampuran Singh ...	683	... ..	444
		... ..	425	... ..	527
		... ..	444	... ..	65
		Sams, C. E. V. ...	334	... ..	517
		... R. H. ...	305, 738	Santan Singh Bisht ...	687
		Samshad Khan ...	465	Santbir Gurung ...	5, 61
		Samson ...	548	Santabir Gurung ...	66
		... H. W. ...	723	Santokh Singh ...	251
		Samuel Alexander ...	690	Sanwallya Singh ...	465
		... Calab ...	607	Sanyal, D. ...	648
		... David ...	66	Sao Kawng Tai ...	587
		... Paul Singh ...	737, 64	Sapuran Singh ...	68
		... R. A. ...	607	... ..	687
		... Ram Lal ...	689	... ..	511
		Samuels, D. M. ...	625	... II ...	511
		Samundar Khan ...	446	... ..	511
		... ..	455	... ..	532
		... ..	455	Sar Khan ...	510
		... ..	457	Sarab Singh ...	420
		... ..	421	Sarabjit Gurung ...	63
		Samut, A. J. ...	115, 600	... Karki ...	568
		San Tha U. ...	548	... Rai ...	564
		Sanders, F. W. ...	332	Sarang Khan ...	485
		Sandeman, A. G. ...	221D, 433	Saranjam Khan ...	248
		... G. ...	280	Sarban ...	451, 453
		... J. E. ...	56	... ..	444
		Sanders, A. J. V. ...	247	... ..	517, 518



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sarbans Singh ..	6955	Saunders, T. P. ...	355	Scott M. H. S. ...	298
Sarbdaval Singh ...	693	W. ...	272	M. L. ...	626
Sarda Nand Singh ...	221, 479	Saunders-Jacobs J. C. ...	187, 730	R. B. ...	196, 476, 735
Sardana, M. N. ...	249	R. A. ...	361	R. E. ...	164, 525
Sardar Ali ...	611	Savage, E. G. ...	96, 471	R. H. H. ...	183, 523
Sardar Ali M. ...	6955	J. F. D. ...	307, 443	R. N. G. 40, 48, 78, 398, 528	
Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	254	J. M. ...	619	S. C. ...	108, 535
Gopal Singh ...	62	P. ...	642	S. R. G. ...	306, 443
Janmeja Singh ...	529	Savant, V. A. ...	576	T. ...	13, 17, 121, 412, 773
Khan ...	475	Savantvadi, <i>Raja of</i> ...	470, 59	T. A. R. ...	449, 453
(I) ...	497	Savanur, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	418, 59	Sir T. E. ...	515, 57
... ..	491	Savidge, C. A. G. ...	394	T. H. ...	616
... ..	63	Savory, R. A. ...	49, 501, 732	W. ...	121, 600
... ..	488	Saw, E. C. ...	198, 536	W. ...	659
... ..	523, 524	Ba Kywa ...	587	W. R. A. ...	27, 29, 84, 599
... ..	486	Ne Tha ...	587	Z. ...	623
... ..	276, 358	Pe Doke ...	587	Scott-Foster, K. ...	277
... ..	456	Ronald ...	548	Scott-Kerr, W. F. ...	286
... ..	64	San Ba ...	549, 550	Scott-Moncrieff, R. ...	284
(f) ...	446	Sain Win ...	548, 550	Scrutton, J. E. B. ...	39, 61, 736, 55
(H) ...	446	Shwe Bya ...	587	Scriven, R. D. ...	662A
... ..	66	Shwe Nyun ...	549	W. H. ...	619
(II) ...	497	Tha Htu ...	547	Scrivener, A. H. ...	125, 707
... ..	699	Tu ...	587	Serogkle, T. W. ...	292
... ..	65	Sawai Singh ...	430	Seroope C. F. ...	49, 76, 398, 542
... ..	609	Sawal Singh ...	451, 453	Sendamore, P. O. ...	86, 482, 72
Mohammed ...	589	Sawan Singh ...	684	Seager, F. C. ...	378
Natha Singh ...	59	... ..	684	J. E. B. ...	155, 483, 602
Nur Ahmad Khan, ...	252	... ..	684	Seagram, H. P. ...	213, 547
Mohd. Zai ...	65	... ..	690	J. H. ...	206, 460
Singh ...	577	... ..	527	Sealy, H. N. ...	617
... ..	691	... ..	64	H. V. P. ...	221B, 515
... ..	407	Sawaran Singh ...	283, 359	P. T. ...	86, 599
... ..	688	Sawers, C. M. O. ...	148, 417, 730	W. G. D. ...	214, 502
Gill ...	491	Sawtell, J. ...	728	W. H. ...	93, 599
Sardara ...	525	Sawyer, G. G. ...	724	Seaman, <i>Revd.</i> A. J. ...	750
Ram ...	427	Sayad Ali Hasnain ...	579	L. N. ...	380, 745
Singh ...	516, 518	Hassan Bin Hamid ...	579	Searight, E. E. G. L. ...	303, 730
... ..	413	Sayaji Ambre ...	470	Searle, C. S. ...	94, 740, 55
... ..	693	Sayannah, K. ...	695	G. H. ...	276
Sardari Lal ...	699	Sayed Azmat Ali ...	691	R. P. ...	619
Lali Babbar ...	459	Sayers, A. E. H. ...	331	Seaver, C. D. K. ...	616
Sardha Singh ...	610	H. G. ...	715	Secombe, J. B. P. ...	162, 517, 740
Sarfaz Hussain ...	420	Sayid Jafar Husain ...	685	Seconde, E. C. ...	48, 71, 397, 483
Khan ...	603	Sayres, B. J. ...	247	Seddon, A. D. ...	313A
Sarjit Singh ...	691	Scalas, C. ...	40, 618	Seddon, J. E. ...	725
Sarju Prasad ...	588	Scallan, R. I. ...	57	Sedn Ram ...	473
Sarkar, B. B. ...	371	Scanlan, D. ...	627	Seear, L. ...	392
Sarkies, O. St. C. ...	691	Scarff, K. D. ...	625	Seed, R. B. ...	156, 535
Sarmukh Singh ...	62	Schaffter, A. J. ...	683	Seely, F. C. ...	449, 452
Sarran Singh ...	609	Scherling, C. C. ...	394, 590	Seln, H. M. ...	666
Sarronwala, L. D. ...	280, 359	Schmidt, G. O. ...	680	Sekhri, G. M. ...	251
Sarsa Khan ...	43, 71, 396, 428	Schofield, A. J. A. ...	449, 730	Sellie, W. P. ...	709, 733
Sartorius, G. ...	428	D'O. R. ...	306, 440	Selby, W. R. ...	110, 567
Sarup Singh ...	517, 518	W. H. S. ...	83, 599	Seldon, A. ...	323
... ..	420	Schomburg, H. St. G. ...	329	C. ...	440
Sarwan Singh ...	699	Schreiber, E. C. A. ...	77, 72	Sell, W. H. ...	749
... ..	608	Schute, R. G. ...	155, 602	Sellers, W. H. W. ...	246
... ..	427	Schwartz, E. J. ...	594	Sellon, R. D. ...	326
Sarwar Ali Khan ...	405	Sclater, J. M. ...	667	Selman B. B. ...	724
Khan (I) ...	497, 500	R. O. ...	351	Selvey, A. J. ...	680
(II) ...	497	Schols, F. A. ...	723	Sen, B. P. ...	592
Satawaji Kallapa Jathar ...	575	Scoones, G. A. P. ...	48, 89, 553, 72	Gupta, B. B. ...	695b
Satyannarayana, K. ...	251	Scoones-Jackson, T. ...	305, 621	J. L. ...	437
Sathe, P. N. ...	669	Siet, H. S. ...	313A	K. C. ...	244
R. B. ...	705	Scotland, A. G. ...	136, 507, 512	L. P. ...	219, 499
S. V. ...	686	Scott, A. T. ...	215, 507	N. L. ...	251
Sau Li ...	517	C. MacD. ...	248	P. B. ...	249
Tu ...	60	C. R. ...	718	P. C. ...	251
Saudagar Khan ...	276, 358	C. W. ...	718	P. N. ...	251
... ..	482	C. W. F. ...	115, 507	R. ...	647
... ..	258	D. ...	275	S. C. ...	250
... ..	280, 359	D. N. ...	292	Sen, S. K. ...	249
... ..	533	F. B. ...	48, 67, 738	Seudak, M. ...	467
Saul, S. E. ...	387	F. H. ...	72	Senior, A. T. ...	703
Saunders, <i>Right Revd.</i> C. J. G. ...	747	G. E. ...	232	H. ...	721
E. H. ...	713	G. L. ...	263	R. H. ...	321
E. J. ...	703	H. ...	725	Senior-White, R. A. ...	242
E. J. <i>Cheshire R.</i> ...	325	H. B. ...	260	Seoraj Pun ...	64
J. M. ...	216, 540	H. B. ...	632	Sezahi Singh ...	278, 354
J. W. P. ...	276	H. E. ...	346	Serjeant, E. L. ...	723
M. 1, 12, 35, 46, 52, 71		H. L. ...	1, 12, 20, 46, 53	Serjeantson, J. M. ...	322
P. R. P. ...	277	H. St. G. S. ...	46, 52	Serval, P. K. ...	571
T. H. L. ...	252	J. ...	5, 39, 636	Sete Pun ...	554
		J. B. ...	49, 89, 561, 740	Setea Ghale ...	534
		J. E. ...	20	Sethi, M. K. ...	253
		J. G. C. ...	732	S. R. ...	248

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jetna, H. M. ...	594	Shakti Chand, Pandit	584	Shaw, G. ...	327
Jeton, G. R. ...	243	Shallow, G. R. ...	127, 462	G. K. ...	696, 731
Setu Chand	590	Shamas Khan	517, 581	G. W. ...	726
Sevenoaks, C. L.	238	Shambhaji Rao Bhonsle	517, 2	N. ...	589, 593
— P. L.	175, 532	Shambhoo Nath Mital	576	N. F. B. ...	220, 561
Severin, I. St. Q.	450, 433	Shambho G. Padki	638	P. ...	353
Sewa Singh	451, 452	Shambhu Dayal	591	R. G. ...	617
—	451, 452	Sham Lal	526	R. L. ...	119, 548
—	451, 452	—	691	S. G. N. ...	234
—	451, 452	Narain Mohan	707	S. R. C. ...	304, 308
—	451, 452	Singh	418	T. C. H. ...	233
—	451, 452	—	67	W. ...	235
—	451, 452	—	608	W. D. ...	341
—	451, 452	—	280, 358	W. J. ...	160, 502
—	451, 452	—	461	Shawcross, L. T.	450, 452
—	451, 452	—	421	Shaw-Haughton, R. W.	277
—	451, 452	Shamsher Ali Khan	275, 358, 604	Shazada Khan	483
—	451, 452	Shamsher Chand, Mian	584	Shea, Sir J. S. M.	435, 67
—	451, 452	—	517	— T. L. ...	19, 696
—	451, 452	—	566	Shearburn, F.	152, 602
—	451, 452	Gurung	564	Shearcroft, R. J.	726
—	451, 452	Limbu	565	Shearer, J. C. B.	357
—	451, 452	Mal	554	— J. E.	83, 525, 529, 72
—	451, 452	Sing Bhora	699	— W.	235
—	451, 452	Singh	483	Shearman, G. E. G.	321
—	451, 452	—	695b	Shears, Reid, F. W.	751
—	451, 452	—	479	— R. H.	348
—	451, 452	—	522	Sheath, G. F.	724
—	451, 452	—	691	Shebbear, R. A.	214, 419
—	451, 452	—	691	Shedu Ram	476
—	451, 452	Lamba	482	Sheehan, E. M.	278
—	451, 452	Shamsuddin	691	— M. J. A.	135, 520
—	451, 452	Shamsuzzaman Khan	460, 441	Sheffield, G. N. H.	341
—	451, 452	Shankar Das	469	Sheikh, K. M.	221a, 510
—	451, 452	—	469	— Dada	69
—	451, 452	Jadhav	66	— Hamidullah	416
—	451, 452	Krishna Gole	544, 546	— Mohidin	469
—	451, 452	Lal	699	— Raftuddin	479, 484
—	451, 452	Narain	486	— Sirajuddin	410, 710, 733
—	451, 452	Ram	476	— Yasin	62
—	451, 452	—	467	Sheldon, J. W. R.	276
—	451, 452	Sangle	536	Shelley, J. R.	205, 520
—	451, 452	Sawant	530	— P.	150, 391a, 470
—	451, 452	Singh	695	Shelswell, O. H. C.	235
—	451, 452	—	534	Shelton, T. N.	9, 116, 600
—	451, 452	—	465, 494	Shenton, K. A.	256
—	451, 452	Mian	60	Shao Chand	64
—	451, 452	—	231, 467	— Dutt Pathak	578
—	451, 452	Vishnu Gole	471	— Parshad Tewari	586
—	451, 452	Shankarrao B. Ingle	419	— Singh	66
—	451, 452	Chawan	69	—	492, 494
—	451, 452	Deshmukh	690	Sheodan Singh	582
—	451, 452	Shanker, Baber	174, 603	Sheogonding Singh	444
—	451, 452	Shankarlal Motilal Talati	157, 602	Shoo Lal Singh	279, 358
—	451, 452	Shannon, D. R. St. J.	293	Sheonarkash Singh	546, 710, 732
—	451, 452	— C. B.	713	Sheerun Singh	407
—	451, 452	I. A. T.	662	Shepard, D. C. A.	332
—	451, 452	J. ...	589	Shephard, C. W.	075
—	451, 452	P. ...	18, 22, 73, 75	— J. B.	187, 603
—	451, 452	Shanti Swarup	593	Shepherd, J. K.	307, 309, 443
—	451, 452	Shaplaid, J. D.	62	Shepherd, D. K.	366
—	451, 452	Shapoorie, B. T. J.	248	— P. H.	727
—	451, 452	Sharam Singh	498	— J. F.	658
—	451, 452	Sharangrani, G. G.	579	— R. V.	319a
—	451, 452	Sharbat Khan	691	Sheppard, A. L.	636
—	451, 452	Sharif-ul Hasan	446, 710, 723	— F. A. B.	667
—	451, 452	Sharm Singh	619	— H. J.	225, 478
—	451, 452	—	589	Sher Afzal	69
—	451, 452	Sharma, A. N.	669	— Khan	580
—	451, 452	B. L.	250	—	498, 732
—	451, 452	D. R.	582	— Ahmad	460
—	451, 452	G. L.	249	— Ahmed	525
—	451, 452	J. R.	575	— Khan	438
—	451, 452	L. R.	578	—	698
—	451, 452	S. S.	26	— Akhmad	63
—	451, 452	S. S.	709, 732	Sher Ali	67
—	451, 452	Sharp, M. C. E.	72	—	290, 359
—	451, 452	Sharpe, H. E.	370	—	67
—	451, 452	— R. A.	723	— Bahadur, M.	607
—	451, 452	T. McD.	40, 618	— Bahadur Khan	69
—	451, 452	W. W. S.	640	—	430, 742
—	451, 452	Shastri, T. S.	715	—	69
—	451, 452	Shanghnessy, J. R.	72	—	489
—	451, 452	—	391a	—	60
—	451, 452	Shaw, A. G.	39, 601	—	62
—	451, 452	—	231	—	574
—	451, 452	—	267	—	526
—	451, 452	—	720	—	617



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sher Jang ...	486	Shipwright, A. J. ...	324	Simpson, G. H. ...	244
... ..	516	Shirin Khan ...	521, 521	... ..	372
... ..	510	Shirley, S. R. ...	14, 25, 47, 68, 71	... ..	450
— Khan ...	532	S. Jumi'ar Singh ...	64	... ..	718
... ..	482	Shiv Shankar Misr ...	67	... ..	741
... ..	64	— Nand ...	523	... ..	727
... ..	498, 500	Shivnarain Singh ...	481	... ..	862
... ..	419	Shiupal Singh ...	474	... ..	357
— Muhammad ...	67	Shiv Charan Singh ...	690	... ..	193, 432
... ..	491, 494	— Ditta ...	516, 518	... ..	709, 732
... ..	233, 359	— Narain ...	695	... ..	89, 547
... ..	423	— Narang ...	249	... ..	715
... ..	521	— Ram ...	684	... ..	597
... ..	476	— Shankar Singh ...	405	... ..	276
... ..	609	— Singh ...	525, 529	... ..	538
— Aulie ...	687	... ..	536	Sims, E. H. ...	256
— Khan ...	479	... ..	451, 453	... ..	272
... ..	581	... ..	607	Simson, A. M. ...	619
... ..	611	... ..	529	— E. C. L. ...	280
— Sing Adalkari ...	63	Shiva Das, P. P. ...	686	— G. O. ...	87, 428, 72
— Gusain ...	67	Shivdev Singh ...	307	— H. J. ...	312, 71, 73
Sher Sing Rana ...	541	Shivajirao Savant ...	460	Sinclair, A. C. ...	674
— Kawat ...	541	Shiwaji Baber ...	469	— C. H. ...	257
— Singh ...	67	Shivam Singh ...	482	— D. C. S. ...	744
... ..	535	Sholapurkar, R. Y. ...	259	— H. D. B. ...	393
... ..	536	Shoobert, W. H. ...	2, 375	— I. ...	50
... ..	287, 359	Shoolbrel, W. J. ...	203, 409	— M. C. ...	172, 740, 55
... ..	543	Shorey, C. J. ...	267	— M. R. ...	463
... ..	451, 453	Short, Reed, G. M. D. ...	749	— W. S. ...	251
... ..	312, 359	Shorter, A. ...	725	Sinclair-MacLagan, E. G. ...	332
... ..	707	— R. M. ...	326	Singavellore Veukatakrishna ...	693
— Bhullar ...	683	Shortt, H. E. ...	360	Ramakrishna ...	562
— Gill ...	683	Shove, N. A. ...	200, 551	Singbir Thapa ...	401
— Lildar ...	683	Showers, L. J. G. ...	549	Singeshwar Prasad ...	661
— Wall ...	521	Shri Ranjan ...	694	Singh, A. ...	640
— Zaman ...	5, 64	Shriballabh Joshi ...	469	— B. H. ...	669
... ..	532, 534	Shridar Naik ...	198, 544	— G. ...	669
... ..	435	Shrinagash, S. M. ...	684	— Gurbuxsh ...	669
... ..	280, 359	Shrinad Hari Sathe ...	469	— J. ...	245, 62
... ..	457, 574	Shrirang Lawand ...	250	— M. ...	669
... ..	497	Shrotriya, V. G. ...	512	— Mohan ...	643
— Khan ...	497	Shukar Singh ...	128, 454, 458	— M. A. ...	198, 428
Sherard, W. G. ...	673	Shuker, H. ...	102, 740, 65	Singha Ram ...	475
Sherbaz Khan ...	562	Shulham, W. F. Q. ...	672	Sinha, J. C. ...	245
Sherbahadur Guring ...	564	Shunker, C. P. V. ...	216, 416	— N. G. ...	556
— Limbu ...	570	Shurlock, T. A. ...	96, 521	— N. N. ...	251
— Sunwar ...	558	Shute, G. E. F. ...	284, 359	— R. M. ...	577
— Pun ...	564	Shuttleworth, D. I. 12, 19, 40, 51, 77	554	— S. D. ...	506
— Rai ...	219, 471	Shybat Ullah ...	470	— S. N. ...	195, 551, 745
Sheriff, M. K. ...	601	Sihul Thapa ...	245	Slaker, A. J. B. ...	723
Sheridan, A. M. ...	515	Sihorhp, S. ...	265, 272, 743	Sinnott, N. J. ...	687
— J. K. C. ...	200, 515	Siddique Ahmed ...	278, 73	Sinton, J. A. ...	708
— J. P. ...	147, 601	Sibu Barge ...	231	— W. L. ...	697, 708
— R. St. H. ...	305	Shiwell, E. H. ...	67	Siraj Din ...	444
Shelekar, D. S. ...	250	Sifton, S. J. D. ...	515	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	689
Sherman, F. J. ...	180, 563, 745	Siggers, F. S. ...	694	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia ...	231
Sherard, S. W. ...	237	Sikandar Hayat Khan, Sir ...	691	— Nasser Ahmed ...	259
Sherston, C. P. ...	217, 416	— Khan ...	591	— Sant Singh ...	62
Sherwood, L. V. S. ...	20, 186, 498	— Lal ...	277	Sirbahadur Limbu ...	554
Shewen, D. G. P. M. ...	40, 45, 527	— Lal Puri ...	334	— Chettri ...	466
Shewring, J. ...	42, 71	Sikdar, J. M. ...	623	Sird Chand ...	570
Shiam Sing Thapa ...	558	Sikes, G. E. C. ...	252	Sirdhoj Limbu ...	486
— Singh Attirish ...	691	Silk, P. A. ...	729	Sirram Singh ...	564
Shib Charan Kothari ...	514	Silkstone, E. M. ...	233	Sirman Limbu ...	564
— Sahai ...	284, 356	Sillar, L. G. ...	263	— Rana ...	552
Shibcharan Burathoki ...	336, 350	Sisby, H. S. ...	176, 497	Srinarayan Newar ...	556
Shibdayal Singh ...	64	Silver, R. J. ...	190, 49	Sirparashad Chettri ...	245
Shibdhoj Mal ...	536, 732	Silvertop, D. A. H. ...	491	— K. K. ...	483
Shibparshad Rai ...	403	Sime, A. W. H. ...	725	Sirnet Singh ...	446
Shibpal Singh ...	355	— Simmance, F. D. K. ...	57	— Urtakar ...	465
Shibm Thapa ...	369	Simmonds, R. F. ...	336	— Ram ...	521
Shied, T. L. ...	112, 569	— W. A. ...	237	— ...	238
Shier, M. R. ...	27	— E. C. ...	374	Sisley, F. W. ...	271
Shiffner, Sir H. B. ...	68	— H. V. ...	277	Shost, V. G. P. ...	778
Shikar ...	543	— K. N. ...	303, 741	Sho Ram ...	421, 710, 441
Shimbu Narayan Singh ...	330	Simon, A. G. ...	710	— ...	407
Shimley, A. R. W. ...	620	— A. O. ...	710	— ...	695
Shipman, R. T. ...	270, 621	Simonds-Godling, H. ...	229	— Swam ...	579
Shipsey W. E. ...	656	Simpson, A. ...	298	— Ghose ...	488
— W. J. ...	160, 174	— A. M. ...	199, 460	Sital Porshan Singh ...	482
Shipton, G. L. ...	210, 423	— G. J. W. ...	535, 72	— Singh ...	487
Shipway, G. F. M. ...	727	— F. C. ...	272, 621	Sitaram Dew ...	468
— W. G. ...	727	— F. T. ...	357	— Gawas ...	470
		— G. ...		— Jashow ...	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sitarum Vishnu Sathe	686	Smith, C. T. M.	43, 71, 397, 505	Sobh Singh	477
Sitaramasami	440	D. C.	715	Sobha Singh	455
Siv. Wright, B. R. B.	353	D. F.	727	Sobharam Thapa	568
Sixsmith, E. K. G.	327	D. R.	128, 740, 55	Soden, J. N.	10, 14, 119, 495, 72
Skates, F.	723	E.	241	Sodhi, G. S.	250
Skeon, S. A.	57	E. A.	720	H. S.	247
A.	731	E. C. A.	645	Harnam Singh	253
O. St. J.	278	E. D. D.	48, 65, 743	N. S.	630
L. M. B.	625	F. A. (R. Warwick R.)	313b	Sohan Lal	546
M. M. B.	625	F. A.	479	Bhalla	593
Skilton, D. S.	367	F. A. S.	716	Ram	692
R. B.	705	F. F. S.	718	Sharma	583
R. E. S.	357	F. G.	634	Singh	692
Skene, S. G. S.	131, 565	F. M.	242		511
Skenteberry, N.	278, 75	F. M.	154, 549		409, 710, 733
Skerratt, W. R.	722	F. M. K.	623		695b
Sketch, C. E.	448, 452	F. P.	627		537
Skev, F. W.	357	G. J.	276		515, 518
Skinale, F. T.	714	G. M.	655		532
Skinner, A. L.	48, 71, 397, 473	G. S. B.	386		506
F. H.	68, 151, 513	H. B. L.	168, 701		508
H. S.	118, 700	H. F. F.	329		687
H. St. L.	220, 403	H. E. R.	349	Sohbat	511
J. MacG.	631	H. G.	376	Sohnu Ram	497
W.	703	H. M.	292	Sohrab Khan	385, 359
W. G.	725	H. M.	134, 457, 624	Sokhey, S. S.	639
W. G.	716	H. M.	728	Sole, D. M. A.	315, 72
Sklnp, D. G.	170, 555	H. M.	167, 439, 469	Solly, A.	45
Skone, H. A.	136, 473, 735	H. N.	419	A. R.	123, 470
Skrine, P. R. H.	281	H. V.	714	Solly-Flood, A.	337
W. H.	276	H. W.	719	Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron	688
Slack, H. U.	724	H. W. S.	721	Somasundaram	441
Slade, J. F.	237	I. M.	627		441
J. W. C.	277	I. V. R.	277	Somers, R. A. J.	193, 480
Slade-Powell, J. H.	450, 453	J.	724	T. V.	276
Sladen, A. P.	326	J. A.	366	Somers-Cox, S. J.	101, 500
J. D. T. R.	852	J. H.	640	Somerville, A. G. K.	221b, 488
Sladden, A.	722	J. H.	723	E. M.	624
Slane, R. M.	245	J. K.	324	J. A. H. B.	280
Slark, J. W. A.	16	J. L.	200, 563	R. T.	313a
Slater, A.	371	J. M.	211, 555	W.	214, 555
G. A.	300, 738	J. McC.	306, 445	Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	686
O.	105, 46	J. R.	247	Son Hayer	549
R. A.	219, 526	K. P.	730	Sona Ram	694
Slatter, A. W. D.	310	L. C.	679	Sondhe Khan	487
Slattery, S. C. P.	619	L. D.	242	Sondhi, S. D.	643
Slaughter, C. A.	293	L. N.	289	Sonni Nikam	471
Sleeman, H.	333	P. H. S.	646	Sopana Thopte	446
R. B. DeF.	303	P. S. C.	341	Soper, O. N.	365
Sleigh, A. I.	233	R. G.	449, 453, 730	Sorby, J. E. H.	293
Slessor, W. D. V.	102, 561, 742, 72	R. H.	677	R. A. C.	220, 416
Slm, W. J.	324	R. O. A.	677	Soutar, J. J. M.	9, 696
Slingsby, T.	306, 309	S.	369	Souter, E. M.	269
Slout, M. P. R.	183, 492	S. W.	620	J. H.	137, 496, 735, 753
Slowan, S. M.	174, 543	T. N.	170, 561, 730	South, E.	725
Small, C. G.	245	V. T.	138, 481	Southam, F. A.	220a, 445
H. McD.	175, 486, 490	W. A. R.	34, 305, 308	Southern, Feed. G. H. B.	748
Smallman, W. F.	153, 536, 753	W. E.	718	W.	141, 488
Smallwood, R.	878	W. G.	192, 455	Southery, S.	279
R. P. F.	203, 515	W. J.	263	Southey W. M.	498
Smart, A. J. W.	218, 504	W. J. J.	721	Southgate, C.	105, 557, 73
D. M. B.	61	W. O.	721	Southwell, F.	718
G. R.	721	Smithard, R. G.	348	Sowar Khan	473
J. W.	823	Smith Bingham, O. C. B.	2, 264		451, 452
Smeeton, M. R.	15, 448	Smitherman, H. C.	224, 448, 452	Sowaran Singh	520
Smelt, M. V.	450, 452	Smithers, L. S. H.	12, 41, 47, 53	Sowden, H. C.	257
Smith-Windham, W. R.	547	Smithwick, H. S.	683, 695	Sowman, U. D.	126, 600
Smith	192, 547	Smitz, W. B.	248	Sownton, B. S.	127, 497, 601
A.	725	Smylv, R. P. P.	262	Spackman, W. C.	204, 639
A. C.	278	Smyth, A. B.	253	Spalght, W. J. M.	555
A. C.	230	E. A.	341	Spain, G. A. R.	49, 75, 397, 467
A. D.	48, 68, 745	F. G. A.	22, 617	Spalding, J.	388
A. E.	723	H. M.	160, 567, 752	Spanier, L.	703
A. F.	723	J.	116, 513, 518	Spankie, H. V.	120, 384, 501
A. J.	9, 93, 599	J. G.	49, 90, 502, 72	Sparham, A. C.	238
A. T. F.	679	M.	332	Sparham, A. C.	28
B. C.	713	S.	658	Sparks, H. P.	368
C.	728	S. V. G.	719	Sparrow, H.	715
C. A.	140, 740, 55	Smythe, A. C. G.	285	W. J.	214, 492
C. C. H.	226a, 442	J. W.	48, 69, 398, 547	Spearman, L. S.	332
C. G.	5, 391A	Sneddon, P. S.	242	Spedding, C. M. R.	277
C. G.	615	Snellings, A. H. J.	37, 119, 600, 72	J. E.	679
C. H.	720	Snow, A. E.	319	Speechly, C. G. J.	679
C. H. (I. M. S.)	679	J. E.	620	L. P.	372, 621
C. H. (J. A.)	199, 549	J. F.	319	Speedy, W. D.	106, 700
C. J.	676	Snowball, E. J. D.	356	Speer, C. H.	152, 477
C. P.	375	Soames, R. A. H.	281	Spence, J.	219, 549, 550
				R. F.	148, 501, 506
				E. C.	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Spencer, F. ...	6	Steed, H. L. ...	218, 486	Stewart, H. I. G. ...	358
H. A. ...	449, 453	H. P. ...	326	H. M. ...	714
H. J. ...	143, 801	R. S. ...	186, 409	H. V. M. ...	367
J. H. ...	336	Steedman, J. F. D. ...	303, 439	I. ...	99, 420
J. L. ...	334, 73	Steel, C. H. ...	216, 521	Sir J. M. ...	57
L. A. ...	172, 433	Steele, L. F. ...	200, 593, 531	J. R. ...	697
L. K. ...	140, 602	M. C. R. ...	677	R. W. R. ...	373
M. J. C. ...	245	M. L. A. ...	116, 526, 730	W. B. ...	280
Sperling, H. H. ...	140, 515	Steer, J. M. B. ...	721	W. J. ...	667
Spin Gul ...	511, 512	Steers, A. G. M. ...	34, 696	W. R. ...	2, 639
Spittle, W. R. J. ...	208, 565	Steevenson, G. F. ...	717	Stewart-Sandeman, N. ...	32, 339
Spong, W. A. ...	616	Steggies, F. G. ...	305, 443	Stickland, G. J. ...	717
Spooner, A. H. ...	12, 28, 46	Stenhouse, E. E. ...	263	Stidston, D. D. ...	678
C. C. ...	341	Stephen, R. J. ...	718	Stiff, P. F. ...	727
Spottiswoode, G. A. G. ...	183, 708	Stephens, C. A. W. D. W. ...	272A	Still, G. B. ...	2, 207, 511
Sprawson, C. A. ...	1, 46, 628	E. D. ...	679	G. L. ...	385
Spray, W. A. ...	360	G. B. R. ...	204, 563	Stirling, A. D. ...	616
Spring, F. G. ...	12, 41, 46, 71	G. P. ...	221, 565	D. A. ...	262
Springfield, O. H. D. O. ...	278	H. ...	714	J. M. ...	677
Sproule, A. R. W. ...	220, 405	J. ...	243	Revd. J. C. P. ...	745
Spurgin, W. H. L. ...	192, 433	J. W. ...	209, 569, 735	R. F. ...	233
Spurling, J. M. K. ...	322	R. W. ...	10	W. G. ...	275
Spurr, E. C. ...	346	Stephenson, A. F. ...	715	W. N. ...	267, 621
Spurrer, H. G. C. ...	272A	C. B. ...	350, 72	Stiver, W. B. ...	668
Squibb, A. ...	723	E. ...	715	Stocken, H. L. ...	388
Squires, A. H. ...	719	G. E. B. 6, 163, 543, 752	752	Stockor, A. C. ...	262
Sreedharan, O. ...	572	H. ...	696, 733	Stodart, J. ...	270
Sri Bakhsish Singh ...	432	Sir, H. L. 383, 387, 744	744	W. A. K. ...	450, 452
Sri Krishan Lal ...	685A	J. ...	159, 486, 730	Stodart, G. ...	48, 67
Srikrishna Vashishtha ...	688	R. G. M. ...	357	Stokes, A. P. ...	719
Sriram Singh ...	480	Revd. W. ...	748	C. E. N. ...	626
Srinarayanan, O. C. ...	572	Sterling, S. M. ...	715	C. L. L. ...	100, 523
Srinivasan, V. ...	663	Stevan, A. J. E. ...	271	R. H. ...	189, 565
Srip t ...	69	Stevenson, N. V. M. ...	681	Stone, A. H. ...	716
Srish Chandra Chakravarti ...	687	Steveni, L. ...	147, 488, 752	C. E. ...	238
Srivastava, B. P. ...	248	O. K. 170, 567, 752, 753	753	C. J. ...	329
Stable, H. H. ...	5, 106, 437, 73	Stevens, A. E. ...	223, 309	E. F. ...	723
R. H. ...	91, 478, 753	C. E. ...	715	E. R. P. ...	725
Stables, F. H. A. ...	172, 559, 752	C. F. L. 14, 34, 87, 408, 72	72	F. W. ...	716
Stack, E. F. R. ...	306	C. W. ...	121, 600	H. G. ...	723
M. ...	625	D. ...	335	H. R. I. ...	695A
Stacpool, H. H. ...	319a	E. J. ...	724	J. C. F. ...	216, 565
Stafford, J. H. ...	300	E. M. W. ...	285	P. M. ...	239
N. ...	281	F. H. ...	197, 477, 731	R. C. ...	239
Stagg, M. ...	47, 298, 738	F. W. ...	174, 700, 705	R. G. W. H. ...	39, 300, 72
Stolz, B. M. ...	4	H. L. W. ...	371	Stonham, F. V. ...	668
Stainthorpe, T. F. ...	254	J. N. ...	728	J. G. ...	668
Stainberg, A. F. A. ...	203, 553	Revd. J. R. ...	381	Stoneham, B. J. R. ...	846
Standish, N. ...	237	M. W. ...	56	Stonord, G. B. ...	277
Standley, B. L. ...	206, 604	R. H. ...	0, 115, 498, 752	Storey-Cooper, E. S. ...	10, 158, 468
Stanford, G. ...	715	W. H. ...	717	Storrs-Fox, Revd. E. A. ...	747
Stanford-Smith, J. H. ...	373	Stevenson, D. K. ...	356	Story, H. H. ...	327
Stanford-Leathes, H. E. 1, 41, 47, 629	629	F. ...	633	Stott, C. R. ...	93
Stanhope-Jones P. ...	360	F. N. ...	709, 732	F. D. ...	319a
Stanley, A. R. ...	718	Revd. G. ...	751	H. ...	634
D. R. 150, 442, 496, 73	718	H. A. ...	153, 565	Stow, V. A. S. ...	393
F. ...	718	M. M. ...	83, 414, 72	Stowell, E. C. S. ...	305, 741
Sir George F 271, 293, 311, 369, 374, 384, 386, 572, 590, 742	718	N. D. ...	339	Stracey, H. J. ...	679
H. W. ...	717	N. LeM. ...	280	Strachey, R. O. ...	319
Stansbury, W. B. ...	241	R. A. W. ...	321	Stratton, G. C. ...	70, 399, 561
Stansfield, C. A. ...	168, 600	R. C. R. ...	31, 302	Strallen, V. A. ...	732
H. S. ...	207, 462	S. ...	292	Stranack, H. R. ...	48, 68, 398, 525
Stansfield, E. J. ...	276	T. I. ...	144, 565	Strang, F. S. ...	363
Revd. H. R. ...	750	Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. ...	206, 557	J. A. ...	394, 589
Stanton, E. ...	330	Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	197, 604, 733	Strang-Steel, F. W. ...	264
E. C. ...	36, 349	Steward, E. M. ...	9, 46, 51, 598	Strux, G. F. M. ...	183, 521, 730
Stanway, W. H. ...	8	E. K. ...	450, 453	Streutfield, N. R. ...	731
Stannynought, F. B. ...	728	J. A. ...	221b, 411	R. J. ...	277
Staples, A. J. ...	190, 486, 490	J. G. ...	316	Revd. S. F. ...	748
E. C. ...	78, 707	Stewart, A. C. ...	207, 491, 740, 753	Street, A. R. ...	96, 546
Stapleton, C. J. ...	718	A. D. ...	631	C. A. ...	335
T. A. ...	185, 545	A. D. J. ...	230	Strettell, C. B. D. ...	13, 38, 40, 52
Stares, J. W. A. ...	277	A. G. ...	221a, 486	Stretton, J. W. ...	720
Starling, J. S. ...	350	C. A. G. ...	180, 569, 745	Stribbling, W. H. ...	717
Startin, C. B. ...	235	C. M. ...	220, 483	Strickland, C. ...	233
Staunton, J. W. ...	721	D. G. ...	221, 696	E. ...	230
Staveley, E. W. ...	72	D. I. G. ...	221c, 476	Sir E. P. ...	316
R. ...	360	D. J. ...	351	G. R. ...	724
Stavridi, A. G. ...	396	D. I. G. ...	215, 413	G. T. ...	48, 72, 702, 706
Stayner, D. J. P. P. ...	606	F. R. C. ...	668a	H. M. ...	652
Stavt, R. G. ...	181, 533, 534	G. E. S. ...	304, 305	J. W. ...	228
Steabben, J. O. ...	97, 512, 734	G. M. ...	284	Stringer, A. J. ...	207, 549
Stead, E. A. ...	709, 733	G. W. F. ...	40, 696	Strip, Revd. E. A. K. ...	748
Stebbing, T. H. L. ...	8, 110, 711	H. C. ...	319a	Stronach, K. F. G. ...	5, 386
Stedman, H. ...	163, 489, 752	H. D. ...	319a	Strong, C. A. ...	145, 471
Steed, F. C. W. ...	163, 489, 752			C. C. ...	351

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Strand, G. M. ...	145, 424	Sultan Khan ...	485	Sutherland, G. D. McK. ...	306, 443
Strande, J. W. H. ...	723	— ...	517	— J. R. ...	306, 440
Strover, C. H. ...	238	— ...	609	— J. W. R. ...	244
— E. J. 48, 73, 397, 412, 72, 73	72, 73	— Mahmud ...	280, 359	Sutterly, R. ...	716
— G. M. ...	304, 741	— Mir ...	518, 710, 733	Sutton, C. S. ...	722
Stuart, D. ...	13, 34, 132, 413	— Mohammad Khan ...	581	— E. G. ...	186, 477, 715
— F. R. C. ...	677	— ...	414	— W. M. (R. Tank Corps) ...	15, 357
— H. R. ...	677	— Mohamed Khan ...	610	— W. M. ...	597
— I. A. J. ...	230	— Muhammad ...	607	Swabey, L. J. P. ...	389
— J. ...	304, 741	— ...	454, 574	Swales, K. N. ...	196, 509, 744
— L. A. ...	13, 43, 91, 477, 72	— ...	515, 581	Swan, W. D. ...	306, 442
— N. J. B. ...	205, 516	— Ram ...	474	Swann, A. E. ...	10, 158, 602, 752
— R. C. B. ...	450, 452	Sultan Singh Bisht ...	541	Swash, N. R. ...	191, 520, 711
— R. C. R. ...	57	— Summerling, H. O. ...	622	Sweeney, J. F. ...	677
— Sir R. C. O. ...	670	— Summerfield, A. McC. ...	623	— R. T. ...	392
Stuart-Sherpherd, D. I. P. S. 120, 600	600	— D. ...	713	Sweeny, N. ...	627
Stubblings, R. A. 14, 42, 100, 530, 73	73	Summerhaves, R. C. ...	382	Sweet, R. ...	622, 638
Stubbs, G. C. ...	44, 318	— ...	250	Sweetland, F. J. ...	716
— H. G. P. 151, 522, 744, 752	752	— J. F. M. ...	352	Sweetnam, C. A. ...	306, 309
— J. B. ...	10, 86, 86, 59	Sumant Tang ...	547	Swift, C. F. ...	302
— R. H. ...	103, 599	— ...	625	— C. C. ...	30, 316
— S. ...	357	Sumpter, W. ...	576	— H. B. ...	247
— T. T. ...	263	Sunahang Limbu ...	407	— H. G. ...	165, 602
Studd, E. D. ...	201, 466	— ...	690	Swift, L. R. ...	697
Studdert, A. T. S. ...	748	— Das ...	658	Swinburn, H. R. 6, 13, 176, 502, 73	73
— Kennedy, Revd. H. G. ...	432	— Singh ...	473	Swingler, H. R. ...	680
Stumbles, G. L. ...	217, 716	— ...	501	Swinhoe, L. R. ...	313B
Stump, E. ...	357	— ...	67	Swinton W. ...	731
Sturdee, P. W. D. ...	357	— ...	68	Swire, C. G. W. ...	260
Styles, J. D. ...	537	— ...	510	Sword, E. S. ...	262
Suba Singh ...	441	— ...	485, 490	Swyer, F. H. ...	709, 732
Subbarayan, K. P. ...	573	— ...	278, 355	Syam Sing Gussain ...	585
Subbani Elanona Bhargava ...	63	— ...	62	Sydenham, J. H. ...	319a
Subimal Chandra Ray ...	695a	— ...	63	Sydney, H. ...	120, 600
Subramaniam, P. R. ...	590	— ...	61	Syed, Ali Ahmad ...	586
Subramanyam, M. ...	235	— ...	423	— Ali-Bin-Hamid ...	253
Sucha Singh ...	505	— Sing Khattri ...	552	— Ibn-i-Hasan ...	217, 499
— ...	504	— ...	66	— Ismail Shah ...	612
— ...	525	Sundaresan, M. R. ...	604	— Husain Zaheer ...	599
Sud, A. C. ...	250	— V. ...	590	— Makhdum Shah ...	580
— R. N. ...	251	Sunder Singh ...	514	— Masood Husain Naqvi ...	583
Sudama ...	537, 538	— ...	69	— Mohd. Ali Khan ...	245
Sudhan ...	493	— ...	459	— Mohamed Sharafat Ali ...	578
Sudhir Chandra Neogi ...	693	— ...	686	— Mohd. Zamin Ali ...	589
Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta ...	686	— ...	699	— Riaz Hussain ...	612
Suñ Ghanam Ali ...	695a	— ...	281	— Tufail Ahmad ...	690
Sundgen, C. S. ...	305, 49	Sunderland, F. G. E. ...	131, 496	— Zahur Mehdi ...	699
Sugaste, C. F. D. ...	701	Sundius-Smith, B. L. ...	106, 527	Syer, H. B. ...	211, 493, 579
Suhel Singh ...	67	— D. G. ...	430	Sykes, A. P. ...	743
— ...	282, 350	Sunebra Singh ...	69	— H. W. ...	376
Suhravardy, Sir H. ...	594	Sunit Chand ...	537	— J. H. ...	97, 599
Sujan Singh ...	691	Sunka ...	728	— N. S. ...	351
— ...	711	Sunter, J. ...	691	Sylvester Bradley, J. T. B. ...	281
— ...	483	Surain Singh ...	687	Symes, A. J. ...	634
— ...	695a	— ...	503	— B. G. ...	336
— ...	695b	— ...	523, 604	Symonds, A. H. B. ...	394
— ...	689	— ...	488	— C. ...	678
— ...	693	— ...	421	— C. T. ...	681
Sukambar Gurung ...	558	Suraj Bakhsh Singh ...	593	— E. ...	168, 602
Sukbahadur Gurung ...	566	— Din ...	64	— F. G. d'A. ...	313
Sukdeo Kwarar ...	558	— Mal ...	61	— T. H. ...	717
Sukh Chain ...	492	— Pal Singh ...	444	Symons, H. J. H. ...	646
— Lal ...	430	— Singh ...	63	— N. V. H. ...	236
Sukha Singh ...	515	— ...	582	— R. O. ...	330
Sukhdeo Behari ...	471	Surajan Singh ...	480	Synnott, P. F. ...	278
Sukhilewa Ram ...	477, 478	Surajal Singh ...	278, 358	— ...	—
Sukhrandias ...	697	Surat Singh ...	414	— ...	—
Suleman ...	444	— ...	457	— ...	—
— Khan ...	499	— ...	517	— ...	—
— ...	695	— ...	413	— ...	—
Sullivan, A. S. 164, 736, 737, 55	55	Surendroraj Singh ...	255	Tahrahah, A. F. ...	372
— C. S. ...	172, 547	— Surendra Chandra Misra ...	228	Taffazul Hussain ...	698
— D. G. ...	381	— Suriyanarayana ...	441	Tagg, F. J. B. ...	35, 347
— G. L. ...	263	— Surja Ram ...	466, 575	Tai Kvel ...	549
— K. S. H. ...	387	— Surjan Singh ...	577	Tallyour, W. G. ...	355
Sultan Ahmad ...	574	— ...	258	Tait, A. ...	657
— ...	69	— ...	278, 358	— A. (A. F. I.) ...	333
Sultan Ahmed ...	533	— ...	611	— G. T. ...	303
— Ali ...	27, 60	— ...	499	— H. C. ...	645
— ...	487, 49	Surkhru Khan ...	58	Talte, R. H. ...	313A
— Asghar Ali Khan ...	68	— Suru, N. G. ...	211, 471	Tait, N. P. ...	115, 460
— Alam Khan ...	257	— Surve, D. A. ...	249	Taj Beg Mirza ...	695
— Khan ...	699	— Suryavanshi, V. L. ...	230	— Din ...	446
— ...	515, 604	— Suryakant Kunwar ...	441	— Mohammad ...	580
— ...	462	— Susa'nadan ...	589	— Muhammad ...	485
— ...	279, 358	Sushil Kumar Dutt ...	245, 753	— ...	580
— ...	—	Sutherland, C. ...	—	— ...	—



# INDEX.

820

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Taj Muhammad Khan	465	Taylor, J. F. L.	697	Tezu Khanka	61
Nasar	432	J. G.	380	Tha Ya	548
Tajik, A. S. M.	254	J. H.	93, 410	Thackwell, D. E. O.	307, 738
Takman Rai	256	J. McL. G.	48, 64	Thadani, K. T.	236
Talbot, Rerd. A. D.	561	J. R. K.	406	Thakar, D. N.	593
D. E. B.	74	M. S.	656	Malha Singh	691
E. H. F.	316	N. S.	35, 49, 75, 398, 549	Thakar Singh	692
V. D. L.	277	R. D. C.	169, 602		339, 359
W. E. H.	334	R. M.	679	Thakur, K. S.	285, 359
	108, 529, 77	R. C.	383	Das	635
		R. P.	183, 537, 75		707
Talib Shah	429	S.	182, 603	Das	498
Talibnagar Kunwar of	231, 494	S. A.	362	Das Sharma	281, 358
Talwar, B. N.	250	T. A.	272a	Dip Singh	710
M. L.	248	T. C.	755	Jor Singh	59
Tambling, Rerd. F. G. H.	747	T. S.	220, 523, 753	Singh	67
Tancred, D. R.	248	W.	271, 697		62
N. G. W.	242	W. (R. A.)	274		501
Tandon, B. R.	654	W. T.	659		446
R. K.	652	Teacher, A. D. M.	275		288, 359
Tandy, M. P. O'C.	279, 753	Teague, J.	102, 496, 752		63
Taneja, P. L.	666	R. J. D.	119, 516		482, 484
Tanner, D. M.	627	Teal, A. J.	236		65
G. W.	105, 486, 714	F. H. D.	242	Sing Negi	541
R. L.	361	Tee, S. E.	233	Thamman Singh	490
W.	701	Teg Singh	69	Than Singh	537
Tapp, D. H.	157, 467	Tega	66	Thanbahadur Thapa	566
Tapsall, G. L. R.	679	Tehal Singh	525	Thanbir Thapa	562
Tara Chand	60	Tehi Ram	688	Thangar Thapa	560
Singh	591	Tehri (Garhwal), Raja of	540, 59	Thang Pong	548
	488	Tej Singh	535	Thangaraj, R.	607
	514		477	Thapar, D. R.	650
	503	Teja Singh	527, 529	P. N.	204, 455
	416		536, 584	Thatcher, F. J.	703
	507		353, 359	G. B.	753
	699		486, 490	Theobald, R.	717
	251		502	Theobalds, J. A.	340
Bal	204, 414		690	Theodore, J. H.	675
Dhillan	695b		510, 60A	Thew, I. A.	159, 602, 733
Chandra	589		691	Thewls, N. E.	265
Tarapore, B. S.	244		693	Thicknesse, H. J. A.	277
P. K.	633		610	Thimayya, K. S.	204, 544
Tarbotton, A. H.	232		607	Thiruvengadam	441
Tarleton, G. W. B.	332	Tej Singh Gurung	451, 452	Thom, R. R. L.	9, 88, 599
R. A.	389	Tekir Thapa	558	Thomas, A. F. F.	11, 142, 701
Tarlok Singh	532	Tek Chand	688	A. N.	632
	487		528	A. R.	258
Sikka	607		414	C. B. M.	241
	693		528	D. O.	370
Tarr, W. D.	278	Toka Rawat	575	D. R.	321
Tarrant, V. F. D.	328	Tekbahadur Gurung	558	D. R.	646
Tarver, C. H.	210, 498, 744		558	E.	623
E. K.	200, 497, 604, 733		556	E. O'D.	252
G. L.	184, 495		556	F.	720
Tatchell, B. H.	280	Pun	69	F. M.	293
Tat Dun	549	Rana	552	G. B.	668
Tate, J. C.	67, 740, 55	Thapa	556	H. P.	90, 498, 752
W. M.	27, 49, 77, 700, 75	Telfer, D. A.	389	J. C. L.	387
Tatham, P. R.	163, 420	Tellis, J. P. U.	679	K. F. W.	144, 545, 546
Tattersall, C. O.	705	Temperley, G. F. V.	623	L. W.	724
J.	625	Temple, F. C.	2, 393	P. E.	107, 489, 490
Tatya Sawant	471	H. G.	340	R. C. P.	677
Taw Mai	587	Temple-Raston, B.	663	R. E.	721
Tawney, R. R.	195, 604	Templeman, C. J.	213	R. F. L.	216, 522
Taylor, E. R. N. & W.	235	Templer, G. G.	134, 702, 706	R. J.	704
J. H.	360	Tennant, C. A. M.	49, 75, 399, 598	T. H.	651
S. E.	136, 540	D.	644	W. H.	19, 696
W. E.	703	D. I. C.	697	Thomason, J.	361
Taylor, C. L. O.	279	Tennent, D. C.	351	Thompson, A. J.	725
A. C.	144, 497	Terrell, A.	25, 307	A. J. W.	725
A. D.	606	C. G.	267, 621	C. B.	195, 604, 733
A. S.	392	Terrev, G. E.	382	C. L.	677
B. R.	335	Terrill, P. C.	721	C. M.	48, 62, 738
C. D.	272A	Terry, A. B.	716	C. W.	285
C. H.	237	C. E.	605	D.	144, 463
D. W.	668A	J. E.	372	D. B.	724
E. B. N.	368	J. W.	221b, 537	E. C.	450, 452
E. M. K.		H.	233	E. C. A.	243
E. P.	715	P. O. N.	350	E. J.	243
E. T. N.	650	R. F.	720	F. M.	624
	319A	Tester, C. K.	132, 491, 494	F. R. M.	221A, 425
G. D.	104, 563	Tetlev, I. C.	261	G.	721
G. F.	156, 511	Teversham, M. S.	43, 95, 473, 72	G. O. N.	306, 308
G. F.	660	Tevlin, J. V.	697	G. S.	275
G. L.	23	Tew, D. B. M.	625	G. W.	621
G. R.	268, 621	Tewari, B. R.	238	J. A. F.	337
H. J. C.	333		689	J. S.	389
J.	631	Tewson, E. G.	130, 601	P. A. G. H.	315



# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Thompson, P. C. L.	48, 69, 397, 464	Tilbir Rana	566	Townsend, A. B.	716
R. H.	123, 470	Tilford, G. E.	27, 696	C.	712
R. H. G.	304, 741	Tilney, H. A. R.	263	C. H.	225, 490
S. L.	329	Tilok Singh	69	C. M.	352
S. J.	85, 475	Timbs, R. J.	265	E. M.	618
T. J. L.	21, 617	Timmins, L. M. H.	680	E. P.	214, 559
T. O.	373	Timson, T. L.	349	R. S.	684
V. L.	716	Tims, E. D.	195, 516	Toynbee, G. E. 17, 48, 69,	399, 598
W.	391	Tin Bon	547	Toyne, C. J.	170, 553
W. D. C.	279	— Hla, D.	590	Tozer, D. C. E.	162, 422
W. F. K.	433, 730	— Pe	587	— F. A.	727
W. G. M. 170,	473, 559	— Zam	549, 550	Trafford, C. L.	174, 569
W. G. S. 18,	753, 73	Ting Nang	548	Trail, R. M.	49, 76, 398, 538
Thomson, A.	623	Tindall, J. W. B.	91, 484	Tranchell, H. G.	78, 55
A. L.	333	Tinker, E. H.	262	Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B.	332
A. M.	248	— J.	382	— N. H. I.	324
A. R.	48, 68, 397, 481	Tinley, F. B. N.	87, 417	Travers, C.	724
A. P. Q.	136, 559, 753	Tinley-Bassett, <i>Revd.</i> H. F. E.	748	— T. H.	169, 403
G. A.	326	Tinney, G. E.	1, 528	— W. H. C.	307, 808
G. D.	11, 72	— L. H.	87, 532, 732	Travers-Drapes, F. G. V.	258
J. N.	625	Tipler, F. C.	372	Traylen, H. E.	243
M. J.	351	Tippetts, H. K.	177, 567	Traynor, T. W.	671
R. C.	208	Tirkha Ram	68	Treanor, R. S. S.	270
R. M.	368	—	476	Tregear, V. W.	205, 509
R. O. C.	747	Tirthamani Thapa	554	Tregoning, D. B.	886
<i>Revd.</i> T. A.	361	Tirumala Naloo	64	Trelawny, J. W.	318
W. D.	171, 469, 472	Titley, J. McL. W.	27	Tromenheere, J. S. W.	280
Thomson-Glover, J. W.	72, 740, 55	Tiwana Khan	69	Trench, <i>Revd.</i> A. C.	743
Thorat, S. P.	20d, 519, 532	Tiwari, S. G.	287, 358	— G. S. C.	278
Thornburn, D. G.	353	Tobin, E.	589	Treseder, K. H.	449, 452
H. H.	47, 632	— E.	605	Tresham, B.	233
Thorn, G. W. P.	315	— R. W.	26, 151, 569, 73	Treston, M. L.	640
Thornburgh, D. G.	220, 514	Tod, J. K.	431	Trevelyan, W. R. F.	92, 489
Thorne, A. C. D.	59a, 736, 55	R. L.	306, 309	Trewby, H. F.	219, 437
H. J. R.	620	Toda Singh	68	Trigg, C. T.	241
<i>Revd.</i> P. E.	731	Todar Singh	577	Triggs, R. G.	197, 736, 737
W. A.	707	Todd, C. D. H.	374	Trilochan Singh	589
Thornhill, J. T.	320	— C. J.	679	Trilok Chand	568
Thornton, E. C. B.	363	— J. H.	380	— Nath Datt	607
F. R.	640	— M. D.	627	— Singh	588, 710, 733
G. E.	333	— N. C.	678	Trim, J. H.	187, 468
J. C. T.	177, 555	— T. T.	206, 41	Trimnell, H. C.	318
Thorol, M.	322	— W. F.	13, 29, 73, 75	Tripp, M.	725
Thorpe, D. A.	135, 601	Todhunter, J. F.	732	Tristram, W. B.	338
G. A.	624	— W. P.	8	Trivedi, D. S. M.	683
H. C.	8, 14, 46, 71	Toker, A. C. Sir	494	— M. M.	250
P.	724	Tokhar Chand	521	Trobridge, F. M.	205, 604
Thov, A. R.	674	Tokat, K. V.	234	Trotman, <i>Revd.</i> L. W.	748
Thring, T. M.	319	Tollhurst, W. R.	724	Trott, W. A. C.	15, 137, 493, 72
Thrupp, G. D.	36, 73	Toller, A. E.	712	Trotter, J. G.	206, 543, 735
W. F.	374	— G. T.	367	Trouton, H. G.	199, 413
Thuborn, G. E.	350	Tomkins, C. J. D.	154, 496	Troup, F. C. A.	291
Thullier, H. S.	277	— G. L.	131, 495	Trowell, H.	728
L. de M.	449, 453	Tomlinson, B. L. M.	3, 184, 432, 701	Crownson, J. R.	330, 732
Thunder, R. J.	217, 497	— P. N.	220, 557	Trowsdale, W. S. T.	722
G. B.	212, 409, 604	— V. B.	343	Truman, L. H.	625
G. E.	230	Tomory, K. A. M.	618	fruscott, H. B.	280
Thunyan	513	Tombs, H. G.	715	— J. V.	276
Thuring Blackwell, G.	109, 600	Tong Za Kai	547	Truss, R. D.	724
Thurstfield, <i>Revd.</i> G. A. R.	367, 751	Tonkin, C. J.	218	Trvon, C. E.	314
Thurston, C. E.	312	— D. C. W.	372	Tubbs, <i>Rt. Revd.</i> N. H.	751
L. V.	36, 47, 615	R. S.	113, 492	Tubby, F. K.	372
Thwaites, I.	728	Toogood, C. G.	113, 553	Tuck, H. J. C.	724
Thwaytes, H. D.	336	H. G.	316	— S. A.	350
L. L.	14, 25, 94, 421	Toovey, C. W.	13, 100, 457, 746, 72	Tucker, B. H. G.	126, 569
R. C. G.	25, 696	Topham, C.	303, 308, 73	— C. Sir	335
Thyer, W. E.	678	J. V.	193, 427	— F. F.	173, 540
Tibbs, R. T. S.	714	Tor Khan	499	<i>Revd.</i> G. E.	747, 748
Tice, C. A.	127, 601	—	525	H. D.	19, 185, 416
Tidcombe, A. L.	731	Tora Baz Khan	64	J. D.	140, 549
Tidmarsh, F.	726	Torpy, C. D.	680	O. R.	360
Tidy, S.	361	Torrance, K. S.	13, 45, 72	P. A.	302, 439
Tierney, H.	232	Toshi, H.	723	T. G.	334
Tighe, S. C. H.	210, 520	Tottenham, G. R. F.	193, 481	V. I.	625
Tikababadur Mal	568	— L. B.	718	Tudman, D. H.	326
Tikachand Chhetri	570	Toussaint, E. W.	675	Tudor-Craig, P. C.	103, 549
Tikaram Thapa	558	H. W.	700	Tuffin, R.	173, 362, 532
Tikari, <i>Maharajkumar of</i>	59	Townsend, F. H.	96, 700	Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T.	48, 60, 398, 555
Tikka Khan	5, 64	Towell, R. H.	731	Tukaram, P. Arnkar	698
Tikka Sarindar Singh Bedi	254	Towers, H. C.	365	— Power	467
Tilakbir Thapa	552	— L. C.	278	Tukaramrao More	468
		Townley, W. E.	678	Tuker, F. I. S.	13, 20, 49, 92, 553, 72
		Townley, N. P.	193, 603	Tala Ram	609
				Tulababadur Thapa	562
				Tullech, H. M.	97, 429
				Tully, A.	713

# INDEX.

22

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Tulsa Singh ...	460	Udham Singh ...	460	Vankaner, <i>Raj Sahab of</i> ...	59
Tulsi Das ...	243	... ..	688	... <i>Kumar Shri of</i> ...	59
— Ram ...	542, 546	... ..	688	Vann, A. J. ...	114, 787, 59
... ..	582	... ..	536	Vanreenen, J. W. ...	639, 695
Tulsi Ram Gharti ...	66	... ..	62	Vanreenen, W. D. ...	228, 421
Tul Sing Thapa ...	66	... ..	693	Varadarjee ...	64
Tumber, T. A. ...	712	Udhe Singh ...	63	Varadarajulu ...	451, 452
Tun Shwe ...	549	Udmi Ram ...	526	Vardon, A. C. ...	674
Tungai Singh ...	411	... ..	466	— V. A. ...	242
Tunks, L. S. S. ...	254	... ..	544	Varma, M. C. ...	251
Tunncliffe, F. D. ...	394	Udho Ram ...	499	— R. P. ...	589
Turbett, L. W. B. T. ...	743	Ugam Singh ...	428	— R. S. ...	244
Turbull, J. ...	268	Ujagar Singh ...	692	Varmah, T. N. K. ...	572
— L. D. J. ...	380	... ..	457	Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekhar ...	884
Turnell, L. St. J. ...	715	... ..	501	Vasant Sakharan Galkawad ...	686
Turner, A. ...	227, 450, 453	... ..	436	Vasey, J. W. ...	622
— A. C. ...	370	... ..	451, 453	Vasudeva, J. N. ...	669
— A. J. D. ...	318	... ..	416	Vatakke Paroth Kelan ...	693
— A. W. ...	677	... ..	693	Vaughan, E. W. D. 13, 33, 49, 92	404, 72
— B. H. ...	264	Madnawat ...	560	... F. B. ...	716
— C. D. L. 153, 602, 733, 73	262	Ujirsing Thapa ...	575	... G. L. S. ...	201, 561, 735
— C. H. ...	262	Uma Katat ...	67	... H. R. ...	111, 537, 533
— C. J. R. ...	49, 83, 504, 72	Rawat ...	67	... J. H. V. ...	306, 809, 753
— E. W. ...	728	Umakant Sukul ...	484, 710, 732	... Sir L. R. ...	55
— F. M. ...	319	Umar Din ...	520	... R. E. ...	596
— H. J. R. ...	327	— Gurung ...	562	Vanquelin, D. M. B. ...	207, 502
— J. G. ...	404	— Hayat ...	285, 358	Vaux, H. G. ...	742
— J. H. ...	199, 563	— Havat Khan, <i>Sir</i> 1, 434, 58	58	Vazifdar, N. J. ...	248
— J. R. B. ...	34, 73	— Khan ...	63	— S. S. ...	634
— M. B. ...	276	Umedsing Bisht ...	552	Veale, H. J. ...	729
— M. N. ...	330	Umersing Limbu ...	544	Vedder, J. R. ...	184, 57, 525
— P. A. ...	331	Umfreville, M. W. R. ...	389	Veevers, C. J. ...	208, 459
— R. A. ...	45, 800	Umrao Bahadur ...	465	Velich, W. L. D. ...	304, 442
— R. H. ...	365, 621	— Sing Rawat ...	585	Venables, A. V. ...	560
— W. C. ...	722	— Negi ...	541	Venant, S. O. ...	235
— W. F. R. ...	326	— Singh ...	280, 359	Venkatasiri, <i>Maharaja of</i>	571
— W. H. ...	721	... ..	542	Venkatasrati nam ...	441
— W. M. D. ...	276	... ..	703	Venkatasami ...	441
Turner-Cain, G. R. ...	316	... ..	221, 477	Venn, W. H. ...	715
Turney, W. A. ...	727	... ..	695b	Venning, D. R. ...	218, 559, 735
Turnham, A. S. ...	261	— Negi ...	541	Verbl, V. C. ...	620
Turpin, C. F. ...	271	— Pawar ...	541	Verdon, P. ...	646
Turra Raz Khan ...	521	— Rawat ...	61	Verhuse, G. ...	649
Turton, C. A. ...	323	Underhill, H. J. L. ...	721	Verna, <i>Raja, Damara Kumar,</i>	252
Tuta, A. C. ...	705	— W. E. ...	7, 322	— V. R. ...	212, 423
— C. S. 11, 47, 55-56, 702, 757	75	Underwood, H. J. ...	104, 625	— S. D. ...	253
Tutt, J. A. ...	725	— W. W. ...	716	Vernon J. V. ...	701
Tutton, H. K. ...	394	Unger, O. R. ...	640	Verrieres, L. ...	235
Tweed, J. B. H. ...	112, 542, 752	Unkat Ramuni Menon ...	572	Vertannes, V. S. ...	238
Tweedie, D. B. ...	668	Uphson, C. O. ...	678	Vetch, W. H. ...	323
Tweedy, E. S. ...	620	— D. J. ...	679	Vicary, J. ...	623
— R. A. M. ...	777	Upton, G. D. ...	197, 463, 464	Viek, A. S. ...	449, 453
— V. C. ...	7, 170, 501	Upton, R. B. E. ...	95, 563	Vickers, J. ...	218, 569
Twidale, E. St. A. ...	246	Urmsion, D. G. S. ...	27, 82, 599, 72	— J. S. ...	422, 781, 72
Twigg, E. ...	738	Urquhart, G. B. ...	723	Victor-Vyrne, A. C. ...	674
Twiss, D. C. ...	325	— W. H. W. ...	262	Vida, A. St. J. ...	753
— W. L. O. 5, 46, 51, 457, 567	71	Urwick, A. C. M. ...	314	Vidya Dhar Jayal ...	221, 517, 753
Twite, W. J. ...	718	Usman Khan ...	495	— Prasad ...	690
Twohig, P. ...	606	Mohamad ...	230	Vieyra, A. ...	377
Twomey, L. P. ...	275	Usher, T. B. ...	717	— C. F. ...	689
Tryacke, A. J. ...	168, 701	Usuff Khan, M. K. ...	684	Vigera, M. D. ...	48, 70, 396, 408
Tylden-Patterson, A. E. ...	363	Uttam Chand ...	530, 710, 733	Villiers, A. W. C. ...	365
Tylden-Wright, W. R. ...	47, 731	— Singh ...	420	Vincent, B. ...	676
Tyler, J. N. D. ...	279	... ..	460	— D. H. ...	384
— Street, T. W. ...	267	Uttapra, K. T. ...	573	— S. A. ...	241
Tyndale, A. C. ...	22	Utting, F. A. K. ...	237	Vinen, H. N. ...	328
Tyndall, G. S. ...	623	— J. H. ...	381	Vines, C. E. ...	47, 59, 702, 745, 75
— R. ...	212, 462	Vachell, D. R. ...	303	Viney, J. E. ...	25, 117, 727
Tyrer, A. ...	212, 503	Vacy-Ash, W. M. ...	238	Vining, J. W. ...	361
Tyrell, C. ...	721	Vaid, H. B. ...	244	— L. E. ...	319
— H. E. ...	141, 531	Vaidya, J. B. ...	640	— R. E. D. ...	350
Tytler, <i>Sir</i> H. C. ...	67	Vakil, P. R. ...	644	Vinning, R. S. E. M. ...	373
U		Vallance, J. I. ...	281	Vipan, R. S. ...	695
Uchchhap Sing Bhandari ...	66	Valon, A. R. ...	18, 597, 701	Vir Singh ...	212, 414
Uchharangal Kalidas Anjaria ...	693	Van Cuylenberg, V. A. ...	677	Vratin, A. H. ...	102, 547
Udahang Limbu ...	570	— Haeften, J. V. P. ...	679	Virmanji, K. C. ...	689
— Sing Thapa ...	558	— Ingen, E. J. ...	394	Vishan Das Sharma ...	689
— Thapa ...	560	Vance, R. L. ...	641	Visheshar Nauth Singh 192, 465, 707	575
Udbir Thapa ...	570	Vander Goot, D. N. ...	450, 453	Visheshwar Sharma ...	707
Ude Singh ...	409	— Kiste, J. C. ...	350	Vishnuprasad Rupshankar ...	690
— ...	405	Vandertaelen, F. P. ...	363	Vasavadu ...	686
Udham Singh ...	507, 512	Vandewart, S. C. ...	677	Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjte ...	467
		Vane Hamiton, D. ...	257	Vishram Adatrao ...	63
		Vaney, L. S. ...	128, 701	— Rao Chowan ...	590
				Viswanathan, K. S. I. ...	590

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hthal Mahadeo Satpute	684	Walker, G. B.	263	Ward, G. R.	45, 150, 561, 73
ookker, D. C.	195, 435	... G. D.	717	... R. S. B.	307, 309
ogel, F. W.	275, 730	... H. M. L.	725	... W. D.	337
oisin, F. O.	320	... H. N.	620	Wardle, R. H.	371
okins, A. V.	204, 604	... J.	241	Warden, J. F.	722
orley, J. S.	238	... J.	617	... J. W. S.	221c, 461
osper, E. E.	145, 424	... J. C.	49, 77, 406, 72	Wardle, F. M. (I. F. I.)	109, 600
... G. E.	190, 509, 744	... J. E.	146, 408	... F. M. (I. F. I.)	368
oulos, C. L. M.	179, 469	... J. E. O.	325	... J. L.	171, 401, 417, 743
ovsey, G. C. A.	22, 132, 601, 75	... J. F.	347	... M. K.	322
ulitamy, R. L. L.	449, 453	... J. G. B.	206, 505, 506	Wardro, Sir A. E.	492
yle, G. J.	714	... J. K.	398	Ward, G. T.	162, 454, 746
vyvan, R. E.	80, 448	... J. R. G.	450, 453	Ware, B. O.	343
		... J. R. R.	221d, 501	... R. F.	352, 73
		... L. H. F.	217	Wariam Singh	462
		... P.	727	...	64
		... R. C.	304, 38	Warin, J. L.	723
		... R. H.	242	Waris Ali	492, 494
		... S. E. C.	214, 485	Warland, G. E. J.	321
		... S. G.	616	Warminington, Reed. G. W.	748
		... W. C.	221d, 565	Warner, C. M. E.	672
		... W. J. N.	286	... J. W.	340
		Walkey, J. C.	305, 309	... R. T.	715
		Walkey, J. R. S.	221c, 527	... W. G. H.	670
		Walklin, E. R.	723	Warren, A. A. G.	390
		Wall, A. R.	221b, 405	... D. F. W.	128, 485, 730,
		... E. R. C.	217, 509	...	753
		... F. C.	142, 611	...	268
		... J. W.	720	... G. M.	357
		... R. H.	449, 453	... J. F.	221d, 549
		... R. R. C.	198, 565	... J. H. B.	332
		... T.	723	... P.	180, 413, 603
		... T. R.	622	... P. F. S.	266
		... W. M. C.	279	... P. J. K.	281, 75
		Wallace, E.	697	Warren-Boulton, C. G.	378
		... E. G.	121, 543, 546	Warrington, C. W.	256
		... F. I.	207, 535	... R. C.	253
		... J. R. K.	155, 542, 737	Warry, H. E.	105, 522
		... R.	713	Warters, R. A.	645
		... R. W. A.	162, 545, 730	Waryam Singh	527
		Wallace Ahmed Shah	589	...	525
		Wallbank, H. A. C.	348	...	690
		Waller, E. de W.	48, 72, 397, 460	...	694
		... R. R. E. H. M.	374, 749	... Dillown	693
		... J.	278	Wasawa Singh	67
		... R. C. B.	209, 497	...	699
		... W. A.	331	...	280, 359
		Wallington, J. M.	36, 112, 428	...	337, 359
		... M.	333, 73	Wason, S. R.	6, 13, 597, 72, 75
		Wails, A. R.	124, 600, 72	Wass, A. E.	225, 506
		... R. H.	49, 73, 393, 533	Watchorn, A. E.	179, 470, 472, 576
		... C.	109, 483	Waterbury, Reed. F. G.	748
		... H. E.	725	Waterfield, J. E.	293
		... H. J. K.	9, 47, 54, 598, 75	Waterhouse, E. R.	185, 271, 430
		... L. G.	256	... H.	717
		Walpole, P. W. F.	241	Waters, A. A. W.	329
		Walsh, A.	278	... H. P. E.	200, 487
		... A. P.	157, 471, 576	... H. S.	662
		... E. T.	605	... T. Z.	10, 173, 603, 752
		... F. J.	190, 603, 730	... W. E. J.	326
		... H.	11, 712	Waterstone, M. S.	266
		... H.	161, 561, 731, 753	Wates, E. S. H.	390
		... M. C.	138, 460, 464	Wathen, R. L. G.	316
		Walter, C. F. H.	213, 547, 548	Watkin, E. E.	623
		... E.	625	Watkins, A. N. M.	99, 599
		Walters, C. L.	721	... B. S.	449, 452, 730
		... D. A.	256	... C. A.	680
		... E. G.	10, 14, 126, 528, 73	... C. E. L.	347
		... E. G.	723	... F.	350
		... G. C.	387	... F. W. S.	145, 424, 744, 753
		... J. B.	277	... G. F.	697
		... M. H.	210, 514	... H. K.	343
		Walton, A. R.	211, 557, 604	Watkis, H. L.	13, 35, 85, 406, 732, 73
		... C. E.	723	...	723
		... F.	174, 419, 731	Watmore, K. C.	723
		... H. C. M.	620	Watney, N. C.	368
		... W.	213	Wat, R. C.	651
		... W. C.	453	Watson, A. C.	719
		... W. L.	195, 573	... A. F.	737
		... W. O.	323	... C. R.	293
		... W. P. E.	350, 730	... A. P.	727
		Walwyn, H. T.	4	... D. G.	330, 72
		Waman Kakre	467	... E.	732
		Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	177, 438	... E. C.	335
		Wanstall, C. D.	715	... B. E.	17, 87, 454
		Warburton, J. D. I. M.	247	... F. R.	357
		Ward, C. A.	250	... G. C. K.	276
		... E. C. S.	194, 460, 484	... Sir H. D.	1
		... F.	335	... H. I.	382

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Watson, J. C. N. ...	280	Weld, C. J. ...	90, 514, 72	White, B. G. ...	92, 563
Watson, J. D. ...	257, 36	Weldon, D. J. P. ...	325	White, C. A. ...	309
Watson, J. F. ...	623	Weldon, R. P. ...	378, 621	White, D. R. ...	680
Watson, J. L. M. ...	337	Weldon-Church, A. B. ...	378	White, E. D. ...	671
Watson, J. P. H. ...	191, 603	Welford, G. H. ...	705	White, E. P. H. ...	191, 491, 494
Watson, M. C. ...	723	Wellborne, C. deM. ...	62, 744, 55	White, F. ...	724
Watson, P. ...	115, 707	Weller, W. H. ...	722	White, F. ...	197, 604
Watson, P. G. ...	154, 548, 587	Wellesley, F. H. V. ...	331	White, G. ...	721
Watson, P. H. ...	10	Wells, R. A. C. ...	357	White, G. F. ...	149, 412
Watson, P. J. S. ...	332	Wells, A. G. ...	616	White, H. A. ...	134, 460
Watson, R. ...	243	Wells, C. A. ...	671	White, J. ...	668
Watson, R. A. D. ...	27, 309	Wells, C. W. ...	718	White, J. ...	749
Watson, R. McL. ...	360	Wells, D. F. ...	276	White, J. M. ...	349
Watson, T. H. ...	233	Wells, G. K. ...	130, 700	White, K. W. E. ...	674
Watson, W. A. ...	437	Wells, G. S. G. ...	725	White, L. W. N. ...	151, 497, 572
Watson, W. L. ...	633	Wells, H. A. T. ...	676	White, M. W. H. ...	210, 557
Watson-Smyth, C. E. ...	221a, 563	Wells, J. B. ...	343	White, P. H. C. ...	306, 445
Watt, W. R. ...	269	Wells, J. H. G. ...	319	White, P. R. ...	181, 455
Wattian Singh ...	68	Wells, N. H. B. ...	723	White, R. H. ...	209, 402, 404, 732
Watts, A. D. ...	678	Wells, P. ...	723	White, R. de V. ...	179, 390, 515
Watts, A. E. ...	709, 732	Wells, W. G. H. ...	26, 135, 561	White, S. E. H. E. ...	312
Watts, C. E. ...	680	Wellwood, H. S. ...	325	White, S. J. ...	115, 530
Watts, G. M. ...	218, 516, 604	Wellman, W. H. L. J. ...	73, 737, 55	White, T. K. ...	668A
Watts, H. ...	727	Welsh, D. ...	276	White, W. I. ...	680
Watts, H. N. ...	729	Welstead, G. L. M. ...	262	White-Cropper, R. ...	32, 321
Watts, J. A. I. ...	449, 453	Wemyss, W. M. ...	250	Whitefield, E. W. ...	323
Watts, R. P. ...	96, 740, 55	Wenham, D. A. B. ...	728	Whitehead, E. F. ...	329
Watts, W. A. H. ...	362	Wenham, D. H. ...	230	Whitehead, F. V. ...	210, 565
Watts, W. T. ...	383	Wenham, H. W. ...	715	White, J. ...	624
Watts, W. W. ...	175, 603	Were, T. B. ...	317	White, J. ...	236
Wauchope, R. S. ...	78, 736	Werdeke, A. E. ...	132, 527, 583	White, S. H. J. ...	216, 540
Waud, C. W. H. P. ...	241	Weskin, H. K. ...	678	White, W. A. ...	119, 456
Waud, R. R. ...	295	Wesson, R. A. ...	657	Whitehill, R. D. ...	100, 445, 462
Waudsley, T. H. ...	167, 567, 720	West, A. C. E. ...	187, 49	Whitehorn, R. H. ...	384
Way, A. B. M. ...	9, 192, 603	West, A. S. ...	360	Whitehouse, G. E. ...	745
Way, W. H. ...	716	West, A. W. ...	666	White, J. H. ...	95, 599
Waynforth, H. H. ...	372	West, D. S. E. ...	325	Whitelaw, H. ...	723
Wazir Chand ...	699	West, G. ...	387	Whiteland, W. J. ...	721
Wazir Singh ...	607	West, J. O. ...	725	Whiteman, F. W. ...	668
Wazir Singh ...	231	West, J. R. ...	178, 477	Whiteman, V. M. ...	623
Wazir Singh ...	535, 538	West, M. L. ...	224	Whiteside, A. ...	176, 459, 730
Wazir Singh ...	506	Westcombe, L. ...	720	Whiteside, H. ...	237
Wazir Singh ...	508	Westcott, Most Revd. F. ...	747	Whitfield, E. H. ...	14, 42, 72
Wazir Singh ...	446	Westcott, C. E. M. ...	48, 69, 397, 466	Whitfield, F. H. ...	728
Wazir Singh ...	306, 445	Westcott, P. G. ...	13, 29, 103, 532, 7	Whitfield, W. ...	728
Weallens, R. F. C. ...	98, 557, 735	Westmoreland, J. J. ...	143, 475	Whitfield, A. P. ...	170, 477, 478
Weare, F. G. G. ...	41	Westmerland, H. C. ...	577	Whitfield, T. A. ...	718
Weare-Taylor, C. ...	241	Weston, A. ...	17, 307	Whitfield, W. W. ...	361
Weaver, J. C. ...	110, 708	Weston, P. W. ...	681	Whitfield, H. H. A. ...	271
Weaver, J. C. ...	624	Weston, A. E. ...	672	Whitfield, R. L. ...	630
Webb, A. E. ...	622	Weston, E. R. S. ...	20, 334	Whitfield, W. ...	605
Webb, C. F. ...	155, 612	Weston, J. D. ...	366	Whitfield, W. G. ...	45
Webb, E. J. ...	727	Weston, H. ...	11, 704	Whitfield, W. G. ...	377
Webb, F. B. ...	125, 565, 72	Weston, W. A. ...	56	Whitfield, H. D. ...	148, 415, 730
Webb, G. S. R. ...	184, 463	Weston, F. I. C. ...	357	Whitfield, F. J. F. ...	208, 528
Webb, G. S. R. ...	31, 129, 426, 72	Whale, H. E. ...	625	Whitfield, G. E. M. ...	319
Webb, J. R. D. ...	450, 453	Whaling, A. E. ...	721	Whitfield, B. X. ...	338
Webb, R. M. ...	238	Wharfedale, F. M. ...	625	Whitfield, D. R. ...	82, 404, 72
Webb, S. A. ...	187, 603, 733	Wheatley, A. H. S. ...	48, 70, 740	Whitfield, T. S. ...	13, 31, 47, 55, 71
Webb, W. A. ...	725	Wheatley, W. G. ...	257	Whyte, C. C. ...	377
Webb, W. B. S. ...	186, 477	Wheeler, Revd. C. E. R. ...	79	Whyte, F. H. ...	265, 654
Webb, W. F. ...	114, 740, 55	Wheeler, E. A. ...	627	Whyte, M. H. ...	753
Webb-Johnson, S. ...	37	Wheeler, E. G. ...	234	Whyte, R. ...	184, 737
Webber, J. S. ...	319	Wheeler, E. O. ...	300, 738	Whyte, R. L. ...	16, 199, 604
Webster, R. E. G. ...	294	Wheeler, F. M. G. ...	368	Wickham, E. T. P. ...	83, 740, 55
Webster, R. L. D. ...	281	Wheeler, G. E. ...	121, 483, 752, 753	Wickham, J. ...	99, 521
Webster, T. ...	716	Wheeler, G. T. ...	195, 420	Widdicombe, G. T. ...	207, 567
Webster, C. H. ...	238	Wheeler, L. G. ...	45, 182, 549	Widdicombe, J. L. T. ...	144, 563, 590
Webster, C. H. E. ...	259	Whelton, J. H. ...	164, 485	Widdicombe, M. W. S. ...	200, 407, 343
Webster, P. L. C. ...	34, 709	Whelton, J. F. ...	278	Wienholt, A. E. ...	232
Webster, W. J. ...	645	Whelton, R. D. ...	313a	Wienholt, R. H. ...	318
Webster, W. L. ...	616	Whelton, W. B. ...	11, 301	Wight, I. L. ...	70, 740, 55
Weddell, J. M. ...	616	Whistler, A. E. ...	56	Wightwick, H. M. ...	343
Weeks, V. H. ...	239	Whistler, A. M. W. ...	450, 452	Wightwick, J. C. ...	366
Weigall, E. T. ...	276	Whistler, L. G. ...	333	Wightwick, W. F. D. ...	389
Weinman, A. N. ...	242	Whitaker, F. W. ...	606	Wigley, C. B. ...	351
Weir, J. L. R. ...	60, 740, 55	Whitaker, R. C. C. ...	314	Wigram, Sir C. ...	1, 433
Weir, J. P. V. ...	212, 488	Whitaker, S. S. ...	48, 66	Wigram, Sir K. I. ...	12, 15, 46, 50, 552, 71
Weir, R. S. ...	2, 391	Whitbre d, Revd. A. ...	751	Wihayat Ali ...	488
Weir, W. D. ...	449	Whitbre d, F. G. ...	673	Wihayat Khan ...	446
Welch, C. C. ...	727	Whitburn, R. E. ...	259	Wihayat Khan ...	455
Welch, C. W. ...	319a	Whitby, R. B. H. ...	360	Wihayat Khan ...	509
Welch, F. C. ...	729	Whitcombe, P. S. ...	73	Wihayat Khan ...	285, 358
Welch, F. H. ...	48, 66	White, A. C. T. ...	31, 703	Wihayat Khan ...	512, 710, 738
Welchman, J. R. ...	338	White, A. H. ...	720	Wihayat Khan ...	347



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wilbraham, C. G. V.	305, 308	Williamson, D. D.	704	Wilson-Fitzgerald, F. W.	280
Willby, M.	269	— G.	676	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L.	145, 445, 543
Wilcock, L. T.	183, 505, 740	— H.	619	— D. J.	184, 487
— S. D.	186, 530, 735	— J.	306, 745	— J. M.	625
Wilder, B. L.	162, 519, 550	— J. R.	276	Wilson Johnston, W. E.	504, 71
— J. McM.	655	— L. A.	190, 603	Wilton, A. J. M.	157, 470, 730
Willgoose, F. W.	720	— U. G.	247	— J. G. N.	277
Willdy, S.	30, 307	Willington, Earl of	2, 266, 360, 377	— V. R.	151, 802
Willas, B.	257	Willington, F.	3197	Wiltshire, L. J. D.	714
Willford, F. R.	344	Willis, E.	722	Wimberley, E. A.	306
Willkin, H.	346	— H. A.	238	— R. A. A.	28, 135, 491
Wilkins, F.	727	— H. R. E.	203, 551	Winch, C. G. M.	192, 701, 733
— G. W.	725	— R. A.	351	Winchester, C. C.	312
— J. F.	316	Willison, A. C.	357	Winckworth, H. C. S.	32, 35, 47, 615
— P. E.	625	Willmer, E. J.	247	Windeatt, J. K.	317
Wilkinson, A. E.	723	Willmott, M.	627	Windle, C. E.	157, 602
— B. C.	347	— R. E.	725	Windsor, H. C. W.	676
— C. J.	316	Willoughby, M. E.	57	— W. J. H.	387
— D. A. C.	341	— V. W. D.	194, 740, 55	Windsor-Aubrey, W. A.	171, 502
— D. G.	332	Willows, J. R.	313	Winzate, C. A.	727
— E.	292	Willis, S. T.	109, 701	— G.	56
— E. J.	235	Willis-Rust, P.	322	— G. R. F.	230
— Revd. E. R.	747	Willstrop, H.	703	— R. R.	330
— F. F.	718	Willmer, E. R. G.	38, 46	— W. H. F.	230
— G. N.	102, 539	— T. G.	222, 309	Wingate-Gray, W. S.	200
— J. H.	149, 405, 730	Willmer, Sir A. R.	339	Wingfield, A. D. R.	261
— J. P.	724	— C. R. I.	10	— C. M. H.	132, 553
— P. J.	230	— R.	382, 705	Wingfield Stratford, G. E.	346, 72
— R. C.	234	— S. H.	112, 600	Winrove, A. D.	199, 569
— R. J.	724	Wilson, Sir A.	356	Winkler, A. O. F.	344
— S. A.	56, 599	— A. C.	186, 521, 732	Winn, H. M.	245
— S. A.	365, 621	— A. P.	63	Winter, H. E.	722
— W. E. D.	178, 473, 732	— B.	277	— R. H.	21
Wilks, B. St. C.	40, 41, 168, 701	— C.	618	Winterton, T. J. W.	30, 731, 73
Will, G. W.	292	— C. A. K.	21, 709, 752	Winthrop, H. E.	38, 131, 501, 72
— W. M.	292	— C. C. A.	306, 735	Wintle, A. D.	260, 752
Willans, C. H. K.	207, 804	— C. C. A.	394	— F. G.	752
— F. R.	622, 642	— C. J.	334	— N.	27, 48, 73, 399, 598
— J. R. H.	285, 752	— C. L.	349	Winton, E. H.	626
Willard, F. W.	234	— C. T.	341	— J. S.	450, 453, 469
— V. A.	234	— D. A. G.	687	— L. A.	42, 189, 576
Willasey-Wilsey, F. H.	138, 565	— D. Mc.	620	Wiseman, D. J. C.	177, 523
Willatt, J.	709, 732, 753	— D. G.	223	Wishart, A. J. R.	302, 442
Willcock, G. C.	625	— D. W. T.	59a, 740, 55	Wisher, R. R.	383, 394
Willcocks, R. M. D.	221b, 540	— E. R. C.	724	Wit, erl ge, F. J.	718
Willcox, S. T.	361	— F. I.	270	Witthers, B. H.	343
Willford, M. A. I.	627	— F. H.	232	— C. McG.	468
Williams, A. H.	80, 428	— F. K.	393	Witts, F. H.	44, 313a, 72
— B. E.	365	— F. M.	449, 453, 73	W. le le, F. L.	233
— B. H.	625	— F. W. B.	595	Wolfe, J. P.	190, 533
— C. C.	33, 113, 381, 482	— G.	281	— F.	680
— Revd. C. H.	751	— G.	714	Wood, Rt. Revd. A.	747
— C. R. F.	386	— G.	25, 616	— C.	316
— D. H. J.	170, 517	— Revd. G. A.	749	— A. V. H.	332
— D. M.	141, 601	— G. B.	211	— C. A.	39, 637
— E. A.	717	— G. F.	387	— C. W.	324
— E. O.	679	— H.	221c, 553	— E.	9, 14, 112, 480, 72
— E. J.	278	— H. S. D.	679	— E.	727
— E. V.	722	— I. H. R.	305, 733	— E. A.	322
— F. G.	715	— J.	717	— E. K.	183, 419, 740
— F. P. J.	88, 700, 75	— J.	169, 415	— G. H. B.	186, 417
— G. B.	107, 740, 55	— J.	721	— G. N.	8, 14
— G. C.	46, 297, 730, 71	— J.	292	— G. R.	216, 470
— G. E. H.	365	— J.	326	— I. L.	232
— H.	303, 732	— J. A.	366	— J. D.	276
— H. E.	31, 307	— A. L.	617	— L. J.	336
— Revd. H. F. F.	747	— J. B.	304, 308	— L. W.	156, 532, 534, 72
— H. G. P.	194, 535	— J. F.	275	— R. F.	363
— H. M.	221, 563	— J. G.	726	— S. P.	357
— J. P.	391, 392	— J. H.	29	— S. W.	212, 483
— J. T.	720	— J. R. H.	273	— T. B.	394
— J. W.	33, 99, 480	— J. W.	127, 528, 529	— T. J.	703
— L. D.	169, 492	— M.	17, 370	— V. A.	216, 528
— M. J.	388	— N. J.	278	— W. F.	717
— P. A.	723	— N. M.	14, 20, 47, 57, 71	Woodall, L.	725
— R. B. W.	319	— N. M.	47, 629	Woodcock, A. C.	724
— R. G.	6, 13, 113, 543, 72	— P. L.	260	— T.	176, 543
— S.	65, 740, 55	— R.	181, 403	— T.	719
— S. C.	81, 599	— R. C. 12, 20, 46, 51, 471	679	Woodd, B. B. N.	263
— S. P.	48, 67, 393, 520	— R. D.	277	Woodford, R. C.	268
— T. E.	206, 473	— R. E.	351	— W. a e, J. A.	725
— W. E. R.	8, 633	— R. F.	351	Woodhead, Sir J. A.	743
— Revd. W. F.	748	— R. H.	48, 70, 397, 489	Woodhouse, A. H.	192, 603
— W. R. B.	96, 563, 745	— T. A. A.	12, 19, 47, 56, 71	— St. C. R.	220, 553
Williams Freeman, R. H. P.	350	— W. G.	724	— E. B.	630
Williams Wynn, J. F.	276	— W. H.	725	— F. A.	728
Williamson, D. H. W.	622	— W. H. D.	46, 61, 711		
		— W. M. C.	134, 454		



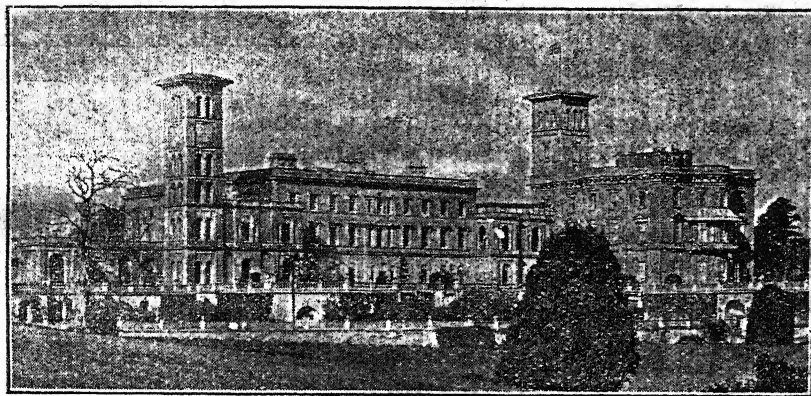
References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Woodhouse, F. S.	48, 69, 299, 578	Wright, A. St. J.	68, 69, 399, 598, 733	Yolland, R. G.	450, 453
— F. V. E.	118, 513, 581	— B. A.	725	York, C.	260
— H. L.	299, 741	— C. P. McC.	185, 707, 753	Yonett, A. N.	242
— I. J. P.	681	— C. R.	210, 443, 548	Young, A. D.	123, 600, 75
— J. F. R.	228	— P. G. M.	318a	— C. F. G.	491
— O. G.	346	— H. O.	304, 738	— Revd. E. J.	747
— R. A. G.	263	— H. W.	718	— E. P.	276
— W. J.	680	— J. E.	369	— F. H. Mc. L.	323
Woodley, H. F. R.	278	— J. F.	277	— G. D.	138, 601
Woodman, G. H. R.	197, 601	— K. M.	731	— G. M. K.	108, 482, 479
— R. S.	157, 470	— M. V.	751	— H.	714
Woodroffe, J. H. P.	219, 434	— Rev. R. B.	49, 78, 745	— H. A.	671
Woodruffe, E. D. S.	193, 104	— R. D.	633	— J. H.	313a
Woods, D. L. O.	183, 514, 752	— R. F.	418	— J. W.	36, 125, 569
— E. G.	206, 535, 538	— R. S.	306, 413	— K. de L.	48, 81, 424, 72
— G. W. M.	247	— T.	753	— M. T.	291
— H. S.	32, 165, 602	Neville, V. R.	181, 463, 716	— Rev. P. N. F.	748
— R. B.	277	Wroot, R.	304, 308	— R.	716
— C. W.	703, 732	Wyatt, A. G.	394	— R. A. A.	238
— T. H. E.	373	— B. T.	234	— S.	245
— T. V.	183, 740, 55	— G. R. W.	130, 547, 650	— S. W. L.	618
Woods-B. H. rd. B.	183, 740, 55	— R. M.	264	Younghusband, Sir G. J.	67
Woodsell, J. W.	322	W. P.	394, 590	Younznan, H. C. L.	178, 465, 735
Woodward, Sir E. M.	278	Wyld, E. J. M.	704	— R.	716
Woodvatt, N. G.	563	Wyll, A. F.	48, 59a, 711	Younie, L. V.	449, 453
Woodriddle, C. J.	369	Wylie, M.	703	Yule, J. L. D.	644
— J. H. C.	126, 589	Wymer, E.	292	— J. S.	396, 418, 452
— J. W.	22, 709	Wynnd, R.	228	— J. S.	597
— J. W. T.	197, 63	Wynndham, H. L.	449, 453	— R. C.	450, 453
— L. W.	194, 40, 55	— R. E. P.	679	Yusuf Khan	281, 358
Woolfe, R. D. T.	127, 700, 705	Wynn, J.	380, 592		
Woolford, C. R. B.	553	Wynne, E. B. L.	30, 46, 71		
Woolcombe, G. H. D.	18, 145, 553	Wynnatt-Husey, R.	232		
— L. D.	317	Wnter, H. W.	363		
— M. J.	376	Wynyard-Wright, V. L.			
Woolmer, F. J.	712	Wyse, J.			
Woolner, F. A.	223, 309				
— P. C.	57				
Woon, Sir J. B.	340				
Wootten, K. S.	624				
Wootton, E. M.	717				
Wordsworth, A.	102, 412				
— R. H.	90, 415				
Worledge, F. H.	56				
— J. F.	137, 445, 544				
— L. H.	721				
Worland, C. W.	450, 452				
Worrall, C. C.	743				
— R. W. H.	450, 43				
— H.	658				
Worsdine, S. C. H.	679				
Worsley, I. St. J.	221, 461				
— J. F.	8, 616				
Worthington, F.	170, 602				
— R. F.	182, 603				
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	676				
Woutersz, E. P. T.	718				
Wrafter, G. I.	245				
Wray, M. B.	195, 510, 730				
Wreford, A. P.	727				
Wren, G. W.	728				
Wrey, H. F.	728				
Wright, A.	373, 378				
— A.					
— A. E.					



# KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

## FOR OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



**TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays.  
Special Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis  
Court. Squash Racquets. Badminton. Sailing, Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to  
travel by rail at Government expense.*

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—*

**Major-General Godfrey Tate, C.I.E., I.M.S. (Retd.)  
HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,  
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT :**